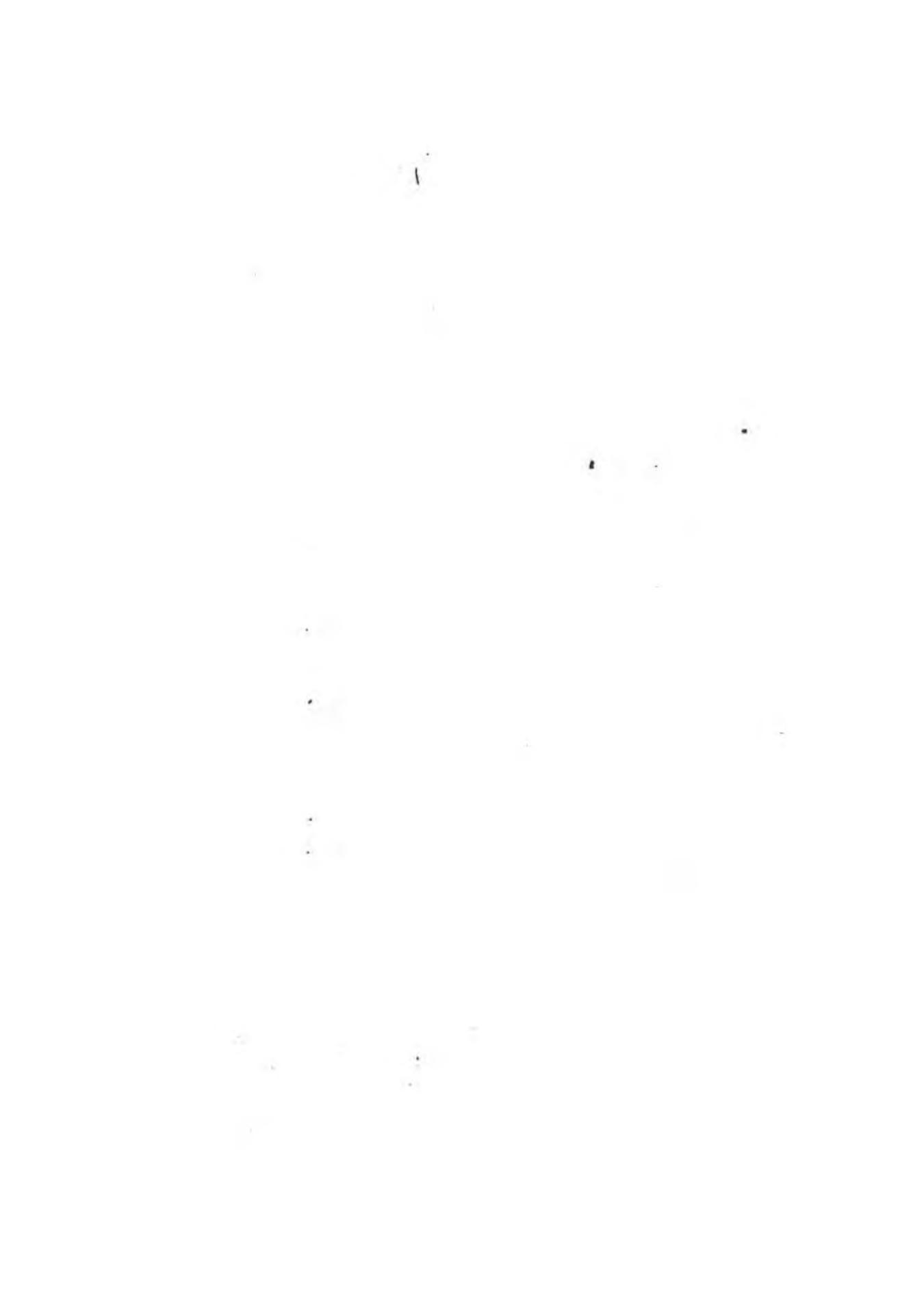
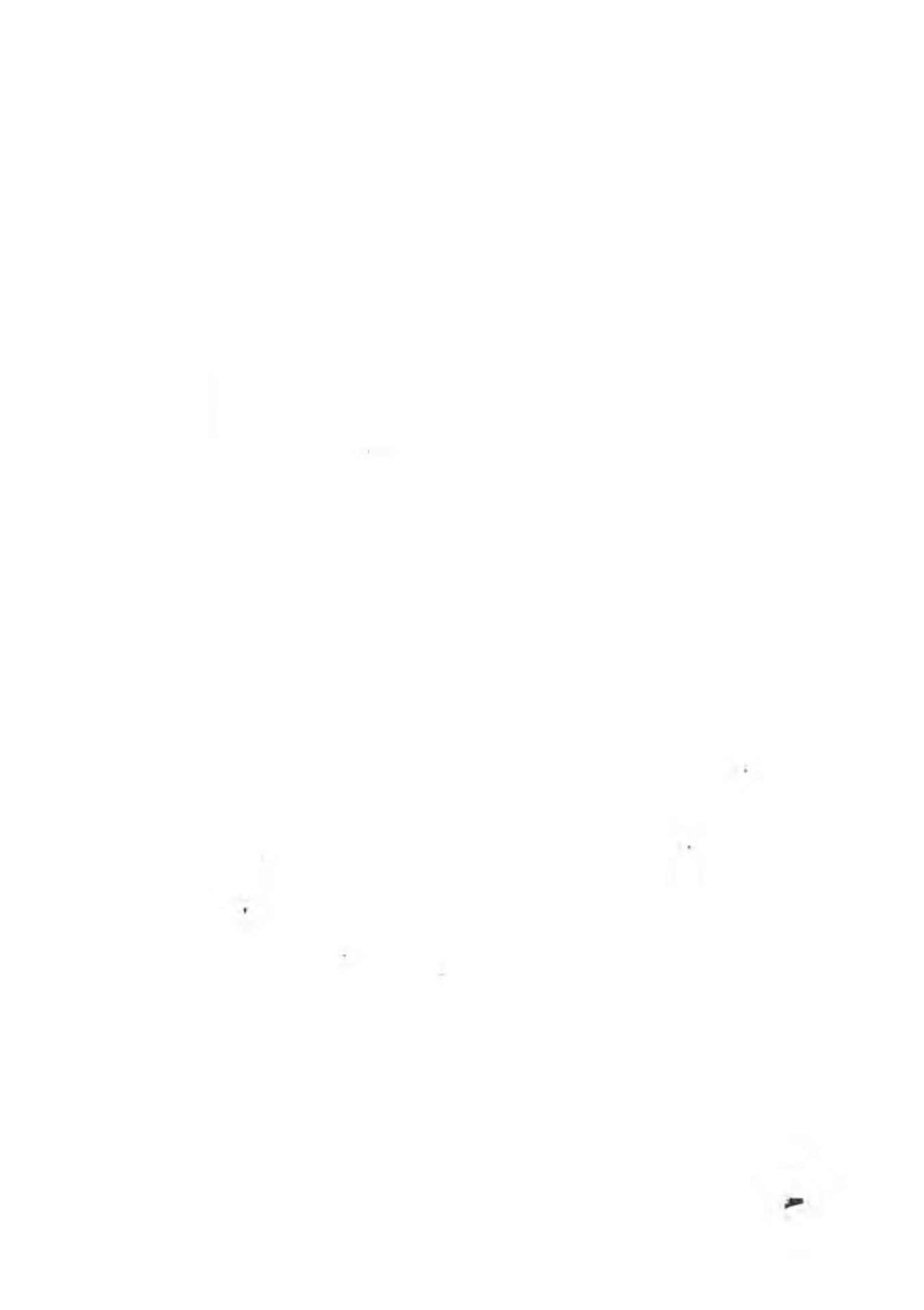
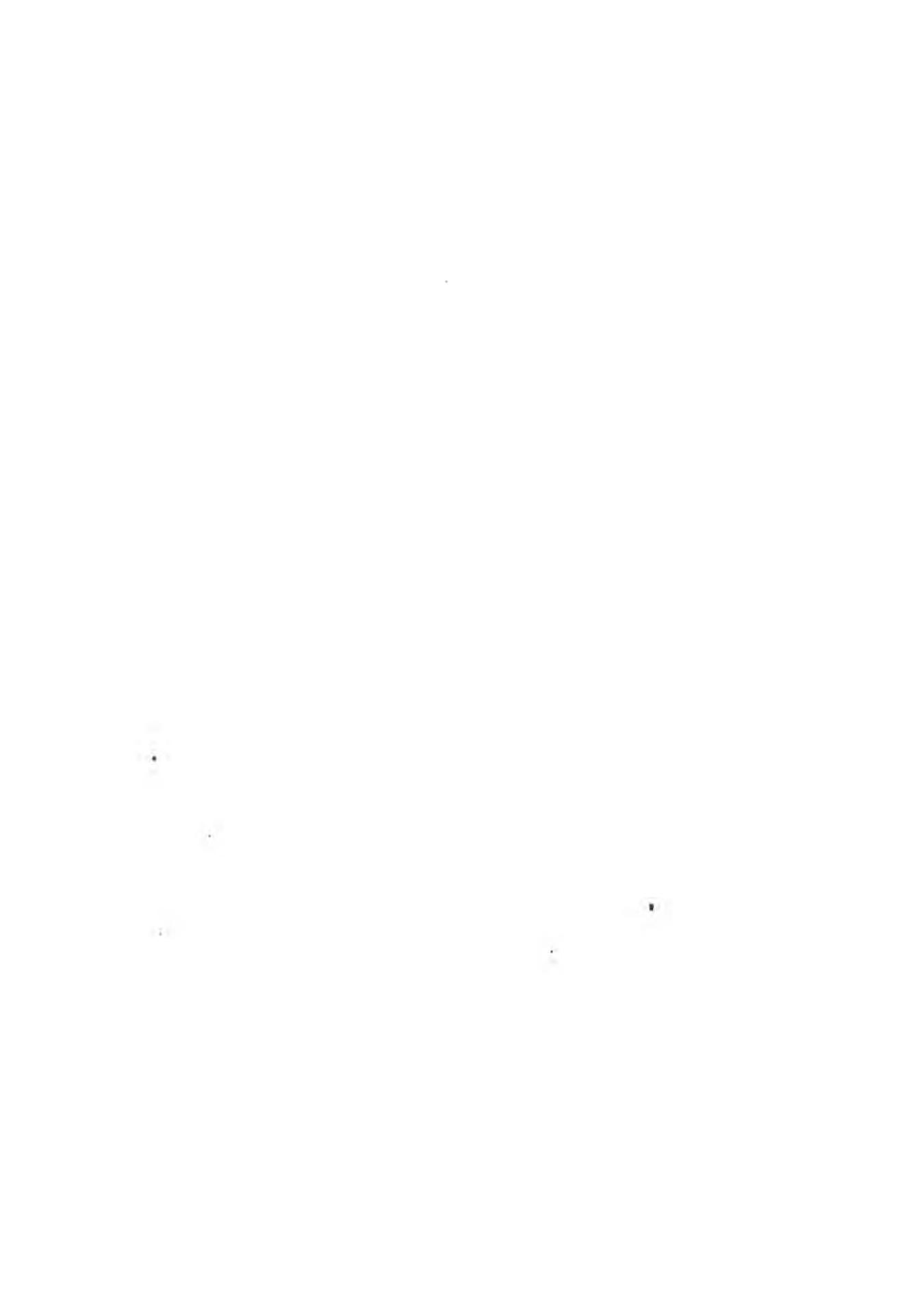


11

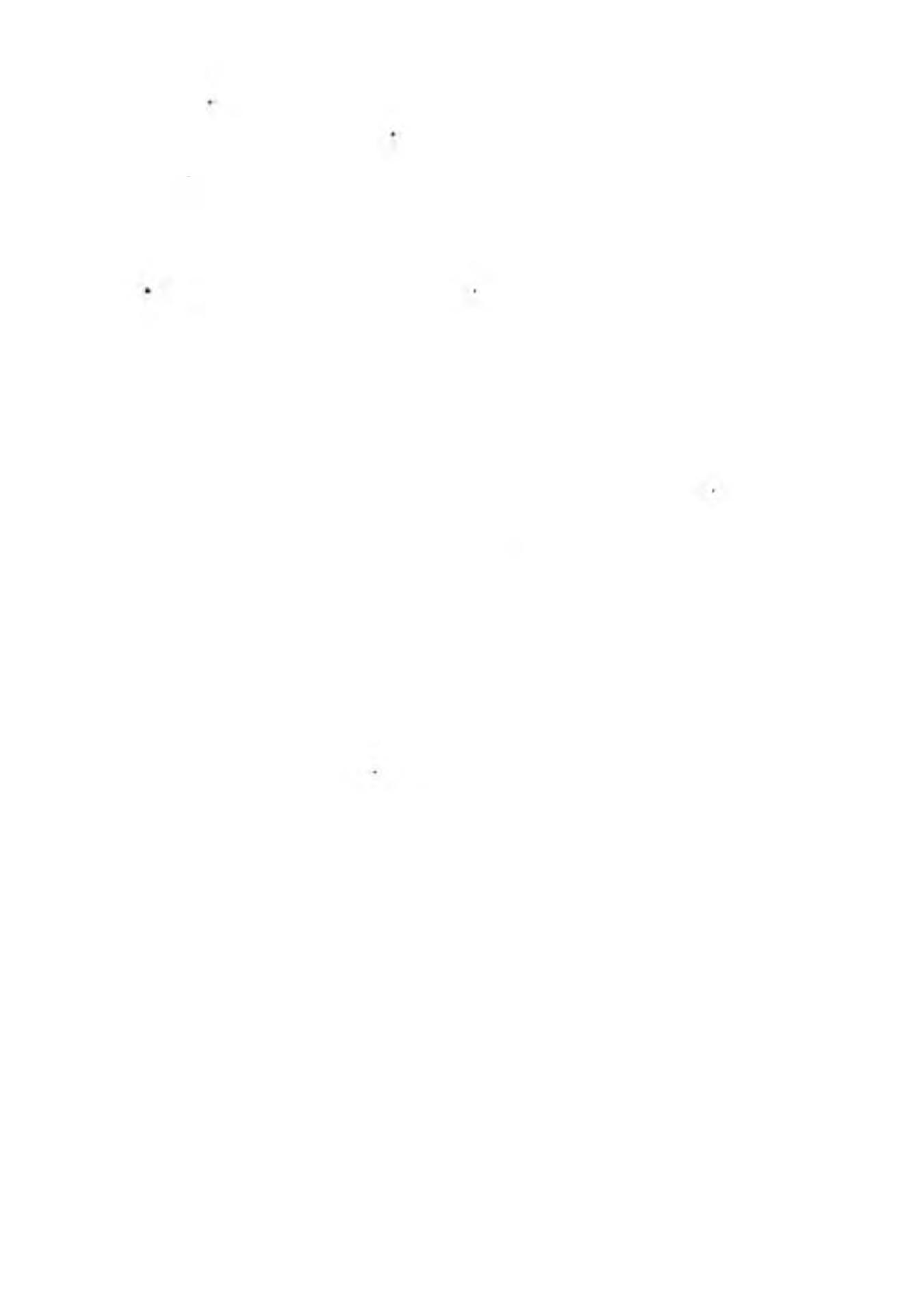












THE

WENTWORTH GENEALOGY:

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

BY JOHN WENTWORTH, LL. D.,
OF CHICAGO, ILL.



IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME III.

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN, AND COMPANY.

1878.

PRESS OF
ALFRED MUDGE AND SON,
BOSTON.

CS71
W385
v.3

WENTWORTHS WHOSE ORIGIN IS UNKNOWN.

For many years the author of this work has been industriously searching records of all kinds, and communicating with individuals, for the name of Wentworth. Every possible effort has been made to trace every person of that name in America to a connection with the descendants of Elder William Wentworth, or of the English family. A comparison of the following list of those whose origin is unknown with that contained in the first edition of this work will show that several families appearing in that list have had their origin ascertained, and have been assigned their proper places among the descendants of the emigrant settler, Elder William Wentworth. The author is not without hope that some of those remaining will be. Many of them, however, appear to have died without issue; while some females have married into families of other names, and it is as difficult to trace their posterity as their ancestry. Descendants are here given in all cases where found. The author invites the attention of the reader to all these families, and earnestly hopes that inquiry may be made as to their origin, in order that such of them as may be entitled thereto may be assigned their proper places among the descendants of William Wentworth, of America in 1639, or of Reginald Wentworth, of England in 1066.

To avoid confusion with the known descendants of Reginald Wentworth, or of his descendant, Elder William Wentworth, no generation figures or serial numbers are used.

ABIGAIL WENTWORTH, married, 12 June 1803, Samuel Lord,
"both of Berwick, Maine."

ANN WENTWORTH.—In the cemetery at Portsmouth, Va., is the following: "Ann Wentworth, wife of Andrew Hannah, died 6 May 1742, aged 65." She had no children, but had a sister, Mrs. Dr. Mix, who left a son Wentworth Mix. Tradition makes both of them born in England, and cousins to Capt. Samuel Wentworth, of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight co., Va., in 1738, described elsewhere among the "Wentworths whose origin is unknown."

VOL. III.—I

ANNA WENTWORTH.—Peter Kipp, 2d, and Anna Wentworth were married in New York city, 2 March 1774.

BENNING WENTWORTH and Joanna H. Leighton were married in Dover, N. H., 28 November 1816.

CHARLES WENTWORTH lives, in 1876, at 38 Rivington Street, New York city. He was born in London, England. Both his parents died in his infancy, and he has no knowledge of their origin. His wife, Mrs. H. V. T. Wentworth, is first cousin to the wife of Augustus Dickens, brother of Charles Dickens the novelist.

CHARLES W. WENTWORTH.—His wife (whom he married at Groveland, Mass.) died childless, 23 December 1872, aged 38 years, at Hollister, Cal., where he was a merchant and postmaster. He was born at Salem, Mass.; changed his name from George W. Sides.

GEORGE WENTWORTH.—He was residing in New York city in 1863; and wrote that he was born at Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., and was the son of William and Elizabeth Wentworth, and had a brother Peter Wentworth and sister Isabella Wentworth. When very young, he was bound to a man named — Woodruff. He went to sea when about twenty years of age, and followed it about twenty years, and never knew what became of his father, mother, brother, or sister. He married, in New York city, Margaret Bell, born about 1836; and had:

1. George, born about 1860.
2. William Henry, born about 1862.

GEORGE H. WENTWORTH, of Boston, merchant, born about 1850; claims that his father was George Henry Wentworth who married Hannah P. Webb, and that his father died soon after he was born, and his mother married William Buchanan. He never could learn anything of his father's relatives.

GEORGE P. WENTWORTH appears on the list of voters in Chicago Precinct (now city of Chicago), Peoria co., Ill., at a special election, held 24 July 1830, for Justice of the Peace and Constable.

HANNAH WENTWORTH, married James F. Nash, at Newburyport, Mass.—*Boston Weekly Messenger*, 10 September 1818.

HUGH WENTWORTH.—In the *Documentary History of New York*, Vol. IV., under date 8 February 1737-8, is a list of one hundred and five soldiers in the company of Capt. Cornelius Van Horne; among these, number 62 was "Hugh Wentwort."

JOHN WENTWORTH.—In 1804 a John Wentworth was "keeping store" in Franklin, Warren co., Ohio. In that year he removed to Hamilton, Ohio, where he was clerk in the Recorder's office. He owned a quarter-section of land near Indianapolis, Ind., which had a mineral spring upon it, and he moved there. He was then an old man, and supposed to have been once married.

JOHN WENTWORTH.—He came, when about twenty years of age, to Greenfield, Saratoga co., N. Y., from Boston, Mass., where he reported that he had served an apprenticeship in the tailoring business with an uncle. He knew nothing of his father or mother. He married Mary, daughter of Elisha Brown, who came from Rhode Island. He died in 1822; his wife died 8 January 1859, in Chenango co., N. Y., where her father's family resided. They had, all born at Greenfield, N. Y.:

1. Sally Maria, married, 1st, Andrew S. Billings; 2d, John Bell, who is dead; and she resided at West Greenfield, N. Y.
2. Adeline Darling, married Isaac L. Smith, who died May 1849, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; and his widow lived at West Greenfield, N. Y.
3. Lora Ann, married Samuel B. Ward, and died in 1848, in Chenango co., N. Y.
4. Polly Brown, married Lions C. Pratt, of Plymouth, Chenango co., N. Y., and died in 1849, in Syracuse, N. Y. They had:
 1. Joseph Addison Pratt, lived in Hamilton, Province of Ontario.
 2. Ira Wentworth Pratt (who took the name of Ira Wentworth), was in the 57th Illinois Infantry and 1st Alabama Cavalry, war of the Rebellion; and in 1873 was in Co. D., 19th U. S. Infantry, at Alexandria, La.
 3. Fanny Pratt, married, and moved to Princeton, Bureau co., Ill.
 4. Collins Pratt.
 5. John T. Pratt, lived at Scott, Cortland co., N. Y., and was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.
 6. Mary Pratt, lived at Princeton, Bureau co., Ill.

7. Adeline Pratt, lived at Scott, Cortland co., N. Y.
5. John Theodore, born 30 March 1820; graduated at Union College, 1846; admitted to the Bar in 1849. He married, 4 October 1852, Frances, daughter of Thomas McDonnell, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ill., and thence to Walworth co., Wis., and now lives at Elkhorn, in that county; was elected Attorney for the county in 1857 and 1859. In 1870 was elected clerk of the Circuit Court for Walworth co., which office he held until 1875, when he was elected Judge of the Circuit Court. He had:

1. John Theodore, born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 18 January 1854.
2. Thomas McDonnell, born in Geneva, Wis., 13 March 1859.
3. Mary Frances, born in Geneva, Wis., 28 March 1861.
4. Jane, born in Geneva, Wis., 21 June 1863.

JOHN WENTWORTH, married, at Eastport, Me., about 1833, Eliza Ann Whidden, of that place, now living with her son at Calais, Me. He claimed to have been born in the vicinity of Roxbury, Mass., about 1805. He left home soon after the birth of his second child, and was never afterwards heard from. He had:

1. John Albert, born in Pembroke, Me., 15 November 1835; married, 2 May 1861, Lillie A. Palmer; lived in Calais, Me., and had:

1. Lillie Ann, born 16 February 1863.
 2. Lizzie King, born 15 May 1865.
 3. James Edward, born 5 June 1867.
 4. Mary Hall, born 12 August 1870.
2. George Edward, born 18 July 1838, died 15 February 1860.

LUCRETIA WENTWORTH, married, at Dover, N. H., 2 July 1772, William Moore, "both of Somersworth."

LUKE WENTWORTH.—His father died when he was an infant, and he was brought up by his mother's relatives, and so lost all interest in his father that his descendants have no remembrance of ever having heard him allude to him. The name of his mother was Martha Gage. He was born at Dover, N. H., 27 September 1790; married at Durham, N. H., 23 November 1810, Betsey, daughter of Capt. James York, of Dover, N. H., "who died on the seas." She was born at Dover, N. H., 18 June 1791, and died at Durham, N. H., 8 March 1848; he died there 23 April 1848. He had:

1. Zebulon Y., born at Durham, N. H., 21 July 1811; married, 1st, Mary Drew, of Dover, N. H.; 2d, Mary Jane Gray, of Strafford, N. H.; and died at Kennebunk, Me., 20 January 1845. His widow lived there. He had, by his second wife:

1. Charles Freeman, born at Strafford Centre, N. H., 2 July 1837; married, 1 January 1861, Caroline Amanda Foss, and lived at Strafford Centre. He was a soldier in Co F, 13th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Rosina May, born 13 February 1864.

2. Hiram S., born at Strafford Centre, N. H., March 1840; lived there.

2. John G., born at Durham, N. H., 25 December 1812; lived at Emory's Mills, in Shapleigh, Me., and married at South Berwick, Me., 27 May 1836, Phebe Joy, born in Shapleigh, Me., 8 January 1813. They had, all born in Shapleigh, Me., except as mentioned:

1. Calvin Whitten, born in Acton, Me., 27 October 1837; married, 29 May 1859, Lavina M. Goodwin. He was in the war of the Rebellion. He lived at Danvers Centre, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ida B., born 16 December 1860.

2. Ezra M., born 17 June 1867.

3. Ella F., born 29 December 1869.

2. Daniel Jameson, born 26 January 1840; married in Danvers, Mass., 10 June 1868, Emily J. Grant, and had:

1. Betsey May, born at Emory's Mills, York co., Me., 1 May 1870.

3. Enoch James, sometimes written and called James Enoch, born in Acton, Me., 28 May 1842; was in Co. K, 27th Maine Vols.; and now lives at Milton Mills, N. H. He married, 20 September 1865, Elizabeth W. Gilman, of Acton, Me.

4. Sarah J., born in Acton, Me., 10 October 1844.

5. John Franklin, born 22 December 1846.

6. Ellen M., born 27 May 1849; married Charles W. Collyer.

7. Sylvia F., born 21 July 1851; "published" in Shapleigh, Me., 12 June 1871, to George H. Ridley.

8. Melissa A., born 14 February 1854.

9. Betsey M., born 19 March 1856, died 11 September 1869.

3. Luke, born at Durham, N. H., 23 October 1815, died single, at Dover, N. H., about 1847.

4. Betsey York, born at Durham, N. H., 18 March 1817, died single, at Boston, Mass., about 1848.
5. Jeremiah, born at Lee, N. H., 9 June 1819; married, and lived at Quincy, Mass., and had children there.
6. Hannah Y., born at Lee, N. H., 1 June 1821; married Oliver Nason; lived at Sanford, Me., and died there, leaving:
 1. Frank Nason.
 2. Charles Nason.
 3. Melissa Nason.
 4. William Nason.
7. Mehitable F., born at Lee, N. H., 29 March 1822; married Charles H. Newton; lived in New York city, and died there.
8. George F., born at Lee, N. H., 19 November 1824; married in Acton, Me. ("published" in Shapleigh, Me., 24 August 1846), Lydia Goodwin; lived in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Lyman, Me., leaving at Ipswich, Mass.:
 1. Lydia.
 2. Sylvester.
 3. Ella.
9. Lydia Jane, born at Lee, N. H., 12 May 1826; married, in New York State, Jacob Green, and moved to Springvale, Sanford, Maine.
10. James William, born at Lee, N. H., 22 June 1827; "followed the sea," and not heard from for many years.
11. Amanda M., born at Lee, N. H., 10 March 1829; married, 4 September 1855, Calvin T. Bamford, of Lowell, Mass., and moved to Lawrence, Mass.; is childless.
12. Andrew Demeritt, born at Lee, N. H., 21 July 1830; went to sea, and has not been heard from for many years.
13. Sarah Gage, born at Lee, N. H., 6 November 1832, died in infancy.

MARY WENTWORTH.—On page 6, Vol. III, of the records of York county, Me., is found the Will of John Key, sen., of Kittery, Me., which was made 18 April 1710, proved 30 October 1718. He gave to his daughter "Mary Wentworth," £2, 10s. Timothy Wentworth was an appraiser of his estate. In 1714, Mary Wentworth was plaintiff in suit in York co., *vs.* John Smith and Elizabeth his wife.

No Wentworth has been found who could have been husband of this Mary. It is possible that Timothy² (8) (whom see), could

have had such a son. The Will of Timothy² (8) Wentworth was witnessed, 3 May 1719, by Joseph Pray, John Keye, and John Pray.

MARY WENTWORTH.—Humphrey Scarlett and Mary Wentworth were married in Boston, Mass., 11 September 1733.

Humphrey Scarlett made his Will 8 August 1738; it was proved 8 January 1739. He had a daughter Mary Scarlett, who married Jedediah Lincoln. The widow Scarlett married, 1 May 1740, William Ireland, whose first wife (married 26 July 1722) was Elizabeth Allen. Ireland made his Will 5 July 1751; it was proved 23 May 1755. His widow was sole executrix. She made her Will 18 October 1761; it was proved 7 October 1763. She left money to the Old South Church in Boston, and also to sundry poor widows. She had a sister, Ann Staats, living a widow at the date of the Will.

ORANGE WENTWORTH, soldier in the war of the Rebellion, lived at South Acton, Me., but in 1877 lives at Milton Mills, N. H. He was son of John Judd, who lived at Chelsea, Vt., in 1872, with his daughter who married — Tucker. The son, Orange Judd, took the name of Wentworth, and is married.

PAUL WENTWORTH (*Counsellor*).—There came to Boston, Mass., from one of the West India islands (the name of which has not been handed down), a gentleman named Paul Wentworth, bringing letters to Samuel⁴ (87) Wentworth, of Boston, Mass., and to Mark Hunking⁴ (88) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H., both brothers of the then Gov. Benning⁴ (80) Wentworth, and both leading merchants in New England. He was a well-educated gentleman; but when he came to America, and how long he tarried, there are no means of knowing. All that an extensive examination of the public records in New Hampshire shows of him is, that he was taxed for a pew in the church at Portsmouth in 1757. Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth called him "My kinsman,"* but it is not known that Paul had relatives anywhere; and as he was not a descendant of Elder William¹ Wentworth, it was certain he had none in America. He remained in New England but a short time at first, but went to

* In 1771 Gov. Wentworth named a new town in New Hampshire, "Paulsburg," in his honor. It is now called Milan.

Surinam,* in South America, and married a rich widow, who soon died without children, and left him the heir of all her large property. After her death he was in New Hampshire, Holland, and England. There is evidence that in London he was engaged in the formation of companies for the purchase, improvement, and sale of lands in New Hampshire. Belknap's *History of New Hampshire* (ed. 1812, Vol. III, page 12) says:

Holland's† survey of New Hampshire was made in 1773 and 1774, at the expense of the Province. The result is contained in a large map, engraved in London in 1784, by the direction and at the expense of Paul Wentworth, Esq.

A copy of this map can now be seen at the *Athenaeum* in Portsmouth, N. H.

In a letter to Lord Hillsborough, dated 2 May 1769, recommending him as agent for New Hampshire at London in place of Hon. Barlow Trecothick, who wished to resign, Gov. John³ (371) Wentworth speaks of Paul Wentworth as "personally known to most of the House and Council, and extremely respected by the whole country."

From this it must be inferred that he had passed considerable time in New Hampshire.

In the *American Archives*, Vol. I, page 930, there will be found a letter addressed by the Congress sitting at Philadelphia, 26 October 1774, to the American agents at London. Their names are given as Paul Wentworth, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, William Bollan,‡

* Rev. William Perkins⁷ (971.3) Aphorp writes from Tallahassee, Fla., 13 March 1873, that this Paul Wentworth created an annuity for Mr. Aphorp's grandmother Sarah⁵ (363) (Wentworth) Aphorp (Lady Wentworth's sister), and for her daughter Elizabeth⁶ (969) Aphorp. He was accustomed to hear his father, George Henry⁴ (971) Aphorp, speak of this Paul Wentworth, and says that his sister Sarah⁷ (971.2) went to Paramaribo, Surinam, to look after the annuity which had been regularly paid until 1842, when the usual draft came back protested; and she died there 24 December 1854. In 1817 Mr. Aphorp accompanied his father, George Henry⁶ (971) Aphorp, to the plantation where Paul Wentworth died. It was called "Kleinhope," and was some distance up the river from Paramaribo. Rev. Richard Austin, of the Church of England, owned the plantation at latest dates.

† Samuel Holland was surveyor-general of the colonies north of Virginia. At the outbreak of the Revolution he went to Lower Canada, where he died in 1801, a member of the Executive Council.

‡ William Bollan was an attorney at Boston, Mass. He was sent to England in 1749 to solicit reimbursement for expenditures in taking Louisburg. He married Frances, daughter of Gov. William Shirley, who died 21 March 1744, in her twenty-fourth year, in giving birth to her first child. Franklin was from Pennsylvania,

Dr. Arthur Lee, Thomas Life, Edmund Burke, and Charles Garthe. On page 938 of Vol. i, Paul Wentworth is put down as "Agent for New Hampshire." These two dates were before the extent of the Revolution could have been predicted; but, 5 February 1775, there is found in the *American Archives*, Vol. ii, page 1824, a letter signed by William Bollan, B. Franklin, and Arthur Lee, *only*, as American agents.

New Hampshire probably dropped him, as sympathizing with his friend Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth; but his name does not appear among those proscribed by the New Hampshire Act of November 1778, and it is doubtful whether he had been in the State since the appointment of John⁵ (371) Wentworth as Governor, or owned any property there to confiscate.

Farmer, in his Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*, mentions him as one of the Provincial Counsellors in 1773; and, perhaps for want of any other place to locate him, calls him of Somersworth, N. H., mistaking him for the great-uncle of the author of this work, Paul⁵ (530), son of Col. John⁴. Dr. Belknap himself does not give his name among the Counsellors. Lyon, in his *New Hampshire Annual Register*, makes him Counsellor in 1772.

The author of this work has seen letters of Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth, from which he makes the following extracts; the first two were addressed to Paul himself:

July 17, 1769. I desire to make you Counsellor, and will do so upon the first vacancy.

In the same letter, he hints that his own father, Mark Hunking⁴ (88) ("who never attends out of delicacy"), will resign in his (Paul's) favor.

October 27, 1769. If Col. [Peter] Gilman's Mandamus is not forwarded, pray (if possible) prevent it. I intend it for you. He was troublesome in the Assembly, and I wanted to get him out. But since, matters are altered, and I wish his continuance.

Early in 1770 he thus wrote to the Secretary of State:

By the death of Theodore Atkinson, Jr., Esq., there is another vacancy in His Majesty's Council, to which I beg leave to recommend Paul Went-

and Lee from Virginia. Burke was the great English statesman, and was the authorized agent of New York. It is probable that Life and Garthe were also Englishmen. Life was the agent of Connecticut, and as such wrote, "London, 2 August 1775," to Governor Jonathan Trumbull, but made no allusion to revolutionary matters. Garthe was agent of South Carolina.

worth, Esq., of Portsmouth, in this Province, now in London, being a gentleman of large property, influence, ability, and loyalty, and every way qualified and disposed eminently to promote His Majesty's service in that place.

October 25, 1770, he thus wrote to the Earl of Hillsborough :

My unfeigned acknowledgements are also presented that your Lordship has been pleased to receive and communicate the King's pleasure in regard to Mr. Wentworth's appointment to be of the Council in the room of the late Mr. Atkinson.

From a list* made by Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth, dated 30 March 1775, it appears that Paul was then reckoned as one of the

* A state of the Council in His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire: Theodore Atkinson, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1732. Married the Governor's aunt. See Hannah⁴ (82).]

Daniel Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1753, died 1778; father of Counsellor Col. Jonathan Warner, below.]

Mark Hunking Wentworth, resident at Portsmouth; for some time past rendered incapable to attend by sickness. [The Governor's father. Appointed 1759.]

Peter Livius, absent from the Province since April 1772. [Appointed 1765 Never returned to New Hampshire. He married Ann Elizabeth, daughter of John Tufton Mason. He was Chief Justice of Canada from 31 May 1777 to 1786, living at Quebec. He died in England, 23 July 1795, aged 68.]

Jonathan Warner, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married two cousins of the Governor; died 14 May 1814, aged 87. See Mary⁶ (360) Nelson, and Mary⁶ (362) McPhedris.]

Daniel Rindge, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Died 12 January 1799, aged 68. Brother to the Governor's mother. See page 320, vol. I.]

George Jaffrey, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Son of George Jaffrey, whose second wife was the Governor's aunt Sarah⁴ (83).]

Daniel Rogers, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1766. Married sister to the Governor's mother. See page 320, VOL. I.]

Peter Gilman, resident at Exeter. [Appointed 1771. Married the Governor's father's cousin Dorothy⁴ (104) Sherburne. Died 1 December 1788, aged 84.]

Thomas Westbrook Waldron, resident at Dover. [Appointed 1772. Died 3 April 1785, aged 63.]

Paul Wentworth, resident in London, not sworn in. [Appointed 1770.]

John Sherburne, resident at Portsmouth. [Appointed 1774. He was John⁴ (103), cousin to the Governor's father.]

The foregoing is an exact state of the Members of the Council who are constant in their attendance, unless accidentally prevented, except as I have denoted. I have also received a Mandamus to admit Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, Esq., to the Council; but the number being previously completed according to the Royal instructions, that gentleman has not yet required to be sworn in.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, March 30, 1775.

JOHN WENTWORTH.

The words in brackets above were inserted by the author of this work.

As the Governor was appointed in 1766, it is probable that the appointees of that year were of his own selection. It will thus be seen that he, like his predecessor and uncle, Governor Benning⁴ (80), preferred to have a large portion of his family relatives for Counsellors. But when the Revolutionary crisis came, all but two (and those, the two not then residing in the country, viz., Peter Livius and Paul Wentworth) declined any further adhesion to the British Government.

Councillors, but the following words were appended to his name: "resident in London; not sworn in." As he was not in the country after this date during the continuance of the Provincial Government (if he ever was afterwards), the discrepancies in the statements concerning his having been Councillor are easily accounted for.

The published "Correspondence of King George III with Lord North" shows that Paul Wentworth was a confidential agent of the British Government at Paris during the American Revolution. It was his business to watch the movements of France towards the American Provinces. The king alludes to him as early as 16 July 1777, and as late as 18 September 1780. The king had great confidence in his sagacity, but feared he sometimes wrote letters to affect the stock market.

Mrs. Gore, the authoress, whose mother, Mary⁶ (979), was married from his house, in 1783, collected for the author of this work all the following information not collected from public documents:

He lived in the very best of society when in Holland and France, as well as in England. About the year 1780 he took up his residence at the Brandenburgh House in Hammersmith, and lived there in great state. This house afterwards became celebrated as the residence and place of death of Queen Caroline, wife of George IV. The Marquis and Marchioness of Rockingham and others of the nobility frequently visited him there. Dr. Benjamin Franklin was an intimate friend of his. Gov. John⁵ (371), Lady Wentworth, and their son Charles-Mary⁶ (995), and Lady Wentworth's mother (widow of Samuel⁴ (87)), and others of the American Wentworth families, lived there more or less with him. He was present in London, 5 November 1784, when he stood sponsor with Lady Wentworth, at the christening of Frances Augusta⁶ (984), daughter of Lady Wentworth's brother Benning⁵.

Sabine, in his *History of American Loyalists*, says:

Wentworth, Paul, was at London, 1785, and joined other loyalists in a petition to the Government for relief.

Dr. Belknap, in his *History of New Hampshire* (ed. 1812, Vol. III, page 224), gives the name of Paul Wentworth, of London, among those whose names are conspicuous among the "benefactors to Dartmouth College."

In 1789, Dartmouth conferred the degree of LL.D. upon him; this was the last instance of any American college conferring that

degree upon any person named Wentworth until Dartmouth College conferred it upon the author of this work, in 1867.

About the year 1790, Paul became involved in some political difficulties, and fell under suspicion by the Government as a disaffected person. This caused him to dispose of all his property, and to emigrate to Surinam, where he had large estates.

One night he heard a horse tramping in his garden. He arose in haste to drive it out, and caught a violent cold and fever, of which he died in a few days, in December 1793, on his own plantation.

Before leaving England, he sent to his native West India island for a young man named Nathaniel Wentworth, whom he called his nephew, and adopted him as a son. After his death this Nathaniel Wentworth became sole heir, and wishing to return to his native island in the West Indies, converted all the property into money, and set sail therefor; but on the voyage the ship foundered, and one boy only was saved, who gave this account of the end of Nathaniel Wentworth and the loss of all the wealth of Paul. Stories were put afloat that the crew rose upon him and murdered him for his money, but they were never credited.

By the sudden death and hasty settlement of the estate of Paul Wentworth, Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth became exceedingly embarrassed financially, as they were engaged in many joint speculations, and so incurred many joint liabilities, and he had trusted everything to Paul. Their intimacy will best appear by the following:

Gov. John⁵ (371) Wentworth, in a letter dated Halifax, N. S., 24 February 1784, and directed to Paul Wentworth, or his Attorney, at Surinam, says:

Herewith I inclose to you a bill of lading for nineteen negro slaves.

He then praises them highly, mentioning the good conduct and qualifications of some of them by name. All had been christened by Dr. Breynton, rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S., 11 February 1784. He continues:

I wish them employed solely upon the estate, and for the use of my dearest friend and relative, Paul Wentworth, Esq. I would rather have liberated them than sent them to any estate where I was not assured of their being treated with care and humanity. About three months since, I wrote Mr. W., to London, that I had purchased these negroes, and should ship them in March for his estate in Surinam. He has undoubtedly wrote to you on the subject; but as it may be possible that passages may pre-

vent your letters arriving before this reaches you, I think it necessary to inform you that Mr. Paul Wentworth is my near relation, and most intimate, dearest and confidential friend; that on my return to England in 1778 (when the late American war rendered it necessary for me to remove from the Province of New Hampshire, of which I had been Governor from the year 1766), Mr. Paul Wentworth and myself were but one family, and lived together until August last, when my public duty as Surveyor-General of all the British dominions in America rendered it expedient for me again to visit this country; and that with every other interest I have, my only son is happily confined to his unexampled affection and friendship.

The author has not been able to find any letters of Paul Wentworth, nor even his autograph nor his birthplace nor his age, nor any relative except the above nephew Nathaniel. The intimacy between him and John⁵ (371) was contracted before the latter's appointment as Governor of New Hampshire; for familiar letters are preserved, written by the Governor immediately after he entered upon his official duties, signifying a desire to have Paul with him in New Hampshire; and at the time of the breaking up of the Provincial Government he was trying to bring about his appointment as Lieutenant Governor. While Paul was ambitious of wealth, Gov. John⁵ (371) was ambitious of position, and each found pleasure in finding opportunities to promote the ends of the other. Unless Paul was a natural son (of which there is not the least tradition) of some near relative of Gov. John⁵ (371), there was no relationship between them.

SALLY WENTWORTH.—Paul Shapleigh and Sally Wentworth were married, in Wakefield, N. H., in 1796.

SAMUEL WENTWORTH and Catherine Van Vredenburgh were married, in New York city, 7 April 1779.

SAMUEL WENTWORTH.—He had a deed of land in Newport parish, Isle of Wight co., Va., 10 February 1738, and is said to have been cousin of Ann (Wentworth), wife of Andrew Hannah, and sister of Mrs. Dr. Mix, elsewhere described among these "Wentworths whose origin is unknown." In 1739 he gave power of attorney to his father-in-law Thomas Calcote (whose wife was Ann), as he was about to make a sea-voyage. He owned merchandise, slaves, and vessels, and was called "Captain Samuel," having made several voyages at sea. Letters of administration upon his estate were granted, 6 August 1767, to his widow Mary; her Will was made 31 May 1768, proved 7 July following, and her three

sons-in-law, mentioned below, were her executors. At that time her descendants, as gathered from official records, were:

1. Anne (Wentworth), wife of Thomas Browne; and her son Samuel Wentworth Browne.
2. Mary (Wentworth); wife of Thomas Pierce (son of the emigrant Thomas Pierce, a merchant at Hampton, Va., as early as 1730, whose wife was Judith, daughter of Thomas (or Joshua) and Sarah Curle, of Hampton, Va.); and her son Thomas Pierce, born 29 June 1768 (grandfather of Thomas Wentworth Pierce, clerk of Corporation Court at Norfolk, Va.), and her daughter Mary Pierce.
3. Betsey (Wentworth), wife of John Day; and her son Davis Day, and daughter Frances Day.
4. Lois Chloe Wentworth, minor, who chose guardian 5 January 1769.

SAMUEL WENTWORTH came from Bermuda, West Indies, and married (the marriage recorded in the records of New York city), 27 October 1774, Frances Many. They had one child, Joseph, and leaving him with his aunt, the wife of Francis Many, Esq., of New York city, they sailed upon a visit to Bermuda, and were both lost.

Joseph, son of Samuel and Frances (Many) Wentworth, was born at New York city, 29 January 1775; married, 18 September 1798, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Halloway, born 19 August 1778. He died 6 July 1822; his wife died 11 February 1843, aged 64 years. He had:

1. Sarah, born 22 February 1799, died 10 September 1833.
2. Francis Many, born 14 December 1800, died in 1832.
3. Samuel, born 18 May 1803, died 25 August 1804.
4. Samuel Richard, born 10 May 1805, died 30 November 1806.
5. Jane Elizabeth, twin to above, died 3 October 1829.
6. Francis Many, born 1 February 1807.
7. Richard Halloway, born 11 January 1809; married, 23 September 1830, Mary Harris Lyons, daughter of Richard and Euphemia Lyons. She was born 24 February 1812. From him the information regarding this family was received. They lived in New York, and had:
 1. William Joseph, born 28 October 1833, died 3 April 1834.
 2. John Henry, born 15 January 1835, died 19 January 1839.
 3. Richard Joseph, born 28 May 1837; married, 23 November 1862, Mary Elizabeth McClellan, and lived at Albany, N. Y.
 4. David Lyons, born 2 January 1839.

5. Jane Elizabeth, born 15 October 1841, died 17 October 1841.
6. Samuel Henry, born 3 March 1844.
7. Stephen Stoothoff, born 7 January 1847, died 27 March 1852.
8. Euphemia Lyons, born 6 October 1849.

They had several others, who died in infancy.

8. Peter Spranger, born 3 April 1811; married an English woman at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, where he died childless, 5 June 1846.

9. Catherine Ann, born 13 August 1813.

10. Samuel Mabbatt, born 17 March 1816; married, 1st, 24 March 1844, Mary Elizabeth Arment, who died 20 November 1851, aged 28 years; 2d, 28 June 1858, Mary Jane McFarland. She died 16 March 1863, aged 24 years. He lived at New York, and had:

1. Sarahphine, born 14 March 1845.

2. George Washington, born 11 May 1848, died 10 October 1852.

3. William Joseph, born 17 March 1860.

11. William Joseph, born 21 February 1818, died 1 January 1825.

12. Isabella Lee, born 12 July 1820.

STEPHEN WENTWORTH. — There came to Meadville, Franklin co., Mississippi, in 1808, a man calling himself Stephen Wentworth, and representing himself to have been a soldier of the Revolution, to have been born in the State of Maine, to have married there Elizabeth Farmer or Parmer, and to have had a son James. Beyond his own representations of himself, nothing is known of him before he came to Meadville. He was a house-carpenter by trade. He married at Meadville, in 1809, Widow Nancy Cowper Dorsey. He served awhile in the war of 1812. He left home in 1826, for the purpose of visiting his relatives at the East, and was last heard from as very sick in the State of Illinois. They had:

1. Nancy A., born in 1811, died single, 8 January 1830.

2. Rowan Stephen Farrar, born 25 August 1813; married, 7 February 1846, Maria Pritchard. He died 10 July 1864. They had:

1. James Monroe, born 18 February 1847; married, 8 July 1869, Katherine Dorsey, and had children.

2. William Webster, born 31 January 1849, died 2 September 1866.

3. Wyatt, born 10 June 1852, lives near Turner's post-office, Franklin co., Miss.
4. Alice, born 4 November 1854; married, 13 February 1873, Reuben Jones.
5. Hattie, born 12 March 1858.
6. Lucretia, born 9 January 1862.
3. William Monroe, born 28 April 1816; married, 30 August 1838, Lucretia Atkins, born 1 March 1821. He was sheriff of Franklin co., Miss., several years. They had:
 1. Jane Elizabeth, born 20 June 1839; married, 20 November 1856, Dr. Orlando V. Shurtleff; she died 15 September 1865. They had:
 1. William Orlando Shurtleff.
 2. Monroe West Shurtleff.
 2. Mary Margaret, born 3 July 1842; married, 11 June 1864, William N. Irwin; they live in Natchez, Miss., and had, born there:
 1. Walter Emmett Irwin.
 2. Agnes Lucretia Irwin.
 3. Rowan Stephen Welling, born 6 May 1844; lives in Meadville, Miss.
 4. Nancy Ann, born 22 October 1846; married, 1st, November 1866, Edward Livingston Middleton, of Natchez, Miss., and had, born there:
 1. Ella Lucretia Middleton.
 2. Edward Livingston Middleton.
 5. William Jefferson, born 10 September 1848; married, 3 September 1871, Celia Gray, and lives at Natchez, Miss.
 6. Wiley Monroe, born 6 September 1850; married, 3 April 1870, Jane Smith, and lives near Meadville, Miss.
 7. John McLaurie, born 31 January 1852, died 2 October 1868.
 8. Ernest Henry, born 23 September 1855.
 9. Edward Quitman, born 9 March 1858, died 13 January 1873.
 10. Anthony Demont, born 29 September 1862.
 11. John Lafayette, born 7 May 1871.
 12. Edward Monroe, born 1 April 1873.

THADDEUS WENTWORTH.—He was a successful merchant in Philadelphia. The author of this work was in his store several

years since, at different times, and conversed with him and also with one of his sons, but could gain no other information of his origin than that he was born in Orange co., N. Y. Several acquaintances named Wentworth made attempts to trace his connection with the "emigrant settler," but they never could trace out a single relative besides his very respectable family of children; nor is the town of his birth known. Since the publication of the first edition, all possible sources of information have been consulted, and not the least light has been thrown upon his origin. His own family record is as follows:

THADDEUS WENTWORTH was born in Orange county, N. Y., 5 December 1792; was married in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 March 1819, to Hannah Homan, and died there, 10 February 1867. Thaddeus and Hannah (Homan) Wentworth had:

1. Louisa H., born 23 March 1820; married Charles Dixey, of Philadelphia, 20 March 1846, and had:

1. Mary Louisa Dixey, born 21 March 1847.
2. Georgianna Dixey, born 18 December 1849.
2. Watson W., born 4 January 1822, died 9 September 1841.
3. Thaddeus C., born 26 July 1824; was drowned 4 July 1836.
4. Hannah Jane, born 18 February 1827; married John N. Johnson, 21 September 1848, and had:

1. Ella L. Johnson, born 16 July 1849.
2. Thaddeus W. Johnson, born 29 March 1851.
3. Joseph J. Johnson, born 12 January 1853.
4. John N. Johnson, born 4 January 1855.
5. Franklin W. Johnson, born 4 May 1857.
6. Oscar D. Johnson, born 29 March 1860.

5. George W., born 4 July 1829; married Sophia C. Deimer, 18 May 1852, and had:

1. Thaddeus, born 21 March 1853, died 1 October 1858.
2. George H., born 26 October 1854.
3. Irena Louisa, born 14 March 1857, died July 1857.
4. Richard T., born 1 January 1858, died 15 April 1859.
5. Walter B., born 1 March 1860.

6. Franklin D., born 28 November 1831.

7. Albert T., born 6 September 1834; married, 16 May 1856, Kate Smith, and died 14 November 1859. His widow was living in Philadelphia, Pa., with no other Wentworth name upon the Directory, when she married, 17 December 1876, Charles Allmendinger, of Pioch, Arizona.

8. Frances C.⁷, born 21 March 1837; married, 30 April 1866, William Neal.

WILLIAM (OR JEREMIAH) WENTWORTH.—The first known of him by the author was the announcement of his death, at Rome, N. Y., December 1852, aged 62 years. Upon writing, it was found that his wife was Betsey Ferry, and that she was born in Rome, N. Y., 14 March 1798, died 15 July 1851. His children and neighbors knew but little of his origin. All agreed that he had given his birthplace as Dover, N. H., and the date of his birth 20 August 1790; that he went away from home when about eighteen years of age, against the wishes of his friends, went into the army, and was in the war of 1812. After the expiration of his term of service, he went to Sackett's Harbor, where he became acquainted with a brother of his wife. His children differ as to the cause of the uncertainty of his name. He was called both William and Jeremiah. Some assert that he changed his name when he went to the war; others assert that he always had both names,—his name being either William Jeremiah or Jeremiah William. His children think his father's name was James or John, and that of his mother, Betsey; that he had some relative named Miles, and that perhaps that was the name of his mother. They are confident that they heard him speak of a brother Luke, who died leaving children, and of sisters Sally, Polly, and Betsey, whose marriage he never heard of, and that he was the youngest of his father's family. About thirteen years before his death he visited Dover for the first time after he left it; when he returned, he reported his father, mother, and brother dead, but that some of his brother's children were living, but had moved away, and that he could hear nothing of his sisters. None of the Wentworths in Dover, N. H., have ever known any such person or had even a tradition concerning him. He had:

1. Nancy, born 20 November 1814, died, aged 2 years.
2. Henry, born 22 October 1816; married, about 1846, Jane Trenans. She died prior to 1853, and he went to California.
3. Timothy, born 4 October 1819; married, about 1847, Hannah Runnels, and went to California.
4. Sarah, born 7 November 18—; married, about 1845, 1st, Robert Gypson; and 2d, —— Henderson, and was living at Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 6 February 1857.
5. Maria, born 3 February ——; married Stephen Fuller. Both were dead in 1853.

6. Parmelia, born 4 October — ; married, April 1852, Lucius Snow, and lived in Rome, N. Y.
7. Elijah, born 20 August — .
8. Edward, born 17 September — .

This family have not responded to any of the numerous letters of inquiry written by the author, and the above statements were gathered from neighbors.

COLORED PERSONS NAMED WENTWORTH.

The author has seen, or caused others to see, all known families of colored persons named Wentworth, several of whose names he found upon the rolls of the soldiers in the war of the Rebellion. He found them, without exception, tracing their ancestry to the household of "Governor Wentworth," of Portsmouth, N. H. They had no idea of there having been more than one governor of that name; but from their traditions and occasionally from heir-looms, they are undoubtedly descendants of different servants of each one of the three governors. Many of their traditions are very interesting, and corroborated by history.

INDEXES.

EXPLANATIONS.

THREE Indexes will here be found :—

- I. Index of persons bearing the surname of Wentworth.
- II. Index of persons bearing other surname than that of Wentworth.
- III. Index of places.

On these indexes the following suggestions will be useful :

1. Each individual mentioned in these volumes is indexed, and indexed separately from every other. Thus, each one of the more than one hundred and fifty persons named "John Wentworth" is separately mentioned. Every page where the name of a person is given in these volumes is noted against his name in the index. The tabular pedigrees (which precede page 1, vol. I) are marked "Ped.," with the letter designating each. Examiners are also reminded that the name may occur several times on the same page.
2. The *entire* name is given when known. The reader may know a person only as "John H." when it may be really "John Hanson," "John Harkness," or "John Henry."
3. Christian names, varied in spelling by apparent caprice, are classed as one name; but the variations of spelling are preserved. Thus: "Anna," "Anne," and "Annie," are put together as one name, but entered as variously spelled. But names once essentially the same and now somewhat permanently changed, have their different forms separately indexed. Thus: "Abigail" and "Abby"; "Elizabeth," "Lizzie," and "Betsey"; "Mary" and "Polly," are indexed as distinct names. The examiner who fails to find an "Elizabeth," may find the person as "Betsey." Family names are usually indexed precisely as they are spelled. Whenever surnames slightly varied are classed as one name, cross-references always call the reader's attention to the other forms of the name.

4. Whom a man or woman married is always mentioned in the index, when known. This will aid the examiner who knows whom a given person married.

5. Every individual of Wentworth descent is designated by his own generation figure and serial number, which is always given in the indexes. The serial number will thus always identify a given person. The generation figure is always appended to the *Christian name*, never to a surname. The serial number is sometimes double, thus: "(1061.2)," implying that the name is that of the second child of "1061." Sometimes the serial number is still further extended. The few persons bearing the name of Wentworth whose origin cannot, as yet, be traced, are necessarily destitute of both generation figure and serial number, and may be known by this omission.

6. Prefixed to the number of a page there will sometimes be found a star. Thus: "Andrew Thomas" (3900), *m.* Elizabeth Jeffrey, *ii*: *514, 797." The star signifies that what was said on page 514 is materially corrected on the page afterwards mentioned. The star page is indexed just as it was printed, but the reader must not rely on what is there given, and must examine all subsequent references. But a page to which something is afterwards merely *added* does not need or receive the star; the subsequent references are sufficient.

7. While no separation is made between the English and American families, each preserves its own generation figure. In reality, the English generation figures would run from one to thirty; in this line, Elder William, the emigrant, would be William³¹; but for convenience he is made to begin a new series, as William¹, and all his descendants are numbered from him. To prevent any confusion, it should be remembered that all generation figures beyond ten are necessarily English, and all *from one to ten* are always American, except in eleven cases; viz., Reginald¹, Henry², Richard³, Michael⁴, Henry⁵, Hugh⁶, William⁷, Robert⁸, William⁹, William¹⁰, and Richard¹⁰; and these eleven persons are noted, in parenthesis, thus: "Reginald (1), Henry (2), Richard (3)," etc.

8. The index of places notes every mention of any place referred to in these volumes. It contains also names of rivers and lakes; and colleges, academies, and professional schools. Persons knowing the residence of persons without knowing their Christian names, will be assisted in searching by examining this index of places.

I. INDEX OF PERSONS BEARING THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH.

- Aaron² (43), *m.* Elizabeth —, *r:* Ped. R, 154, 239, 244, 415, 516.
Aaron⁴ (111), *m.* Ruth Blackmer, *i:* 193.
Aaron⁴ (153), *i:* 201.
Aaron⁴ (322), *m.* Elizabeth Vleckery, *r:* Ped. V, 277, *497, 708; *ii:* 262.
Aaron⁸ (390b), *i:* 339, 683, *same as* Aaron⁵ (394a), *i:* 339, 683.
Aaron⁸ (2581), *m.* Abigail¹⁹ (325b.2.1) Dore, *i:* 279; *ii:* 278, 612, 742.
Aaron Elisha⁸ (1816.3), *ii:* 129.
Aaron P.⁷ (3163), *m.* Susan Bean, *i:* Ped. P.; *ii:* 390, 662, 758.
Abby. *See also* Abigail.
Abby⁷ (3326), *m.* Elbridge E. Vening, *ii:* 412.
Abbie⁴ (2036 8), *ii:* 357.
Abby⁸ (5250), *ii:* 680.
Abby A.⁷ (4246b), *ii:* 559.
Abby A.⁸ (5722), *m.* John F. Brown, *ii:* 736.
Abby C⁷ (4393), *ii:* 576.
Abbie C.⁸ (1464a.8.2.1), *m.* Charles G. West, *ii:* 14.
Abby Elizabeth⁷ (3008), *ii:* 366.
Abbie Ella⁸ (5246), *ii:* 679.
Abbie Ellen⁸ (5478b), *ii:* 704.
Abby Ellen Page⁷ (4465), *ii:* 587.
Abby Esther⁷ (3042), *m.* John D. Brown, *ii:* 372.
Abbie Etta⁷ (3535), *m.* Daniel Wesley⁸ (3333.4.4) Webber, *ii:* 413, 461.
Abby F.⁸ (5527c), *ii:* 717.
Abbie Frances⁷ (2430.2), *ii:* 250.
Abby Frances⁸ (5213), *m.* Thomas C. Flagg, *ii:* 677.
Abbie H.⁷ (3632), *m.* John T. Reynolds, *ii:* 475.
Abby Isabella⁸ (5305a), *m.* Frank B. Farrington, *ii:* 689.
Abby Izetta⁷ (4597), *ii:* 601.
Abby J.⁷ (3223), *ii:* 450.
Abby J.⁷ (4257), *m.* Daniel Tewksbury, *ii:* 561, 799.
Abby J.⁸ (5460), *ii:* 703.
Abbie Jane⁷ (2564.9), *ii:* 276.
Abby Jane⁸ (5107), *ii:* 667.
Abby Jane⁸ (5215), *m.* Oliver M.⁷ (4237) Wentworth, *ii:* 558, 677.
Abbie Jane⁸ (5770), *m.* Moses Whiting, *ii:* 741.
Abbie Lozira⁸ (5358), *m.* Alonzo B. Poor, *ii:* 694.
Abbie M.⁸ (5778), *m.* Charles Burwell, *ii:* 742.
Abby P.⁷ (3025), *m.* William Smith, *ii:* 369.
Abbie S⁷ (4331), *ii:* 569.
Abby Sampson⁸ (4880), *ii:* 642.
Abel⁸ (436), *i:* 195, 351.
Abel⁸ (438), *m.* Esther⁸ (433.1) Leonard, *i:* 351, 591.
Abel⁸ (1157), *i:* 194, 591.
Abial⁸ (1408), *m.* Mary Ann⁸ (1896) Wentworth, *r:* Ped. O, 649, 651; *ii:* 358.
Abigail. *See also* Abby.
Abigail⁸ (24), *m.* Benjamin Jordon, *i:* 121, *198, 340, 667.
Abigail⁴ (115), *m.* Zebulon Jordon, *i:* 194.

24 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Abigail, wife of David⁴ (128), I: 198.
 Abigail⁴ (140), m. William Kelsey,
 I: Ped. O, 200, 366, 645, 647.
 Abigail⁴ (162), m. Ichabod Rollins,
 I: Ped. Q, 212, 214, 219, 284, 388-9,
 390; II: 35, 41, 54, 64, 67-8, 75, 77,
 80, 98.
 Abigail⁴ (206), m. Judah Fuller, I:
 244.
 Abigail⁵ (347), I: 306.
 Abigail⁶ (356), m. (1) James Fur-
 nald, jr., (2) Charles Peoples, (3)
 Clement Jordon, I: 312.
 Abigail⁷ (441), m. Samuel Black-
 man, I: 344, 352.
 Abigail⁸ (538), m. Ichabod⁸ (60.4.1)
 Butler, I: 165, 286; II: 60-1,
 471.
 Abigail⁸ (700), m. George Yeaton,
 I: 427.
 Abigail⁹ (800), I: 459.
 Abigail⁹ (806), m. Gershon⁹ (560)
 Wentworth, I: 481; II: 85, 475-7.
 Abigail⁹ (1053), m. — Howard, I:
 565.
 Abigail⁹ (1079), I: 567.
 Abigail⁹ (1398), m. George Mears,
 I: 649.
 Abigail⁹ (1454), m. Stephen Nutter,
 II: 3.
 Abigail⁹ (1463), II: 4.
 Abigail⁹ (1533), m. Peter⁹ (1504)
 Hanson, II: 28, 32.
 Abigail⁹ (1542), m. Jonathan Spen-
 cer, I: 409, 682; II: 35, 784.
 Abigail⁹ (1628), II: 85.
 Abigail⁹ (1818), m. Thomas Bab-
 cock, II: 130.
 Abigail⁹ (2088), m. Jonathan Howe,
 II: 171.
 Abigail⁹ (2061), m. Thomas Seavy,
 II: 174.
 Abigail⁹ (2094), II: 180.
 Abigail⁹ (2248), m. James W. Phil-
 lips, II: 203, 792.
 Abigail⁹ (2860), m. Isaac Curtis, II:
 232, 236-7.
- Abigail¹⁰ (2459), m. Hiram Mason,
 II: 256.
 Abigail¹⁰ (2466), II: 257.
 Abigail¹⁰ (3229), II: 308.
 Abigail¹⁰ (3311), m. Ebenezer Clark,
 II: 410.
 Abigail¹⁰ (3479), m. Charles Perkins,
 II: 445.
 Abigail¹⁰ (3644), m. Samuel C Mor-
 rison, II: 476.
 Abigail¹⁰ (3880), m. Horatio Ander-
 son, II: 511.
 Abigail¹⁰ (4129), m. Henry C. Ama-
 zeen, II: 546. [II: 608].
 Abigail¹⁰ (4609), m. Dana J. Mooney,
 Abigail¹⁰ (4764), m. Jesse Maddox,
 II: 625. [650].
 Abigail¹⁰ (4936), m. — Yonec, II:
 Abigail¹⁰ (5224), II: 678.
 Abigail¹⁰ (5255), m. (1) Robert Lang-
 maid, (2) William Hamilton, II:
 680.
 Abigail¹⁰ (5832), m. William Martin,
 II: 747.
 Abigail, m. Samuel Lord, III: 1.
 Abigail Amanda⁷ (1820 1), m. Wel-
 lington Travis, II: 130.
 Abigail Amanda⁷ (4138), m. Brack-
 ett W.⁷ (710.2 2) Clark, I: 430;
 II: 547.
 Abigail Ann⁷ (4757), m. Zachariah
 Boody, II: 624.
 Abigail Ann⁹ (5269), m. Bartholo-
 new Brown, II: 684.
 Abigail Bradbury⁷ (3975), II: 523.
 Abigail Bradbury⁷ (3976), II: 523.
 Abigail C., m. Charles E. Swiner-
 ton, I: 394.
 Abigail C.⁷ (2247.5), m. George W.
 Hyman, II: 205.
 Abigail Cogswell⁷ (3595), I: Ped. Q;
 II: 468.
 Abigail E., wife of John W.⁹ (5344),
 m. (2) — Grant, II: 603.
 Abigail Elizabeth⁷ (2799), m. (1)
 Lieut. Henry W. Queen, (2) Eu-
 gene Chapin, II: 334.

- Abigail Frances⁷ (4532), II: 594.
 Abigail G.⁷ (4423), m. Moses Scoggell, II: 580. [422.
 Abigail Hooper Bryant⁷ (3373), II:
 Abigail J.⁷ (4253), m. Edward D. Kent, II: 561.
 Abigail Jane⁷ (3663), II: 477.
 Abigail Jane⁷ (4649), m. (1) Oliver Freemont, (2) John W. P. Leathers, II: 608.
 Abigail King⁸ (2462), m. Gershon Horne, II: 209, 211, 254, 257, 261, 784.
 Abigail L.⁷ (8628), m. Spofford J. Tuttle, II: 474.
 Abigail L.⁸ (5396), m. Alfred Carter, II: 697.
 Abigail Millet⁸ (1586), m. William J. Tompson, II: 67.
 Abigail P.⁸ (4788), m. John Birdsall, II: 630.
 Abigail Peoples⁷ (2669), m. Stephen March, II: 299.
 Abigail R.⁷ (4605), II: 603.
 Abigail Rollins⁸ (2500), m. Samuel Hayes, II: 262.
 Abigail R. D.⁸ (2240), m. S. Asa⁷ (4451) Wentworth, II: 204.
 Abigail Tolman⁷ (27510), m. (1) Charles F. Davenport, (2) William Mead, Jr., II: 328.
 Abra³ (74), m. William Chadwick, I: Ped. V, 174, 214, 282, 501.
 Abra³ (542), m. (1) William P. Moulton, (2) John S. Durell, I: 228, 387-8; II: 68.
 Abra³ (812), m. Ellis Aspinwall, I: 464. [II: 1.
 Abra⁸ (1440), m. Jonathan Dow.
 Abra⁸ (1545), II: 37.
 Abra A.⁷ (4167), m. John Kimball, II: 550.
 Abra Durell⁷ (3616), m. Ebenezer S. Nowell, II: 473, 571.
 Abraham⁸ (1207), m. (1) Maria Morignotte, (2) Lucy Loomis, I: 609; II: 355.
 Abraham⁷ (3442), m. Eunice Hussey, II: 439, 695, 770-1.
 Abraham M.⁷ (3907), II: 516.
 Abraham S.⁸ (5068), II: 663.
 Abraham White⁷ (3167), m. Dorcas Colburn, II: 390, 664.
 Abram P.⁸ (1464a.4.8), m. Lucinda C. Pendleton, II: 10.
 Achsah⁸ (1411), m. Henry Hobart, I: 652.
 Achsah⁸ (1853), m. Elkins Smith, II: 135, 533.
 Achsah⁷ (4275), m. Moses C. Sinclair, II: 563.
 Achsah A.⁷ (4628), II: 606.
 Achsah S.⁷ (4397), m. Levi W.⁸ (4385.2) Furbish; II: 575-6.
 Ada⁸ (2376), m. (1) Aaron Dexter, (2) George Parker, II: 241.
 Ada⁷ (1435.1), I: 657.
 Ada⁷ (2356.1), II: 229.
 Adah⁷ (3321), II: 412.
 Adah⁷ (3444), m. Joseph Cate, II: 439.
 Ada⁸ (3119.1), II: 383.
 Ada⁸ (4432c.1) II: 583.
 Ada⁸ (5020), II: 659.
 Ada⁸ (5250a), II: 680.
 Ada⁸ (2550.3.1), II: 794.
 Ada⁸ (3427.5.1), II: 437.
 Ada Ann⁸ (5372), II: 695.
 Ada Belle⁸ (4006.1), II: 528.
 Ada E.⁸ (1464a.5.1.13), II: 11.
 Ada Edith⁸ (3843.1), II: 507.
 Ada Eliza⁷ (2653.2), II: 291.
 Ada F.⁸ (4758.3), II: 624.
 Ada F.⁸ (1464a.8.1.2), II: 14.
 Ada H.⁷ (1434.9), I: 657.
 Ada Lillian⁷ (1746.4), II: 114.
 Ada M.⁸ (1464a.5.1.11), II: 10.
 Adam Alonzo⁷ (3796), originally sur-named Van Slyke, whom see.
 Addie⁷ (4656a), II: 609.
 Addie⁸ (4758.5), II: 624.
 Addie A., m. Luther Foss, II: 737.
 Addie E.⁸ (5491c), II: 705.
 Addie Louise⁸ (6126), II: 772.
 Addie R.⁷ (4920f), II: 648.

- Addison J.⁷ (4639), II: 606.
 Addison N.⁸ (1464a.6.1.4), II: 12.
 Adela M.⁷ (1434.8), I: 657.
 Adelaide⁷ (2692), m. Dr. Eugene de Courcillon, I: 544; II: 306.
 delaide⁷ (4294), m. Noah O.⁷ (622.8.1) Lord, I: 702; II: 565, 799.
 Adelaide E.⁷ (2137a.1), II: 188.
 Adelalde E.⁸ (5714), m. George N. Sampson, II: 736.
 Adele R.⁷ (3159b), II: 389.
 Adella⁷ (1169.11), I: 597.
 Adelia Ann⁷ (4306a), m. Hubbard M. Gamage, II: 567.
 Adelia Ann⁸ (3431.4), m. Samuel G.⁸ (5363) Wentworth, II: 438, 770.
 Adelia Octavia⁸ (5627), m. Brown B. Steward, II: 727.
 Adeline^a (1087), I: 560.
 Adeline^b (1629), m. Samuel Paul, I: 699; II: 85.
 Adeline^c (1139.4), I: 587.
 Adeline^d (5162), II: 671.
 Adeline^e (6021), II: 765.
 Adeline Augusta⁷ (4187), m. John Colbath, II: 547.
 Adeline Darling, m. Isaac L. Smith, II: 3.
 Adeline Dillingham^a (1100), I: 571.
 Adeline E.⁷ (3076), m. Lyman Stewart, II: 376.
 Adeline J.⁸ (2638), m. J. Smith Clarke, II: 288.
 Adeline M.⁷ (3694), m. Titus M. Dennison, II: 484.
 Adeline Mirlam⁷ (2785a), II: 332.
 Adelia⁸ (4184.1), II: 552.
 Adin Adelbert^a (5562), II: 720.
 Admiral Graves⁷ (719.4.4), m. Abble J.⁷ (411.2.1) Gillpatrick, I: 341, 436, 704.
 Adolphus Eugene⁷ (3862a), II: 509.
 Adolphus Judson⁷ (3862), II: 509.
 Adoniram⁷, *aftercards* George⁷ (3513), whom see.
 Adoniram Judson⁷ (1166a.9), I: 593.
 Adora E.⁸ (1464a.5.1.10), II: 10.
 Adrianna, m. Thomas Jenkins, I: 267.
 Agnes¹⁵, m. Sir Robert Constable, Kt., I: 27.
 Al B.⁸ (4039.2), II: 532.
 Alanson Curtis⁷ (2853), m. (1) Sophia Howard, (2) Sally Talbot, II: 345, 648, 755.
 Alanson Roscoe⁷ (1260.4), m. Sarah E.⁸ (1250.4.4) Athearn, I: 620, 625.
 Alba Thurston^a (4432c.2), II: 583.
 Albert⁸ (1984), m. (1) Ann E. Evans, (2) Harriet A. Richardson, II: 155.
 Albert⁷ (1435.2), I: 657.
 Albert⁷ (2295.1), II: 219.
 Albert⁷ (3077), II: 377.
 Albert⁷ (3110), m. Mary Hobby, II: 382.
 Albert⁷ (4005), m. Angeline Dysinger, II: 527.
 Albert^a (4297.1), II: *565, 799.
 Albert^b (5171), II: 672.
 Albert^c (6647), II: 729.
 Albert Augustus⁷ (1260.10), I: 625.
 Albert Augustus⁷ (2966c), II: 361.
 Albert B.⁸ (1464a.4.2.5) II: 0.
 Albert Bingham⁷ (2933), m. Melissa A. Mathews, II: 356.
 Albert C.⁸ (4841), II: 637.
 Albert C.⁸ (5979), II: 761.
 Albert Clark⁷ (1437), I: 658.
 Albert E.⁷ (4173), II: 550.
 Albert E.⁸ (4885), m. Margaret Hannah, II: 643.
 Albert Edgar⁷ (2511.2), m. Emma A. Darnious, II: 266.
 Albert F.⁷ (4093), m. Mary E. Bradford, II: 542.
 Albert F.⁷ (4542), m. Mary A. Downs, II: 596, 739.
 Albert F.⁸ (2944.6), II: 358.
 Albert Freeman⁷ (4287), m. Annie F. Swinerton, II: 564.
 Albert Francis⁷ (4296), II: 565.
 Albert Francis⁸ (2842.1.1), II: 843.
 Albert Harvey⁸ (6017), m. Sarah E. Ferguson, I: Ped. P; II: 765, 780.

- Albert Henry⁸ (4948*b*), II: 651.
 Albert Horne⁷ (4464), m. Jennie A. Dame, II: 587.
 Albert J.⁷ (3743), m. Phebe A. Wheeler, II: 492.
 Albert J.⁸ (5006), m. (1) Hattie O. Howard, (2) Emma A. McKenzie, I: Ped. N; II: 658, 757.
 Albert J.⁹ (5851), II: 749.
 Albert Martin² (4349), II: 570.
 Albert Mayo³ (4463.1), II: 587.
 Albert N.⁹ (1464*a*.4.2), II: 15.
 Albert Page⁷ (2776), II: 332.
 Albert R.⁷ (4187), m. Maria Coffin, II: 552.
 Albert R.⁸ (4187.2), II: 552.
 Albert T., m. Kate Smith, III: 17.
 Albert W.⁶ (4039.4), II: 532.
 Alberta Elizabeth⁸ (2949.8), II: 399.
 Alberta⁹ (3231.4.2), II: 899.
 Alberta Malvina⁸ (4830), m. Nicholas Pinkham, II: 635.
 Albie A.⁷ (42084), II: 555.
 Albinia C.⁷ (4320), m. Charles H. Allard, II: 568.
 Albion⁷ (4271), II: 562.
 Albion C.⁸ (4753.5), II: 624.
 Albion K. P.⁸ (1464*a*.8.2), m. Margaret S. Hartshorn, II: 14. [II: 357].
 Albion P.⁷ (2942), m. Ann Robbins.
 Alcius T.⁴ (4039.3), II: 532.
 Albra⁸ (2179), m. (1) Rhoda Cook, (2) Eliza N. Sanborn, I: 233; II: 196, 564-5.
 Alden⁸ (1251), m. Lydia Pease, I: 621; II: 369.
 Alden⁸ (2383), m. Nancy M. Buxton, II: 242, 589.
 Alexander⁴ (871), m. (1) Susanna King, (2) Anne Rowell, I: 493; II: 257, 597.
 Alexander⁴ (1061), m. Lillis Stoddard, I: 566; II: 329.
 Alexander⁸ (1179), m. Asenath Harmon, I: 599; II: 347.
 Alexander⁸ (2300), m. Angeline Pratt, II: 219, 573.
- Alexander⁸ (2365), II: 328.
 Alexander⁸ (2471), m. Nancy Rowell, II: 258.
 Alexander⁸ (2630), II: 286.
 Alexander⁷ (2756), m. Caroline A. Federhen, II: 329.
 Alexander⁷ (2870), m. Ellen Crowley, II: 347.
 Alexander Hamilton⁷ (3754), m. (1) Sophia Osgood, (2) Mary Huie, II: 493, 721.
 Alexander Potter⁸ (1097), m. Margaret House, I: 671; II: *331, 795.
 Alfaretta Augusta⁷ (2167.1), II: 194.
 Alford⁸ (4806), II: 632.
 Alfred⁸ (796), I: 458.
 Alfred⁷ (2859), II: 345.
 Alfred⁷ (3399), II: 430.
 Alfred⁷ (3968), m. Harriet M. Hill, II: 622, 728.
 Alfred Benjamin⁸ (5873), II: 751.
 Alfred Dunning⁷ (2780), II: 332.
 Alfred Going⁸ (6095), II: 770.
 Alfred Henry⁸ (6128), II: 772.
 Alfred James⁸ (4920.4), II: 648.
 Alfred Rodney⁷ (1260.2), I: 625.
 Alfred Seabury⁷ (2716), II: 321.
 Algernon Sidney⁷ (2718), II: 321.
 Alice¹⁰, I: 46.
 Alice⁸, m. Thos. Knaresforth, I: 47.
 Alice¹⁰, I: 86.
 Alice¹¹, I: 11.
 Alice¹², I: 12.
 Alice⁸ (1090), I: 569.
 Alice⁸ (2525), m. John Bell, II: 269.
 Alice⁷ (2089.4), II: 179.
 Alice⁷ (2430.3), II: 250.
 Alice⁸ (4641.2), II: 607.
 Alice, m. Reuben Jones, II: 16.
 Alice A.⁷ (3821), m. Edwin S. Fairchild, II: 505.
 Alice A.⁸ (6155), II: 775.
 Alice Amelia⁸ (5580*d*), II: 722.
 Alice Augusta⁷ (1820.3), II: 131.
 Alice Augusta⁷ (4488), m. Calvin S. Winn, II: 689.

- Alice Augusta^a (3549.2), *m.* Charles S. Warren, *ii*: 454.
 Alice Bell^a (6096), *ii*: 770.
 Alice Bernice^a (3405.1), *ii*: 480.
 Alice Deborah^a (4156), *m.* Jay L. Frink, *ii*: 549.
 Alice J.^a (2944.7), *ii*: 359.
 Alice Jane^a (5210), *ii*: 676.
 Alice Josephine^a (5649), *m.* Joseph^a (448.7.3.2) Snyder, *i*: 683; *ii*: 730, 801.
 Alice Lee Mildred^a (4862), *ii*: 640.
 Alice Mabel^a (5887), *ii*: 752.
 Alice Mary^a (4578.1), *ii*: 600.
 Alice Medenia^a (4990), *ii*: 656.
 Alice T.^a (4748.2), *ii*: 622.
 Alian^a, *i*: 20.
 Allen^a (1820), *m.* Ann Neal, *ii*: 130.
 Allen^a (4038), *ii*: 532.
 Allen D.^a (3101), *m.* (1) Mary Storms, (2) —; *ii*: 380.
 Allen Edward^a (1816.4), *ii*: 129.
 Allen Perry^a (4904), *m.* Mary Matteson, *ii*: 646, 755.
 Allen Thomas^a (3129.1), *m.* Fanny Miles, *ii*: 386.
 Allen W.^a (4914), *m.* Susan Lafavour, *ii*: 647, 755.
 Allie M.^a (5465), *ii*: 703.
 Alle May^a (5951), *ii*: 759.
 Almeda B.^a (5587), *ii*: 718.
 Almeda C.^a (5680), *m.* Osborn Davis, *ii*: 733.
 Almeda D.^a (4639a), *ii*: 606.
 Almena Sarah^a (3182.1), *m.* Joseph Bunker, *ii*: 392.
 Almira^a (1691), *ii*: 106.
 Almira^a (1721), *m.* John F. Baldwin, *ii*: 110.
 Almira^a (1197.3), *m.* Jeremiah Cronk, *i*: 604.
 Almira^a (1199.10), *m.* John Phelps, *i*: 609.
 Almira^a (3562), *m.* Richard Jones, *ii*: 455.
 Almira^a (4742), *m.* Samuel C. Snow, *ii*: 621.
 Almira^a (4938), *ii*: 650. [i: 684.
 Almira^a (5268), *m.* Stephen Bridges, Almira^a (3231.1.4), *ii*: 399.
 Almira^a (5178), *m.* Ebenezer T. Rogers, *ii*: 672.
 Almira A.^a (4945), *ii*: 651.
 Almira Augusta^a (4589), *m.* Joseph Drew, *ii*: 601.
 Almira C.^a (4645), *m.* James C. Webster, *ii*: 607.
 Almira Frances^a (3563.1), *ii*: 455.
 Almira Homer^a (2750), *m.* Nelson Robinson, *ii*: 328.
 Almira M.^a (4629), *ii*: 606.
 Almira M.^a (6171), *ii*: 777.
 Almira Oravilla^a (3019), *m.* Joseph Bartlett, *ii*: 369.
 Almira Roxanna^a (4448), *m.* Samuel H. Cushing, *ii*: 585.
 Almira S.^a (5795), *ii*: 744.
 Almon^a (5378), *m.* (1) Jane Sawyer, (2) Nellie —; *ii*: 695, 771.
 Almond^a (1464a.1.5), *m.* Delinda^a (1464a.6.3) Wentworth, *ii*: 9, 13.
 Almon H.^a (4896.2), *ii*: 614.
 Almon Preston^a (4211.1), *ii*: 556.
 Almond J.^a (1464.6.2.2), *ii*: 12.
 Alma Celia^a (4920a), *ii*: 648.
 Alonzo^a (3550), *ii*: 454.
 Alonzo^a (4266), *m.* Helen M. Mercere, *ii*: 562, 734.
 Alonzo^a (4747.1), *ii*: 622.
 Alonzo^a (5123), *ii*: 668.
 Alonzo^a (5214), *ii*: 677.
 Alonzo^a (5239), *ii*: 679.
 Alonzo^a (5346), *m.* Nancy Maddocks, *ii*: 693.
 Alonzo^a (5373), *m.* Catherine —, *ii*: 695, 770.
 Alonzo^a (5996), *ii*: 763.
 Alonzo Bond Newton^a (4360), *m.* Isabel S. Goodwin, *i*: 326; *ii*: 572.
 Alonzo David^a (5628a), *ii*: 727.
 Alonzo E.^a (3693), *m.* Julia Garnrycke, *ii*: 484, 718.
 Alonzo Franklin^a (3844), *ii*: 507.

- Alonzo N.⁸ (5540), II: 718.
 Alonzo Perry⁷ (4583), m. Lydia Abigail Sanders, II: 609, 740.
 Alonzo R.⁸ (3541.6), II: 452.
 Alonzo R.⁸ (5793), II: 743.
 Alpha⁷ (1132.2), m. Charlotte Blake, I: 580. [I: 583.
 Alpha⁸ (1132.2.12), m. Emily Cross.
 Alpha E.⁸ (6091), II: 769.
 Alpharettta Cecilia⁸ (3109.1), m. (1) Charles Norton, (2) Benjamin N. Anderson, II: 382.
 Alpheus⁵ (468), m. Polly Tubbs, I: 361, 630; II: 379, 380-1, 723.
 Alphonso Payson⁷ (1260.9), I: 625.
 Alteen⁸ (4759.3), II: 624.
 Althea⁸ (4982), m. Simon Stanton, II: 655.
 Alton⁸ (3283.2), II: 407.
 Alton⁸ (5801), II: 744.
 Alvah⁸ (2385), m. Mary E. Morrison, II: 226, 578.
 Alvah⁷ (3522), m. Emily West, II: 450, 705, 801.
 Alvah C.⁸ (2053), m. Maria B. Van Tuyl, II: 173, 548.
 Alvah C.⁸ (4747.2), II: 622.
 Alva Durant⁷ (4497f), II: 590.
 Alva T.⁸ (4432.4), II: 583.
 Alva Lorenzo⁸ (5765), II: 741.
 Alvan H.⁷ (4573), m. Henrietta Pickering, II: 599.
 Alvin⁷ (450.2.4), m. Esther A. Owen, I: 356.
 Alvin⁷ (2970a), II: 362.
 Alvin F.⁷ (4279), m. Maria Walt, II: 563.
 Alvin F.⁸ (6097), II: 770.
 Alvin H.⁸ (2482), II: 258.
 Alvin Marcus⁷ (3748), II: 492.
 Alvin Oscar⁸ (6072), II: 768.
 Alvin S.⁸ (5482), II: 705.
 Alvin V.⁸ (5489b), II: 705.
 Alvina⁸ (4953), II: 652.
 Alvira H.⁸ (1464a.5.1.8), II: 10.
 Alzina⁸ (1817), m. Daniel S. Smith, II: 129.
- Amanda⁸ (603), m. William Clarke, I: 407.
 Amanda⁷ (3065), m. Ambrose S. Ingersoll, II: 375.
 Amanda⁷ (4527), m. Frederick Smith, II: 594.
 Amanda⁸ (5021a), II: 659.
 Amanda⁸ (5170), m. Israel G. Brown, II: 672.
 Amanda⁸ (5347), m. Albert M. Decker, II: 693.
 Amanda C.⁸ (4926), II: 649.
 Amanda D.⁷ (4250), m. John A. Marden, II: 560.
 Amanda E.⁸ (2093), II: 179.
 Amanda E.⁷ (1400.6), I: 650.
 Amanda Ellen⁸ (3127.4), II: 385.
 Amanda Ellen⁸ (4702.1), m. John Dowell, II: 615.
 Amanda F.⁸ (5880), m. Joseph W. Kent, II: 752.
 Amanda Hutchinson⁸ (4852), m. R. v. S. P. Merrill, II: 638.
 Amanda Jane⁸ (2827.1.1), II: 340.
 Amanda Louisa⁸ (5443), II: 701.
 Amanda M.⁸ (1738), II: 112.
 Amanda M.⁷ (3899), II: 514.
 Amanda M., m. Calvin T. Bamford, III: 6. [581.
 Amanda Melvina⁸ (1132.2.1.6), I:
 Amanda Melvina⁷ (3000), m. Daniel W. Pratt, II: 366.
 Amanda S.⁷ (3663), m. George W.⁸ (3627.1) Beck, II: 474-5.
 Amariah⁴ (120), m. (1) Rebecca Shepard, (2) Sarah —, I: Ped. N, 195, 343, 351, 574, 579, 580, 588-9.
 Amasa⁸ (764), I: 451.
 Amasa⁸ (1134), m. Sally Strafford, I: 586.
 Amasa⁸ (1617), m. Betsey Knights, II: 84, 473, 716.
 Amasa⁸ (2274), m. Susan W. Nowell, II: 215, 473, 571.
 Amasa⁷ (1132.20), I: 586.
 Amasa⁸ (1132.12.7), I: 586.

- Amasa F.⁴ (2238), *m.* Deborah Moore, *ii*: 204, 569.
 Amasa T.⁸ (5200), *m.* Sarah Allen, *ii*: 675, 763.
 Amaziah⁴ (280), *m.* Sally Davis, *i*: Ped. T, 256, 456; *ii*: 214.
 Ambrose Harrison⁷ (4564), *ii*: 598.
 Ambrose Harrison⁷ (4566), *ii*: 598.
 Ambrose Jackson⁸ (2234), *m.* Elvira J. Littlefield, *ii*: 203, 569.
 Ambrose Roscoe⁷ (2964), *ii*: 361.
 Ambrose S.⁷ (3158), *m.* Mary R.⁷ (1431.1) Wentworth, *i*: 656; *ii*: 389.
 Amella⁸ (4915), *m.* Solomon Cris, *ii*: 647.
 Ammiel⁷ (4528), *m.* widow Martha Cook, *ii*: 594.
 Amor¹⁶, *i*: 46. [405.
 Amos⁶ (586a), *m.* Lydia Bundy, *i*: Amos⁴ (822), *i*: 467.
 Amos⁶ (2344), *ii*: 227.
 Amos⁶ (2348), *i*: 514, *m.* (1) Eliza Locke, (2) Vesta B. Buzzell, *ii*: 228, 579.
 Amos⁶ (2358), *ii*: 230.
 Amos⁷ (4430), *m.* (1) Irena Newell, (2) Betsey P. Fogg, *ii*: 582.
 Amos H.⁷ (2751a), *m.* Hannah M. Foster, *i*: 563; *ii*: 328.
 Amos Holbrook⁸ (2751a.1), *m.* Isobel M. Turner, *ii*: 328.
 Amos J.⁷ (2734), *ii*: 325.
 Amos Marven⁸ (2155), *m.* Catherine Scram, *ii*: 192.
 Amos O.⁸ (4432.5) *ii*: 583.
 Amy⁴ (135), *m.* Andrew Kennedy, *i*: 199, 361-2, 640-1, 643-4.
 Amy⁴ (1406), *m.* James⁸ (1361) Kelsay, *i*: 645, 650.
 Amy⁶ (2150), *ii*: 191.
 Amy⁷ (3090), *ii*: 379.
 Amy⁷ (3446), *ii*: 440.
 Amy⁸ (4913c), *ii*: 647.
 Amy Ann⁶ (1937), *m.* Samuel C. Shapleigh, *ii*: 35, 39, 148.
 Amy Ann Shapleigh⁷ (4116), *ii*: 544.
 Amy F.⁷ (4337), *ii*: 569.
 Amy Jane⁷ (1040d.7), *m.* William Hockley, *i*: 563.
 Amy L.⁷ (4208n), *ii*: 555.
 Andrew⁸ (539), *i*: 387-8.
 Andrew⁸ (541), *m.* Mary⁸ (1595) Rollins, *i*: Ped. Q, 136, 140, 387-8; *ii*: 66-7, 69, 471.
 Andrew⁸ (809), *m.* Martha Goodwin, *i*: 461; *ii*: 225, 576-7.
 Andrew⁸ (1043), *m.* (1) Sally Howard, (2) Rosilla Thompson, *i*: Ped. N, 564; *ii*: 322-4, 637.
 Andrew⁸ (1201), *m.* Elizabeth Rose, *i*: 609; *ii*: 352, 652.
 Andrew⁸ (1487), *m.* Ruth Spooner, *ii*: 26, 405, 676.
 Andrew⁸ (2253), *ii*: 211.
 Andrew⁷ (3275), *ii*: 406.
 Andrew⁷ (3458), *m.* (1) Mehitable Gordon, (2) Lydia B.⁷ (612.7.2) Moulton, *i*: 140, 410; *ii*: 442-3, 697, 772-3.
 Andrew⁷ (3567), *m.* Mary J. Childs, *ii*: 456.
 Andrew⁷ (1783.1), *m.* Martha Barnard, *i*: Ped. R; *ii*: 120.
 Andrew⁷ (4407), *m.* Martha E. Shepard, *ii*: 577. [ii]: 287.
 Andrew⁷ (2636.1), *m.* Abbie Tuttle, Andrew⁸ (3445.1), *ii*: 440.
 Andrew⁹ (5824), *ii*: 747.
 Andrew Demeritt, *ii*: 6.
 Andrew E.⁸ (2310), *m.* Emma A. Harrington, *i*: Ped. T; *ii*: 221.
 Andrew Gibson⁸ (1782), *m.* Eliza Shofestall, *i*: Ped. R; *ii*: 120.
 Andrew Hobbs⁸ (2330), *m.* Harriet C. Thorndyke, *ii*: 226, 577.
 Andrew Jackson⁷ (3810), *m.* Sarah Ann Church, *ii*: 504.
 Andrew Jackson⁸ (4785), *ii*: 629.
 Andrew J.⁸ (5399), *ii*: 697.
 Andrew J.⁸ (5730), *m.* Mary F. Harriman, *i*: 414; *ii*: 737, 778.
 Andrew Jackson⁷ (2095.1), *m.* Victorine E. Lougee, *ii*: 180.

- Andrew Jackson¹ (2900), *m.* Christiana Bowman, *ii*: 352. [i: 439.]
- Andrew Jackson² (719.7.2), *m.* ——.
- Andrew Jackson³ (4942), *ii*: 650.
- Andrew Jackson⁴ (4954), *ii*: 652.
- Andrew Jackson⁵ (5127), *m.* Elizabeth Folsom, i: Ped. P; *ii*: 668, 759.
- Andrew Muir⁶ (4599.2), *ii*: 602.
- Andrew Nelson⁷ (1132.2.1.2), *m.* Maria J. Hamilton, i: 581.
- Andrew Pepperrell⁸ (350), i: 309.
- Andrew Pepperrell⁹ (960), *m.* Sally Weeks, i: Ped. L, 518; *ii*: 292, 627.
- Andrew Pepperrell¹⁰ (2662), *m.* Esther Denison, i: Ped. L; *ii*: 296, 627, 747-8.
- Andrew Pepperrell¹¹ (4777a), *m.* Sarah Ann¹² (2660.1) Jones, i: Ped. L; *ii*: 294, 627, 747.
- Andrew Pierce¹³ (4848), *ii*: 570.
- Andrew R.¹⁴ (6154), i: Ped. R; *ii*: 775.
- Andrew T.¹⁵ (2517), *m.* (1) Julia Ann Dearborn, (2) Harriet Kneeland, *ii*: 267, 606.
- Andrew Thomas¹⁶ (3900), *m.* Elizabeth Jeffrey, *ii*: *514, 797.
- Andrew William¹⁷ (5369), *m.* Jane McFarland, *ii*: 695, 770.
- Angela M.¹⁸ (5964), *ii*: 760.
- Angelica C.¹⁹ (4183), *m.* Reuben L. Adams, *ii*: 552.
- Angeline²⁰ (710.4.10), *m.* Albion K. Hewett, i: 437.
- Angeline²¹ (1197.2), *m.* (1) William Beecraft, (2) John Kelley, i: 604.
- Angelina²² (3128), *m.* Rebert T. Bigger, *ii*: 885.
- Anne²³, i: 46.
- Anne²⁴, *m.* —— Brakensby, i: 47.
- Anne²⁵, *m.* (1) Sir Hugh Rich, (2) Lord Maltravers, (3) William Deane, i: Ped. J, 34.
- Anne²⁶, *m.* (1) Roger Parker, (2) Richard Upcher, i: 34.
- Anne²⁷, *m.* Thomas Slesden, i: 37.
- Anne²⁸, i: 40.
- Anne²⁹, *m.* Roger Popely, i: 47.
- Anne³⁰, *m.* Norton Knatchbull, i: 29.
- Anne, wife of William³¹, i: Ped. A, 59.
- Anne³², *m.* Rowland Huish, i: 35.
- Anne³³, i: 36.
- Anne³⁴, i: 37.
- Anne³⁵, *m.* John Foley, i: 41.
- Anne³⁶, *m.* Thomas Sandys, i: 52.
- Anne³⁷, *m.* John Welbore, i: 33.
- Anne³⁸, i: 35.
- Anne³⁹, *m.* Sir Edward Gostwick, Bart., i: 38.
- Anne⁴⁰, *m.* Darcy Washington, i: 48.
- Anne⁴¹, *m.* Rev. John Lawson, i: Ped. A, 61, 69.
- Anne⁴², *m.* Richard Allot, i: 49.
- Anne⁴³, *m.* Sir Richard Hawsworth, i: 53.
- Anne⁴⁴, Baronesse Wentworth. *m.* John, Lord Lovelace, i: Ped. G, 43.
- Anne⁴⁵, i: 43.
- Anne⁴⁶, *m.* Sir George Savile, Bart., i: 17.
- Anne⁴⁷, *m.* Thomas Hassell, i: 50.
- Anne⁴⁸, *m.* Edward, 2d Baron Rockingham, i: Ped. C, 23, 551.
- Anne⁴⁹, *m.* Edward Skinner, i: Ped. D, 18.
- Anne⁵⁰, *m.* William Osbaldeston, i: 12, 49.
- Anne⁵¹, *m.* (1) Sir Lyon Pilkington, Bart., (2) Sir Charles Dalston, Bart., (3) John Maude, i: 14.
- Anne⁵², *m.* James Donellan, i: 20.
- Anne⁵³, *m.* Sir Matthew⁵⁴ Wentworth, i: 12.
- Anne⁵⁵, *m.* William Conolly, i: 18.
- Anne⁵⁶, i: 20.
- Anne⁵⁷ Watson-, *m.* William, 1st Earl Fitzwilliam, i: Ped. C, 25.
- Anna⁵⁸ (61), *m.* Ephraim Ham, i: 161, 165, 399, 400; *ii*: 76.
- Anna⁵⁹ (196), i: 242.

32 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Anna⁴ (250), *m.* Tristram Heard, *i:*
Ped. *S.*, 249, 414, 680; *ii:* 206, 443.
- Anna⁴ (264), *m.* Daniel Heard, *i:*
161, 201, 250-1, 458.
- Anna⁵ (373), *m.* John Fisher, *i:*
321-2, 555; *ii:* 315.
- Anne⁶ (380), *i:* 328.
- Anne⁶ (594), *i:* 406.
- Ann⁶ (646), *m.* Samuel Fox, *i:* 417.
- Anna⁶ (723), *m.* Wm. Heard, *i:* 440.
- Ann⁶ (799), *m.* (1) John Rogers, (2)
Samuel Rogers, *i:* 458-9.
- Anna⁶ (877), *same as Nancy⁶*, *i:* 496.
- Anna⁶ (878), *m.* Edward Rollins, *i:*
496; *ii:* 260.
- Anna⁶ (999), *m.* William Sheafe, *i:*
300, 325, 553, 555-6, 699; *ii:* 307,
315.
- Ann⁶ (391.5), *i:* 339.
- Anna⁶ (1054), *m.* (1) —, (2) —
Davis, *i:* 565.
- Anna⁶ (1074), *i:* 567.
- Annah⁶ (1127), *m.* Jeruthaniel Crane,
i: 579.
- Anna⁶ (1184), *i:* 601.
- Anna⁶ (1235), *m.* (1) William M.
Reed, (2) Jeremiah Ellsworth,
i: 615.
- Anna⁶ (1275), *m.* Samuel Locke, *i:*
627. [105.
- Anna⁶ (1684), *m.* Cyrus Childs, *ii:* —.
- Anna⁶ (1770), *m.* Thomas Whit-
comb, *ii:* 118.
- Anna⁶ (1804), *m.* Zenas Pool, *ii:* 126.
- Anna⁶ (2311), *m.* William H. Bal-
lard, *ii:* 221.
- Anna⁷ (450.2.2), *m.* Jason Hull, *i:*
355.
- Ann⁷ (2976^a), *ii:* 363.
- Anna⁷ (3063), *m.* Urias Algire, *ii:*
375.
- Ann⁷ (3309), *m.* Nathaniel Morrill,
ii: 410. [488.
- Ann⁷ (3714), *m.* Lyman Downs, *ii:* —.
- Ann⁷ (3924), *ii:* 517.
- Anna⁷ (4482), *m.* Charles W. Ste-
vens, *ii:* 588.
- Anna⁷ (4513), *ii:* 592.
- Annie⁸ (1132.12.5), *i:* 585.
- Annie⁸ (3867.1), *ii:* 510.
- Anna⁸ (3987.1), *ii:* 525.
- Anna, *m.* Peter Kipp, *iii:* 2.
- Ann, *m.* Andrew Hannah, *ii:* 1, 13.
- Anne, *m.* Thomas Browne, *iii:* 14.
- Anna A.⁷ (1400.5), *i:* 650.
- Anna Augusta⁷ (4652), *m.* William
H. Dale, *ii:* 608.
- Anna Augusta⁸ (5649b), *ii:* 730.
- Anna Aurelia⁸ (4430b.4), *ii:* 583.
- Ann B.⁷ (3162), *m.* Ransom Smith,
ii: 390.
- Ann B.⁷ (4338), *ii:* 569.
- Aunle B.⁸ (5417), *ii:* 699.
- Annie B.⁸ (5863), *ii:* 750.
- Ann C.⁸ (5788b), *ii:* 743.
- Ann C. L.⁷ (2760), *m.* W. M. Lor-
ing, *ii:* 329.
- Anna Caroline⁸ (5657), *ii:* 730.
- Annie Cole⁸ (3231.4.1), *ii:* 399.
- Annie Cordelia Elizabeth⁸ (4882a),
ii: 643.
- Annie Eliza⁷ (2543.1), *m.* Jonathan
Osborn, *ii:* 272.
- Ann Eliza⁷ (2798), *m.* Oscar Place,
ii: 334.
- Ann Eliza⁸ (3130.1), *ii:* 386.
- Ann Eliza⁸ (5817), *ii:* 746.
- Ann Elizabeth⁸ (5196c), *m.* James
H. Taylor, *ii:* 675.
- Anna Esther⁸ (5003), *ii:* 657.
- Annie Florence⁸ (5998), *ii:* 763.
- Annie G.⁷ (4380a), *ii:* 574.
- Anna H.⁸ (2646), *m.* Thomas Church-
ill, *ii:* 290.
- Anna Harford⁸ (5643), *ii:* 729.
- Anna Harrison⁸ (6180), *ii:* 777.
- Ann Jaffrey⁸ (1026), *m.* Samuel Lar-
kin, *i:* 560.
- Ann Jane⁸ (2088), *m.* Nathan C.
Weeks, *ii:* 179.
- Ann Keene⁸ (4787), *m.* Smith S.
Cogswell, *ii:* 629.
- Anna Kenny⁸ (1077), *m.* Benjamin
Benson, *i:* 566-7.

- Anna L.⁶ (2870.3), II: 347.
 Annie L.⁶ (3570.1), II: 456.
 Anna L.⁶ (5412), II: 698.
 Annie L.⁶ (6090), II: 769.
 Anna Lewis⁶ (4995), II: 657.
 Ann Lezette⁶ (4903c), m. Lorenzo Stevens, II: 645.
 Annie Lizzie⁶ (5822), II: 747.
 Anna Lord⁷ (4122b), II: 545.
 Anna Louisa⁷ (3160), II: 389.
 Anna Louisa⁶ (5595a), II: 724.
 Anna Louise⁶ (5639), II: 729.
 Ann Louisa⁶ (5525a), m. Charles E. Kendall, II: 717.
 Anna M.⁷ (2765), II: 530.
 Anne M.⁷ (4549), II: 596.
 Anna Maria⁶, m. (1) *R**v. Edward Sylvester, (2) Peter Bold, I: 14.
 Anna Maria⁷, m. Sir George Armitage, *Bart.*, I: Ped. F, 15.
 Ann M.⁶ (4850), II: 637.
 Annie M.⁶ (5470a), II: 703.
 Annie M.⁶ (5946), II: 758.
 Annie Mabel⁶ (6140), II: 773.
 Ann Marcia⁶ (5623), m. David S. Cram, II: 727.
 Anne Maria⁷ (2803), II: 335.
 Anna Maria⁷ (2804), m. Reginald Foster, II: 335.
 Ann Maria⁷ (4745), m. Jeremiah Decker, II: 621.
 Ann Maria⁷ (4208a), m. (1) Thomas W. Palmer, (2) James A. Bragdon, II: 552.
 Anna Maria⁶ (5076), m. Mark L. Willoughby, II: 664.
 Annie Maria⁶ (5452), m. John *C. Trafton, II: 702.
 Ann Maria⁶ (5625), II: 727.
 Annie May⁶ (5506a), II: 707.
 Ann Neveson⁶ (948), m. (1) John Wardrobe, (2) Samuel Green, I: 510-11.
 Annie Pitman⁶ (5180b), II: 673.
 Annie Rosa⁶ (3527.2) II: 451.
 Ann S.⁷ (3623), m. Edwin F. Griffin, II: 473.
- Ann Sarah⁶ (5612), II: 726.
 Annie Shepherd⁷ (4422), II: 580.
 Anna Viola⁶ (4277.2), II: 563.
 Anna W.⁶ (1675), m. Abner Claffin, II: 104, 488, 797.
 Annabella⁶ (1000), m. Lt.-Gov. Francis Gore, I: 552, 555.
 Annabella S.⁶ (1464a.1.7), m. Joseph Bigelow, II: 7.
 Annetta C.⁷ (1789.6), II: 121.
 Ansel William⁷ (4215c), II: 556.
 Anson⁷ (2901), m. Sarah E. Hollis, II: 352, 652, 756.
 Anson H.⁷ (3078), m. (1) Irene Davison, (2) *widow* Irene Austin, II: 377, 659, 757.
 Anson L.⁷ (3080d), II: 370.
 Anthony Demont, III: 16.
 Arabella⁶, I: 17. [Ped. C, 23.
 Arabella⁶, m. Justin McCarty, I:
 Arabella⁶, I: 50.
 Arabella⁷ (3881), m. George W. Child, II: 511.
 Arabella⁶ (1464a.1.4), m. Henry Herrick, II: 7.
 Arabella⁶ (5798), II: 744.
 Arabella⁶ (1464a.1.1.5), m. Lewis Childs, II: 6.
 Arabella Anne⁶, I: 19.
 Arabella Frances⁶ (5704), II: 735.
 Arad Hazeltine⁶ (1434), m. Cordelia J.⁷ (3006) Wentworth, I: 657; II: 366.
 Aravesta F.⁷ (1255.7), I: 623.
 Aretus Melvin³ (1132.17.4), I: 586.
 Ariel⁶ (596), m. Clarissa Bissell, I: Ped. R, 407; II: 110, 505.
 Ariel⁶ (1722), m. Maria Blain, I: Ped. R; II: 111, 505.
 Arietta⁷ (4581), II: 600.
 Arloch⁶ (2423), m. Susan M. Griffith, I: Ped. U; II: 249, 591.
 Arloch⁷ (4470), II: 587.
 Armine⁶ (2390), m. Abner P. Dunaway, II: 243.
 Armina Sophia⁶ (1132.2.1.1), m. Charles H. Clay, I: 581.

34 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Armitage² (5128), m. Nathaniel Bunker; II: 437.
- Arnold² (264), m. Hannah Larabee; II: 309, 632.
- Arnold² (4804), m. Mary E. Black; II: 632.
- Arnold Blaney⁶ (1430), m. Mahala¹ (1414.2) Sheldon; i: Ped. O: 652, 636; II: 389.
- Arnon E.⁷ (4206d), II: 535.
- Arthur² (2636), m. Mary Adeline Heel; II: 357.
- Arthur⁷ (4668), II: 611.
- Arthur⁷ (5307), II: 689.
- Arthur C.⁷ (4246f), II: 559.
- Arthur Clayton⁷ (1886.2), II: 155.
- Arthur D.⁷ (4338), II: 509.
- Arthur F.⁷ (4196), II: 558.
- Arthur Fremont⁷ (5479), II: 705.
- Arthur Herbert⁷ (5567.1), II: 598.
- Arthur Herschel⁷ (5637), II: 728.
- Arthur Howard⁷ (4842a), II: 637.
- Arthur Jerome⁷ (5945a), II: 754.
- Arthur Milton⁷ (1746.3), II: 114.
- Arthur Pickering, I: 394.
- Arthur V.⁷ (1181.4.2), I: 600.
- Arthur Willis⁷ (2137a.6), II: 188.
- Arthur Walter⁴ (3552.1), II: 454.
- Arthur Wellington⁷ (5297), m. Rebecca W. Nye, II: 688, 707.
- Artist⁶ (1249), m. Almira Arnold, I: 619; II: 367-8.
- Artist A.⁸ (3017.2), II: 368.
- Arvilia⁸ (5818), m. John B. Trefethen, II: 746.
- Ara⁹ (636), m. Lydia Robbins, I: Ped. R, 415, 702; II: 117, 509-10.
- Ara⁹ (1689), II: 104.
- Ara⁹ (1774), m. (1) Lucy Warren, (2) Caroline L. Chase, I: Ped. R; II: 110, 509-10.
- Ara⁹ (2080), m. (1) Eliza Emerson, (2) *widow* Maria J. Brown, II: 553; II: 170, 553.
- Ara⁹ (4225), II: 557.
- Ara C.⁸ (5128), II: 609.
- Ara Dow⁷ (4197), II: 553.
- Asa G.⁷ (4259), m. Roxanna Berry, II: 362, 734.
- Asa H.⁷ (5397), m. Kettie Humphrey, II: 524.
- Asa Hamon⁷ (4461), II: 587.
- Asa Scott⁷ (5180d), II: 673.
- Asahele⁷ (869), m. Hannah Brontebton, I: 492; II: 257, 266, 596-7.
- Asahele⁷ (1281), m. Lucim Hall, I: 630; II: 377, 659, 660.
- Asahele Hathaway⁷ (4554), m. Esther A. B. Cobb, II: 597.
- Atley⁸ (5130), II: 669.
- Augusta⁷ (4210), m. Charles W. Hill, II: 556.
- Augusta⁸ (5589), m. Cyrus Albertson, II: 724.
- Augusta⁷ (4140.1), II: 547.
- Augusta A.⁸ (3437.1), m. J. L. Smith, II: 438.
- Augusta Anne⁷, m. John Harfield-Kaye, I: Ped. D: 19, 59.
- Augusta Anns⁷ (3888), m. Levi B. Steele, II: 525.
- Augusta Frances⁷ (2773.4), m. James O. Wallace, II: 331.
- Augustus⁷ (2961), II: 365.
- Augustus⁷ (3937), m. Mary Ann Lougee, II: 519, 727, 777.
- Augustus⁹ (3238.3), II: 401.
- Augustus H.⁷ (5552), II: 719.
- Augustus L.⁷ (3013), m. Olinda S. Safford, II: 367.
- Augustus O.⁷ (1400.1), I: 650.
- Augustus P.⁷ (2968), II: 361.
- Augustus S.⁸ (3549.5), II: 454.
- Aufella⁷ (4720), m. Brackett Sawyer, II: 618.
- Aurella⁸ (1298), m. Ezra Butler, I: 686.
- Aurella Estella⁸ (5493), II: 706.
- Aurilla⁸ (1040b.2.2), I: 562.
- Aurilla Evelina⁸ (4091.4), II: 541.
- Austin⁷ (2970), m. Mary H. Crosby, II: 361.
- Austin⁷ (3739), m. Sarah Ann Park, II: 492, 721.

- Austin^a (1132.2.7.2), I: 583.
 Austin G.^a (3537.1), m. Louisa M. Blake, II: 452.
 Austin M.^a (2936.2), II: 357.
 Austin N.^a (4573.1), II: 599.
 Austin Merrick^a (1745), m. Sarah L. Mecum, II: 113.
 Austin Skinner^a (4846c), II: 637.
 Avery^a (1232.21), m. Sarah Taplin, I: 586.
 Avice^a (4014), m. Leonard Russell, II: 528.
 Avie^a (1158), m. Adam Kinsley, I: 591.
 Azel Lorin^a (5566), II: 721.
- Barbara^a, m. Thomas Morris, I: 52.
 Barbara^a, m. (1) Rev. Richard Baynes, (2) Rev. Christopher Markham, I: 56-7.
 Barbara^a, I: 15.
 Barbara Anna^a (3127.2), II: 385.
 Barlow^a (3126a), II: 384.
 Barney M.^a (4694.2) II: 614.
 Bartholomew^a (310), m. Ruth Hall, I: Ped. U, 169, 170, 222, 263, 268-9, 479, 480-1, 504; II: 195, 210, 221, 241, 243-5, 247, 249, 250, 475, 601.
 Bartholomew^a (851), m. Nancy Hall, I: Ped. U, 90, 96, 98, 169, 481, 484; II: 249, 250, 591.
 Bartholomew^a (1929), m. Harriet M. Roberts, I: Ped. S; II: 147, 542.
 Bartholomew^a (2395), II: 244.
 Bartholomew T.^a (2372), m. Sarah^a (1501.5) Guptill, II: 28, 240; 580, 793.
 Bartlett^a (5380), II: 696.
 Barton Morrill^a (4090a), m. Cora E. Roberts, II: 541, 798.
 Bathsheba^a (134), m. Francis Moore, I: 199.
 Bathsheba^a (386), m. Isaiah Bussey, I: 338.
 Beard^a (903), m. Sarah Roberts, I: 501; II: 276, 611, 794.
- Beatrice^a, m. (1) Arthur Kaye, (2) William Arthington, I: 47.
 Beatrice^a, m. Thos. Worrel, I: 11.
 Beatrice^a, m. John Savile, I: 15.
 Beatrice^a, m. John Greene, I: 11.
 Benjamin^a (11), m. Sarah Allen, I: Peds. T, U, V, 95, 99, 101-2, 107, 109, 112, 123, 151, 154, 156, 169-174, 210, 214, 216, 219, 220, 224, 248, 252, 254, 257, 262-3, 272, 278, 282, 284, 460; II: 221, 249, 250, 575, 735, 777.
 Capt. Benjamin^a (83), m. Elizabeth Leighton, I: Ped. Q, 89, 102, 137-8, 140-1, 148, 190, 206-9, 210, 214-19, 284, 303, 335, 371, 388, 390-1, 397, 452, 509, 662; II: 49, 54, 63, 74, 91, 462.
 Benjamin^a (48), m. (1) Mehitable Carrier, (2) Mary Tracy, I: Ped. R, 152-4, 246-7, 416.
 Benjamin^a (67), m. Deborah Stimpson, I: Ped. U, 126, 169-171, 222, 262-3, 393, 468, 479; II: 232.
 Benjamin^a (137), I: 199.
 Benjamin^a (165), m. Elizabeth Drew, I: 211, 220-1, 395, 490; II: 85, 88.
 Benjamin^a (309), m. Rachel^a (329a) Wentworth, I: Peds. U, V, 169, 263, 278, 468; II: 229, 232, 240.
 Benjamin^a (317), m. Rebecca Hodsdon, I: Ped. V, 272, 491; II: 252, 255-7.
 Benjamin^a (335), m. Elizabeth Pike, I: Ped. V, 284-5, 391, 509; II: 83, 291.
 Benjamin^a (392), m. Rachel Lewis, I: Ped. N, 339, 563; II: 822-8.
 Benjamin^a (459), m. Polly Malace, I: 360.
 Benjamin^a (497), I: 367.
 Benjamin^a (515), I: 369.
 Benjamin^a (532), I: 385.
 Benjamin^a (536), I: 386.
 Benjamin^a (578), I: 405.
 Benjamin^a (647), m. Sally Morgan, I: Ped. R, 417; II: 125.

36 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Benjamin^a (748), *m.* Clarissa Josepheyn, *i:* 448; *ii:* 201.
- Benjamin^a (834), *m.* (1) Abigail Thompson, (2) Nancy^b (315.3) Thompson, *i:* Ped. U, 271, 469, 473; *ii:* 232, 583, 585-6.
- Benjamin^a (840), *m.* Olive Cousins, *i:* Ped. U, 480; *ii:* 241, 587-9.
- Benjamin^a (867), *m.* Abigail Bennett, *i:* 492; *ii:* 255.
- Benjamin^a, *m.* Sarah^b (924) Roberts, *i:* 504; *ii:* 250.
- Benjamin^a (719.2), *m.* Charlotte Hussey, *i:* 434.
- Benjamin^a (1247), *m.* Barbara B. Copeland, *i:* 619, 657; *ii:* 366.
- Benjamin^a (1434), *m.* Mary A. Gardner, *i:* 622, 657.
- Benjamin^a (1465), *m.* Mercy Lord, *i:* Ped. P; *ii:* 5, 15, 396, 438, 668-670.
- Benjamin^a (1668), *m.* Rachel Barnes, *i:* Ped. R; *ii:* 104, 483.
- Benjamin^a (1822), *ii:* 131.
- Benjamin^a (2223), *m.* Mary Ann Roberts, *ii:* 195, 202, 568.
- Benjamin^a (2353), *m.* Mary Holmes, *i:* Ped. U; *ii:* 229, 580, 736-7.
- Benjamin^a (2367), *m.* ——, *ii:* 238-9.
- Benjamin^a (2439), *m.* Lucinda^b (873.2) Hayes, *i:* Ped. V, 494-5; *ii:* 252, 592-3, 738.
- Benjamin^a (2477), 258.
- Benjamin^a (2518), *ii:* 267.
- Benjamin^a (2599), *m.* (1) Sally Bryant, (2) Eliza Flood, *i:* Ped. V; *ii:* 281, 622, 624, 744.
- Benjamin^a (719.2.2), *m.* Sarah Kenyon, *i:* 434. [*ii:* 8, 10, 14.]
- Benjamin^a (1464a.5), *m.* Ruth Early, Benjamin^a (3215), *m.* Hannah Spencer, *ii:* 396, 454, 669.
- Benjamin^a (3300), *m.* Mary Ricker, *ii:* 409, 678, 764.
- Benjamin^a (4436), *m.* (1) Nancy Merrick, (2) Mary E. (Bagley) Young, *ii:* 584.
- Benjamin^a (4475), *ii:* 588.
- Benjamin^a (4480), *ii:* 588. [*ii:* 619.]
- Benjamin^a (4722), *m.* Eliza A. Malns, Benjamin^a (1464a.5.7), *m.* Amanda M. Rand, *ii:* 11.
- Benjamin^a (4912), *ii:* 647.
- Benjamin^a (5017), *ii:* 658.
- Benjamin^a (5116), *m.* Harrlet Swett, *ii:* 668, 759.
- Benjamin^a (5233), *ii:* 678.
- Benjamin^a (5285), *ii:* 687.
- Benjamin^a (5965), *ii:* 760. [582.]
- Benjamin Arnold^b (1132.2.4.4), *i:* Benjamin B.^a (2367.1), *m.* Emily L. Judkins, *ii:* 238.
- Benjamin B.^a (2367.1.1), *ii:* 238.
- Benjamin Bussey^a (2751d), *m.* Abigail Dow, *ii:* 328.
- Rev. Benjamin C.^a (3011), *m.* Iantba S. Clifford, *ii:* 367.
- Benjamin E.^a (4579), *m.* Augusta Roberts, *ii:* 600.
- Benjamin F.^a (2276), *ii:* 215.
- Benjamin F.^a (8915), *ii:* 517.
- Benjamin Franklin^a (4492), *m.* (1) Mary E. Young, (2) Harrlet E. Carlton, *ii:* 589.
- Benjamin F.^a (1807.1), *m.* Mary M. Dumond, *i:* Ped. R; *ii:* 126.
- Benjamin F.^a (4756), *m.* Eliza A. Strout, *ii:* 624, 744.
- Benjamin F.^a (5147), *ii:* 670.
- Benjamin Franklin^a (2550), *m.* Rebecca Knox, *ii:* 275.
- Benjamin Franklin^a (4414), *ii:* 578.
- Benjamin Franklin^a (2900.4), *ii:* 352.
- Benjamin Franklin^a (3431.2), *m.* Abby M. Allard, *ii:* 437.
- Benjamin Franklin^a (4492.2), *ii:* *589, 799.
- Benjamin H.^a (2415), *ii:* 249.
- Benjamin H.^a (3548), *ii:* 453.
- Benjamin H.^a (4489), *ii:* 589.
- Benjamin L.^a (5148), *m.* Laura Jane^b (5448) Wentworth, *ii:* 670, 702, 760, 802.

- Benjamin Libbey⁷ (4003), *m.* Susan-nah R. Myers, *ii*: 527, 729.
 Benjamin Merrill⁸ (5614), *m.* Mary P. Grout, *ii*: 726.
 Benjamin Mills⁶ (391.4), *i*: 339.
 Benjamin O.⁶ (5784), *ii*: 743.
 Benjamin Orlas⁷ (3685), *ii*: 484.
 Benjamin P.⁷ (42467), *ii*: 559.
 Benjamin P.⁷ (4747), *m.* Betsey⁷ (4727) Wentworth, *ii*: 619, 622.
 Benjamin Redman⁶ (2464), *m.* Deborah S. R. Hanson, *ii*: 257, 597.
 Benjamin Reed⁷ (3636), *ii*: 475.
 Benjamin Sawyer⁷ (2665), *m.* Nancy Parks, *ii*: 297, 630, 748-9.
 Benjamin Wood⁷ (2864), *m.* Elizabeth Daniels, *ii*: 346, 648.
 Bennie S.⁶ (3013.2), *ii*: 367.
 Benning³ (18), *i*: Ped. L, 118.
Gov. Benning⁴ (80), *m.* (1) Abigail Ruck, (2) Martha Hilton, *i*: Peds. F, L, M, Portrait (see list), 14, 157, 178, 180-1, 286-291, 298, 304, 320, 526, 534, 536, 554; *ii*: 296, 299, 349, 310, 319; *iii*: 7, 10.
 Benning⁵ (337), *i*: 288-9.
 Benning⁵ (370), *m.* Anna Bird, *i*: Ped. M, 69, 115, 317, 319, 516, 534, 549; *ii*: 306; *iii*: 11.
 Benning⁵ (420), *i*: 343.
 Benning⁵ (773), *m.* Hannah Varney, *i*: 453; *ii*: 214.
 Benning⁵ (882), *i*: 497.
 Benning⁵ (961), *m.* Phebe Sawyer, *i*: Ped. L, 518; *ii*: 296, 299, 627-8, 630.
 Benning⁵ (1107), *i*: 573.
 Benning⁵ (1672), *m.* (1) Ruth Hall, (2) Hannah Fairchild, *i*: Ped. R; *ii*: 104, 485, 719.
 Benning⁷ (2802), *m.* M. H. White, *i*: Ped. M; *ii*: 335, 640.
 Benning⁸ (4779a), *m.* Catherine Stall, *i*: Ped. L; *ii*: 628, 747.
 Benning⁸ (4781), *ii*: 628.
 Benning⁸ (4804), *m.* Elizabeth B. Phagins, *ii*: 632, 749.
 Benning⁸ (4825a), *m.* Cynthia A. Markham, *ii*: 634.
 Benning, *m.* Joanna H. Leighton, *iii*: 2.
 Benning A.⁸ (5767a), *ii*: 741.
 Benning B.⁸ (4791), *m.* Nancy Mc-Dade, *i*: Ped. L; *ii*: 630, 749.
 Benning William⁶ (985), *i*: 535.
 Benning William Bentinck⁶ (987), *i*: 535.
 Bertha⁷ (4478), *m.* George W. Terry, *ii*: 588.
 Bertha⁸ (5805h), *ii*: 744.
 Bertha E.⁶ (2945.3.1), *ii*: 359.
 Bertha Louisa⁸ (1132.2.1.9), *i*: 581.
 Bertram⁸ (4186.4), *ii*: 552.
 Bertrand Hebron⁸ (4965), *ii*: 653.
 Bessie C.⁸ (3818.2), *ii*: 505.
 Bethiah⁴ (124), *m.* Benjamin Gill, *i*: 195, 197, 340.
 Bethiah⁸ (443), *m.* James Reed, *i*: 195, 352.
 Bethia⁸ (1051), *m.* David Wilson, *i*: 564.
 Betsey. *See also* Elizabeth.
 Betsey⁶ (652), *m.* Elijah Church, *i*: 417.
 Betsey⁶ (658), *m.* John Keay, *i*: 419; *ii*: 132.
 Betsey⁶ (679), *m.* Samuel Pray, *i*: 424; *ii*: 149, 544.
 Betsey⁶ (746), *m.* John Burleigh, *i*: 448.
 Betsey⁶ (754), *m.* Benjamin Dame, *i*: 448-9, 450.
 Betsey⁶ (899), *i*: 501.
 Betsey⁶ (932), *m.* Lev Abbott, *ii*: 506.
 Betsey⁶ (1113), *i*: 574.
 Betsey⁶ (1114), *m.* Joseph Domlique, *i*: 574.
 Betsey⁶ (1192), *m.* John Thomas, *i*: 602.
 Betsey⁶ (1232), *i*: 615.
 Betsey⁶ (1457), *ii*: 4.
 Betsey⁶ (1476), *m.* John Goodridge, *ii*: 24.

38 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAME WENTWORTH.

- Betsey^a (1491), *m.* William Keays, I: 478; II: 26.
- Betsey^a (1552), *m.* Elisha Shapleigh, I: 402; II: 35, 39.
- Betsey^a (1631), *m.* Jonathan Fox, I: 482; II: 85, 694, 699.
- Betsey^a (1792), II: 124.
- Betsey^a (1802), *m.* George Washington Bass, II: 125.
- Betsey^a (1825), *m.* James Bickford, II: 132, 519.
- Betsey^a (1974), II: 154.
- Betsey^a (2006), *m.* Dearborn Foss, II: 180.
- Betsey^a (2174), *m.* Samuel Seward, II: 196, 551.
- Betsey^a (2229), *m.* Charles Abbott, II: 203.
- Betsey^a (2249), *m.* Andrew Pierce, II: 206.
- Betsey^a (2319), *m.* Isaac Copp, II: 224, 576.
- Betsey^a (2363), *m.* (1) Elijah Curtis, (2) Charles Gowell, II: 232, 236-7, 793.
- Betsey^a (2526), *m.* Robert Dana, II: 209.
- Betsey^a (2588), *m.* John Whitehouse, II: 278.
- Betsey^a (2636), *m.* Jeremiah Locke, II: 287.
- Betsey^a (1132.8), I: 585.
- Betsey^a (1197.1), I: 604.
- Betsey^a (2677), *m.* Joseph Crockett, II: 301, 304.
- Betsey^a (2887), *m.* John Rediker, II: 349.
- Betsey^a (2893), *m.* (1) Ezra Mead, (2) Benjamin Marvin, II: 351.
- Betsey^a (3191), II: 394.
- Betsey^a (3301), II: 409.
- Betsey^a (3347), II: 414.
- Betsey^a (3408), *m.* Nathaniel Winter, II: 431.
- Betsey^a (3414), *m.* (1) Weber Blaisdell, (2) Samuel Blaisdell, II: 409, 434.
- Betsey^a (3464), *m.* Thos. L. Goodwin, II: 443.
- Betsey^a (3477), *m.* David Peary, II: 445, 796.
- Betsey^a (4389), *m.* Eli B. Lord, II: 575.
- Betsey^a (4424), *m.* Burroughs Drew, II: 581.
- Betsey^a (4727), *m.* Benjamin P.^r (4747) Wentworth, II: 619, 622.
- Betsey^a (5180), *m.* Charles Davis, II: 672.
- Betsey^a (5222), *m.* Archibald Loudon, II: 677.
- Betsey^a (5283), *m.* Jeremiah Staples, II: 687.
- Betsey, *m.* John Day, III: 14.
- Betsey, *mother of* William, III: 18.
- Betsey, III: 18.
- Betsey A.^a (2516), *m.* Converse Weymouth, II: 267.
- Betsey Ann^a (4430c), *m.* William F. Johnson, II: 583.
- Betsey Cora^a (2591.3.1), II: 280.
- Betsey H.^a (2481), *m.* Mark Perkins, II: 258.
- Betsey Hopkins^a (3381), *m.* Elisha Hinks, II: 424.
- Betsey Irena^a (1807.5), *m.* Asa J. Dutton, II: 127.
- Betsey J.^a (4734), *m.* Charles Bur nell, II: 620.
- Betsey M., III: 5.
- Betsey May, III: 5.
- Betsey P.^a (2259), *m.* (1) Phillander Freeman, (2) Ell Cox, II: 213.
- Betsey Woodman^a (3354), *m.* Amasa S. Conant, II: 418, 430.
- Betsey York, III: 6.
- Bildad^a (588), *m.* Polly Snow, I: 406; II: 107.
- Bradbury^a (4232), II: 557.
- Bradbury^a (4236), *m.* (1) Susan Lord, (2) *widow* Annie Bailey, II: 558.
- Bradford^a (4140.2), II: 547.
- Bradford H.^a (4229), II: 557.

- Bradford Homer⁷ (4094), *m.* Hannah Goodwin, *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 542.
 Bradford Reginald⁹ (2856.2), *ii:* 345.
 Bridget¹⁸, *m.* Nicholas Haghe, *i:* 52.
 Brown⁸ (1234), *i:* 615.
 Bryan²⁰, *i:* 11.
 Burdett⁸ (3071.5), *ii:* 377.
 Burril¹ (651), *m.* Rebecca Campbell, *i:* 416-17; *ii:* 127, 131.
 Burt⁷ (1169.7), *i:* 597.
 Byram Parker⁸ (5719), *ii:* 736.
 Byron⁸ (5840), *ii:* 748.
 Byron Jay⁸ (5409), *m.* Ellen M. Brown, *ii:* 698, 773.
Sir Butler Cavendish²³, *Bart.*, *m.* Bridget Milbanke, *i:* Ped. H, 55.
 Caleb⁹ (529), *m.* (1) Sarah James, (2) Lydia (Brackett) Stanton, *i:* 140, 127, 368, 370-1; *ii:* 30, 36-9, 222, 455-6, 576.
 Caleb⁸ (1530), *m.* Clarissa Collins, *ii:* 31.
 Caleb⁷ (3470), *m.* Betsey Ann Quimby, *ii:* 445, 589, 699.
 Caleb⁷ (3563), *m.* (1) Eliza S. M. A. Baldridge, (2) Rhoda P. Richardson, *ii:* 455.
 Caleb⁷ (3571), *ii:* 456.
 Caleb⁸ (5500), *ii:* 706.
 Caleb Humphrey⁸ (1935), *m.* Sophia Brock, *ii:* 148, 543.
 Caleb W.⁸ (5419), *ii:* 699.
 Calvin⁸ (2393), *ii:* 244.
 Calvin Bakeman⁸ (5290), *ii:* 687.
 Calvin Edward⁸ (5246a), *ii:* 679.
 Calvin Whitten, *m.* Lavina M. Goodwin, *iii:* 5.
 Camilla²¹, *i:* 35.
 Camilla²², *i:* 36.
 Canning E.⁸ (5751b), *ii:* 739.
 Caroline. *See also* Carrie.
 Caroline²⁷, *i:* 20.
 Caroline⁸ (2435a), *m.* Edward M. Morse, *ii:* 251.
 Caroline⁷ (2833), *m.* George H. Emerson, *ii:* 342.
 Caroline⁷ (2846), *m.* Isaac Pierce, *ii:* 348.
 Caroline⁷ (3926), *ii:* 517.
 Caroline⁷ (4699), *m.* James Jones, *ii:* 615.
 Caroline⁸ (1132.2.10), *m.* James Alexander, *i:* 588.
 Caroline⁸ (3130.3), *ii:* 386.
 Caroline⁸ (4981), *ii:* 655.
 Caroline⁸ (5176), *m.* James R. Gray, *ii:* 672.
 Caroline⁸ (6019), *ii:* 765.
 Caroline A.⁶ (719.4.1.6), *i:* 435.
 Caroline A.⁸ (2398), *ii:* 244.
 Caroline Amella⁷ (3868), *m.* Larkin B. Day, *ii:* 510.
 Caroline Augusta⁸ (5526), *ii:* 717.
 Caroline B.⁷ (4371), *ii:* 573.
 Caroline E.⁷ (4318a), *m.* Albert Killum, *ii:* 568.
 Caroline Emily⁷ (3840), *ii:* 507.
 Caroline Elizabeth⁷ (2955), *ii:* 360.
 Caroline Elizabeth⁸ (5187), *ii:* 674.
 Caroline Louisa⁷ (3990), *ii:* 525.
 Caroline M.⁷ (3032a), *ii:* 371.
 Caroline Mary⁸ (3238.4), *m.* Gustavus Hammond, *ii:* 401.
 Caroline N.⁷ (1434.6), *m.* Merchant A.⁸ (1254.1) Pease, *i:* 622, 657.
 Caroline R.⁷ (1789.7), *ii:* 121.
 Caroline S.⁷ (3693), *m.* David P. Williams, *ii:* 484.
 Caroline T.⁸ (5989), *m.* John Shapleigh, *ii:* 34, 696.
 Carrie⁷ (1175a.3), *i:* 598.
 Carrie⁷ (1400.8), *i:* 650.
 Carrie⁸ (3115.7), *ii:* 388.
 Carrie⁸ (4737.1), *ii:* 620.
 Carrie⁸ (1199.3.6.1), *i:* 607.
 Carrie A.⁸ (2631.1.2), *ii:* 287.
 Carrie Bell⁸ (5474), *m.* Otis Rock, *ii:* 704.
 Carrie Bell⁸ (5836), *ii:* 748.
 Carrie Blanche⁸ (5648b), *ii:* 720.
 Carrie E.⁸ (4573.7), *ii:* 599.
 Carrie Emma⁷ (3664a), *ii:* 477.
 Carrie Frances⁸ (5900), *ii:* 754.

40 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Carrie Frances³ (5423), II: 699.
 Carrie Ida⁸ (4665.2), II: 800.
 Carrie Jane⁸ (4006.2), II: 528.
 Carrie Julia⁸ (4288.2), II: 564.
 Carrie L.⁸ (3431.1.2), II: 437.
 Carrie L.⁸ (6175), II: 777.
 Carrie Leach⁸ (4882f.), II: 643.
 Carrie M.⁸ (5702), II: 735.
 Carrie M.⁸ (2247.4.3), II: 205.
 Carrie Pearson⁸ (6141), II: 774.
 Carrie Pepperell⁸ (3556.2), II: 454.
 Carrie Sarah⁸ (5758a), II: 740.
 Carrie Towns⁸ (4318.2), II: 568.
 Carrie Webb⁸ (5607), II: 725.
 Carrie Young⁸ (4492.1), II: 589.
 Cass Caroline⁸ (1040d.2.5), I: 563.
 Cassandra⁸ (2386), m. (1) John F. Lord, (2) Edwin S.⁸ (2416) Wentworth, II: 242, 591.
 Catherine. *See also* Katherine.
 Catherine¹⁸, I: 42.
 Catherine²⁰, I: 38.
 Catherine²¹, I: 11.
 Catherine²¹, m. Sir Rowland Wan-desford, I: 53.
 Catherine, wife of Zophia²¹ Wentworth, I: 65. [I: 15.
 Catherine²¹, m. Thomas Gargrave,
 Catherine²¹, m. Wm. Spencer, I:
 Ped. J, 43.
 Catherine²¹, I: 14.
 Catherine²¹, m. Hugh Cholmley, I:
 Ped H, 55.
 Catherine²¹, I: 19.
 Catherine²¹, I: 15.
 Catherine, wife of Paul¹⁸ (6) Wentworth, I: Ped. R, 110, 146, 151-3,
 238-9, 240-2, 244-7.
 Catherine⁴ (180), m. John Nixon,
 I: 198.
 Catherine⁴ (189), I: 241.
 Catherine⁴ (210), m. John Wise, I:
 245.
 Catherine⁸ (586), I: 405.
 Catherine⁸ (727), m. Samuel Farnham, I: 443.
 Catherine⁸ (891.6), I: 839.
- Catherine⁸ (1175c), m. Benjamin F. Keller, I: 598.
 Catherine⁸ (2114), m. Henry Wadsworth, II: 183-4.
 Catherine⁸ (2224), II: 202.
 Catherine⁸ (2424), m. Charles Ela, II: 249.
 Catherine⁷ (2661), m. Ephraim Jones, II: 295, 454, 456.
 Catherine⁷ (3772), m. Albert F. Walker, II: 498.
 Catherine⁷ (1783.4), II: 120.
 Catherine⁷ (1197.4), m. Isaac C. Shafer, I: 604.
 Catherine⁸ (4621.2), II: 605.
 Catherine⁸ (4811), m. Charles A. Howland, II: 632.
 Catherine⁸ (4837a), II: 636.
 Catherine⁸ (5221), II: 677. [II: 680.
 Catherine⁸ (5256), m. Alfred Guptill,
 Catherine⁸ (5353), II: 694.
 Catherine, wife of Alonzo⁸ (5373), II: 770.
 Catherine A.⁷ (4166), II: 550.
 Catherine Ann, III: 15.
 Catherine Bartlett⁸ (5831), II: 747.
 Catherine C.⁸ (4431.2), II: 583.
 Catherine Coffin⁸ (5642), II: 729.
 Catherine E.⁸ (3115.4), II: 383.
 Catherine E.⁷ (4092), m. James Meader, II: 541.
 Catherine Louisa⁷ (2717), II: 321.
 Catherine M.⁷ (3789), m. Albert W. Drake, II: 500.
 Catherine Maria⁸ (2158), m. Abraham Bolow, II: 192.
 Catherine P.⁷ (3983), m. Moses W. Bradbury, II: 524.
 Catherine Potter⁸ (1095), I: 571.
 Catherine Rebecca⁷ (3884), m. John L. Johnson, II: 512.
 Catherine T.⁸ (2199), II: 199.
 Cecilia⁸, I: 46.
 Cecilia²⁰, I: 37.
 Cecilia²¹ (or Cicely²¹), m. Baron Grey, I: Ped. J, 39. [Kt, I: 41.
 Cecily¹⁸, m. Sir Robert Wingfield,

- Cella⁷ (3918), II: 517.
 Celia A.⁹ (3572.1), II: 456.
 Celia Hall⁶ (1751), II: 114.
 Cellim Shem⁸ (4395.2), II: 576.
 Celyna⁷ (3102), m. Harvey Holbrook, II: 380.
 Champion R.⁷ (1181.6), I: 600.
 Charity⁴ (325h), m. John Dore, I: Ped. V, 184, 251, 278, 409; II: 216, 253, 613.
 Charity⁷ (3121), m. John Shuck, II: 384.
 Charity⁷ (3124), m. Rankin Welch, II: 384.
 Charity⁷ (3187), II: 387.
 Charles¹¹, I: 43.
 Charles¹¹, I: 50.
 Charles¹¹ Watson-; see *Watson-Wentworth*.
 Charles³ (21), m. (1) Bethiah Fenn, (2) Sarah ——, I: Ped. N, 121, 192, 194-95, 197, 343, 351, 590; II: 340, 342.
 Charles⁸ (425), m. Mary⁸ (126.2) Fenn, I: 197, 344, 580.
 Charles⁸ (1028), I: 560.
 Charles⁸ (1040*d*), m. Pamela Osburn, I: 561-2.
 Charles⁸ (1052), I: 564.
 Charles⁸ (1187), m. Sophia Nichols, I: 587; II: 342, 647, 750.
 Charles⁸ (1262), m. Ann Wynburn, I: Ped. N, 626; II: 371, 653.
 Charles⁸ (1532), m. Harriet Thompson, II: 32, 447, 700.
 Charles⁸ (1702), m. Polly Brewer, II: 107, 494.
 Charles⁸ (2065), m. (1) Abigail Yeaton, (2) Alice Yeaton, II: 175, 550.
 Charles⁸ (2107), m. Phillena Davis, II: 181.
 Charles⁸ (2402), m. Mary Mitchell, II: 245, 590.
 Charles⁸ (2458), II: 256.
 Charles⁷ (1132.18), I: 586.
 Charles⁷ (1175*a*.2), I: 598.
 Charles⁷ (2906), II: 853.
- Charles⁷ (3034), m. Leah (Embody) Hollenbach, II: 371, 654.
 Charles⁷ (1400.9), I: 650.
 Charles⁷ (3188), m. Eliza Ann Bond, I: 271, 283; II: 393-4, 665.
 Charles⁷ (3475), II: 445.
 Charles⁷ (3492), II: 447.
 Charles⁷ (3508), m. Clarissa Wise, II: 449, 702, 760.
 Charles⁷ (3656), II: 476.
 Charles⁷ (3771), m. Rachel Nesbit, II: 497-8, 771.
 Charles⁷ (3803), m. Adelia Spencer, II: 502, 723.
 Charles⁷ (3854), II: 508.
 Charles⁷ (1807.4), m. Maria Davis, II: 127.
 Charles⁷ (4033), II: 531.
 Charles⁷ (4118), II: 544.
 Charles⁷ (2367.2), II: 239.
 Charles⁷ (4248), II: 186.
 Charles⁷ (4340), II: 570.
 Charles⁷ (2295.2), II: 219.
 Charles⁷ (4431), m. Bridget McKivett, II: 583.
 Charles⁷ (4675), m. Susanna Keay, II: 611.
 Charles⁸ (1530.7.3), II: 32.
 Charles⁸ (2842.2), m. Milly (Holbrook) Billings, II: 343.
 Charles⁸ (3110.2), II: 382.
 Charles⁸ (3758.3), II: 495.
 Charles⁸ (4431.4), II: 583.
 Charles⁸ (4698*b*), II: 615.
 Charles⁸ (4716.4), II: 618.
 Charles⁸ (4805), II: 632.
 Charles⁸ (5375), II: 695.
 Charles⁸ (5449), II: 702.
 Charles⁸ (5686), II: 734.
 Charles⁸ (1464*a*.6.2.8), II: 13.
 Charles⁸ (5960), II: 760.
 Charles⁸ (5984), II: 762.
 Charles⁸ (6108), II: 770.
 Charles, III: 2.
 Charles A.⁷ (1434.7), I: 657.
 Charles A.⁷ (1745.2), II: 113.
 Charles A.⁷ (4185), II: 652.

42 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Charles A.⁷ (4245), *m.* Sarah E. Rogers, *ii*: 559.
 Charles A.⁸ (5502), *ii*: 706.
 Charles A.⁹ (5857), *ii*: 750.
 Charles Albert^a (5459), *m.* Clara A. Dow, *ii*: 703, 774.
 Charles Albert^b (5590), *ii*: 724.
 Charles Albert^c (5717), *m.* Lydia A. Stackpole, *ii*: 736, 801.
 Charles Albert^d (6109), *ii*: 771.
 Charles Allen^a (5913), *ii*: 755.
 Charles Alvah^a (5477), *ii*: 704.
 Charles Andrew² (2784), *ii*: 332.
 Charles Augustus^a (992), *i*: 536; *ii*: 306.
 Charles Augustus^b (2902), *m.* Maria A. Perkins, *ii*: 365, 653.
 Charles Augustus^c (3756), *m.* Mary Ann Lemunyon, *ii*: 494.
 Charles Augustus^d (4286), *m.* (1) Harriet B. Kimball, (2) *widow* Sallie H. J. Harris, *ii*: 564.
 Charles Augustus^e (4288.3), *ii*: 564.
 Charles Augustus^f (5205), *ii*: 676.
 Charles Augustus^g (5626), *m.* Emma Drake, *ii*: 727.
 Charles B.^a (2068), *m.* Mary Gray, *ii*: 176, 551, 783.
 Charles B.^b (4670), *ii*: 611.
 Charles B.^c (4833), *ii*: 635.
 Charles B.^d (5082), *m.* Louisa J. Lowd, *ii*: 663, 759.
 Charles B.^e (5668), *ii*: 732.
 Charles B.^f (1464a.5.3.1), *ii*: 11.
 Charles B.^g (5978), *ii*: 761.
 Charles Bell⁷ (4776f), *ii*: 626.
 Charles Benjamin⁷ (2228.3), *ii*: 203.
 Charles Billings^a (4918), *ii*: 647.
 Charles C.⁷ (3850), *ii*: 508.
 Charles C.^a (4900a), *ii*: 645.
 Charles C.^b (5194a), *ii*: 674.
 Charles C.^c (5401), *m.* Effie Ellen Given, *ii*: 697, 801. [740.
 Charles C.^d (5762), *i*: Ped. V; *ii*: Charles Chancellor^a (4838), *i*: Ped. M; *ii*: 636.
 Charles Clayton^a (4855), *ii*: 638.
- Charles Clinton⁷ (3867), *m.* Sarah M. Cushing, *ii*: 510.
 Charles Cornelius⁷ (2691), *ii*: 306.
 Charles D.⁸ (719.4.1.3.3), *i*: 435.
 Charles Dana^a (4430b), *ii*: 583.
 Charles Danford⁷ (2966a), *ii*: 361.
 Charles Daniel^a (4846b), *ii*: 637.
 Charles Darling⁷ (3436), *m.* Eliza Ann Calley, *ii*: 438, 695, 770.
 Charles Dominicus^a (5230), *ii*: 678.
 Charles E.⁷ (3032), *ii*: 371.
 Charles E.^a (4189a), *ii*: 552.
 Charles E.^b (5213b), *ii*: 677.
 Charles E.^c (4460.1), *ii*: 586.
 Charles E.^d (4548), *m.* Delphina H. (Hathaway) Wentworth, *ii*: 596, 600.
 Charles E.^e (4643.3), *ii*: 607.
 Charles E.^f (4835), *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Ladd, *i*: Ped. M; *ii*: 636, 752.
 Charles E.^g (5791), *ii*: 743.
 Charles E.^h (1464a.5.10.1), *ii*: 12.
 Charles Ebenezer⁷ (2718), *ii*: 320.
 Charles Edgar⁷ (4804), *ii*: 572.
 Charles Edward⁷ (2291), *ii*: 218.
 Charles Edward^a (2137a.2.1), *ii*: 188.
 Charles Edward^b (4744.2), *ii*: 621.
 Charles Edward^c (5306), *ii*: 689.
 Charles Edwin⁷ (1260.12), *i*: 625.
 Charles Edwin^a (4373), *ii*: 574.
 Charles Edwin^b (4374), *ii*: 574.
 Charles Edwin^c (4948c), *ii*: 651.
 Charles Edwin^d (5183), *m.* Mluerva S. Jenness, *ii*: 673, 762.
 Charles Edwin^e (5575), *m.* Kate C. Abbott, *ii*: 722.
 Charles Edwin^f (1192.7.1.4), *i*: 581.
 Charles Elmer^a (4456.1), *i*: Ped. U; *ii*: 586.
 Charles Elmore⁷ (4379a), *ii*: 574.
 Charles Elisha⁷ (3108a), *m.* Huldah (Wightman) Wheeler, *ii*: 381-2.
 Charles Emmet⁷ (3837), *ii*: 506.
 Charles F.⁷ (3284), *m.* (1) Diantha Smith, (2) Caroline F. Emery, *ii*: 407.

- Charles F.⁷ (4208k), II: 555.
 Charles F.⁸ (5089), m. Kate Caverne, II: 666, 759.
 Charles Findley⁶ (4828), II: 634.
 Charles Francis⁷ (1040d.4), m. (1) Mary Ann Fletcher, (2) Eliza Gilj (Quisenberry) Tucker, I: 563; II: 710.
 Charles Francis⁶ (4842), II: 637.
 Charles Frank⁷ (4353a), II: 571.
 Charles Franklin⁷ (2983), II: 364.
 Charles Franklin⁶ (719.4.4.4), I: 436.
 Charles Frederick⁶ (4868), II: 639.
 Charles Frederick⁵ (5471), m. Helen A. Beckford, II: 703, 774.
 Charles Frederick⁶ (5972), II: 760.
 Charles Freeman⁸ (3231.4), m. Lydia Abbott, II: 399.
 Charles Freeman, m. Caroline A. Foss, III: 5.
 Charles Fremont⁶ (2827.1.8), II: 340.
 Charles G.⁸ (5145), m. Lucy Knight, II: 670, 760.
 Charles H.⁷ (2247.6), II: 205.
 Charles H.⁷ (3621), m. Sarah Griffis, I: Ped. Q; II: 473, 716.
 Charles H.⁷ (4698b), m. Jane Farnham, II: 615.
 Charles H.⁷ (4099), m. Ann Louisa Stacy, II: 542.
 Charles H.⁷ (4647), II: 607.
 Charles H.⁸ (3541.6), II: 452.
 Charles H.⁸ (4099.2), II: 543.
 Charles H.⁸ (4432.1), II: 583.
 Charles H.⁸ (4573.2), II: 599.
 Charles H.⁸ (5536), II: 718.
 Charles H.⁸ (5584), II: 723.
 Charles H.⁸ (5748b), II: 739.
 Charles H.⁸ (5751a), II: 739. [742].
 Charles H.⁸ (5774), I: Ped. V; II:
 Charles H.⁸ (6183), II: 777.
 Charles H.⁸ (6118), II: 771.
 Charles Harrison⁷ (4172), m. Addie Tibbets, II: 550.
 Charles Harvey⁷ (2204.3), II: 218.
 Charles Hayward⁷ (1986.1), I: Ped. S; II: 155.
- Charles Henry⁷ (3664b), II: 477.
 Charles Henry⁷ (4365b), II: 573.
 Charles Henry⁷ (4444), m. Sarah H. Randall, II: 585, 737.
 Charles Henry⁸ (2856.3), II: 345.
 Charles Henry⁸ (4714.2), II: 617.
 Charles Henry⁸ (4964k), II: 653.
 Charles Henry⁸ (5244), II: 679.
 Charles Henry⁸ (5248), II: 680.
 Charles Henry⁸ (5332), II: 692.
 Charles Henry⁸ (5377), m. (1) Ellen F. Jones, (2) Viola A. Sanborn, (3) Melissa T. Blalsdell, II: 695, 771.
 Charles Henry⁸ (5723), m. Mary F. Eastman, II: 737, 778. [II: 760].
 Charles Henry⁸ (5959), I: Ped. P;
 Charles Herbert⁷ (2564.4), II: 276.
 Charles Hiram⁸ (2774.2), II: 331.
 Charles Howard⁸ (4895), II: 645.
 Charles H. L.⁷ (4201), II: 554.
 Charles J.⁸ (5809), II: 745.
 Charles Jackson⁸ (3527.3), II: 451.
 Charles Jeilson⁷ (4248), m. (1) Mary Hunter, (2) Caroline Hellwig, II: 560.
 Charles Keeler⁸ (1986), m. Ellen M. Plummer, I: Ped. S; II: 155.
 Charles L.⁷ (4264), m. Abby C. Hord, I: Ped. T; II: 193, 562, 734.
 Charles L.⁸ (5847), II: 749.
 Charles M.⁸ (5386), II: 696.
 Charles M.⁸ (4714.1.2), II: 617.
 Charles Mark⁸ (5738), II: 738.
 Sir Charles-Mary⁸ (995), I: Ped. M, 69, 70, 317, 517, 532, 534, 540, 545, 547-552; III: 11.
 Charles Miller⁸ (2949.5), II: 359.
 Charles Millet⁸ (5522a), II: 716.
 Charles Moore⁷ (3405), m. Edna A.⁸ (3554.3) Conant, II: 419, 430.
 Rev. Charles Myers⁷ (3033), m. Miriam Hemmington, I: Ped. N; II: 371, 653-4, 756.
 Charles Myers⁸ (5041b), II: 660.
 Charles N.⁸ (5787), m. Sophia Winn, II: 743.

- Charles Nathaniel^a (4968), *m.* Nancy Albritton, *ii:* 654.
 Charles Nathaniel^b (6078), *ii:* 768.
 Charles Nelson^a (5684), *ii:* 733.
 Charles Newton^a (5874), *ii:* 761.
 Charles O.^a (5859), *ii:* 750.
 Charles Oliver^c (4355), *ii:* 571.
 Charles Orville^a (4920b), *ii:* 648.
 Charles Otis^a (1040b.2), *m.* (1) Thankful Bragg, (2) — —, *i:* 562.
 Charles P.^c (2858), *m.* Abbie E. Colby, *ii:* 345, 649.
 Charles Peter^c (3046), *m.* (1) Julia E. Starkweather, (2) Mellinda Bowley, *ii:* 872.
 Charles R.^a (3572.3), *ii:* 457.
 Charles Reed^c (2999), *ii:* 365.
 Charles Roberts Powers^a (2273), *m.* (1) Cyynthia Emery, (2) Mayilla Branton, *ii:* 215, 571.
 Charles S.^c (3700), *ii:* 485.
 Charles S.^a (5551), *m.* Christiana Stone, *ii:* 719, 776.
 Charles Samson^a (4880a), *ii:* 642.
 Charles Sumner^c (1166a.1), *i:* 593.
 Charles Sumner^a (4702.4), *ii:* 615.
 Charles Sumner^a (5988), *ii:* 762.
 Charles T.^a (4090.1), *ii:* 798.
 Charles T.^a (4554.1), *ii:* 597.
 Charles Tappan^c (4412), *i:* Ped. U; *ii:* 578.
 Charles Tappan^c (4420), *ii:* 579.
 Charles Thomas^c (4495), *ii:* 590.
 Charles V.^a (5546), *m.* Catherine Filler, *ii:* 719.
 Charles W.^a (2262), *m.* Sarah H. Russell, *i:* Ped. T; *ii:* 214, 571.
 Charles W.^c (3485), *m.* (1) *widow* Elizabeth Christian Warren, (2) Mary Minerva Lord, *ii:* 447, 700.
 Charles W.^c (4326), *m.* Ella M.^c (4334) Wentworth, *ii:* 569.
 Charles W.^a (3549.1), *ii:* 454.
 Charles W.^a (5489c), *ii:* 705.
 Charles W.^a (8427.2.1), *m.* Ross Jackson, *ii:* 486.
- Charles Walker^a (5661), *ii:* *731, 801; *should be Charles Webster^a (5661), whom see.*
 Charles Wallace^a (5990), *ii:* 762.
 Charles Warren^a (5882), *i:* Ped. N; *ii:* 752.
 Charles^c Watson-, 2d Marquis of Rockingham; *see Watson-Wentworth.*
 Charles Webster^a (5661), *i:* Ped. T; *ii:* 801.
 Charles Wesley^a (2267), *ii:* 214.
 Charles Wesley^c (3193), *m.* (1) Lavinia T. Clark, (2) Angie G. Thompson, *ii:* 894.
 Charles Wesley^c (3203), *m.* Maria Chapman, *ii:* 395, 667.
 Charles Wesley^c (4356), *ii:* 571.
 Charles Wesley^a (8427.5), *m.* Loantha Baker, *ii:* 437.
 Charles Wesley^a (3859.3), *ii:* 508.
 Charles Wesley^a (4611.1), *ii:* 603.
 Charles Wilbur^a (5772a), *ii:* 741.
 Charles Willard^a (5674), *ii:* 733.
 Charles William^a (2287), *m.* (1) Juliet W. Fuller, (2) Sarah J. Blodgett, *ii:* 217-18.
 Charles William^c (4210a), *m.* Susan Stevens, *ii:* 556.
 Charles William^a (5925), *i:* Ped. N; *ii:* 756.
 Charles William^a (6049), *ii:* 767.
 Charlotte^a (752), *i:* 448.
 Charlotte^a (761), *i:* 451.
 Charlotte^a (853), *i:* 485.
 Charlotte^a (1246), *i:* 619.
 Charlotte^a (2316), *m.* Daniel Goodwin, *ii:* 223.
 Charlotte^a (2473), *m.* (1) David Richards, (2) John Drew, *ii:* 258.
 Charlotte^c (2890), *m.* Ira Worden; *ii:* 349.
 Charlotte^c (3005), *m.* John Jones, *ii:* 366.
 Charlotte^c (4345), *ii:* 570.
 Charlotte^a (1132.2.3), *m.* Jacob Matine, *i:* 581.

- Charlotte⁸ (4948a), II: 651.
 Charlotte⁹ (5234), II: 679.
 Charlotte⁹ (5270), m. James Cronk, II: 684.
 Charlotte A.⁸ (2382), m. Henry C. Hart, II: 242.
 Charlotte A.⁹ (1464a.5.4.1), II: 11.
 Charlotte A.⁹ (5877), m. Samuel M. Witham, II: 751.
 Charlotte Ann⁷ (3893), m. Joseph Grove, II: 513.
 Charlotte Ann⁸ (4962), II: 652.
 Charlotte Augusta⁸ (993), I: 536.
 Charlotte Augusta⁸ (2748.1), m. Timothy Crowell, II: 327.
 Charlotte Barnes⁹ (5282), m. George D. Shaw, II: 686.
 Charlotte E.⁸ (4932), m. Clark A. Park, II: 649.
 Charlotte Elizabeth⁹ (6001), II: 763.
 Charlotte Hawes⁷ (3892a), II: 513.
 Charlotte Hildreth⁹ (2456), m. William Locke, II: 256.
 Charlotte Marian⁷ (2101.2), m. Martin V. B. Drury, II: 180.
 Charlotte Rounds⁷ (2591.2), m. Edward Kimball, II: 279.
 Charlotte Skeele⁸ (2334), II: 226.
 Chase Elden⁷ (3999), m. Rebecca Ann Simpson, II: 526, 729.
 Chauncey⁷ (3268), m. Eliza A. Clark, II: 405, 676.
 Chauncey Andrew⁸ (5207a), II: 676.
 Chella M.⁹ (5932), II: 757.
 Chester⁹ (1678), m. Margaret Wait, II: 104, 491.
 Chester⁸ (1823), m. Sarah M. Owen, II: 181.
 Chester⁷ (1132.22), I: 586.
 Chester⁸ (4036.1), II: 532.
 Chester⁹ (5049), II: 661.
 Chester F.⁷ (3702), II: 485.
 Chester Newell⁸ (4855d), II: 639.
 Chloe⁸ (422), m. Stephen Blake, I: 343, 352.
 Chloe⁹ (1116), m. (1) Josiah Curtiss, (2) — Mathews, I: 574.
 Chloe⁸ (1148), I: 590.
 Christabelle⁸ (5498), II: 706.
 Christian¹⁰, I: 31.
 Christina⁷ (2865), m. Henry Dennis, II: 346. [II: 354].
 Christina⁷ (2920), m. Ezra Couse.
 Christina⁸ (4005.3), II: 527.
 Christine Otis⁸ (2074), II: 177.
 Christopher¹⁰, I: 52.
 Christopher¹⁰, I: 51.
 Christopher¹⁰, I: 51.
 Christopher¹⁰, m. Catherine Marbury, I: Ped. A, 56-7, 59-63, 66, 68-9, 78, 80, 659.
 Christopher¹⁰, I: Ped. A, 62.
 Christopher¹¹, I: Ped. A, 64-6, 69.
 Christopher¹², I: 12.
 Cicell¹⁰, m. Thomas, *Earl of Winchilsea*, I: 38.
 Cicely¹⁰, m. Francis Mitchell, I: 28.
 Cicely¹¹ (or Cecelia¹¹), m. Baron Grey, I: Ped. J, 39.
 Cintherilla E.⁹ (5141), m. William H. Hersum, II: 669, 670.
 Clara⁷ (3929), II: 517.
 Clara⁷ (4479), m. John H. Jackson, II: 588.
 Clara⁷ (4480), II: 589.
 Clara⁶ (1530.7.2), II: 32.
 Clara Adelia⁸ (6124), II: 772.
 Clara Alice⁸ (1040d.2.2), I: 563.
 Clara Annis⁸ (4903g), m. George S. N.⁸ (1147.3.3) Withington, I: 589; II: 646.
 Clara Anna⁸ (5660), m. Daniel S. Burley, II: 731.
 Clara Augusta⁸ (1591), II: 68.
 Clara Amanda⁷ (2435.2), II: 793.
 Clara Augusta⁸ (2265), m. — Hussey, II: 214.
 Clara Augusta⁷ (4550), m. Newell J. Bickford, II: 596.
 Clara Belle⁸ (2550.8.1), II: 274.
 Clara E.⁷ (1255.1), m. Alden Condon, I: 628.
 Clara E.⁷ (4637), m. James E.⁷ (4643) Wentworth, II: 606-7.

- Clara E.^a (5028), II: 659.
 Clara E.^a (5861), II: 750.
 Clara Eldora^b (3437.3), II: 438.
 Clara Ellen^b (4234), II: 558.
 Clara Elizabeth^c (2288.1), II: 218.
 Clara Ella^c (4668.e), II: 611.
 Clara Emma^d (1260.8), I: 625.
 Clara Emma^d (1132.17.3), I: 586.
 Clara Holloway^d (5110), II: 667.
 Clara Jane^d (4450), II: 585.
 Clara Jane^d (5903), II: 754.
 Clara Josephine^d (5087), m. Jonathan E. Kimball, II: 666.
 Clara L.^e (2421), m. John Emerson, I: 454; II: 221, 249.
 Clara Maria^e (719.7.2.2), I: 439.
 Clara N.^e (5762a), II: 740.
 Clara S.^f (4324), II: 568.
 Clare^f, m. Edward Boys, I: 29, 659.
 Clarence^f (3161a), I: Ped. O; II: 389.
 Clarence Cooper^f (3182.10), II: 393.
 Clarence D.^f (2869.1), II: 347.
 Clarence Eugene^f (2427.4), II: 250.
 Clarence Grant^f (3833.1), II: 506.
 Clarence H.^f (4206), II: 554.
 Clarence J. G.^f (4203), II: 554.
 Clarence Trafton^f (5103), II: 667.
 Clarence Walter^f (5767), II: 741.
 Clarence Wesson^f (4667b), II: 610.
 Clarence Wilmer^f (6111), II: 771.
 Clarinda^g (5870), m. Alfred J. Snead, II: 751.
 Clarissa^g (1278), m. William Warner, I: 629.
 Clarissa^g (1391), I: 649.
 Clarissa^g (2221), m. Howard Vinal, II: 202.
 Clarissa^g (2362), II: 276.
 Clarissa^g (1054.1), m. Horace Guild, I: 565.
 Clarissa^g (1139.2), m. Charles G. Morgan, I: 587.
 Clarissa^g (2826), m. Jefferson May, II: 340.
 Clarissa^g (4690), m. Moses H. Remick, II: 613.
 Clarissa^g (4983), II: 655.
 Clarissa Ann^g (4282), II: 564.
 Clarissa D.^g (1589), m. John S. H.^g (173.8.4.1) Durell, I: 228, 388; II: 68.
 Clarissa Jane^g (4593), II: 601.
 Clarissa Verona^g (1726), II: 111.
 Clark^h (1531), m. (1) Eleaour Lord, (2) Margaret Watson, I: 127; II: 32, 437, 440, 446, 699, 670.
 Clark^h (3258), II: 404.
 Clark^h (3433), m. Harriet Came, II: 438, 694, 770.
 Clark^h (3487), m. Mary Ann Shaw, II: 447, 700.
 Clark^h (3491), II: 447.
 Clark^h (4267), II: 562.
 Clark^h (3431.1), m. Elizabeth C. Allard, II: 437.
 Clark Burton^h (5429), II: 700.
 Clayton A.^h (5041), II: 660.
 Clifford^h (2943), m. Lucy Robbins, II: 357.
 Clifford Leroy^h (2942.1), II: 357.
 Climena^h (1138a), I: 587.
 Climena^h (2839), II: 342.
 Climena Deborah^h (4905), II: 646.
 Clinton^h (1132.17), m. Jane Yale, I: 586.
 Clinton^h (4300.1), II: 572.
 Clinton^h (5981), II: 762.
 Colman Rand^h (3374), II: 422.
 Colyer Snow^h (5326), m. Mary E. Goold, II: 691. [II: 352].
 Copy Andrew Jackson^h (2900.3), Conrad^h (4855b), m. (1) — Cecil, (2) Catherine Cecil, I: Ped. N; II: 639, 752.
 Cora^h (1139.5.2), I: 588.
 Cora^h (5799), II: 744.
 Cora A.^h (6051), II: 767.
 Cora Belle^h (4314.2), II: 567.
 Cora Bell^h (3231.1.1), II: 399.
 Cora Etta^h (5862), II: 750.
 Cora Lizzie^h (5945b), II: 758.
 Cordelia^h (2151), m. Peter Easling, II: 191.

- Cordelia⁷ (3186), *m.* (1) William Knight, (2) John S. Fenner, *ii*: 393.
 Cordella⁷ (4160), *m.* George Allen, *ii*: 549.
 Cordella⁷ (2155.2), *ii*: 192.
 Cordelia D.⁷ (2648), *ii*: 290.
 Cordelia Jane⁷ (3006), *m.* Arad H.⁸ (1435) Wentworth, *i*: 657; *ii*: 366.
 Cornelia⁷ (1134.5), *m.* Morris Richmond, *i*: 587.
 Cornelina⁷ (2921), *m.* Andrew Ham, *ii*: 354.
 Cornelia Converse⁸ (5001a), *ii*: 657.
 Cornelia E.⁷ (3095), *ii*: 379.
 Cornelia Ellen⁸ (6041), *ii*: 766.
 Cornelia Eliza⁸ (4889), *m.* Isham R. Carr, *ii*: 644.
 Cornelius⁸ (1173), *i*: 598.
 Crissie Abbie, *m.* William H. Mears, *i*: 394.
 Crosby L.⁷ (2163.4), *ii*: 194.
 Crowley A.⁸ (2870.3), *ii*: 347.
 Curtis George F.⁸ (1132.2.1.7), *i*: 581.
 Curtis S.⁸ (4761.4), *ii*: 625.
 Cynthia⁸ (1144), *m.* Royal Stetson, *i*: 588.
 Cynthia⁸ (1741), *m.* Luther Locke, *ii*: 113.
 Cynthia⁸ (5788a), *ii*: 743.
 Cynthia⁸ (1464a.5.1.3), *m.* Kingman Blood, *ii*: 10.
 Cynthia Haskell⁷ (3202), *m.* Charles W. Snow, *ii*: 395.
 Cynthia J.⁷ (4358), *ii*: 571.
 Cynthia Maria⁷ (2543.7), *ii*: 273.
 Cynthia States⁷ (3043), *ii*: 372.
 Cynthia States⁷ (3047), *ii*: 372.
 Cyprian M.⁸ (4817), *m.* Fannie G. Adams, *ii*: 632-3, 750.
 Cyrena⁸ (1464a.4.1.1), *m.* Edwin⁸ (1464a.5.10) Wentworth, *ii*: 8, 12.
 Cyrus⁸ (2078), *m.* (1) Mary Ann Lane, (2) Nancy Titcomb, *i*: 485; *ii*: 178.
 Cyrus⁸ (2321), *ii*: 224.
- Cyrus⁷ (2939), *m.* Maria Mehan, *ii*: 357.
 Cyrus⁷ (3960), *ii*: 521.
 Cyrus⁸ (5670), *m.* Anna M. Tuttle, *i*: Ped. T; *ii*: 732.
 Cyrus Edgar⁸ (3563.5), *ii*: 455.
 Cyrus G.⁷ (3568), *m.* Sarah C. Bartlett, *ii*: 456.
 Cyrus Hamlin⁸ (3568.2), *ii*: 456.
 Cyrus King⁸ (2275), *m.* Jane Lucy Mather, *ii*: 215, 572. •
- Damaris⁶ (159), *m.* — Brock, *ii*: 205-6, 214, 671, 678.
 Dan Barnes⁷ (3688), *ii*: 484.
 Dana⁸ (5527), *m.* Abby J. Brock, *i*: 673; *ii*: 717.
 Daniel³ (18), *i*: Peds. L, M, 114, 118.
 Daniel⁴ (79), *i*: 177.
 Daniel⁴ (92), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, *i*: Ped. M, 117, 180, 183, 304-5, 324, 334, 515, 558-9.
 Daniel⁴ (192), *i*: 241.
 Daniel⁴ (198), *m.* Susanna Turner, *i*: Ped. R, 242, 407; *ii*: 110-11, 113-14.
 Daniel⁴ (279), *i*: 256.
 Daniel⁴ (293), *m.* Dorcas Merrow, *i*: Ped. U, 96, 260-1, 446, 464, 466.
 Daniel⁴ (376), *m.* Molly Dalling, *i*: 376.
 Daniel⁴ (406), *i*: 341.
 Daniel⁴ (509), *i*: 369.
 Daniel⁴ (555), *i*: 394.
 Daniel⁴ (598), *m.* Mary Haradon, *ii*: 407; *ii*: 111, 509.
 Daniel⁴ (686), *m.* Mary J.⁸ (853) Twombly, *i*: Ped. S, 99, 149, 155, 424, 490; *ii*: 155, 791.
 Daniel⁴ (813), *i*: 465.
 Daniel⁴ (894), *m.* Mary Sharp, *i*: 600; *ii*: 271.
 Daniel⁴ (905), *i*: 501.
 Daniel⁴ (1019), *m.* Mary Hardy, *i*: Ped. M, 558; *ii*: 318, 320.
 Daniel⁴ (1034), *i*: 560.

48 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Daniel⁶ (1073), *m.* Ruth R. Dougherty, *i:* 567.
 Daniel⁶ (1447), *m.* Eunice Lumber, *ii:* 3, 390-1.
Rra. Daniel⁶ (1459), *m.* Elizabeth Holt, *i:* Ped. P; *ii:* 4, 394, 667-8.
 Daniel⁶ (1468), *m.* Patience⁶ (1520) Wentworth, *ii:* 15, 30, 399, 400, 673.
 Daniel⁶ (1834), *m.* Deborah Eldredge, *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 132, 528, 730.
 Daniel⁶ (2177), *m.* (1) Mary Scates, (2) *widow* Mary W. W. Neal, *i:* Ped. T, 495; *ii:* 196, 563.
 Daniel⁶ (2511), *m.* Lorinda Savicole, *ii:* 265.
 Daniel⁶ (2578), *m.* (1) Miriam Wakeham, (2) Mary Cowell, *ii:* 277, 611, 741-2.
 Daniel⁶ (2596), *m.* Sarah Phenix, *i:* Ped. V, 541; *ii:* 281, 621, 743-4.
 Daniel⁶ (2656), *m.* Marilla H. Lord, *i:* Ped. V; *ii:* *291, 626, 795.
 Daniel⁷ (719.4.6), *m.* (1) Sarah Jane Williams, (2) Susan (Bunker) Wentworth, *i:* 436.
 Daniel⁷ (2706), *m.* Hannah Sawyer, *i:* Ped. M; *ii:* 318, 635, 751.
 Daniel⁷ (2722), *m.* Eliza Mitchell, *i:* Ped. N; *ii:* 824.
 Daniel⁷ (3165), *m.* Mary Thompson, *i:* Ped. P; *ii:* 390, 663, 758.
 Daniel⁷ (3192), *m.* Betsey Roberts, *ii:* 394, 666, 800.
 Daniel⁷ (3198), *ii:* 395.
 Daniel⁷ (3219), *ii:* 396.
 Daniel⁷ (3238), *m.* Susan Pingree, *ii:* 401.
 Daniel⁷ (3570), *m.* (1) Lydia B.⁷ (1551.3) Winn, (2) Cordelia A. Hodsdon, (3) Sarah A. Henderson, (4) Abbie M. Ham, *ii:* 39, 456.
 Daniel⁷ (3773), *m.* Maria Miles, *ii:* 498, 722.
 Daniel⁷ (4004), *m.* Mary Ann Eaton, *ii:* 527, 730.
- Daniel⁷ (4272), *ii:* 563.
 Daniel⁷ (4409), *ii:* 578.
 Daniel⁷ (4632), *ii:* 606.
 Daniel⁷ (2543.3), *m.* Mary A. Gilland, *ii:* 272.
 Daniel⁷ (2591.3), *m.* Temperance S. Littlefield, *ii:* 279.
 Daniel⁷ (4713), *ii:* 617.
 Daniel⁷ (4730), *m.* Esther Hamlin, *ii:* 620, 748.
 Daniel⁷ (4743), *m.* Bethany Higgins, *ii:* 621, 744.
 Daniel⁷ (4761), *m.* (1) Lydia L. Merves, (2) Salome K. Moulton, *ii:* 624-5.
 Daniel⁸ (3238.1), *ii:* 401.
 Daniel⁸ (4822), *ii:* 634.
 Daniel⁸ (5054), *ii:* 662.
 Daniel⁸ (5651), *ii:* 730.
 Daniel⁸ (1464a.6.8), *m.* Mary E. Kenney, *ii:* 13.
 Daniel B.⁹ (6181), *i:* Ped. U; *ii:* 777.
 Daniel C.⁷ (4273), *m.* Martha Jane Chadborn, *i:* Ped. T; *ii:* 563.
 Daniel Dwight⁷ (3834), *m.* Adelia A. Hathorn, *ii:* 506.
 Daniel Everett⁷ (4776e), *ii:* 626.
 Daniel F.⁹ (1464a.6.8.1), *ii:* 13.
 Daniel Fisher⁷ (2785), *m.* Sarah O. Cooley, *ii:* 352.
 Daniel Francis⁷ (4299), *ii:* 565.
 Daniel G.⁸ (5397), *m.* Cynthia Ann Gibbs, *i:* *140, 665, 697, 702, 773.
 Daniel Hillt⁷ (2928), *ii:* 356.
 Daniel James⁹ (1728), *m.* Almira Allen, *ii:* 111, 506.
 Daniel Jameson, *m.* Emily J. Grant, *iii:* 5.
 Daniel Lumber⁷ (3168), *m.* Peace Fly, *ii:* 391.
 Daniel M.⁷ (3142), *m.* Elizabeth A. Hayford, *ii:* 388.
 Daniel Merrill⁷ (3964), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Lunnell, (2) Elsie Darling, *ii:* 522.
 Daniel N.⁸ (3142.4), *ii:* 388.
 Daniel N.⁸ (6577), *ii:* 722.

- Daniel Orrin⁶ (6028), II: 765.
 Daniel Potter⁷ (3365), m. Asenath Starkey, II: 422.
 Daniel R.⁷ (4454), m. Lydia A. Flagg, II: 585.
 Daniel S.⁷ (4143), m. Elizabeth A. Wadsworth, I: Ped. T; II: 548, 732.
 Daniel Sanborn⁶ (2046), m. Rebecca Jackson, I: Ped. T; II: 172, 547, 732.
 Daniel Stanley⁶ (5667a), II: 732.
 Daniel W.⁷ (4097a), II: 542.
 Daniel W.⁶ (4094.1), I: Ped. S; II: 542.
 Darcy⁸¹, m. Elizabeth Warren, I: 53.
 Darcy⁸², I: 51.
 Darcy⁸³, I: 54.
 Dardanelle⁷ (4659a), II: 609.
 Darius⁶ (1405), m. Della Little, I: Ped. O, 650.
 Darius⁷ (2808), m. Olive Pratt, II: 835, 641, 752.
 Darius Capen⁶ (4875), m. Susan C. Clarke, II: 642, 753.
 Darius Herbert⁶ (5889), II: 753.
 Darwin⁷ (2869), m. Agnes G. Van Rensselaer, II: 847.
 Darwin A.⁶ (5034), m. Arloa Engles, II: 660, 757.
 David⁴ (98), I: 187. [198-9, 857].
 David⁴ (128), m. Abigail —, I: David⁵ (405), I: 341.
 David⁵ (412), m. Abigail Gray, I: 341, 568.
 David⁵ (454), m. Christina Tucker, I: 856, 602; II: 349.
 David⁶ (460), m. Elizabeth Brown, I: 860, 614; II: 864-5.
 David⁶ (466), m. (1) Anna Marks, (2) Rebecca (Dyer) Payne, I: Ped. N, 627, 361; II: 873-6.
 David⁶ (605), m. Naomi Hall, I: 408; II: 114.
 David⁶ (758), I: 449.
 David⁶ (772), m. Nancy Ham, I: Ped. T, 452; II: 213-14, 571.
 David⁶ (868), m. Hannah Estes, I: 492; II: 256, 595.
 David⁶ (876), m. (1) Mercy Smith, (2) Mary H. Nutter, I: Ped. V, 495; II: 259, 600-1, 603.
 David⁶ (883.2), I: 498-9.
 David⁶ (1069), I: 566.
 David⁶ (1200), m. Jerusha Goodfellow, I: 602, 609; II: 349, 650-2.
 David⁶ (1230), m. Myra Mayhew, I: 615; II: 365, 658. *
 David⁶ (1274), m. Harriet Gould, I: 627; II: 375, 659.
 David⁶ (1307), m. Anna Reeves, I: 637; II: 385.
 David⁶ (1489), m. Nancy McCausland, II: 26, 407, 676-7.
 David⁶ (1736), m. (1) Aurora Rosetta Brooks, (2) Sarah M. Drake, II: 112, 509.
 David⁶ (1788), m. Elizabeth Holton, II: 120, 518.
 David⁶ (2469), II: 258.
 David⁶ (2472), II: 258.
 David⁶ (2479), m. Charlotte Corson, II: 258, 599.
 David⁶ (2555), m. Lydia C. Durgin, II: 275, 610.
 David⁷ (1132.19), I: 586.
 David⁷ (2892), II: 851.
 David⁷ (2993), m. Sarah Packard, II: 365, 653.
 David⁷ (3072), m. Minerva Wellman, II: 876, 659.
 David⁷ (3287), m. Olive Pillsbury, II: 408, 676, 764.
 David⁷ (3296), II: 409.
 David⁷ (3898), II: 513.
 David⁷ (4546), II: 596.
 David⁶ (4961a), II: 652.
 David⁶ (5019), II: 658.
 David⁶ (5231), m. Lydia J. Palmer, II: 678, 764.
 David⁶ (5241), II: 679.
 David Ambrose⁶ (5611), m. Julia Ann⁷ (4404) Wentworth, II: 577, 726.

50 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- David Arthur⁷ (3862), II: 509.
 David Eugene⁷ (3848), II: 507.
 David Franklin⁷ (3861), m. Ann Blanche Eldridge, II: 509.
 David Gates⁷ (4577), m. Nettie M. Glidden, II: 599.
 David Hooper⁷ (3367), m. (1) Nancy F. Jordan, (2) Jane Bunker, II: 422, 690, 768.
 David H.⁸ (5133), II: 669.
 David Henry⁸ (1199.8.1), I: 606.
 David Henry⁸ (2900.5), II: 352.
 David Kilbourn⁷ (3200), II: 395.
 David L.⁸ (5337), m. Ellen M. C. Webster, II: 696, 772. [II: 185.
 David Lang⁸ (2120), m. Mary Allen,
 David Lyons, III: 14.
 David Parsons⁸ (1730), m. Elizabeth H. Baldwin, II: 111, 307.
 David Porter⁸ (2197), m. Caroline Plummer, II: 199, 367.
 David Porter⁷ (4433b), II: 583.
 David Potter⁸ (1098), m. Abby Decker, I: 571.
 David Russell⁷ (4688d), II: 610.
 David S.⁷ (3100), m. Marcia A. Howe, II: 380, 661.
 David W.⁷ (1739.4), III: 191.
 David W.⁷ (2550.4), II: 274.
 David Wallace⁷ (4408), II: 378.
 David Watson⁷ (5113), II: 667.
 David Wilmet⁸ (5734), II: 739.
 David Wells Clark⁸ (2184), m. Mary D. Gage, II: 196, 566.
 Dearborn⁸ (2099), II: 180.
 Deborah, wife of William², I: 65.
 Deborah⁴ (249), m. Joseph Ricker, I: Ped. S. 129, 249, 419, 424; II: 155-6, 159, 164, 166, 170, 626.
 Deborah⁴ (311), m. Gershon⁴ (164) Wentworth, I: 263, 393; II: 83, 85.
 Deborah⁴ (319), m. Jonathan Twombly, I: 230, 272, 485, 493-4, 738.
 Deborah⁵ (714), m. James Hawkins, I: 431; II: 181.
 Deborah⁵ (835), m. Solomon Lord (or Lowd), I: 473, 707; II: 581.
 Deborah⁸ (847), m. Stephen Roberts, I: Ped. U, 482-3; II: 245.
 Deborah⁸ (2100), m. David Tweed, II: 180.
 Deborah⁸ (2245), m. Nathan B. Wiggin, II: 204.
 Deborah⁸ (2375), II: 241.
 Deborah A.⁸ (2166), m. Edmund⁸ (931.1) Roberts, I: 505; II: 194.
 Decimus¹⁰ (6192), I: Ped. L; II: 779.
 De Etta⁸ (3758.8), m. Albert Cushman, II: 495.
 Delana⁷ (4531), II: 594.
 Delana Frances⁷ (4538), m. Benjamin P. Page, II: 595.
 Delavan⁷ (3071), m. (1) Lacy A. Cobb, (2) Julia A. Forsyth, II: 376.
 Delia⁷ (3917), II: 517.
 Delia Augusta⁸ (5319), m. Charles E. Perry, II: 691.
 Delilah⁷ (2883), m. John W. Hall, II: 348.
 Delilah⁷ (3023), m. Joann Parker, II: 369.
 Delilah⁷ (3113), m. William⁷ (3123) Wentworth, II: 383, 661.
 Delinda⁸ (1464a.6.3), m. Almond⁸ (1464a.4.3) Wentworth, II: 9, 13.
 Delmer⁸ (4979), II: 655.
 Delmer David⁹ (5739c), II: 740.
 Delmont Augustus⁸ (4454.3), II: 586.
 Delora A.⁷ (3031), m. Franklin F. Sleeper, II: 370.
 Delos⁸ (1723), m. Sarah Ann Wheat, II: 111, 305.
 Delos D.⁸ (4991), m. Avora Badlong, II: 656.
 Delos Herbert⁸ (3823.2), II: 305.
 Delphina⁷ (3014), m. Elisha Safford, II: 367.
 Delvert Roscoe⁸ (46986.2), II: 615.
 Dennis⁸ (1724), II: 111.
 Dennis Hopkins⁷ (4623), II: 805.
 Dennis Lyman⁷ (1170.1.1), I: 398.
 Dennismore⁷ (3785), II: 499.
 De Witt⁸ (4986a), II: 655.

- Dexter B.⁷ (1431.6), I: 656.
 Dexter Bradlee⁸ (5442), I: Ped. O; II: 701.
 Diana⁹, m. Lewis Bowles, I: 38.
 Diana¹⁰, m. Godfrey Bosville, I: 50.
 Diantha¹¹ (1464a.1.8), m. Isaac T. Winchester, II: 7.
 Diantha¹² (1464a.6.6), II: 18.
 Diantha¹³ (1464a.6.7), m. Freeland A.¹⁴ (1464a.8.3) Wentworth, II: 18, 14.
 Dley Allie¹⁵ (6190), II: 779.
 Dollie Frances¹⁶ (5520), II: 716.
 Dominicus¹⁷ (3294), m. Polly¹⁸ (3450)
 Lord, II: 409, 441, 558, 677.
 Don Andrew¹⁹ (8816.2), II: 504.
 Dora²⁰ (1199.8.7), I: 609.
 Dora Ann²¹ (1132.2.4.6), I: 582.
 Dora Brown²² (6138), II: 778.
 Dora G.²³ (5699), II: 735.
 Dorcas²⁴ (197), I: 242.
 Dorcas²⁵ (864), m. James Coleman,
 I: 492. [407].
 Dorcas²⁶ (1479), m. John Fall, II: 25.
 Dorcas²⁷ (4779e), m. Milton Ford,
 II: 628.
 Dorcas Ann²⁸ (5063), m. Joel M.
 Stiles, II: 683.
 Dorman Deane²⁹ (2295a.2), II: 219.
 Dorothy³⁰, m. Sir Robert Broughton, I: 39.
 Dorothy³¹, m. Sir Lionel Tollemache, I: 40.
 Dorothy³², I: 52.
 Dorothy³³, m. (1) Sir William Widerpoole, (2) Sir Martin Frobisher, (3) Sir John Savile, I:
 41, 53.
 Dorothy³⁴, I: 35.
 Dorothy³⁵, m. Michael Portington,
 I: 49.
 Dorothy³⁶, I: 48.
 Dorothy³⁷, m. John Wood, I: 12.
 Dorothy³⁸, m. Edward Gower, I: 54.
 Dorothy³⁹, I: 14.
 Dorothy⁴⁰, m. Peter Serle, I: Ped.
 F, 14.
- Dorothy⁴¹, I: 14.
 Dorothy⁴², I: 15.
 Dorothy⁴³ (17), m. Henry Sherburne,
 I: Ped. L, 218, 287, 325, 315, 317,
 118, 176, 189, 328, 335; II: 34.
 Dorothy⁴⁴ (72), m. Ezekiel⁴⁵ (57)
 Wentworth, I: Peds. V, T, 95,
 174, 251, 446.
 Dorothy⁴⁶ (269), m. Evans⁴⁷ (296)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 95-6, 105,
 254, 466; II: 226, 228.
 Dorothy⁴⁸ (315), m. (1) James Garvin, (2) Alexander Thompson, I:
 271, 283; II: 88, 232, 583.
 Dorothy⁴⁹ (782), m. Samuel Tibbetts,
 I: 249, 446; II: 206, 788.
 Dorothy⁵⁰ (756), m. James Dame, I:
 448-9, 450.
 Dorothy⁵¹ (872), m. Eben⁵² (819.2)
 Twombly, I: 275, 493-5; II: 455.
 Dorothy⁵³ (2370), m. Samuel Clark,
 II: 239.
 Dorothy⁵⁴ (2476), II: 258.
 Dorothy⁵⁵ (4435), m. Zimri Corson,
 I: 697; II: 584, 799.
 Dorothy⁵⁶ (5118), m. John Pitman,
 II: 668.
 Dorothy⁵⁷ (5725), II: 737.
 Dorothy E.⁵⁸ (1464a.4.2.4), II: 9.
 Dorothy Frost⁵⁹ (1563), m. John
 Harvey, I: Ped. Q; II: 57, 460.
 Dorothy J.⁶⁰ (2346), m. Thomas J.
 Roberts, I: 697; II: 227.
 Dorville Hagar⁶¹ (5478a), II: 704.
 Douglass⁶² (6178), II: 776.
 Drisco⁶³ (270), m. Anna Libbey, I:
 Ped. T, 254, 448; II: 192, 199, 201.
 Drusilla⁶⁴ (4293), m. John E. Hobbs,
 II: 565.
 Drusilla⁶⁵ (4430a.6), m. Osman Hodas-
 don, II: 583.
 Drusilla Anna⁶⁶ (3140), m. Willard
 Burt, II: 387.
 Dudley⁶⁷ (879), m. Abigail Nutter,
 I: 496; II: 259.
 Dudley⁶⁸ (2495), m. Lucy J. Place, I:
 Ped. V; II: 262, 602, 740.

52 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Earl^a (3091.3), II: 379.
 Earl^b (5767b), II: 458.
 Capt. Ebenezer^c (16), m. Rebecca Jeffries, I: Ped. L, 115, 117, 118, 177, 184-6, 243, 304, 320, 411; II: 307.
 Ebenezer^d (40), m. Ann Haskin, I: Ped. R, 153, 241, 406-7.
 Ebenezer^e (68), m. (1) Sarah Roberts, (2) Elizabeth (Monroe) Young, I: Ped. V, 171, 220, 248, 272, 452, 485, 491, 493, 496-7, 500; II: 227.
 Ebenezer, I: 177-8.
 Ebenezer^f (91), m. Mary Mendum, I: Ped. M, 180, 183, 328, 559.
 Ebenezer^g (99), I: 185, 187-8.
 Ebenezer^h (112), m. Elizabeth Clapp, I: Ped. N, 193, 339.
 Ebenezerⁱ (198), m. Sarah French, I: Ped. R, 241, 406; II: 107-8.
 Ebenezer^j (318), m. Dorothy Hartford, I: Ped. V, 172, 272, 498; II: 258-9. [Ped. N, 339, 561].
 Ebenezer^k (390), m. Amelia May, I: Ebenezer^l (657), m. Jane Merrill, I: Ped. S, 157, 419; II: 132, 135, 517, 519, 521-2, 524-6, 528.
 Ebenezer^m (874), m. Elizabeth Hayes, I: Ped. V, 495; II: 258, 598-9, 600.
 Ebenezerⁿ (1021), m. Catherine H. Hall, I: Ped. M, 114, 117, 180, 289, 537, 558; II: 318-20, 636.
 Ebenezer^o (1705), m. Catherine Walrath, II: 107, 499, 500.
 Ebenezer^p (1720), m. (1) Elizabeth Van York, (2) Emeline A. Van York, (3) L. J. Mather, II: 110, 504-5.
 Ebenezer^q (1830), m. Sarah L. Woodman, I: Ped. S; II: 132, 522, 728-9.
 Ebenezer^r (1849), m. Sarah Leavitt, I: Ped. S; II: 135, 530.
 Ebenezer^s (2474), m. Sophia Roberts, I: Ped. V; II: 258, 598, 740.
 Ebenezer^t (3316), II: 411.
 Ebenezer^u (3460), II: 442.
 Ebenezer^v (3466), m. Lucy M. Greeley, II: 443.
 Ebenezer^w (3983), m. Polly Merrill, I: Ped. S; II: 519, 726.
 Ebenezer^x (3969), II: 522.
 Ebenezer^y (4008), m. Priscilla Hill, II: 528, 730.
 Ebenezer Clinton^z (4861), II: 572.
 Ebenezer G.^a (5695), II: 734.
 Eber^b (5045), II: 661.
 Eda^c (645), m. Isaac Hall, I: 416.
 Eda Loretta^d (1199.6), m. Hamilton Janes, I: 608.
 Eda Sophia^e (3888), m. Daniel McMillen, II: 518.
 Eddy^f (1175a.4), I: 598.
 Edgar^g (8106), m. Emma D. Mack, II: 881.
 Edgar^h (4758.4), II: 624.
 Edgar A.ⁱ (3549.5), II: 454.
 Edgar A.^j (4693.1), m. Sarah H. Pratt, II: 614.
 Edgar Bartlett^k (5329), m. Mary E. Taylor, II: 691, 769.
 Edgar F.^l (1400.4), I: 651.
 Edgar Jedediah^m (5454a), II: 702.
 Edgar L.ⁿ (5974), II: 761.
 Edgar Mather^o (4363), II: 572.
 Edgar Newland^p (4586.1.), II: 600.
 Edgar William^q (5717.1), II: 801.
 Edith Esther^r (1132.21.2), I: 586.
 Edith H.^s (2089.3), II: 179.
 Edla L.^t (5009), II: 658.
 Edmund^u (717), m. (1) Martha Young, (2) Eliza Lang, I: Ped. T, 482; II: 184, 557.
 Edmund^v (889), m. Ruth Phillipot, I: 500; II: 267, 606.
 Edmund^w (2522), m. Elsy Lewis, II: 268, 606.
 Edmund^x (3148), m. Sarah M. Haughwout, I: Ped. O; II: 388.
 Edmund^y (2521.1), m. Louisa Hall, II: 268.
 Edmund C.^z (5487), II: 705.

- Edmund G.⁷ (8589), *m.* (1) Martha Chadbourne, (2) Almira Sheldon, *ii*: 462, 704-5, 774.
- Edmund H.⁸ (1927), *m.* (1) Sabina Chick, (2) *widow* Catherine Chadbourne, (3) Betsey Nute, *ii*: 147, 541.
- Edmund Taylor⁶ (2098), *m.* (1) Nancy Willey, (2) Lavina⁶ (2520) Wentworth, (3) *widow* Eliza (Stiles) Carter, (4) *widow* Campbell, (5) Anna L. Richardson, *ii*: 181, 268, 554-5. [O; *ii*: 888.
- Edmund Winan⁶ (3148.1), *i*: Ped.
- Edna⁶ (5942), *ii*: 758.
- Edna Alice⁶ (5298), *m.* Henry F. Baker, *ii*: 688.
- Edna Bell⁷ (4330), *ii*: 569.
- Edna M.⁷ (1255.3), *i*: 628.
- Edson Simeon⁶ (3141.3), *ii*: 887.
- Edward¹⁷, *i*: 39.
- Edward¹⁸, *i*: 88.
- Edward¹⁹, *m.* Bridget Maxey, *i*: 85.
- Edward¹⁹, *i*: 41.
- Edward²⁰, *m.* Camilla Ayloff, *i*: 85.
- Edward²¹, *m.* Mary ——, *i*: Ped. A., 64-5.
- Edward² (20), *m.* (1) Kezia Blackman, (2) Sarah (Hayward) Winslow, *i*: Ped. N, 119, 121, 194, 340-2.
- Edward² (49), *m.* Hannah ——, *i*: Ped. R, 151-4, 239, 247.
- Edward² (78), *i*: 177.
- Edward⁴ (117), *m.* (1) Susanna (Winslow) Symmes, (2) Mary Reed, *i*: Ped. N, 194, 198, 341-2, 571-2.
- Edward⁴ (240), *m.* Mary Lord, *i*: Ped. R, 247, 416; *ii*: 125, 127.
- Edward⁴ (415), *m.* Elizabeth Wood, *i*: Ped. N, 342, 571-3; *ii*: 834.
- Edward⁶ (638), *m.* Esther Whitney, *i*: 415.
- Edward⁶ (1110), *i*: 574.
- Edward⁶ (1188), *i*: 601.
- Edward⁶ (1816), *m.* (1) Maria Smith, (2) Rhoda Cooper, *ii*: 129.
- Edward⁶ (1951), *m.* Mary C. Hodge, *i*: Ped. S, 506; *ii*: 150, 194, 544.
- Edward⁷ (2787), *m.* Lucy Ann Hutchinson, *i*: Ped. N; *ii*: 333, 638.
- Edward⁷ (2801), *ii*: 335.
- Edward⁷ (2878), *m.* (1) Nancy Brownson, (2) *widow* Eliza (Taylor) Harger, *ii*: 348, 649.
- Edward⁷ (3041), *m.* Ruth Ann Cook, *ii*: 372.
- Edward⁸ (4851), *m.* Mary A. Tibbetts, *ii*: 638.
- Edward⁸ (1199.8.5), *i*: 608.
- Edward⁸ (1464a.5.11), *ii*: 12.
- Edward⁸ (1816.2.2), *ii*: 129.
- Edward⁸ (4923a), *ii*: 649.
- Edward⁸ (5425), *ii*: 700.
- Edward⁸ (5694), *ii*: 724.
- Edward⁸ (5931), *ii*: 756.
- Edward, *iii*: 19.
- Edward A.⁷ (2168.2), *m.* Fannie H.⁸ (4219.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 193, 557.
- Edward A.⁸ (3017.1), *ii*: 868.
- Edward A.⁸ (719.4.1.2.1), *i*: Ped. T, 435.
- Edward Augustus⁶ (9755.3.1), *ii*: 494.
- Edward B.⁷ (3878), *ii*: 511.
- Edward Benning⁸ (4863), *m.* Sarah M. Crandall, *ii*: 640, 752.
- Edward Branson¹⁹ (6194), *i*: Ped. N; *ii*: 779.
- Edward Charles⁷ (3862c), *ii*: 509.
- Edward Dougherty⁷ (3755), *m.* (1) Mary McNutt, (2) Sarah Fowler, *ii*: 493.
- Edward E.⁸ (5208), *m.* Almira E. Libbey, *ii*: 676, 768.
- Edward F.⁸ (4454.1), *ii*: 586.
- Edward Franklin⁶ (1748), *ii*: 118-14.
- Edward Franklin⁷ (8745), *m.* Alvira F. Cleveland, *ii*: 492, 721.
- Edward Frederick Thomas⁷ (2685), *ii*: 306.
- Edward H.⁷ (3032j), *ii*: 371.
- Edward H.⁷ (4879), *ii*: 574.
- Edward Henry⁶ (6116), *ii*: 771.

54 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Edward J.⁶ (5207), II: 876.
 Edward James⁹ (1112), I: 574.
 Edward Joseph⁷ (1820.2), II: 181.
 Edward K.⁷ (3626), m. Catherine Vannevar, II: 473.
 Edward L.⁹ (3427.2.6), II: 436.
 Edward Larkin⁶ (3427.2), m. Harriet Bean, II: 435-6.
 Edward Monroe, III: 16.
 Edward Phillip¹⁰, I: 86.
 Edward Quiltman, III: 16.
 Edward R.⁷ (4744), m. Mary Sawyer⁷ (4725) Wentworth, II: 619, 621.
 Edward Rowell⁶ (2647) (*changed name to Edward Wentworth Rowell*), m. Susan Stone, II: 257, 597.
 Edward S.⁶ (8142.2), II: 388.
 Edward Smith⁶ (5832b), II: 692.
 Edward Spencer⁷ (2089.1), II: 179.
 Edward Strafford⁶ (4865), I: Ped. N; II: 640.
 Edward W.⁷ (2162.1), m. Mary F. Hurd, II: 193.
 Edward Walden⁶ (5476a), II: 704.
 Edwin⁶ (1155), m. Julia Crane, I: Ped. N, 591; II: 346.
 Edwin⁷ (2299.3), II: 219.
 Edwin⁷ (2862), II: 346.
 Edwin⁷ (2946), II: 359.
 Edwin⁷ (3091), m. Giannetta Hall, II: 379.
 Edwin⁶ (1169.1.4), I: 596.
 Edwin⁶ (1464a.5.10), m. Cyrena⁸ (1464a.4.1.1) Wentworth, II: 8, 12.
 Edwin⁶ (2936.4), II: 357.
 Edwin⁶ (5296), m. Lois A. Lowell, II: 688, 767.
 Edwin⁶ (6064), II: 767.
 Edwin Alvah⁷ (4411b), II: 578.
 Edwin Andre⁷ (4600c), II: 602.
 Edwin Augustus⁶ (5195), m. Sarah J. Glasler, II: 675, 762.
 Edwin C.⁶ (4006.1), II: 527.
 Edwin Greenleaf⁷ (4214b), II: 556.
 Edwin Harrison⁷ (2773), m. Susan M. Price, II: 381.
- Edwin Harrison⁶ (2773.5), II: 331.
 Edwin H. C.⁷ (4665), m. Fannie A. Stringer, II: 610, 799.
 Edwin Henry⁶ (1199.5.1), m. Hattie E. Baldwin, I: 608.
 Edwin Leslie⁷ (3664), II: 477.
 Edwin O.⁶ (5700), II: 735.
 Edwin Oberlin⁷ (3987), m. Caroline Warren, II: 525.
 Edwin Parsons⁶ (5662), II: 730.
 Edwin S.⁶ (2416), m. (1) Sarah⁶ (850.7) Ham, (2) Cassandra⁶ (2386) (Wentworth) Lord, I: 484; II: 242, 248, 591.
 Edwin Whitehouse⁶ (5403), m. Lucetta A. Shedd, II: 698, 773.
 Edwin Wilson⁶ (4236.1), II: 558.
 Edwina Charlotte Ponsonby⁶ (990), I: 636.
 Effie⁶ (1132.5.3.2), I: 584.
 Effie Belle⁶ (6079), II: 768.
 Effie E.⁶ (5945), II: 758.
 Effie Estella⁶ (5070), II: 663.
 Effie J.⁷ (4338), II: 569.
 Effie May³ (3231.5.1), II: 399.
 Effie May⁶ (6010), II: 764.
 Egbert A.⁶ (4528.2), II: 594.
 Egbert N.⁶ (2827.1), *originally surnamed Smith*, m. (1) Cynthia A. Hughes, (2) Phebe Ann Chambers, II: 340.
 Elbridge⁶ (1404), I: 650.
 Elbridge A.⁶ (719.4.1.2), m. Eliza C. Halliday, I: Ped. T, 435.
 Eldora L.⁷ (4208m), II: 555.
 Eldred E.⁶ (5748), II: 738.
 Eldusta L.⁶ (5889), II: 692.
 Eleanor⁷ (3181), m. Moses Edgerly, II: 392.
 Eleanor⁶ (4802), II: 632.
 Eleanor Eliza⁶ (2148), m. (1) Daniel Cole, (2) William Wood, II: 191.
 Eleanor Eliza⁷ (4418), m. Charles A. Gardner, II: 579.
 Eleanor Goudy⁶ (4421.3), II: 580.
 Eleanor M.⁶ (4797), m. Joseph Shepherd, II: 631.

- Electa⁷ (1199.2), *m.* (1) Daniel Thornton, (2) Chauncey Woodruff, *i*: 607.
 Electa⁷ (2828), *m.* (1) Giles Western, (2) Reuel Edmonds, *ii*: 341.
 Ell⁴ (1288), *i*: 630.
 Ell⁹ (2180), *m.* Julia Ann Hodge-
 man, *ii*: 196.
 Ell⁶ (2333), *ii*: 226.
 Ell⁷ (8514), *m.* Relief Ann Kenney,
ii: 450, 702, 774.
 Ell⁷ (4126), *m.* Mehitable Jane
 Howe, *i*: Ped. T, 428, 546, 731,
 801.
 Ell⁷ (4691), *m.* Naomi Witham, *ii*:
 614.
 Ell⁸ (5732), *ii*: 737.
 Ell Baldwin⁸ (3758.1.4), *ii*: 495.
 Ell Chadwick⁷ (4291), *m.* Frances
 L. Allen, *ii*: 565, 735.
 Ell Plumer⁷ (4567), *m.* Abbie F.
 Parker, *ii*: 598.
 Ell Woodman⁶ (5462), *m.* Ella H.
 Ward, *ii*: 708, 774.
 Elias⁴ (278), *i*: 254.
 Elias⁶ (736), *m.* Lydia^b (915) Chad-
 wick, *i*: Ped. T, 447, 502; *ii*: 196,
 563-6.
 Elias⁷ (2849), *m.* (1) Sarah Bright,
 (2) Eliza Brigg, *ii*: 344.
 Elias⁷ (4277), *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (4268)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 562-3.
 Elias⁸ (5708), *ii*: 735.
 Elias M.^a (2200), *m.* Clara Dwight
 Hulett, *ii*: 199, 567.
 Elias Pike⁷ (4770), *m.* Jennie Phil-
 brook, *ii*: 626, 745.
 Elihu⁴ (Reuben⁴?), *son of Ephraim³*
 (55), *i*: 250.
 Elihu⁴ (324), *m.* Lois Pinkham, *i*:
 Ped. V, 278, 500; *ii*: 274-6.
 Elihu⁶ (1145a), *i*: 589.
 Elihu⁶ (1146), *m.* Mary Ann Fran-
 cis, *i*: 589; *ii*: 345.
 Elihu⁶ (1287), *m.* Polly Shipman, *i*:
 630; *ii*: 379, 661, 723.
 Elihu Francis⁸ (2856.1), *ii*: 345.
 Elijah^a (428), *m.* Rebecca Capen, *i*:
 Ped. N, 344, 574; *ii*: 335.
 Elijah^b (467), *m.* (1) Ruth Griswold,
 (2) Lydia Griswold, *i*: 361, 629;
ii: 376-9.
 Elijah^a (810), *m.* Abigail B. Sands,
i: 461; *ii*: 226, 578.
 Elijah^b (1118), *m.* Lucy Walker, *i*:
 Ped. N, 575; *ii*: 335, 643-4.
 Elijah^c (1167), *m.* Martha Dunn, *i*:
 594.
 Elijah^d (1636), *m.* Mary Sherman,
ii: 87, 477.
 Elijah^e (2814), *m.* (1) Eliza Jane
 Weed, (2) Angelina Colton, *ii*:
 837, 643-4.
 Elijah, *iii*: 19.
 Elijah Augustus⁸ (604), *m.* (1) Caro-
 line Stowell, (2) Cynthia Stowell,
i: 408; *ii*: 113-14.
 Elijah E.^a (4887), *m.* Zerilda C.
 (Hart) Wentworth, *ii*: 643, 783.
 Elijah Howard⁷ (882.5.1), *i*: 498.
 Elijah R.^a (1464a.10.4), *ii*: 15.
 Eliphilet⁶ (1670), *m.* (1) Anna Pot-
 ter, (2) Mary Carr, *i*: Ped. R; *ii*:
 *104, 484, 717, 718, 787.
 Eliphilet C.⁷ (3691), *m.* (1) Abigail
 Herrick, (2) Ophelia Herrick, *i*:
 Ped. R; *ii*: 484, 717-18, 775.
 Elisha^a (649), *m.* Mary Crane, *i*: 417;
ii: 127, 516-17.
 Elisha^b (729), *m.* Meribah Nason, *i*:
 456; *ii*: 185, 556-7. [i: 439.
 Elisha^c (719.7), *m.* Betsey Stevens,
 Elisha^d (1125), *i*: 579.
 Elisha^e (1296), *m.* Lucy Brockway,
i: 635; *ii*: 380.
 Elisha^f (1811), *m.* Emily Darling,
ii: 127, 516.
 Elisha^g (1819), *m.* Jane W. Carpen-
 ter, *ii*: 180.
 Elisha^h (2137), *ii*: 188.
 Elishaⁱ (3036), *m.* Frances M. Re-
 mele, *ii*: 371, 655.
 Elisha^j (4218), *m.* Sophia Littlefield,
ii: 557, 734.

- Eliza Parsons^a (1727), *w.* Lucy Ann West, *II*: 111, 506, 724.
 Eliza W.⁷ (8873), *w.* Elizabeth Geer, *II*: 511, 724.
 Eliza A., *II*: 369.
 Eliza^a (2060), *w.* William G. Burbank, *II*: 173.
 Eliza^a (2552), *II*: 275. [290].
 Eliza^a (2651), *w.* Thomas Blake, *II*: 250.2.6, *i*: 356.
 Eliza^a (2805), *w.* Ezra Edson, *II*: 335.
 Eliza^a (2815), *II*: 336.
 Eliza^a (719.2.1), *i*: 434.
 Eliza^a (2910), *w.* William Crew, *II*: 352-3.
 Eliza^a (3098), *w.* Jacob Anthony, *II*: 379.
 Eliza^a (3467), *w.* Benjamin Crocket, *II*: 448.
 Eliza^a (1788.8), *II*: 120.
 Eliza^a (3959), *w.* Enoch Merrill, *II*: 521.
 Eliza^a (4222), *II*: 557.
 Eliza^a (4685), *w.* Benjamin Downs, *II*: 618.
 Eliza^a (4752), *w.* William Sawyer, *II*: 628.
 Eliza^a (450.2.5.2), *w.* Charles Parsons, *i*: 356.
 Eliza^a (4868), *w.* Seth W. Conant, *II*: 640.
 Eliza^a (4884), *w.* William E. Montgomery, *II*: 648.
 Eliza^a (5052). *See* Eliza Jane^a (5052).
 Eliza^a (5168), *w.* Hiram Murphy, *II*: 671.
 Eliza A.⁷ (3680), *w.* Lorenzo B. Hall, *i*: 480, 484; *II*: 474.
 Eliza A.^a (8543.1), *II*: 453.
 Eliza A.^a (5067), *w.* Harlan P. Lovering, *II*: 668.
 Eliza A.^a (1464a.6.1.3), *II*: 12.
 Eliza Ann^a (1410), *i*: 652.
 Eliza Ann^a (2141), *w.* Alvah Day, *II*: 189.
 Eliza Ann^a (2572), *w.* Leonard Hayes, *II*: 277.
 Eliza Ann^a (3490), *w.* (1) John Smith, (2) Joseph Lane, *II*: 447.
 Eliza Ann^a (4711), *w.* (1) Rufus W. Noble, (2) Benjamin F. Brown, (3) George Dodge, *II*: 617.
 Eliza Ann^a (5379), *w.* Charles W. Durgin, *II*: 635.
 Eliza Dixwell^a (5447), *w.* Bard Berge Plummer, *II*: 701, 801.
 Eliza Elden^a (5299), *w.* Charles F. Whedden, *II*: 688.
 Eliza F.^a (1464a.4.6), *w.* (1) Halsey H. Blood, (2) Thomas Cobb, *II*: 9.
 Eliza G.⁷ (4568), *II*: 598.
 Eliza H.⁷ (2675), *w.* Egbert Griswold, *II*: 300.
 Eliza Harriet^a (3705), *w.* Alvah E. Cruttenden, *II*: 486, 719.
 Eliza J.^a (2277), *w.* Ambrose Herriman, *II*: 216.
 Eliza Jane^a (1432), *w.* Dexter B. Patrick, *i*: 656.
 Eliza Jane^a (2758), *w.* Benjamin Chandler, *II*: 829.
 Eliza Jane^a (31265.3), *II*: 385.
 Eliza Jane^a (4980), *II*: 650.
 Eliza Jane^a (5052), *w.* William McVey, *II*: *662, 800.
 Eliza L.^a (1737), *w.* Sydney O. Maine, *II*: 112.
 Eliza Libbey^a (4001), *w.* Nirum Strout, *II*: 527.
 Eliza Maria^a (450.2.4.1), *w.* John Silvernail, *i*: 356.
 Eliza Murray⁷ (2758), *w.* Thatcher Sweat, *II*: 329.
 Eliza W.⁷ (4089), *w.* James S. Perkins, *II*: 541, 798.
 Elizabeth. *See also* Betsey and Lizzie.
 Elizabeth^a, *w.* Sir John Calthorpe, *i*: 27.
 Elizabeth^a, *w.* (1) William Abington, (2) William Cheney, (3) Sir Ralph Chamberlain, *i*: 28.

- Elizabeth¹⁷, *m.* (1) Robert Darcy,
 (2) *Sir* Thomas Wyndham, (3)
 John Bourchier, *Earl of Bath*,
 i: 40.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* John¹⁷, i: 86.
 Elizabeth¹⁷, i: 47.
 Elizabeth¹⁸, *m.* Robert Woodford,
 i: 29.
 Elizabeth¹⁸, i: 40.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Bryan Snawfell, i:
 47.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Nicholas Fitzwilliams, i: 51.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Francis Haldenby,
 i: 52.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* (1) Thomas Lea, (2)
 Henry Arthington, i: 10.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, i: 31.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, i: 36.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, i: 37.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* (1) Christopher,
Baron Howth, (2) *Sir* Robert
 Newcomen, i: 37.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Peter¹⁹ Wentworth, i: 31.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Marmaduke Monkton, i: 47.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* William Fletcher, i: 52.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Francis Wendy, i:
 32.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* John Cocke, i: 41.
 Elizabeth²⁰, i: 31.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* Thomas Ayloffe, i:
 35.
 Elizabeth²⁰, i: 38.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* William Hynde, i:
 Ped. G, 42.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* (1) Richard Tempest, (2) *Sir* John Savile, i: Ped.
 H, 41, 58.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* John Winne, i: Ped.
 A, 61.
 Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* Ralph Denham, i: 11.
 Elizabeth²¹, i: 10.
 Elizabeth²¹, i: 15.
 Elizabeth²¹, *m.* Thomas Darcy, i: 35.
- Elizabeth²¹, i: 39.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* Thomas Danby, i:
 15.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* John Cocke, i: 65.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* James Dillon, 2d *Earl*
of Roscommon, i: Ped. B, 16, 17.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* (1) Thomas Oldfield,
 (2) Richard Beaumont, i: 12.
 Elizabeth²², i: 50.
 Elizabeth²², i: 65.
 Elizabeth²², i: 65.
 Elizabeth²², i: 13. [i: 17].
 Elizabeth²², *m.* Sir Edward Peke,
 Elizabeth²², *m.* James Walker, i: 50.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* William Wombwell,
 i: 14.
 Elizabeth²², i: 20.
 Elizabeth²², *m.* John, *Lord Arandel*,
 i: 20.
 Elizabeth, 1st or 2d *wife of* Elder
 William¹ Wentworth (see also
 "Kenney, Elizabeth"), i: 99-101,
 103-8, 139, 151, 155, 159, 662.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel² (5) Wentworth (see also "Knight, Elizabeth"), i: Peds. P, Q, 108, 136-40,
 201, 204, 207, 216, 219, 221, 236.
 Elizabeth² (5a), *m.* (1) James Sharp,
 (2) Richard Tozer, Jr., i: 104, 107,
 109, 112, 141-50, 217, 242, 612.
 Elizabeth² (23), *m.* John Kenney,
 i: 121; ii: 667.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Ezekiel² (28)
 Wentworth, i: 200-1.
 Elizabeth² (36), *m.* Nathaniel
 Brown, i: Ped. Q, 140-1, 207-8,
 210, 212-18, 236; ii: 82.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Aaron² (43) Wentworth, i: 244, 415.
 Elizabeth² (50), *m.* Nathaniel Dresser, i: 154-5.
 Elizabeth² (63), *m.* — Twombly,
 i: 160, 169.
 Elizabeth² (71), *m.* John Yeaton,
 Jr., i: Ped. V, 174.
 Elizabeth, *second wife of* Hunking⁴
 (81) Wentworth, i: 292.

58 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAME WENTWORTH.

- Elizabeth⁴ (89), *m.* (1) John Lowd,
(2) Benjamin Underwood, *i:*
180-2.
- Elizabeth⁴ (154), *m.* (?) Caleb Phillips, *i:* 202-4.
- Elizabeth⁴ (161), *m.* Mark³ (75)
Wentworth, *i:* Ped. Q, V, 210,
214, 219, 284, 391, 503, 506, 509.
- Elizabeth⁴ (205), *i:* 244.
- Elizabeth⁴ (238), *m.* David Johnson,
i: 247.
- Elizabeth⁴ (340), *m.* Samuel Warner,
i: 294-5, 329.
- Elizabeth⁴ (362), *i:* 317.
- Elizabeth⁴ (364), *m.* (1) John Gould,
(2) Nathaniel Rogers, (3) Dr.
William L. Perkins, *i:* 192, 317,
525-7, 529.
- Elizabeth⁴, daughter of (?) John⁴
(107), *i:* 338.
- Elizabeth⁴ (395), *m.* Joseph Stearns,
or Joseph Holmes, *i:* 389.
- Elizabeth⁴ (563), *i:* 395.
- Elizabeth⁴ (584), *m.* Elisha Babcock,
i: 405; *ii:* 106.
- Elizabeth⁴ (630), *m.* (1) Oliver Sanders,
(2) Jonas Baker, *i:* 415; *ii:*
117.
- Elizabeth⁴ (663), *i:* 492.
- Elizabeth⁴ (942), *m.* Joseph Haven,
i: 510.
- Elizabeth⁴ (998), *m.* Edward Minchin,
i: 554. [i: 560.]
- Elizabeth⁴ (1031), *m.* William Dodge,
- Elizabeth⁴ (1045), *i:* 564.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1055), *m.* John Frank,
i: 565.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1088), *m.* William Nickerson,
i: 569.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1126), *m.* Silas Crane,
i: 579.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1266), *i:* 626.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1311), *m.* William Moore,
i: 638.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1385), *i:* 648.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1515), *m.* Amariah Rogers, *ii:* 29, 427.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1560), *m.* Daniel M.
Durell, *i:* Ped. Q, 388; *ii:* 56, 249,
459.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1701), *m.* Elisha Andrews, *ii:* 107.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1782), *ii:* 120.
- Elizabeth⁴ (1795), *m.* Ebenezer S.
Ross, *ii:* 124.
- Elizabeth⁴ (2119), *m.* George Pearson, *ii:* 184.
- Elizabeth⁴ (2339), *m.* Samuel L.⁴
(2019) Ricker, *ii:* 166, 226.
- Elizabeth⁴ (2644a), *m.* George W.
Barker, *ii:* 289.
- Elizabeth⁷ (1109.2), *m.* Thomas Babcock, *i:* 574.
- Elizabeth⁷ (2744), *m.* Thomas Nash, *ii:* 327.
- Elizabeth⁷ (2854), *m.* Amos Penniman, *ii:* 345.
- Elizabeth⁷ (2923), *m.* Augustus Van Netan, *ii:* 355.
- Elizabeth⁷ (2975), *m.* John F. Hall, *ii:* 362.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3012), *m.* Larkin Saftord, *ii:* 367.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3236), *m.* Robert Taylor, *ii:* 400.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3244), *m.* George Cox, *ii:* 401.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3654), *ii:* 478.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3775), *m.* Josiah S.
Rockwell, *ii:* 498.
- Elizabeth⁷ (3805), *m.* Peter Grey, *ii:* 503.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4011), *ii:* 528.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4208c), *m.* —— Shaw, *ii:* 555.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4231), *m.* William Pettengill, *ii:* 557.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4477), *m.* Jacob A. Parker, *ii:* 588.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4655), *m.* Solon Robinson, *ii:* 609.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4693), *ii:* 220.
- Elizabeth⁷ (4746), *m.* Alfred Whitney, *ii:* 622.

INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

59

- Elizabeth^a (1132.2.11), *m.* Alexander Noble, *i*: 588.
 Elizabeth^a (1199.3.7), *i*: 607.
 Elizabeth^a (2918.3), *m.* Wesley Row, *ii*: 354.
 Elizabeth^a (3116.2), *ii*: 383.
 Elizabeth^a (3431.8), *m.* Richard Boddy, *ii*: 438.
 Elizabeth^a (4795), *m.* (1) Joseph Waggy, (2) Joseph Pollock, *ii*: 630.
 Elizabeth^a (5079), *m.* (1) William Henry Davis, (2) Johnson C. Logan, *ii*: 665.
 Elizabeth^a (5155), *ii*: 671.
 Elizabeth^a (5275), *m.* William Beane, *ii*: 685.
 Elizabeth^a (5427), *ii*: 700.
 Elizabeth^a (5450), *ii*: 702.
 Elizabeth, wife of William, *iii*: 2.
 Elizabeth A.^a (5216), *ii*: 677.
 Elizabeth A.^a (5352), *ii*: 694.
 Elizabeth A.^a (1464a.8.4.1), *ii*: 14.
 Elizabeth Abigail^a (2800.1), *ii*: 835.
 Elizabeth Achsah^a (3152), *m.* Dr. John D. Adams, *ii*: 839.
 Elizabeth Alwilda^a (2511.3), *m.* Geo. Foote, *ii*: 266.
 Elizabeth Anne^a (994), *i*: 586.
 Elizabeth Ann^a (2486), *m.* (1) Aaron B. Rollins, (2) Ichabod^a (2496) Wentworth, *ii*: 259, 603.
 Elizabeth Ann^a (2908), *ii*: 353.
 Elizabeth Ann^a (3749), *ii*: 498.
 Elizabeth Ann^a (4956), *m.* William Montanie, *ii*: 652.
 Elizabeth Ann^a (5189), *m.* Rev. John Calvin Pattee, *ii*: 674.
 Elizabeth Ann^a (5219), *m.* Benjamin Berry, *ii*: 677.
 Elizabeth Aramanta D.^a (2282), *m.* Nathaniel J. Kenney, *ii*: 217.
 Elizabeth B.^a (3165), *m.* John Mitchell, *ii*: 194.
 Elizabeth C.^a (719.5.1), *m.* John H. Paul, *i*: 437.
 Elizabeth C.^a (5335), *ii*: 692.
 Elizabeth Caroline^a (4716.2), *m.* Edward Holden, *ii*: 618.
 Elizabeth Craig^a (8197), *m.* William E. Whitecomb, *ii*: 394.
 Elizabeth D.^a (3617), *ii*: 473.
 Elizabeth Frances^a (5434), *ii*: 701.
 Elizabeth H.^a (3206), *ii*: 395.
 Elizabeth Hardy^a (2708), *m.* Seward C. Bucknam, *ii*: 318.
 Elizabeth J.^a (8108.3), *m.* John Gill, *ii*: 381.
 Elizabeth Johnston^a (8977), *m.* David Moulton, *ii*: 523.
 Elizabeth Kimball^a (4158), *ii*: 549.
 Elizabeth L.^a (4640), *m.* Gilman Ham, *ii*: 607.
 Elizabeth Lewis^a (2773.2), *m.* Merrill S. Stevens, *ii*: 331.
 Elizabeth M.^a (1063), *i*: 566.
 Elizabeth M.^a (1064), *i*: 566.
 Elizabeth M.^a (3697), *ii*: 485.
 Elizabeth Mary^a (2655), *m.* John R.^a (2804) Wentworth, *ii*: 291, 574.
 Elizabeth Maud^a (2810.2), *ii*: 221.
 Elizabeth Neil^a (4027), *m.* Albion K. P. L. Nay, *ii*: 530.
 Elizabeth R.^a (5134), *ii*: 669.
 Elizabeth Read^a (2774.1), *ii*: 331.
 Elizabeth Reed^a (2350), *m.* John B. Hull, *ii*: 228.
 Elizabeth S.^a (4262), *m.* Isaac Nason, *ii*: 5, 562.
 Elizabeth Sherman Brodhead^a (5108), *ii*: 667.
 Elizabeth Susan^a (3002.1), *ii*: 366.
 Elizabeth T.^a (3657), *m.* Albion Bradbury, *ii*: 476.
 Elizabeth W.^a (8486), *m.* Joseph A. Brackett, *ii*: 447.
 Elizabeth Wiggin^a (4608), *m.* Simon Durgin, *ii*: 603.
 Ella^a (1169.9), *m.* George Barriger, *i*: 597.
 Ella^a (2550.1.1), *ii*: 274.
 Ella^a (5771), *ii*: 741.
 Ella^a (5771), *ii*: 813.
 Ella^a (2730.1), *ii*: 324.

- Ella⁸ (5997), II: 763.
 Ella, III: 6.
 Ella A.⁷ (3022a), II: 369.
 Ella A.⁸ (1464a.8.1.1), II: 14.
 Ella Agnes⁸ (3964.1), II: 522.
 Ella Augusta⁸ (2949.2), II: 369.
 Ella Augusta⁸ (3985.1), m. Joseph S. Carr, II: 525.
 Ella Augusta⁸ (4176.1), m. Joseph W. Quimby, II: 551.
 Ella Bov'en⁸ (6092), II: 765.
 Ella Cordelia⁷ (4496), II: 590.
 Ella E.⁸ (5490a), II: 705.
 Ella F.⁸ (5690), II: 734.
 Ella F., III: 5.
 Ella G.⁸ (1464a.4.5.2), II: 9.
 Ella J.⁸ (5038b), II: 660.
 Ella Jane⁸ (1199.8.8), I: 608.
 Ella Jane⁸ (5759), II: 740.
 Ella Louisa⁸ (8567.1), II: 456.
 Ella M.⁷ (4334), m. Charles W.⁷ (4326) Wentworth, II: 569.
 Ella Mabel⁸ (5991), II: 762.
 Ella Maria⁷ (1746.2), II: 114.
 Ella Maria⁷ (2161.5), m. Andrew J. Mack, II: 198.
 Ella Mary⁷ (4311), II: 566.
 Ella Merilda⁸ (2936.3), m. Charles T. Melvin, II: 357, 795.
 Ella Nancy⁸ (5844), II: 748.
 Ella S.⁷ (1434.5), I: 657.
 Ella T.⁷ (4582), II: 600.
 Ellen⁷ (2738), m. Alonzo M. Kitch-en, II: 324.
 Ellen⁷ (3874), m. James H. Porter, II: 511.
 Ellen⁷ (4322), II: 568.
 Ellen⁷ (4392), m. George W. Clark, II: 576.
 Ellen⁷ (4481), m. Arthur J. Alden, II: 588.
 Ellen⁸ (1132.10.4), m. Oscar Andrews, I: 585.
 Ellen⁸ (4810), II: 632.
 Ellen⁸ (6030), II: 659.
 Ellen⁸ (6457), m. Eben W. Webster, II: 708.
- Ellen⁸ (5828), II: 747.
 Ellen A.⁷ (1431.4), I: 656.
 Ellen A.⁷ (4491), II: 589.
 Ellen A.⁸ (3541.9), II: 452.
 Ellen C.⁸ (5415), m. Edwin B. Mel-vin, II: 699.
 Ellen Cynthia⁸ (1199.5.2), I: 608.
 Ellen Dorothy⁸ (4716.8), m. Edward Grouse, II: 618.
 Ellen Elvira⁸ (3182.2), II: 892.
 Ellen F.⁸ (5406), m. George Winn, II: 698.
 Ellen F.⁸ (5505), II: 707.
 Ellen F.⁸ (5748), II: 738.
 Ellen Frances⁷ (4302a), II: 566.
 Ellen H.⁷ (2560.1), m. James H. Twombly, II: 275.
 Ellen J.⁷ (3822), II: 505.
 Ellen Jane⁷ (4772), m. Charles Mal-loy, II: 170, 626.
 Ellen Lang⁷ (4216), II: 557.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4081), m. Rodolphus H. Boothby, II: 531.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4300), II: 566.
 Ellen M.⁷ (4499), II: 590.
 Ellen M.⁸ (719.4.1.4), I: 435.
 Ellen M., m. Charles W. Collyer, III: 5.
 Ellen Matilda⁸ (4882c), II: 643.
 Ellen May⁸ (5631a), II: 728.
 Ellen More⁸ (5685a), II: 734.
 Ellen Saxe⁸ (5001), II: 657.
 Ellen Victoria⁸ (2295b), m. Lewis Porter, II: 219.
 Ellery Wyman⁸ (5490), II: 705.
 Ellis⁷ (2823), m. Mary A. D. Wild, I: 347; II: 339, 645, 754.
 Ellis⁸ (4903b), m. Elvira Elliott, II: 645, 754.
 Ellsworth Henry⁸ (1132.21.1), I: 586.
 Elmer Clarence⁸ (2850.1), II: 344.
 Elmer E.⁷ (2570.1), II: 277.
 Elmer E.⁸ (6715), II: 736.
 Elmer Eben⁸ (6107), II: 771.
 Elmer Edwin⁸ (2732.1), I: Ped. N; II: 324.

- Elmer Ellsworth⁶ (1132.17.2), I: 586.
 Elmer F.⁶ (4256.2), II: 561.
 Elmer Hilliard⁷ (1166a.14), I: 593.
 Elmer L.⁸ (3247.5.2), II: 437.
 Elmer Linwood⁶ (4179.2), II: 551.
 Elmer M.⁶ (4163.2), II: 560.
 Elmer Newell⁷ (4497A), II: 590.
 Elmer Thomas⁶ (4006.4), II: 528.
 Elmira⁶ (1889), I: 648.
 Elmira⁶ (5274), m. Freeman Hamilton, II: 685.
 Elmore Clinton⁶ (1749), II: 114.
 Elvora⁶ (4926B), II: 649.
 Elsie Jane⁶ (5277), m. William Fountain, II: 685.
 Elsy N.⁷ (2971), II: 862.
 Elva F.⁶ (2940.1), II: 357.
 Elva S.⁶ (5776B), II: 742.
 Elvina⁷ (3630), m. William Cilley, II: 451.
 Elvira⁶ (2378), m. John Peabody, II: 241.
 Elvira⁷ (2938), m. Phillip Mahoney, II: 357.
 Elvira⁷ (3400), m. Lorenzo D.⁷ (3356) Wentworth, II: 430, 767.
 Elvira Carr⁶ (2400), m. Lorenzo Stackpole, II: 244.
 Elvira M.⁶ (1199.3.1), I: 607.
 Elvira P.⁷ (4490), II: 589.
 Elwyn H.⁶ (5984), II: 757.
 Elwyn N.⁷ (4636), m. Mary Hammond, II: 806.
 Emanuel C.⁶ (5444), II: 701.
 Emeline⁶ (1739), m. Adolphus M. Gardner, II: 112.
 Emeline⁷ (8114), m. Charles Amer, II: 888.
 Emeline⁷ (3286), m. Edwin H. Ransom, II: 407.
 Emeline⁷ (8979), m. (1) Samuel Kelly, (2) Amos Bailey, II: 524.
 Emeline⁷ (1199.9), I: 609.
 Emeline⁷ (1530.5), m. Hosea Wilder, II: 31.
 Emeline⁷ (2521.2), II: 268.
 Emeline⁶ (1132.10.2), I: 585.
- Emeline⁶ (5168), II: 671.
 Emeline A.⁶ (5806), m. John J. Canwell, II: 744.
 Emeline Frances⁶ (5420), m. George L. Robinson, II: 699.
 Emeline Maria⁶ (6039), II: 766.
 Emeline Mandana⁶ (4989), II: 656.
 Emeline Susan⁷ (4590), m. David C. Pray, II: 601.
 Emerson E.⁶ (6152), I: Ped. R; II: 775.
 Emerson G.⁶ (5539), II: 718.
 Emily⁶ (1165), m. Winthrop Jameson, I: 593.
 Emily⁶ (1239), m. Abram Conant, I: 616, 656; II: 368.
 Emily⁶ (1298), m. Lyman Harrington, I: 638.
 Emily⁶ (2566), m. Calvin Smith, II: 276.
 Emily⁷ (3279), m. Robert W. Hawes, II: 406.
 Emily⁷ (3878), m. William H. Riley, II: 511.
 Emily⁷ (4298), m. Charles C. Horne, II: 565.
 Emily⁶ (1132.5.5), m. James C. Stevens, I: 584.
 Emily⁷ (3115.1), m. George Van Norman, II: 388.
 Emily⁶ (4744.1), m. Simeon O. Kimball, II: 621.
 Emily Augusta⁷ (3865), II: 510.
 Emily Caroline⁷ (1166a.1), m. Andrew Morse, I: 598.
 Emily Clapp⁶ (1747), II: 114.
 Emily J.⁷ (1481.8), m. John N.⁶ (1239.1.8) Conant, I: 616, 656.
 Emily J.⁷ (4103), II: 543.
 Emily Jane⁷ (4553), m. Parker L. Ward, II: 597.
 Emily Jane⁶ (5368), m. (1) Bradford Jones, (2) Jeremiah Parker, II: 696.
 Emily Louisa⁶ (5227), II: 678.
 Emily Maria⁶ (4888), m. Lorenzo Church, II: 644.

62 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Emily Maria^a (8823.3), II: 505.
 Emily Maud^a (8145.1), II: 888.
 Emily Olive^a (5264), m. William S. D. Blackwood, II: 683.
 Emily R.⁷ (2967), m. Charles S. Tanner, II: 361.
 Emily Rachel^a (3663.3), m. John C. Richardson, II: 455.
 Emily Rosanna^a (2289), II: 218.
 Emma⁷ (1181.7), m. Charles Cleveland, I: 600. [II: 381.
 Emma⁷ (3106), m. Adolphus S. Luce, Emma⁷ (3635), m. Martin V. B. Watson, II: 475.
 Emma⁷ (4307), II: 566.
 Emma^a (5370), II: 695.
 Emma^a (1040b.2.1), I: 562.
 Emma^a (1132.12.4), I: 585.
 Emma^a (4481.3), II: 583.
 Emma^a (1132.2.7.5), I: 582.
 Emma^a (6179), II: 777.
 Emma A.^a (5748b), II: 788.
 Emma Augusta^a (4702.2), II: 615.
 Emma Augusta^a (5464.2), II: 703.
 Emma Belle^a (2842.2.2), II: 349.
 Emma Blanche⁷ (2427.2), II: 250.
 Emma Clifton^a (1163.4.1), I: 597.
 Emma Cora⁷ (4497b), II: 590.
 Emma E.⁷ (3817), m. M. J. Rathburn, II: 504.
 Emma E.^a (4899), m. Matthew H. Thompson, II: 645.
 Emma E.^a (8427.2.3), II: 486.
 Emma E., originally surnamed Willard, II: 194.
 Emma Eleanor^a (5718), II: 736.
 Emma Elizabeth^a (5230a), II: 678.
 Emma F.⁷ (4630.2), II: 606.
 Emma F.^a (4932b), II: 650.
 Emma F.^a (4804.2), II: 749.
 Emma Frances^a (5463), II: 703.
 Emma Frances^a (5888), II: 753.
 Emma Gladis^a (5580f), II: 723.
 Emma J.^a (1169.1.1), I: 596.
 Emma J.^a (3572.4), II: 457.
 Emma J.^a (4850b), II: 638.
 Emma J.^a (5418), II: 699.
- Emma Jane^a (4925), II: 649.
 Emma Jane^a (5538), II: 718.
 Emma Josephine^a (6188), m. John H.^a (623.2.1.1) Ricker, I: 414; II: 778.
 Emma L.^a (3108.1), II: 381.
 Emma Letitia⁷ (4668), m. George E. Carey, II: 610.
 Emma Lucretia^a (5494), II: 706.
 Emma M.^a (3859.4), II: 509.
 Emma Maud^a (6187), II: 778.
 Emma May^a (3758.5.4), II: 495.
 Emma R.^a (4681.1), m. William R. Jenness, II: 612.
 Emma S.^a (5598), II: 724.
 Emma Shapleigh^a (1989), m. George H. Fogg, II: 155.
 Emmagene⁷ (4218), II: 556.
 Emmagene^a (5044), m. Ira G. Foster, II: 661.
 Emmett^a (3091.2), II: 379.
 Emory^a (1148a), I: 590.
 Emory Francis⁷ (2855), m. Isabella Scott, II: 345.
 Enoch⁷ (276), m. Lydia Marden, I: Ped. T, 255, 453; II: 214.
 Enoch^a (404), m. Sarah Kenney, I: 341, 566; II: 330.
 Enoch^a (461), m. Azubah Bradford, I: 860, 616; II: 366.
 Enoch^a (721), I: 440.
 Enoch^a (750), I: 448.
 Enoch^a (866), m. (1) Jane Leighton, (2) Anna Young, I: 492; II: 255, 546, 595.
 Enoch^a (892), I: 500.
 Enoch^a (719.3), I: 434.
 Enoch^a (1072), I: 567.
 Enoch^a (1216), m. Ruth Sweet, I: 611; II: 360, 795.
 Enoch^a (1245), I: 619.
 Enoch^a (2125), II: 185.
 Enoch^a (2449), m. Mary Twombly, I: 412; II: 254, 595.
 Enoch⁷ (719.4.1), m. Caroline Coombs, I: Ped. T, 434.
 Enoch⁷ (2998), II: 365.

- Enoch⁷ (3147), II: 388.
 Enoch⁷ (3243), II: 401.
 Enoch⁸ (5262), m. Cynthia Dakin, II: 682, 765.
 Enoch D.⁸ (2514), II: 267.
 Enoch H.⁹ (5790), II: 743.
 Enoch James (*or* James Enoch), m. Elizabeth W. Gilman, III: 5.
 Enos⁸ (1284), m. Sarah Ferguson, I: 630; II: 378, 661.
 Ephraim⁸ (10), m. (1) Mary Miller, (2) *widow* Elizabeth (Waldron)⁷ Beard, I: Peds. T, U, 95, 101-2, 105-7, 109, 112, 159-167, 169, 174, 204, 250-1, 254, 257, 425, 458; II: 171, 545, 730, 777.
 Ephraim⁸ (55), m. Martha Grant, I: Ped. T, 160, 165, 250, 257, 425, 429, 431, 433, 458.
 Ephraim⁸ (260), m. Phebe⁴ (283) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 160, 250-1, 257, 429, 448; II: 171, 173, 175, 178.
 Ephraim⁸ (265), m. Deborah Merrow, I: Ped. T, 252-3, 260, 446; II: 192.
 Ephraim⁸ (703), m. Susannah Cook, I: 427; II: 172, 548.
 Ephraim⁸ (709), m. Nancy Titcomb, I: 429; II: 178, 553.
 Ephraim⁸ (718), m. (1) Bathsheba Blake, (2) *widow* Dow, I: 431; II: 180, 554-5.
 Ephraim⁸ (780), m. Betsey Murphy, I: 370, 446; II: *186, 558-9, 791.
 Ephraim⁸ (1513), m. Hannah Rich, II: 29, 424, 690-1.
 Ephraim⁸ (2054), m. Mary Walker, I: Ped. T; II: 173, 548, 732.
 Ephraim⁸ (2185), m. Charlotte (Allen) Sargent, II: 188, 559.
 Ephraim⁷ (3369), m. Eliza A. Moore, II: 422, 690.
 Ephraim⁷ (3384), m. (1) Clymella Bodge, (2) Julia E. Bradley, (3) *widow* Wealthy Bartlett, II: 426, *690, 769, 800.
 Ephraim⁷ (3417), m. Emily Ragan, II: 434, 693.
 Ephraim⁷ (4235), m. Abbie F. Gowen, II: 558, 559.
 Ephraim⁷ (4714), II: 617.
 Ephraim⁷ (4754), II: 624.
 Ephraim⁸ (4660.1), II: 609.
 Ephraim⁸ (5669), II: 732.
 Ephraim⁸ (6082), II: 769.
 Ephraim Drisco⁸ (2167), m. Martha Brackett, II: 192, 194.
 Ephraim Foster⁸ (2539), m. Mary Esther⁷ (4682) Wentworth, II: 270-1, 609, 612.
 Ephraim French⁷ (2812), II: 835.
 Ephraim H.⁸ (2049), II: 178.
 Ephraim S.⁷ (3179), II: 392.
 Erastus⁸ (1268), m. (1) Esther States, (2) Cynthia States, I: Ped. N, 626; II: 372, 656-7.
 Erastus⁸ (1808), m. Anna Coe, II: 127.
 Erastus⁷ (3085), m. (1) Mary Gibson, (2) Catherine A. King, II: 371, 655, 756.
 Rev. Dr. Erastus⁷ (3040), m. (1) Mary Alexander, (2) Anna M. Lewis, (3) Phebe E. Potter, I: Ped. N; II: 372-3, 656-7.
 Erastus⁷ (4600b), II: 602.
 Er⁹ (2560), m. Mary Jane Shute, II: 275.
 Ermengarde⁷ (4215), II: 556.
 Ernest⁸ (3091.1), II: 379.
 Ernest Adriel⁸ (2118.1.1), II: 184.
 Ernest Augustus⁷ (1228.3), I: 614.
 Ernest Franklin⁸ (2773.7), II: 331.
 Ernest Henry, III: 16.
 Ernest L.⁸ (6009), II: 764.
 Ernest Linwood⁸ (5562a), II: 720.
 Ernest Luman⁸ (1182.17.1), I: 586.
 Ernestine L.⁷ (4215a), II: 556.
 Ervin Hernando⁸ (5764), II: 741.
 Erving Gerry⁸ (5949), I: Ped. P; II: 759.
 Erwin⁷ (3075), m. Lucy Sanford, II: 376, 659.

64 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAME WENTWORTH.

- Erwin^a (5031), II: 659.
 Essex⁷ (719.7.1), m. Susan White, I: 489.
 Estella Adele^a (4091.1), II: 541.
 Estelle^a (8231.6), II: 399.
 Estelle^a (8231.1.2), II: 399.
 Estelle Carrie^a (5698), II: 785.
 Esther. See also Hester.
 Esther^a (488), m. William^a (483) Kelsey, I: 866, 645, 649.
 Esther^a (1894), m. Thomas^a (1868) Kelsey, I: 646, 649.
 Esther^a (2170), II: 195.
 Esther^a (2506), m. William W. Moore, II: 263.
 Esther⁷ (2688), II: 305.
 Esther^a (1182.12.2), I: 585.
 Esther^a (5524), II: 716.
 Esther^a (5827), II: 747.
 Esther A.^a (1464a.4.2), II: 9.
 Esther Ann^a (2113), m. Nathaniel Rose, II: 184.
 Esther Ann⁷ (4192), II: 553.
 Esther Ann^a (4829), m. (1) Joseph Grant, (2) William Bird, II: 684.
 Esther Caroline^a (1744), II: 118.
 Esther Jane⁷ (4212), m. Clinton P. Hubbard, II: 558.
 Esther May^a (3558.1), II: 455.
 Esther Sarah^a (3563.4), II: 455.
 Esther Sophia^a (5838), II: 748.
 Esther W.^a (2201), m. Daniel Wheeler, II: 199.
 Ethan A.⁷ (4280), m. Ellen J. De-Wolf, II: 563, 735.
 Ethelbert^a (2945.2), II: 358.
 Ethelinda^a (2116), II: 184.
 Ethelyn Rosetta^a (8861.2), II: 509.
 Etherline Augusta^a (4903a), m. Bradford Stevens, II: 645.
 Etta Capitola^a (4760.8), II: 624.
 Etta E.^a (2936.6), II: 357.
 Etta L.^a (5953), II: 759.
 Etta M.⁷ (4189d), II: 588.
 Eudora^a (4187.1), II: 552.
 Eudora^a (6171), II: 776.
 Eugene⁷ (3856), II: 508.
- Eugene⁷ (3916), II: 517.
 Eugene⁷ (4214)), II: 556.
 Eugene^a (3758.6), m. Rosetta Crowsell, II: 495.
 Eugene^a (4859), II: 639.
 Eugene A.^a (4039.5), II: 582.
 Eugene Clinton⁷ (4666), II: 610.
 Eugene F.^a (4184.2), II: 552.
 Eugene Forrest^a (5481), II: 704.
 Eugene Gardner^a (3568.1), II: 456.
 Eugene H.^a (5209), m. Clara Harrington, II: 676, 763.
 Eugenia^a (5072), II: 663.
 Eugenia E.^a (5808), II: 744.
 Eunice^a (401), m. Nathaniel Kinney, I: 340.
 Eunice^a (411), m. Joseph Potter, I: 341.
 Eunice^a (595), I: 406.
 Eunice^a (681), m. Samuel Downs, I: 415.
 Eunice^a (650), m. Augustus Crampston, I: 416-17.
 Eunice^a (823), m. Stephen Hanson, I: 96, 98, 467.
 Eunice^a (1038), m. — Welch, I: 561.
 Eunice^a (1057), I: 565.
 Eunice^a (1480), m. Peter Horne, II: 25, 209, 405, 782, 792.
 Eunice^a (1539), m. Samuel Shapleigh, I: 298, 336, 381, 414; II: 33, 35, 89, 69, 148, 696, 707.
 Eunice^a (1709), m. George G. Shultz, II: 107, 503.
 Eunice^a (1805), m. James D. Miller, II: 126.
 Eunice^a (2110), m. John Butterfield, II: 183.
 Eunice^a (2540), m. Josiah Merrill, II: 270-1.
 Eunice^a (2695), m. John Stanley, II: 281, 623.
 Eunice⁷ (3174), m. (1) — Bickford, (2) — Atkins, II: 391.
 Eunice⁷ (3462), m. Howard Locke, II: 443-4, 697.

- Eunice⁷ (3501), *m.* Richard Hilton, *ii*: 448.
 Eunice⁷ (3518), *m.* (1) Simeon J. Ford, (2) Sylvester D. Hagar, (3) J. E. Rhodes, *ii*: 450.
 Eunice⁷ (3787), *m.* Gen. Horace J. Sanders, *ii*: 499.
 Eunice⁷ (4721), *m.* Charles Weymouth, *ii*: 619.
 Eunice⁶ (5204), *m.* Calvin M. Tibbetts, *ii*: 676.
 Eunice A.⁷ (4664b), *ii*: 610.
 Eunice A.⁸ (4753.3), *m.* Daniel Thompson, *ii*: 623.
 Eunice Elizabeth⁷ (3509), *m.* Robert Smallcorn, *ii*: 449.
 Eunice Elizabeth⁹ (5920), *ii*: 755.
 Eunice F.⁷ (3263), *m.* Edward C. Berick, *ii*: 405.
 Eunice Frances⁷ (4429a), *m.* Jesse Fowler, *ii*: 581.
 Eunice Gill⁸ (4903i), *m.* George Blanchard, *ii*: 646.
 Eunice H.⁷ (3272), *m.* Marcelan Smith, *ii*: 405.
 Eunice H.⁷ (3980), *m.* (1) Joseph D. Gisbourne, (2) Robert Gisbourne, *ii*: 524.
 Eunice H.⁸ (3427.4), *m.* Calvin B. Rowe, *ii*: 436.
 Eunice Maria⁸ (5475), *ii*: 704.
 Eunice Payson⁷ (2953), *m.* Mark Young, *ii*: 359.
 Eunice Pike⁷ (4025), *m.* Martin Smith, *ii*: 530.
 Eunice S.⁷ (3557), *m.* George W. Gerrish, *ii*: 454.
 Euphemia Lyons, *iii*: 15.
 Eva⁸ (3071.7), *ii*: 376.
 Eva Annie⁸ (5631), *ii*: 728.
 Eva Belle⁸ (4094.2), *ii*: 542.
 Eva Belle⁸ (5648a), *ii*: 729.
 Eva C.⁸ (3756.5), *m.* Sobieski Robinson, *ii*: 494.
 Eva Dell⁸ (4006.1), *ii*: 528.
 Eva F.⁹ (6052), *ii*: 767.
 Eva N.⁸ (4432.3), *ii*: 583.
- Eva S.⁸ (6154a), *ii*: 775.
 Evan P.⁸ (5481a), *ii*: 704.
 Evans⁴ (296), *m.* Dorothy⁴ (269) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. U, 95-8, 105, 214, 254, 262, 466; *ii*: 226, 228, 250.
 Evelina⁸ (4814), *m.* Isaac N. Gay, *ii*: 633. [ii: 593.
 Eveline⁷ (4523), *m.* Joseph C. Eaton, Eveline⁸ (4932c), *ii*: 650.
 Eveline Eliza⁷ (2090.1), *ii*: 179.
 Everard B.⁸ (5933), *i*: Ped. N; *ii*: 757.
 Everett⁷ (4668g), *ii*: 611.
 Everett⁸ (4761.3), *ii*: 625.
 Everett⁸ (5800), *i*: Ped. V; *ii*: 744.
 Everett Atwood⁷ (1409.3), *i*: Ped. O, 652.
 Everett Fremont⁸ (5645), *ii*: 729.
 Everett Mills⁸ (3073.2), *ii*: 376.
 Everett P.⁸ (1464a.4.8.2), *ii*: 10.
 Everill⁸, *m.* John Thoruhill, *i*: 12.
 Experience⁸ (1492), *m.* (1) William Lord, (2) — Hayes, *ii*: 27.
 Experience⁸ (1673), *m.* William Miller, *ii*: 104, 486.
 Experience⁷ (3308), *ii*: 410.
 Experience⁷ (3422), *m.* Ambrose Small, *ii*: 436.
 Experience⁸ (5136), *m.* John Y. Ricker, *ii*: 669.
 Experience G.⁸ (5142), *m.* Joseph Hersum, *ii*: 670.
 Ezekiel⁸ (5), *m.* Elizabeth [Knight?], *i*: Peds. P, Q, 102, 107-9, 112, 120, 135-40, 148, 155, 156, 159, 190, 201, 203-4, 207, 216, 219-21, 236, 284, 305, 329, 366, 368, 380, 397, 452, 467, 509, 538, 707; *ii*: 1, 49, 62-3, 390, 462, 662, 758, 779, 780.
 Ezekiel⁸ (28), *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: Ped. O, 122-3, 200-1.
 Ezekiel⁸ (57), *m.* (1) Dorothy⁸ (72) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Nock, *i*: Ped. T, 95-7, 105-6, 125-6, 129, 160-1, 174, 250-4, 368, 370, 412, 446-8, 466, 485; *ii*: 30, 79, 84, 262.

- Ezekiel⁴ (131), *m.* Mary Gibbons, I: Ped. N, 198, 353-5, 594, 598-9, 601-2, 609.
 Ezekiel⁴ (156), *m.* Martha Lord, I: Ped. P, 205, 212, 369; II: 4, 24, 26, 186, 412.
 Ezekiel⁴ (194), *m.* — Fox, I: Ped. R, 241, 406.
 Ezekiel⁵ (449), *m.* Ruanna Ganoung, I: 355, 594.
 Ezekiel⁶ (521), *m.* (1) Betsey Pike, (2) Patience Pike, (3) Molly Wooster, I: 370; II: 24, 26, 408-9, 411-12, 433, 782.
 Ezekiel⁶ (733), *m.* Rebecca⁶ (745) Wentworth, I: 447-8, 505; II: 192.
 Ezekiel⁶ (741), *m.* Ruth Mathews, I: 448; II: 198, 567.
 Ezekiel⁶ (803), *m.* Shuah Carter, I: Ped. T, 460; II: 221.
 Ezekiel⁶ (888), *m.* Betsey Abbott, I: 500; II: 265, 505-6.
 Ezekiel⁶ (450.1), I: 355.
 Ezekiel⁶ (1490), *m.* Sarah Waldron, I: 401; II: 26, 408.
 Ezekiel⁶ (2045), *m.* Hannah Wigger, II: 172.
 Ezekiel⁶ (2176), II: 196.
 Ezekiel⁶ (2188), *m.* Cynthia Y. Davis, II: 197.
 Ezekiel⁷ (3292b), *m.* Elizabeth Canney, II: 408.
 Ezekiel⁷ (3295), *m.* Martha Goodwin, II: 409, 677, 764.
 Ezekiel⁷ (3310), *m.* (1) Caroline Choate, (2) Betsey Clark, II: 410, 679.
 Ezekiel⁷ (3315), II: 411.
 Ezekiel⁷ (5240a), II: 679.
 Ezekiel F.⁸ (1464a.6.9), II: 13.
 Ezra⁸ (578), I: 405.
 Ezra⁸ (1666), II: 104.
 Ezra⁸ (2067), *m.* Mary Ham, II: 175, 196, 551.
 Ezra⁸ (2103), *m.* (1) Sabrina Emery, (2) Emily B. Clark, II: 181, 555.
 Ezra Alanson⁸ (4906), II: 646.
- Ezra Edson⁸ (4878), II: 642.
 Ezra M., III: 5.
 Ezra Perry⁷ (2830), *m.* (1) Olivia Ann Sweet, (2) Phebe L. Flagler, II: 841, 646, 755.
 Ezra Thompson⁸ (5078), *m.* Lucinda T. Hodsdou, I: Ped. P; II: 663, 758.
 Ezra Walter⁷ (4209), *m.* Matilda Montgomery, II: 555.
- Faith⁹, I: Ped. A, 61.
 Fanny. *See also* Frances.
 Fanny⁹ (1180), *m.* Evert Van Denmark, I: 599.
 Fanny⁹ (1318), *m.* Nathan Woodward, I: 639.
 Fanny⁹ (1665), II: 104.
 Fanny⁹ (2722b), II: 322.
 Fannie⁹ (4476a), II: 588.
 Fannie A.⁹ (4172.1), II: 550.
 Fannie Ayer⁹ (5937), II: 757.
 Fanny B.⁹ (1464a.4.1.2), II: 8.
 Fannie D.⁹ (6089), II: 769.
 Fannie E.⁹ (5980), II: 762.
 Fanny Esther⁹ (4193.1), II: 353.
 Fanny H.⁷ (3159), *m.* Luther Wyman, II: 389.
 Fannie L.⁹ (5508), II: 707.
 Fannie Luella⁹ (4247.2), *m.* Jewett Pratt, II: 560.
 Fannie S.⁷ (2571.1), II: 277.
 Fanny Z.⁷ (3687), *m.* Samuel Butterfield, II: 484.
 Faustina⁹ (1401.1.1), I: 650.
 Fidelia⁹ (4955), II: 652.
 Fitzwilliam⁷ (2688), II: 806.
 Finlaw B.⁷ (1789.2), II: 121.
 Flavilla A.⁷ (4487), *m.* David Quincy, II: 589.
 Flavius J.⁷ (1184.4), *m.* Catherine Bailey, I: 587.
 Flavius J.⁹ (1134.4.1), I: 587.
 Flavius Josephus⁷ (4592), *m.* Sarah E. Caverly, I: Ped. V; II: 601.
 Flora⁹ (3547.1), II: 453.
 Flora A.⁹ (1464a.5.4.5), II: 11.

- Flora Ardella⁷ (1435.6), I: 657.
 Flora Bell¹ (2827.1.9), II: 340.
 Flora E.⁹ (5858), II: 750.
 Flora Ellen⁸ (1260.13), I: 625.
 Flora Rhoda⁸ (4287.2), II: 564.
 Floretta Francena⁸ (4091.5), II: 541.
 Florence⁸ (3231.1.8), II: 399.
 Florence Angeline⁷ (4467), II: 587.
 Florence E.⁸ (5491), II: 705.
 Florence Ethel⁸ (2550.3.2), II: 274.
 Florence G.⁸ (6134), II: 773.
 Florence Gertrude⁸ (5967), II: 760.
 Florence Instella⁸ (1530.6.2), II: 32.
 Florence Jane⁸ (3985.8), m. Richard J. Thomas, II: 525.
 Florence L.⁸ (4843), II: 637.
 Florence S.⁷ (4776d), II: 626.
 Florette Alice⁷ (1228.2), I: 614.
 Florilla Annabella⁸ (5422a), II: 699.
 Florilla Evander⁸ (4723.1), II: 619.
 Florinda⁷ (2069), m. George F. Perkins, II: 176.
 Forest⁸ (1464.5.7.1), II: 11.
 Foster⁸ (388), I: 290.
 Foster⁸ (962), m. Catherine Jordon, I: Ped. L, 518; II: 299, 632-3, 749.
 Foster⁷ (2680), m. Drusilla Herriden, I: Ped. L; II: 305, 634.
 Foster D.⁸ (4801), m. Aurelia Rose, II: 300, 632, 749.
 Frances. *See also* Fanny.
 Frances¹⁰, m. Stephen Lacy, I: 47.
 Frances¹⁰, m. Thomas Wombwell, I: 52.
 Frances¹⁰, m. Walter Strickland, I: 31, 55.
 Frances¹⁰, I: 86.
 Frances¹⁰, I: Ped. A, 61.
 Frances¹¹, I: 35.
 Frances¹², m. Thomas Grantham, I: 12.
 Frances¹², I: 18.
 Frances¹³, m. Thomas Hinchliffe, I: 14.
 Frances⁸ (867), m. (1) Theodore⁸ (341) Atkinson, (2) Gov. Sir John⁸ (371) Wentworth, Bart., portrait (*see list of portraits*), I: Ped. L, M, 204, 299, 301, 317-19, 516, 531-3, 535-7, 540, 548-9, 548-9, 550; II: 319; III: 8, 11.
 Frances⁸ (1263), I: 626.
 Frances⁷ (3923), II: 517.
 Frances⁷ (4295), II: 665.
 Frances Alice⁸ (5027), II: 659.
 Frances Ann⁷ (3045), m. William H. Miller, II: 372.
 Frances Arabella¹⁰, m. Walter, Lord Bellew, I: 20.
 Frances Augusta⁸ (984), m. Major William Atkins, I: 534; III: 11.
 Frances C., m. William Neal, III: 18.
 Frances Caroline⁸ (4997), II: 657.
 Frances Delana⁷ (4534), m. (1) David R. Jones, (2) C. A. Dodge, II: 594.
 Frances E.⁸ (3073.1), II: 376.
 Frances Elizabeth⁷ (2986), m. Reuben Cutler, II: 364.
 Frances Elizabeth⁸ (4998), II: 657.
 Frances Ella⁸ (5978), II: 761.
 Frances Ellen⁷ (3986), m. Freeman Harmond, II: 525.
 Frances Ellen⁷ (4289), m. George H. Jenness, II: 565.
 Frances Ellen⁸ (5153), II: 670.
 Frances Hannah⁷ (2687), m. Charles E. Logan, II: 306.
 Frances Helen⁷ (4654), II: 608.
 Frances Jane⁷ (4196), m. John O'Shea, II: 553.
 Frances Jane⁸ (883.6.2), m. Richard Field, I: 499.
 Frances Jane⁸ (4809), m. Nicholas B. Drew, II: 632.
 Frances Leocade⁸ (2775.1), m. Andrew P. Crane, II: 331.
 Frances Lloyd⁸ (1023), m. Micah Bradley, I: 559.
 Frances Louisa⁸ (6034), II: 768.
 Frances Maria⁸ (3476), II: 445.

68 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Frances Marian⁴ (1427), m. Soc-
man Stewart, n: 131.
 Frances Mary⁷ (2719), n: 321.
 Frances Melissa⁴ (4154), m. Edward
Mayo, n: 549.
 Frances Olive⁷ (2564.1), m. Walter
S. Stanley, n: 276.
 Frances Susanna⁶, t: 19.
 Frances Sybil⁷ (4316), n: 567.
 Frances Zipporah⁷ (2794), m. (1)
Stephen N. Wood, (2) Benjamin
F. White, n: 234.
 Francina A.⁷ (2944.4), m. Elbridge
G. Lermond, n: 338.
 Francis. *See also* Frank.
 Francis¹², t: 229, 639.
 Francis¹³, t: 29.
 Francis¹⁴, m. — — —, t: Ped. A,
56-8, 62.
 Francis¹⁵, t: Ped. A, 62.
 Francis¹ (359), m. Elizabeth C.
Davis, t: 395; n: 85.
 Francis⁸ (1156), m. (1) Amanda
Buck, (2) Melvina R. Allen, t:
591.
 Francis⁹ (2331), n: 226.
 Francis⁷ (1169.10), t: 597.
 Francis⁸ (4722.2), n: 619.
 Francis A.⁷ (4246), m. Louisa S.
Swysey, n: 559.
 Francis Alexander⁷ (4372), n: 573.
 Francis Atherton⁸ (4901), m. Ann
E. Briggs, n: 645, 754.
 Francis D.⁸ (5338), n: 692.
 Francis E.⁷ (4104), n: 543.
 Francis E.⁸ (5678), n: 733.
 Francis Ellis⁸ (5428), n: 700.
 Francis Ellis⁸ (5429), n: 700.
 Francis H.⁷ (4184), m. Martha S.
Marden, n: 552.
 Francis M.⁷ (1807.2), n: 127.
 Francis Many, m: 14.
 Francis Many, m: 14.
 Francis Monroe⁸ (5315), m. Kate B.
Plummer, n: 690.
 Francis Whitefield⁷ (4668a), n: 610.
 Francis Williams⁸ (4964h), n: 653.
- Frank. *See also* Francis and Frank-
lin.
 Frank⁷ (4831), n: 606.
 Frank⁷ (4834), n: 606.
 Frank⁸ (3476.2), n: 445.
 Frank⁷ (5242), n: 679.
 Frank⁸ (5885), n: 762.
 Frank A.⁷ (4376), n: 574.
 Frank Allison⁸ (5799), n: 741.
 Frank B.⁷ (5648), n: 729.
 Frank Burton⁷ (2633.1), n: 356.
 Frank Cobb⁸ (3071.3), n: 376.
 Frank Delmar⁷ (4328), n: 569.
 Frank Dixon⁸ (5812), n: 745.
 Frank Edgar⁷ (4089.1), n: 543.
 Frank Edwin⁸ (5742), n: 738.
 Frank Elmore⁷ (2842.1.3), n: 343.
 Frank Frye⁷ (1981.1), t: Ped. S;
n: 154.
 Frank Fuller⁷ (2287.1), n: 218.
 Frank Gardner⁷ (2137.4.3), n: 188.
 Frank Gould⁷ (4771), m. Annie E.
Demeritt, t: Ped. V; n: 626, 745.
 Frank H.⁷ (2635.3), t: Ped. V; n:
287.
 Frank H.⁸ (2391.3.2), n: 280.
 Frank H.⁸ (3556.1), n: 454.
 Frank H.⁸ (1464.4.7.4), n: 10.
 Frank Hale⁷ (5332r), n: 692.
 Frank Hall⁷ (2435.3), t: Ped. U;
n: 793.
 Frank Herbert⁸ (4288.1), n: 564.
 Frank Irving⁸ (4186.1), n: 552.
 Frank Irving⁸ (4577.1), n: 600.
 Frank J.⁸ (5402), n: 697.
 Frank Jared⁸ (5608), t: Ped. R; n:
725.
 Frank L.⁷ (1304.1), m. (1) Caroline
Young, (2) Mary J. Hodges, (3)
Mary A. M. Shannon, t: 637.
 Frank L.⁸ (4913), n: 647.
 Frank Leslie⁸ (3900.1), n: 514.
 Frank Louis⁸ (3736.2), n: 491.
 Frank Lucien⁸ (4517.1), n: 593.
 Frank Monroe⁸ (2427.1.11), n: 340.
 Frank Oliver⁸ (3826.2), n: 503.
 Frank Oscar⁷ (2564.7), n: 276.

- Frank P.⁷ (4323), II: 568.
 Frank P.⁷ (4456), m. Emma M. Sawyer, I: Ped. U; II: 586.
 Frank P.⁸ (5213a), II: 677.
 Frank P.⁹ (5845), II: 749.
 Frank Pierce⁸ (5558), m. Emily Starr, II: 720.
 Frank Pierce⁹ (5728), II: 737.
 Frank Trout⁸ (5104), II: 667.
 Frank T.⁸ (3282.2), II: 407.
 Frank T.⁸ (5677), II: 738.
 Frank Tisdale⁸ (2855.3), II: 345.
 Frank Wales⁸ (5890), II: 758.
 Frank Warren⁸ (5596), II: 724.
 Frank Wayland⁷ (4776), I: Ped. V; II: 626.
 Frank Willis⁸ (5105), II: 607.
 Franklin⁷ (3080), m. Matilda Bailey, II: 377, 660, 757.
 Franklin⁸ (2913.3), II: 353.
 Franklin⁸ (4922), II: 648.
 Franklin⁸ (5038d), II: 660.
 Franklin⁸ (5653a), II: 730.
 Franklin⁸ (1464a.5.1.1), m. Everhine Hawkins, II: 10.
 Franklin⁸ (6073), II: 768.
 Franklin A.⁷ (3032d), II: 371.
 Franklin A.⁸ (1464a.8.6), II: 14.
 Franklin B.⁸ (5976), II: 761.
 Franklin D., III: 17.
 Franklin Harcourt⁷ (4358b), II: 571.
 Franklin Henry⁸ (5041c), II: 660.
 Franklin Joseph⁸ (5592), II: 724.
 Franklin M.⁷ (1434.1), I: 657.
 Franklin O.⁸ (6644), II: 729.
 Franklin Pierce⁷ (4365a), m. Emma Sanford, II: 573.
 Fred⁷ (1750.2), II: 114.
 Fred Albert⁸ (4517.2), II: 593.
 Fred B.⁷ (2570.3), II: 277.
 Fred Wasson⁷ (3664c), II: 477.
 Frederick⁸ (451), m. (1) Christina Cole, (2) widow McCoy, (3) Catherine Newkirk, I: 356, 598; II: 846.
 Frederick⁷ (1400.7), I: Ped. O, 650.
- Frederick⁷ (2924), m. Harriet Killmartin, II: 355.
 Frederick⁷ (3235), m. Sophia Leeds, II: 400, 673.
 Frederick⁸ (2550.1.2), II: 274.
 Frederick⁸ (3046.4), II: 372.
 Frederick⁸ (5333), II: 692.
 Frederick⁸ (5502d), II: 707.
 Frederick⁸ (5919), II: 755.
 Frederick⁸ (6145), II: 774.
 Frederick⁸ (6147), II: 774.
 Frederick A.⁷ (4776c), II: 626.
 Frederick Albert⁷ (2228.4), II: 203.
 Frederick Albert⁸ (5960), II: 760.
 Frederick Almon⁸ (5670.1), I: Ped. T; II: 782.
 Frederick Augustus⁸ (719.7.2.3), I: 439.
 Frederick Augustus⁸ (5186), m. Martha E. Griffin, II: 673, 762.
 Frederick Austin⁸ (5744), II: 738.
 Frederick B.⁷ (2764), m. Anne L. Brown, II: 330.
 Frederick Bruce⁷ (1823c.1), II: 131.
 Frederick Bruce, II: 772.
 Frederick C.⁸ (5605a), II: 725.
 Frederick C.⁸ (5811), II: 745.
 Frederick Delos⁸ (3826.1), II: 505.
 Frederick E.⁸ (1169.1.5), I: 596.
 Frederick E.⁸ (6002), II: 763.
 Frederick Ellsworth⁸ (4186.2), II: 552.
 Frederick Gilmore⁸ (1464a1.2.1), m. Charlotte B. Nokes, II: 7.
 Frederick H.⁸ (3328.1), II: 407.
 Frederick H. L.⁷ (3989), II: 525.
 Frederick Jenness⁸ (5989), II: 762.
 Frederick Kelley⁸ (6131), II: 773.
 Frederick L.⁸ (3427.2.5), II: 436.
 Frederick Lincoln⁸ (5521a), I: Ped. Q; II: 716.
 Frederick Madison⁸ (5440), II: 701.
 Frederick Morton⁷ (2288.2), II: 218.
 Frederick Morton⁷ (4670a), II: 611.
 Frederick Parsons⁸ (5591), II: 724.
 Frederick Smith⁷ (4199), II: 553.
 Frederick Swartz⁷ (3828), II: 505.

- Frederic Tappan⁷ (4416), II: 579.
 Frederick Taylor⁸ (6087), II: 769.
 Frederick Thomas⁹, 3d Earl of
 Strafford (second creation), m.
 Elizabeth Gould, Ped. D, 18, 20.
 Frederick W.⁸ (4460.2), II: 587.
 Frederick W.⁸ (5672), II: 732.
 Frederick Weston⁸ (4557.1), II: 597.
 Frederick William⁸ (5970), II: 760.
 Frederick William Thomas¹⁰ Ver-
 non-, I: Ped. D. [188.
 Frederick Winfield⁷ (2137a8), II:
 Freedom⁸ (1224), m. Hannah M.
 Perrigo, I: 614; II: 364.
 Freedom⁷ (2985b), II: 364.
 Freeland A.⁸ (1464a8.3), m. Diana-
 tha⁸ (1464a6.7) Wentworth, II:
 13, 14.
 Freelove⁸ (1222), m. Ellis Daniels,
 I: 612; II: 863.
 Freelove Daniels⁷ (2976b), m. Alon-
 zo Ewer, II: 363.
 Freeman⁷ (4712), II: 617.
 Freeman⁷ (1464a10), m. Sally Reed,
 II: 14.
 Freeman A.⁷ (4503), m. H. Estelle
 Knowles, II: 590.
 Freeman A.⁸ (1464a10.2), m. Lucy
 Frye, II: 15.
 Freeman P.⁷ (4739), m. Mary Jane
 Spencer, II: 621, 743.
 Freeman Pierce⁷ (3499), m. Rebecca
 Tinkham, II: 448, 700.
 Freeman T.⁸ (1464a8.2.2), II: 14.
 Freling H.⁸ (5604), II: 707.
 G. Carroll Hanson⁷ (4558), II: 597.
 Gad⁸ (592), I: 406.
 Gary⁸ (1807), m. Minerva Miller, I:
 Ped. R; II: 126.
 Gary W.⁸ (1807.1), I: Ped. R; II:
 127.
 Genlo Scott⁸ (2855.2), II: 345.
 George¹⁰, I: 10.
 George¹¹, I: 31.
 George¹⁰, m. Mary Ashburnham, I:
 Ped. I, 48,
 George¹¹, I: 48.
 Sir George¹², of Woolley, m. (1)
 Anne Fairfax, (2) Everild Maltby,
 I: 11, 12, 49.
 General Sir George¹³, m. Frances
 Rulshe, I: Ped. B, E, 16.
 George¹⁴, I: 12.
 George¹⁵, I: 13.
 George¹⁶, I: 19.
 George¹⁷ (33), I: 180, 188.
 George¹⁸ (377), m. Rebecca⁸ (374)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. M, 117, 324-5,
 537, 558; II: 318-19.
 George¹⁹ (848), m. Sally Brown, I:
 Ped. U, 482, 484; II: 247-8, 591.
 George²⁰ (1018), I: 558.
 George²¹ (1029), I: 560.
 George²² (1039), I: 561.
 George²³ (1231), m. Susan Reed, I:
 615; II: 364.
 George²⁴ (1428), I: 656.
 George²⁵ (1467), m. Lydia Nate, II:
 15, 398, 672.
 George²⁶ (1954), II: 151.
 George²⁷ (2137a), m. Sarah A. Sals-
 bury, II: 188.
 George²⁸ (2373), II: 240.
 George²⁹ (2381), m. Sophia F. Love-
 joy, II: 342, 588.
 George³⁰ (2417), II: 248.
 George³¹ (2591), m. Hannah Doug-
 las, II: 279.
 George³² (2822), m. Sylvia E. Pack-
 ard, II: 339, 644, 753.
 George³³ (1132.16), m. Eliza Towne,
 I: 586.
 George³⁴ (1139.5), m. (1) Esther
 Bristol, (2) Margareta Ellis, I:
 587.
 George³⁵ (3176), m. Eliza A. Allard,
 I: Ped. P; II: 392, 664, 758-9.
 George³⁶ (3271), II: 405.
 George³⁷ (3283), m. Ellen D. Libbey,
 II: 407.
 George³⁸ (3421), m. Sophia Piper, II:
 I: Ped. P, 484, 693, 769.
 George³⁹ (3457), II: 442.

- George⁷ (3463), m. Anna G. Ricker, i: 125, 452; ii: 213, 443, 698.
 George⁷ (3513), m. Hannah Quesstrom, ii: 450, 702, 773.
 George⁷ (3566), m. Dorcas Jane⁷ (629.1.1) Shapleigh, i: 414; ii: 85, 456, 707.
 George⁷ (4028), m. Julia A. Whittier, i: Ped. S; ii: 531.
 George⁷ (4217), ii: 556.
 George⁷ (4343), ii: 570.
 George⁷ (4446), ii: 585.
 George⁷ (4476), ii: 588.
 George⁷ (4633), ii: 606.
 George⁷ (4680), m. Emily Wallace, ii: 612.
 George⁷ (4687), m. (1) Mary J. Win-gate, (2) Hannah Bickford, i: Ped. V; ii: 613, 742.
 George⁸ (1199.8.4), i: 608.
 George⁸ (4680.1), ii: 612.
 George⁸ (4779c), m. Margaret Shanks, i: Ped. L; ii: 628, 747.
 George⁸ (4820), m. Clara L. Adams, ii: 634.
 George⁸ (4923), ii: 649.
 George⁸ (5177), m. — — —, ii: 672, 762.
 George⁸ (5348), m. Viola Dearborn, i: Ped. P; ii: 693, 769.
 George⁸ (2913.2), ii: 353.
 George⁸ (5524b), ii: 716.
 George⁸ (5776a), ii: 742.
 George⁸ (5963), ii: 760.
 George⁸ (5995), ii: 763.
 George, i: 267.
 George, iii: 2.
 George, m. Margaret Bell, iii: 2.
 George A.⁸ (1181), m. Betsey McCoy, i: 600.
 George A.⁷ (3156), ii: 389.
 George A.⁷ (4662), ii: 609.
 George A.⁸ (4430a1), ii: 582.
 George Addison⁷ (4207), ii: 554.
 George Albert⁸ (2123), m. Emily J. Hatch, i: Ped. T, 490; ii: 185, 556.
 George Albert⁷ (1436.2), i: 657.
 George Albert⁷ (4354), ii: 571.
 George Albert⁸ (4611.4), ii: 603.
 George Albert⁸ (5303), ii: 689.
 George Albra⁷ (4290), m. Eliza E. Skinner, ii: 565.
 George Alexander⁷ (3833), m. Anna E. Kingsley, ii: 506.
 George Alfred⁸ (5720), m. Nancy Brothers, i: Ped. U; ii: 736, 777.
 George Andrew⁸ (3567.1), m. Mary Jane Childs, ii: 456.
 George Augustus⁸ (2636.1.8), ii: 287.
 George Augustus⁸ (5487), ii: 701.
 George B.⁹ (2573), m. Angie Leavitt, ii: 277, 611.
 George B.⁸ (3541.4), m. Harriet Harrison, ii: 452.
 George B.⁸ (5053d), ii: 662.
 George Bartlett⁸ (4879), m. Ella B. Haskins, ii: 642, 753.
 George Barton⁸ (6169), ii: 776.
 George Benning⁷ (3706), m. Sarah Enniece Cruttenden, ii: 486, 719, 770.
 George Benning⁸ (5550), m. Louisa Prentice, ii: 719, 775.
 George Boardman⁸ (1101), m. Comfort Fisher, i: 571; ii: 332.
 George Calvin⁸ (6047), ii: 766.
 George Charles⁸ (5211), ii: 677.
 George Chisholm⁸ (5848), ii: 749.
 George Clarence Scott⁸ (2284), m. Mary C. Hanson, ii: 217.
 George Colton⁸ (4890), ii: 644.
 George Cox⁷ (5197), m. Rachel Blackston, ii: 675.
 George Cruttenden⁸ (5553), m. Mary E. Mundy, ii: 720, 776.
 George D.⁷ (1807.3), ii: 127.
 George D.⁷ (3922), ii: 517.
 George Delavan⁸ (8071.2), ii: 376.
 George Delwin⁸ (6708), ii: 735.
 George E.⁷ (3264), ii: 406.
 George E.⁷ (4120), ii: 544.
 George E.⁷ (4468), ii: 587.

72 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WESTWORKER.

- George R.⁴ (444), II: 547.
 George R.⁴ (444), II: 592.
 George R.⁴ (444), II: 708.
 George R. M.² (4327), m. Alice L. Carter, II: 569.
 George Relgar¹ (3477), m. Susie W. Parker, II: 511.
 George Remond¹ (2009), I: Ped. X; II: 657.
 George Relwin⁴ (5442), II: 718.
 George Relwin² (2453), II: 508.
 George Relward, III: 4.
 George Relwin² (4303), m. Susan F. Merrill, II: 569.
 George Edwin³ (5456), m. Edna M. Weed, II: 702.
 George Relwin³ (5453b), II: 730.
 George Emery¹ (2063), II: 361.
 George Emery⁶ (4758.2), II: 624.
 George Eugene⁶ (4298.4), II: 564.
 George Everett⁷ (2955), m. Minnie Grunt, II: 364.
 George Everett⁵ (6143), II: 774.
 George Ezra⁶ (5911), II: 755.
 George F.⁴ (3283.3), II: 407.
 George F., m. Lydia Goodwin, III: 6.
 George Fenton⁸ (1132.10.1.1), I: 585.
 George Finch⁷ (4621), m. Sarah A. Graham, II: 605.
 George Francis⁷ (4669b), m. Sarah Tompleton, II: 610.
 George Francis⁸ (6081), II: 769.
 George Francis⁸ (6108), II: 771.
 George Frank⁸ (6101), II: 770.
 George Franklin⁷ (3155), II: 389.
 George Franklin⁶ (4430b.1), II: 582.
 George Franklin⁶ (5411), II: 698.
 George Franklin⁸ (5432), m. Margaret Judge, II: 700.
 George Franklin⁶ (5705), II: 785.
 George Franklin⁸ (6146), II: 744.
 George Frederick⁷ (2427.3), II: 250.
 George Frederick⁷ (2972.1), II: 362.
 George G.⁷ (4255), m. Luella Hurd, II: 404, 561.
 George G.⁸ (3893.1), II: 506.
 George G.⁸ (4900), II: 615.
 George Gammie⁴ (3727.4), II: 451.
 George Galman⁴ (3448), I: Ped. P; II: 746.
 George Granville² (4234), m. Joanna Mahoney, II: 558.
 George Granville¹ (4235.1), II: 558.
 George Greenleaf⁷ (2437a.2), m. Nellie Boyson, II: 188.
 George H.⁴ (2635), m. Catherine Plaisted, I: Ped. V; II: 287.
 George H.² (3901), m. Susan M. Cary, II: 120.
 George H.² (4332), I: Ped. T; II: 571.
 George H.³ (2889.1), II: 349.
 George H.³ (3142.3), II: 388.
 George H.³ (5683), II: 733.
 George H.³ (5489a), II: 705.
 George H.³ (5791b), II: 743.
 George H.³ (5584), m. Carrie S. Wetherbee, I: Ped. L; II: 749.
 George H.³ (6123), II: 772.
 George H., III: 2.
 George H., III: 17. [710.]
 George Haney⁸ (1132.2.7.1), I: *582.
 George Harkness⁷ (3901), m. Susan M. Cary, II: 514, 725.
 George Harrison⁷ (3001), II: 366.
 George Henry¹ (1166a.8), I: 593.
 George Henry² (4114), II: 544.
 George Henry⁸ (5083), m. Augusta E. Sprague, II: 665.
 George Henry⁸ (5635), II: 728.
 George Henry⁸ (5922), II: 756.
 George Henry⁸ (6105), II: 770.
 George Henry, m. Hannah P. Webb, III: 2.
 George Homer⁸ (1988), m. Lavinia E.⁷ (1925.9) Clark, II: 147, 155.
 George Howard⁶ (3358a.4), II: 420.
 George Irving⁸ (5673), II: 733.
 George Joshua⁷ (2714), I: Ped. M, 114; II: 321.
 George K.⁷ (3016c), II: 368.
 George Kimball⁷ (4484), II: 589.
 George L.⁸ (2653), m. Julia A. Cook, II: 212, 295.

- George L.⁷ (3624), *m.* Mary A. Hayes, *ii*: 473.
 George L.⁸ (719.6.1.9), *i*: 435.
 George L.⁹ (3537.1.1), *ii*: 452.
 George Leighton⁷ (4175), *m.* Luella J. Haynes, *ii*: 551.
 George Leoward⁷ (1199.8), *m.* Jane M. Scott, *i*: 608-9.
 George Lewis Levi⁸ (4303.1), *ii*: 566.
 George Loring⁹ (5917), *ii*: 755.
 George Lowell⁸ (6061), *ii*: 767.
 George Lyons⁸ (5641), *i*: Ped. S; *ii*: 723.
 George M.⁸ (2235), *m.* Abby H. Woodsum, *ii*: 203, 569.
 George M.⁷ (2635.2), *ii*: 287.
 George M.⁷ (3288), *m.* Lydia H. Foster, *ii*: 408, 677.
 George Marshall⁷ (4214a), *ii*: 556.
 George Mason⁷ (3736), *m.* Jane Sanford, *ii*: 491.
 George Mathes⁷ (2430.4), *i*: Ped. U; *ii*: 250.
 George Milnor⁸ (1752), *m.* Alice K. Hall, *ii*: 114.
 George Moore⁸ (6057), *ii*: 767.
 George Nelson⁸ (3758.5.2), *ii*: 495.
 George Newland⁷ (4584), *ii*: 600.
 George O.⁷ (3030e), *ii*: 370.
 George O.⁷ (4375), *ii*: 574.
 George Obed⁷ (2995), *ii*: 365.
 George Orlando⁸ (2774.3), *ii*: 331.
 George P.⁸ (2263), *m.* Hannah F. Jordan, *ii*: 214, 571.
 George P., *iii*: 2.
 George Parry⁷ (2707), *ii*: 318.
 George Paul⁷ (2418.4), *ii*: 248.
 George Peirce⁸ (1033), *i*: 560.
 George Peirce⁸ (1036), *i*: 560.
 George Quincy⁷ (3864), *ii*: 510.
 George R.⁷ (1181.3), *i*: 600.
 George Reed⁷ (3631), *m.* Phebe E. Chase, *ii*: 475.
 George Rogers⁸ (1097a), *ii*: 571.
 George Rolla⁸ (2644c), *m.* Nancy E. Murphy, *ii*: 289.
- George S.⁷ (4246c), *ii*: 559.
Rev. George S.⁷ (4547), *m.* Emily A. (Webb) Lord, *ii*: 596.
 George S.⁸ (5910), *ii*: 755.
 George Sanford⁷ (3736.1), *ii*: 491.
 George Spinney⁷ (3484), *m.* Sarah F. S. Russell, *ii*: 447, 699.
 George Stone⁸ (4903), *m.* Ellen M. Andrews, *ii*: 645.
 George T.⁷ (4518), *m.* Amanda B. Hight, *ii*: 593.
 George T.⁸ (5603), *ii*: 707.
 George Thomas⁸ (3349), *m.* (1) Mary R. Elkins, (2) Olive A. (Whitten) Tibbets, *i*: Ped. U, 96-7, 105; *ii*: 4, 28, 79, 228, 240, 579, 580, 781.
 George Thomas⁸ (2247.4 2), *i*: Ped. T; *ii*: 205.
 George Thomas⁸ (3127.1), *ii*: 885.
 George Thomas⁸ (5837), *ii*: 748.
 George V. G.⁸ (5872), *ii*: 751.
 George W.⁸ (1138), *i*: 587.
 George W.⁷ (2247.3), *ii*: 204.
 George W.⁷ (2636.3), *m.* (1) Sarah E. Lord, (2) *widow* Emily F. French, *ii*: 287.
 George W.⁷ (2847), *m.* Caroline Woodward, *ii*: 344.
 George W.⁷ (3100), *m.* Olive Selden, *ii*: 381-2.
 George W.⁷ (4194), *ii*: 553.
 George W.⁷ (4208b), *ii*: 555.
 George W.⁷ (4209c), *ii*: 555.
 George W.⁸ (1464a5.14), *ii*: 12.
 George W.⁸ (2732.3), *ii*: 324.
 George W.⁸ (8015.1), *ii*: 367.
 George W.⁸ (3108.1), *m.* Barbara Winters, *ii*: 381.
 George W.⁸ (4827), *ii*: 634.
 George W.⁸ (5047), *m.* Julia D. Murdock, *ii*: 661.
 George W.⁸ (5169), *ii*: 672.
 George W.⁸ (5384), *m.* Phebe Holman, *ii*: 696, 772.
 George W.⁸ (5573), *m.* Lizzie J. Smith, *ii*: 721.

74 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- George W.^a (6185), II: 778.
 George W., m. Sophia C. Delmer, III: 17.
 George Walker⁷ (2161.2), m. Hannah Jane Pettengill, II: 198.
 George Wallingford⁷ (3592), I: Ped. Q; II: 463-4, 466.
 George Wallis^a (4091.6), II: 541.
 George Warren⁷ (4316a), II: 567.
 George Warren^a (5259), II: 680.
 George Warren^b (719.4.4.2), m. Emma Knower, I: 486.
 George Warren^a (6013), II: 764.
 George Warren^a (6075), II: 768.
 George Washington¹ (3129), m. Nancy Downey, II: 385.
 George Washington⁷ (8357), m. (1) Sarah S. Conant, (2) Jane M. Nickerson, II: 419, 689, 768.
 George Washington⁷ (3418), m. Mary Snow, II: 433.
 George Washington⁷ (4134), m. (1) Rebecca O.⁷ (854.2.6) Twombly, (2) Eliza Ann Twombly, II: 487, 547, 731.
 George Washington^a (4793), m. Eliza E. Wright, II: 630, 749.
 George Washington^a (4917), II: 647.
 George Washington^a (4969), m. Ceila Ann Mimms, II: 654, 756.
 George Washington^a (5126), II: 668.
 George Washington^a (5324), II: 691.
 George Washington, III: 15.
 George Wellington^a (4944), m. Marian M. Worden, II: 651.
 George Wellington^a (4949), II: 651.
 George Whitefield^a (2266), II: 214.
 George William⁷ (2783), II: 382.
 George William^a (3115.8), II: 383.
 George Williams⁷ (2972), m. Adeline Libbey, II: 362.
 George Winsfield^a (5507), II: 707.
 Georgia E.^a (6003), II: 763.
 Georgiana^a (4518.1), II: 593.
 Georgiana^a (4714.1.3), II: 617.
 Georgiana^a (5633), II: 728.
 Georgiana^a (5735), II: 787.
- Georgianna^a (1464a.4.9.2), II: 10.
 Georgianna^a (5954), m. Stephen Kingsley, II: 759.
 Georgianna Frances Rawdon^a (989), I: 585.
 Georgie^a (2944.5), m. George W. Nettleton, II: 358.
 Georgie Augusta^a (6165), II: 776.
 Gershom^a (4), m. Hannah French, I: Peds. O, U, 100, 102, 106-7, 109, 112, 118, 122-35, 159, 199, 200-1, *220, 258, 366, 370, 401, 645, 673; II: 388.
 Gershom^a (29), I: Ped. O, 123, 663.
 Gershom^a (34), m. Sarah Twombly, I: Ped. Q, 140-1, 207, 210-12, 214, 215-16, 219-20, 370, 372, 392, 395, 486; II: 90.
 Gershom^a (162), m. Mary Richards, I: Ped. O, 300, 366, 689, 654, 656.
 Gershom^a (184), m. Deborah^a (811) Wentworth, I: 311, 230-1, 263, 392-3; II: 83, 85.
 Gershom^a (292), m. Hannah Young, I: Ped. U, 261, 460; II: 85, 221, 225-6, 575.
 Gershom^a (553), m. Anna Merrow, I: 260, 393-4; II: 785.
 Gershom^a (560), m. Abigail^a (806) Wentworth, I: 395, 461; II: 85, 88, 475-7.
 Gershom^a (3642), II: 475.
 Gertie^a (4620.2), II: 605.
 Gertrude^a (1132.12.8), I: 586.
 Gertrude^a (4360.1), II: 572.
 Gertrude A.^a (6085), II: 769.
 Gertrude Alzina^a (5563), II: 720.
 Gertrude Jane⁷ (3825), m. Henry B. James, II: 505.
 Gertrude Kimball^a (4421.1), II: 580.
 Gertrude Mary⁷ (2693), m. Major William Fitzroy, II: 306.
 Gervase^a, I: 10.
 Gervase^a, I: 48.
 Gervase^a, I: 15.
 Gervase^a, I: 49.

- Gibbons⁶ (453), *m.* Mary Murray, *i:* 356, 601; *ii:* 347-8.
 Gibbons⁶ (1193), *m.* Mary Dimond, *i:* 602.
 Gibbons⁷ (2877), *m.* Sarah Phillips, *ii:* 348, 649.
 Gilbert French⁶ (5885), *i:* Ped. N; *ii:* 752.
 Gilbert L.⁶ (2162.1.2), *ii:* 198.
 Gilbert Piper⁶ (5464), *m.* Mary L. Livermore, *ii:* 703.
 Giles Merrill⁶ (2338), *m.* Lucy C. Gates, *i:* Ped. U; *ii:* 227, 578.
 Gilman H.⁶ (4643.1), *ii:* 607.
 Gilman Lougee⁶ (5622), *m.* Mary Jane Hanscom, *ii:* 727, 777.
 Gilmore Bartlett⁶ (5196e), *ii:* 675.
 Godfrey¹¹, *i:* 49.
 Godfrey¹⁶, *m.* Anna Maria Clark, *i:* Ped. F, 18. 14.
 Godfrey²², *m.* Dorothy Pilkington, *i:* Ped. F, 14.
 Godfrey²⁷, *i:* 15.
 Godfrey²⁸, *i:* Ped. F.
 Godfrey Wentworth²⁸ Armytage, *took name of Wentworth, i:* Ped. F.
 Grace¹⁶, *i:* 46.
 Grace³¹, *i:* 10.
 Grace³¹, *i:* 49.
 Grace³², *m.* Thomas Staines, *i:* 50.
 Grace⁶ (2855.1), *ii:* 345.
 Grace⁶ (3199.1), *ii:* 895.
 Grace⁶ (4028.3), *ii:* 531.
 Grace Alma Potter⁷ (4507c), *ii:* 591.
 Grace Cushing⁶ (3867.2), *ii:* 510.
 Grace Dunbar⁶ (2764.1), *ii:* 530.
 Grace Eliza⁶ (4421.2), *ii:* 580.
 Grace Emma⁶ (6182), *ii:* 773.
 Grace L.⁶ (5677.a), *ii:* 783.
 Grace Lillian⁶ (2101.1.1), *ii:* 180.
 Grace Swineford⁶ (4618.1), *ii:* 604.
 Gracie E.⁶ (5491d), *ii:* 705.
 Grant⁶ (258), *i:* 250-1.
 Grant⁶ (719), *m.* Lydia Tibbetts, *i:* Ped. T, 341, 434.
 Grant⁶ (1508), *m.* Lucy Woodman, *ii:* 29, 417, 420, 685.
 Grant⁷ (3853), *m.* Lydia Carr, *i:* Ped. P; *ii:* 418, 688, 767.
 Grant⁷ (719.4.7), *i:* 437.
 Grant⁸ (5281), *m.* Margaret U. Rollins, *ii:* 686, 786.
 Grant A.⁷ (719.6.4), *m.* Eliza Witham, *i:* 439.
 Granville⁷ (4440), *m.* Eliza A. Stevens, *ii:* 584.
 Gratia⁷ (2827), *m.* John Smith, *ii:* 340.
 Greenleaf⁶ (6071), *ii:* 768.
 Greenleaf Porter Jordan⁶ (5310), *ii:* 690.
 Guicciardine¹¹, *m.* Cecilia —, *i:* 35.
 Gurdon⁶ (1261), *i:* 626.
 Gurdon⁶ (1316), *i:* 639.
 Gustavus⁶ (2411), *ii:* 247.
 Gustavus⁶ (2435), *m.* Mary L. Peaslee, *i:* Ped. U; *ii:* 251, 793.
 Gustavus⁶ (5131), *ii:* 669.
 Guy⁶ (5895b), *ii:* 758.
 Guy Elmer⁶ (3476.4), *ii:* 445.
 Guy Lewis⁶ (6086), *ii:* 769.
- Mrs. H. V. T., wife of Charles, III: 2.*
- Hall⁶ (852), *m.* Nancy⁶ (924.1) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. U, 96-7, 485, 504; *ii:* 250, 591.
 Hall⁷ (2435.1), *ii:* 793.
 Halsey Healey⁷ (2951), *ii:* 859.
 Ham⁶ (4226.1), *ii:* 557.
 Ham N.⁶ (2128), *m.* Abigail J. Remick, *ii:* 186, 557.
 Hamilton⁶ (4924), *ii:* 649.
 Hamlet⁶ (4883), *m.* Dorcas Weeks, *i:* Ped. N; *ii:* 648, 753, 779.
 Hannah, *wife of Edward² (49)* Wentworth, *i:* 247.
 Hannah⁴ (82) *m.* (1) Samuel Plaisted, (2) Theodore Atkinson, *i:* Ped. L, 73-4, 180-1, 287, 293, 297-9, 300-2, 316, 318, 548, 683; *ii:* 35, 69; *iii:* 10.

- Hannah^a (129), *m.* George Talbot, Jr., *i:* 198. [200]
 Hannah^a (139), *m.* Enoch Page, *i:*
 Hannah^a (242), *m.* Sherabish Tracy, *i:* 247-8.
 Hannah^a (286), *i:* 258.
 Hannah^a (291), *m.* Jonathan Merrow, *i:* 260, 394, 446, 464; *ii:* 284.
 Hannah^a (346), *i:* 306.
 Hannah^a (349), *i:* 306.
 Hannah^a (379), *m.* Monsieur Bannbury, *i:* 294, 325, 501; *ii:* 71, 316, 572.
 Hannah^a (429), *m.* Samuel Littlefield, *i:* 349.
 Hannah^a (457), *m.* Ephraim Payson, *i:* 357, 683, 685.
 Hannah^a (470), *m.* Joseph Chase, *i:* 361.
 Hannah^a (495), *m.* —, *i:* 367.
 Hannah^a (506), *m.* Samuel English, *i:* 368.
 Hannah^a (579), *i:* 404-5; *ii:* 103.
 Hannah^a (600), *m.* Justin Webster, *i:* 407.
 Hannah^a (704), *m.* Jeremiah Cook, *i:* 427; *ii:* 277.
 Hannah^a (726), *m.* (1) Joseph Dore, (2) Robert Ellis, (3) Jonathan Pollard, *i:* 426, 442.
 Hannah^a (811), *m.* Jacob Brackett, *i:* 461.
 Hannah^a (820), *m.* Benj. Folsom, *i:* 466.
 Hannah^a (719.6), *m.* (1) Seth C. Wing, (2) William Warren, *i:* 438.
 Hannah^a (963), *m.* Abner Jordon, *i:* 518.
 Hannah^a (1082), *m.* Moses Blackman, *i:* 568.
 Hannah^a (1121), *m.* Richard Stoddard, *i:* 576.
 Hannah^a (1182), *i:* 601.
 Hannah^a (1209), *m.* John Bowley, *i:* 610.
 Hannah^a (1233), *m.* Osgood Eaton, *i:* 615.
- Hannah^a (1244), *i:* 619.
 Hannah^a (1288), *m.* Wm. B. Wright, *i:* 631.
 Hannah^a (1312), *m.* Abramham Lewis, *i:* 639.
 Hannah^a (1324), *m.* Jacob Goodale, *i:* 640.
 Hannah^a (1445), *m.* Otis Goudy, *ii:* 3.
 Hannah^a (1470), *m.* Francis Avery, *ii:* 16, 18.
 Hannah^a (1546), *m.* Joseph Lord, *ii:* 87.
 Hannah^a (1635), *m.* Nathaniel Hilton, *ii:* 87.
 Hannah^a (1685), *m.* David Mattoon, *ii:* 105.
 Hannah^a (2047), *ii:* 172.
 Hannah^a (2244), *m.* Charles Pond, *ii:* 204.
 Hannah^a (2322), *m.* Charles Fogg, *ii:* 225.
 Hannah, *wife of* Joseph^a (2492) Wentworth, *ii:* 259.
 Hannah^a (2507), *m.* Joshua Emery, *ii:* 264.
 Hannah^a (2563), *ii:* 276.
 Hannah^a (1134.3), *m.* Henry Birmingham, *i:* 586.
 Hannah^a (1197.6), *m.* (1) Harmon Smith, (2) Robert B. Ten Eyck, *i:* 605.
 Hannah^a (2657), *m.* Josiah Haley, *ii:* 292.
 Hannah^a (2723e), *ii:* 323.
 Hannah^a (2833a), *ii:* 345.
 Hannah^a (2874), *ii:* 348.
 Hannah^a (3061), *m.* Lewis Monk, *ii:* 374.
 Hannah^a (3183), *m.* Asa Edgerly, *ii:* 393.
 Hannah^a (3221), *m.* Ezekiel Ricker, *ii:* 396.
 Hannah^a (3227), *m.* Jonathan H. Foss, *ii:* 397.
 Hannah^a (3233), *ii:* 400.
 Hannah^a (3253), *m.* George Roberts, *ii:* 403.

- Hannah⁷ (3299), *m.* Thomas Doland, *ii*: 409. [i: 425.]
 Hannah⁷ (3382), *m.* Charles Colby, *ii*: 442, 785.
 Hannah⁷ (3472), *m.* Samuel D. Brown, *ii*: 445.
 Hannah⁷ (3718), *m.* Alonzo Downs, *ii*: 488.
 Hannah⁷ (719.4.3), *m.* Osgood Thompson, *i*: 435.
 Hannah⁷ (2045.1), *ii*: 172.
 Hannah⁶ (1132.5.2), *m.* Amos Cummings, *i*: 584.
 Hannah⁶ (5200a), *ii*: 675.
 Hannah⁶ (6113), *ii*: 771.
 Hannah, *m.* James F. Nash, *iii*: 2.
 Hannah Abigail⁷ (4552), *m.* David S. Harwood, *ii*: 597.
 Hannah Aurilla^a (4832a), *m.* George H. Bailey, *ii*: 635.
 Hannah C.^a (5362), *ii*: 694.
 Hannah E.^a (5878), *m.* John M. Merrill, *ii*: 751.
 Hannah Eliza⁷ (2591.6), *m.* William Ridlon, *ii*: 280.
 Hannah Ellen⁷ (3661), *m.* Charles M. White, *ii*: 477.
 Hannah Ellen^a (3182.7), *ii*: 393.
 Hannah Ellen^a (5064), *m.* Charles C. Gage, *ii*: 663.
 Hannah Elwell⁷ (4026), *ii*: 530.
 Hannah Elwell^a (4029.3), *ii*: 531.
 Hannah Gordon^a (5394), *m.* Emery B.⁷ (612.7.3) Moulton, *i*: 410; *ii*: 697.
 Hannah H.^a (2631), *m.* Josiah P. Hatch, *i*: 508; *ii*: 286.
 Hannah Hilliard^a (1980), *m.* Ebenezer S. Hanson, *ii*: 154.
 Hannah Hunting⁷ (2743), *m.* Addison Hill, *ii*: 326.
 Hannah J.⁷ (4732), *m.* Allen T. Hamlin, *ii*: 620.
 Hannah Jane⁷ (1199.7), *i*: 608.
 Hannah Jane, *m.* John N. Johnson, *iii*: 17.
 Hannah Jerusha^a (4941), *ii*: 650.
 Hannah Jordon⁷ (2682), *m.* James Tubbs, *ii*: 305.
 Hannah Louise^a (5190), *m.* James Keegan, *ii*: 674.
 Hannah Matilda Smith⁷ (2792), *m.* Aaron B. Merriam, *ii*: 383.
 Hannah Parker^a (2280), *ii*: 217.
 Hannah Smith^a (2058), *m.* (1) Asa Osgood, (2) John Bucknall, *ii*: 173.
 Hannah Smith^a (3281.2), *m.* (1) Benjamin Swett, (2) Frank R. Swett, *ii*: 398-9.
 Hannah V.⁷ (4544), *ii*: 596.
 Hannah Y., *m.* Oliver Nason, *iii*: 6.
 Harmon⁷ (1197.5), *m.* Jane (Wolfe) Livingston, *i*: 605.
 Harmon^a (1132.10.1), *m.* Primrose Lodge, *i*: 585.
 Harmon^a (1197.5.2), *i*: 605.
 Harmon E.⁷ (2872), *m.* Marian Calhoun, *ii*: 347.
 Harmond⁷ (3786), *m.* widow Tyler, *ii*: 499.
 Harriet. See also Hattie.
 Harriet^a, *m.* Thomas²⁶ Arundel, *i*: Ped. D, 19, 21.
 Harriet^a (1163), *i*: 592.
 Harriet^a (1383), *i*: 648.
 Harriet^a (1814), *m.* Charles Squares, *ii*: 128.
 Harriet^a (2130), *ii*: 186.
 Harriet⁷ (1134.2), *m.* Henry Porter, *i*: 586.
 Harriet⁷ (1181.7), *i*: 600.
 Harriet⁷ (1823c.2), *ii*: 131.
 Harriet⁷ (2722a), *m.* Rufus Burns, *ii*: 322.
 Harriet⁷ (2880), *m.* Elisha Brownson, *ii*: 348.
 Harriet⁷ (3103), *m.* Jacob Bunn, *ii*: 380.
 Harriet⁷ (3776), *ii*: 498.
 Harriet⁷ (3788), *ii*: 500.
 Harriet⁷ (4000), *m.* Dr. John Lincoln, *ii*: 526.

- Harriet⁷ (4657), II: 609.
 Harriet⁸ (4916), m. Charles K. Adams, II: 647.
 Harriet⁹ (5238), m. Henry Hammons, II: 679.
 Harriet⁸ (6174), II: 776. [II: 379.
 Harriet A.⁷ (3097), m. Samuel Clark,
 Harriet A.⁷ (3521), II: 450.
 Harriet A. N.⁸ (2351), m. John O. Pierce, II: 238.
 Harriet Amanda⁷ (2550.2), m. Joseph Rowe, II: 274, 294.
 Harriet Ann⁷ (1409.4), m. George W. David, I: 652.
 Harriet Ann⁸ (6037), II: 766.
 Harriet Augusta⁷ (3488), m. Warren Phillips, II: 447.
 Harriet Augusta⁷ (4088), m. Benjamin E. S. Nason, II: 540, 798.
 Harriet Augusta⁷ (4205), II: 554.
 Harriet B.⁷ (3627), m. Manasseh Beck, II: 474-5.
 Harriet C.⁸ (5467), m. John F. Varnay, II: 703.
 Harriet E.⁷ (3361), II: 405.
 Harriet E.⁷ (3273), m. Henry Noyes, II: 406.
 Harriet E.⁷ (4095), m. (1) James Leighton, (2) George Stone, II: 542.
 Harriet E.⁸ (5192), m. Thomas J. Gammon, II: 674.
 Harriet E.⁸ (5807), m. Charles N. Harmon, II: 745.
 Harriet E.⁸ (1464a.5.4.4), II: 11.
 Harriet Elizabeth⁷ (10405.1), m. James F. Bowen, I: 562.
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (5472), m. Francis E. Bulfinch, II: 704.
 Harriet Emma⁷ (2988.3), II: 218.
 Harriet Gertrude⁷ (2990), m. Thomas H. Hunter, II: 365.
 Harriet J.⁸ (2236), m. Charles A. Nevers, II: 203.
 Harriet J.⁷ (1431.5), I: 656.
 Harriet J.⁷ (3008), m. Alexander R. Rivers, II: 366.
- Harriet J.⁷ (4202), II: 554.
 Harriet Lavinia⁸ (3193.1), II: 394.
 Harriet M.⁷ (4500), II: 590.
 Harriet M.⁷ (5741), II: 738.
 Harriet M.⁸ (5879), m. Ira Wiles, II: 752.
 Harriet M. J.⁷ (4146), II: 548.
 Harriet Maria⁸ (1166.b), m. John T. French, I: 593.
 Harriet Maria⁷ (4142), II: 548.
 Harriet Maria Jane⁷ (4148), m. Charles S. Tewksbury, II: 548.
 Harriet Newell⁸ (2534), m. Warren Gannett, II: 270.
 Harriet Newell⁷ (3210), m. Capt. Moses Pettengill, II: 395.
 Harriet Olivia⁸ (5109), II: 667.
 Harriet S.⁷ (3683), m. Arnold Pratt, II: 483.
 Harriet Thompson⁸ (6018), m. Moses Ricker, II: 765.
 Harriet Tryphena⁸ (4951), II: 651.
 Harriet Young⁸ (5326), m. Dr. Sewall P. Ayer, II: 691.
 Harris Barnes⁷ (3528), m. (1) Amanda M. Cliley, (2) Sarah Burk dell, II: 451. [389.
 Harris R.⁷ (3157), I: Ped. O; II:
 Harrison H.⁸ (4896), m. Nellie Towsley, II: 644.
 Harrison Harvey⁷ (2295a.1), II: 219.
 Harry. See also Henry.
 Harry⁸ (1103), I: 572.
 Harry⁸ (1286), I: 630.
 Harry⁸ (1320), m. (1) Susan E. Wright, (2) Joanna O. (Wright) Johnson, I: 639.
 Harry A.⁸ (8572.2), II: 456.
 Harry Alton⁷ (2167.2), II: 194.
 Harry Alton⁸ (6067), II: 768.
 Harry Benning⁷ (2287.2), II: 218.
 Harry C.⁸ (4573.6), II: 599.
 Harry E.⁸ (4696.1), II: 614.
 Harry L.⁸ (3431.1.1), II: 437.
 Harry Martin⁸ (4699.1), II: 615.
 Harry Parker⁷ (2310.1), I: Ped. T; II: 221.

- Hartley G.^a (6065), II: 768.
 Harvey⁷ (3104), II: 380.
 Harvey E.⁷ (2635.6), II: 287.
 Harvey W.⁷ (3870), II: 510.
 Harville Ahira^a (5639), II: 728.
 Hastings Ramsey^a (5181), m. Lydia B. Sanders, II: 673.
 Hattie. *See also* Harriet.
 Hattie, III: 16.
 Hattie Belle⁷ (2564.6), II: 276.
 Hattie E.^a (3427.2.2), II: 436.
 Hattie E.^a (5936), II: 757.
 Hattie E.^a (1464a.4.8.5), II: 10.
 Hattie E. A.^a (5943), II: 758.
 Hattie L.^a (4163.2), II: 560.
 Hattie L.^a (5985), II: 757.
 Hattie Laura^a (5993), II: 768.
 Hattie Louise^a (4855h), 639.
 Hattie M.⁷ (4246e) II: 559.
 Hattie M.^a (3549.8), II: 454.
 Hattie M.^a (3859.1), II: 508.
 Hattie Mabel^a (6094), II: 770.
 Hattie May^a (3141.5), II: 387.
 Hattie May^a (3624.1), II: 473.
 Hazard Morey^a (5545), m. Caroline J. Cole, I: Ped. R; II: 719, 775.
 Hebron Mayhew⁷ (2989), m. Matilda Williams, II: 365, 658.
 Hector¹⁶, I: 52.
 Helen¹⁶, m. William Day, I: 29.
 Helen²¹, I: 11.
 Helen⁷ (1109.4), I: 576.
 Helen⁷ (3107), m. Del. Salisbury, II: 381.
 Helen^a (4959), m. Lewis Purdy, II: 652.
 Helen A.⁷ (3032a), m. Samuel D. Pease, II: 371.
 Helen A.⁷ (3084), m. J. W. Barnes, II: 378.
 Helen A.⁷ (4096), m. Charles G. Hodgdon, II: 542.
 Helen Augusta⁷ (4087), II: 540.
 Helen Augusta^a (5090), m. Joseph F. Spinney, II: 666.
 Helen Augusta^a (5041a), m. Bartholomew H. Ozburn, II: 660.
- Helen Augusta^a (5582), II: 723.
 Helen Davenport^a (5430), II: 700.
 Helen E.^a (5206), II: 676.
 Helen Eliza Benson^a (6011), II: 764.
 Helen Eva⁷ (4207a), II: 554.
 Helen Evangeline^a (5561), II: 720.
 Helen F.^a (5692), II: 734.
 Helen Frances⁷ (4556), m. Amos H. Geary, II: 597.
 Helen Graham^a (4621.1), II: 605.
 Helen Ida^a (3139.1), II: 387.
 Helen J.^a (4849), II: 637.
 Helen L.^a (1464a. 6.2.4), II: 12.
 Helen L. M.⁷ (1434.3), I: 657.
 Helen Lucretia^a (6167), II: 776.
 Helen M.^a (5174), m. (1) William O. Snowball, (2) John B. Dresser, II: 672.
 Helen Maria⁷ (4150), m. Andrew J. Inglis, II: 548.
 Helen O. L.⁷ (4200), II: 554.
 Helen Rosina⁷ (2984), II: 364.
 Helen Roxanna^a (1823a), II: 131.
 Helen S.⁷ (3276), m. William H. Billings, II: 406.
 Helen Theresa^a (3758.5.1), II: 495.
 Henrietta²⁶, m. Henry Vernon, I: Ped. D, 19.
 Henrietta^a (6025), II: 765.
 Henrietta^a (6035), II: 766.
 Henrietta Maria²³, *Baroness Wentworth*, I: Ped. G, 43.
 Henry. *See also* Harry.
 Henry⁽⁸⁾, I: Ped. A, 6.
 Henry⁽⁸⁾, I: Ped. A, 6.
 Henry¹⁰, m. (1) Elizabeth Howard, (2) Jane Fitz Simon, I: Peds. G, J, K, 27, 38.
 Henry¹⁶, I: 27.
Sir Henry¹⁸, of Nettlested, m. (1) Anne Saye, (2) *Lady* Elizabeth Scroope, I: Ped. G, 39.
 Henry¹⁷, *of Mountnessing*, m. Agnes Hammond, I: Ped. J, 34, 36.
 Henry¹⁷, m. Anastacsy Hale, I: 28.
 Henry¹⁸, m. (1) Elizabeth Bendlowes, (2) Margaret —, I: 36.

- Henry¹⁶, *m.* Joan Alabaster, *i*: 37.
 Henry¹⁷, *i*: 31.
 Henry¹⁸, *m.* Margaret —, *i*: 37.
 Henry¹⁹, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁸ Glenaham, *i*: 41.
 Henry²⁰, *i*: 35.
 Henry²¹, *3d Baron Wentworth, m.* Anne Hopton, *i*: Ped. G, 42.
 Henry²², *m.* Dorothy Towerson, *i*: 48.
 Henry²³, *i*: 11.
 Henry²⁴, *i*: 39.
 Henry²⁵, *Major-General*, *i*: Ped. G, 42.
 Henry²⁶, *m.* Anne Bailey, *i*: 48.
 Henry²⁷, *i*: 48.
 Henry²⁸, *of Brodsuorth, i*: Ped. H, 54.
 Henry²⁹ (149), *m.* Dorcas⁵ (29a.5.6) Ricker, *i*: Ped. O, 134, 200, *367-8, 658, 694.
 Henry³⁰ (365), *i*: 818.
 Henry³¹ (868), *i*: 318-19.
 Henry³² (452), *m.* Hannah Romer, *i*: 356, 599; *ii*: 347.
 Henry³³ (1178), *i*: 599.
 Henry³⁴ (1190), *m.* Susan Wilson, *i*: 601; *ii*: 348, 649.
 Henry³⁵ (1197), *m.* Sarah Carl, *i*: 603, 606.
 Henry³⁶ (1387), *i*: 648.
 Henry³⁷ (1438), *m.* Lucina P. Nash, *i*: 658.
 Henry³⁸ (1132.18), *i*: 586.
 Henry³⁹ (2447.9), *ii*: 205.
 Henry⁴⁰ (2889), *m.* Isabella Hamilton, *ii*: 349.
 Henry⁴¹ (2896), *m.* Sarah Parks, *ii*: 852, 650-1, 756.
 Henry⁴² (3108), *m.* Ellen Maria Cooley, *ii*: 381.
 Henry⁴³ (3141), *m.* Mary W. Bodfish, *ii*: 387.
 Henry⁴⁴ (3291), *m.* Ellen Potter, *ii*: 408.
 Henry⁴⁵ (3800), *m.* Lucy Millard, *ii*: 502, 723, 776.
- Henry⁷ (450.2.3), *m.* Triphena⁷ (1194.1) Sherwood, *i*: 356.
 Henry⁸ (4927), *m.* Esther Davis, *ii*: 649, 755-802.
 Henry⁹ (2842.3), *ii*: 348.
 Henry¹⁰ (3071.6), *ii*: 376.
 Henry, *m.* Jane Trenans, *iii*: 18.
 Henry Alden⁸ (5422), *ii*: 699.
 Henry Arthur³ (2748.2), *ii*: 327.
 Henry Augustus² (4086), *ii*: 540.
 Henry B.⁸ (4844), *ii*: 637.
 Henry Bowyer⁷ (2689), *ii*: 306.
 Henry C. S.⁷ (2418.5), *ii*: 248.
 Henry Clay⁸ (5235), *ii*: 679.
 Henry Clinton⁷ (3875), *m.* Rebecca S. White, *ii*: 511, 724.
 Henry Craig⁷ (3199), *m.* Martha Sprague, *i*: Ped. P; *ii*: 395.
 Henry D.⁷ (3860), *ii*: 508.
 Henry Elmer⁸ (2936.7), *ii*: 357.
 Henry Eugene⁸ (3859.2), *ii*: 508.
 Henry Everett⁷ (2090.2), *ii*: 179.
 Henry F.⁷ (4759), *m.* Sarah M. Lord, *ii*: 624.
 Henry F.⁸ (4759.2), *ii*: 624.
 Henry Frank⁸ (2435c), *ii*: 251.
 Henry Forest⁹ (5906), *ii*: 754.
 Henry George⁸ (4029.1), *ii*: 581.
 Henry H.⁸ (5502c), *m.* Izora A. Mayhew, *ii*: 707.
 Henry Harrison⁷ (4578), *m.* Georgiana Downing, *ii*: 600.
 Henry Harrison⁸ (5659), *m.* Louisa M.⁸ (511.4.2.1) Hayes, *i*: Ped. T, 698; *ii*: 731, 777.
 Henry Herbert⁷ (2966d), *ii*: 361.
 Henry Herbert⁸ (5987), *ii*: 762.
 Henry Howard⁷ (4109), *ii*: 544.
 Henry J.⁷ (4209a), *m.* Mary F. Livingston, *ii*: 555.
 Henry J.⁸ (5007), *ii*: 658.
 Henry James⁸ (5876), *ii*: 751.
 Henry Jerome⁷ (1530.7), *m.* Almira Willcox, *ii*: 32.
 Henry L.⁸ (5484), *ii*: 705.
 Henry Martyn⁶ (1750), *m.* Lena E. Manry, *ii*: 114.

- Henry Martin^a (4903e), *m.* Emma A. Seavy, *ii*: 646.
 Henry Newell⁷ (8151), *m.* Maggie Hill, *ii*: 389.
 Henry Osgood⁷ (3974), *m.* Sarah A. Gurney, *ii*: 523, 729.
 Henry R.^a (2233), *m.* Eliza S. Littlefield, *ii*: 203, 568.
 Henry Ricker⁷ (1981), *m.* Olive A. Shaw, *i*: Ped. S; *ii*: 154.
 Henry Robert⁹ (5926), *ii*: 756.
 Henry Sterling⁷ (3814), *m.* Alcena Spouenburgh, *i*: Ped. R; *ii*: 504.
 Henry T.^a (2087), *m.* (1) Harriet A. McQuestion, (2) Mary E. Berry, *ii*: 179, 553-4.
 Henry T.^a (3756.4), *ii*: 494.
 Henry Theodore⁷ (1199.5), *m.* (1) Cynthia Wright, (2) Elizabeth Hall, *i*: 608, 710.
 Henry Tisdale⁷ (2856), *m.* Abigail G. Gay, *ii*: 345.
 Henry Ward Beecher⁴ (5543), *ii*: 718.
 Henry Wilde^a (3151.1), *ii*: 389.
 Hepsibah⁴ (118), *i*: 194.
 Herbert^a (3490.1), *ii*: 447.
 Herbert^a (4028.1), *i*: Ped. S; *ii*: 531.
 Herbert A.⁷ (3032e), *ii*: 371.
 Herbert A.^a (5534), *m.* Almira Pease, *ii*: 718.
 Herbert A.^a (5748a), *ii*: 739.
 Herbert A.^a (5860), *ii*: 750.
 Herbert Burdett⁷ (3848a), *ii*: 507.
 Herbert Edward⁷ (1166a.12), *i*: 593.
 Herbert Edwin¹⁰ (6198), *i*: Ped. P; *ii*: 780.
 Herbert F.^a (3814.1), *i*: Ped. R; *ii*: 504.
 Herbert M.^a (5975), *ii*: 761.
 Herbert Marshall¹¹ (719.4.4.5), *i*: 436.
 Herbert Otis^a (4903f), *ii*: 646.
 Herbert Trafton⁷ (4497g), *ii*: 590.
 Herman^a (1321), *i*: 639.
 Herman^a (2724.1), *ii*: 323.
 Hester^a (2404), *m.* Calvin Hutchins, *ii*: 245.
 Hester Ann⁷ (3196), *m.* Dr. William Snow, *ii*: 394-5.
 Hester P.⁷ (4801), *ii*: 566.
 Hester Rebecca^a (1170.1.2), *i*: 598.
 Hester V.^a (4932a), *ii*: 650.
 Hetty^(4964f), *ii*: 658.
 Hettie B.^a (1807.1.2), *ii*: 127.
 Hetty Vall^a (5596a), *ii*: 724.
 Hezekiah^a (2149), *ii*: 191.
 Hezekiah⁷ (1464a.8), *m.* Betsey M. Frost, *ii*: 13, 14.
 Hezekiah^a (1464a.6.2), *m.* Louisa Farnham, *ii*: 12.
 Hezekiah Dana^a (1464a.8.9), *ii*: 14.
 Hiram^a (1258), *m.* Betscy Pendleton, *i*: 625.
 Hiram^a (1400), *m.* Jane Heal, *i*: Ped. O, 650.
 Hiram^a (1502), *m.* (1) Sally Lord, (2) Parnell Fall, *ii*: 28, 149, 412, 796.
 Hiram^a (1616), *ii*: 84.
 Hiram⁷ (2809), *m.* Anne Leach, *ii*: 335, 642.
 Hiram⁷ (2813), *m.* Elizabeth England, *i*: Ped. N; *ii*: 336, 643, 753.
 Hiram⁷ (1199.3), *m.* Elvira Rossiter, *i*: 607.
 Hiram⁷ (2894), *m.* Sarah^a (448.4) (Calkins) Simons, *i*: 354-5; *ii*: 351, 650.
 Hiram⁷ (3073), *m.* Charlotte B. Mills, *ii*: 376.
 Hiram⁷ (3226), *ii*: 397. [409].
 Hiram⁷ (329~), *m.* Eliza Folsom, *ii*: 411, 680.
 Hiram⁷ (3329), *ii*: 412.
 Hiram⁷ (3560), *ii*: 455.
 Hiram⁷ (3564), *m.* Matilda Jones, *i*: 140, 478; *ii*: 456, 706.
 Hiram⁷ (4429), *ii*: 581.
 Hiram⁷ (4696), *m.* Clara J. Hart, *ii*: 614.
 Hiram^a (5226), *m.* Clara E. Tuttle, *ii*: 678, 764.
 Hiram Atherton^a (5907), *ii*: 754.

- Hiram D.³ (2774), *m.* Lucy F. Wead, II : 331, 795.
 Hiram E.⁴ (5892), *m.* Ellen C. Branson, I : Ped. N ; II : 758, 779.
 Hiram Harrison⁶ (4896), II : 240.
 Hiram Hayes⁶ (2489), *m.* Roxalona Stone, II : 259, 601.
 Hiram J.⁸ (5025), II : 659.
 Hiram Keay⁶ (5610), *m.* Jane S. Dodge, I : Ped. S ; II : 725.
 Hiram Romaine⁷ (3211), II : 396.
 Hiram S., III : 5.
 Hiram Shepard⁷ (4586), *m.* Harriet J. Reynolds, II : 606.
 Hiram Varney⁷ (4125), *m.* Mary J. Nute, I : Ped. T ; II : 546, 730, 777.
 Hiram Wales⁸ (4876), *m.* Phebe T. Howland, II : 642, 758.
 Holt⁷ (4434), II : 584.
 Hollis⁶ (1132.5.8.), *m.* Ella Matilda Neff, I : 584.
 Hollis Arthur⁶ (1132.5.3.1), I : 584.
 Hollis M.⁶ (1464a.5.13), II : 12.
 Homer⁷ (4622), *m.* Harriet C. Cook, II : 605, 741. [I : 593.
 Horace⁶ (1166a), *m.* Mary Cushing, Horace⁶ (2089), *m.* Lucretia W. Hewes, II : 179.
 Horace⁶ (2379), *m.* Sarah J. Buxton, II : 242, 587.
 Horace⁷ (2948), *m.* Mary Ann (Mink) Wentworth, II : 359.
 Horace⁶ (4782), *m.* Jane G. Ferguson, I : Ped. L ; II : 628, 748, *779, 802.
 Horace Benning⁷ (3050), II : 373.
 Horace Everett⁷ (1166a.4), *m.* Eliza F. West, I : 593.
 Horace J.⁷ (4089b), *m.* Sophronia Willard, II : 541, 798.
 Horace Melvin⁶ (5302), *m.* Lavinia T. Atwood, II : 689, 768.
 Horace Peabody⁷ (4506), II : 591.
 Horace Talbot⁶ (4920), *m.* Susan M. Tucker, II : 648, 755.
 Horace W.⁶ (5483), *m.* Margaret Wellington, II : 705, 774.
- Horatio⁶ (6780), II : 743.
 Horatio G.⁶ (5451), *m.* Susan Her som, II : 702.
 Horatio Gates⁷ (3510), *m.* Esther Gowell, II : 449, 702.
 Horatio Gates⁷ (4557), *m.* Sarah Ann Marden, II : 597.
 Hortense⁶ (5792), II : 748.
 Hosea⁷ (4268), II : 562.
 Hosea⁷ (4270), II : 562.
 Howard⁶ (5304), *m.* Joanna K. Nickerson, II : 689.
 Howard⁶ (6170), II : 776.
 Howard Leslie⁶ (5330), II : 692.
 Howard Williams⁶ (5544a), II : 718.
 Hugh⁶ (6), I : Ped. A, 6.
 Hugh¹⁰, *m.* Beatrice Waterton, I : 51.
 Hugh¹¹, *m.* Elizabeth Brown, I : 51.
 Hugh, III : 3.
 Hugh Hall³ (343), *m.* Penelope Jep son, I : Ped. L, 306, 510.
 Hulda⁶ (1814), I : 639.
 Hulda⁶ (1464a.10.2.1), II : 15.
 Humphrey William⁷ (4702), *m.* Emeline Blazo, II : 615.
 Hunking⁴ (81), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Wibird, (2) Elizabeth —, (3) Margaret Vaughan, I : Ped. L, 180-1, 291-8, 295-7, 300, 326, 329, 533.
 Ichabod⁶ (698), *m.* (1) Mercy⁶ (705) Wentworth, (2) Keziah Cook, I : Ped. T, 427, 429 ; II : 171, 545-6.
 Ichabod⁶ (909), *m.* (1) Lydia Goodwin, (2) Sally (Littlefield) Mor gridge, I : 501 ; II : 281, 625.
 Ichabod⁶ (935), *m.* (1) Mary Ho man, (2) Lydia Buffum, I : Ped. V, 509 ; II : 286.
 Ichabod⁶ (1474), *m.* Rhoda Berry, II : 24, 401, 674-5.
 Ichabod⁶ (2496), *m.* (1) Betsey Clough, (2) Elizabeth A.⁶ (2486) (Wentworth) Rollins, II : 259, 262, 603.

- Ichabod⁷ (2898), *m.* Mary Hill, *ii:* 352, 651.
 Ichabod French^b (593), *m.* Sarah Edward, *i:* Ped. R, 406; *ii:* 108, 504.
 Ichabod H.^a (2041), *m.* Peace Varney, *i:* Ped. T, 696, 702-3, 705; *ii:* 171, 545, 730-1.
 Ida^a (1199.8.6), *i:* 608.
 Ida A.^b (5804), *ii:* 744.
 Ida Adella⁷ (4189e), *ii:* 553.
 Ida Ann⁷ (4667a), *ii:* 610.
 Ida Antoinette^a (5821), *m.* Charles H. Junkins, *ii:* 747.
 Ida B., *iii:* 5.
 Ida Bell^a (4430b.3), *ii:* 583.
 Ida Bell^a (6149), *ii:* 774.
 Ida E.^a (4850a), *ii:* 638.
 Ida Elizabeth^b (2511.1.2), *ii:* 266.
 Ida Emogene^a (3141.6), *ii:* 387.
 Ida Frances^a (6007), *ii:* 764.
 Ida J.^a (4913a), *ii:* 647.
 Ida Jane^a (4728.2), *ii:* 619.
 Ida Josie^a (3193.2), *ii:* 894.
 Ida Maria^a (5585b), *ii:* 723.
 Ida May^a (1169.4.2), *i:* 597.
 Ida May^a (3142.1), *ii:* 388.
 Ida May^a (3151.2), *ii:* 389.
 Ida May^a (5038c), *ii:* 600.
 Ida May^a (5474a), *m.* Andrew Besom, *ii:* 704.
 Ida O.^a (5649a), *ii:* 730.
 Ida Violetta^a (5921), *ii:* 755.
 Idelea^a (5955), *ii:* 759.
 Idella K.^a (4252a.1), *ii:* 561.
 Idellah H.^a (5740), *ii:* 738.
 Ina Frances⁷ (2284.2), *ii:* 217.
 Inez V.^a (3032k), *ii:* 871.
 Invin Charles^a (6004), *ii:* 764.
 Ira^a (762), *i:* 451.
 Ira^a (1282), *m.* Sabrina Griswold, *i:* 630.
 Ira^a (2569), *m.* Lucretia Hayes, *ii:* 276.
 Ira⁷ (3175), *ii:* 392.
 Ira^a (4520), *ii:* 593.
 Ira^a (5160), *ii:* 671.
- Ira^a (5248b), *ii:* 680.
 Ira^a (1132.2.12.1), *i:* 583.
 Ira A. E.⁷ (4188), *ii:* 552.
 Ira Alven^a (3182.4), *ii:* 893.
 Ira Alven^a (3182.8), *m.* Ellen M. Palmer, *ii:* 393.
 Ira Edson^a (5750), *ii:* 789.
 Ira M.⁷ (4449), *m.* Mary Helen Place, *ii:* 585.
 Ira William^a (5599), *ii:* 725.
 Irena^a (1803), *m.* Milan Kellogg, *ii:* 126.
 Irena^a (4974), *ii:* 654.
 Irena Louisa, *iii:* 17.
 Irvin¹⁰ (6193), *i:* Ped. N; *ii:* 779.
 Irving^a (5805a), *ii:* 744.
 Irving Fitz Green^a (5101), *m.* Lucy Hamilton, *ii:* 667.
 Irving Nelson L.^a (5544), *ii:* 718.
 Isaac^a (266), *i:* 253.
 Isaac^a (397), *m.* Jerusha^a (432) Wentworth, *i:* 340, 351, 564; *ii:* 325-7.
 Isaac^a (455), *m.* Elizabeth Hawver, *i:* 353, 356, 609; *ii:* 352-3, 355.
 Isaac^a (514), *m.* Abigail Nutter, *i:* Ped. P, 368-9; *ii:* 3, 394-5.
 Isaac^a (734), *i:* 447.
 Isaac^a (775), *i:* 453.
 Isaac^a (817), *m.* Eleanor Goudy, *i:* Ped. U, 466; *ii:* 226, 578-9.
 Isaac^a (901), *m.* Lucy^a (854.8) Twombly, *i:* 489, 501; *ii:* 275.
 Isaac^a (1048), *m.* Mary Hunting, *i:* 564; *ii:* 326.
 Isaac^a (1169), *m.* Helen Wasson, *i:* 596.
 Isaac^a (1205), *m.* Elizabeth Wakeley, *i:* 609; *ii:* 353.
 Isaac^a (1462), *ii:* 4.
 Isaac^a (2161), *m.* Ann M. Remick, *ii:* 192.
 Isaac^a (2564), *m.* Abigail Watson, *ii:* 276.
 Isaac^a (2748), *m.* Mary E. Babbit, *ii:* 327.
 Isaac^a (2821), *ii:* 339.

- Isaac⁷ (2885), *m.* Jane Hallenbeck, II: 349, 649, 755, 800.
 Isaac⁷ (2912), *m.* Lucy J. Stewart, II: 353, 658.
 Isaac⁷ (3189), *m.* Susan Hurd, II: 394, 665.
 Isaac⁷ (3443), *m.* (1) Hannah Champion, (2) Elizabeth Towle, (3) Laura D. Bickford, II: 439, 695, 771.
 Isaac⁷ (3967), *m.* (1) Lydia G. Hillbourne, (2) Lorana N. Edgecomb, II: 522, 728.
 Isaac⁸ (2913.1), II: 358.
 Isaac⁸ (4920), II: 649.
 Isaac⁸ (5918), II: 755.
 Isaac A.⁸ (1464n.4.4.1), II: 9.
 Isaac B.⁷ (2511.4), *m.* Mary Hughes, II: 266.
 Isaac E.⁷ (4421), *m.* Mehitable Kimball, II: 580.
 Isaac Newton⁷ (1169.3), I: 596.
 Isabel¹⁵, *m.* Richard Wheatley, I: 46.
 Isabel¹⁷, *m.* Sir Thomas¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 46, 52.
 Isabel¹⁸, *m.* Thomas Burdett, I: 47.
 Isabel¹⁹, *m.* Lionel Portington, I: 51.
 Isabel¹⁹, *m.* Paul Hamerton, I: 47.
 Isabel²⁰, *m.* Nicholas Wombwell, I: 11.
 Isabel⁸ (6093), II: 666.
 Isabel C.⁸ (2870.1), II: 347.
 Isabel Hurd⁸ (5697), II: 734.
 Isabel Jane⁸ (1748), *m.* Julius F. Blakeslee, II: 118.
 Isabel M.⁷ (3285), *m.* Newell Wollcott, II: 407.
 Isabella²⁸, *m.* Francis Arundel, I: 20.
 Isabella⁸ (2388), *m.* George Hubbard, II: 242.
 Isabella, III: 2.
 Isabella E.⁷ (4669a), II: 611.
 Isabella Lee, III: 15.
 Isaiah⁷ (1788.5), II: 120.
 Isaiah⁷ (3643), II: 475-6.
 Isaiah⁷ (4656), II: 609.
 Isaiah⁸ (6014), II: 764.
- Isaiah Forrest⁸ (2535), *m.* Ruth E. Page, II: 270, 608, 799.
 Isola F.⁸ (3427.5.3), II: 437.
 Israel⁷ (1182.5.12), *m.* Jane Towne, I: 585, 710.
 Israel Gibson⁷ (3892), II: 518.
 Israel Pierce⁸ (2529), *m.* Mary Ann Clark, II: 269, 607.
 Israel Smith⁷ (4595), II: 601.
 Ithamar Gerald⁸ (391.3), I: 339.
 Ivory⁸ (1500), *m.* Abigail Jones, II: 27, 411, 680.
 Ivory⁸ (2133), *m.* Rebecca Bickford, II: 188, 558.
 Ivory⁷ (4151), *m.* Esther Thompson, II: 548, 732.
 Ivory⁷ (4760), *m.* Asenath M. Carl, II: 624.
 Ivory L.⁸ (5350), *m.* Sophia C. Weeks, II: 693.
 J. E.⁸ (4928.1), II: 800.
 Jaazaulah⁷ (2751), II: 328.
 Jacob⁴ (282), *m.* Martha³ (264.1) Hurd, I: Ped. T, 161, 201, 251, 256, 453, 458; II: 219, 220-1.
 Jacob⁵ (398), I: 340.
 Jacob⁶ (814), *m.* Mercy⁶ (819) Wentworth, I: 96, 466.
 Jacob⁸ (1203), *m.* Catherine Fletcher, I: 609; II: 352, 652-3, 795.
 Jacob⁸ (1924), *m.* (1) Hannah Woodsum, (2) Jemima Woodsum, (3) Zilpha L. (Roberts) Morrill, I: 130; II: 146, 540-1.
 Jacob⁸ (2308), *m.* Alwilda Emerson, I: 454; II: 221, 249.
 Jacob⁸ (2447), II: 254.
 Jacob⁸ (2451), II: 255.
 Jacob⁸ (2498), *m.* (1) Sally Hanson, (2) Lucretia M. (Pottle) Gray, II: 261-2, 603.
 Jacob⁷ (2913), *m.* Ellen Simpson, II: 353.
 Jacob⁷ (3214), *m.* Narcissa Goodwin, II: 396, 668-9, 760.

- Jacob⁷ (3297), *m.* Ruth T. Champion, *ii*: 409, 678, 764.
 Jacob⁷ (4090), *m.* Mary Wilson, *ii*: *541, 798.
 Jacob⁴ (4964c), *ii*: 653.
 Jacob⁶ (6135), *ii*: 669.
 Jacob⁸ (3445), *m.* Betsey Dearborn, *ii*: 440.
 Jacob Alston⁷ (4369), *ii*: 573.
 Jacob Brackett⁶ (2324), *m.* Elizabeth Cram, *ii*: 225, 577, 726.
 Jacob Brackett⁷ (4403), *ii*: 577.
 Jacob C.⁶ (2183), *m.* Marcia A. Horne, *ii*: 196, 565.
 Jacob Fletcher⁷ (2911), *m.* Margaret Shepherd, *ii*: 853, *652, 800.
 Jacob G.⁷ (4428), *m.* (1) Phebe Goodwin, (2) Jane Stevens, *ii*: 581, 737, 778.
 Jacob M.⁷ (3653), *m.* Mary B. Ricker, *ii*: 476, 717.
 Jacob Samuel⁶ (2298), *m.* Caroline C. Lovering, *ii*: 219, 573.
 Jacob Smith⁶ (2483), *m.* Jane Farnen, *ii*: 259, 600, 740.
 Jacob Smith⁷ (4588), *m.* Julia A. (Holmes) Wentworth, *ii*: 600, 740.
 Jacob Warren⁶ (1776), *m.* Louisa Yaulding, *ii*: 119, 510, 724.
 Jacob Warren⁶ (5761), *ii*: 740.
 Jacob Willard⁷ (4618), *ii*: 604.
 James⁹, *i*: 41.
 James⁴ (133), *m.* Letitia Tilden, *i*: Ped. N., 199, 357, 360-1, 625-7, 629, 630, 638, 639.
 James⁴ (141), *m.* Elizabeth Williams, *i*: Ped. O., 200, 366, 645, 648-9, 650.
 James⁴ (147), *m.* (1) Abigail Hayes, (2) Deborah Weymouth, *i*: Ped. O., 200, 367.
 James⁶ (446), *i*: 354.
 James⁶ (490), *m.* Susan Williams, *i*: Ped. O., 366, 645, 649, 650.
 James⁶ (494), *m.* Mary Little, *i*: 367.
 James⁶ (503), *m.* Abigail Dow, *i*: 366.
 James⁸ (528), *i*: 371.
 James⁶ (883), *m.* Susannah Marble, *i*: Ped. V., 3, 497.
 James⁶ (987), *m.* Sabra Kenniston, *i*: 509; *ii*: 288-9.
 James⁶ (1042), *m.* (1) Hannah Blackman, (2) Deborah Burns, *i*: Ped. N., 564; *ii*: 822-3.
 James⁶ (1115), *m.* Abigail Dunbar, *i*: Ped. N., 574; *ii*: 834, 640.
 James⁶ (450.2), *m.* Sarah Williams, *i*: 355.
 James⁶ (1255), *m.* Harriet Meserve, *i*: 623.
 James⁶ (1271), *m.* Martha Bliss, *i*: Ped. N., 627; *ii*: 873, 657.
 James⁶ (1806), *m.* Lovina (Davis) Long, *i*: 637; *ii*: 383-4, 661.
 James⁶ (1409), *m.* Parmelia Foster, *i*: Ped. O., 651.
 James⁶ (1536), *m.* Lydia Pierce, *ii*: 33, 448, 700-1.
 James⁶ (1975), *ii*: 154.
 James⁶ (2250), *m.* (1) Eliza Paul, (2) Mary Ann Tuttle, *i*: Ped. T., *ii*: 210, 570, 735, 799.
 James⁶ (2605), *ii*: 282.
 James⁶ (2640), *ii*: 288.
 James⁷ (2749), *ii*: 327.
 James⁷ (2800), *m.* A. L. Freemont, *i*: Ped. N.; *ii*: 335.
 James⁷ (450.2.5), *m.* Charlotte Coons, *i*: 356.
 James⁷ (1139.6), *m.* Susan Burlingame, *i*: 588.
 James⁷ (2905), *ii*: 353.
 James⁷ (2922), *m.* Mary E. Darling, *ii*: 355.
 James⁷ (3066), *m.* Catherine Amer, *ii*: 375, 658.
 James⁷ (3118), *ii*: 388.
 James⁷ (3144), *m.* Lettie A. Westover, *ii*: 388.
 James⁷ (1464a4), *m.* Dorothy Palmer, *ii*: 8, 12, 18.

86 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- James⁷ (3231), m. Lydia C. Emory, II: 308.
 James⁷ (3351), m. —— —, II: 417, *667, 668, 800.
 James⁷ (3537), m. Rebecca Bradbury, II: 452.
 James⁷ (3555), m. Lucretia^a (5138) Wentworth, II: 454, 669, 706.
 James⁷ (3795), originally surnamed Van Slyke, m. Jane Parson, II: 500.
 James⁷ (4030), II: 531.
 James⁷ (4441), m. Martha J. Hammet, II: 584, 737.
 James⁷ (4661), II: 610.
 James⁷ (4676), m. Susanna Rundlett, II: 611, 742.
 James⁷ (4708), II: 616.
 James⁷ (883.6.1), m. Ella Limrick, I: Ped. V, 3, 499.
 James⁷ (719.4.12), I: 437.
 James^a (5051), m. Mary Rucker, II: 661.
 James^a (1464a.4.2), m. Eliza T. Currial, II: 8.
 James^a (4918b), II: 647.
 James^a (5021), II: 659.
 James^a (5266), II: 684.
 Jamee^a (5291), II: 687.
 James^a (5385), II: 696.
 James^a (1132.2.7.3), I: 582.
 James^a (1464a.4.9.1), II: 10.
 James^a (1464a.5.1.5), II: 10.
 James (or John?), m. Betsey —, III: 18.
 James A.^a (4825), m. Phebe Burrows, II: 634, 750-1.
 James A.^a (5786), m. Laura J. Whiting, II: 743.
 James Alden⁷ (3026), m. Susan P. Sweetland, II: 369.
 James Allen^a (3126.1), II: 385.
 James Andrew^a (5707), I: Ped. T; II: 735.
 James Atchinson^a (6042), II: 766.
 James B.⁷ (3914), II: 517.
 James E.⁷ (3620), II: 473.
 James E.⁷ (3696), m. (1) Susan M. Williams, (2) Cordelia Messerole, II: 465, 718.
 James E.⁷ (4643), m. Clara E.⁷ (4637) Wentworth, II: 606-7.
 James E.^a (1464a.4.8.1), II: 10.
 James Edgar^a (5288), II: 687.
 James Edward, III: 4.
 James Edwin⁷ (1169.4), m. Mary D. Powell, I: 597.
 James F.^a (3541.2), II: 452.
 James F.^a (4256.1), II: 561.
 James F.^a (5433a), m. May E. Scudder, II: 700.
 James Frank^a (5436), m. Mary A. Champion, II: 701, 773.
 James Franklin^a (3182.3), m. Salome Smallbridge, II: 393.
 James Franklin^a (4318.1), II: 568.
 James Franklin^a (5317), m. Mary Laundry, II: 691, 769.
 James Frederick^a (3900.2), II: 514.
 James G.^a (4794), II: 630.
 James Granville⁷ (4537), II: 595.
 James Granville⁷ (4540), m. (1) Susan Goodwin, (2) widow Lavinia (Gerrish) —, II: 595, 799.
 James H.^a (5805), II: 744.
 James H.^a (6121), II: 772.
 James H.^a (1464a.5.1.7), II: 10.
 James H.^a (1464a.8.4.4), II: 14.
 James Hamilton^a (4966), m. (1) Elizabeth N. Rowell, (2) Nancy J. Hendry, I: Ped. N; II: 654, 756.
 James Harvey⁷ (3866), I: Ped. B; II: 510.
 James Harvey⁷ (4591), II: 601.
 James Irwin⁷ (1175b.3), I: 598.
 James J.⁷ (3638), II: 475.
 Rev. James Jewett^a (2485), m. Clarissa J. Hall, I: Ped. V, 480; II: 259, 601-2.
 James L.⁷ (1255.4), I: 623.
 James L.⁷ (3055), II: 373.
 James L.⁷ (2724b), II: 323.
 James L.^a (5489), II: 705.

- James Leander⁷ (4176), *m.* Ruth J.⁷ (2174.3) Seward, *ii*: 196, 551.
- James Lemuel⁸ (4992), *m.* Sarah H. Clute, *ii*: 657.
- James M.⁸ (2805), *m.* Meribah Bartlett, *ii*: 220, 574.
- James M.⁷ (2886), *m.* Sarah McLellan, *ii*: 342, 647.
- James M.⁷ (8502), *m.* Elizabeth P. Humphreys, *ii*: 448, 701, 773.
- James Merrill⁹ (3144.1), 388.
- James Monroe, *m.* Katherine Dorsey, *iii*: 15.
- James Morrill⁸ (2295a), *m.* Henrietta L. Pierce, *ii*: 219.
- James Mortimer⁸ (4248.1.1), *ii*: 560.
- James N.⁷ (2857), *m.* Rachel Smith, *ii*: 345, 648.
- James Newton⁷ (1181.4), *m.* Ruth Quick, *i*: 600.
- James Oliver⁸ (5580c), *ii*: 722.
- James P.⁸ (5567), *m.* Mary Read, *ii*: 721.
- James P.⁸ (5687), *ii*: 734.
- James Parker⁷ (10405.3), *i*: 562.
- James Paul⁷ (4767), *ii*: 625.
- James Phinney⁷ (4112), *i*: Ped. S; *ii*: 544.
- James Pike⁸ (940), *m.* Lovey Yeaton, *i*: Ped. V, 509; *ii*: 291, 574, 626.
- James Pike⁸ (5640), *ii*: 729.
- James R.⁷ (4318), *m.* Laura A. Roberts, *ii*: 567.
- James Reese⁸ (4864), *i*: Ped. N; *ii*: 640.
- James Riley⁸ (3231.1), *m.* (1) Almira Deering, (2) Martha Swett, *ii*: 398-9.
- James S.⁷ (3524), *m.* Caroline E. Thurston, *ii*: 450, 704.
- James S.⁸ (5494b), *ii*: 706.
- James T.⁷ (4776b), *ii*: 626.
- James Thatcher⁷ (4485a), *ii*: 589.
- James W.⁷ (3465), *m.* Margaret Drew, *ii*: 86, 443, 698.
- James Walter⁸ (5670a), *ii*: 732.
- James Warren⁸ (1228), *m.* Anna Maria Mowry, *i*: 614.
- James William⁸ (2543.3.1), *ii*: 272.
- James William⁸ (5435), *ii*: 701.
- James William⁸ (1132.2.4.3), *i*: 582.
- James William⁸ (6012), *ii*: 764.
- James William, *iii*: 6.
- Jane. *See also* Jennie.
- Jane¹⁶, *m.* William Goldthorpe, *i*: Ped. A, 51.
- Jane¹⁷, *i*: 39.
- Jane¹⁸, *m.* Robert Trigott, *i*: 52.
- Jane¹⁹, *i*: 36.
- Jane, *wife of* Oliver¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. A, 56.
- Jane¹⁹, *m.* Lord Cheney, *i*: 41.
- Jane¹⁹, *m.* William Rockley, *i*: 47.
- Jane²¹, *m.* Sir John Finet, *i*: Ped. G, 42.
- Jane²⁰, *m.* Walter Houghton, *i*: 41.
- Jane, *wife of* Paul³ (39) Wentworth, *i*: 241.
- Jane⁴ (188), *m.* Isaac Chatman, *i*: 241.
- Jane⁵ (354), *m.* (1) Joseph Jordon, (2) Simeon Davis, *i*: 309.
- Jane⁶ (486), *i*: 366.
- Jane⁸ (1392), *i*: 649.
- Jane⁸ (1450), *m.* Daniel Hoyt, *ii*: 3.
- Jane⁸ (1835), *m.* James Fatten, *ii*: 132.
- Jane⁸ (2899), *ii*: 244.
- Jane⁸ (2468), *ii*: 257.
- Jane⁷ (1109.3), *m.* Joseph Sammis, *i*: 576.
- Jane⁷ (2723a), *ii*: 323.
- Jane⁷ (2840), *m.* Aaron Conn, *ii*: 342.
- Jane⁷ (2848), *ii*: 344.
- Jane⁷ (2849a), *ii*: 344. [354.]
- Jane⁷ (2917), *m.* Michael Feltz, *ii*:
- Jane⁷ (3126), *m.* John⁷ (3116) Wentworth, *ii*: 383-4.
- Jane⁷ (3330), *ii*: 412.
- Jane⁷ (3778), *ii*: 499.
- Jane⁷ (3961), *ii*: 522. [522.]
- Jane⁷ (3965), *m.* Amos Merriam, *ii*:

88 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Jane⁷ (4705), II: 616.
 Jane⁸ (4779d), II: 628.
 Jane⁹ (4871), m. Dyer Freeman, II: 641.
 Jane⁹ (1132.5.1), m. Frederic L. Town, I: 584.
 Jane⁹ (1132.12.6), I: 586.
 Jane⁹ (5252), m. Stephen⁹ (5272) Wentworth, II: 680, 766.
 Jane⁹ (5830), II: 747. [679].
 Jane, wife of Leander⁹ (5237), II: 4.
 Jane A.⁷ (3686), m. Loring Gleason, II: 484.
 Jane A.⁸ (3756.3), m. Collins Cutler, II: *494, 797.
 Jane Ann⁷ (3801), m. Seymour N. Marsh, II: 502.
 Jane Elizabeth, III: 14.
 Jane Elizabeth, II: 15.
 Jane Elizabeth, m. Dr. Orlando V. Shurtleff, III: 16.
 Jane Hale⁹ (5529), II: 717.
 Jane Hoyt⁹ (5645a), II: 729.
 Jane L.⁷ (3481), m. Hiram Clark, II: 446. [II: 524].
 Jane M.⁷ (3981), m. John P. Hoyt.
 Jane Maria⁹ (3049), II: 373.
 Jane Newton⁹ (4360.3), II: 572.
 Jane Olivia⁹ (2157), II: 192.
 Jane S.⁷ (3629), m. Samuel A. Bickford, II: 474.
 Janette⁷ (1199.11), m. David Brown, I: 609.
 Janette F.⁸ (5628c), II: 727.
 Jared⁴ (236), m. Abigail Wilson, I: Ped. R, 247, 416; II: 119, 121, 124-5.
 Jared⁶ (1794), m. Clarissa Hilliard, I: Ped. R; II: 124, 516, 725.
 Jared Perkins⁷ (2550.3), m. (1) Lizzie Flood, (2) Ella Buffum, II: 274, 794.
 Jarvis⁷ (2722), m. Nancy Fifield, I: Ped. N; II: 322.
 Jason⁹ (1059), m. Bethiah Allen, I: 565; II: 328, 637.
- Jason⁷ (2752), II: 329.
 Jason⁷ (2754), m. Emma A. Ham, II: 329, 637.
 Jasper⁷ (2895), m. Lucretia S.⁷ (448.7.2) Davis, I: 355; II: 352, 650.
 Jasper Burley, I: 394.
 Jasper Newton⁹ (3758.7), II: 495.
 Jeanette⁷ (4624), m. Almon D. Bennett, II: 605.
 Jedediah⁴ (235), I: 247.
 Jedediah⁸ (407), m. Mary Jordon, I: 340-1, 568; II: 330.
 Jedediah⁹ (527), m. (1) Eunice Clarke, (2) Shore Hodgdon, I: 871; II: 28, 32, 448-50, 452, 454.
 Jedediah⁹ (643), m. Betsey Webb, I: Ped. R, 416; II: 124, 516.
 Jedediah⁹ (1537), m. (1) Betsey Hanson, (2) widow Bishop, (3) Lydia Hersum, II: 33, 449, 702.
 Jedediah⁹ (1787), II: 120.
 Jedediah⁷ (2772), II: 831.
 Jedediah⁷, changed to Jeremiah⁷ (3517), whom see.
 Jedediah⁷ (3885), m. Margaret Wood, II: 512.
 Jedediah Herrick⁷ (2986a), II: 365.
 Jefferson⁷ (2724), m. Julia Burns, II: 328.
 Jennet⁸ (4911), m. Elmore Woodworth, II: 647.
 Jennetta⁸ (3130.6), II: 386.
 Jennette⁸ (3437.2), II: 438.
 Jennie¹⁰ (6189), II: 779.
 Jennie E.⁷ (1823.2), II: 131.
 Jennie Frances⁹ (5912), II: 755.
 Jennie Imogene⁷ (4312), m. (1) Walter F. Farrington, (2) Lloyd A. Goodwin, II: 567.
 Jennie Mary⁹ (3182.6), m. Levi C. Cooper, II: 393.
 Jenny Nancy⁹ (1199.5.3), I: 608.
 Jeremiah⁹ (1089), I: 569.
 Jeremiah⁹ (1176b), m. Catherine Eckler, I: 598.
 Jeremiah⁹ (1514), II: 29.

- Jeremiah^a (2162), *m.* Amelia P. Grant, *ii*: 193.
 Jeremiah^b (2600), *m.* Lydia Goodwin, *ii*: 282, 625.
 Jeremiah^c (3500), *ii*: 448.
 Jeremiah^d (3517), *m.* Emily Libbey, *ii*: 450, 708, 774.
 Jeremiah^e (3544), *ii*: 453.
 Jeremiah^f (2723g), *ii*: 323.
 Jeremiah, *iii*: 6.
 Jeremiah. *See* "William (or Jeremiah)", *iii*: 18.
 Jeremiah Bunker^a (5812), *m.* Harriet Bunker, *ii*: 690, 768.
 Jeremiah C.^a (1464a.4.3.1), *ii*: 8.
 Jeremiah C.^b (2162.3), *ii*: 193.
 Jeremiah F.^a (6114), *ii*: 771.
 Jeremiah Francis^a (5881), *m.* — — —, *ii*: 696, 771.
 Jeremiah Rich^a (3385), *m.* Susan Huse, *ii*: 426, *691, 801.
 Jeremy Selden^a (5100), *m.* Laura Brown, *ii*: 667.
 Jerome^a (1164), *i*: 592.
 Jerome^b (1166a.6), *i*: 593.
 Jerome^c (8238.2), *ii*: 401.
 Jerome Blackman^a (2775), *m.* Catherine R. M. Clapp, *ii*: 831.
 Jerome L.^a (5066), *m.* Annette Butler, *ii*: 663, 758.
 Jerry^a (2724d), *m.* Sarah M. Cleveland, *ii*: 323.
 Jerusha, *wife of John*^a (107) Wentworth, *i*: 838.
 Jerusha^a (126), *m.* (1) John Fenno, jr., (2) Nathaniel Leonard, (3) Ebenezer Capen, *i*: 195, 197, 580.
 Jerusha^b (388), *m.* Isaac Tilden, *i*: 338.
 Jerusha^c (432), *m.* Isaac^b (397) Wentworth, *i*: 351; *ii*: 325-7.
 Jerusha^d (1120), *m.* Elisha Parker, *i*: 575.
 Jerusha^e (1151), *m.* Isaac Tilden, *i*: 590.
 Jerusha^f (2545), *m.* (1) John Marts, (2) Tarver Seagraves, *ii*: 278.
 Jerusha^a (2740), *ii*: 326.
 Jerusha L.^a (3010), *m.* Selden D. Hunt, *ii*: 367.
 Jesse^a (1145), *m.* Hannah Curtis, *i*: 589; *ii*: 344, 647-8.
 Jesse^b (1208), *m.* Lydia B. Hilt, *i*: 610; *ii*: 355.
 Jesse^c (1229), *m.* (1) Frances T. Herrick, (2) Mary Morton, *i*: 615; *ii*: 364-5.
 Jesse^d (2723c), *m.* Jane Mullin, *ii*: 323. [*ii*: 366.
 Jesse^e (3002), *m.* Elvira R. Kllby,
 Jesse^f (3498), *ii*: 448.
 Jesse A.^a (3082c), *ii*: 871.
 Jesse Coombes^a (3126.2), *ii*: 385.
 Jesse Lysander^a (2949.1), *ii*: 359.
 Jesse Merrill^a (2935), *m.* Sarah Johnson, *ii*: 856.
 Jesse Paul^a (5686), *ii*: 728.
 Jessie^a (6172), *ii*: 776.
 Jessie Ardella^a (5819), *ii*: 746.
 Jessie B.^a (5736), *ii*: 787.
 Jessie Franklin^a (4861), *m.* Jessie Camfield, *ii*: 639.
 Jessie H.^a (3541.10), *ii*: 453.
 Jessie May^a (2987), *ii*: 365.
 Joan^a (3115.2), *ii*: 383.
 Joanna^a (333), *m.* Capt. Joshua Roberts, *i*: Ped. V, 216, 263, 284-5, 391, 479, 503, 505, 699; *ii*: 62, 203, 250, 288.
 Joanna^b (659), *m.* Elijah Hanson, *i*: 419; *ii*: 783.
 Joanna^c (683), *m.* Stephen Ricker, *i*: 424; *ii*: 150-8.
 Joanna^d (873), *m.* Clement Hayes, *i*: 274, 276, 493, 495; *ii*: 252, 455, 592-3, 796.
 Joanna^e (1481), *m.* Ephraim Twombly, *ii*: 25, 782.
 Joanna^f (1525), *m.* Wentworth Lord, *i*: 127; *ii*: 80, 437, 440, 446.
 Joanna^g (1554), *m.* Capt. Hiram^a (1594) Rollins, *ii*: 41, 69, 457.
 Joanna^h (1621), *m.* James McDuffle, *ii*: 84.

- Joanna⁸ (1708), II: 107.
 Joanna⁹ (2524), m. John Nutt, II: 269.
 Joanna¹⁰ (3322), m. Oliver P. Cate, II: 412.
 Joanna¹¹ (3371), II: 422.
 Joanna¹² (3430), II: 437.
 Joanna¹³ (3439), II: 439.
 Joanna¹⁴ (3440), m. (1) Charles Grant, (2) John Bell, (3) William Cate, II: 439.
 Joanna¹⁵ (1530.3), m. Joseph Moody, II: 31.
 Joanna¹⁶ (5355), m. Thomas R. Bunker, II: 694.
 Joanna Edison⁸ (4870), II: 641.
 Joanna Gilman⁵ (537), m. Capt. Moses Wingate⁸, I: 386, 483; II: 54, 58-9, 61, 93, 99, 308, 316, 469, 470.
 Joanna Pitman⁸ (5179), II: 672.
 Joanna Roundy⁷ (3372), II: 422.
 Joanna Victoria⁸ (5314), m. James H. Butler, II: 690.
 Job⁸ (845), I: 482.
 Job⁹ (4688), II: 618.
 Joel⁸ (1205), m. (1) Rozannah Yunt, (2) Martha Mann, (3) Mary Sanford, I: 637; II: 382-3, 661.
 Joel⁹ (2173), m. Abigail L. Smith, II: 195, 562, 734.
 Joel¹⁰ (2723f), II: 323.
 Joel¹¹ (5053e), II: 662.
 Joel B.⁷ (3056), II: 373.
 John¹¹, of North Elmsall, m. Alice Bissell, I: Ped. A, 8, 26.
 John¹², of North Elmsall, m. Joane Tyas, I: Ped. A, F, 8, 9, 26, 70, 552.
 John¹³, of North Elmsall, m. Agnes Dronsfield, I: Ped. A, G, 26, 45, 50.
 John¹⁴, of North Elmsall, m. Joan Beaumont, I: Ped. A, 26, 51.
 John¹⁵, of North Elmsall, m. Elizabeth Calverley, I: Ped. A, 51.
 John¹⁶, I: 46.
- Sir John¹⁷, of Gosfield, m. Anne Betteham, I: Ped. G, J, 34, 37, 42.
 John¹⁸, m. Elizabeth ——, I: 36.
 Sir John¹⁷, of North Elmsall, m. (1) Anne Crake, (2) Jane Appleton, I: Ped. A, H, 51-2, 55.
 John¹⁹, I: Ped. B, 9.
 John²⁰, I: 34.
 John²¹, m. Elizabeth Capel, I: 34.
 John²², of North Elmsall, m. (1) Anne Hastings, (2) Anne Pickering, I: Ped. H, 52.
 John²³, of Gosfield, m. Elizabeth Heydon, I: Ped. J, 37.
 John²⁴, I: 29.
 John²⁵, I: 36.
 John²⁶, m. Cecilia Unton, I: Ped. J, 37-8.
 John²⁷, I: 41.
 John²⁸, I: 35.
 Sir John²⁹, Bart., of Gosfield, m. Catherine Finch, I: Ped. J, 38, 43.
 John³⁰, I: 48.
 John, originally Creswell, m. Elizabeth³⁰ Wilcox, I: 33.
 John³¹, alias Creswell, I: 33.
 John³², I: 35.
 John³³, m. Susan Eyre, I: 49.
 John³⁴, I: 58.
 John³⁵, I: 51.
 John³⁶, of Woolley, m. Elizabeth Aldburgh, I: Ped. F, 12, 13, 290.
 John³⁷, I: 16.
 John³⁸, I: 16.
 Sir John³⁹, m. Catherine (Norcliffe) Lyster, I: Ped. H, 54.
 John⁴⁰, I: 13.
 Sir John³¹, Bart., m. (1) Mary Lowther, (2) Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, I: Ped. H, 54.
 John⁴¹, I: 13.
 John⁴², I: 13.
 John⁴³, I: 15.
 Sir John, I: 30.
 Sir John ('), I: 70.

- John^a (3), *m.* Martha —, i: Ped. N, 100-2, 107, 109, 111, 118-21, 124, 192, 194, 197, 203-4, 308, 338, 561; ii: 322, 637, 752, 779.
- Licut.-Gov.* John^a (14), *m.* Sarah Hunking, i: Peds. F, L, M, 14, 69, 114, 115, 117, 118, 177-83, 187, 190, 286-7, 289, 291, 297, 301-2, 304-6, 308-9, 315-16, 319, 323-4, 335, 372, 415, 536, 548, 552, 559; ii: 52, 319.
- John^a (19), *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, i: Ped. N, 119-21, 192-3, 195, 338-9.
- John^a (26), *m.* Jane Richards, i: Ped. O, 122-3, 199, 200, 366.
- John^a (31), *m.* Martha Miller, i: Peds. P, Q, 120, 136-7, 140, 159, 204, 212, 214, 368-70, 665; ii: 28.
- John^a (84), *m.* Sarah Hall, i: Ped. L, 180-1, 183, 187, 305-6, 308-9, 372, 510-11, 515.
- John^a (107), *m.* (1) Mary —, (2) Mercy Smith, (3) Jerusha —, i: Ped. N, 193, 198, 338.
- Col.* John^a (180), *m.* (1) Joanna Gilman, (2) Abigail Millet, (3) Elizabeth (Wallingford) Cole, i: Ped. Q, 136, 140, 148, 190-1, 202, 206, 209-11, 213, 215-16, 218-19, 284, 304-5, 371-389, 393, 395, 397, 452, 538; ii: 33, 40-2, 48-9, 53-4, 56-8, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 73, 82, 463, 471; iii: 9.
- John^a (336), i: 288-9; ii: 319.
- Capt.* John^b (353), *m.* (1) Hannah Furnald, (2) Sarah Bartlett, i: Ped. L, 309, 415, 517-18; ii: 292, 296, 298-9, 301.
- Gov.* (Sir) John^b (371), 'Bart., *m.* Frances^b (367) (Wentworth) Atkinson, i: Ped. M, 26, 70, 117, 123, 178, 180, 182-3, 204, 286, 291-2, 300-1, 315, 317-19, 322, 325, 351, 372-3, 379-80, 496, 513, 516-17, 519, 524-9, 532-551, 558-5, 592; ii: 319, 321; iii: 7-18.
- John^b, *1st son of (?) John^a (107)*, i: 338.
- John^b, *2d son of (?) John^a (107)*, i: 338. [341, 569; ii: 331-2.]
- John^b (413), *m.* Miriam Potter, i:
- John^b (431), *m.* Meletiah Kenney, i: 195, 351, 590.
- John^b (442), *m.* Polly Crane, i: 195, 351-2, 592-3; ii: 346.
- John^b (450), *m.* Hannah (Leach) Roroback, i: 355, 602.
- John^b (471), *m.* Polly Armstrong, i: 361, 639; ii: 387.
- John^b (487), *m.* Martha Williams, i: Ped. O, 366, 648.
- John^b (493), *m.* Hannah Little, i: Ped. O, 367, 656; ii: 389.
- John^b (512), *m.* (1) Hannah Hodgdon, (2) Ann Blazo, i: Ped. P, 369; ii: 1, 3, 390.
- John^b, Jr. (531), *m.* Margaret Frost, i: Ped. Q, 140, 218, 218, 305-6, 307, 372, 383, 385, 388-9, 403, 515, 698; ii: 41-55, 59, 61, 90, 207, 459, 460-61, 463, 785.
- John^b (585), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Webb, (2) widow Wheeler, i: 404-5; ii: 106-7, 493-5, 497, 499, 500, 502-3.
- John^b (597), *m.* Polly Parsons, i: Ped. R, 407; ii: 111, 506-8.
- John^b (660), *m.* Hannah Elwell, i: Ped. S, 419; ii: 135, 528-9, 530, 532-3.
- John^b (677), i: 420.
- John^b (715), *m.* Esther Hall, i: 431, ii: 181, 555-6.
- John^b (722), i: 440.
- John^b (735), *m.* (1) Mary Rowe, (2) Hannah (Graves) Philbrick, i: Ped. T, 447; ii: 195-6, 562.
- John^b (749), i: 448.
- John^b (797), *m.* Sarah Bowditch, i: 222, 458; ii: 219, 578.
- John^b (842), *m.* Joanna Hall, i: Ped. U, 269, 481; ii: 66, 243, 589, 590.
- John^b (865), *m.* (1) Rebecca Horne, (2) Patience Ricker, (3) Mary (Greenough) Dore, i: 125, 280, 492; ii: 209, 252-4, 594-5.

- John⁴* (344), m. Margaret Wooster, t: 594; II: 243, 644-5.
John⁴ (347), t: 264.
John⁴ (350), t: 260.
John⁴ (352), m. Charlotte Wyman, t: 666.
John⁴ (355), m. (1) Louisa Howard, t: Cornelia B. Countryman, t: 476. *He added the name of "Marble," which see.*
John⁴ (364), t: 519.
John⁴, son of *Goe. John³* (371), t: 556.
John⁴ (397), m. Marthaⁿ, daughter of Col. Michael^m Wentworth, t: Ped. P. 14, 267, 289, 291, 334.
John⁴ (405), t: 569.
John⁴ (1135), t: 587.
John⁴ (1161), m. Eliza A. Wood, t: 592; II: 346, 648.
John⁴ (1172), m. Ann Dennis, t: 594; II: 346, 648.
John⁴ (1194), t: 605.
John⁴ (1204), m. (1) Catherine Makley, (2) Catherine Hawver, t: 609; II: 353, 653.
John⁴ (1401), m. Betsey⁷ (1359.2) Kelsey, t: Ped. O, 645, 650.
John⁴ (1436), m. Maria D. Cummings, t: Ped. O, 657.
John⁴ (1446), m. Betsey Patterson, t: Ped. P; II: 1, 3, 390, 662-4.
John⁴ (1466), m. (1) Sarah Young, (2) Lydia Fletcher, II: 15, 391, 396-7, 670, 672.
John⁴ (1498), m. Sarah^b (898) Wentworth, t: 500; II: 27.
John⁴ (1517), m. Harriet Young, t: 140; II: 29, 430, 688, 691-2.
John⁴ (1538), m. Abigail Gerrish, t: 370-1; II: 33, 449, 702-4.
John⁴ (1558), t: Ped. Q; II: 55.
John⁴ (1627), m. Abigail F. Reed, II: 85, 475.
John⁴ (1785), m. (1) Jane Finney, (2) Hannah Huddleson, II: 120, 512-13, 725.
John⁴ (1847), m. Elizabeth Bowman, II: 125, 528.
John⁴ (245), m. (1) Mary Seavy, (2) Abigail Hanson, II: 180.
John⁴ (2112), m. Lucy Williams, II: 144, 356.
John⁴ (2157), m. Abigail A. Elliot, II: 188, 359.
John⁴ (2169), m. (1) Lucy M. Farnham, (2) Sarah M. Matthews, II: 194.
John⁴ (2439), m. Elizabeth Mathes, t: Ped. L; II: 250-1.
John⁴ (2446), m. Abigail Wingate, II: 254, 394, 739, 793.
John⁴ (2503), m. Catherine Ten Eyck, II: 263, 604, 741.
John⁴ (2579), m. Hannah Downs, II: 261, 277, 612.
John⁴ (2593), m. Martha Jackson, II: 280, 619, 742-3.
John⁴ (2603), II: 282.
John⁴ (2640a), II: 288.
John⁴ (1139.1), m. Betsey Dye, t: 587.
John⁴ (2658), m. Betsey Furnald, t: Ped. L; II: 292, 627, 746-7.
John⁴ (2723a), II: 323.
John⁴ (450.2.1), t: 353.
John⁴ (1169.8), t: 597.
John⁴ (1170.1), m. Sarah J. Bates, t: 597-8.
John⁴ (2897), m. Asenath Parks, II: 352, 650-1.
John⁴ (2916), m. Mary Ham, II: 354.
John⁴ (3116), m. Jane⁷ (3126) Wentworth, II: 383-4.
John⁴ (3127), m. (1) Elizabeth Branscom, (2) Lucinda E. Biggers, II: 385.
John⁴ (1435.3), t: 657.
John⁴ (3217), II: 396.
John⁴ (1464a.6), m. Diantha French, II: 9, 12.
John⁴ (2723a), II: 323.
John⁴ (3222), m. (1) Mary Heath, (2) Mary Alley, II: 397, 670-1, 761.

- John⁷ (3239), *m.* Louisa Darling, *ii:* 401, 673, 762.
 John⁷ (3245), *m.* Harriet P. Kenney, *ii:* 402, 674. [i: 409.
 John⁷ (3303), *m.* Nancy Goodwin, *ii:* 412.
 John⁷ (3315), *m.* Jane Fountain, *ii:* 414, 684, 766.
 John⁷ (3355), *m.* Julia Ann Newell, *ii:* 419.
 John⁷ (3370), *ii:* 422.
 John⁷ (3401), *m.* Mary A. Snow, *i:* 140; *ii:* 430, 691, 769.
 John⁷ (3516), *m.* Elizabeth J. Pierce, *ii:* 450, 703.
 John⁷, LL. D. (3589), *of Chicago, Ill., author of this work, m.* Roxanna Marie Loomis, *i:* Portrait opposite title-page, Title-page, Introduction, Ped. Q, 8, 29, 89, 92, 99, 117, 135, 140, 149, 150, 155, 212-13, 216, 249, 289, 301-2, 304, 307, 317, 371-2, 381, 388-9, 402-3, 468, 512, 532, 537-539, 542-3, 547-8, 551, 612; *ii:* 41, 48, 50-1, 55, 57, 83, 90, 95, 114, 116, 121, 135-6, 207, 212, 213, 226, 310, 433, 462-5, 467, 471, 477, 515, 521, 579, 654, 691, portrait opposite p. 708, 708, 709-15; *iii:* 9, 12.
 John⁷ (3640), *ii:* 475.
 John⁷ (3802), *m.* (1) Cornelia Wood, (2) Betsey S. (Shipman) Lloyd, *ii:* 502, 728.
 John⁷ (3855), *m.* Susan Caldwell, *ii:* 508.
 John⁷ (3905), *m.* (1) Mary L. Bump, (2) Sophronia M. Crane, *i:* Ped. R; *ii:* 516, 725.
 John⁷ (3921), *ii:* 517.
 John⁷ (3925), *ii:* 517.
 John⁷ (4015), *ii:* 529.
 John⁷ (4208e), *m.* (1) — — —, (2) Rebecca Senter, *ii:* 555.
 John⁷ (4221), *ii:* 557.
 John⁷ (719.4.9), *m.* Susan Bunker, *i:* 436-7.
 John⁷ (4341), *ii:* 570.
 John⁷ (4430b), *m.* Sarah E. Hutchinson, *ii:* 582.
 John⁷ (4626), *m.* Harriet E. Alexander, *ii:* 605.
 John⁷ (4674), *m.* Oltve⁷ (2494.3) Downs, *ii:* 261, 611, 741.
 John⁷ (4664c), *ii:* 610.
 John⁷ (4683), *m.* Dorcas H. Stillings, *ii:* 612.
 John⁷ (4698), *ii:* 615.
 John⁷ (4729), *m.* Bertha D. Farnum, *ii:* 620, 743.
 John⁷ (2.36.2), *ii:* 287.
 John⁷ (4778), *i:* Ped. L; *ii:* 627.
 John⁸ (4815), *m.* (1) Ella Hurd, (2) Frances D. Elliot, *ii:* 638.
 John⁸ (1132.5.8), *m.* Eunice Polake, *i:* 584.
 John⁸ (1132.10.6), *i:* 585.
 John⁸ (1464a.5.1), *m.* Mehitabel Gurney, *ii:* 10.
 John⁸ (1464a.6.5), *ii:* 13.
 John⁸ (2728c.1), *ii:* 323.
 John⁸ (4957), *m.* Jessie Lawrence, *ii:* 652, 756.
 John⁸ (4964b), *ii:* 653.
 John⁸ (5053), *m.* Nancy A.⁸ (3111.4) Lindell, *ii:* 382, 662.
 John⁸ (5057), *m.* Marcia Carry, *i:* Ped. P; *ii:* 662, 758.
 John⁸ (5120), *ii:* 668.
 John⁸ (5144), *m.* Augusta J. Morse, *ii:* 670, 760.
 John⁸ (5161), *m.* S. Jane Archer, *ii:* 671.
 John⁸ (5188a), *ii:* 669.
 John⁸ (5220), *ii:* 677.
 John⁸ (5240), *ii:* 679.
 John⁸ (5258), *m.* Mary Kelley, *i:* Ped. P; *ii:* 682, 764, 779, 780.
 John⁸ (5512), *son of the author of this work, ii:* 715.
 John⁸ (5776c), *ii:* 742.
 John⁸ (5894), *ii:* 753.
 John⁸ (5994), *ii:* 763.
 John, *m.* Dolly Marsh, *i:* 267.

94 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- John, i: 267.
 John, iii: 3.
 John, m. Mary Brown, iii: 3.
 John, m. Eliza Ann Whidden, iii: 4.
 John (or James?), m. Betsey —, iii: 18.
 John A.⁶ (2509), m. Esther H. Chamberlain, ii: 265, 605.
 John A.⁷ (1789.8), ii: 121.
 John A.⁷ (2724e), ii: 828.
 John A.⁸ (3427.1), m. Phebe Bean, ii: 435-6.
 John A.⁷ (3497), ii: 447.
 John A.⁹ (6135), ii: 773.
 John Albert⁶ (6022), ii: 765. [iii: 4.
 John Albert, m. Lillie A. Palmer,
 John Alphonzo⁷ (1166a.13), i: 598.
 John Amory⁷ (4611), m. Haunah E. Grey, ii: 603.
 John Andrew⁶ (1592), ii: 68.
 John Andrew⁷ (3619), m. Rachel A. Griffis, i: Ped. Q; ii: 473, 716.
 John Andrew⁸ (5833), i: Ped. L; ii: 747.
 John B.⁶ (1587), m. Statira Goodwin, i: Ped. Q, 136, 140, 155, 206-7, 209, 380, 388, 392, 411, 500; ii: 29, 68, 471-2, 716.
 John B.⁷ (2163.5), ii: 194.
 John B.⁷ (2670), m. (1) Eleanor Dodd, (2) Margaret Wilson, i: Ped. L; ii: 300, 632, 749-50.
 John B.⁷ (2867), m. Perclilla Kenedy, ii: 347, 648.
 John B.⁷ (3164), m. Eliza L. Lovering, ii: 390, *668, 758, 800.
 John B.⁸ (5521), ii: 716.
 John B.⁹ (6182), ii: 777.
 John Bakeman⁶ (5273), m. Hannah M. White, ii: 685, 766.
 John Bakeman⁶ (6040), ii: 766.
 John Barnes⁶ (5284), m. Lizzie Dowus, ii: 687.
 John Belmont⁷ (4497), ii: 590.
 John Benning⁶ (5001b), ii: 657.
 John Bowditch⁶ (2297), m. Abigail L. Alley, ii: 219, 573.
 John Bradley⁶ (2196), ii: 198.
Rev. Dr. John Brodhead⁷ (3209), m. Clara M. Drew, i: Ped. P; ii: 395, 667.
 John Buckman⁶ (5426), ii: 700.
 John Burleigh⁶ (6114), ii: 667.
 John C.⁶ (1700), m. Elizabeth Dougherty, ii: 107,* 498, 494, 721, 797.
 John C.⁷ (5497), m. Susan M. French, ii: 706, 774.
 John C.⁸ (5605), ii: 725.
 John Calvin⁶ (2827.1.2), ii: 340.
 John Chester⁷ (1816.2), m. Catherine S. Miller, ii: 129.
 John Colby⁷ (4762), m. Lizzie Boothby, ii: 625.
 John Cumley⁶ (2268), ii: 214.
 John Cushman⁶ (1530.2.3), ii: 31.
 John D.⁶ (2970.1), ii: 362.
 John D.⁸ (5755), ii: 739.
 John Danford⁶ (1219), m. Ann Newblit, i: 612; ii: 361.
 John Downing⁷ (4587), ii: 600.
 John E.⁷ (4152), m. Sally Thompson, i: Ped. T; ii: 548, 732.
 John E.⁷ (4209b), m. Anne Bowen, ii: 555.
 John E.⁷ (4228), ii: 557.
 John E.⁸ (4691 1), ii: 614.
 John E. B.⁶ (5468), ii: 703.
 John Edelbert⁷ (2961), ii: 361.
 John Edward⁷ (4921), ii: 648.
 John Edwin⁶ (1132.2.4.5), i: 582.
 John Elmer⁶ (1783.1.1), i: Ped. R; ii: 120.
 John Emerson⁶ (4977), ii: 654.
 John Ernest⁶ (3141.4), ii: 387.
 John F.⁶ (2239), ii: 204.
 John F.⁶ (2574), m. Lydia S. Hayes, ii: 277.
 John F.⁷ (3282), m. (1) Catherine C. Webb, (2) Harriet E. Hasey, ii: 407.
 John Feuno⁷ (1132.10), m. Mary Towne, i: 585.
 John Frank⁶ (5759c), ii: 740.

- John Franklin^a (1733), *m.* Mary Ann Reed, *ii*: 111, 508.
 John Franklin⁷ (3836), *m.* Flora Shaw, *ii*: 506.
 John Franklin⁷ (3852), *ii*: 508.
 John Franklin^a (4636.1), *ii*: 606.
 John Franklin, *iii*: 5.
 John Frederick^a (5816), *ii*: 746.
 John Frederick^a (6050), *ii*: 767.
 John G.⁷ (2162.2), *ii*: 193.
 John G.⁷ (4261), *m.* Lucinda E. C. Braden, *ii*: 562, 734.
 John G.^a (5691), *ii*: 734.
 John G., *m.* Phebe Joy, *iii*: 5.
 John Greenleaf^a (5811), *m.* Judith A. Havey, *ii*: 690, 768.
 John H.⁷ (3839), *m.* Fannie J. Marks, *ii*: 506.
 John H.⁷ (3895), *ii*: 513.
 John H.⁷ (4252a), *m.* (1) Philena M. Goodwin, (2) Ruby Emma West, *ii*: 561.
 John H.^a (2916.2), *ii*: 354.
 John Hall^a (2397), *m.* Mary Jane Stackpole, *ii*: 244, 590.
 John Hanson^a (2845), *m.* Judith Ann Pottle, *ii*: 170, 290, 625, 745.
 John Harkness^b (640), *i*: 416.
 John Harkness^b (641), *m.* Mary Gibson, *i*: Ped. R, 416; *ii*: 119, 512-14.
 John Harkness⁷ (1783.8), *ii*: 120.
 John Harkness⁷ (3887), *m.* Charlotte S. Church, *ii*: 513, 725.
 John Heard⁷ (2664), *m.* (1) Mary Spencer, (2) Catherine (Alexander) Ruddell, *i*: Ped. L; *ii*: 297, 628, 748.
 John Henry⁷ (2564.3), *ii*: 276.
 John Henry⁷ (2795), *ii*: 334.
 John Henry⁷ (2884), *ii*: 348.
 John Henry⁷ (3780), *m.* Eliza Stevens, *ii*: 499.
 John Henry⁷ (3846), *ii*: 507.
 John Henry⁷ (4244), *ii*: 559.
 John Henry⁷ (4368), *m.* Mary Jane Currant, *ii*: 573.
 John Henry⁷ (4769), *m.* Henrietta Dixon, *ii*: 626, 745.
 John Henry^a (3182.9), *ii*: 893.
 John Henry^a (5445), *m.* Nancy T. Habig, *ii*: 701.
 John Henry, *iii*: 14.
 John Herbert⁷ (2418.2), *ii*: 248.
 John Herbert^a (5671), *ii*: 732.
 John Hoben^a (6058), *ii*: 767.
 John Ingraham⁷ (3721), *ii*: 489.
 John J.⁷ (3504), *m.* Elizabeth Currant, *ii*: 448, 701.
 John J.⁷ (3559), *m.* (1) Susan Austin, (2) Betsey Pierce, *ii*: 455, 706, 774.
 John J.⁷ (3819), *ii*: 505.
 John Johnston^a (5875), *ii*: 751.
 John L.⁷ (4641), *m.* Mary Osgood, *ii*: 607.
 John L.⁷ (2299.1), *ii*: 219.
 John L.^a (4759.1), *ii*: 624.
 John Lafayette, *iii*: 16.
 John Langdon⁷ (2715), *m.* Martha Emlen, *i*: Ped. M; *ii*: 821, 636.
 John Langdon^a (5180a), *m.* Maggie Ella J——, *ii*: 673, 762.
 John Legro^a (5476), *ii*: 704.
 John M.⁷ (4501), *ii*: 590.
 John M.^a (5400), *ii*: 697.
 John Martin^a (4869), *m.* Marietta Macomber, *ii*: 641.
 John McKenzie⁷ (2767), *m.* Elizabeth Jellison, *ii*: 330, 637.
 John McLaurie, *iii*: 16.
 John Miller^a (5564), *ii*: 720.
 John Monroe^a (5980), *ii*: 756.
 John Morrison^a (2490), *ii*: 259.
 John Murray⁷ (2985a), *ii*: 364.
 John Norris⁷ (4168), *m.* Nancy T.⁷ (4191) Wentworth, *ii*: 550, 553.
 John Orestes⁷ (4211), *m.* Annie M. Burnham, *ii*: 558.
 John Orson Valentine^a (5199), *m.* Olive Fenderson, *ii*: 675, 763.
 John Osborne^a (2121), *ii*: 185.
 John P.⁷ (3164), *should be John B.⁷* (3164), *whom see.*

- John P.⁷ (4740), *m.* Almatia Shibus, *i:* Ped. V; *ii:* 621, 744.
- John P.⁸ (5345), *m.* Marilla M. Blake, *ii:* 693, 769.
- John P. Hale⁹ (5658), *ii:* 780.
- John Parker Hale⁷ (4083), *m.* Maria M. Sonntag, *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 540, 790.
- John Paul⁹ (5927), *ii:* 756.
- John Paul⁶ (5514), *son of the author of this work,* *ii:* 715.
- John Paul⁹ (5528), *ii:* 716.
- John Paul Robinson⁶ (2418), *m.* Helen Stone, *ii:* 248.
- John Potter⁶ (1096), *m.* Cynthia Eskras, *i:* 571.
- John Quincy⁶ (5194), *m.* Harriet M. Chapman, *ii:* 674.
- John Quincy Adams⁷ (4498), *m.* Lillian E. Russell, *ii:* 590.
- John R.⁶ (2304), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Mary⁶ (2655) Wentworth, (2) Lovina Mitchell, *ii:* 220, 290, 574.
- John R.⁷ (3099), *m.* Eunice Foreyth, *ii:* 380.
- John Reed⁷ (3004), *ii:* 366.
- John Roberts⁷ (4347), *m.* Ida L. Straw, *ii:* 570.
- John Robison⁸ (4779f), *m. widow Hattie Lyons,* *ii:* 628, 748.
- John Rogers⁶ (1936), *m.* Olive Akerman, *ii:* 148, 544.
- John Rogers⁷ (4117), *ii:* 544.
- John Rogers⁹ (4777a.1), *m.* Alice B. Philbrick, *i:* Ped. L; *ii:* 747.
- John Russell⁷ (3842), *m.* Eloie R. Kerby, *ii:* 507.
- John S.⁶ (757), *m.* Abigail⁶ (925.2) Roberts, *i:* 449, 504; *ii:* 203, 568-9 738.
- John S.⁶ (4753.2), *m.* Almeda E. Lakin, *i:* Ped. V; *ii:* 623.
- John S.⁸ (5772), *ii:* 741.
- John Sextus⁶ (1742), *ii:* 113.
- John Simeon⁶ (6077), *ii:* 768.
- John Smith Bartlett⁸ (4430a.4), *ii:* 562.
- John Spencer⁸ (4784), *ii:* 629.
- John Sumner⁸ (1464a.1.1.6), *ii:* 6.
- John Sydney⁸ (5758), *i:* Ped. V; *ii:* 740. [553.]
- John T.⁷ (4198), *m.* Etta May, *ii:*
- John Theodore, *m.* Frances Mc-Donnell, *iii:* 4.
- John Theodore, *iii:* 4.
- John Thomas⁸ (4847), *ii:* 637.
- John True⁷ (2779), *ii:* 332.
- John Tuttle⁷ (3230), *m.* (1) Susanah C. Pitman, (2) Belinda B. Seavey, *ii:* 398, 672-3, 762.
- John Tyler⁷ (1160a.3), *i:* 593.
- John Van Gundy⁸ (4826), *m.* Mary L. Stagner, *ii:* 634, 751.
- John W.⁶ (1593), *ii:* 68.
- John W.⁷ (2247.1), *ii:* 204.
- John W.⁸ (4256.3), *ii:* 561.
- John W.⁹ (5069), *ii:* 663.
- John W.⁸ (5344), *m.* Abigail E. —, *ii:* *693, 801.
- John W.⁶ (5883), *m.* (1) Maria Arkerson, (2) Susan M. Lindsey, *ii:* 696.
- John W.⁸ (5413), *ii:* 698.
- John W.⁸ (1464a.5.2.6), *ii:* 13.
- John W.⁸ (6117), *ii:* 771.
- John Walt⁷ (3732), *ii:* 491.
- John Warren⁷ (4039), *m.* Diantha M. Smith, *ii:* 532. [657.]
- John Webster¹ (1436.1), *i:* Ped. O,
- John Wedgewood⁷ (2161.4), *ii:* 193.
- John Wellington⁶ (4946), *m.* Tabitha Graves, *ii:* 651, 756.
- John Wesley⁷ (3204), *ii:* 395.
- John Wesley⁷ (3859), *m.* Jane S. Mattoon, *ii:* 508.
- John Wesley⁸ (4978), *ii:* 655.
- John Wesley⁸ (1464a.10.2.3), *ii:* 15.
- John Wingate⁷ (4535), *m.* (1) Ellen E. Canney, (2) Susan M. Symonds, *ii:* 595, 789.
- John William⁷ (2543.6), *ii:* 278.
- John William⁷ (4565), *m.* Mary Ann Roberts, *i:* Ped. V; *ii:* 598, *740, 801.

- John William^b (4702.3), II: 615.
 John William^a (5010), II: 658.
 John Wood⁷ (2863), m. Harriet E. Chamberlain, II: 346.
 John Woodman⁷ (3350), m. Polly⁷ (3346) Wentworth, II: 415, 417, 685, 766-7.
 John Wooster⁷ (4615), m. Eliza D. Bassett, II: 604, 741.
 Jonah Gay⁷ (2944), m. Byancy H. Godding, II: 358.
 Jonah H.^a (5158), m. Mary J. Barnes, II: 671, 761.
 Jonas⁷ (3806), m. (1) Louisa Getchell, (2) Anna E. Burnham, (3) Carrie Ball, II: 503.
 Jonas R.^a (2571), m. Martha L. Kimball, II: 277.
 Jonathan^b (59), m. Abigail Heard, I: Ped. T, 161, 257, 429, 447.
 Jonathan^a (268), m. Esther Whitehouse, I: Ped. T, 252, 254, 447; II: 195-8.
 Col. Jonathan^a (274), m. Betsey Phillipot, I: Ped. T, 255, 412, 451-3, 456; II: 40, 63, 204-5, 212, 214, 287.
 Jonathan^b (465), I: 361.
 Jonathan^a (706), m. Elizabeth^a (60.1.1) Kimball, I: Ped. T, 162, 429; II: 173, 548-9.
 Jonathan^b (771), m. Betsey Ricker, I: Ped. T, 125, 452; II: 212-13, 698.
 Jonathan^b (902), I: 501.
 Jonathan^a (1119), I: 575.
 Jonathan^a (1276), m. Nancy Brant, I: 629.
 Jonathan^b (1496), II: 27.
 Jonathan^a (2037), m. Betsey Clark, I: Ped. T; II: 171, 545.
 Jonathan^a (2066), m. Betsey Leighton, II: 175, 550.
 Jonathan^b (2175), II: 196.
 Jonathan^a (2185), m. Mary W.^a (2193) Horne, II: 197-8.
 Jonathan^a (2243), m. Nancy Fiske, II: 204, 569.
 Jonathan^b (2264), II: 214.
 Jonathan^a (2356), m. Dorcas Hubbard, II: 229.
 Jonathan⁷ (3649), II: 476.
 Jonathan⁷ (3651), II: 476.
 Jonathan⁷ (3655), II: 476.
 Jonathan⁷ (4164), m. Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4190) Wentworth, II: 550, 553, 732.
 Jonathan⁷ (4276), II: 563.
 Jonathan P.⁷ (4602), II: 602.
 Jonathan Young^a (807), m. Sarah^a (841) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 461, 481; II: 221, 575-6.
 Jonathan Young⁷ (4384), m. Hannah W.⁷ (2315.1) Lord, I: Ped. U; II: 223, 575, 735.
 Jones E.^a (5058), II: 662.
 Joseph³ (70), m. Rachel —, I: Ped. V, 174, 278-9, 501.
 Joseph^a (325), m. Eunice Shorey, I: Ped. V, 278, 501; II: 277, 279, 281.
 Joseph^b (424), m. (1) Mary Shurtleff, (2) Unity^a (409) Wentworth, I: 341, 344, 579; II: 339.
 Joseph^b (564), I: 395.
 Joseph^b (577), m. (1) Experience Morse, (2) Anna Ingraham, I: Ped. R, 405; II: 104, 485-6, 488-9, 490-1.
 Joseph^b (908), I: 501.
 Joseph^b (1124), I: 579. [I: 597.
 Joseph^a (1170), m. Sarah Vermilye, Joseph^b (1189), m. (1) Catherine Curtis, (2) Mary Wilson, I: 601; II: 847, 649, 796.
 Joseph^b (1561), I: Ped. Q; II: 56-7.
 Joseph^b (1630), m. (1) Sarah Warren, (2) Sally Brown, II: 85, 475-6, 717.
 Joseph^a (1674), m. Ruth Claffin, II: 104, 488.
 Joseph^b (1707), m. Margaret Reese, II: 107, 494, 502, 723.
 Joseph^b (2288), m. Margaret Harriman, II: 218.

- Joseph^a (2354), *m.* Eunice Lord, *i:* 473; *ii:* 229, 581.
 Joseph^a (2442), *m.* Joanna^a (873.4) Hayes, *i:* 494-5; *ii:* 252, 592-3, 739.
 Joseph^a (2492), *m.* Hannah ——, *ii:* 259.
 Joseph^a (2589), *m.* (1) Mary McKinney, (2) Mary Whitten, *ii:* 279, 615.
 Joseph⁷ (2886), *m.* Charlotte A. Swan, *ii:* 349, 649.
 Joseph⁷ (3591), *m.* Sarah Payson Jones, *i:* Ped. Q, 140; *ii:* 463-4, 466, 710, 715, 775.
 Joseph⁷ (3898), *ii:* 514.
 Joseph⁷ (4128), *m.* (1) Frances Amazeen, (2) Nancy B. Amazeen, (3) Anne M. Dame, *ii:* 546, 781.
 Joseph⁷ (4410), *ii:* 578.
 Joseph⁷ (4427), *ii:* 581.
 Joseph⁷ (4482), *m.* Lavinia Newell, *ii:* 583.
 Joseph⁷ (4524), *ii:* 593.
 Joseph^a (3445.2), *ii:* 440.
 Joseph^a (5548), *m.* Caroline Vaughan, *i:* Ped. R; *ii:* 719, 775.
 Joseph^a (6054), *m.* Abby F. Thompson, *ii:* 767.
 Joseph^a (6151), *i:* Ped. Q; *ii:* 775.
 Joseph, *m.* Sarah Halloway, *iii:* 14.
 Joseph A.^a (8126.4), *ii:* 385.
 Joseph Albert⁷ (1040b.6), *i:* 563.
 Joseph Allen⁷ (3126b), *m.* Anna Davis, *ii:* 385.
 Joseph B.⁷ (719.4.11), *m.* Cora A. Farnham, *i:* 437.
 Joseph B.⁷ (2247.4), *m.* Laura Lentz, *i:* Ped. T; *ii:* 205.
 Joseph Ballard⁷ (4504), *m.* (1) Mary E. Barnes, (2) Jennie Willey, *ii:* 591.
 Joseph Benjamin⁷ (3890), *ii:* 513.
 Joseph C.^a (2014), *m.* Triphena B. Roberts, *i:* 234; *ii:* 172, 546, 781.
 Joseph C.⁷ (3543), *m.* Susan Goodwin, *ii:* 453.
 Joseph C.⁷ (3647), *m.* Betsey Rankin, *ii:* 476, 717.
 Joseph C.^a (3541.1), *m.* Anna Gilman, *ii:* 452.
 Joseph Card⁷ (3376), *m.* Hannah W. (Thurber) Smith, *ii:* 422.
 Joseph D.⁷ (2045.2), *ii:* 172.
 Joseph Dwight^a (1783.1.2), *ii:* 120.
 Joseph E.⁷ (4246^f), *ii:* 559.
 Joseph Edwin⁷ (3753), *ii:* 493.
 Joseph Edwin^a (6036), *ii:* 766.
 Joseph F.^a (5365), *m.* Ida M. Mills, *ii:* 86, 694.
 Joseph Franklin⁷ (2356), *ii:* 360.
 Joseph Fuller^a (1690), *m.* Mary Freeman, *i:* 240; *ii:* 106, 492, 721.
 Joseph Goodwin^a (2325), *m.* Esther T. Brewster, *ii:* 225, 577.
 Joseph H.⁷ (1181.9), *i:* 600.
 Joseph H.⁷ (3262), *ii:* 405.
 Joseph H.^a (4930), *ii:* 649.
 Joseph H.^a (5662), *ii:* 731.
 Joseph Harvey^a (2295), *ii:* 218.
 Joseph Henry⁷ (4135), *ii:* 547.
 Joseph Henry⁷ (4417), *m.* Annie E. Root, *ii:* 579.
 Joseph Hill^a (790), *m.* Elizabeth Plummer, *i:* 458; *ii:* 217.
 Joseph Hill^a (5650), *m.* Maria B. Winslow, *ii:* 730.
 Joseph Hooker^a (5685c), *ii:* 734.
 Joseph Isaac^a (2511.1.1), *ii:* 266.
 Joseph Llewellyn^a (3795.1), *ii:* 501.
 Joseph Melvin⁷ (3744), *i:* 240.
Should be Melvin Joseph⁷ (3744), whom see.
 Joseph Melvin⁷ (3746), *ii:* 492.
 Joseph Melvin⁷ (4305), *ii:* 566.
 Joseph Milton⁷ (3733), *m.* Abigail Walter, *ii:* 491.
 Joseph Morrill⁷ (4598), *ii:* 601.
 Joseph Osburn⁷ (1040d.2), *m.* Euphemia Blair, *i:* 563.
 Joseph P.^a (2134), *m.* Mercy (Horne) Chick, *ii:* 188, 558.
 Joseph P.⁷ (4314), *m.* Addie S. Feller, *ii:* 567.

- Joseph Sawyer⁷ (4724), II: 619.
 Joseph Smith⁶ (2122), m. Mary E. Weeks, II: 185.
 Joseph T.⁶ (5074), m. (1) Sarah H. Plummer, (2) Sabra F. Joy, II: 664.
 Joseph W.⁸ (5586), m. Mary E. Souillard, II: 723.
 Joseph Warren⁷ (2137a.5), II: 188.
 Josephine⁷ (2793), m. George V. Hecker, II: 334.
 Josephine⁷ (3323), II: 412.
 Josephine⁹ (5249), II: 680.
 Josephine⁹ (5323), II: 691.
 Josephine⁹ (5693), II: 734.
 Josephine E.⁸ (5711), II: 736.
 Josephine L.⁹ (5924), II: 756.
 Josephine M.⁹ (5023), m. John G. Compton, II: 659.
 Josephus Flavius⁷ (4386), m. (1) Catherine H. Pinkham, (2) Sarah J. Pinkham, II: 575, 736, 801.
 Joshua⁴ (146), I: Ped. O, 200, 368.
 Joshua⁴ (378), m. Sally Peirce, I: Ped. M, 304-5, 324-5, 559; II: 321.
 Joshua⁴ (507), m. Mary Ann Norris, I: Ped. O, 368, 658; II: 389.
 Joshua⁴ (1022), I: 558.
 Joshua⁴ (1025), I: 560.
 Joshua⁴ (1027), I: 560.
 Joshua⁴ (1030), m. Ann Tredick, I: Ped. M, 560; II: 321.
 Joshua⁴ (1509), m. (1) Betsey Woodman, (2) Betsey Lindsey, I: Ped. P; II: 29, 421, 417, 420, 687-9.
 Joshua⁴ (1544), m. Esther Ricker, II: 36, 454, 705-6.
 Joshua⁴ (3553), m. Emma S. Gammon, II: 454, 705.
 Joshua G.⁹ (1464a.5.3), m. Emily Bradford, II: 11.
 Joshua Goodwin⁷ (4410a), II: 578.
 Joshua Hooper⁷ (3360), m. Sarah B. Havey, II: 422, 689.
 Joshua Jackson⁷ (3527), m. Arianus M. Gannett, II: 451.
- Joshua Larkin⁷ (2721), II: 322.
 Joshua Nelson⁹ (5292), II: 688.
 Joshua P.⁷ (4141), m. Mary A. Rummey, 547.
 Joshua Whittemore⁷ (2945), m. (1) Beulah Wellman, (2) Lovina Corthewell, II: 358.
 Josiah³ (513), m. Abiah Cook, I: Ped. P, 368-9; II: 8, 391, 393.
 Josiah⁸ (1451), m. Rosannah Horne, I: Ped. P; II: 391, 664.
 Josiah⁷ (3182), m. Betsey Ann Lucas, II: 392.
 Josiah Berry⁷ (3248), m. Eliza Sturges, II: 403, 675.
 Josiah Emery¹ (4758), m. Eunice Lord, II: 624-5.
 Josiah Hauneford⁷ (4140), m. Almira E. Bradford, II: 547.
 Josiah P.⁸ (5132), II: 669.
 Josiah Paul, m. Emeline R. Hayden, I: 394.
 Josiah Paul, I: 394.
 Josiah S.⁷ (4736), m. Pamella P. Gammon, II: 620.
 Josiah Winslow⁵ (414), m. (1) Mary Hanford, (2) Frances (Fordham) Atwood, I: Ped. N, 119, 342, 571-2; II: 332, 334.
 Josiah Winslow⁸ (1106), m. Eliza Ann Ward, I: 572; II: 334.
 Josiah Winslow⁷ (2791), m. Elizabeth Barker, II: 333, 640, 752.
 Josiah Winslow⁷ (2797), m. Libbie L. Smith, II: 334.
 Judith⁶ (2242), m. Dr. Joshua Abbott, II: 204.
 Judith⁶ (2494), m. James Downs, I: 134; II: 254, 257, 261, 603, 612, 741.
 Judith⁷ (1132.14), I: 586.
 Judith⁷ (4750), m. Joseph Weenan, II: 622.
 Judith⁸ (1132.2.9), m. Daniel Towne, I: 583.
 Judith Grant⁶ (1512), m. Samuel Veazie, II: 29, 423. [247.]
 Judith S.⁸ (2413), m. Ivory Paul, II:

100 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Judith Veazie⁷ (3387), *m.* David Leighton, *ii*: 427.
 Judson Theophilus⁸ (1132.17.6), *i*: 586.
 Julia²⁴, *m.* Rev. Dr. John DeChaire, *i*: 50.
 Julia⁶ (1175d), *m.* Alanson Shufelt, *i*: 599.
 Julia⁶ (1177), *m.* Brainard Lewis, *i*: 599.
 Julia⁷ (3314), *ii*: 411.
 Julia⁸ (2916.1), *ii*: 354.
 Julia⁹ (5172), *ii*: 672.
 Julia A.⁷ (1434.5), *i*: 657.
 Julia A.⁷ (4576), *m.* Nathaniel C. Johnson, *ii*: 599.
 Julia A.⁸ (5509c), *ii*: 708.
 Julia A.⁹ (1464a.4.1.3), *ii*: 8.
 Julia Ann⁶ (986), *i*: 534-5.
 Julia Ann⁶ (1297), *m.* Calvin Washburn, *i*: 635.
 Julia Ann⁷ (8662), *ii*: 477.
 Julia Ann⁷ (3734), *m.* Francis Thayer, *ii*: 491.
 Julia Ann⁷ (4292), *m.* Frederick M. Gibson, *ii*: 565.
 Julia Ann⁷ (4719), *m.* (1) Mark Rider, (2) Parker Allen, (3) Benjamin Cobb, *ii*: 618.
 Julia Ann⁷ (4773), *m.* Albert Reed, *ii*: 626.
 Julia Ann⁸ (3358a.3), *m.* Alden Lebete Cates, *ii*: 420.
 Julia Anne⁸ (4877), *m.* Solomon Keith, *ii*: 642.
 Julia Ann⁹ (5376a), *m.* William H.⁹ (5360) Wentworth, *ii*: 694-5.
 Julia Ann⁹ (6080), *ii*: 769.
 Julia Ann⁹ (6099), *ii*: 770.
 Julia Baker⁷ (4519), *m.* Erdix T. Wilson, *ii*: 593.
 Julia Ann Cram⁷ (4404), *m.* David A.⁸ (5611) Wentworth, *ii*: 577, 726.
 Julia DuBois⁸ (5115), *ii*: 667.
 Julia E.⁸ (2732.2), *ii*: 324.
 Julia E.⁹ (5193), *ii*: 674.
- Julia E.⁶ (5628b), *m.* Winfield Hammond, *ii*: 727.
 Julia Eliza³ (5035), *m.* John S. Hill, *ii*: 660.
 Julia F.⁸ (2647), *ii*: 290.
 Julia Grant⁹ (5308), *m.* John Hutchins, *ii*: 689.
 Julia Georgianna⁷ (3847), *ii*: 507.
 Julia J.⁸ (4897), *m.* Orlando Ellsworth, *ii*: 645.
 Julia L.⁷ (3079), *m.* Myron Corey, *ii*: 377.
 Julia Maria⁸ (5441), *m.* James B. Guttridge, *ii*: 701.
 Julia O.⁸ (3017.6), *ii*: 368.
 Julia Rogers⁷ (3827), *ii*: 505.
 Julian⁸ (3046.1), *ii*: 372.
 Juliet⁹ (1464a.4.5.1), *m.* Leonard G. Freeman, *ii*: 9.
 Julietta⁶ (2160), *ii*: 192.
 Julietta⁷ (4097), *m.* Charles T. Stone, *ii*: 542.
 Julietta D.⁸ (1170.3), *i*: 598.
 Juliette⁷ (3246), *m.* Zachariah Withee, *ii*: 402.
 Juliette⁷ (4122), *m.* William J. Boynton, *ii*: 545.
 Juliette⁷ (4308), *ii*: 566.
 Julius⁷ (3919), *ii*: 517.
 Julius⁸ (1139.1), *i*: 588.
 Julius Cæsar⁷ (4207f), *ii*: 555.
 Julius Loring⁹ (3758.5.3), *ii*: 495.
 Julius Nelson⁸ (3758.5), *m.* Rhoda M. Sharpe, *ii*: 495.
 Junius⁹ (2722.2), *i*: Ped. N; *ii*: 322.
 Justin⁷ (3015), *m.* Sophronia Merrill, *ii*: 367.
- Kate Bell⁸ (5716), *ii*: 736.
 Kate Shapleigh⁹ (6130), *ii*: 772.
 Katherine. *See also* Catherine.
 Katherine²⁰, *i*: 41.
 Katherine³ (46), *m.* Daniel Chapman, *i*: 154, 245.
 Katherine⁹ (1390), *m.* Gilman Merrill, *i*: 648.
 Katherine M.⁹ (5093), *ii*: 666.

- Katie^b (6106), II: 770.
 Katie E³ (1134.3), I: 587.
 Kezla^a (277), m. John Philpot, I: 255, 453, 459; II: 75.
 Kezia^a (421), m. Job Hunt, I: 343.
 Kezla^b (774), m. Jacob Hobbs, I: 453.
 Kezia^a (2043), m. Joshua Pray, II: 171.
 Kezia^b (2051), II: 173.
 Kezia^c (4130), II: 546.
 Killian^a (3869.2), II: 347.
 Kimball⁷ (3533), II: 461.
 Kimball E.^a (2303), II: 220.
- Lafayette D.^a (5574), II: 721.
 Lafayette Douglas^a (5439a), II: 700.
 Larkin Safford⁷ (1260.7), I: 625.
- Larra^a (1154), m. Lucy Swan, I: 590.
 - Larra Edwin⁷ (2860), m. Rebecca Mash, II: 345, 648.
 - Laura^a (1822), m. Winthrop Converse, I: 639.
 - Laura^a (4659), II: 609.
 - Laura^a (5829), II: 747.
 - Laura A.^a (1409.6), I: 651.
 - Laura A.^a (2900.2), II: 362.
 - Laura A.^a (2367.1.2), II: 238.
 - Laura A.^a (5940), II: 758.
 - Laura Ada^a (5999), II: 763.
 - Laura Adelia^a (6195), II: 779.
 - Laura Ann⁷ (4359), m. William Fowler, II: 572.
 - Laura Ann^a (5361), II: 694.
 - Laura Ann^a (2827.1.4), II: 340.
 - Laura Arvesta^a (2945.1), m. Edmund R. Wotton, II: 358.
 - Laura Bell⁷ (2188.1), II: 197.
 - Laura E.^a (5414b), II: 699.
 - Laura Emma^a (5748), II: 704.
 - Laura Isabel^a (3108.4), II: 381.
 - Laura Jane^a (5448), m. (1) Benjamin L.^a (5148) Wentworth, (2) —— Nowell, II: 702, *760, 802.
 - Laura Maria^a (5530), II: 717.
 - Laura P.⁷ (4638b), II: 806.
- Laura Q.⁷ (4097b), II: 542.
 Lavina^a (1256), m. James C. Luce, I: 623-4.
 Lavina^a (1925), m. James Clark, II: 146, 155.
 Lavina^a (2520), m. (1) Edmund T.^a (2098) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Chase, II: 268, 554.
 Lavinia⁷ (2925), II: 355.
 Lavina^a (2973), II: 362.
 Lavinia^a (3177), m. John B. York, II: 392.
 Lavinia^a (3538), II: 452.
 Lavinia^a (1432.2.8), m. Alexander Brown, I: 582.
 Lavinia^a (5053a), II: 662.
 Lavinia B.^a (2551), II: 275.
 Lavinia E.^a (3017.4), II: 368.
 Lavinia F.^a (3541.7), II: 452.
 Leah Hayes⁷ (4133), m. John E. Goodwin, I: 429; II: 546-7.
 Leander^a (5196b), II: 675.
 Leander^a (5205a), II: 676.
 Leander^a (5237), m. Jane —, II: 679.
 Lebbeus^a (1676), m. Roxy Philly, II: 104, *489, 720, 797.
 Leigh Richmond⁷ (3823), m. Margaret A. Kenyon, I: Ped. R; II: 505.
 Legrand Dougherty^a (5571), II: 721.
 Legro S.⁷ (3520), m. Lucy Ann Walden, II: 450, 704.
 Lelia M.^a (6168), II: 776.
 Lemuel^a (186), I: 199.
 Lemuel^a (458), m. Susanna Whittemore, I: 357, 610; II: 355-6, 358-361.
 Lemuel^a (464), m. Elizabeth Sanger, I: Ped. N, 361, 625; II: 371-2.
 Lemuel^a (1210), m. Dorothy Kendall, I: 610; II: 356.
 Lemuel⁷ (2846a), m. Charlotte Jones, II: 344.
 Lemuel⁷ (2947), m. Mary Ann Mink, II: 359.
 Lemuel⁷ (2960), m. Lucy W. Sawyer, II: 360.

102 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Lemuel⁷ (3038), *m.* Charity Brown-
ing, *n:* 371, 656.
 Lemuel⁷ (3139), *m.* Isabel Ruth
Steele, *n:* 346.
 Lemuel⁷ (3358^r), *n:* 420.
 Lemuel⁷ (1464*a*.1.11), *n:* 7.
 Lendell Pitman⁷ (2963), *n:* 361.
 Leon D.⁷ (3902), *n:* 514.
 Leonard⁸ (751), *t:* 448.
 Leonard⁸ (1248), *m.* Mary Arnold,
t: 619; *n:* 367-8.
 Leonard⁸ (2163), *m.* Jane Brackett,
n: 193.
 Leonard⁷ (2835), *n:* 342.
 Leonard⁷ (2845), *n:* 343.
 Leonard⁷ (2907), *m.* Isabel Carson,
n: 353, 652.
 Leonard⁷ (3304), *n:* 409. [343].
 Leonard Anderson⁸ (2842.1.4), *n:*
 Leonidas⁷ (3029), *n:* 370.
 Leonora⁷ (2941), *n:* 357.
 Leonora E.⁸ (4432.2), *n:* 583.
 Leonora E. F.⁷ (3507), *m.* Amos
Chick, *n:* 448.
 Leonora⁷ (4227), *m.* George Grant,
n: 557.
 Leora C.⁸ (5923), *n:* 756.
 Leroy A.⁸ (4694.1), *m.* Annie E.
Wilson, *n:* 614.
 Lester M.⁸ (4753.2.1), *t:* Ped. V;
n: 623.
 Lestina⁷ (3094), *n:* 379.
 Lestina M.⁷ (4208*g*), *n:* 555.
 Letitia Lodisa⁸ (5580*a*), *m.* Theron
S. Highy, *n:* 722.
 Letitia Maria⁷ (4241), *n:* 559.
 Letitia Wager⁷ (3779), *n:* 499.
 Lettice⁸ (1300), *t:* 636.
 Little May⁷ (4411*a*), *n:* 578.
 Levi⁸ (469), *m.* (1) Lettice Welch,
(2) Charity Stiel, (3) Margaret
Yount, *t:* 360-1, 636-7, 639; *n:*
382, 384-6.
 Levi⁸ (601), *t:* 407.
 Levi⁸ (893), *t:* 500; *n:* 271.
 Levi⁸ (1801), *m.* — Brockway, *t:*
636.
 Levi⁸ (1725), *n:* 111.
 Levi⁸ (2312), *m.* Dorcas Stanton,
t: Ped. U, 127; *n:* 37, 221, 223,
575, 735-6.
 Levi⁸ (2434), *n:* 251.
 Levi⁸ (2515), *m.* Adeline Perkins,
n: 267, 606.
 Levi⁸ (2585), *m.* Mary Witham, *t:*
697, 707; *n:* 278, 613, 615.
 Levi⁷ (3119), *m.* Margaret Purvis,
n: 383.
 Levi⁷ (3135), *n:* 387.
 Levi B.⁷ (3741), *m.* (1) Lucretia L.
Sanford, (2) Mary Ann (Grey)
Farr, *n:* 492.
 Levi DeWitt⁷ (3830), *n:* 505.
 Levi Franklin⁸ (6139), *n:* 773.
 Levi G.⁸ (2341), *n:* 227.
 Levi H.⁸ (2168), *m.* Betsey H. Hub-
bard, *n:* 194.
 Levi H.⁷ (4387), *m.* Lydia Ann
Moody, *n:* 575.
 Levi Hall⁸ (5713), *n:* 736.
 Levonia Ann⁸ (5768*a*), 741.
 Lewis⁸ (769), *m.* Susan Hanson, *t:*
452; *n:* 212, 290.
 Lewis⁸ (798), *m.* Hannah Everson,
t: 458; *n:* 220, 574.
 Lewis⁸ (1214), *m.* (1) Elizabeth H.
Fairbanks, (2) Sarah N. Fair-
banks, *t:* 611; *n:* 359, 360.
 Lewis⁸ (2164), *m.* Sally B. Bodwell,
n: 194.
 Lewis⁸ (2636), *m.* Hannah Watson,
n: 287.
 Lewis⁷ (2728), *m.* Mary S. Hawes,
t: Ped. N; *n:* 324.
 Lewis⁷ (2811), *m.* Matilda B. Leach,
n: 335, 642-3.
 Lewis⁷ (3241), *n:* 401.
 Lewis⁷ (3623), *m.* Ann E. Whit-
comb, *n:* 478, 716.
 Lewis⁷ (3936), *m.* Almira Black, *t:*
Ped. S; *n:* 519, 726, 728, 777.
 Lewis⁷ (4698*a*), *m.* Jane Farnham,
n: 615.
 Lewis⁸ (5011), *n:* 658.

- Lewis^a (1464a.5.12), II: 12.
 Lewis Almon^b (4758.1), II: 624.
 Lewis B.^c (3190), m. Parmelia^d (173.2.5.2) Hayes, I: 227; II: 394, 666, 759.
 Lewis B.^e (5091), II: 666.
 Lewis Bates^f (5121), m. (1) Mary E. McIntire, (2) — — —, II: 668.
 Lewis Bismarck^g (4006.7), II: 528.
 Lewis C.^h (3639), II: 475.
 Lewis E.ⁱ (2306), m. (1) Miranda Paine, (2) Sarah A. Ham, II: 220, 574.
 Lewis E.^j (4383), II: 574.
 Lewis E.^k (719.4.1.8), I: 435.
 Lewis Everett^l (4380), II: 574.
 Lewis F.^m (5525), II: 294.
 Lewis Francisⁿ (5525), m. Harriet E. Robinson, II: 717.
 Lewis Franklin^o (5568), II: 721.
 Lewis Josiah H.^p (5316), m. Elizabeth Moody, II: 690.
 Lewis R.^q (2827.1.3), II: 340.
 Lewis Roger^r (4882b), II: 643.
 Lewis Whiting^s (3750), II: 493.
 Lillia A.^t (5983), II: 762.
 Lillah^u (4415), m. Robert Gilmore, II: 578.
 Lillia^v (2922.1), II: 355.
 Lillia L.^w (1255.6), I: 623.
 Lillian^x (3476.1), II: 445.
 Lillian C.^y (3032g), II: 371.
 Lillian Christine^z (6168), II: 776.
 Lillian Emma^{aa} (4456.2), II: 586.
 Lillian Hellece^{ab} (4548.1), II: 596.
 Lillian M.^{ac} (4528.1), II: 594.
 Lillian M.^{ad} (3537.1.1), II: 452.
 Lillian Martha^{ae} (5569), II: 721.
 Lillian Maria^{af} (5759b), II: 740.
 Lillian Ruth^{ag} (6008), II: 764.
 Lillie^{ah} (4653.1), II: 608.
 Lillie Ann, III: 4.
 Lillie B.^{ai} (5712), II: 736.
 Lillie E.^{aj} (3563.6), II: 455.
 Lillie Edith^{ak} (6100), II: 770.
 Lilly A.^{al} (2163.2.1), II: 193.
- Linus Albert^{am} (5565), II: 721.
 Linwood D.^{an} (3552.2), II: 454.
 Lisette^{ao} (1181.4.1), II: 600.
 Lizzie. See also Elizabeth.
 Lizzie^{ap} (4344), m. Charles Campbell, II: 570.
 Lizzie^{aq} (4638.3), II: 608.
 Lizzie^{ar} (3427.1.1), m. Charles E. Brown, II: 435.
 Lizzie Adelle^{as} (4497e), II: 590.
 Lizzie Alberta^{at} (6046), II: 766.
 Lizzie B.^{au} (5743), II: 738.
 Lizzie B.^{av} (5856), II: 750.
 Lizzie Badger^{aw} (3046.2), II: 372.
 Lizzie Dell^{ax} (4335), II: 569.
 Lizzie Ella^{ay} (5986), II: 762.
 Lizzie Estelle^{az} (4235.2), II: 558.
 Lizzie F.^{ba} (5541), II: 718.
 Lizzie G.^{bb} (5813), II: 745.
 Lizzie H.^{bc} (4379b), m. Pliny M. Hobbs, II: 574.
 Lizzie Hale^{bd} (4081), II: 540.
 Lizzie J.^{be} (6088), II: 769.
 Lizzie J., II: 370.
 Lizzie Jane^{bf} (1260.6), I: 625.
 Lizzie Jane^{bg} (4005.4), II: 527.
 Lizzie King, III: 4.
 Lizzie Maria^{bh} (3017.3), II: 368.
 Lizzie May^{bi} (2122.2), II: 185.
 Lizzie May^{bj} (5530a), II: 717.
 Lizzie Reuer^{bk} (6074), II: 768.
 Lizzie S.^{bl} (4761.2), II: 625.
 Lizzie S.^{bm} (6006), II: 764.
 Lizzie Stone^{bn} (4507a), II: 591.
 Llewellyn^{bo} (5196i), II: 675.
 Llewellyn A.^{bp} (4215b), II: 556.
 Llewellyn Palmer^{br} (5653c), II: 730.
 Lloyd^{bs} (4297), m. Mary Ann Studley, II: 565.
 Lloyd W.^{bt} (5408), II: 698.
 Loann^{bu} (2969), II: 361.
 Loany^{bv} (4933), m. Thomas Mercer, II: 650.
 Lois^{bw} (390), m. Samuel Morse, I: 339-40, 568.
 Lois^{bx} (562), m. Tobias^{by} (857) Twombly, I: 220, 395, 490.

104 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAME WENTWORTH.

- Lois⁶ (1852), m. Joseph F. Hall, II: 135, 533.
 Lois⁶ (2576), II: 277.
 Lois⁷ (2726), m. William Jackson, II: *324, 793.
 Lois⁷ (3646), II: 476.
 Lois A.⁶ (2565), m. James T.⁶ (3676.2) Hanson, II: 276, 481, 794.
 Lois Chloe, III: 14.
 Lola⁶ (1530.7.1), II: 38.
 Lola Myrtle⁶ (5648c), II: 729.
 Long John⁶ (1199.8.8), I: 608.
 Lora¹⁷, m. (1) Edward Shaw, (2) — Everard, (3) Francis Clop-ton, I: 36.
 Lora Ann⁷ (3769), m. Melzar Bird, II: 497. [III: 3].
 Lora Ann, m. Samuel B. Ward, Lord Nelson⁷ (3774), m. (1) Catherine C. Barber, (2) Harriet Ervin, II: 498, 722.
 Lord Nelson⁶ (5578), II: 722.
 Loren⁶ (883.8), I: 499.
 Loren⁷ (3758), m. Saville Crosby, II: 494.
 Loren G.⁶ (5757), II: 739.
 Loren H. G.⁷ (4548), m. Lydia M. Marriner, II: 596.
 Loren Lebbeus⁷ (3727), m. Susan A.⁶ (3708.1) Miller, II: 487, 490, 720.
 Lorenzo⁶ (4940), II: 650.
 Lorenzo D.⁷ (4431a), II: 583.
 Lorenzo D.⁷ (4627), II: 606.
 Lorenzo Dow⁷ (2899), m. Louisa Rappleyea, II: 352, 652.
 Lorenzo Dow⁷ (3356), m. Elvira⁷ (3400) Wentworth, II: 419, 430, 688, 767.
 Lorenzo Edwin⁶ (6043), II: 766.
 Lorian⁶ (1710), II: 107.
 Lorian⁶ (1713), m. James Fowler, II: 107.
 Lorin Jordan⁶ (6060), II: 768.
 Lorinda⁷ (8531), m. (1) Eben S. Cousins, (2) Ezekiel Ricker, II: 451.
 Little⁶ (5915), II: 755.
 Lottie May⁶ (5981), II: 753.
 Louis Clifton⁶ (1464a.4.8.7), II: 10.
 Louis Gardner⁶ (6162), II: 776.
 Louis Miller⁶ (4998), II: 657.
 Louis Napoleon⁶ (1040d.2.4), I: 563.
 Louisa⁶ (1622), m. Charles Hunt, II: 84.
 Louisa⁶ (2478), II: 258.
 Louisa⁷ (1040a.1), I: 561.
 Louisa⁷ (2832), m. James Oatman, II: 342.
 Louisa⁷ (3070), m. P. P. Peckham, II: 376.
 Louisa⁷ (3545), II: 453.
 Louisa⁷ (2722c), II: 322.
 Louisa⁷ (719.7.2.1), I: 439.
 Louisa⁶ (1132.5), m. George W. Wadleigh, I: 584.
 Louisa⁶ (1464a.5.6), m. Freeman⁶ (1464a.9.1) Walker, II: 11, 14.
 Louisa⁶ (5122), II: 668.
 Louise Alena⁶ (6164), II: 776.
 Louisa Ann Celia⁶ (5032), II: 660.
 Louisa Betsey Maria⁷ (4452), m. Charles W. Yeaton, II: 585.
 Louisa C.⁷ (3684), m. (1) Francis Dresser, (2) Conner Sweeney, II: 488.
 Louisa Carter⁶ (6150), I: Ped. Q; II: 775.
 Louisa D.⁶ (5342), II: 693.
 Louisa Dyer⁷ (4365), II: 573.
 Louisa E.⁷ (3546), m. Joseph Jewett, II: 453.
 Louisa Ellen⁶ (3900.4), II: 514.
 Louisa H., m. Charles Dixey, III: 17.
 Louisa Jane⁶ (2434b), m. Henry W. Brown, II: 251.
 Louisa K.⁷ (2766), II: 330.
 Louisa L.⁷ (3269), m. Charles F. Randall, II: 405.
 Louisa Malantha⁷ (2934), m. John G. Woods, II: 357.
 Louisa Maria⁷ (4529), m. John P. Jones, II: 594.

- Louisa Nancy^a (3877.1), II: 511.
 Louise Rounds⁷ (4215d), II: 556.
 Louisa Smith^a (6059), II: 767.
 Louvina⁷ (4155), II: 549.
 Love, wife of Thomas² (30) Wentworth, m. (2) John Thing, I: 201-2.
 Love^a (1548), m. Wm. M. Furbish, II: 37, 456.
 Lovica^a (1289), m. Calvin Mallory, I: 631.
 Lovina⁷ (3021), m. William Dix, II: 369.
 Lovina^a (3116.1), II: 383.
 Lovinia^a (5071), II: 663.
 Lovisa⁷ (1169.6), m. Laban I. Pennock, I: 597.
 Lowell Franklin^a (4882d), II: 643.
 Lowell M.⁷ (4186), m. Ella Chapman, II: 552.
 Loyal Frances^a (4277.1), II: 563.
 Luceba W.^a (5682a), II: 733.
 Lucette Berry⁷ (4515), m. Thomas P. Moody, II: 592.
 Lucia Ann^a (5038a), II: 660.
 Lucia Ann⁷ (3081), m. Alonzo Landdon, II: 377.
 Lucia Chandler⁷ (2284.1), II: 217.
 Lucien Francis⁷ (1166a.5), I: 593.
 Lucilla^a (4430a.2), m. Clark Kimball, II: 582. [354].
 Lucilla^a (2918.1), m. Yates Row, II: 5014.
 Lucina^a (6014), II: 658.
 Lucinda^a (602), I: 407.
 Lucinda^a (1227), I: 615.
 Lucinda^a (1294), m. Bichard Bainbridge, I: 634.
 Lucinda⁷ (2825), m. Norman Mills, II: 839.
 Lucinda⁷ (4526), m. Nathan W. Stickney, II: 593.
 Lucinda^a (4937), II: 650.
 Lucinda A.⁷ (3703), m. Augustus Comstock, II: 485.
 Lucinda Bean^a (5060), m. Towle Peary, II: 662.
 Lucinda Bowley^a (3046.3), II: 372.
- Lucinda E.⁷ (2976c), m. Ambrose Stanton, II: 363.
 Lucinda G.^a (5776), m. Charles Tibbets, II: 742.
 Lucinda Goodwin⁷ (4402), II: 577.
 Lucinda Irena^a (5773), II: 742.
 Lucinda J.^a (3130.5), II: 386.
 Lucinda Merrillfield^a (4760.1), II: 624.
 Lucinda Merrill^a (2326), m. Joshua Goodwin, II: 225.
 Lucinda M.^a (5407), II: 698.
 Lucius⁷ (3069), m. Harriet Lloyd, II: 376, 659, 757.
 Lucius^a (5024), II: 659.
 Lucius Augustus^a (5969), II: 760.
 Lucius M.^a (3839.1), II: 506.
 Lucretia^a (1099), m. Elbridge Grant, I: 336.
 Lucretia^a (1196), m. Samuel Williams, I: 603.
 Lucretia, wife of Nathaniel⁷ (1401.1) Wentworth, I: 650.
 Lucretia⁷ (719.7.3), m. Cyrus Berry, I: 439.
 Lucretia⁷ (3726), m. Benjamin F. Downs, II: 490, 776.
 Lucretia^a (5138), m. Nathaniel⁷ (3552) Wentworth, II: 464, 669, 706.
 Lucretia^a (5354), II: 694.
 Lucretia, m. William Moore, III: 4.
 Lucretia, III: 16.
 Lucretia Cushing^a (1099), m. Elbridge Grant, I: 571.
 Lucy¹¹, m. Thomas¹¹ Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland, I: Ped. J, 39, 43.
 Lucy²⁰, m. Sir George Howard, I: 19.
 Lucy^a (410), I: 341.
 Lucy^a (748), I: 448.
 Lucy^a (883.4), I: 407-8.
 Lucy^a (1044), m. (1) Moses Nye, (2) — Madden, (3) — Woodward, I: 564.
 Lucy^a (1217), m. (1) Charles Smith, (2) Adam Newbert, (3) John Towle, I: 611.

106 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAME WENTWORTH.

- Lucy⁶ (1242), *i*: 619. [621.
 Lucy⁶ (1254), *m*. John M. Pease, *i*:
 Lucy⁶ (1269), *m*. Peleg Armstrong,
i: 626-7.
 Lucy⁶ (2315), *m*. James Kilgore
 Lord, *ii*: 223, 735.
 Lucy⁶ (2538), *m*. (1) David Hardy,
 (2) Warren Gannett, *ii*: *270,
 271, 794.
 Lucy⁶ (2567), *m*. Daniel W. Rob-
 erts, *ii*: 276.
 Lucy⁶ (883.4), *i*: 498.
 Lucy⁶ (883.7), *m*. (1) David S.
 Crandall, (2) Joseph Jackson,
 498-9.
 Lucy⁷ (2672), *m*. Isaac Jennings,
ii: 300.
 Lucy⁷ (2816), *m*. John Ray, *ii*: 336.
 Lucy⁷ (3037), *m*. Delos D. Gibson,
ii: 371.
 Lucy⁷ (3352), *m*. (1) Moses⁷ (3362)
 Wentworth, (2) John Grant, *ii*:
 417, 421.
 Lucy⁷ (3648), *ii*: 476.
 Lucy⁷ (3652), *ii*: 476.
 Lucy⁷ (3912), *ii*: 517. [615.
 Lucy⁷ (4697), *m*. John Remick, *ii*:
 Lucy⁸ (4920^c), *ii*: 648.
 Lucy⁸ (5012), *ii*: 658.
 Lucy⁸ (5279), *m*. (1) James Staples,
 (2) Job C. Harding, *ii*: 686.
 Lucy⁸ (5295), *m*. John Hoben, *ii*:
 688.
 Lucy⁸ (5914), *ii*: 735.
 Lucy⁸ (6062), *ii*: 767.
 Lucy A.⁷ (4102), *ii*: 543.
 Lucy A.⁷ (4669), *m*. John E. Holmes,
ii: 611.
 Lucy Abbie⁷ (2851), *m*. Emory⁷
 (428.2.7) Hawes, *i*: 348; *ii*: 344.
 Lucy Ann⁶ (2220), *m*. Augustus
 Mudge, *ii*: 203.
 Lucy Ann⁷ (4263), *m*. Benjamin
 Young, *ii*: 562.
 Lucy Ann⁷ (4391), *ii*: 576.
 Lucy Ann⁸ (4812), *m*. Howard
 Smith, *ii*: 633.
- Lucy Asenath⁶ (5559), *ii*: 720.
 Lucy B.⁷ (4661), *m*. Francis E. Lary,
ii: 609.
 Lucy B.⁷ (4684), *m*. Charles H.
 Burke, *ii*: 612.
 Lucy Catherine⁷ (3133), *ii*: 386.
 Lucy Catherine⁸ (3130.2), *ii*: 386.
 Lucy Copeland⁷ (3007), *m*. (1) John
 W. McIntyre, (2) Horace W.
 Pitcher, *ii*: 366.
 Lucy E.⁸ (2260), *ii*: 214.
 Lucy E.⁸ (5893), *m*. Horace McMullen,
ii: 753.
 Lucy Elizabeth⁷ (4111), *ii*: 544.
 Lucy Elizabeth⁸ (5002), *m*. Fred-
 erick T. Avery, *ii*: 657.
 Lucy Elizabeth⁸ (5554), *m*. Eugene
 Hubbard, *ii*: 720.
 Lucy Ellen⁶ (5473), *m*. Herbert M.
 Brown, *ii*: 704.
 Lucy G.⁸ (6159), *ii*: 775.
 Lucy Gertrude⁸ (1182.17.5), *i*: 586.
 Lucy Hebon⁶ (6056), *m*. Ezekiel
 Merrill, *ii*: 767.
 Lucy Iuez⁸ (5899), *m*. Albert Jones,
ii: 754.
 Lucy Isabel⁸ (4976), *ii*: 654.
 Lucy J.⁸ (2198), *ii*: 199.
 Lucy J.⁷ (4601), *ii*: 602.
 Lucy Jane⁶ (1982), *m*. Nicholas Han-
 son, *ii*: 154.
 Lucy Jane⁷ (2882), *m*. William D.
 Harger, *ii*: 348.
 Lucy Jane⁸ (4818), *m*. Lafayette
 Hackett, *ii*: 633.
 Lucy M.⁷ (4319), *m*. James Frank-
 lin, *ii*: 568.
 Lucy M.⁸ (5013), *ii*: 658.
 Lucy Maria⁷ (3909), *ii*: 516.
 Lucy Martha⁶ (2302), *m*. George W.
 Merrill, *ii*: 220.
 Lucy Viola⁸ (4987), *m*. Henry Hor-
 by, *ii*: 636.
 Luella A.⁸ (5522), *ii*: 716.
 Luella E.⁷ (4189), *m*. Albert Elkins,
ii: 532.
 Luella J.⁸ (5507a), *ii*: 707.

- Luella S.⁶ (3013.3), II: 367.
 Luke^b (767), m. Tamsen Ricker, I: 125, 248, *452, 705; II: 213.
 Luke^a (2641), II: 288.
 Luke, m. Betsey York, III: 4.
 Luke, III: 5.
 Luke, III: 18.
 Lulah E.⁸ (4573.3), II: 599.
 Lula M.⁸ (1807.1.4), II: 127.
 Lulu M.⁷ (2169.1), II: 194.
 Luman⁷ (1132.5), m. Mary Toptin, I: 584.
 Luther^a (1186), m. Sarah Oldham, I: 587.
 Luther^a (2460), m. (1) Anne Varnay, (2) Harriet A. (Watson) Harker, II: 257, 595-6, 739.
 Luther^a (2480), m. Delphina H. Hathaway, II: 258, 596, 600.
 Luther⁷ (1136.2), I: 587.
 Luther⁷ (2837), m. Emily A. Simmerson, II: 342, 647, 755.
 Luther G.⁸ (5129), m. Rosanna V. Wheeler, II: 669.
 Luther H.^a (2052), II: 173.
 Luther Harford⁷ (4599), m. Sarah Dean Muir, II: 602.
 Luther Harford⁸ (4599.3), II: 602.
 Luther Hayes⁷ (4572), m. Fannie S. Hurd, II: 598.
 Luther O.⁷ (4283), II: 564.
 Lycurgus Wheelock^a (5099), m. Fannie A. Savage, I: Ped. P.; II: 667.
 Lydia^a (166), m. Col. Otis Baker, I: 212, 220-1, 372, 379, 395, 398; II: 63, 90, 176, 284.
 Lydia^a (207), I: 245.
 Lydia^a (284), m. Moses Rand, I: 257.
 Lydia^a (314), m. Capt. William Hall, I: 222, 249, 259, 263, 266, 268-9, 480-1, 682-3; II: 246.
 Lydia^a (463), I: 360.
 Lydia^a (561), m. Ebenezer^a (315.1) Garvin, I: 271, 395; II: 87-8.
 Lydia^a (662), I: 419.
 Lydia^a (710), m. Ichabod Hayes, I: 226, 429, 676; II: 258, 546-7.
 Lydia^a (718), m. Noah Allen, I: 432.
 Lydia^a (753), m. Joseph Fuller, I: 448.
 Lydia^a (839), m. Daniel Furbish, I: 415, 477; II: 37, 456, 476, 706.
 Lydia^a (1058), I: 565.
 Lydia^a (1290), m. Nathaniel Grummond, I: 632.
 Lydia^a (1429), I: 657.
 Lydia^a (1448), m. Samuel Cook, II: 3.
 Lydia^a (1469), m. Ebenezer Beau, II: 15, 20-1.
 Lydia^a (1522), m. Joseph Copp, II: 30.
 Lydia^a (1618), m. John Odiorne, II: 84.
 Lydia^a (1769), m. Theron Partridge, II: 117.
 Lydia^a (1952), m. John F. Chick, II: 150, 790.
 Lydia^a (2062), m. Joseph Rankin, II: 174.
 Lydia^a (2255), m. Joseph Stackpole, II: 211.
 Lydia^a (2340), m. Richard Gove, II: 226.
 Lydia^a (2513), m. Mark Broughton, II: 257, 266.
 Lydia^a (2829), m. John French, II: 341.
 Lydia^a (3228), II: 398.
 Lydia^a (3259), m. James H. Scofield, II: 404.
 Lydia^a (3278), m. Charles W. Jackson, II: 406.
 Lydia^a (3447), m. Mark Goodwin, II: 440.
 Lydia^a (3645), m. Hiram Tibbetts, I: 478; II: *470, 796.
 Lydia^a (3681), II: 483.
 Lydia^a (4274), II: 563.
 Lydia^a (4765), m. Charles Emmons, II: 625.
 Lydia^a (1464a.4.7), II: 10.

108 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Lydia^a (5164), II: 671.
 Lydia^a (5196f), II: 675.
 Lydia^a (5382), m. James Courson, II: 696.
 Lydia^a (6020), m. Charles M. Mitchell, II: 765.
 Lydia, III: 6.
 Lydia A.^a (2226), m. (1) Daniel Young, (2) Lewis Phillips, II: 202.
 Lydia A.^a (5388), m. John Kent, II: 696.
 Lydia A.^a (1464a.5.1.9), II: 10.
 Lydia A.^a (1464a.6.1.1), II: 12.
 Lydia Abbie^a (5630), II: 728.
 Lydia Anne^a (2161.3), m. Henry C. Butterfield, II: 193.
 Lydia Ann^a (8249), m. Pliny Lyon, II: 401, 403.
 Lydia Ann^a (4321), II: 568.
 Lydia Ann^a (5095), II: 666.
 Lydia Augusta^a (4801.2), m. Calvin Spofford, II: 749.
 Lydia B.^a (4633a), II: 606.
 Lydia C.^a (1464a.4.5.9), II: 9.
 Lydia C.^a (1494a.6.2.5), II: 12.
 Lydia C.^a (1464a.6.4), m. James N. Carver, II: 13.
 Lydia Cogswell^a (5518), II: 718, 716.
 Lydia Elizabeth^a (5439), II: 701.
 Lydia Ellen^a (5097), m. Arthur J. Osgood, II: 666.
 Lydia Etta^a (6060), II: 767.
 Lydia F.^a (2635.4), II: 287.
 Lydia F.^a (4575), m. Winslow H. Gilman, II: 599.
 Lydia F.^a (4722.1), II: 619.
 Lydia Frances^a (5957), II: 759.
 Lydia G.^a (2089.2), II: 179.
 Lydia H.^a (2072), m. Daniel G. Smith, II: 177.
 Lydia Huntley^a (1798), m. Thomas Warren, II: 125.
 Lydia Jane^a (2309), II: 221.
 Lydia Jane^a (719.4.2), m. Samuel^a (724.8) Shorey, I: 435, 441.
 Lydia Jane^a (5726), m. Tobias M. Elliot, II: 737.
 Lydia Jane^a (2959), m. Ezra J. Roberts, II: 360.
 Lydia Jane^a (4407.2), II: 577.
 Lydia Jane, m. Jacob Green, III: 6.
 Lydia L.^a (3267), II: 405.
 Lydia L.^a (4603), m. James Hurd, II: 603.
 Lydia M.^a (1464a.5.15), II: 12.
 Lydia Maria^a (4370), m. Edward Bates, II: 573.
 Lydia Matilda^a (4539), m. Harvey J. Eggleston, II: 594. [II: 418].
 Lydia P.^a (8503), m. Ivory Stillings, Lydia P.^a (5088), II: 666.
 Lydia Ricker^a (1979), m. John F. Sanborn, II: 154.
 Lydia S.^a (5777), m. Charles A. Warren, II: 742.
 Lydia Susan^a (2092), II: 179.
 Lydia T.^a (2927), m. Gershom Hamlin, II: 355.
 Lydia T.^a (4437), m. (1) David Wingate, (2) Sewell Gowell, (3) Edmund G. Andrews, II: 584, 799.
 Lydia Wealthy^a (2091), II: 179.
 Lyman^a (1040), I: 561.
 Lyman^a (1040a), m. Temperance Morey, I: 561, 579.
 Lyman^a (1812), m. Orphia Darling, II: 127, 517.
 Lyman^a (2131), m. Elizabeth Glines, II: 186, 557.
 Lyman^a (3280), m. Sarah F.^a (1479.4.1) Abbot, II: 25, 407.
 Lyman^a (3911), II: 517.
 Lyman^a (3927), II: 517.
 Lyman^a (4722.3), II: 619.
 Lyman^a (5218), II: 677.
 Mabel^a, I: 11.
 Mabel^a (4497c), II: 590.
 Mabel^a (4028.2), II: 581.
 Mabel^a (6752), II: 739.

- Mabel Ella⁸ (6144), II: 774.
 Mabel G.⁹ (6133), II: 773.
 Mabel Marian⁹ (5825), II: 747.
 Madison Stacy⁷ (2101.1), m. Rose A. Merrow, II: 180.
 Maggie, II: 369.
 Maggie Ann⁸ (2247.4.1), II: 205.
 Maggie Harris⁸ (5001c), II: 657.
 Maggie Josephine⁸ (5424), II: 699.
 Mahala⁶ (1407), m. Rev. Dexter Waterman, I: 651.
 Mahala⁷ (3320), m. Ebenezer Hersom, II: 411.
 Mahala Frances⁸ (1623), m. Simon York, II: 84.
 Mahala T.⁸ (4168), II: 550.
 Malina⁸ (1132.7.1), m. Orville E. Harvey, I: 585.
 Malvina⁸ (5187), m. James⁷ (3555) Wentworth, II: 669, 706.
 Mama L.⁸ (1464a.5.1.12), II: 11.
 Mamie⁸ (5595), II: 724.
 Mananda⁷ (3120), m. Daniel Leatherman, II: 383.
 Marcellus⁸ (2773.2), II: 831.
 Marcellus⁸ (2945.3), m. Emma A. Rokes, II: 359.
 Marcia A.⁷ (4189c), II: 552.
 Marcia A.⁷ (4302), II: 566.
 Marcia A.⁷ (4644), m. Henry Emerson, II: 607.
 Marcia Alice⁸ (6163), II: 776.
 Marcia L.⁷ (3082), m. (1) Ransom C. Taft, (2) Charles J. Soper, II: 377.
 Marcus Orlando⁷ (1260.5), I: 625.
 Margaret¹⁷, m. Sir John Borton, I: 47. [I: 27.
 Margaret¹⁸, m. Sir William Hopton, Margaret¹⁹, m. (1) William Ashfield, (2) Edward Wingfield, I: 28.
 Margaret¹⁸, m. Sir Thomas Cotton, I: Ped. G, 39.
 Margaret¹⁷, m. John Berney, I: 36.
 Margaret¹⁸, I: 34.
 Margaret, wife of Henry¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 36.
- Margaret¹⁰, m. Rev. Dr. Anthony Saunders, I: 31.
 Margaret¹⁹, I: 29.
 Margaret, wife of Henry¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 37.
 Margaret¹⁰, m. (1) John Lord Williams, (2) Sir William Drury, (3) Sir John Crofts, I: 41.
 Margary¹⁶, m. Sir William Waldegrave, I: 27.
 Margarey¹⁷, m. Sir John Seymour, I: Ped. G, 39.
 Margarey¹⁸, m. Sir Christopher Glemham, I: 40.
 Margary¹⁶, I: 42.
 Margarey¹⁹, I: 36.
 Margaret²¹, I: 11.
 Margaret²¹, m. Lancelot Montfort, I: 15.
 Margaret²², m. (1) Michael Darcy, (2) Jasper Blythman, I: 16.
 Margaret²³, m. William Wombwell, I: 12.
 Margaret²⁴, I: 22.
 Margaret²⁵, I: 14.
 Margaret⁸ (934), m. (1) George Hanson, (2) William Copp, I: 508; II: 286.
 Margaret⁸ (1094), m. Isaac W. Grant, I: 569.
 Margaret⁸ (1397), m. Alexander Foster, I: 649.
 Margaret⁸ (1559), I: Ped. Q; II: 56.
 Margaret⁸ (2633), m. Samuel Kilbourne, II: 286.
 Margaret⁸ (2637), II: 287.
 Margaret⁷ (1197.8), m. Charles Decker, I: 606.
 Margaret⁷ (3024), m. James Fuller, II: 369.
 Margaret⁷ (3777), m. Albert F. Walker, II: 498.
 Margaret⁷ (3784), II: 499.
 Margaret⁷ (4705), m. Theodore M. Davis, II: 616.
 Margaret⁸ (4431.1), II: 583.
 Margaret⁸ (4821), II: 634.

110 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAME WENTWORTH.

- Margaret^a (1197.5.2), i: 605.
 Margaret^b (4961), ii: 652.
 Margaret A. H.^a (4799), m. Frederick E. Hukell, ii: 631.
 Margaret Ann^a (4967), ii: 654.
 Margaret Ann^b (2827.1.6), ii: 340.
 Margaret Climen^a (2827.1.5), ii: 840.
 Margaret D.^a (3807), m. Aaron Gennett, ii: 503.
 Margarete Delvina^a (719.4.4.3), i: 436.
 Margaret Elizabeth^a (2549), m. William J. Murphy, ii: 274.
 Margaret Elizabeth^b (2902), m. Timothy W. Redding, ii: 352.
 Margaret Ellen^a (2781), m. George M. Bodge, ii: 332.
 Margaret Ellen^b (6048), ii: 766.
 Margaret Jane^a (3594), m. David L. Morrill, i: Ped. Q; ii: 464, 468.
 Margaret Jane^b (3858.1), ii: 508.
 Margaret Jane^c (4952), ii: 651.
 Margarey Pepperrell^a (358), m. Robert Cutts, i: 312.
 Margarey Pepperrell^b (959), i: 518.
 Margarey Pepperrell^c (2659), m. Andrew Drew, i: 477; ii: 138, 202.
 Maria^a (1588), ii: 68.
 Maria^b (1797), m. Fielder Watkins, ii: 125.
 Maria^c (1932), m. Timothy H. Chamberlain, ii: 147, 790.
 Maria^d (2237), m. Ebenezer Hanson, ii: 203.
 Maria^e (2401), m. Oliver Drown, ii: 245.
 Maria^f (1136.1), m. Dr. Taber C. Thorp, i: 587.
 Maria^g (2742), ii: 326.
 Maria^h (2866), m. (1) John Freeman, (2) Stephen Warren Cooley, ii: 347.
 Mariaⁱ (3022), ii: 369.
 Maria^j (3068), m. (1) Uriel S. Peake, (2) Johnson Compton, ii: 376.
 Maria^k (3111), m. (1) James P. Lindell, (2) John Shackleford, ii: 382-3, 662.
 Maria^l (3804), m. John Adams, ii: 502. [ii: 545].
 Maria^m (4123), m. Hezekiah Tuttle, Mariaⁿ (4457), m. Charles W. Edgerley, ii: 586.
 Maria^o (4473), m. James L. Cook, ii: 588.
 Maria^p (4430a.7), ii: 582.
 Maria^q (5029), ii: 659.
 Maria, m. Stephen Fuller, iii: 18.
 Maria Elizabeth^a (2751a.8), m. Edward S. Colton, ii: 328.
 Maria Frances Clark^a (4149), m. Stephen W. Rawson, ii: 548.
 Maria Guicciardine^a, i: 36.
 Maria Katherine^b, i: 36.
 Maria L.^a (5026), ii: 659.
 Marian^a (2247.7), ii: 205.
 Marian^b (4832b), m. William Cardwell, ii: 635.
 Marian Edith^a (4286.1), ii: 564.
 Marian Maria^b (3758.1.2), ii: 495.
 Marianne^a (2318), m. Edmund C. Cowell, ii: 223.
 Marianne Parker^a (4081), m. George Frye, ii: 540.
 Marie Loomis^a (5511), *daughter of the author of this work*, ii: 715.
 Maria Margaret^a (5065), m. William H. Mapes, ii: 668.
 Marietta^a (5528), m. Almon F. Thompson, ii: 717.
 Marietta^b (5421), m. John J. Nutter, ii: 699.
 Marilla T.^a (4574), m. (1) Albert M. Whlney, (2) William Shaw, ii: 599.
 Marinda^a (1132.3.2), m. William Hamilton, i: 581.
 Mark^a (75), m. Elizabeth^b (161) Wentworth, i: Peds. Q, V, 174, 210, 219, 284, 391, 503, 506, 509.
 Mark^c (271), m. Sally Plummer, i: Ped. T, 254, 448; ii: 96, 202.

- Mark⁴ (331), *m.* Margaret Roberts, I: 128, 284, 506; II: 205.
- Mark⁵ (1st), *son of* Mark Hunking⁴ (88), I: 321.
- Mark⁶ (2d), *son of* Mark Hunking⁴ (88), I: 321.
- Mark³ (755), *m.* Betsey Whitehouse, I: 448; II: 199, 202-3, 567-8.
- Mark⁸ (936), *m.* Patience⁸ (770) Wentworth, I: 452, 509; II: 287, 625.
- Mark⁹ (996), I: 554.
- Mark¹⁰ (1497), *m.* Abigail Fall, II: 27, 409, 434, 679.
- Mark⁷ (2735), II: 325.
- Mark⁷ (3225), *m.* Fanny Higgins, 397, 672, 761.
- Mark⁷ (3312), *m.* Rebecca Brownell, II: 411, 679.
- Mark⁷ (3416), *m.* Fanny Densmore, II: 434, 692.
- Mark⁸ (4819), II: 634.
- Mark A.¹¹ (5340), II: 692.
- Mark Broughton⁶ (2468), II: 257.
- Mark Dean³ (5366), *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (3431.5) Wentworth, II: 438, 694, 770.
- Mark DeWitt² (5982), II: 762.
- Dr. Mark Furnald⁸ (4777), *m.* Eliza Jane Wilson, I: Ped. L; II: 627, 746.
- Mark G.⁸ (5081), *m.* Hattie P. Gerry, I: Ped. P; II: 665, 758.
- Mark H.⁸ (2227), II: 202.
- Mark Hunking⁴ (88), *m.* Elizabeth Rindge, I: Ped. F, M, 14, 180, 182, 185, 187, 190, 286-7, 304, 318-23, 325, 536, 552, 553, 555, *556, 710; II: 58, 313, 315; III: 7, 9, 10.
- Mark Hunking⁷ (2712), *m.* (1) Susan O. Jones, (2) Ann S. L. (Jones) Lunt, I: Ped. M, 289, 517; II: 319, 320, 636, 752.
- Mark Langdon⁷ (3305), II: 409.
- Mark Leroy⁸ (5248c), II: 680.
- Mark P.⁷ (4738), *m.* Harriet Haskell, II: 621, 743.
- Mark Ricker⁴ (1953), *m.* (1) Lucy J.⁶ (1948) Pray, (2) Olive (Lord) Woodbury, II: *150, 151, *544, 545, 790, 799.
- Mark S.⁸ (5802b), II: 744.
- Mark T.⁸ (5175), *m.* Adelaide R. Means, II: 672, 761.
- Marquis De Lafayette⁷ (2881), II: 348.
- Marshall⁶ (4360.2), II: 572.
- Marshall C.⁸ (5679), *m.* Georgie Anna Trickey, II: 733.
- Marshall P.⁸ (5721), *m.* widow Martha Hodgdon, II: 736.
- Martha²¹, *m.* (1) Thomas Wombwell, (2) Sir Henry Marwood, I: 53.
- Martha²¹ (*daughter of Col. Michael*¹⁰), *m.* John⁶ (997) Wentworth, Ped. F, 14, 291, 554.
- Martha, *wife of* John⁸ (3) Went- I: Ped. N, 118, 120, 192, 194, 197.
- Martha³ (41), *m.* Samuel Lord, I: Ped. R, 146-7, 150, 153, 242, 408, 411.
- Martha³ (62), *m.* Joseph Twombly, I: 168.
- Martha² (73), *m.* John Hayes, I: Ped. V, 174, 224, 402.
- Martha⁴ (109), *m.* John Withlington, Jr., I: 193.
- Martha⁴ (209), I: 245.
- Martha⁴ (261), *m.* Daniel⁴ (60.5) Kimball, I: 165, 250-1, 280.
- Martha⁴ (622), *m.* Ebenezer Han- son, I: 370; II: 28, 412.
- Martha⁸ (573), *m.* John Mott, I: 404.
- Martha⁸ (701), *m.* James Varney, I: 427, 702-3, 705; II: 545.
- Martha⁸ (725), *m.* Nathaniel Hunt- ress, I: 441, 704.
- Martha⁸ (895), I: 500.
- Martha⁸ (1041), *m.* Josiah Richard- son, I: 563; II: 328.
- Martha⁸ (1083), *m.* Jonathan Mid- dleton, I: 568.

112 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Martha^a (1393), *m.* William James, *i:* 649.
 Martha^a (1472), *m.* David Page, *ii:* 22.
 Martha^a (2040), *m.* Elihu^a (173.4.4) Hayes, *i:* 228; *ii:* 171.
 Martha^a (2108), *m.* Ira Ramsdell, *ii:* 181.
 Martha^a (2126), *m.* William Murray, *ii:* 185.
 Martha^a (2251), *m.* (1) John Drew, (2) John Ham, *i:* 171, 483; *ii:* 210.
 Martha^a (2271), *m.* John Horne, *ii:* 209, 215, 784, 792.
 Martha^a (2328), *ii:* 225.
 Martha^a (3223), *m.* Samuel Bonsey, *ii:* 397.
 Martha^a (3349), *m.* Benjamin Smith, *ii:* 416.
 Martha^a (3981), *ii:* 517.
 Martha^a (3956), *ii:* 521.
 Martha^a (4131), *ii:* 546.
 Martha^a (4362), *ii:* 572.
 Martha^a (4689), *m.* Alvah Reynolds, *ii:* 613.
 Martha^a (4704), *m.* Henry Farwell, *ii:* 616.
 Martha^a (4751), *m.* Thomas Patrick, *ii:* 623.
 Martha^a (3115.5), *ii:* 388.
 Martha^a (4540.1), *ii:* 595.
 Martha^a (4839), *ii:* 636.
 Martha^a (4855c), *m.* Charles F. Barrick, *ii:* 639.
 Martha^a (4985), *ii:* 655.
 Martha^a (5268), *m.* Stephen Bridges, *ii:* 682-4.
 Martha^a (5895), *ii:* 753.
 Martha^a (6027), *ii:* 785.
 Martha^a (1464a.5.9), *m.* Daniel Page, *ii:* 12.
 Martha A.^a (2523), *m.* James M. Stevens, *ii:* 269.
 Martha A.^a (719.5.3), *m.* James Thompson, *i:* 438.
 Martha A.^a (1255.5), *i:* 623.
- Martha A.^a (4733), *m.* Daniel S. Thornt, *ii:* 620.
 Martha A.^a (5791a), *ii:* 748.
 Martha Ann^a (1823d), *m.* William Sawdey, *ii:* 181.
 Martha Ann^a (2960a), *m.* Elias H. Davis, *ii:* 360.
 Martha Ann^a (5243), *ii:* 679.
 Martha Almeda^a (4986), *ii:* 655.
 Martha Ann^a (2117), *ii:* 184.
 Martha Ann^a (3483), *m.* Henry Earle, *ii:* 447.
 Martha Anna^a (3751), *m.* Charles A. Dunham, *ii:* 493.
 Martha Ann^a (4619), *m.* George H. Hopper, *ii:* 604.
 Martha Ann^a (4972), *ii:* 654.
 Martha Ann^a (5414), *m.* Alonzo C.^a (1631.1.1) Fox, *ii:* 86, 699.
 Martha Bell^a (5868), *m.* John Kennedy, *ii:* 750.
 Martha C.^a (1745.1), *ii:* 113.
 Martha Dana^a (2521.4), *ii:* 268.
 Martha Elizabeth^a (4405), *m.* Edwin S. Keene, *ii:* 577.
 Martha E.^a (4173a), *ii:* 550.
 Martha E.^a (2543.5), *ii:* 273.
 Martha Ellen^a (2307), *m.* (1) Benjamin F. Bennett, (2) John Cook, *ii:* 220.
 Martha Ellen^a (38625), *ii:* 509.
 Martha Ellen^a (4029.2), *ii:* 531.
 Martha Hale^a (4774), *ii:* 626.
 Martha Ham^a (4504.2), *ii:* 591.
 Martha J.^a (2163.3), *m.* Stephen Marsh, *ii:* 194.
 Martha J.^a (4776a), *ii:* 626.
 Martha J.^a (4094.3), *ii:* 542.
 Martha J.^a (5165), *m.* J. M. Corliss, *ii:* 671.
 Martha Jane^a (3893a), *ii:* 513.
 Martha Jane^a (5085), *ii:* 666.
 Martha Jane^a (5488), *m.* Henry T. Warren, *ii:* 705.
 Martha Jane Lydia^a (5929), *ii:* 756.
 Martha L.^a (4398), *m.* Samuel D. Hayes, *ii:* 576.

- Martha L.⁸ (5968), II: 760.
 Martha M.⁷ (3058), m. George Wilder, II: 373.
 Martha Maria³ (2952), II: 359.
 Martha Mary⁸ (2159), II: 192.
 Martha P.⁷ (2761), m. Wm. Seaver, II: 829.
 Martha R.⁷ (2724c), m. Stillman Walker, II: 323.
 Martha Rachel⁷ (4113), II: 544.
 Martha S.⁷ (4646), m. Gilbert P. Abbott, II: 607.
 Martha W.⁸ (5804c), II: 744.
 Martha Washington⁸ (5616), II: 726.
 Martial W.⁸ (4279), II: 563.
 Martin¹⁰, I: 56-7.
 Martin⁶ (1328), m. Eliza (Kettelman) DeKamp, I: 639.
 Martin⁷ (2807), m. Ruth Sturtevant, II: 335, 640.
 Martin⁷ (3115), m. Amanda Gibbs, II: 383.
 Martin Ervin⁸ (5580e), II: 723.
 Martin Gray⁸ (4611.2), II: 603.
 Martin J.⁸ (919.4.1.1), I: 434.
 Martin Van Buren⁸ (2575), m. Rebecca E. Seavey, II: 277.
 Martin Van Buren⁷ (2163.1), m. Ora Lord, II: 193.
 Martin Van Buren⁷ (4462), m. Augusta J. Dame, II: 587.
 Martin Van Buren⁸ (4789), II: 630.
 Martin Van Buren⁸ (5152), m. Georgia A. Howard, II: 670, *761, 802.
 Mary. *See also* Polly.
 Mary¹⁶, m. (1) Thomas Tymperley, (2) Edward Harvey, (3) — Paulet, I: 28.
 Mary¹⁸, m. Thomas¹⁹ Wentworth, 2d Baron Wentworth, I: Peds. G, J, 34, 42.
 Mary¹⁸, m. — Barrow, I: 29.
 Mary¹⁸, m. Sir Edward Boys, I: 31.
 Mary¹⁸, m. William Gardinall, Jr., I: 37.
 Mary¹⁹, I: 29.
- Mary¹⁹, m. John Browne, I: 30.
 Mary¹⁹, I: 36.
 Mary¹⁹, I: 37.
 Mary¹⁹, m. (1) Edward Warner, (2) Sir Thomas Gee, I: 37.
 Mary¹⁹, m. William Cavendish, I: 41.
 Mary¹⁹, I: 48.
 Mary²⁰, I: 88.
 Mary²¹, I: 10.
 Mary, wife of William²¹ Wentworth, I: 48.
 Mary²¹, I: 49.
 Mary, wife of Edward²¹ Wentworth, I: 65.
 Mary²¹, m. — Andrews, I: 35.
 Mary²¹, m. Thomas Day, I: 51.
 Mary²¹, m. Robert Coningsby, I: 11.
 Mary²², I: 43.
 Mary²², I: 48.
 Mary²², m. Thomas Edmonds, I: 49.
 Mary²², m. Sir William Middleton, Bart., I: 53.
 Mary²², m. Thomas Westgate, I: 65.
 Mary²², m. Richard Langley, I: 12.
 Mary²³ (or Margaret), m. Sir Richard Hooton, I: 17.
 Mary²³, m. Thomas, Baron Howard of Effingham, I: Ped. E, 17.
 Mary²³, I: 21.
 Mary²⁴ (15), m. (1) Samuel Rymes, (2) Dr. John Clifton, I: Ped. L, 115, 117, 118, 183.
 Mary²⁴ (24a), m. James Wright, I: 121.
 Mary²⁵, m. Capt. William³ (64) Wentworth, I: Peds. O, U, 123, 258.
 Mary²⁶ (45), m. Joseph Chapman, I: 154, 245.
 Mary²⁶ (54), m. James Gerrish, I: Ped. S, 158, 250.
 Mary²⁷ (60), m. Nehemiah Kimball, I: 162, 165, 227, 251; II: 61, 173.
 Mary²⁸ (86), m. (1) Temple Nelson, (2) John Steele, I: 180, 182, 304, 315-16.

114 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Mary, wife of Ebenezer⁴ (99) Wentworth, i: 188.
- Mary⁴ (106), m. (1) Nathaniel Adams, (2) Benjamin Smith. i: 193.
- Mary, wife of John⁴ (107) Wentworth, i: 338.
- Mary⁴ (163), m. Ebenezer Wallingford, i: Ped. Q, 214-16, 218-19, 284, 384, 390-3, 505, 509; ii: 81, 91, 284, 472.
- Mary⁴ (190), i: 241.
- Mary⁴ (211), m. Thomas Reynolds, i: 245.
- Mary⁴ (241), i: 247.
- Mary⁴ (247), m. Jabez Ricker, i: Ped. S, 129, 249, 419, 425; ii: 137, 140, 143-5.
- Mary⁴ (257), i: 250-1.
- Mary⁴ (278), m. Andrew Horne, Jr., i: 125, 256, 369, 454, 705; ii: 209, 676, 784.
- Mary⁴ (287), i: 258.
- Mary⁴ (290), m. Thomas Heard, i: 258, 681.
- Mary⁴ (321), m. (1) Ebenezer Cole, (2) Benjamin Preble, (3) Anthony Emery, i: 277; ii: 268.
- Mary⁴ (332), m. John Tucker, i: 284-5.
- Mary⁴ (344), m. (1) Capt. Samuel Appleton, (2) John Clapham, i: Ped. L, 305-6, 308-9, 511-12, 515.
- Mary⁴ (366), m. George Brinley, i: 318, 524, 529-31, 547, 549, 552.
- Mary⁴ (433), m. Enoch Leonard, i: 351, 591.
- Mary⁴ (492), m. Dodivah Richards, i: 367, 654.
- Mary⁴ (524), m. William Grant, i: 370; ii: 449.
- Mary⁴ (574), m. Ezra Thurston, i: 405. [406.]
- Mary⁴ (591), m. — Doubleday, i:
- Mary⁴ (661), m. Samuel Brackett, i: Ped. S, 104-6, 419; ii: 135-6.
- Mary⁴ (697), m. John Varney, i: 425, 702-3, 705; ii: 545.
- Mary⁴ (728), m. (1) David Burrows, (2) Robert Moulton, i: 445; ii: 455.
- Mary⁴ (804), m. Kimball Eastman, i: 460.
- Mary⁴ (815), m. Josiah Wiley, i: 466.
- Mary⁴ (870), m. Joshua Wiggin, i: 492.
- Mary⁴ (885), i: *500, 708.
- Mary⁴ (896), i: 500.
- Mary⁴ (933), m. Paul Hussey, i: 410, 506-7.
- Mary⁴ (586a.1), m. Levi Hyde, i: 405.
- Mary⁴ (1017), i: 558.
- Mary⁴ (1068), i: 566.
- Mary⁴ (1087), m. James Curtiss, i: 569.
- Mary⁴ (1129), m. Isaac Cox, i: 579.
- Mary⁴ (1143), m. Nicholas Drew, i: 588.
- Mary⁴ (1159), m. Luther Swan, i: 593.
- Mary⁴ (1168), m. Edward Vermilye, i: 594, 597, 710.
- Mary⁴ (1195), m. (1) William Green, (2) Jethro Hatch, i: 603.
- Mary⁴ (1202), m. Peter T. Ham, i: 609.
- Mary⁴ (1215), m. Philander Pitman, i: 611.
- Mary⁴ (1238), i: 615.
- Mary⁴ (1341), m. William Bradford, i: 619.
- Mary⁴ (1257), m. Elijah Luce, i: 623-4.
- Mary⁴ (1270), m. Peleg Armstrong, i: 626-7.
- Mary⁴ (1309), i: 637.
- Mary⁴ (1386), i: 648.
- Mary⁴ (1433), m. Richard Robinson, i: 656.
- Mary⁴ (1501), m. William Guptill (or Gubtail), ii: 4, 27, 240, 580, 781.
- Mary⁴ (1510), m. Jonathan Barnes, ii: 29, 417, 420.

- Mary⁶ (1519), *m.* Ephraim Horne, II: 30, 209, 784, 792.
 Mary⁶ (1527), II: 31.
 Mary⁶ (1551), *m.* Jotham Winn, I: 414; II: 88, 456, 576.
 Mary⁶ (1633), *m.* Daniel Russell, II: 86.
 Mary⁶ (1717), *m.* Martin Segars, II: 108.
 Mary⁶ (1735), *m.* Thomas J. Mallison, II: 112.
 Mary⁶ (1784), *m.* Francis M. Latrell, II: 120.
 Mary⁶ (1806), *m.* David Fisk, II: 126.
 Mary⁶ (1848), *m.* David P. Palmer, II: 135, 529.
 Mary⁶ (1976), II: 154.
 Mary⁶ (2048), *m.* James Sanborn, II: 178.
 Mary⁶ (2102), *m.* William W. Murray, II: 180.
 Mary⁶ (2115), II: 184.
 Mary⁶ (2252), *m.* John Gardner, II: 211.
 Mary⁶ (2361), *m.* Stephen Thompson, II: 235.
 Mary⁶ (2443), *m.* Hiram W.⁶ (873.5) Hayes, I: 494-5; II: 252, 292-3.
 Mary⁶ (2530), II: 269.
 Mary⁶ (2561), *m.* Seth Meserve, II: 275.
 Mary⁶ (2580), *m.* Benjamin Wakeham, II: 277-8.
 Mary⁶ (2597), *m.* (1) Nathan Nason, (2) Joab Ricker, II: 281.
 Mary⁷ (1132.6), *m.* Lyman Young, I: 585.
 Mary⁷ (1167.1), *m.* Edward V. Lefarts, I: 594.
 Mary⁷ (1169.5), *m.* James Richardson, I: 597.
 Mary⁷ (1181.1), *m.* Joseph Hirsch, I: 600.
 Mary⁷ (1448.1), II: 8.
 Mary⁷ (2709), *m.* Timothy Hall, II: 318.
 Mary⁷ (2729), *m.* Wm. H. Hodges, II: 324.
 Mary⁷ (2757), *m.* Nathan Hersey, II: 329.
 Mary⁷ (2786), *m.* Pierre Mathivet, II: 338.
 Mary⁷ (2838), *m.* William A.⁶ (4824) Wentworth, II: 342, 750.
 Mary⁷ (2861), *m.* Horace H. Mansfield, II: 346.
 Mary⁷ (2871), II: 347.
 Mary⁷ (2904), *m.* William Todd, II: 352.
 Mary⁷ (2919), *m.* Peter H. Teator, II: 354.
 Mary⁷ (3169), II: 391.
 Mary⁷ (3254), *m.* Tristram Foss, II: 403.
 Mary⁷ (3255), *m.* Parker C. Smith, II: 404. [411].
 Mary⁷ (3318), *m.* Charles Davis, II: 405.
 Mary⁷ (3325), *m.* Moses Worster, II: 412, 784.
 Mary⁷ (3407), *m.* John B. Bryant, II: 431.
 Mary⁷ (3418), *m.* Cyrus Austin, II: 434.
 Mary⁷ (3429), *m.* Ivory Lord, I: 127; II: 437, 440, 446.
 Mary⁷ (3438), *m.* Nathaniel Staples, II: 438.
 Mary⁷ (3474), *m.* Seth Wheeler, II: 445.
 Mary⁷ (3512), II: 450.
 Mary⁷ (3897), *m.* Thomas Vanvleck, II: 518.
 Mary⁷ (3930), II: 517.
 Mary⁷ (3966), *m.* Luther Bradford, II: 522.
 Mary⁷ (4124), II: 545.
 Mary⁷ (4219), *m.* Stephen Lary, II: 193, 557.
 Mary⁷ (4260), *m.* John G. Lombard, II: 562.
 Mary⁷ (4483), II: 589.
 Mary⁷ (4707), *m.* Benjamin W. Mason, II: 516.

116 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Mary^a (450.2.5.3), *m.* Henry Potter, i: 356.
 Mary^a (1464a.4.8), *m.* (1) John D. Reed, (2) Nicholas C.^b (1464a.6.1) Wentworth, ii: 9, 12.
 Mary^a (1464a.5.8), *m.* William Twombly, ii: 11.
 Mary^a (3758.2), ii: 495.
 Mary^a (4504.1), ii: 591.
 Mary^a (4779), *m.* Dr. Samuel A. Morton, ii: 627.
 Mary^a (4803), ii: 632.
 Mary^a (4926a) ii: 649.
 Mary^a (4948), ii: 651.
 Mary^a (5156), *m.* John McVey, ii: 671.
 Mary^a (5200b), *m.* Ansel A. Wormwood, ii: 675.
 Mary^a (5217), ii: 677.
 Mary^a (5251), ii: 680.
 Mary^a (5392c), ii: 697.
 Mary^a (5506), ii: 707. [718].
 Mary^a (5533), *m.* Charles Loren, ii:
 Mary^a (5588), *m.* Butler R. Griffith, ii: 723.
 Mary^a (5826), ii: 747.
 Mary, iii: 6.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Humphrey Scarlett, (2) William Ireland, iii: 7.
 Mary, *m.* Thomas Pierce, iii: 14.
 Mary A.^a (2556), *m.* Chester Allen, ii: 275.
 Mary A.^a (3058), *m.* Henry P. Knowlton, ii: 374.
 Mary A.^a (4701), ii: 615.
 Mary A.^a (719.4.1.5), i: 435.
 Mary A.^a (2722.1), ii: 322.
 Mary A.^a (5775), *m.* Noah Willard, ii: 742.
 Mary A. R.^a (5086), *m.* Noah Willard, ii: 666.
 Mary Abbie^a (2161.1), *m.* Edmund B. Taylor, ii: 192.
 Mary Abby^a (4101), *m.* Edwin R. Talbot, ii: 543, 798.
 Mary Abby^a (5327), *m.* Hosea L. Orcutt, ii: 691.
- Mary Abigail^a (2770), *m.* Hugh Dunlap, ii: 330.
 Mary Abigail^a (3096), *m.* James Collins, ii: 379.
 Mary Addie^a (4288.5), ii: 565.
 Mary Adelalde^a (5685b), ii: 734.
 Mary Adeline^a (2654), ii: 291.
 Mary Alice^a (2900.1), ii: 352.
 Mary Alice^a (1132.2.5), *m.* Jabez Taylor, i: 583.
 Mary Alice^a (1132.2.4.2), i: 582.
 Mary Alice^a (6066), ii: 768.
 Mary Amella^a (3738), ii: 491.
 Mary Angelica^a (3841), ii: 507.
 Mary Angeline^a (4716.1), ii: 618.
 Mary Angeline^a (6248a), ii: 680.
 Mary Ann^a (792), i: 458.
 Mary Ann^a (1716), ii: 107.
 Mary Ann^a (1896), *m.* Abial^a (1408) Wentworth, i: 649; ii: 388.
 Mary Ann^a (2109), *m.* Henry Wadsworth, ii: 183-4.
 Mary Ann^a (2278), *m.* Simon Hart, i: 280; ii: 216.
 Mary Ann^a (2438), *m.* George Mathes, ii: 250-1.
 Mary Ann^a (2632), ii: 286.
 Mary Ann^a (2644b), *m.* James A. Cox, ii: 289.
 Mary Ann^a (1199.4), *m.* William H. Crossman, i: 607.
 Mary Ann^a (719.7.6), *m.* James Dalton, i: 439.
 Mary Ann^a (2747), *m.* Dr. Franklin F. Patch, ii: 327.
 Mary Ann^a (2875), ii: 348.
 Mary Ann^a (2878), ii: 348.
 Mary Ann^a (2903), ii: 352.
 Mary Ann^a (2914), *m.* Alexander Raney, i: 353.
 Mary Ann^a (2966e), ii: 361.
 Mary Ann^a (3150), ii: 389.
 Mary Ann^a (3818), *m.* Lewis Gordon, ii: 411.
 Mary Ann^a (3404), ii: 430.
 Mary Ann^a (3722), *m.* Linus Downs, ii: 489, 776.

- Mary Ann⁷ (3783), *m.* Christopher De Witt, *ii*: 499.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1783.2), *m.* Samuel Whaling, *ii*: 120.
 Mary Ann⁷ (3910), *ii*: 517.
 Mary Ann⁷ (4127), *m.* Joshua Tibbetts, *ii*: 546.
 Mary Ann⁷ (4357), *ii*: 571.
 Mary Ann⁷ (4896), *ii*: 576.
 Mary Anna⁷ (4494), *ii*: 590.
 Mary Ann⁷ (4563), *m.* Simeon S. Wakeham, *ii*: 598.
 Mary Ann⁸ (1199.3.5), *m.* Carlos Adams, *i*: 607.
 Mary Ann⁸ (1464a.1.6), *m.* Dwight Hixon, *ii*: 7.
 Mary Ann⁸ (2543.4.1), *ii*: 278.
 Mary Ann⁸ (2737.2), *ii*: 325.
 Mary Ann⁸ (3231.3), *m.* Paul Hayes, *ii*: 899.
 Mary Ann⁸ (5185), *ii*: 673.
 Mary Ann⁸ (5902), *ii*: 754.
 Mary Anna, *m. Capt.* — Edwards, *i*: 554.
 Mary Augusta⁷ (4512), *m.* Edward F. Thompson, *ii*: 592.
 Mary Augusta⁸ (1132.5.4), *i*: 584.
 Mary Atchison⁸ (4248.2), *ii*: 560.
 Mary B.⁸ (2634), *ii*: 286.
 Mary B.⁷ (719.5.5), *m.* Turner Buzzell, *i*: 438.
 Mary B.⁷ (1435.7), *i*: 657.
 Mary B.⁷ (4525), *ii*: 593.
 Mary Bacon⁸ (5886), *ii*: 752.
 Mary Barnes⁷ (3358), *m.* Richard Hoben, *ii*: 419.
 Mary Brewster⁷ (4406), *ii*: 577.
 Mary C.⁸ (1464a.10.1), *m.* Daniel W. Baker, *ii*: 15.
 Mary C.⁸ (2543.8.2), *ii*: 272.
 Mary Callista⁷ (3016a), *m.* James B. Trowbridge, *ii*: 368.
 Mary Callista⁷ (4284), *m.* Daniel Elbridge, *ii*: 564.
 Mary Canney⁷ (4154), *ii*: 549.
 Mary Caroline⁸ (1199.8.2), *i*: 608.
 Mary Catherine⁸ (2156), *ii*: 192.
- Mary Catherine⁷ (3143), *m.* Joseph B. Rockwell, *ii*: 388.
 Mary Catherine⁷ (4617), *ii*: 604.
 Mary Catherine⁸ (4956a), *ii*: 652.
 Mary Cecilia⁹ (4840), *ii*: 636.
 Mary Clarissa⁸ (1132.2.1.3), *m.* Marshall Gager, *i*: 581.
 Mary Clymelia⁸ (6084), *ii*: 769.
 Mary Crane⁸ (1162), *i*: 592.
 Mary D.⁸ (4860), *m.* John W. Cambridge, *ii*: 639.
 Mary Della⁸ (4919), *m.* Willard D. Dunn, *ii*: 647.
 Mary E.⁷ (1040d.3), *i*: 563.
 Mary E.⁷ (1175b.2), *i*: 598.
 Mary E.⁷ (1400.3), *i*: 650.
 Mary E.⁷ (1484.2), *m.* Veranus⁷ (1250.11) Pease, *i*: 621, 657.
 Mary E.⁷ (2635.1), *ii*: 287.
 Mary E.⁸ (3083), *m.* George W. Grandey, *ii*: 377-8.
 Mary E.⁷ (3641), *ii*: 475. [II: 505.
 Mary E.⁷ (3820), *m.* John Huffnagle, *ii*: 553.
 Mary E.⁷ (4198), *ii*: 574.
 Mary E.⁷ (4377), *ii*: 574.
 Mary E.⁷ (4580), *ii*: 600.
 Mary E.⁸ (2867.1.3), *ii*: 288.
 Mary E.⁸ (3018.1), *ii*: 367.
 Mary E.⁸ (5119), *m.* Charles T. Ham, *ii*: 668.
 Mary E.⁸ (5405), *m.* J. Herbert Sawyer, *ii*: 698.
 Mary E.⁸ (5491b), *ii*: 705.
 Mary E.⁸ (5603), *ii*: 725.
 Mary E.⁸ (5724), *ii*: 737.
 Mary E., *wife of Wallace B.⁸ (5486)* Wentworth, *ii*: 705.
 Mary E.⁸ (719.4.1.3.1), *i*: 435.
 Mary E.⁸ (1464a.4.2.3), *ii*: 9.
 Mary E.⁸ (1464a.6.2.3), *ii*: 12.
 Mary E.⁸ (6083), *ii*: 769.
 Mary E.⁸ (6115), *ii*: 771.
 Mary Edith⁸ (5814), *ii*: 745.
 Mary Eldalena¹⁰ (6191), *ii*: 779.
 Mary Eliza⁷ (2988), *m.* (1) Silas Gurney, (2) Moses B. Morrison, *ii*: 365.

118 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Mary Eliza E.⁶ (5075), *m.* Sullivan H. Penley, *ii*: 664.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (1731), *m.* Benjamin F. Bissell, *ii*: 111.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (1985), *ii*: 155.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (2286), *ii*: 217.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (1166a.7), *i*: 593.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2430.1), *ii*: 250.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2543.5), *m.* William Beale, *ii*: 273.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2564.2), *ii*: 276.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2930), *ii*: 356.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3048), *m.* Dr. Dixon Alexander, *ii*: 373.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3832), *m.* Newman Hawkins, *ii*: 506.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3838), *m.* Timothy Sedgwick, *ii*: 506.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3882), *m.* Samuel C. Bentlie, *ii*: 512.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4190), *m.* Jonathan⁷ (4164) Wentworth, *ii*: 553, 732.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4594), *m.* William M. Courser, *ii*: 269, 601.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4635), *ii*: 606.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4648), *m.* Alden B. Cook, *ii*: 607-8.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4678), *m.* Thomas Ricker, *ii*: 612.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4693), *m.* John Smith, *ii*: 614.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4768), *m.* Alonzo W. Swett, *ii*: 626.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (2756.1), *ii*: 329.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (3756.1), *m.* Jacob Stine, *ii*: 494.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (2773.1), *ii*: 331.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (4029.5), *ii*: 531.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (4777b), *m.* Rev. A. Perkins, *ii*: 627.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (4867), *m.* Adoniram Aldén, *ii*: 640.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (5601), *ii*: 275.
 Mary Elizabeth⁶ (1464a.1.1.8), *ii*: 6.
 Mary Elizabeth Linnell⁶ (3964.3), *ii*: 522.
- Mary Ella⁷ (4664a), *ii*: 610.
 Mary Ella⁶ (2827.1.12), *ii*: 340.
 Mary Ellen^b (2269), *ii*: 214.
 Mary Ellen⁷ (2155.1), *ii*: 192.
 Mary Ellen^b (1464a.8.7), *m.* — Blodgett, *ii*: 14.
 Mary Ellen^b (5745), *m.* (1) Joseph Hodge, (2) Lorin D.⁸ (319.1.7.6.1) Lovejoy, *i*: 275; *ii*: 738.
 Mary Ellen^b (4714.3), *m.* Haskett Eastman, *ii*: 617.
 Mary Ellen^b (5852), *m.* Phineas M. Spofford, *ii*: 749.
 Mary Ellen^b (6076), *ii*: 768.
 Mary Ellen, *m.* Freeman C. Brown, *ii*: 606.
 Mary Emma⁷ (4189b), *ii*: 552.
 Mary Emma^b (5198a), *m.* George W. Rollins, *ii*: 675.
 Mary Estelle^b (5823), *ii*: 747.
 Mary Esther⁷ (3554), *ii*: 454.
 Mary Esther^b (4682), *m.* Ephraim F.⁸ (2539) Wentworth, *ii*: 609, 612.
 Mary Esther^b (5454), *m.* Nathaniel S.⁸ (2374.1.7) Carl, *ii*: 240, 702.
 Mary Esther^b (4611.8), *ii*: 608.
 Mary Esther^b (5458), *ii*: 703.
 Mary Etta⁷ (4306b), *ii*: 566.
 Mary Eugenia⁷ (2926), *ii*: 355.
 Mary Eveline^b (5606), *m.* Henry Stimpson, *ii*: 725.
 Mary F.⁶ (3180.4), *ii*: 386.
 Mary F.⁶ (3180.4), *ii*: 665. [ii]: 674.
 Mary F.⁶ (5191), *m.* John B. Ripley.
 Mary F.⁶ (5864), *ii*: 694.
 Mary F.⁶ (5414a), *ii*: 699.
 Mary Fletcher⁷ (3201), *ii*: 895.
 Mary Fletcher^b (5084), *m.* — Ladd,
 Mary F.⁶ (4908), *ii*: 646. [597].
 Mary Florence Isabel⁷ (4559), *ii*:
 Mary Frances⁷ (3593), *m.* Rev. William H. Porter, *i*: Ped. Q.; *ii*: 467.
 Mary Frances⁷ (4207b), *ii*: 554.
 Mary Frances^b (2591.3.4), *ii*: 280.
 Mary Frances^b (5321), *ii*: 691.
 Mary Frances^b (5357), *m.* Thomas E. Cheswell, *ii*: 694.

- Mary Frances^a (5446), *m.* Charles A. Littlefield, *ii*: 701.
 Mary Frances^a (5621), *m.* David G. Varney, *ii*: 726.
 Mary Frances, *iii*: 4.
 Mary Francisca^a (4240), *m.* George Heard, *ii*: 559.
 Mary Gertrude^a (6127), *ii*: 772.
 Mary Gurney^a (4964*j*), *ii*: 653.
 Mary H.^a (2755), *ii*: 329. [*ii*: 692.
 Mary H.^a (5384), *m.* Daniel Hewett, *ii*: 695.
 Mary H.^a (6952), *ii*: 759.
 Mary Hall^a (4100.1), *ii*: 798.
 Mary Hall, *iii*: 4.
 Mary Hanson^a (4612), *m.* Charles W. Foss, *ii*: 604.
 Mary Harriet^a (5628*d*), *ii*: 727.
 Mary Hebon^a (1134.2), *i*: 587.
 Mary Hope^a (4421.4), *ii*: 580.
 Mary Horatia^a (2384), *m.* Warwick Gooch, *ii*: 242.
 Mary Hunting^a (2741), *m.* John Ware, *ii*: 326.
 Mary Ida^a (2948.1), *ii*: 359.
 Mary J.^a (4204), *ii*: 554.
 Mary Jane^a (2063), *m.* Jonas Alexander, *ii*: 174.
 Mary Jane^a (2078), *m.* William Howe, *ii*: 177.
 Mary Jane^a (2414), *m.* Leavitt H. Yeaton, *ii*: 246, 248.
 Mary Jane^a (1197.7), *m.* Jacob Traver, *i*: 605.
 Mary Jane^a (3132), *m.* William Grigsby, *ii*: 386.
 Mary Jane^a (3185), *ii*: 393.
 Mary Jane^a (3534), *m.* James C. Whlte, *ii*: 451.
 Mary Jane^a (3851), *ii*: 508.
 Mary Jane^a (4159), *m.* Abel Ingalls, *ii*: 649.
 Mary Jane^a (4248), *m.* William Peach, *ii*: 559.
 Mary Jane^a (4251), *m.* John E. Bennoch, *ii*: 560.
 Mary Jane^a (4258), *m.* Edwin Tucker, *ii*: 562, 799.
- Mary Jane^a (4625), *m.* Ambrose Shufelt, *ii*: 605.
 Mary Jane^a (8481.5), *m.* Mark Dean^a (5366) Wentworth, *ii*: 438, 770.
 Mary Jane^a (5077), *m.* George V. Hildreth, *ii*: 664.
 Mary Jane^a (5080), *m.* William H. Philbrook, *ii*: 665.
 Mary Jane^a (5549), *m.* (1) William Vaughan, (2) Seymour Dennis, *ii*: 719.
 Mary Jane^a (5560), *m.* (1) Benjamin Pickett, (2) Rodney L. Nicholls, *ii*: 720.
 Mary Jane^a (5748), *m.* Orin Dorr, *ii*: 739.
 Mary Jane^a (5768), *m.* Ira Bush, *ii*: 741.
 Mary Jane^a (6088), *ii*: 766.
 Mary Jane^a (6068), *ii*: 768.
 Mary K.^a (4845), *ii*: 637.
 Mary L.^a (3618), *m.* Isaac D. Blodgett, *ii*: 473.
 Mary L.^a (1169.1.3), *i*: 596.
 Mary L.^a (3427.3), *m.* Asa Andrews, *ii*: 436.
 Mary L.^a (4447.1), *ii*: 585.
 Mary Lawson^a (4964*e*), *ii*: 653.
 Mary Lee^a (5849), *ii*: 749.
 Mary Leighton^a (4175*a*), *ii*: 551.
 Mary Lena^a (4407.1), *ii*: 577.
 Mary Lillian^a (4753.6), *ii*: 624.
 Mary Lizzie^a (3527.1), *ii*: 451.
 Mary Lizzie^a (4760.3), *ii*: 624.
 Mary Lizzie^a (6956), *ii*: 759.
 Mary Lord^a (648), *i*: 417.
 Mary Lord^a (1818), *m.* Dexter Smith, *ii*: 128, 787.
 Mary Louisa^a (4893), *m.* Andrew M. Lester, *ii*: 644.
 Mary Louisa^a (5188), *ii*: 674.
 Mary Louisa^a (6148), *ii*: 774.
 Mary Lucinda^a (8569.2), *m.* John N. May, *ii*: 455.
 Mary M.^a (3704), *m.* Mathew S. Millington, *ii*: 485.
 Mary M.^a (1807.1.3), *ii*: 127.

120 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Mary M.⁶ (2162.1.1), II: 193.
 Mary M.⁹ (5585), II: 723.
 Mary Mansfield⁶ (2347), m. David C. Morrill, II: 227.
 Mary Margaret, m. William N. Irwin, III: 16.
 Mary Matilda⁸ (3115.3), II: 383.
 Mary Matilda⁸ (4855e), m. Charles Tyler, II: 639.
 Mary Maze⁸ (5843), m. William W. Rafferty, II: 748.
 Mary Nancy⁷ (4208), m. (1) — Tweed, (2) Samuel Parker, II: 554.
 Mary Newcomb⁸ (4882), II: 642.
 Mary Olive⁷ (4606), m. Roswell F. Chapman, II: 603.
 Mary Olive⁸ (4920e), II: 648.
 Mary Orissa⁸ (4988), II: 656.
 Mary Otis⁷ (4365d), II: 573.
 Mary P.⁷ (4034), m. (1) George W. Poland, (2) Benjamin J. Tilton, II: 532.
 Mary P.⁸ (5336), m. Jease A. Austin, II: 692.
 Mary Paine⁷ (3963), II: 522.
 Mary Parmelia⁷ (1040b.4), I: 562.
 Mary R.⁷ (1431.1), m. Ambrose S.⁷ (3158) Wentworth, I: 656; II: 389.
 Mary R.⁷ (3274), m. George Austin, II: 406.
 Mary Rebecca⁷ (3757), m. Alvinza Tanner, II: 493-4.
 Mary Rich⁷ (3283), m. Joseph Marker, II: 426.
 Mary Ricker⁸ (1978), m. Hiram A.⁸ (1971) Butler, II: 153-4.
 Mary Rutherford⁷ (1109.1), m. Jason H. Beemer, I: 573.
 Mary S.⁸ (4834b), m. Isaiah Rogers, II: 637.
 Mary S.⁸ (5737), II: 797.
 Mary Sawyer⁷ (4725), m. Edward R.⁷ (4744) Wentworth, II: 619, 621.
 Mary Smith⁸ (2488), II: 259.
- Mary Sophia⁷ (2653.1), II: 291.
 Mary Susan⁷ (4419), m. (1) Charles Day, (2) Henry C. Davis, II: 579.
 Mary Susan⁸ (5689), II: 307.
 Mary Susan⁸ (5689), II: 734.
 Mary Thompson⁷ (2777), II: 332.
 Mary Thompson⁷ (2778), II: 332.
 Mary Tibbets⁶ (2359), m. Weymouth Ricker, I: *126, 663; II: 230.
 Mary V.⁷ (1255.2), m. Nathaniel Condon, I: 623.
 Mary Vallnia⁷ (2396), II: 365.
 Mary Viola¹⁰ (6197), II: 779.
 Mary W.⁸ (5947), II: 758.
 Mary Watts⁸ (2343), II: 227.
 Mary Webber⁷ (2666), m. John Finley, II: 297.
 Mary Williams⁸ (4882e), II: 643.
 Mary Wilson⁷ (2817), m. (1) William Clark, (2) John Holcomb, II: 337.
 Maryette⁸ (5046), m. (1) John B. Cook, (2) Landin S. King, II: 661.
 Mason N.⁸ (5576), II: 722.
 Mathias⁸ (2491), II: 269.
 Matilda⁸ (1315), m. Levi Ballenger, I: 639.
 Matilda⁸ (1706), m. Adam H. Van Slyke, II: 107, 499, 500.
 Matilda⁸ (2231), II: 203.
 Matilda⁸ (2450), II: 255.
 Matilda⁷ (2974), II: 362.
 Matilda⁷ (4539), m. Edwin Shannon, II: 596.
 Matilda⁸ (3358a.1), II: 420.
 Matilda⁸ (1132.2.7.4), I: 582.
 Matilda⁸ (1464a.1.1.4), m. Alexander B. Riff, II: 6.
 Matilda Jane⁷ (4570), II: 598.
 Matilda Parker⁷ (3397), m. Isaac H. Rhodes, II: 430.
 Matilda Parker⁸ (5328), II: 691.
 Matthew¹⁶, m. Elizabeth Woodruff, I: Ped. I, 46.

- Matthew¹⁶, *m.* Maud Middleton, *i*: Ped. I, 47.
 Matthew¹⁷, *m.* Dorothy Charlesworth, *i*: Ped. I, 48.
 Matthew¹⁸, *m.* Dorothy Whitaker, *i*: 48.
 Matthew¹⁹, *i*: 48.
Sir Matthew²⁰, *Bart.*, *m.* (1) Judith Horne, (2) Judith (Rhodes) Thorp, (3) Anne²¹ Osbaldeston, *i*: Ped. I, 12, 49.
Sir Matthew²², *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth²³ Osbaldeston, *i*: Ped. I, 12, 49.
 Matthew²⁴, *i*: 12.
 Matthew²⁵, *i*: 16.
 Matthew²⁶, *m.* Anne (Sill) Neville, *i*: Ped. F, 18, 290.
 Matthew²⁷, *i*: 49.
 Mattie O.⁷ (4310), *ii*: 566.
 Maud¹⁹, *m.* Edward Rye, *i*: 52.
 Maud²⁸ (1530.2.1), *ii*: 31.
 Maud²⁹ (4347.1), *ii*: 570.
 Maud³⁰ (5897), *ii*: 753.
 Maud Alice⁸ (5883), *ii*: 752.
 Maud B.⁹ (4551.1), *ii*: 597.
 Maud Smith¹⁰ (4856), *ii*: 639.
 May⁸ (3071.4), *ii*: 376.
 May Louisa¹¹ (5580b), *ii*: 722.
 Maynard Maretta¹² (4157.1), *ii*: 549.
 Mazt Mabel¹³ (4518.3), *ii*: 593.
 Mehitable⁴ (195), *m.* — — —, *i*: 242.
 Mehitable⁴ (239), *i*: 247.
 Mehitable⁵ (430), *i*: 351.
 Mehitable⁶ (434), *m.* James Fadden, *i*: 351. [i: 406.
 Mehitable⁸ (589), *m.* Thomas Phillip, *i*: 416.
 Mehitable⁹ (1046), *i*: 564.
 Mehitable¹⁰ (2584), *m.* William Weymouth, *ii*: 278.
 Mehitable⁷ (2738), *m.* John W. Butts, *ii*: 325.
 Mehitable⁷ (3208), *ii*: 395.
 Mehitable⁷ (4715), *m.* Edward Merrill, *ii*: 617.
 Mehitable⁸ (5157), *m.* John Carney, *ii*: 671.
 Mehitable A.⁷ (4541), *ii*: 595.
 Mehitable F., *m.* Charles H. Newton, *iii*: 6.
 Mehitable Jane¹⁴ (2352), *m.* (1) John Hill, (2) George W. Lake, *ii*: 229.
 Melissa¹⁵ (5374), *m.* Isaac¹⁶ (3440.4) Grant, *ii*: 439, 695.
 Melissa A., *iii*: 5.
 Melissa B.¹⁷ (2944.2), *ii*: 358.
 Melissa J.¹⁷ (4269), *ii*: 562.
 Melissa Jane¹⁸ (5688), *m.* Orin Blake, *ii*: 734.
 Melnotte F.¹⁹ (1464a.8.3.1), *ii*: 14.
 Melvin²⁰ (5527a), *ii*: 717.
 Melvin Domain¹ (3747), *ii*: 492.
 Melvin Joseph⁷ (3744), *m.* Cynthia E. Brewster, *i*: *240; *ii*: 492.
 Melvin R.⁷ (4353), *ii*: 571.
 Melvina²¹ (2936.1), *m.* Erastus Wellman, *ii*: 357.
 Melvina²² (4910), *m.* Frank Bodgers, *ii*: 647.
 Melzar²³ (1132), *m.* (1) Thankful Bascom, (2) Judith Blake, *i*: 580, 585.
 Melzar⁷ (1132.7), *m.* Maria Martin, *i*: 585.
 Menzo Radley⁸ (3071.1), *ii*: 376.
 Mercy²⁴ (42), *m.* John Chapman, *i*: 154.
 Mercy²⁵ (108), *m.* John Clark, *i*: 193.
 Mercy²⁶ (158), *m.* Capt. Moses Butler, *i*: *127, 205, 214, 663, 667, 679-80.
 Mercy²⁷ (387), *m.* Lemuel Stoddard, *i*: 338.
 Mercy²⁸ (510), *m.* Peter Horne, *i*: 389, 695, 708; *ii*: 209, 782, 792, 799.
 Mercy²⁹ (517), *m.* (1) John Smith, (2) Samuel Corson, *i*: 369; *ii*: 186.
 Mercy³⁰ (705), *m.* Ichabod¹⁸ (698) Wentworth, *i*: 429; *ii*: 171, 545.
 Mercy³¹ (819), *m.* Jacob¹⁹ (814) Wentworth, *i*: 96, 466.

122 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Mercy⁴ (850), m. John Ham, I: 171, 483; II: 210, 591.
 Mercy⁴ (1444), m. Caleb Cross, II: 8.
 Mercy⁴ (1460), m. Isaac Jenness, II: 4.
 Mercy⁴ (1478), m. Ephraim Hanson, II: 23.
 Mercy⁴ (1475), m. Moses Pierce, II: 24.
 Mercy⁴ (1584), m. Enoch Hoyt, II: 83, 542.
 Mercy⁴ (2039), m. James Cook, II: 171.
 Mercy⁴ (2055), m. (1) Henry S. Burbank, (2) Ezra Davis, II: 173.
 Mercy⁴ (2444), m. James⁴ (176.2.1) Roberts, I: 234; II: 252.
 Mercy⁷ (3213), II: 396.
 Mercy⁴ (5138b), m. — Cole, II: 669.
 Mercy⁴ (5140), m. Noah Hersum, II: 669.
 Mercy Elizabeth⁷ (4239), m. O. J. Ford, II: 558.
 Mercy H.⁴ (2891), m. Oliver P.⁴ (1585; Carr, II: 66, 248).
 Mercy Luella⁴ (5760), II: 740.
 Mercy P.⁴ (2268), II: 213.
 Mercy Thomas⁴ (5628), m. Charles Hammond, II: 727.
 Meribah Goodwin⁴ (2827), II: 225.
 Merrick⁴ (1775), m. Maria Wellington, II: 119, *378, 510.
 Merrill⁷ (3940), m. Rebecca (Park) Magrath, II: 519.
 Merrill⁷ (8957), II: 521.
 Merrill⁴ (5617), m. Emma Eastman, II: 726, 777.
 Merrill Pettingill⁷ (4460), m. (1) Lucretia Tibbetts, (2) Mary Susan (Sawyer) Clinton, II: 586.
 Mertie Gertrude⁴ (5431a), II: 700.
 Meshech Weare⁴ (1562), I: Ped. Q; II: 56-7.
 Micajah H.⁴ (2186), m. Elizabeth P. Rogers, II: 197.
- Michael (*), I: Ped. A, 6.
 Michael¹⁰, m. (1) Isabel Whitley, (2) widow Agnes Curson, I: Peds. B, F, 10, 11, 15, 290.
 Michael¹⁰, I: 48.
 Michael¹¹, I: 11.
 Michael¹¹, I: 16.
 Michael¹¹, of Wooley, m. Frances Downes, I: Ped. F, 11, 290.
 Michael¹², I: 11.
 Michael¹², I: 16.
 Michael¹², m. Catherine St. Quintin, I: 12.
 Sir Michael¹², of Wooley, m. Dorothy Copley, I: Ped. F, 11, 290.
 Michael¹³, I: 12.
 Michael¹³, I: 13.
 Col. Michael¹³, m. Martha (Hilton), widow of Gov. Benning⁴ (80) Wentworth, I: Peds. B, F, 14, 289, 290, 554.
 Michael¹⁴ (1557), II: 41.
 Michael¹⁵ (3358a), m. Harriet H. Lindsey, II: 420.
 Milford J.⁴ (5492), II: 706.
 Millard F.⁴ (2367.1.4), II: 238.
 Millard Fillmore⁴ (5685), m. Sarah Jane Monroe, II: 738.
 Millard Francis⁴ (5290b), II: 678.
 Millie Ann⁴ (4287.1), II: 564.
 Millie L.⁴ (6160), II: 775.
 Milly Etta⁴ (2842.2.1), II: 843.
 Milo Milton⁴ (1746), m. (1) Eliza J. Parish, (2) Clara Churchill, II: 113-14.
 Milton Hugh⁴ (5842), m. Mary A. Denny, I: Ped. L; II: 748, 779.
 Mindwell⁴ (1778), m. Oliver S. Webster, II: 119.
 Mindwell⁴ (1781), m. Caleb D. Hutchins, II: 119.
 Minnie⁴ (5656), II: 730.
 Minnie⁴ (5867), II: 750.
 Minnie⁴ (6098), II: 770.
 Minnie Alice⁴ (5904), II: 754.
 Minnie Alida⁷ (1175b.1), I: 599.
 Minnie Ellen⁴ (5106), II: 667.

- Minnie H.⁸ (5941), II: 758.
 Minnie L.⁸ (5392d), II: 697.
 Minnie L.⁸, same as Lucinda M.⁸ (5407), whom see.
 Minnie M.⁸ (5804b), II: 744.
 Minerva⁸ (4943), II: 650.
 Mira⁷ (2824), m. Abner Capen, II: 399.
 Mira Lucinda⁸ (4903h), m. Matthew Edgar⁸ (428.2.2.2) Hawes, I: 847; II: 646.
 Miranda⁷ (4381), II: 576.
 Miriam⁷ (4162), II: 550.
 Miriam⁸ (4978), II: 654.
 Miriam⁸ (5228), m. Frank Jolley, II: 677.
 Miriam W.⁷ (4502), m. William W. Sprague, II: 590.
 Mirick⁸ (1775), II: 378, should be Merrick⁸ (1775), whom see.
 Mirick A.⁸ (4816), II: 638.
 Mitchell E.⁸ (5587), II: 723.
 Molly⁸ (1555), II: 41.
 Monta⁸ (5896), II: 753.
 Morgan⁸ (1260), m. Cynthia M. Sawyer, I: 625.
 Morgan G.⁸ (1530.7.4), II: 82.
 Morgan Lewis⁷ (3737), II: 491.
 Morris⁸ (4626.1), II: 805.
 Morris Marks⁷ (3060), m. (1) Linda Meloling, (2) Mary (Burch) Worden, II: 374, 658.
 Morris Monroe⁸ (5016a), II: 658.
 Moses⁸ (29c), I: 129, 135, 201, 870.
 Moses⁸ (44), I: Ped. O, 154.
 Moses⁸ (29c.1), I: 129, 135, *201, 870, 561, 563, 667.
 Moses⁸ (110), m. Susanna Warren, I: Ped. N, 193, 398-9.
 Moses⁸ (151), I: 201.
 Moses⁸ (152), I: 135, 201.
 Moses⁸ (208), m. Mindwell Stone, I: Ped. R, 245, 415, 518; II: 117, 119.
 Moses⁸ (391), m. (1) Catherine Merrifield, (2) —— Fowler, I: 839.
 Moses⁸ (523), m. (1) Judith Grant, (2) Elizabeth (Swett) Smith, I: Ped. P, 140, 370; II: 28-9, 414, 417, 420, 422-4, 427, 429, 430, 691.
 Moses⁸ (637), m. Ann Hony, I: 415, II: 119, 511.
 Moses⁸ (685), m. Lydia Ricker, I: Ped. S, 126, 424; II: 150, 152-4.
 Moses⁸ (802), m. Jane Keunison, I: 460; II: 220.
 Moses⁸ (1511), m. Sarah S. Hooper, II: 29, 422, 689, 690.
 Moses⁸ (1518), m. (1) Elizabeth Libbey, (2) Susan Madox, II: 80, 430-1, 692.
 Moses⁸ (1540), m. (1) Sally Jackson, (2) Patience⁸ (3338.8) Smith, II: 85, 413, 450-1.
 Moses⁸ (1829), II: 132.
 Moses⁸ (2222), m. Maria Roberts, II: 195, 202, 567-8.
 Moses⁸ (2582), II: 278.
 Moses⁸ (3409), II: 432.
 Moses⁸ (3505), II: 448.
 Moses⁸ (4694), m. (1) Emeline A. Frost, (2) Rena Hurd, II: 614, 800.
 Moses⁸ (5287), II: 687.
 Moses Bradbury⁷ (8972), m. Catherine Coffin, II: 523, 728.
 Moses C.⁷ (3506), II: 448.
 Moses Emerson⁸ (2056), m. (1) Deborah Canney, (2) Mary Roberts Canney, II: 178, 549.
 Moses Emerson⁷ (4157), m. Lucy M. Allen, II: 549.
 Moses Jones⁸ (5516), of Chicago, Ill., nephew of the author of this work, I: Ped. Q, 140; II: 716.
 Moses L.⁷ (4395), m. Sophronia⁷ (2319.3) Copp, II: 224, 576.
 Moses Paul⁷ (4350), II: 570.
 Moses R.⁸ (2389), m. Mary Guppy, II: 243, 589.
 Moses R.⁷ (8551), m. Louisa Atkinson, II: 454, 705.
 Moses Smith⁷ (3532), II: 451.

124 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Moses Warren⁷ (4585), *m.* Julia Augusta Holmes, *ii*: 600, 740.
 Moses Wilbur⁷ (4497*d*), *ii*: 590.
 Murielⁿ, *m.* Christopher Montfort, *i*: 15.
 Myra Louisa^a (4964*g*), *ii*: 653.
 Myron^a (2945.4), *ii*: 359.
 Myrtle^a (5805*e*), *ii*: 744.
- Nahum^a (843), *m.* Judith (Oakes) Buzzell, *i*: Ped. U, 481; *ii*: 244, 590.
 Nahum^a (2422), *ii*: 249.
 Nahum^a (2431), *m.* (1) Thirza Spencer, (2) Abby Ann Varney, *ii*: 250, 591-2.
 Nahum⁷ (4472), *ii*: 587.
 Nahum^a (5733), *ii*: 737.
 Nahum H.^a (5783), *ii*: 743.
 Nahum Johnson^a (5909), *ii*: 754.
 Nahum Jordan^a (5309), *m.* Emeline C. Havey, *ii*: 690, 768.
 Nahum Y.⁷ (4170), *ii*: 550
 Nancy^a (684), *m.* Hiram Butler, *i*: 424; *ii*: 152, 154.
 Nancy^a (759), *m.* John Rogers, *i*: 449.
 Nancy^a (875), *i*: 281.
 Nancy^a (877), *i*: 495-6.
 Nancy^a (924.1), *m.* Hall^a (852) Wentworth, *i*: 504; *ii*: 250, 591.
 Nancy^a (1040*c*), *m.* (1) Miles Perry, (2) Robert Lewis, *i*: 562.
 Nancy^a (1098), *m.* Robert Stinson, *i*: 569.
 Nancy^a (1240), *m.* Isaac Conant, *i*: 618.
 Nancy^a (1259), *m.* Reuben Brown, *i*: 625.
 Nancy^a (1267), *m.* Daniel Champion, *i*: 626.
 Nancy^a (1280), *m.* Elijah Clark, *i*: 631.
 Nancy^a (2127), *m.* Samuel Goodwin, *ii*: 185.
 Nancy^a (2357), *m.* Samuel Earl, *ii*: 229.
- Nancy^a (2368), *m.* Moses Chamberlain, *ii*: 239.
 Nancy^a (2874), *ii*: 259.
 Nancy⁷ (719.4.5.), *i*: 436.
 Nancy⁷ (2705), *ii*: 318.
 Nancy⁷ (2724*a*), *ii*: 323.
 Nancy⁷ (3087), *m.* Almon Allen, *ii*: 378.
 Nancy⁷ (3112), *ii*: 383.
 Nancy⁷ (3125), *m.* Robert Hancock, *ii*: 384.
 Nancy⁷ (3173), *m.* Isaac Pease, *ii*: 391.
 Nancy⁷ (3232), *m.* Myron Gray, *ii*: 399.
 Nancy⁷ (3348), *m.* John Smith, *ii*: 414-15.
 Nancy⁷ (3441), *m.* Samuel Champion, *ii*: 439.
 Nancy⁷ (3782), *ii*: 499.
 Nancy⁷ (4010), *m.* Rev. George W. Cressey, *ii*: 528.
 Nancy⁷ (4658), *m.* Carroll Sander son, *ii*: 609.
 Nancy⁷ (4663), *m.* Oliver D. Rose, *ii*: 609.
 Nancy^a (4813), *m.* Elijah Nickerson, *ii*: 633.
 Nancy^a (5056), *ii*: 662.
 Nancy^a (5834), *ii*: 748.
 Nancy, *iii*: 18.
 Nancy A.⁷ (1040*d.1*), *m.* Benjamin Hart, *i*: 562.
 Nancy A.⁷ (4278), *ii*: 563.
 Nancy A.^a (5585*a*), *ii*: 723.
 Nancy A., *iii*: 15.
 Nancy Allen^a (5701), *ii*: 785.
 Nancy Ann⁷ (8845), *m.* George W. Smith, *ii*: 507.
 Nancy Ann⁷ (4097), *m.* Alexis T. Smith, *ii*: 532.
 Nancy Ann^a (3141.2), *m.* Merrill Westover, *ii*: 387.
 Nancy Ann, *m.* Edward L. Middleton, *iii*: 16.
 Nancy B.^a (1825), *m.* Raymond A. Reynolds, *i*: 640.

- Nancy B.^a (5159), *m.* John Davis, II: 671.
- Nancy Bakeman^a (5286), *m.* William Stubbs, II: 687.
- Nancy Championⁱ (3051), II: 378.
- Nancy E.^a (1928), *m.* Elijah B. Stackpole, II: 147.
- Nancy Eliza^j (4351), II: 571.
- Nancy Elizabeth^j (3525), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Dow, (2) Myron Roberts, II: 450.
- Nancy Emma^a (5797), II: 744.
- Nancy Estelle^j (4107), *m.* Alec Gilmore Pond, II: 548.
- Nancy G.^a (1740), *m.* Henry Church, II: 111-12.
- Nancy G.^a (2075), *m.* John Mahan, II: 177.
- Nancy J.^j (1789.5), II: 121.
- Nancy J.^a (3427.24.), II: 436.
- Nancy Jane^j (1169.2), *m.* Abraham Starkes, I: 596.
- Nancy Jane^j (2879), II: 848.
- Nancy Jane^j (4445), II: 585.
- Nancy Jane^a (5236), *m.* Frank Milderam, II: 679.
- Nancy Jane^a (6070), II: 768.
- Nancy M.^j (4342), *m.* Isalah D. Russell, II: 570.
- Nancy M.^a (1464a.3.1), *m.* John N. Farnham, II: 8.
- Nancy M.^a (1464a.10.5), *m.* Wayland Knowlton, II: 15.
- Nancy Maria^a (5050), *m.* Andrew Todd, II: 661.
- Nancy Merrill^a (2542), II: 271.
- Nancy P.^a (2232), *m.* Jerome B. Canney, II: 203.
- Nancy P.^a (5846), II: 749.
- Nancy T.^j (4191), *m.* John N.^j (4163) Wentworth, II: 550, 553.
- Nancy Underwood^a (1934), *m.* John Kendrick, II: 148.
- Nancy V.^a (4094.4), II: 542.
- Naomi^j (4040), *m.* Elias Collins, II: 533.
- Naomi^a (5524a), II: 716.
- Naomi E.^a (2543.4.2), II: 273.
- Nathan^a (966), I: Ped. L, 519.
- Nathan^a (1133), *m.* Deslre Perry, I: 586; II: 340, 646, 795.
- Nathan^a (1804), *m.* Esther Lewis, I: 637.
- Nathan^a (1526), *m.* Lydia Whitehouse, I: 140; II: 31, 442, 696-8.
- Nathan^a (1716a), II: 107.
- Nathan^j (1132.15), *m.* — Brock, I: 586.
- Nathan^j (2730), *m.* Didama R. Abbot, II: 324.
- Nathan^j (2831.9), *m.* Mary E. Rushmore, II: 341.
- Nathan^j (3476), *m.* (1) Frances M. Nutting, (2) Mary E. (Mariett) Andrews, II: 445.
- Nathan^a (5895), *m.* Emma Kelley, I: 140; II: 697, 772.
- Nathan Bean^j (1260.11), I: 625.
- Nathan Darius^j (4600a), II: 602.
- Nathaniel^a (77), I: 177.
- Nathaniel^a (437), *m.* Ollve Capen, I: Ped. N, 195, 351, 590; II: 345-6.
- Nathaniel^a (525), *m.* (1) Patience Abbot, (2) Sarah (Scates) Nock, I: Ped. P, 371; II: 5, 29, 30, 399, 430, 433.
- Nathaniel^a (791), I: 458.
- Nathaniel^a (1016), *m.* Nancy Hodgkins, I: Ped. M, 558; II: 318, 635.
- Nathaniel^a (719.8), I: 440.
- Nathaniel^a (1152), *m.* (1) Rebecca Presbrey, (2) Jane Bachelder, I: 590; II: 345, 648.
- Nathaniel^a (1521), *m.* Susanna^a (1493) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 645; II: 27, 30, 140, 433, 692-3.
- Nathaniel^a (1541), *m.* Olive Chaney, II: 35, 452, 704.
- Nathaniel^j (719.7.5), I: 489.
- Nathaniel^j (1401.1), *m.* Lucretia —, I: Ped. O, 650.
- Nathaniel^j (1530.2), *m.* Sarah E. (Cushman) Pierce, II: 31.
- Nathaniel^j (2844), II: 343.

126 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Nathaniel⁷ (3234), *m.* Eliza Seavy, II: 400, 673.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3265), II: 405.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3406), *m.* Elizabeth Edgerly, II: 430-1.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3423), II: 435.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3426), *m.* Mary Ann Coy, II: 435.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3456), *m.* (1) Lydia Lord, (2) Elizabeth Mahoney, II: 442, 636-7, 771-2.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3519), II: 450.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3541), *m.* Cynthia D. Young, II: 452-2.
 Nathaniel⁷ (3552), *m.* Lucretia⁸ (5138) Wentworth, II: 455, 669, 706.
 Nathaniel⁷ (4230), II: 551.
 Nathaniel⁷ (4455), II: 586.
 Nathaniel⁸ (5391), *m.* Martha E. Greely, II: 696, 772.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Paul, I: 394, 639; II: 785.
 Nathaniel, III: 12.
 Nathaniel A.⁸ (5485), II: 705.
 Nathaniel C.⁷ (3252), II: 403.
 Nathaniel C.⁸ (5486), II: 708.
 Nathaniel Merrill⁸ (6609), II: 725.
 Nathaniel S.⁷ (3473), *m.* Sarah Larey, II: 443, 445, 699.
 Nathaniel Thurston⁷ (4482c), *m.* Maddie Baker, II: 583.
 Nathaniel Whittemore⁷ (4816b), II: 567.
 Nehemiah⁸ (5166), II: 671.
 Nelobe⁴ (150), I: 201.
 Nella Ivanette⁸ (5387.1), II: 772.
 Nellie⁸ (1189.5.2), I: 588.
 Nellie A.⁸ (5676), II: 733.
 Nellie Amanda⁸ (6751c), II: 739.
 Nellie Augusta⁷ (2418.3), II: 248.
 Nellie Augusta⁸ (2636.1.1), *m.* Joseph Putnam, II: 287.
 Nellie Augusta⁸ (6098), II: 770.
 Nellie Blanchard⁸ (5950), II: 759.
 Nellie Elizabeth⁸ (5884), II: 753.
 Nellie Flora⁷ (4367), II: 573.
- Nellie L.⁸ (719.4.1.8.2), I: 435.
 Nellie Lovina⁸ (5751), II: 739.
 Nellie M.⁸ (3283.1), II: 407.
 Nellie M.⁸ (5864), II: 750.
 Nellie Maria⁸ (4964f), II: 658.
 Nellie Maria⁸ (4964f), II: 655.
 Nellie Mary⁷ (3161), II: 389.
 Nellie May⁸ (4611.5), II: 604.
 Nellie Melissa⁷ (4600), *m.* (1) John B. Stanley, (2) David M. Dillingham, II: 802.
 Nellie Nora⁸ (2591.3.3), II: 280.
 Nellie Rebecca⁸ (6665), II: 731.
 Nellie T.⁸ (3833.3), II: 506.
 Nelson⁸ (1189), *m.* Lucina Stafford, I: 587.
 Nelson⁷ (1189.3), *m.* Mary A. Connell, I: 587.
 Nelson⁷ (3085), *m.* Climenta Bartlett, II: 378, 661, 758.
 Nelson⁸ (1464a.2.5), II: 7.
 Nelson⁸ (1464a.2.10), II: 7.
 Nelson⁸ (5267), II: 684.
 Nelson⁸ (1464a.1.1), II: 6.
 Nelson⁸ (6029), II: 765.
 Nelson C.⁷ (3690), II: 484.
 Nelson E.⁸ (5531), II: 718.
 Nelson H.⁸ (2827.1.7), II: 340.
 Nelson Irving⁸ (5796), II: 744.
 Nelson Job⁷ (3692), *m.* Celinda Washburn, II: 484.
 Nelson John⁸ (1182.2.1), *m.* Lucinda Blake, I: 581.
 Nelson John⁸ (1182.2.1.8), I: 581.
 Nelson L.⁷ (8016e), *m.* Mary A.⁸ (1239.1.4) Conant, I: 616; II: 368.
 Nettie Anna⁸ (4395.1), II: 676.
 Nettie Estella⁸ (3547.1), II: 453.
 Nettie G.⁸ (4944), II: 758.
 Nettie Isabel⁸ (3184.1), II: 393.
 Nettie Louise⁸ (4999), II: 657.
 Nettie T.⁷ (4378), II: 574.
 Newell B., II: 369.
 Sir Nicholas¹⁶, *m.* Jane Josselyne, I: Ped. J, K, 27-9.
 Nicholas¹⁶, *m.* Susanna Wigston, I: Ped. K, 30-1, 33.

- Nicholas⁴ (823), *m.* Patience⁵ (516)
Wentworth, *i:* Ped. V, 277-8, 369,
500; *ii:* 27, 263, 265, 267, 269,
270-1.
Nicholas⁶ (533), *i:* 385.
Nicholas⁶ (2510), *ii:* 265.
Nicholas⁶ (2521), *m.* (1) Sally Fales,
(2) Sarah Clark, *ii:* 268.
Nicholas Coffin⁶ (1464a.6.1), *m.*
Mary⁶ (1464a.4.3) (Wentworth)
Reed, *ii:* 9, 12.
Nijah⁶ (1683), *ii:* 105.
Nijah⁶ (1688), *ii:* 106.
Noah⁶ (519), *m.* Judith Wooster, *i:*
370; *ii:* 24, 26, 401.
Noah⁶ (1478), *m.* (1) Lydia Willey,
(2) Lydia Blaisdell, *ii:* 24.
Noah⁶ (1494), *m.* Hannah Lord, *ii:*
27, 408, 677-8.
Noah⁶ (2057), *m.* (1) Mary Gray,
(2) Louisa Miller, *ii:* 173.
Noah⁷ (3247), *m.* Ursula Wood, *ii:*
403, 674, 762, 795.
Noah⁷ (4165), *ii:* 550. [II: 678.
Noah⁸ (5232), *m.* Lucinda Goodwin,
Noah Horne⁶ (2181), *m.* Susan
Ames, *ii:* 196, 565, 785.
Nora Bell⁶ (4649.2), *ii:* 607.
Nora Catherine⁶ (5579a), *ii:* 722.
Nora H.⁷ (4389a), *ii:* 569.
Norah⁶ (5196a), *ii:* 675.
Norman⁶ (1132.12.3), *i:* 585.
Norman⁶ (2916.4), *ii:* 854.
Norman Ellis⁶ (5901), *ii:* 754.
Norris R.⁶ (3015.3), *ii:* 367.
Noyes Dayton⁶ (4980), *ii:* 655.
Noyes K.⁶ (1464a.8.5), *ii:* 14.
Noyes States⁷ (3044), *m.* Sarah H.
Cook, *ii:* 372, 657.
Obed⁶ (1237), *i:* 615.
Obed Foss⁷ (3973), *m.* Mehitable
Milliken, *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 529, 729.
Obed Foss⁷ (4006), *m.* Mary Wil-
liams, *ii:* 528.
Octavia⁷ (2733), *m.* Benjamin Cleve-
land, *ii:* 322.
Octavia⁶ (5620), *m.* Wendell S.
Foss, *ii:* 726.
Ola Minnie⁶ (6186), *ii:* 778.
Olin S.⁹ (6186), *ii:* 775.
Oliniska⁷ (2796), *ii:* 384.
Olive⁶ (719.1), *m.* James Leavitt, *i:*
434, 441.
Olive⁶ (1402), *i:* 650. [III.
Olive⁶ (1734), *m.* Aaron Fox, *ii:*
Olive⁶ (2438), *m.* Thomas⁶ (900)
Wentworth, *ii:* 252, 274, 610-11.
Olive⁶ (2594), *m.* Timothy Emery,
ii: 280.
Olive⁷ (3328), *ii:* 412.
Olive⁷ (3540), *ii:* 452.
Olive⁷ (3542), *m.* Albion⁷ (614.2.1)
Lord, *i:* 411; *ii:* 453.
Olive⁷ (8913), *ii:* 517.
Olive⁷ (3962), *ii:* 522.
Olive⁷ (4471), *m.* Charles S. Clark,
ii: 587.
Olive⁷ (4522), *m.* Oliver W. Bemis,
ii: 593.
Olive⁷ (4610), *m.* John T.⁷ (2494.6)
Downs, *ii:* 261, 603.
Olive⁷ (2591.1), *m.* James G. Porter,
ii: 279.
Olive⁷ (4749), *m.* Roscoe G. Dyer,
ii: 622.
Olive⁶ (4872), *m.* Dura Wadsworth,
ii: 641.
Olive⁶ (1464a.6.2.1), *ii:* 12.
Olive A.⁶ (5036), *m.* Joel V. Carpen-
ter, *ii:* 660.
Olive Ann⁷ (4249), *ii:* 560.
Olive Ann⁷ (4668c), *ii:* 610.
Olive B.⁶ (2581), *m.* Nathaniel
Stimpson, *ii:* 269.
Olive C.⁷ (3207), *m.* Jeremiah San-
born, *ii:* 395.
Olive Clark⁷ (2954), *m.* Samuel⁷
(2949) Wentworth, *ii:* 359-60.
Olive Elizabeth⁶ (2842.1.5), *ii:* 343.
Olive Emma⁷ (2122.3), *ii:* 185.
Olive Esther⁷ (4238), *ii:* 558.
Olive Frances⁶ (4874), *m.* Melvin
Leonard, *ii:* 642.

128 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Olive Goodwin⁷ (4401), II: 577.
 Olive J.⁹ (1464a.5.2), m. George F. H. Hunt, I: 10.
 Olive K.⁷ (3146), II: 388.
 Olive M.⁷ (3054), m. Lyman Smith, II: 378.
 Olive N.⁴ (2499), m. Jeremiah B. Mooney, II: 262. [II: 218.]
 Olive R.⁹ (2257), m. Caleb Randall,
 Olive Shapleigh⁸ (1977), m. Erasmus Knight, II: 154.
 Oliver¹⁷, of Goxhill, m. Jane —, I: Ped. A, 51, 55-6, 58.
 Oliver¹⁸, I: Ped. A, 56, 58.
 Oliver⁴ (403), I: 341.
 Oliver⁴ (427), m. (1) Sarah Leach, (2) Abigail Tilden, I: 344, 589; II: 344-5.
 Oliver⁴ (634), m. Eunice (Nutter) Worcester, I: 415.
 Oliver⁴ (1123), m. Susanna⁸ (393.1) Eaton, I: 399, 561.
 Oliver⁴ (1704), m. Margaret Cox, II: 107, 497, 721-2.
 Oliver⁷ (2247.8), II: 205.
 Oliver⁷ (3260), m. Mary⁸ (783.8) Horne, I: 455; II: 405, 676.
 Oliver⁷ (3432), m. Betsey R. Caswell, II: 438, 693, 700, 770.
 Oliver⁷ (3489), m. Sarah N.⁸ (5851) Wentworth, II: 447, 694, 700.
 Oliver⁷ (3770), m. Mary H. Davis, II: 498, 721, 776.
 Oliver⁷ (3938), m. Janet L. Thomas, II: 519, 727.
 Oliver⁸ (3758.6.2), II: 495.
 Oliver Ambrose⁸ (5632), II: 728.
 Oliver Augustus¹⁰ (6200), I: Ped. P; II: 780.
 Oliver Charles⁸ (5572), m. Melissa M. Windsor, II: 721, 776.
 Oliver M.⁷ (4237), m. Abbie Jane⁸ (5215) Wentworth, II: 558, 677.
 Oliver M.⁷ (4498), m. Melvina E. Gill, II: 591.
 Oliver Milton⁸ (3755.3), m. Mary E. Carrington, II: 494.
- Oliver Stiel⁸ (1813), m. (1) Mary Ann Lewis, (2) Luna Atkin, (3) Elizabeth Chapman, I: 639; II: 386-7.
 Oliver T.⁸ (5856), m. Lavinia Willey, II: 694, 770.
 Olivia A.⁸ (3541.8), II: 452.
 Ora B.⁷ (4309), II: 566.
 Oranah E.⁹ (1464a.6.1.2), II: 12.
 Orange, originally surnamed Judd, III: 7.
 Orange Scott⁷ (4178), II: 551.
 Oren B. C.⁸ (5709), I: Ped. U; II: 735.
 Orena B.⁸ (4573.5), II: 599.
 Oriana⁷ (4315), m. James E. Poor, II: 567.
 Orin⁷ (3827), II: 412.
 Orin⁷ (4787), m. Julia Hayes, II: 620.
 Orin D.⁸ (5502b), II: 707.
 Orintha J.⁷ (3030a), m. Jason Pea body, II: 370.
 Orion Ainsley⁷ (4497a), II: 590.
 Orion Linden⁸ (1132.10.5), I: 585.
 Orissa⁷ (3092), II: 379.
 Orissa A.⁷ (42080), II: 555.
 Orlando⁷ (2965), II: 361.
 Orlando Ames⁷ (3549), m. Mary E. Hatch, II: 453.
 Orlando H.⁷ (4514), m. Laura A. Stewart, I: Ped. V; II: 592, 738.
 Orlando S.⁸ (3900.8), II: 514.
 Orpha Clyde⁷ (1750.1), II: 114.
 Orphla⁷ (3920), II: 517.
 Orrin C.⁷ (1823.1), II: 131.
 Orrin Hayes⁷ (4306), m. Mary Leonard, II: 566.
 Orson⁷ (3725), m. (1) Marcia Ann Hulett, (2) Nancy L. Gavitt, II: 490, 720.
 Orson⁸ (1132.12.1), I: 585.
 Orville⁸ (5615), II: 726.
 Orville Drisco⁷ (2167.4), II: 194.
 Oscar A.⁸ (1181.4.3), I: 600.
 Oscar Dakin⁸ (6081), II: 765.
 Oscar E.⁷ (4325), II: 568.

- Oscar Fitzalan⁷ (3306), II: 409.
 Oscar W.⁸ (4186.3), II: 552.
 Othello Jedediah⁸ (5602), II: 725.
 Othniel⁷ (4516), II: 592.
 Otis⁴ (556), m. Abigail Blaladell, I: 394; II: 85, 472-5.
 Otis⁶ (1040b), m. Betsey Morey, I: 561.
 Otis⁸ (1625), m. Eliza H. Reed, II: 85, 474.
 Otis⁷ (2937), II: 357.
 Otis⁹ (4807), m. Nancy E. Haskins, II: 632, 750.
 Otis¹⁰ (1464a.6.2.7), II: 18.
 Owen⁴ (2387), m. Mary Ann Knowles, II: 242, 589.
 Owen Andrew⁸ (5322), II: 691.
 Pamella⁷ (3088), m. (1) William B. Brigham, (2) George W. Slipes, II: 378.
 Pamella⁷ (4016), m. Amasa K. Mason, II: 529.
 Parker⁴ (1482), m. Mehitable Colt, II: 25, 403, 675.
 Parker⁷ (3256), II: 404.
 Parmelia⁶ (1854), II: 135.
 Parmelia⁸ (2412), II: 247.
 Parmelia⁷ (3240), m. Ralph Woods, II: 401.
 Parmelia⁸ (5337), m. Samuel E. Cleveland, II: 692.
 Parmelia, m. Lucius Snow, III: 19.
 Parmelia O.⁸ (5048), m. Menzo Wilcox, II: 661.
 Patience⁸ (516), m. Nicholas⁴ (828) Wentworth, I: 369, 500; II: 263, 265, 267, 269-71.
 Patience⁸ (770), m. Mark⁸ (986) Wentworth, I: 452; II: 287, 625.
 Patience⁸ (788), m. Joseph Young, I: 456.
 Patience⁸ (801), m. Hiram⁸ (780) Philpot, I: 458, 555, 459, 705, 707.
 Patience⁸ (1441), II: 2.
 Patience⁸ (1471), m. Joshua Grant, II: 21.
 Patience⁸ (1520), m. (1) Daniel⁸ (1468) Wentworth, (2) Gideon Hill, II: 30, 399.
 Patience⁸ (2505), II: 268, 794.
 Patience⁸ (2544), m. James Miner, II: 273.
 Patience⁷ (1464a.2), m. Oliver Knights, II: 7. [II: 400].
 Patience⁷ (3237), m. Gliman Seavey,
 Patience⁷ (3293), m. Mark Lang, II: 408.
 Patience⁷ (3415), m. John⁸ (1369) Kelsey, I: 645; II: 484. [374].
 Pattle⁷ (3062), m. Daniel Kill, II: Paul¹⁷, m. Helen (Agmondesham) Tytlesley, I: 28-9, 30.
 Paul¹⁸, I: 29.
 Paul¹⁹, I: 31.
 Paul¹⁹, I: Ped. K, 82-3.
 Paul²⁰, I: 20.
 Paul, I: 29.
 Paul² (6), m. Catherine —, I: Ped. R, 101-2, 104, 107, 109-112, 119, 146, 151-3, 156, 207, 288-242, 244-7, 404, 416, 506, 518, 662; II: 103, 467, 482, 515, 715, 717, 775.
 Col. Paul² (32), I: Ped. Q, 127, 135, 136, 139, 140-1, 156, 171, 202-5, 207-17, 237, 258, 369, 371, 380, 486, 504, 639, 707; II: 41, 60, 67, 471, 785.
 Paul² (39), m. (1) Jane —, (2) widow Rebecca (Pickering) Jacques, I: Ped. R, 152-3, 240-1.
 Paul⁴ (114), m. Abigail⁴ (24.1) Jordan, I: Ped. N, 121, 194, 340-1, 566, 568, 579.
 Paul⁴ (191), I: 241.
 Paul⁸ (518), m. (1)? Patience Abbott, (2) Hannah Smith, I: Ped. P, 370; II: 4, 5, 15, 28-9, 396, 398-9, 562, 580.
 Paul⁸ (530), m. Molly Higgins, I: Ped. Q, 140, 218, 215, 385, 451-2; II: 40, 56, 68, 457; III: 9.
 Paul⁸ (554), m. Deborah Naylor, I: 394; II: 83, 478.

130 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Paul⁶ (891), *m.* Eunice Forrest, *i:* 500; *ii:* *270, 608-9, 794.
 Paul⁶ (1071), *i:* 567.
 Paul⁶ (1485), *m.* Ruth⁶ (1528) Wentworth, *i:* 706; *ii:* 26, 31, 404, 676.
 Paul⁶ (1464a), *m.* Mary Coffin, *ii:* 5, 6.
 Paul⁶ (1504), *father of the author of this work,* *m.* Lydia⁷ (1648.6) Cogswell, *i:* Ped. Q, 140, 208, 388, 390, 505; *ii:* portrait, see list of portraits, 49, 55, 57, 102, 212, 461-5, 708, 710, 715.
 Paul⁶ (1827), *ii:* 132.
 Paul⁶ (1828), *m.* Sally Field, *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 132, 522, 728, 797.
 Paul⁶ (2541), *m.* Hannah B. Libbey, *ii:* *271, 609, 794, 799.
 Paul⁷ (1464a.1), *m.* Arabella Rackliffe, *ii:* 6.
 Paul⁷ (3212), *m.* Sarah Libbey, *i:* Ped. P; *ii:* 396, 668, 759.
 Paul⁷ (3242), *ii:* 401.
 Paul⁸ (1464a.1.2), *m.* Eliza Snow, *ii:* 7.
 Paul⁸ (5515), *nephew of the author of this work,* *m.* Ellen Tilton Dunklee, *i:* Ped. Q; *ii:* 463-4, 710, 716, 775.
Counsellor Paul, *i:* 525-6, 530, 535, 541, 546; *iii:* 7-13.
 Paul R.⁸ (1590), *i:* Ped. Q; *ii:* 68.
 Paulina⁷ (4390), *m.* Lyman A. Colbath, *ii:* 575.
 Paulina Fairfield⁶ (2272), *m.* Benjamin C. Sewall, *ii:* 215.
 Pauline⁷ (4358a), *ii:* 571.
 Pearl E.⁹ (5491a), *ii:* 705.
 Pendleton⁶ (1464a.4.8.6), *ii:* 10.
 Peregrine⁸, *m.* (1) Mary Thomson, (2) Mary (Assheton) Witton, *i:* Ped. F, 13, 15, 290-1.
 Perley⁷ (2294.2), *ii:* 218.
 Persis A.⁸ (1464a.5.1.6), *ii:* 10.
 Peter¹⁷, *m.* (1) Lettice Lane, (2) Elizabeth Walsingham, *i:* Ped K, 28, 30, 55.
 Peter¹⁸, *i:* 29.
Rev. Peter¹⁸, *m.* Elizabeth Moone, *i:* 37.
 Peter¹⁹, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i:* 30.
Sir Peter¹⁹, K. B., *i:* Ped. K, 31.
 Peter²⁰, *m.* Juliana Horde, *i:* Ped. D, 18, 19, 21.
 Peter⁶ (1171), *i:* 598.
 Peter⁷ (1783.6), *m.* Margaret Ferry, *ii:* 120.
 Peter, *iii:* 2.
 Peter Spranger, *iii:* 15.
 Peter William⁷ (2918), *m.* Mary Root, *ii:* 354.
 Phebe⁴ (283), *m.* Ephraim⁴ (260) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. T, 161, 257, 429; *ii:* 173, 175, 178.
 Phebe⁴ (312), *m.* Aaron Stevens, *i:* 263, 449.
 Phebe⁴ (572), *m.* Josiah Hurd, *i:* 404; *ii:* 103, 105. [*i:* 415].
 Phebe⁵ (632), *m.* Aaron Hodgkins, Phebe⁵ (674), *m.* Phineas Yeaton, *i:* 420; *ii:* 146.
 Phebe⁶ (760), *m.* (1) Samuel Dame, (2) Jeremiah Emerson, *i:* *448, *449-50, 705.
 Phebe⁶ (1279), *m.* Timothy B. Wheeler, *i:* 629.
 Phebe⁶ (1453), *ii:* 3.
 Phebe⁶ (1703), *m.* Amasa Adams, *i:* 404; *ii:* 107, 495.
 Phebe⁶ (1715), *ii:* 107.
 Phebe⁶ (1851), *ii:* 135.
 Phebe⁶ (1926), *m.* David Moulton, *ii:* 147, 789. [*ii:* 175].
 Phebe⁶ (2064), *m.* John Greenfield, Phebe⁷ (4012), *ii:* 528.
 Phebe⁶ (4780), *m.* Thomas K. Cole, *ii:* 628.
 Phebe⁶ (5835), *ii:* 748.
 Phebe Ann⁸ (5871), *ii:* 751.
 Phebe C.⁸ (5782), *ii:* 743.
 Phebe Cobb⁷ (4009), *ii:* 529.
 Phebe D.⁸ (2548), *m.* (1) Thomas Partington, (2) Thomas Golding, *ii:* 278.

- Phebe Eliza^b (5866), II: 751.
 Phebe J.^a (5784), II: 737.
 Phebe Jesup^a (1105), m. James N. Eldridge, I: 572.
 Philena^a (1815), m. Henry Allen, II: 128.
 Philena H.^a (2077), m. Alvah H. Foss, II: 178.
 Philetta^a (1772), m. Dr. Levi Putnam, II: 118.
 Philetta A.^a (3871), m. Frederick E. Fullerton, II: 510.
Sir Phillip¹⁸, of Nettlested, m. Mary, daughter of John, Lord Clifford, I: Ped. G, 27, 89.
 Phillip¹⁹, I: 40.
 Phillip¹⁸, I: 52.
 Phillip¹⁹, m. —— Corbet, I: 41.
 Phillip²⁰, I: 16.
 Phillip^a (402), m. (1) Susanna Bradlee, (2) Elizabeth Morrison, I: 340, 565-6; II: 329.
 Phillip^a (844), I: 481.
 Phillip^a (1062), m. (1) Elizabeth Orrok, (2) Catherine Bruce, I: 566; II: 329-30, 637.
 Phillip H.^a (2762), m. (1) Mary M. Loring, (2) Harriet L. Daniel, II: 329, 637.
 Phillip L.^a (4035), m. Harriet Howes, II: 532, 730.
 Phillura^a (644), m. Samuel G. Tracy, I: 416; II: 125.
 Phineas^a (267), I: 253.
 Phineas^a (787), I: 447.
 Phineas^a (890), m. (1) Elizabeth Pierce, (2) Abigail (Nutter) Libbey, (3) Mary (Chapman) Jewell, I: 500; II: 269, 607.
 Phineas^a (1047), m. (1) —— —, (2) Mary (Lawrence) Pease, I: 564; II: 325.
 Phineas^a (2172), m. (1) Susan Goudy, (2) Irene Nason, I: Ped. T; II: 5, 195, 562-3, 734.
 Phineas^a (2586), m. Nancy Witham, II: 278, 613, 615.
 Phineas^a (2736), II: 325.
 Phineas Pillsbury^a (3368), II: 422.
 Polly. *See also Mary.*
 Polly^a (638), m. James Perry, I: 415.
 Polly^a (680), m. Isaac^a (616.1) Hodsdon, I: 411, 424.
 Polly^a (1108), m. Benjamin Tilden, I: 573.
 Polly^a (1176), I: 599.
 Polly^a (1183), m. Lewis Foote, I: 601.
 Polly^a (1291), m. Aruna Wright, I: 632.
 Polly^a (1585), II: 33.
 Polly^a (1620), m. Samuel Small, II: 84.
 Polly^a (1778), m. Asa Ordway, II: 119.
 Polly^a (2171), m. John Roberts, II: 195, 200, 567-8.
 Polly^a (2493), m. William^a (173.4.1) Hayes, I: 228; II: 260, 604.
 Polly^a (2502), m. Lewis Sergent, II: 262, 793.
 Polly^a (2602), II: 282.
 Polly^a (1664a.7), m. Thomas Tapley, II: 13.
 Polly^a (3216), m. (1) Oliver Staples, (2) Nathaniel Staples, II: 396.
 Polly^a (3346), m. John Woodman^a (3350) Wentworth, II: 414, 686, 760-1.
 Polly^a (4432a), II: 583.
 Polly, III: 18.
 Polly Brown, m. Liona C. Pratt, III: 3.
 Polly King^a (2465), m. Chase Taylor, II: 257.
 Popeley^a, I: 48.
 Porter^a (4430a.8), II: 582.
 Portia E.^a (1040d.6), m. Uriah L. Craig, I: 563.
 Precilla^a (2888), m. William H. Gardiner, II: 349.
 Prince Wales^a (2806), m. Mary Bacon, I: Ped. N; II: 335, 640, 752.

132 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Priscilla³, m. William Helmes, i: Ped. A, 62, 68.
- Priscilla⁴ (218), m. Lemuel Vose, i: 245.
- Priscilla⁵ (2154), ii: 192.
- Priscilla⁶ (2512), m. Bartholomew Flynn, (2) Elkanan Winchester, ii: 266.
- Priscilla⁶ (2546), m. Joel E. English, ii: 278.
- Priscilla⁷ (3412), m. Elisha Phinney, ii: 433.
- Priscilla Russell⁷ (4555), m. John C. Lewis, ii: 597.
- Proctor W.⁸ (1464a.5.16), ii: 12.
- Prudence⁹ (888.3), ii: 498.
- Prudence Farrington⁷ (2850a), ii: 344.
- Pulaski C.⁴ (4909), ii: 647.
- Quincy Leander⁸ (5992), ii: 763.
- Rachel, wife of Joseph³ (70) Wentworth, i: Ped. V, 278, 501.
- Rachel⁴ (121), m. John Atherton, i: 196.
- Rachel⁴ (325a), m. Benjamin⁴ (309) Wentworth, i: Ped. V, 278-9, 468; ii: 229, 232, 240.
- Rachel⁵ (439), i: 351.
- Rachel⁶ (838), m. Henry Knox, i: 476; ii: 26, 138, 293.
- Rachel⁶ (904), m. Silas White, i: 501.
- Rachel⁶ (2355), m. Samuel Jones, ii: 229.
- Rachel⁶ (2362), m. Joseph Curtis, ii: 232, 236, *237, 793.
- Rachel⁷ (4433), m. Cyrus King⁷ (2362.3) Curtis, ii: 236, 584.
- Rachel⁷ (4703), m. John Noble, ii: 616.
- Rachel A.⁸ (4093.1), ii: 542.
- Rachel A.⁸ (5501), m. Almon Hart, ii: 706.
- Rachel E.⁸ (2548a), m. Eleazar Gibson, ii: 274.
- Rachel Humphrey⁸ (1939), ii: 149.
- Rachel Phannie⁸ (4006.5), ii: 528.
- Rachelette Humphrey⁷ (4108), m. Converse White, ii: 543.
- Ralph⁹, i: 10.
- Ralph⁶ (4226.2), ii: 557.
- Ralph M.⁷ (4336), ii: 569.
- Ralph Samuel⁸ (4493.1), ii: 590.
- Ralph Shedd⁹ (6136), ii: 773.
- Randall⁷ (719.7.8), i: 440.
- Randolph⁷ (8817), ii: 411.
- Ransom D.⁸ (5710), ii: 736.
- Rauville⁷ (1175a.1), i: 598.
- Rebecca⁴ (90), m. Thomas Packer, i: 180, 182, 287.
- Rebecca⁴ (148), i: 200.
- Rebecca⁵ (348), m. Gilliam Butler, i: *306, 513, 516, 683.
- Rebecca⁵ (374), m. George⁸ (377) Wentworth, i: Ped. M, 324; ii: 318-19.
- Rebecca⁶ (390a), i: 339.
- Rebecca⁶ (393), m. — Eaton, i: 339, 579.
- Rebecca⁶ (501), i: 367.
- Rebecca⁶ (745), m. Ezekiel⁸ (733) Wentworth, i: 448, 505.
- Rebecca⁶ (1092), i: 569; ii: 192.
- Rebekah⁸ (1122), m. George L. Russell, i: 577.
- Rebecca⁸ (1128), m. — Batchelder, i: 579.
- Rebecca⁸ (1442), m. Benjamin Reynolds, ii: 2. [ii: 3.]
- Rebecca⁸ (1449), m. Josiah Nute, Rebecca⁸ (1464), m. Nathaniel Howe, ii: 4.
- Rebecca⁸ (2306b), ii: 220.
- Rebecca⁸ (2436), m. Beniah Colby, ii: 252.
- Rebecca⁸ (2448), m. (1) Elijah Blaisdell, (2) Moses J.⁷ (2494.1) Downs, ii: 254, 261.
- Rebecca⁷ (1783.10), ii: 120.
- Rebecca⁷ (2247.10), ii: 205.
- Rebecca⁷ (3180), m. Timothy Hoyt, ii: 392.

- Rebecca⁷ (3781), II: 499.
 Rebecca⁸ (5260), m. John Mathews, II: 682.
 Rebecca⁹ (6030), II: 765.
 Rebecca Ann¹⁰ (2428), II: 250.
 Rebecca Ann¹¹ (4849), II: 235.
 Rebecca Augusta¹² (4147), m. Abel P. Wright, II: 548.
 Rebecca B.⁷ (2015), m. Charles Brown, II: 358.
 Rebecca Carlton⁹ (5061), II: 662.
 Rebecca Caroline⁹ (4963), II: 652.
 Rebecca E.⁸ (4920h), II: 648.
 Rebecca Jeffries⁷ (2710), II: 319.
 Rebecca Lucretia⁷ (2782), II: 332.
 Rebecca P.⁷ (2681), m. (1) John M. Grant, (2) David Donnell, II: 305.
 Rebecca R.⁶ (2559), m. Walter S. Plummer, II: 275, 794.
 Rebecca S.⁸ (1050), m. Andrew Ellis, I: 564.
 Rebecca True⁸ (5410), II: 698.
 Reddington Watson⁹ (5301), m. Elizabeth Ann Sparrow, II: 689, 768.
 Reginald⁽¹⁾, I: Ped. A, I, 6, 23, 25, 50, 70, 551; III: 1.
 Reginald⁸ (5815), I: Ped. V; II: 715.
 Reginald Erastus⁹ (5928), II: 756.
 Reginald Heber⁷ (3824), II: 505.
 Reginald Heber⁷ (3826), m. Adelia Smith, II: 505.
 Relief⁷ (2841), m. Charles Billings, II: 343.
 Reuben⁴ (268), m. Eleanor James, I: Ped. T, 250-1, 433-4; II: 185-6, 188.
 Reuben⁸ (720), I: 440.
 Reuben⁹ (719.4), m. Sarah S. Walker, I: Ped. T, 341, 434, 441.
 Reuben⁹ (1277), m. Elizabeth Sanford, I: 629; II: 376, 659.
 Reuben⁹ (1714), II: 107.
 Reuben⁹ (2124), m. Sally Herriot, II: 185, 556, 734.
 Reuben⁷ (719.7.7), I: 440.
- Reuben⁷ (3218), m. Syrena Goodwin, II: 396, 669, 760.
 Reuben⁸ (5043), m. Rose Welton, II: 661, 758.
 Reuben⁸ (5143), m. Emma Knight, II: 670.
 Reuben Albert⁹ (5124), m. Phebe A. Huff, II: 668, 759.
 Reuben Danford⁷ (1260.1), I: 625.
 Reuben J.⁸ (2139), m. (1) Mary Moore, (2) Julia Ann Wilkerson, II: 188, 561, 799.
 Reuben J.⁷ (4692), m. Mary W. Lord, II: 614.
 Reuben Young⁷ (3403), m. Mary Abbie Smith, II: 430, 692.
 Reuel⁷ (4036), m. Elvira R. Drew, II: 532.
 Reuel⁸ (1464a.4.9), m. Nancy P. Ward, II: 11.
 Reverdy Johnson⁷ (4659c), II: 609.
 Rhoda⁹ (1711), II: 107.
 Rice Hall⁷ (3699), m. Nancy Stuart, I: Ped. R; II: 485, 719, 775-6.
 Richard⁽³⁾, I: Ped. A, 6.
 Richard⁽¹⁰⁾, Bishop of London, and Lord High Chancellor, I: Ped. A, 7.
 Richard¹⁴, m. Cecilia Tansley, I: Peds. A, I, 26, 45-6.
 Richard¹⁵, of Bretton, m. Isabel Fitzwilliams, I: Ped. I, 46-7.
 Sir Richard¹⁷, of Nettlested, m. Anne Tyrrell, I: Ped. G, 39, 40.
 Richard¹⁸, I: 40.
 Richard¹⁸, I: 47.
 Richard¹⁹, I: 37.
 Richard¹⁹, m. Margaret Royden, I: 41.
 Richard²⁴, I: 50.
 Richard²⁴, I: 54.
 Richard⁴ (155), m. Rebecca Nock (now Knox), I: Ped. P, 205, 214, 253, 368, 370; II: 1, 3.
 Richard^b (526), m. Joanna Clark, I: 140, 371; II: 30, 404, 435, 438, 440, 442-3, 446-7.

134 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Richard⁶ (941), 1: 510.
 Richard⁶ (1443), m. ——, II: 3.
 Richard⁶ (1461), m. Betsey Brodhead, 1: Ped. P; II: 4, 395, 667.
 Richard⁶ (1524), m. Lydia Lord, II: 30, 396, 438, 695.
 Richard¹ (3448), II: 440.
 Richard⁷ (4660), m. Elizabeth Perkins, II: 609.
 Richard⁸ (1132.2.4.), m. Sarah (Towne) Wadleigh, 1: 581-2.
 Richard⁸ (5376), m. Almira Spurling, II: 695.
 Richard Brodhead⁶ (5112), 1: Ped. P; II: 667.
 Richard Halloway, m. Mary Harris Lyons, III: 14.
 Richard Hollis⁶ (1132.2.4.1), 1: 582.
 Richard Joseph, m. Mary E. McChelan, III: 14.
 Richard Odell⁶ (2532), II: 270, 794.
 Richard P.¹ (8184), m. (1) Sarah Jane Ricker, (2) Sarah Ann Smart, II: 393.
 Richard Phillipot⁶ (765), m. Deborah Burley, 1: Ped. T, 452; II: 204, 569.
 Richard Phillipot⁶ (2246), II: 204.
 Richard R.⁷ (1435.4), 1: 657.
 Richard T., III: 17.
 Richmond⁶ (1253), m. Nancy H. Meservy, 1: 621; II: 370.
 Richmond A.⁷ (30827), II: 371.
 Riley Loomis⁶ (3510), *son of the author of this work*, II: 714.
 Rinaldo Rensselaer⁶ (4898), m. Belle Beach, II: 645, 753.
 Robert³, of Wentworth-Woodhouse, m. Anna Woodhouse, 1: Ped. A, 7.
 Robert⁶, 1: 27.
 Robert⁶, 1: 46.
 Robert⁷, 1: 52.
 Robert⁹, 1: 48.
 Robert¹⁰, 1: 46.
 Robert¹¹, 1: 70.
 Robert¹² (1048), 1: 566.
 Robert¹³ (1821), 1: 151.
 Robert⁶ (1831), m. (1) Sally Hardin, (2) Eunice Hardin, (3) Ann B. (Bradbury) Folsom, (4) Hannah D. Knight, 1: Ped. S, 105; II: 132, 524-5.
 Robert⁶ (1850), m. Sally Leavitt, II: 135, 532, 730.
 Robert⁷ (4032), m. Flora A. Nay, II: 531.
 Robert⁷ (4382), II: 574.
 Robert⁷ (4686), II: 613.
 Robert⁸ (2916.3), II: 354.
 Robert Alene⁶ (4028.4), II: 631.
 Robert Boyd⁷ (3985), m. Lydia H. Pike, II: 624.
 Robert Bruce⁶ (1823c), m. Harriet A. Thomas, II: 131.
 Robert Burrill⁷ (1819.1), 130.
 Robert Elwell⁶ (5653), II: 730.
 Robert G. P.⁶ (6120), II: 772.
 Robert H.⁷ (1181.2), 1: 600.
 Robert Hunter⁶ (4855/), II: 639.
 Robert Lewis⁶ (5646), II: 729.
 Robert Lewis Kuberto⁶ (1040d.4.1), 1: 710.
 Robert N.⁶ (5580), II: 722.
 Robert P.⁸ (4792), m. Emma R. Hukell, II: 630.
 Robert Smith⁷ (2789), m. (1) Mary E. Warren, (2) Letitia Louise Domaine, 1: Ped. N; II: 333, 638, 752.
 Robert Theodore⁶ (1199.3.3), 1: 607.
 Robertie⁶ (3129.1.1), II: 386.
 Robie K.⁷ (4490a), II: 589.
 Sir Roger¹⁴, of Nettested, m. Margaret (le Despenser), *widow of John, Lord De Roos*, 1: Peds. A, G, K, 28, 39, 56.
 Roger¹⁵, 1: 51.
 Sir Roger¹⁶, of Colham Holl, m. Anne Tyrrell, 1: Ped. J, K, 27, 34, 36.
 Roger¹⁷, m. (1) Mary ——, (2) Alice Buckford, (3) *widow* Anne Isaac, 1: 34. [A, 51].
 Roger¹⁷, m. Elizabeth Went, 1: Ped.

- Roger¹⁸, I: 37.
 Roger⁹, I: 41.
 Roger¹⁹, I: 51, 55.
 Roger²⁰, m. (1) Elizabeth Eden, (2) Elizabeth Barker, I: 35.
 Roger²¹, I: 35.
 Rosa⁸ (5895a), II: 753.
 Rose E.⁸ (2940.2), II: 357.
 Ross H.⁷ (3032b), m. Stephen L. Sleeper, II: 371.
 Rosalinda⁷ (3028), m. William Smith, II: 370.
 Rosaline⁸ (5184), m. Jay P. Little, II: 673.
 Rosamond²², m. (1) Bertram Revley, (2) Robert Widdrington, I: 12.
 Rosamond²³, I: 14.
 Rosamond⁸ (2440), II: 252.
 Rosanna⁸ (793), I: 458.
 Rosanna⁸ (1187), m. (1) Thomas McDonald, (2) Jonas Rocier, I: 601.
 Rosanna⁸ (1895), I: 649.
 Rosannah⁷ (2876), m. Jeremiah Hiles, II: 348.
 Rosanna⁷ (3424), m. William Y. Bartlett, II: 435.
 Rosanna⁸ (4950), m. Daniel Wann, II: 651.
 Rosanna⁸ (5078), m. Benjamin F. Bean, II: 665.
 Rosanna A.⁷ (3154), II: 389.
 Roscoe⁸ (4464.1), II: 587.
 Rose Ann⁷ (2167.3), II: 194.
 Rose Belle⁸ (6045), II: 766.
 Rose Eldridge⁸ (3861.1), II: 509.
 Rosemond⁸ (2553), II: 275.
 Rosetta⁸ (2537), II: 270.
 Rosetta⁷ (3529), m. Ichabod Abbott, II: 481.
 Rosetta⁷ (3862d), II: 509.
 Rosetta⁷ (4656b), II: 609.
 Rosilla P.⁸ (2642), m. Horace C. Smith, II: 282.
 Rosina May, III: 5.
 Roswell⁸ (1265), I: 626.
- Rouenne⁸ (5804a), II: 744.
 Rowan Stephen Farrar, m. Maria Pritchard, III: 16.
 Rowan Stephen Welling, III: 16.
 Rowena⁷ (3511), m. Millett G. Copp, II: 449.
 Roxanna⁸ (1160), m. (1) Frederick Davis, (2) Benjamin M. Watson, I: 592.
 Roxanna⁷ (1132.4), m. (1) Mathias Wadleigh, (2) Hubbard Cummings, I: 583.
 Roxanna⁷ (4530), m. Rufus Colcord, II: 594.
 Roxanna⁸ (1132.2.6), m. Hopkin Towne, I: 582.
 Roxanna Atwater⁸ (5513), *only surviving child of the author of this work*, I: Ped. Q; II: 41, 48, 464, 713, 715.
 Roxanna C.⁷ (4182), m. Oliver Nutter, II: 551.
 Roxy⁷ (3724), m. Alanson W. Downs, II: 489.
 Royal⁷ (1132.1), I: 580.
 Royal⁸ (1132.2.7), m. Harriet Brock, I: 582.
 Royal⁸ (1132.2.7.6), I: 582.
 Royal Graves⁸ (719.4.4.1), I: 436.
 Royal John⁸ (5491e), II: 705.
 Royal Joslyn⁷ (4517), m. Louisa Tucker, II: 592.
 Royal W.⁸ (4714.1), m. Frances M. Libby, II: 617.
 Rudolph⁸ (4572.1), II: 598.
 Rufus⁷ (2850), m. Clementine L. Capen, II: 344.
 Rufus Arthur⁸ (6142), II: 774.
 Rufus D.⁷ (3030b), m. Hannah Gleason, II: 370.
 Rufus Oliver⁸ (5455), m. (1) Charlotte J. Parker, (2) Caroline A. Questrom, II: 702, 773.
 Ruhamah Adeline⁷ (3018), m. Russell Le Barron, II: 368.
 Ruishu²⁴, m. Susanna Adye, I: Ped. E, 16.

136 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Rumina⁷ (1530.1), II: 31.
 Russel Allen⁷ (4122a), II: 545.
 Russell Boyington⁷ (4463), m. Mary J. Wiggin, II: 587.
 Russell C.⁷ (1530.6), m. Matilda Johnson, II: 32.
 Ruth⁶ (389), I: 338.
 Ruth⁶ (400), m. Benjamin Bussey, I: 340.
 Ruth⁶ (849), m. William Shackford Nutter, I: 482; II: 62, 86, 249.
 Ruth⁶ (1150), m. Elkanah Dean, I: 590.
 Ruth⁶ (1528), m. Paul⁶ (1485) Wentworth, II: 31, 404, 676.
 Ruth⁶ (2254), m. John Horne, II: 209, 211, 215, 257.
 Ruth⁶ (2392), m. Isaac Decatur, II: 248.
 Ruth⁶ (2425), m. John B. Griffiths, II: 249.
 Ruth⁶ (2508), m. John Peabody, II: *265, 794.
 Ruth⁷ (2729d), II: 323.
 Ruth⁷ (2868), II: 347.
 Ruth⁷ (3170), m. John Hamilton, II: 391.
 Ruth⁷ (3398), II: 430.
 Ruth⁷ (3434), II: 438.
 Ruth⁷ (3435), m. James S. Bunker, II: *438, 796.
 Ruth⁷ (3469), m. Thomas Clarke, II: 444.
 Ruth⁷ (3701), m. Charles Hopkins, II: 486.
 Ruth⁷ (3932), m. James M. Brown, II: 518. [II: 582].
 Ruth⁶ (4430a), m. John Peabody, Ruth⁶ (5547), m. George W. Chapman, II: 719.
 Ruth A.⁶ (1464a.5.3.2), II: 11.
 Ruth Bussey⁷ (2751b), m. George Paul, II: 328.
 Ruth Hall⁶ (2408), m. Charles Mitchell, II: 245.
 Ruth Hall⁷ (4469), m. Leslie M. Jones, II: 587.
 Ruth M.⁶ (2202), m. Thomas R. Gilman, II: 199.
 Ruth Paul, m. Joseph Townsend, I: 394.
 Ruth Whitney⁷ (2818), II: 338.
 Sabra⁶ (2813), m. James Stanton, I: 127; II: 37, 221, 575.
 Sabra⁶ (2329), II: 226.
 Sabra⁶ (2405), II: 245.
 Sabra H.⁶ (5748c), II: 739.
 Sabra M.⁶ (2944.3), m. Samuel Rhodes, II: 358.
 Sabrina⁶ (2871), m. Jesse W. Clough, II: 239.
 Sabrina⁷ (3419), m. (1) Benjamin B.⁷ (1876.1) Haskell, (2) Henry C. Dean, II: 140, 142, 434.
 Sabrina⁷ (4438), m. Thomas Young, II: 584.
 Sally. See also Sarah.
 Sally⁶ (408), I: 341.
 Sally⁶ (502), I: 367.
 Sally⁶ (678), m. Ebenezer Hodgdon (or Hodsdon), I: 420.
 Sally⁶ (724), m. John Shorey, I: 434, *435, 440, 704.
 Sally⁶ (833), m. Thomas Carpenter, I: 469.
 Sally⁶ (883.1), m. James Walt, I: 497.
 Sally⁶ (1147), m. Nathan Withington, I: 589, 646.
 Sally⁶ (1174), m. John Ricks, I: 598.
 Sally⁶ (1185), I: 601.
 Sally⁶ (1186), I: 601.
 Sally⁶ (1236), m. Louis Voter, I: 615.
 Sally⁶ (1295), I: 635.
 Sally⁶ (1302), I: 636.
 Sally⁶ (1319), I: 639.
 Sally⁶ (1516), m. Reuben Freeman, II: 29, 429.
 Sally⁶ (1553), m. Jonathan Blaisdell, II: 40.
 Sally⁶ (1619), m. Nathaniel Roberts, II: 84.
 Sally⁶ (1712), II: 107.

- Sally⁴ (1832), *m.* Michael Hanson, *ii*: 132, 525.
- Sally⁴ (2225), *m.* (1) Charles B.⁴ (2207) Leighton, (2) Benjamin R. Lyons, *ii*: 199, 202.
- Sally⁴ (2426), *i*: 98; *ii*: 250.
- Sally⁴ (2432), *m.* James Hawkes, *ii*: 250.
- Sally⁴ (2475), *m.* Tristram Fall, *i*: 431; *ii*: 258.
- Sally⁴ (2519), *m.* Samuel Nutt, *ii*: 268-9.
- Sally⁴ (2528), *m.* Richard Stimpson, *ii*: 269.
- Sally⁴ (2601), *m.* Levi Abbott, *ii*: 282.
- Sally⁷ (3122), *m.* (1) William Hancock, (2) Zachariah Kinnaman, *ii*: 384.
- Sally⁷ (3307), *m.* Joseph Furbish, *ii*: 409.
- Sally⁷ (3420), *m.* Daniel Robinson, *ii*: 484.
- Sally⁶ (5053^f), *ii*: 662.
- Sally, *m.* Paul Shapleigh, *iii*: 13.
- Sally, *ii*: 18.
- Sally Aroline⁷ (4285), *m.* James Hayes⁷ (173.9.5.1) Junkins, *i*: 233; *ii*: *564, 799.
- Sally B.⁷ (4285), *m.* Stephen Furbish, *ii*: 575-6.
- Sally B.⁷ (4735), *ii*: 620.
- Sally Brown⁷ (4505), *ii*: 591.
- Sally H.⁸ (2195), *m.* Isaiah Varney, *ii*: 198.
- Sally Maria, *m.* (1) Andrew S. Billings, (2) John Bell, *iii*: 3.
- Salome B.⁸ (4834^a), *m.* Walter Ordway, *ii*: 635.
- Samuel¹⁰, *i*: 30.
- Samuel¹² (2), *m.* Mary Benning, *i*: Peds. F., L., M., 14, 100, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113-17, 138, 141, 175, 178, 183-4, 189, 190, 218, 286, 298-9, 316, 325, 335, 372, 415, 510, 528, 538, 548; *ii*: 52, 292, 627, 746, 779.
- Samuel³ (12), *m.* (1) Hannah Wiggin, (2) Elizabeth Hopson, (3) widow Abigail Goffe, *i*: Peds. L., M., 107, 115, 117, 118, 175, 177, 381.
- Samuel³ (27), *m.* (1) Elizabeth French, (2) Sarah Williams, *i*: Ped. O., 122-3, 200, 367.
- Deg. Samuel³ (52), *m.* Joanna Roberts, *i*: Ped. S., 104, 106, 157-8, 248-9, 250, 269, 272, 417-20, 424, 447, 452, 481, 505; *ii*: 132, 186, 206, 227.
- Samuel³ (58), *m.* (1) Patience Downs, (2) widow Elizabeth Carter, (3) Margaret (Haines) Horne, *i*: Ped. T., 184, 161, 210, 254-6, 451, 453-6, 458, 479.
- Samuel⁴ (76), *i*: 176-7.
- Samuel⁴ (87), *m.* Elizabeth Deering, *i*: Ped. M., 69, 100, 115, 180, 182-3, 188, 204, 299, 316-17, 519, 526-7, 529, 534, 548, 552; *ii*: 7, 11.
- Samuel⁴ (97), *m.* Rebecca Oliver, *i*: 185-6.
- Samuel⁴ (123), *m.* (1) Hanuhah Endicott, (2) Sarah Puffer, *i*: Ped. N., 195-6, 198, 351, 590-2.
- Samuel⁴ (186), *m.* Margaret Hinton, *i*: Ped. R., 239, 240, 405.
- Samuel⁴ (246), *m.* Lois Jones, *i*: Ped. S., 104, 249, 250, 418-19; *ii*: 132, 185.
- Samuel⁴ (281), *m.* Rosanna Hill, *i*: Ped. T., 256, 456; *ii*: 216-19.
- Samuel⁵ (369), *i*: 318-19.
- Samuel⁵ (435), *i*: 195, 351.
- Samuel⁵ (489), *m.* (1) Sarah Colbath, (2) Huldah Little, *i*: Ped. O., 366, 646, 649-50; *ii*: 388.
- Samuel⁵ (496), *i*: 367.
- Samuel⁵ (505), *i*: 368.
- Samuel⁵ (520), *m.* Lydia Gowell, *i*: 370; *ii*: 24, 403-8.
- Samuel⁵ (543), *m.* — (Brewster) Gerrish, *i*: Ped. Q., 388; *ii*: 68.
- Samuel⁵ (675), *m.* Sally Yeaton, *i*: Ped. S., 420; *ii*: 146, 540-2.

138 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Samuel⁸ (789), *m.* Sarah Varney, *i:* 458; *ii:* 216, 572.
 Samuel⁵ (906), *m.* Sarah Stone, *i:* Ped. V, 501; *ii:* 277, 611-13, 615.
 Samuel⁶ (1070), *i:* 567.
 Samuel⁸ (1080), *m.* (1) Sally Walls, (2) Eunice Manchester, *i:* 566-7; *ii:* 330, 637.
 Samuel⁸ (1104), *i:* 572.
 Samuel⁸ (1109), *m.* (1) Mary Kelley, (2) Jane Ferguson, *i:* 573.
 Samuel⁸ (1175), *i:* 598.
 Samuel⁸ (1199), *m.* Elizabeth Shaffer, *i:* 605.
 Samuel⁸ (1211), *m.* Sarah Gay, *i:* 610; *ii:* 358.
 Samuel⁸ (1309), *m.* Hannah⁶ (1362) Kelsey, *i:* Ped. O, 645, 650; *ii:* 388.
 Samuel⁸ (1484), *ii:* 26.
 Samuel⁸ (1486), *ii:* 26.
 Samuel⁸ (1549), *m.* Rachel⁸ (839.3) Furbish, *i:* 477; *ii:* 37-8, 456, 707.
 Samuel⁸ (1824), *m.* Anna Keay, *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 132, 517, 725-7, 788.
 Samuel⁸ (1930), *m.* Abby S. Hoyt, *ii:* 32, 147, 542.
 Samuel⁸ (2364), *m.* Lydia^a (315.7) Thompson, *i:* 272; *ii:* 238, 583, 737.
 Samuel⁸ (2454), *ii:* 255.
 Samuel⁸ (2952), *m.* Betsey Sawyer, *ii:* 280, 619.
 Samuel⁷ (2684), *ii:* 305.
 Samuel⁷ (2543.4), *m.* Cynthia H. Wilson, *ii:* 272.
 Samuel⁷ (2750a), *ii:* 328.
 Samuel⁷ (2768), *m.* Martha Hannah, *ii:* 330.
 Samuel⁷ (2891), *m.* (1) Eunice Sigsby, (2) Abigail Parks, *i:* 605; *ii:* 349, 351, 650-1, 755.
 Samuel⁷ (2949), *m.* Oliver Clark⁷ (2954) Wentworth, *ii:* 359-60.
 Samuel⁷ (3320), *m.* Nancy C. Morrison, *ii:* 396, 670, 760-1.
 Samuel⁷ (3257), *ii:* 404.
- Samuel⁷ (3290), *ii:* 408.
 Samuel⁷ (3431), *m.* Mary Ann Brown, *ii:* 437, 770.
 Samuel⁷ (3471), *m.* Lucinda Campbell, *ii:* 445.
 Samuel⁷ (3934), *ii:* 519.
 Samuel⁷ (3935), *ii:* 519.
 Samuel⁷ (3939), *m.* (1) Mercy Ann Gowen, (2) Almira (Black) Wentworth, *ii:* 519, 727.
 Samuel⁷ (4084), *ii:* 540.
 Samuel⁷ (4430a), *m.* Ruth Horne, *ii:* 582.
 Samuel⁷ (4439), *ii:* 584.
 Samuel⁷ (4671), *ii:* 611.
 Samuel⁷ (4726), *ii:* 619.
 Samuel⁸ (450.2.5.1), *i:* 356.
 Samuel⁸ (1199.3.4), *i:* 607.
 Samuel⁸ (5117), *ii:* 668.
 Samuel⁸ (5865), *m.* Josephine Davis, *i:* Ped. L; *ii:* 750, 779.
 Samuel, *m.* Catherine Van Vredenburg, *iii:* 13.
 Samuel, *iii:* 14.
 Capt. Samuel, *m.* Frances Many, *iii:* 14.
 Samuel, *m.* (?) Mary Malcote, *iii:* 1, 13.
 Samuel Alfred⁸ (2279), *m.* (1) Mary Bryant, (2) *widow* Mary A. Cossett, *ii:* 217, 572-3.
 Samuel Alfred⁷ (4366), *ii:* 573.
 Samuel Augustus⁷ (3547), *m.* Olivia (Rackliff) Kenney, *ii:* 453.
 Samuel Augustus⁸ (5655), *ii:* 730.
 Samuel Clinton⁸ (2294), *m.* Caroline Putnam, *ii:* 218.
 Samuel E.⁷ (4208b), *m.* Zenith Connor, *ii:* 554.
 Samuel Evander⁸ (2940.4), *ii:* 359.
 Samuel G.⁸ (2230), *m.* Sarah J. Roberts, *ii:* 202-3, 568.
 Samuel Going⁸ (5363), *m.* Adelia Ann^b (3431.4) Wentworth, *ii:* 438, 694, 770.
 Samuel Gray⁷ (4181), *m.* Louisa D. Young, *ii:* 551, 733.

- Samuel H.⁷ (3251), *m.* Rhoda Taylor, *ii*: 408, 675, 763.
- Samuel H.⁹ (4831), *m.* Hannah Mecomber, *ii*: 635.
- Samuel H.⁸ (5509b), *ii*: 708.
- Samuel Hall⁶ (2294), *m.* (1) Anna M. Walsh, (2) Jane S. Walsh, *ii*: 244, 589.
- Samuel Hayes⁸ (2070), *m.* Hannah Gray, *ii*: 177, 552.
- Samuel Henry⁶ (991), *m.* Louisa Pryor, *i*: 69, 580-1, 535-6, 544; *ii*: 306.
- Samuel Henry, *iii*: 15.
- Samuel Hidden⁷ (3397), *brother of the author of this work*, *i*: Ped. Q; *ii*: 48, 464-5, 469, 713.
- Samuel J.⁸ (2188), *m.* (1) Olive Shackford, (2) Mary R. Hazelton, *ii*: 188, 559.
- Samuel Jellison⁶ (4248.1), *m.* Sarah E. Dudley, *ii*: 560.
- Samuel L.⁸ (5150), *m.* Nancy J. Hodsdon, *ii*: 670, 761.
- Samuel Lyman⁸ (2588), *m.* Nancy Archibald, *ii*: 278, 615.
- Samuel Mabbatt, *m.* (1) Mary Elizabeth Arment, (2) Mary Jane McFarland, *iii*: 15.
- Samuel Marshall¹⁷ (4100), *m.* Hannah A. Hall, *i*: 682; *ii*: 543, 798.
- Samuel N.⁸ (5416), *ii*: 699.
- Samuel P.⁸ (1464a.4.1), *m.* (1) Jane R. Nason, (2) Mary Ann Pote, *ii*: 8, 12.
- Samuel P.⁸ (5198), *ii*: 675.
- Samuel Parker⁷ (3292a), *m.* Susan Abbot, *ii*: 408.
- Samuel Parker⁸ (5201), *m.* Isabel Somers, *ii*: 676, 763.
- Samuel Richard, *iii*: 14.
- Samuel Robert⁸ (4975), *ii*: 654.
- Samuel S.⁸ (2557), *m.* Ruth Horne, *ii*: 275, 611.
- Samuel S.⁷ (3556), *m.* Margerey Pepperrell⁸ (2661.5) Jones, *ii*: 294, 296, 454.
- Samuel Shackford⁸ (862), *m.* Mary Berry, *i*: Ped. V, 492; *ii*: 252, 274, 502-3.
- Samuel Shackford⁷ (4521), *m.* Elizabeth N. Moulton, *ii*: 593, *739, 801.
- Samuel Smith⁸ (1199.8.9), *i*: 609.
- Samuel Solley⁸ (357), *i*: 312.
- Samuel Solley⁸ (965), *m.* (1) Hebstibah Hanscom, (2) Sally Parker, *i*: Ped. L, 519; *ii*: 301, 305, 634.
- Samuel Solley⁷ (2679), *ii*: 304.
- Samuel Solley⁸ (4823), *m.* Mary Ann Burrows, *i*: Ped. L; *ii*: 634, 750-1, 779.
- Samuel T.⁷ (4091), *m.* Aurilla H. Gordon, *ii*: 541.
- Samuel Tenney⁸ (2737.1), *ii*: 325.
- Samuel Thomas⁷ (3889), *ii*: 518.
- Samuel Thomas⁷ (3891), *ii*: 513.
- Samuel V.⁷ (4254), *ii*: 561.
- Samuel W.⁷ (3572), *m.* Lucinda J.⁸ (2661.4) Jones, *ii*: 296, 456.
- Samuel Warren⁸ (4855), *ii*: 639.
- Samuel Wellington⁸ (4984), *m.* Elizabeth (Mansfield) Merrill, *ii*: 650, 755.
- Samuel Willis⁸ (4091.8), *ii*: 541.
- Sanford⁷ (2940), *m.* Sylvia J. Skinner, *ii*: 357.
- Sanford⁷ (3074), *ii*: 876.
- Sanford⁷ (3089), *ii*: 378.
- Sanford H.⁷ (719.5.4), *m.* Irene Small, *i*: 438.
- Sarah. *See also* Sally.
- Sarah¹⁸, *i*: 32.
- Sarah⁸ (9), *m.* Benjamin Barnard, *i*: 107, 109, 111, 112.
- Sarah² (29a), *m.* Ephraim Ricker, *i*: Ped. O, 105, 118, 124, 126-7, 172-3, 201, 212, 248, 253, 255, 263, 280, 285, 368, 393, 413, 419, 425, 452, 486, 496, 506, 666; *ii*: 21, 61, 90, 115, 150, 152-3, 205, 207, 213, 230, 233, 262, 282, 440, 541, 575, 679, 698.
- Sarah³ (47), *m.* Colen Ffreslor, *i*: 154, 246.

140 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAME WENTWORTH.

- Sarah³ (53), *m.* (1) Benjamin Hossum, (2) John White, *i:* Ped. S, 158, 249, 250.
 Sarah³ (65), *m.* Daniel Plummer, *i:* Ped. U, 170-1; *ii:* 472.
 Sarah⁴ (83), *m.* (1) Archibald McPhedris, (2) George Jaffrey, *i:* 180-1, 184-5, 287, 295, 301-2, 304, 316, 324, 559; *iii:* 10.
 Sarah⁴ (127), *i:* 197.
 Sarah⁴ (212), *i:* 245.
 Sarah⁴ (245), *m.* Abraham Barnes, *i:* 248, 417.
 Sarah⁴ (275), *m.* Samuel Roberts, *i:* 161, 255.
 Sarah⁴ (295), *m.* Joseph Hurd (*or* Heard), *i:* 261-2, 507.
 Sarah⁴ (308), *m.* Ham Libbey, *i:* 263.
 Sarah⁴ (316), *m.* Samuel Twombly, *i:* 214-15, 220, 272, 395, 485; *ii:* 90, 155.
 Sarah⁵ (339), *m.* John Penhallow, *i:* 293, 296, 299, 326; *ii:* 746.
 Sarah⁵ (345), *m.* Gregory Purcell, *i:* 306, 515.
 Sarah⁵ (351), *i:* 309.
 Sarah⁵ (355), *m.* John Furnald, *i:* 310, 318.
 Sarah⁵ (363), *m.* James Apthorp, *i:* 317, 319, 337, 519-20, 525, 528, 530, 536-7; *iii:* 8.
 Sarah⁵ (375), *m.* John Wendell, *i:* 324, 334.
 Sarah⁵ (428), *m.* Ellisha Hawes, *i:* 345; *ii:* 344, 646.
 Sarah⁵ (440), *m.* John Billings, *i:* 351.
 Sarah⁵ (448), *m.* Ebenezer Calkins, *i:* 354; *ii:* 351, 650.
 Sarah⁵ (491), *m.* Oliver Richards, *i:* Ped. O, 366, 652, 654.
 Sarah⁵ (504), *i:* 368.
 Sarah⁵ (511), *m.* Richard Walker, *i:* 369, 777, 696, 707.
 Sarah⁵ (558), *m.* Paul Woodman, *i:* 394, 699.
- Sarah⁶ (580), *m.* (1) Ezra Pennery, (2) Paul Palmer, *i:* 405; *ii:* 104-5.
 Sarah⁶ (587), *i:* 406.
 Sarah⁶ (590), *m.* — Russell, *i:* 406.
 Sarah⁶ (702), *m.* Dudley Burnham, *i:* 427.
 Sarah⁶ (716), *m.* Edward Dearborn, *i:* 432.
 Sarah⁶ (740), *m.* Noah Horne, *i:* 448; *ii:* 197.
 Sarah⁶ (744), *m.* Jacob Leighton, *i:* 448; *ii:* 199, 202.
 Sarah⁶ (805), *m.* John Clough, *i:* 458, 460.
 Sarah⁶ (818), *i:* 466.
 Sarah⁶ (841), *m.* Jonathan Young⁴ (807) Wentworth, *i:* 481; *ii:* 221, 575-6.
 Sarah⁶ (881), *m.* Joseph Pottle, *i:* 497.
 Sarah⁶ (898), *m.* (1) John⁶ (1498) Wentworth, (2) *Rev.* Enos G. Page, *i:* 500; *ii:* 27.
 Sarah⁶ (1020), *i:* 558.
 Sarah⁶ (1024), *i:* 560.
 Sarah⁶ (1032), *i:* 560.
 Sarah⁶ (1035), *i:* 560.
 Sarah⁶ (1067), *i:* 566.
 Sarah⁶ (1081), *m.* Andrew Walls, *i:* 566-7.
 Sarah⁶ (1086), *m.* Joseph Hilton, *i:* 569.
 Sarah⁶ (1111), *m.* Gamaliel B. Osgood, *i:* 574.
 Sarah⁶ (1194), *m.* Jesse Sherwood, 356, 602.
 Sarah⁶ (1243), *m.* Elisha Jameson, *i:* 619.
 Sarah⁶ (1455), *ii:* 3.
 Sarah⁶ (1477), *m.* Jeremiah Goodridge, *ii:* 24.
 Sarah⁶ (1483), *m.* John Fall, *ii:* 24-5.
 Sarah⁶ (1499), *m.* Peter Downs, *ii:* 27.
 Sarah⁶ (1550), *ii:* 38.

- Sarah⁶ (1634), *m.* Wentworth⁸
 (1638) Garvin, *ii*: 87-8.
 Sarah⁶ (1719), *m.* Nelson Merryfield, *ii*: 109.
 Sarah⁶ (1779), *ii*: 119.
 Sarah⁶ (1786), *m.* William Mumford, *ii*: 120.
 Sarah⁶ (1793), *ii*: 124.
 Sarah⁶ (1931), *m.* Timothy Hazelton, *ii*: 147, 789.
 Sarah⁶ (2140), *m.* Joshua Moore, *ii*: 188, 799.
 Sarah⁶ (2182), *ii*: 196.
 Sarah⁶ (2270), *m.* John J. Downs, *ii*: 214.
 Sarah⁶ (2445), *m.* Mathias Nutter, *ii*: 253.
 Sarah⁶ (2587), *m.* Simeon Wiggin, *ii*: 278.
 Sarah⁷ (1783.7), *m.* Thomas Cousins, *ii*: 120. [268.
 Sarah⁷ (2521.8), *m.* John Snow, *ii*:
 Sarah⁷ (2731), *m.* Bateman Conforth, *ii*: 324.
 Sarah⁷ (2909), *ii*: 353.
 Sarah⁷ (2950), *ii*: 359.
 Sarah⁷ (3178), *m.* Ira Andrews, *ii*: 392.
 Sarah⁷ (3250), *m.* (1) Benjamin Hall,
 (2) Ebenezer Scammon, *ii*: 403.
 Sarah⁷ (3324), *ii*: 412.
 Sarah⁷ (3381), *ii*: 412.
 Sarah⁷ (3561), *m.* John B. Burrows, *i*: 411; *ii*: 455.
 Sarah⁷ (2187a.4), *ii*: 188.
 Sarah⁷ (3634), *m.* Orin Remick, *ii*: 475.
 Sarah⁷ (3650), *m.* John McLaughlin, *ii*: 476.
 Sarah⁷ (3742), *m.* George W. Hitchcock, *ii*: 492.
 Sarah⁷ (4223), *ii*: 557.
 Sarah⁷ (4313), *ii*: 567.
 Sarah⁷ (4399), *m.* Caleb W.⁷ (1551.5)
 Wlon, *ii*: 39, 576.
 Sarah⁷ (4673), *m.* James B. Bickford, *ii*: 611.
- Sarah⁷ (4700), *ii*: 615.
 Sarah⁷ (4710), *m.* Eliab Severance, *ii*: 618.
 Sarah⁷ (4718), *m.* (1) Samuel Hovey,
 (2) Francis Proctor, *ii*: 618.
 Sarah⁸ (450.2.8.4), *i*: 357.
 Sarah⁸ (4430a.5), *ii*: 583.
 Sarah⁸ (5257), *m.* Chase Hillyard, *ii*: 681.
 Sarah⁸ (5276), *m.* James W. Doughty, *ii*: 685.
 Sarah⁸ (1464a.1.2.2), *m.* Henry Pearson, *ii*: 7.
 Sarah⁸ (3427.1.2), *ii*: 436.
 Sarah, *m.* (1) Robert Gypeson, (2)
 — Henderson, *iii*: 18.
 Sarah, *iii*: 14.
 Sarah A.⁶ (2420), *m.* William A.⁸
 (849.6) Nutter, *i*: 482; *ii*: 249.
 Sarah A.⁶ (2577), *ii*: 277.
 Sarah A.⁷ (3030c), *m.* Frederick A.
 Packard, *ii*: 370.
 Sarah A.⁷ (3057), *ii*: 373.
 Sarah A.⁷ (3658), *m.* (1) John Thing,
 (2) Horace P. Greene, *ii*: 477.
 Sarah A.⁷ (4171), *ii*: 560.
 Sarah A.⁷ (4642), *m.* Samuel Wileley, *ii*: 607.
 Sarah A.⁸ (2944.1), *ii*: 858.
 Sarah A.⁸ (5042), *ii*: 661.
 Sarah A.⁸ (5756), *ii*: 739.
 Sarah A.⁸ (1464a.1.8), *m.* F. W. A.
 Rankin, *ii*: 7. [ii]: 708.
 Sarah A.⁸ (5609), *m.* Marcena Lane,
 Sarah A.⁸ (5808), *ii*: 745.
 Sarah A., *m.* Daniel H. Spinney, *i*: 267.
 Sarah A. Salter⁷ (4144), *m.* John A.
 Bartlett, *ii*: 548.
 Sarah Abby⁸ (5313), *ii*: 690.
 Sarah Abby⁸ (5634), *ii*: 728.
 Sarah Abbie⁸ (2842.1.2), *ii*: 848.
 Sarah Amelia⁸ (5320), *ii*: 691.
 Sarah Ann⁶ (2152), *m.* Neil McElroy, *ii*: 191.
 Sarah Ann⁸ (2301), *m.* Henry W.
 Holbrook, *ii*: 219.

- Sarah Ann^a (23054), *m.* (1) Charles Ramsdell, (2) Gilman Trefling, *ii*: 220. [born, *ii*: 244.]
- Sarah Ann^a (2396), *m.* Charles San-
- Sarah Anne⁷ (719.4.8), *m.* Samuel Y. Spalding, *i*: 437.
- Sarah Ann⁷ (2660), *m.* Daniel Jones, *ii*: 294, 747.
- Sarah Ann⁷ (3358b), *m.* George Howard, *ii*: 420.
- Sarah Ann⁷ (3526), *m.* (1) John Drew, (2) Robert Nickerson, (3) John Bickford, *ii*: 450.
- Sarah Ann⁷ (3689), *m.* Marvin Kinney, *ii*: 484.
- Sarah Ann⁷ (4263), *m.* Elias⁷ (4277) Wentworth, *ii*: 562-3.
- Sarah Ann⁷ (4411), *ii*: 578.
- Sarah Ann⁷ (4458), *m.* Charles W. Yeaton, *ii*: 585.
- Sarah Ann^a (5532), *m.* Charles Borke, *ii*: 718.
- Sarah Ann^a (1464a.1.1.7), *m.* Hiram G. Pillsbury, *ii*: 6.
- Sarah Ann^a (6063), *ii*: 767.
- Sarah Ann Fisher^a (2332), *ii*: 226.
- Sarah Augusta^a (5225), *m.* Daniel B. Blaisdell, *ii*: 678.
- Sarah Augustena^a (4091.2), *ii*: 541.
- Sarah B.⁷ (4755), *ii*: 624.
- Sarah B.⁷ (4796), *m.* Robert P. Abernathy, *ii*: 631.
- Sarah Bartlett⁷ (2663), *m.* Rev. James Garcelon, *ii*: 296.
- Sarah Bartlett⁷ (2676), *m.* Ephraim Crockett, *ii*: 301, 304.
- Sarah Bradford^a (4786), *m.* Samuel Reed, *ii*: 629.
- Sarah C.^a (1413), *m.* George H. Lovejoy, *i*: 652.
- Sarah C.⁷ (3149), *ii*: 888.
- Sarah C.⁷ (4246h), *ii*: 559.
- Sarah Caroline⁷ (1199.1), *m.* Joshua Barner, *i*: 606.
- Sarah Cerelia^a (4882), *ii*: 642.
- Sarah Celestia^a (5800), *m.* George Williams, *ii*: 689.
- Sarah Clark^b (5517), *m.* William F. Thayer, *ii*: 465, 713, 716.
- Sarah Coffin^a (5638), *m.* Daniel W. Richards, *ii*: 728.
- Sarah Daphne^a (4247.1), *m.* Wade H. Durgan, *ii*: 560.
- Sarah E.^a (2281a), *ii*: 217.
- Sarah E.⁷ (2763), *m.* Charles E. Wright, *ii*: 330.
- Sarah E.⁷ (3885), *m.* Joseph M. Griffin, *ii*: 506.
- Sarah E.⁷ (3894), *m.* William Knudson, *ii*: 513.
- Sarah E.⁷ (4208h), *ii*: 555.
- Sarah E.⁷ (4545), *m.* Charles W. Conway, *ii*: 596.
- Sarah E.⁷ (4638), *ii*: 606.
- Sarah E.^a (1464a.5.5), *m.* Israel T. Blether, *ii*: 11.
- Sarah E.^a (1464a.10.8), *m.* Albert W. Lord, *ii*: 15.
- Sarah E.^a (2936.5), *ii*: 357.
- Sarah E.^a (3292b.1), *ii*: 408.
- Sarah E.^a (5433), *m.* William F. Brackett, *ii*: 700.
- Sarah Eliza^a (4846a), *ii*: 637.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (2957), *m.* Abner H. Fairbanks, *ii*: 360.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4106), *m.* Benjamin F. Coburn, *ii*: 543.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4177), *m.* Barzillia F. Goodwin, *ii*: 551.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4252), *m.* (1) Lionel Call, (2) Elijah Bridges, *ii*: 560.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4304), *m.* Hiram Russell, *ii*: 566.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4413), *ii*: 578.
- Sarah Elizabeth^a (2543.3.3), *ii*: 272.
- Sarah Elizabeth^a (3141.1), *m.* Alexander Buchanan, *ii*: 387.
- Sarah Elizabeth^a (4717.1), *ii*: 618.
- Sarah Elizabeth^a (4786), *m.* Charles Courtland, *ii*: 625.
- Sarah Elizabeth^a (4971), *ii*: 654.
- Sarah Elizabeth^a (5367), *m.* Weymouth Dow, *ii*: 694.

INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH. 143

- Sarah Elizabeth⁹ (6044), II: 766.
 Sarah Emeline⁸ (4006.6), II: 628.
 Sarah Emily⁷ (4634), II: 606.
 Sarah Emily⁷ (4695), II: 614.
 Sarah Emma⁸ (719.7.2.5), I: 439.
 Sarah Eunice⁹ (6110), II: 771.
 Sarah Evelina⁸ (5247), II: 680.
 Sarah F.⁷ (1400.2), I: 650.
 Sarah F.⁷ (3411), m. David Hatch, II: 432. [con, II: 567].
 Sarah F.⁷ (4317), m. Nathaniel Ba-
 Sarah F.⁷ (4626a), II: 606.
 Sarah F.⁸ (5731), II: 737.
 Sarah F.⁹ (5781), m. William P.⁷ (4748) Wentworth, II: 622, 743.
 Sarah Frances⁷ (3134), m. John W. Simpson, II: 386.
 Sarah Frances⁷ (3857), II: 508.
 Sarah Frances⁷ (4174), m. Francis K. Brown, II: 550.
 Sarah Frances⁷ (4596), II: 601.
 Sarah Frances⁸ (4892), m. Anderson J. White, II: 644.
 Sarah G.⁷ (2635.5), II: 287.
 Sarah G.⁹ (1464a.5.1.4), II: 10.
 Sarah Gage, III: 6.
 Sarah Garvin⁷ (3659), m. Selwin B. Plumer, II: 477.
 Sarah Geer⁸ (5593), II: 725.
 Sarah Haley⁸ (3978), m. William H. Hubbard, II: 523.
 Sarah Helen⁸ (5746), II: 738.
 Sarah Hilliard⁶ (1983), II: 155.
 Sarah Inez⁷ (3862e), II: 509.
 Sarah Isabelle⁸ (5432b), II: 700.
 Sarah J.⁸ (2547), m. John Hammers, II: 273. [II: 366].
 Sarah J.⁷ (3009), m. Tolman Rivers,
 Sarah J.⁸ (4964), II: 653.
 Sarah J.⁸ (5125), m. C. H. Calkins, II: 668.
 Sarah J.⁸ (5154), m. James H. Baker-
 man, II: 671.
 Sarah J., III: 5.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (1403), I: 650.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (2720), m. William Parker, II: 821.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (3386), m. Hezekiah Colby, II: 426.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (3735), II: 491.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (3883), m. William W. Thomas, II: 512.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (4007), m. Joseph M. Purdy, II: 528.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (4082), II: 540.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (4089a), m. William Tilton, II: 541, 799.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (3183.1), II: 393.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (5062), m. Aaron Hen-
 derson, II: 663.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (5618), II: 726.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (6176), II: 777.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (5958), II: 759.
 Sarah Jane⁹ (6033), m. Isaac Farris, II: 766.
 Sarah Jane⁹ (6104), m. Sylvester H. Wiggin, II: 770.
 Sarah K. Malvina⁸ (2283), II: 217.
 Sarah L.⁷ (1530.4), m. Richard Dor-
 sey, II: 31.
 Sarah Leach⁷ (2852a), m. Ethan French, II: 344.
 Sarah Louisa⁷ (1260.3), m. Alvarado Ferry, I: 625.
 Sarah Louisa⁷ (4265c), m. John A. Stewart, II: 573.
 Sarah M.⁷ (3982), m. Levi Thomas, II: 524.
 Sarah M.⁷ (4098), II: 542.
 Sarah M.⁸ (4753.4), II: 624.
 Sarah M.⁸ (5398), II: 697.
 Sarah M.⁸ (5788), II: 743.
 Sarah Maria⁸ (4958), m. Isaac Mc-
 Ginnis, II: 652.
 Sarah Maria⁹ (6119), II: 772.
 Sarah Merrill⁶ (5613), m. Marshall S. Whitney, II: 726.
 Sarah N.⁸ (5351), m. Oliver⁷ (3489) Wentworth, II: 693, 700.
 Sarah Noyes⁸ (5004), II: 657.
 Sarah P.⁷ (1040d.5), I: 563.
 Sarah Pamella⁸ (1040d.2.1), I: 563.
 Sarah Philena⁸ (5600), II: 725.
 Sarah Savilla⁹ (8758.1.8), II: 495.

144 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Sarah Simes⁷ (2711), II: 319.
 Sarah T.⁷ (719.5.2), m. Eastman Jones, I: 438.
 Sarah Thompson⁸ (2533), m. Josiah Merrill, II: 270.
 Sarah Wentworth⁷ (3375), II: 422.
 Sarah Winslow⁸ (419), m. Joseph Ingraham, I: 342.
 Sarahphine, III: 15.
 Sarlina⁸ (1810), m. Christopher Sparks, II: 127.
 Sarlina⁷ (3928), II: 517.
 Seaman⁷ (1783.9), II: 120.
 Sedelia Frances⁸ (5753), II: 739.
Rev. Selden⁷ (3195), m. Mary K. Eastman, I: Ped. P; II: 394, 666.
 Seleucus⁸ (2429), m. Martha A. Yeaton, I: Ped. U, 98; II: 250, 703.
 Selwyn B.⁸ (5470), II: 703.
 Senneh⁸ (1221), m. Lydia Clark, I: 613.
 Seth⁸ (125), I: 197.
 Seth⁸ (426), m. Jane Warren, I: 844, 588; II: 342-4.
 Seth⁸ (1142), m. Prudence Tilden, I: 848, 588; II: 844.
 Seth⁸ (2314), m. Mary Chamberlain, II: 223, *575, 736, 799.
 Seth⁸ (2568), II: 276.
 Seth⁸ (2727), m. Sarah Abbot, II: 324, 637.
 Seth⁷ (2843), m. Mary French, II: 348, *647, 800.
 Seth H.⁷ (4894), m. Lizzie S. Pugsley, II: 576.
 Seth Monroe⁷ (3270), II: 405.
 Sewell F.⁸ (5682), II: 738.
 Seymour Marsh⁸ (5583), m. Jennie R. Woodburn, II: 728.
 Shackford⁸ (2441), m. (1) Hannah Smith, (2) Almira Moulton, II: 252, 592-3.
 Shadrach⁸ (1632), m. Lucy Liscom, II: 86, 476, 717.
 Shem⁸ (3320), II: 224.
 Sherman⁸ (1264), m. Nancy Leach, I: 626; II: 371, 654-6.
 Sherman⁷ (2122.1), II: 185.
 Sherman⁷ (3039), II: 371.
 Sherman⁸ (4984), m. Julia Ecker-son, II: 655, 756.
 Shuah⁸ (4779b), m. David P. Ruck-man, II: 628.
 Shuah Jordon⁷ (2667), m. John H. Robinson, II: 289.
 Shubael² (22), m. (1) Damaris Hawes, (2) Hannah Andrew, I: Ped. N, 121, 192, 197-8, 203, 353, 356, 360-1.
 Shubael⁸ (444), I: 353.
 Shubael⁸ (458), m. Lavinia Tozer, I: 360, 612; II: 362-4.
 Shubael⁸ (1191), I: 601. [K, 32].
 Sibilla¹⁰, m. Fisher Dilke, I: Ped. Sidney⁸ (5038), II: 660.
 Sidney Tracy⁸ (4891), II: 644.
 Silas⁸ (116), m. Margaret (Mann) Williams, I: Ped. N, 194, 341, 568-9.
 Silas⁸ (832), m. Mary Bickford, I: Ped. U, 469; II: 229, 580-1.
 Silas⁸ (1218), m. (1) Mary C. Hilt, (2) Ruth A. McKinney, I: 612; II: 361.
 Silas⁸ (2369), m. Betsey S. Haskins, II: 239, 586, 738.
 Silas⁷ (4426), II: 581.
 Silas Asa⁷ (4451), m. Abigail R. D.⁷ (2240) Wentworth, II: 585, 738.
 Silas Hanson⁸ (2189), m. Belinda Gowan, II: 197, 566.
 Silas Jackson⁷ (4458), m. Judith E. Waldron, II: 586, 738.
 Silas Lewis⁷ (2931), II: 356.
 Silas Orin⁷ (2966), II: 361.
 Silas Roscoe⁷ (2962), II: 361.
 Silence Jordon⁷ (2745), m. *Rev.* George W. Patch, II: 327.
 Simeon⁸ (1181), m. Eunice Gill, I: 580; II: 339, 645.
 Simeon⁸ (1140), m. Elizabeth Hayden, I: 588; II: 342, 647.

- Simeon⁷ (2842), *m.* Mary Hayden, *ii*: 343.
 Simeon⁸ (2842.1), *m.* Olive Simpson, *ii*: 343.
 Simeon Veazie⁷ (3402), *m.* Louisa Thayer, *ii*: 480, 691.
 Simon⁶ (2129), *ii*: 186.
 Simon⁴ (2570), *m.* Frances J.⁷ (704.5.1) Cook, *i*: 428; *ii*: 277, 796.
 Simon H.⁷ (3984), *ii*: 524.
 Simon H.⁸ (719.4.1.3), *i*: 435.
 Sinal⁶ (1220), *m.* Anne Horsefield, *i*: 612; *ii*: 362.
 Sion⁴ (132), *m.* Hannah Pettingill, *i*: Ped. N, 199, 357, 610, 612, 614, 616, 619.
 Sion⁵ (445), *m.* (1) Anna Boardman, (2) Rebecca Bowman, *i*: 353.
 Sion⁶ (462), *m.* Mary Morgan, *i*: 360, 619; *ii*: 367-70.
 Sion⁸ (1212), *i*: 610.
 Sion R.⁷ (3016d), *ii*: 368.
 Solomon⁸ (4935), *ii*: 650.
 Solomon J.⁷ (4731), *ii*: 620.
 Sophia⁸ (642), *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, *i*: Ped. R, 416; *ii*: 121-8, 514-15.
 Sophia⁸ (1153), *m.* Nathaniel French, *i*: 591.
 Sophia⁸ (1810), *m.* Joseph Lewis, *i*: 637.
 Sophia⁶ (1771), *m.* John Tenney, *ii*: 118.
 Sophia⁸ (2132), *m.* Samuel Davis, *ii*: 186.
 Sophia⁸ (5259), *m.* (1) Daniel Hilliard, (2) David Tinker, *ii*: 682.
 Sophia⁷ (1132.8), *i*: 583.
 Sophia⁷ (1464a.9), *m.* Proctor S. Walker, *ii*: 11, 14.
 Sophia Ann⁷ (4842), *m.* George F. Cornling, *ii*: 559.
 Sophia Augusta⁸ (5182), *m.* Alfred Lufkin, *ii*: 678.
 Sophia Demarest⁷ (3829), *ii*: 505.
 Sophia Ellen⁷ (4571), *ii*: 598.
 Sophia H.⁸ (3756.2), *m.* Stephen D. Rockwell, *ii*: 494.
 Sophia Isabel⁷ (4105), *m.* (1) Daniel L. Perkins, (2) John A. Woodbury, *ii*: 543.
 Sophia W.⁸ (1464a.8.8), *ii*: 14.
 Sophronia⁸ (1292), *m.* David Shipman, *i*: 632, 728.
 Sophronia⁷ (4220), *m.* John Berry, *ii*: 557.
 Sophronia⁸ (5359), *ii*: 694.
 Sophronia, *ii*: 370.
 Sophronia E.⁸ (5167), *m.* Simeon E. Welding, *ii*: 671.
 Sophronia E.⁸ (4714.1.1), *ii*: 607.
 Soranus⁷ (2810), *m.* (1) Rebecca Leonard, (2) Sophia Kingman, *ii*: 835, 642, 753.
 Soranus⁸ (4873), *ii*: 641.
 Sothell¹⁰ (or Southwell), *i*: 37.
 Spencer⁹ (56), *m.* Keziah Heard, *i*: 160-1, 458; *ii*: 207.
 Spencer¹⁰ (262), *m.* (1) Sarah Stiles, (2) Sarah (Welch) Bryant, *i*: Ped. T, 250-1, 431; *ii*: 179-181, 184.
 Spencer⁸ (708), *m.* (1) Eunice Smith, (2) Nancy Gannett, *i*: 223, 399, 429; *ii*: 175-7, 551-2, 791.
 Spencer⁸ (712), *i*: 481.
 Spencer⁸ (712) (*second of same number*), *m.* Lydia Dow, *i*: 431; *ii*: 179, 553.
 Spencer⁸ (1141), *m.* (1) Grace —, (2) Joanna Belcher, (3) Caroline Stimpson, *i*: 588; *ii*: 343-4.
 Stacey Malcolm⁷ (4507d), *ii*: 591.
 Stacy H.⁸ (2380), *m.* Rebecca L. Getchell, *ii*: 242, 587.
 Statira E.⁷ (3622), *ii*: 473.
 Stella⁸ (5839), *ii*: 748.
 Stella Abbie⁸ (2976.2), *ii*: 362.
 Stella E.⁷ (2571.2), *ii*: 277.
 Stephen⁴ (320), *m.* Mary Malcomb, *i*: Ped. V, 277, 496; *ii*: 259, 260.
 Stephen⁶ (399), *m.* Abigail Hartwell, *i*: 340, 564; *ii*: 328.
 Stephen⁸ (707), *m.* Sarah Cottle, *i*: 429; *ii*: 175, 550-1.

146 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Stephen^a (880), *m.* (1) Olive Rollins, (2) Lydia (Leighton) Place, *i:* Ped. V, 496; *ii:* 259, 602-4.
 Stephen^a (887), *m.* Esther^a (321.3) Cole, *i:* 277, 500; *ii:* 263.
 Stephen^a (1056), *m.* Hannah H. Capen, *i:* *563, 565, 710; *ii:* 328.
 Stephen^a (1452), *m.* Elizabeth Clements, *ii:* 3, 393, 665.
 Stephen^a (1528), *m.* Sally Nutter, *ii:* 30, 435, 693-5.
 Stephen^a (2059), *m.* Lois Trickey, *ii:* 173, 549, 732.
 Stephen^a (2366), *m.* Lucinda Hayes, *i:* Ped. U; *ii:* *238, *585, 737-8, 793, 799.
 Stephen^a (2437), *ii:* 252.
 Stephen^a (2497), *ii:* 262.
 Stephen^a (2501), *m.* Patience E. Gilman, *i:* 228; *ii:* 261-2, 604.
 Stephen^a (2554), *m.* Lucy Cottle, *ii:* 275, 610.
 Stephen^a (2598), *m.* Lucretia Prince, *ii:* 281, 621.
 Stephen^a (1464a.3), *m.* Nancy Walker, *ii:* 7, 8.
 Stephen^a (3187), *ii:* 393-4.
 Stephen^a (3437), *m.* Sarah A. Watson, *ii:* 437.
 Stephen^a (3495), *ii:* 447.
 Stephen^a (3496), *ii:* 447.
 Stephen^a (4169), *ii:* 550.
 Stephen^a (4443), *ii:* 585.
 Stephen^a (4614), *ii:* 604.
 Stephen^a (4672), *m.* Lydia Downs, *ii:* 611.
 Stephen^a (4681), *m.* Hannah Deland, *ii:* 612.
 Stephen^a (4717), *m.* Mary (Weymouth) Hilton, *ii:* 618.
 Stephen^a (4723), *m.* Jane L. Pugsley, *ii:* 619.
 Stephen^a (1464a.1.9), *ii:* 7.
 Stephen^a (1464a.4.4), *m.* Sylvia C. Whitney, *ii:* 9.
 Stephen^a (5203), *m.* Charlotte E. Kelley, *ii:* 676, 763.
 Stephen^a (5272), *m.* Jane^a (5252) Wentworth, *ii:* 680, 685, 766.
 Stephen, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Farmer (or Farmer), (2) *widow* Nancy Cowper Dorsey, *iii:* 15.
 Stephen A. J.^a (4447), *m.* Adeline R. Canney, *ii:* 585.
 Stephen Ansell^a (4179), *m.* Sophia M. Goudy, *ii:* 551.
 Stephen Clough^a (4607), *m.* Clara A. Mooney, *ii:* 608.
 Stephen D.^a (4604), *m.* Emma J. Cate, *i:* Ped. V; *ii:* 603, 740.
 Stephen Dow^a (3358a.1), *ii:* 420.
 Dr. Stephen E.^a (4763), *m.* Emily A. Lord, *ii:* 624-5.
 Stephen Edwin^a (4665.1), *ii:* 800.
 Stephen Frederick^a (5739), *ii:* 738.
 Stephen Girard^a (883.6), *m.* (1) Eliza Jane Kincaid, (2) Rebecca (Gay) Bird, *i:* Ped. V, 3, 499.
 Stephen J.^a (2751e), *m.* Susan Adams, *ii:* 328.
 Stephen J.^a (5502a), *ii:* 707.
 Stephen L.^a (1464a.3.2), *ii:* 8.
 Stephen M.^a (4798), *ii:* 631.
 Stephen R.^a (5785), *ii:* 743.
 Stephen Roberts^a (4507), *ii:* 591.
 Stephen Sweat^a (2090), *m.* Ann B. Smith, *ii:* 179.
 Stephen Stoothoff, *iii:* 15.
 Stephen Woodman^a (8970), *m.* (1) Sarah M. Haley, (2) Mary A. (Lockhart) Centre, *ii:* 522.
 Stephena Drew^a (5111), *ii:* 667.
 Sterling^a (1718), *m.* (1) Juliette Thayer, (2) *widow* Olive P. Burrows, *i:* Ped. R; *ii:* 109, *504, 797.
 Sterling Alonzo^a (3816.1), *ii:* 504.
 Stillman^a (5178), *m.* Pauline Kennedy, *ii:* 672.
 Stillman L.^a (5810), *ii:* 745.
 Stillman O.^a (4737 3), *ii:* 620.
 Stimpson^a (886), *m.* Martha Bragdon, *i:* 476; *ii:* 240.
 Stimpson^a, *afterwards named* Stephen^a (2366), *whom see.*

INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH. 147

- Strafford^a (5881), *i*: Ped. M; *ii*: 752.
- Sumner^a (1464a.1 1), *m*. Nancy Sherman, *ii*: 6.
- Susan^a, *i*: 35.
- Susan^b (747), *m*. Ezra Drew, *i*: 448; *ii*: 201.
- Susan^c (1149), *m*. Josiah Broad, *i*: 590.
- Susan^d (1384), *m*. Henry Hutchins, *i*: 648.
- Susan^e (1412), *m*. Henry Hobart, *i*: 652.
- Susan^f (1796), *m*. Aaron Knowlton, *ii*: 124.
- Susan^g (2050), *m*. Ephraim Perkins, *ii*: 173.
- Susan^h (2345), *ii*: 227.
- Susanⁱ (2377), *ii*: 241.
- Susan^j (2419), *m*. Richard H. Walker, *ii*: 248.
- Susan^k (2453), *m*. William^e (2042) Wentworth, *ii*: 255, 546, 781.
- Susan^l (2455), *m*. Joseph Remick, *ii*: 255.
- Susan^m (2367.3), *ii*: 238-9.
- Susanⁿ (2543.2), *m*. John White, *ii*: 272.
- Susan^o (2820), *m*. (1) William Anderson, (2) Charles Sweet, *ii*: 336, 338.
- Susan^p (3292), *m*. James Reed, *ii*: 408.
- Susan^q (3257.1), *ii*: 404.
- Susan^r (4836), *i*: Ped. M; *ii*: 686.
- Susan^s (5265), *m*. (1) Allen Porter, (2) Stephen Mathews, *ii*: 683-4.
- Susan^t (6392b), *ii*: 697.
- Susan^u (5293), *m*. Howard Locke, *ii*: 448, 697.
- Susan E.^v (5495), *m*. James H. Smith, *ii*: 706.
- Susan^w (5696), *ii*: 734.
- Susan^x (5729), *ii*: 737.
- Susan A.^y (5343), *ii*: 693.
- Susan A.^z (5478), *ii*: 284.
- Susan Abby^a (5706), *ii*: 735.
- Susan Adelaide^b (3182.5), *m*. John T. Burns, *ii*: 393.
- Susan Anderson^c (4783), *m*. Eli Collins, *ii*: 628.
- Susan Anna^d (2285), *m*. Moses C. Cate, *ii*: 217.
- Susan Armine^e (4670b), *ii*: 611.
- Susan Augusta^f (1409.2), *i*: 651.
- Susan B.^g (2759), *m*. Gideon Cassell, *ii*: 329.
- Susan Cate^h (5108c), *ii*: 673.
- Susan E.ⁱ (3493), *m*. John P. Hammond, *ii*: 447.
- Susan Elizabeth^j (4136), *m*. Charles H. Goodwin, *ii*: 546-7.
- Susan Ellen^k (2997), *ii*: 365.
- Susan Ellen^l (4411c), *ii*: 578.
- Susan Emma^m (5098), *ii*: 666.
- Susan Ettaⁿ (6000), *ii*: 763.
- Susan Frances^o (4650), *m*. William H. Willey, *ii*: 608.
- Susan H.^p (2649), *m*. Dr. Sumner Gilman, *ii*: 290.
- Susan Hanson^q (2256), *ii*: 212.
- Susan Haskins^r (4459), *m*. John F. Varney, *ii*: 586.
- Susan Ida^s (3115.6), *ii*: 383.
- Susan Isabel^t (3127.3), *ii*: 385.
- Susan Jones^u (6519), *ii*: 716.
- Susan Lary^v (2484), *ii*: 259.
- Susan Mitchell^w (2668), *m*. Jacob Grubb, *ii*: 298.
- Susan M.^x (1431.2), *m*. Isaac D. Heal, *i*: 656.
- Susan M.^y (4208j), *ii*: 555.
- Susan M.^z (4442), *m*. John H.^z (3678.4) Baker, *ii*: 482, 584.
- Susan M.^a (4508), *m*. Aaron Erickson, *ii*: 591.
- Susan Malra^b (5055), *m*. Joseph Hill, *ii*: 662.
- Susan Maria^c (2773.6), *ii*: 331.
- Susan Myrtilla^d (5916), *ii*: 755.
- Susan R.^e (2725), *m*. Daniel Hilton, *ii*: 324.
- Susan R.^f (5096), *ii*: 666.
- Susan S.^g (5802a), *ii*: 744.

- Susanna¹, *m.* Rowland Wilcox, *i*: 32-3.
- Susannah³ (69), *m.* Stephen Hartford, *i*: Ped. V, 131, 133, 171-2, 235, 493; *ii*: 253.
- Susanna⁴ (894), *m.* Joel Bartlett, *i*: 339.
- Susanna⁵ (417), *i*: 342.
- Susanna⁵ (418), *i*: 342.
- Susanna⁶ (540), *m.* Col. James Carr, *i*: 219, 386-7, 509; *ii*: 62-4, 68, 77-8, 243.
- Susanna⁶ (598), *m.* Asel Webster, *i*: 407.
- Susannah⁶ (635), *m.* Samuel Dudley, *i*: 415.
- Susanna⁶ (1206), *m.* John Tymeson, *i*: 609.
- Susanna⁶ (1218), *m.* Daniel Hilt, *i*: 610.
- Susannah⁶ (1498), *m.* Nathaniel⁶ (1521) Wentworth, *ii*: 27, 140, 483, 692-3.
- Susanna⁶ (1677), *m.* Horatio Tilden, *ii*: 104, 490.
- Susanna⁶ (2527), *m.* Samuel James, *ii*: 269.
- Susannah⁷ (3425), *m.* Alfred Davis, *ii*: 435.
- Susanna B.⁸ (1060), *m.* Luther Bixby, *i*: 565.
- Susannah Bartlett⁷ (1040a.2), *m.* Henry Whiting, *i*: 561, 579.
- Susannah Whittemore⁷ (2929), *m.* Abijah Gilson, *ii*: 256.
- Sybille⁷ (3266), *m.* (1) James B. Noyes, (2) Parker W.⁷ (1480.3) Horne, *ii*: 25, 405, 782.
- Sybil Sophronia⁷ (4316c), *ii*: 567.
- Sylvanus⁸ (7), *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, *i*: Ped. R, 101-2, 107, 109, 112, 119, 155, 169.
- Sylvanus⁸ (38), *m.* (1) (?) Grace Tucker, (2) Eleanor Davis, *i*: Ped. R, 153, 239-40, 244, 247, 404-5, 416.
- Sylvanus⁸ (138), *i*: 199.
- Sylvanus⁸ (187), *i*: 240.
- Sylvanus⁴ (272), *m.* Hannah⁸ (312.3) Stevens, *i*: Ped. T, 254, 265, 448-9; *ii*: 196.
- Sylvanus⁸ (581), *m.* Anna Fuller, *i*: 240, 405; *ii*: 105, 404, 491-2.
- Sylvanus⁸ (768), *i*: 452.
- Sylvanus⁸ (1686), *m.* Sarah Free- man, *i*: 240; *ii*: 106, 491-2, 721.
- Sylvanus⁸ (1729), *m.* (1) Edith Rus- sell, (2) Caroline Slocum, *ii*: 111, 807.
- Sylvanus⁷ (8139), *m.* Jane Louisa (Knapp) Mallory, *ii*: 387.
- Sylvanus⁸ (6015), *m.* Carrie Tatton, *i*: Ped. P; *ii*: 765, 779.
- Sylvester⁸ (1317), *m.* Elizabeth Pet- tis, *i*: 639; *ii*: 389.
- Sylvester, *ii*: 6.
- Sylvester Norris⁷ (4288), *m.* Ann Eliza Chase, *ii*: 564.
- Sylvia Augusta⁷ (2932), *m.* Green- leaf N. Daniels, *ii*: 356.
- Sylvia F., *m.* George H. Ridley, *iii*: 5.
- Sylvia Tozer⁸ (1223), *m.* Robert Clark, *i*: 612.
- Syrena G.⁸ (5146), *m.* Martin V. B. Higgins, *ii*: 670.
- Tabitha⁷ (2671), *ii*: 300.
- Tamar Dearborn⁷ (8971), *m.* Nathan Tarbox, *ii*: 528.
- Tamsen⁸ (35), *m.* (1) James Ches- ley, (2) John Hayes, *i*: Ped. Q, 128, 141, 212-15, 221-2, 400, 480; *ii*: 462-8.
- Tamsen⁸ (66), *m.* Aaron Riggs, *i*: Ped. U, 171, 262, 467-8.
- Tamsen⁸ (318), *m.* Jacob Quimby, *i*: 266, 269.
- Tamsen⁸ (837), *m.* George Fall, *i*: 476, 707.
- Tamsen⁸ (884), *m.* John Kilby, *i*: 500.
- Tamsen⁸ (2374), *m.* Israel Smith, *ii*: 240, 702.
- Tappan⁸ (294), *i*: 261.

- Tappan^a (816), *m.* Elizabeth Bradbury, *i*: Ped. U, 466; *ii*: 166, 226, 578.
 Tappan^a (2842), *m.* Ann McNiel, *i*: Ped. U, 96-7, 105, 218; *ii*: 227, 578-9.
 Tarancy F.⁷ (3093), *ii*: 379.
 Temperance^a (1303), *m.* Nathaniel Sabine, *i*: 637.
 Temperance^a (1458), *m.* James Mordough, *ii*: 4.
 Thaddeus, *m.* Hannah Homan, *iii*: 16, 17.
 Thaddeus, *iii*: 17.
 Thaddeus C., *iii*: 17.
 Thaïs^a (2097), *ii*: 180.
 Thankful^a (582), *i*: 404-5.
 Thankful^a (1132.9), *i*: 585.
 Thankful^a (3166), *ii*: 890.
 Theodore^f (3427), *m.* Eunice Hardling, *ii*: 435.
 Theodore French⁷ (1166a.11), *i*: 593.
 Theodore S.^a (5151), *m.* Mary A. (Jones) Calef, *ii*: 670, 800.
 Theodosia^a (1565), *m.* Dr. George Weld, *ii*: 58.
 Theophilus^b (416), *m.* Abigail Rouse, *i*: 342.
 Theophilus^a (1117), *m.* Betsey French, *i*: Ped. N, 575; *ii*: 835, 640-2.
 Thomas¹⁴, *m.* Isabel Fleming, *i*: Ped. B, 9.
 Thomas¹⁴, *i*: Ped. A, 26.
 Thomas¹⁵, *i*: Ped. G, 27.
 Thomas¹⁵, *i*: 46.
 Thomas¹⁶, *i*: 27.
 Thomas¹⁶, *i*: 46.
 Thomas¹⁶, *m.* Jane Mirfield, *i*: Ped. A, 46, 51, 55.
Sir Thomas¹⁷, *m.* Joan Redman, *i*: Ped. B, 9.
Sir Thomas¹⁷, *m.* Isabel¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 46, 52.
 Thomas¹⁷, *m.* Anne Dynely, *i*: Ped. I, 47.
 Thomas¹⁷, *i*: Ped. A, 51, 55.
 Thomas¹⁸, *m.* — Kebble, *i*: 30.
 Thomas¹⁹, *i*: 37.
 Thomas¹⁹, *1st Baron* Wentworth, *m.* Margaret Fortescue, *i*: Ped. G, 40-1, 53.
 Thomas¹⁹, *m.* Elizabeth Flintall, *i*: Ped. A, 51. [52.
 Thomas¹⁹, *m.* Elizabeth Danby, *i*: *Sir* Thomas¹⁹, *m.* Beatrix (Woodruff) Drax, *i*: Ped. B, 10, 15.
 Thomas¹⁹, *m.* (1) — Johnson, (2) — Wentworth, *i*: 30.
 Thomas¹⁹, *i*: 36.
 Thomas¹⁹, *2d Baron* Wentworth, *m.* Mary¹⁹ Wentworth, *i*: Peds. G, J, 84, 41-2.
 Thomas¹⁹, *m.* Ursula Swinks, *i*: 51.
 Thomas¹⁹, *i*: 58.
 Thomas¹⁹, *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Anne Calverley, *i*: Ped. H, 41, 52-3.
 Thomas¹⁹, *i*: Ped. A, 59, 60.
 Thomas²⁰, *m.* Grace Gascoigne, *i*: 10.
 Thomas²⁰, *i*: 31.
 Thomas²⁰, *m.* Alice Watson, *i*: 51.
 Thomas²⁰, *of North Elmsall*, *m.* Elizabeth Goodricke, *i*: Ped. H, 53.
 Thomas²¹, *i*: 10.
 Thomas²¹, *m.* Susan Hopton, *i*: Ped. F, 11.
 Thomas²¹, *m.* Margaret Gascoigne, *i*: Ped. B, 15.
 Thomas²¹, *i*: 35.
 Thomas²¹, *4th Baron* Wentworth, *of Nettlested*, and *1st Earl of Cleveland*, *m.* (1) Anne Crofts, (2) Lucy²¹ Wentworth, *i*: Peds. G, J, 39, 42-3.
Sir Thomas²¹, *Bart.*, *m.* Grace Poppley, *i*: Ped. I, 48-9.
Sir Thomas²¹, *m.* (1) Mary Bamborough, (2) Martha Hayes, *i*: Ped. H, 53-4.
Sir Thomas²², *of Nettlested*, *m.* Philadelphia Carey, *i*: Ped. G, 48.

150 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Thomas⁶, 1: 36.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 49.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 51.
 Thomas⁶, m. Agnes Bellingham, 1:
 Ped. II: 55.
 Thomas⁶, of Boston, Eng., 1: 63.
 Thomas⁶, 1st Earl of Strafford, m.
 (1) Margaret Clifford, (2) Arabella Holles, (3) Elizabeth Rodes,
 1: Peds. A, B, C, 7, 16, 21-2, 23,
 70, 78, 89, 288-1, 351-2.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 11.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 22.
 (en). Thomas⁶, m. Elizabeth Lord,
 1: Ped. I: 49.
 Sir Thomas⁶, Bart. (assumed name
 of Blackett), 1: Ped. I: 26.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 16.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 18.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 22.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 54. [Empson, 1: 13].
 Thomas⁶, m. Margaret Webster.
 Thomas⁶, 1st Earl of Strafford, second creation, m. Anne Johnson,
 1: Ped. D, 18, 20, 22.
 Thomas⁶, 1: 19.
 Thomas⁶ (296), 1: Ped. O, 135, 370.
 Thomas⁶ (301), m. Love —, 1:
 Peds. P, Q, 136, 140, 191, 201-3,
 219, 360.
 Thomas⁶ (146), 1: Ped. O, 113, 216.
 Thomas⁶ (157), m. Mary Nock, 1:
 Ped. P, 135, 140, 204-5, 212, 253,
 266, 370-1.
 Thomas⁶ (372), m. Anna Tasker, 1:
 Peds. F, M, 14, 322, 552-4; II:
 397, 319.
 Thomas⁶ (374), 1: 363.
 Thomas⁶ (398), 1: 369.
 Thomas⁶ (676), m. (1) Rachel Humphrey, (2) Martha Haskell, 1: Ped.
 B, 429; II: 147-8, 543-4.
 Thomas⁶ (766), m. Mary Roberts, 1:
 Ped. T, 249, 264, 369, 410, 412, 414,
 447, 452, 454, 506; II: 25, 205-6,
 211, 215, 253, 257, 570, 782, 784.
 Thomas⁶ (821), 1: 467.
 Thomas⁶ (881), m. Olive⁶ 2458)
 Wentworth, 1: 501; II: 252, 274,
 614-11.
 Thomas⁶ (1044), m. Rebecca Blackman,
 1: 506; II: 230.
 Thomas⁶ (1431), 1: 616, *should be*
 Thomas L⁶ (1431), *whom see*.
 Thomas⁶ (1439), m. Sarah A. Tyson,
 1: Ped. O, 688; II: 369.
 Thomas⁶ (1450), m. Lydia Osborne,
 II: 4, 434, 605-6, 795.
 Thomas⁶ (1507), II: 29.
 Thomas⁶ (1529), m. (1) Mary Heard,
 (2) widow Hannah (Munn) Stephens,
 II: 31, 445, 446, 698.
 Thomas⁶ (1647), m. Rachel Jones,
 1: 140; II: 37, 456, 706-7.
 Thomas⁶ (1653), m. Rachel Townsend,
 1: Ped. S; II: 182, 256, 729,
 730.
 Thomas⁶ (1923), m. Mary Jane Parker Hale, 1: Ped. S; II: 146, 546,
 730.
 Thomas⁶ (2536), m. Melissa Sessions,
 II: 270, 608.
 Thomas⁶ (1401-2), 1: 650.
 Thomas⁶ (1435-8), 1: 657.
 Thomas⁶ (2771), II: 331.
 Thomas⁶ (3844), m. Mary Mathews,
 1: Ped. P; II: 414, 681, 764-5.
 Thomas⁶ (3468), II: 444.
 Thomas⁶ (3494), m. Hannah Place,
 II: 447.
 Thomas⁶ (3565), m. (1) Frances Atherton, (2) Virginia McCaffrey,
 II: 456, 707.
 Thomas⁶ (1783-11), II: 120.
 Thomas⁶ (4002), II: 527. [II: 540].
 Thomas⁶ (4085), m. Mary Ramsdill.
 Thomas⁶ (4204-7), II: 553.
 Thomas⁶ (4346), m. Mary Goodwin,
 1: Ped. T; II: 570, 735.
 Thomas⁶ (4633), m. Eldora Perkins,
 II: 608.
 Thomas⁶ (4728), m. Hannah Sanborn,
 II: 620, 622, 742.

- Thomas⁶ (463.5), II: 528.
 Thomas⁶ (4837), II: 636.
 Thomas⁶ (1464a.5.4), m. Harriet Coombs, II: 11.
 Thomas⁶ (5289), m. Adelaisie Downs, II: 647, 667.
 Thomas⁶ (5499), II: 546.
 Thomas⁶ (5705a), II: 735.
 Thomas Adriel⁷ (2118.1), m. Hannah J. Kimball, II: 184.
 Thomas Arnold⁷ (3017), m. Nancy B. Hall, II: 368.
 Thomas Augustus⁸ (1464a.1.1.2), m. Mary R. Harrington, II: 6.
 Thomas B.⁸ (5149), m. Sarah M. Whitney, II: 670, 761.
 Thomas Benjamin⁷ (4233), II: 538.
 Thomas Benning⁸ (5841), II: 748.
 Thomas Bradbury⁷ (2299), m. Nancy Martin, II: 219.
 Thomas Bradbury⁸ (2336), m. Sarah Farnald, i: Ped. U; II: 226, 578.
 Thomas Chadbourne⁸ (2504), m. (1) Hosenia Graves, (2) Mary S. Thompson, II: 263, 605, 741.
 Thomas Crane⁸ (1166), i: 593.
 Thomas D.⁷ (3067), II: 375.
 Thomas D.⁷ (3194), m. Sarah H. Jenness, II: 394, 666.
 Thomas Edward⁸ (1938), m. Martha C. Phinney, i: Ped. S; II: 149, 544.
 Thomas Edward⁷ (2228.2), II: 203.
 Thomas Edward⁷ (4115), II: 544.
 Thomas Fenner⁷ (4775), II: 626.
 Thomas Franklin⁷ (3205), II: 395.
 Thomas Gibson⁸ (1789), m. Ann Eliza Beatty, II: 121.
 Thomas Grafton⁸ (2290), II: 218.
 Thomas H.⁷ (2769), m. Rebecca Ann Titus, II: 330, 637.
 Thomas H.⁸ (4928), m. Emma L. Rogers, II: 649, 800.
 Thomas Hanford⁸ (1102), m. Hannah M. Smith, i: Ped. N, 342, 572; II: 332, 638-9, 640.
 Thomas Hanford⁷ (2788), m. Julia H. Card, II: 333, 638.
 Thomas Hanford⁸ (4834), II: 638.
 Thomas Henry⁷ (3229), m. Ellen Frances Wood, II: 678, 764.
 Thomas Horsefield⁷ (2976), m. Abbie E. Wheeler, II: 562.
 Thomas J.⁶ (2247.1), m. Ann Wilson, (2) Carry Ann Hobbs, i: Ped. T; II: 204-5.
 Thomas J.⁷ (2247.2), II: 204.
 Thomas J.⁷ (3027), II: 370.
 Thomas J.⁸ (5706), m. Ellen A. Warren, II: 742.
 Thomas J.⁸ (6184), II: 778.
 Thomas Jefferson⁷ (4423), m. Emily Abbott, i: Ped. U; II: 584, 736, 777-8.
 Thomas King⁸ (2461), m. Jane Ann Gates, II: 257, 596.
 Thomas King⁸ (5850), II: 749.
 Thomas L.⁸ (1431), m. Eliza Morse, i: Ped. O, *616, 636, 710; II: 389.
 Thomas L.⁸ (2632), II: 290.
 Thomas Lang⁸ (2118), m. Olive Farnham, II: 184.
 Thomas Leslie⁸ (4029.4), II: 531.
 Thomas M.⁸ (6177), i: Ped. S; II: 777.
 Thomas McDonnell, III: 4.
 Thomas Millet⁸ (534), i: 386.
 Thomas Millet⁸ (535), m. Rebecca Hasey, i: Ped. Q, 140, 386; II: 57-8, 461.
 Thomas Millet⁸ (1566), i: 140, 394; II: 58, 581, 785.
 Thomas Millet⁸ (2558), II: 275.
 Thomas Millet⁷ (2550.1), m. Melissa Gowan, II: *274, 794.
 Thomas Pearce⁷ (4618), m. Ardella S. Furlong, II: 604.
 Thomas Ricker⁸ (795), m. Eunice Stackpole, i: 458; II: 219.
 Thomas Roscoe⁸ (2076.1), II: 362.
 Thomas Rumery⁸ (5254), m. Patience Dakin Doughty, II: 680, 764.

152 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- Thomas S.⁶ (4800), *m.* Hettie A. Delzell, *ii:* 631, 749.
- Thomas S.⁸ (5392a), *ii:* 697.
- Thomas Sherman⁷ (3660), *m.* Harriet M. Amazeen, *ii:* 477.
- Thomas Sonntag⁸ (5654), *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 730.
- Thomas T.⁸ (1464a.8.4), *m.* Mary A. Hartshorn, *ii:* 14.
- Thomas U.⁹ (6024), *ii:* 765.
- Thomas Wallingford⁸ (939), *m.* Mary Hanson, *i:* 509; *ii:* 290, 625.
- Thomas¹⁰ Watson. *See* WATSON-WENTWORTH.
- Thomas¹¹ Watson, *1st Marquis of Rockingham*, *m.* Lady Mary Finch. *See* WATSON-WENTWORTH.
- Thomas Wesley⁸ (4931), *ii:* 649.
- Thomas Young⁸ (2452), *m.* Tryphena B. Jones, *ii:* 255, 595.
- Thomasine¹², *m.* Richard Pinder, *i:* 40.
- Thomasine¹³, *i:* 36.
- Thurston Whiting⁶ (1226), *i:* 614.
- Tilly⁹ (1556), *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1600) Rollins, *ii:* 41, 56-7, 75.
- Timothy² (8), *m.* Sarah Cromwell, *i:* Ped. S, 99, 101-2, 104, 106-7, 109, 112, 149, 155-9, 169, 207, 248-50, 272, 420, 424; *ii:* 132, 136, 155, 517, 725, 777; *iii:* 6, 7.
- Timothy³ (51), *m.* Elizabeth Hodgdon, *i:* Ped. S, 104, 155-8, 248, 481, 702.
- Timothy⁴ (248), *m.* Amy Hodgdon, *i:* Ped. S, 155, 249, 411, 420; *ii:* 146-7, 149-153, 155.
- Timothy⁵ (681), *i:* 424.
- Timothy⁶ (682), *m.* Betsey Ricker, *i:* Ped. S, 424; *ii:* 150, 152, 154, 544, 790.
- Timothy⁸ (787), *m.* Betsey Roberts, *i:* 456, 707; *ii:* 214, 571-2, 792.
- Timothy⁸ (1488), *m.* Abigail Black, *ii:* 26, 406, 676.
- Timothy⁸ (1933), *ii:* 147, 790.
- Timothy⁷ (3281), *m.* Almira S. Pierce, *ii:* 407.
- Timothy⁷ (4013), *ii:* 528.
- Timothy⁷ (4119), *m.* Adelia Sibley, *i:* Ped. S; *ii:* 544.
- Timothy E.⁸ (5453), *m.* Annie Nowell, *ii:* 702.
- Timothy, *m.* Hannah Runnels, *iii:* 18.
- Timothy Franklin⁷ (4226), *ii:* 557.
- Timothy Rankin⁶ (1987), *ii:* 155.
- Titcomb⁶ (2079), *m.* Hannah Ames, *ii:* 178, 550, 553, 732.
- Tobias⁴ (334), *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, *i:* Ped. V, 284-5, 410, 506; *ii:* 206, 286-8, 290.
- Tobias⁸ (557), *i:* 395.
- Tobias⁸ (1495), *m.* Betsey Herrick, *ii:* 27, 409.
- Tobias⁸ (1626), *ii:* 85.
- Tobias⁸ (2639), *m.* Caroline Kimball, *ii:* 288, 625.
- Tobias⁸ (2644), *ii:* 289.
- Tobias⁸ (2650), *ii:* 290.
- Tobias⁷ (3637), *ii:* 475.
- Triphena⁵ (711), *m.* Jonathan Cook, *i:* 431; *ii:* 178.
- Tristram⁷ (3480), *m.* Jane Blaisdell, *ii:* 446.
- Tristram⁸ (5527b), *ii:* 717.
- Tristram⁸ (5962), *ii:* 760.
- Tristram G.⁹ (5139), *m.* Abby Mosher, *ii:* 669, 760.
- Trueworthy Augustus⁷ (4145), *ii:* 548.
- Trueworthy D.⁶ (2046a), *ii:* 172.
- Truman⁷ (1134.1), *i:* 586.
- Truman H.⁸ (5681), *ii:* 738.
- U. S. Grant⁸ (2900 6), *ii:* 352.
- Ulysses Grant⁸ (5422b), *ii:* 609.
- Unity⁴ (119), *m.* — Baxter, *i:* 194.
- Unity⁸ (409), *m.* Joseph⁸ (424) Wentworth, *i:* 341, 579.
- Unity⁸ (1130), *m.* George Vincent, *i:* 580.
- Urania⁷ (3171), *ii:* 391.

- Uriah^a (1667), *m.* (1) Abigail Bushnell, (2) Betsey Anderson, (3) *widow* Elizabeth Boardman, *ii*: 104, 482-3.
 Uriah E.^a (5535), *m.* Louisa A. Barnard, *i*: Ped. R; *ii*: 718, 775.
 Uriah Levant⁷ (3682), *ii*: 483.
 Valentine N.^a (5349), *m.* Hannah Eldridge, *ii*: 693.
 Vasco^a (5015), *ii*: 658.
 Vera Hannah⁷ (2418.1), *m.* Charles A. Ham, *ii*: 248.
 Veranus⁷ (2852), *m.* (1) Silence Howard Holbrook, (2) Eliza (Shackley) Gould, *ii*: 844, 647.
 Veranus⁷ (3016), *m.* Mary A. Metcalf, *ii*: 367. [P; *ii*: 780].
 Vernon Margrave¹⁰ (6199), *i*: Ped. Vesta Ann^a (719.7.2.4), *i*: 439.
 Viana P.⁷ (3536), *m.* Alvan J. Smith, *ii*: *452, 796.
 Victoria^a (2385), *m.* (1) Jacob Emery, (2) J. R. Knowles, *ii*: 242.
 Villa V.^a (6161), *ii*: 776.
 Villette^a (3758.6.1), *ii*: 495.
 Violet^a (5196g), *ii*: 675.
 Violetta Maria^a (6122), *ii*: 772.
 W. Franklin^a (4005.2), *ii*: 527.
 Waitstill^a (1250), *m.* Norton Pease, *i*: 619, 657.
 Wales B.^a (4866), *m.* Irene Maria French, *i*: Ped. N; *ii*: 640, 752.
 Wallace B.^a (5486), *m.* Mary E. —, *ii*: 705.
 Wallace W.^a (5039), *m.* Carrie Allen, *ii*: 660, 757.
 Walter¹⁴, *m.* (1) Mary Hampden, (2) *widow* Russell, *i*: 30.
 Walter¹⁴, *i*: 31.
 Walter^a (1809), *m.* Harriet Rockwell, *ii*: 127, 516.
 Walter^a (1199.8.2), *i*: 607.
 Walter^a (4763.1), *ii*: 625.
 Walter A.^a (5892), *ii*: 697.
 Walter B., *ii*: 17.
 Walter Bruce^a (2764.2), *ii*: 330.
 Walter Bryant⁷ (4110), *m.* Ella M. Wilda, *ii*: 544.
 Walter C.^a (4432.6), *ii*: 583.
 Walter Clinton⁷ (4667), *m.* Annie Calkins, *ii*: 610, 800.
 Walter D.^a (5579), *ii*: 722.
 Walter E.^a (5480), *ii*: 704.
 Walter Erwin^a (4699.2), *ii*: 616.
 Walter H.⁷ (3818), *m.* Anna Matilda Warner, *ii*: 505.
 Walter H.^a (6129), *ii*: 772.
 Walter Hartley^a (5331), *ii*: 692.
 Walter Houghton^a (2751a.2), *m.* Jennie Shaffer, *ii*: 328.
 Walter John^a (6763), *ii*: 741.
 Walter Lyman^a (5305), *ii*: 689.
 Walter S.⁷ (2570.2), *ii*: 277.
 Walter S.⁷ (3908), *ii*: 516.
 Walter White^a (1530.6.1), *ii*: 32.
 Walter Yates⁷ (4616), *m.* Mary J. Rockwell, *ii*: 604, 741.
 Walton A.^a (6157), *ii*: 775.
 Ward^a (1252), *m.* Betsey C. Hewitt, *i*: 621; *ii*: 370.
 Warren^a (391.1), *i*: 389.
 Warren^a (1285), *m.* Semira Holcomb, *i*: 680; *ii*: 379.
 Warren^a (1780), *m.* Sarah Hapgood, *ii*: 119, 511, 724.
 Warren^a (3086), *ii*: 378.
 Warren Burrell⁷ (3728), *m.* Clara M. Gilbert, *ii*: 490.
 Warren Bradley⁷ (1228.2), *i*: 614.
 Warren Chandler^a (2076), *m.* Sarah E. Sinclair, *ii*: 178, 552.
 Warren Gannett⁷ (4669b), *ii*: 600.
 Warren Gilbert^a (5431), *ii*: 700.
 Warren Henry⁷ (5028a), *ii*: 659.
 Warren Johnson^a (4902), *m.* Sarah F. Goward, *ii*: 645, 754.
 Warren P., *m.* Elizabeth Wellman, *ii*: 369.
 Washington L.⁷ (3032f), *ii*: 371.
 Watson L.^a (6008), *m.* Clara P. Shumway, *ii*: 658, 757.

154 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WERTWELLS.

- Watson E¹ (602), m. Nellie E.
 Snowway H. 638, 775.
- Watson W., m. 17.
- Wayland E¹ (4032), n. 508.
- Wayne¹ (7764), n. 495.
- Wayton¹ (4047), m. John E. Bewick.
 n. 651.
- Wealthy Aunt¹ (271), m. Ebenezer
 Rauch, n. 684.
- Wealthy Aunt¹ (6017), m. Thomas
 L. Holmes, n. 765.
- Wellington¹ (4646.4.8.3), n. 36.
- Wellington Harry¹ (5084.1), n. 602.
- Wesley¹ (132.3.6), n. 564.
- Wesley¹ (5010), n. 604.
- Westley¹ (7761), n. 655.
- Weston¹ (4441.1), n. 607.
- Wilbert George¹ (5064), m. Prunie
 F. Shute, n. 781.
- Wilbur¹ (396.1), n. 221.
- Wilbur¹ (4640.3), n. 612.
- Wilbur Fink¹ (8203.5), m. Jessie
 Burbank, n. 879.
- Wilbur Henry¹ (5056), n. 729.
- Wilbur Scott¹ (4179.1), n. 521.
- Wiley Monroe, m. Jane Smith n. 16.
- Wilford Lebereck¹ (5557), m. Loretta
 Ardelle¹ (3726.1), Downs, n.
 490, 720, 776.
- Wilfred Augustus¹ (3725.2), n. 493.
- Willard Asa C.¹ (1132.2.1.5), 1:
 681.
- Willard E.¹ (5040), n. 600.
- Willard E.¹ (5939), n. 734.
- Willard Ernest¹ (5905), n. 754.
- Willard Everett¹ (2137.4.7), n. 188.
- Willard H.¹ (5694), n. 734.
- Willard Wild¹ (49034), m. Laura
 Ann Johnson, n. 646, 754.
- Willette¹ (1464.4.5.3), n. 11.
- William (1), 1: Ped. A, 7.
- William (2), m. Beatrice Thakel, 1:
 Ped. A, 7.
- William (3), m. Dionysia de Roth-
 erfield, (2) Lucy Newmarch, 1:
 Ped. A, 7, 8.
- William¹, m. Louise Pollington, 1:
 Peds. A, B, C, D, E, 26, 352.
- Mr. William¹, m. Isaac Swanson, 1:
 Peds. A, B, C, D, E, 352.
- Mr. William¹, m. Lucy Timney, 1:
 Peds. A, B.
- William¹, m. Lucy ——, 1: Ped.
 B, 5.
- William¹, m. Margaret ——, 1: 46.
- William¹, 1: 52.
- William¹, m. Isabella Durrant,
 2: Isaac Leroy, 1: Ped. B, 9.
- William¹, 1: 57.
- William¹, 1: 46.
- William¹, 1: Ped. A, D, 52.
- William¹, m. Ismael Farnsworth,
 1: Ped. B, 9.
- William¹, m. William, m. 1: Ellen
 Gilt Ferris, 2: Anna ——, 1:
 Ped. A, M, 76-8, 80.
- William¹, 1: 58.
- William¹, m. —— Anne, 1: 36.
- William¹, 1: 57.
- William¹, 1: 56-7.
- William¹, m. Catherine Beeston, 1:
 Ped. B, 10, 12, 294.
- William¹, 1: 58.
- William¹, m. Elizabeth Cecil, 1:
 Ped. G, 42.
- William¹, 1: 55.
- William¹, 1: 51.
- William¹, 1: 57.
- William¹, m. Susannah (Carter)
 Fleming, 1: Ped. A, 61, 63-7, 79,
 80.
- William¹, 1: 15.
- William¹, m. Mary ——, 1: 48.
- William¹, m. Hester Arthington,
 1: 48.
- William¹, 1: 53.
- WILLIAM¹, the emigrant. See Elder
 WILLIAM¹ below.
- Sir William¹, Bart., m. Anne At-
 kins, 1: Peds. B, C, D, E, 15-
 17, 21.
- William¹, 1: 43.
- William¹, 1: 48.

- William²³, *m.* Deborah ——, *i*: 65.
Sir William²⁴, *of Ashby*, *m.* Elizabeth Savile, *i*: Peds. B, D, 16, 17, 22.
Sir William²⁵, *Bart., of Bretton*, *m.* Diana Blacket, *i*: Ped. I, 49, 50.
 William (?) alias Creswell, *m.* Eleanor Clarke, *i*: 32.
 William²⁶, *i*: 12.
 William²⁷, *2d Earl of Strafford*, *m.* (1) Henrietta Maria Stanley, (2) Henrietta, *daughter of Frederick Charles de Roy de la Rochefoucauld*, *i*: Peds. C, D, 18, 22-3.
Sir William²⁸, *m.* Isabella Apsley, *i*: Ped. D, 17, 18.
 William²⁹, *i*: 16.
 William³⁰, *i*: 50.
 William³¹, *i*: 50.
 William³², *m.* Catherine Turner, *i*: 13.
 William³³, *m.* *i*: 18.
 William³⁴, *m.* Catherine (Pilkington) Neville, *i*: 13.
 William³⁵, *m.* Susanna Slaughter, *i*: Ped. D, 19, 20.
 William³⁶, *2d Earl of Strafford* (second creation), *m.* *Lady Anne Campbell*, *i*: Ped. D, 18, 20.
 William³⁷, *i*: 14.
Elder WILLIAM¹ (1), *the emigrant*, *m.* *twice*; *one wife was Elizabeth Kenny*, *i*: Peds. A, F, J, L-V, 14, 64, 113, 118, 122, 124, 185, 189, 141, 146, 148-9, 151, 153-5, 159, 160, 169, 242, 257, 306, 397-8, 479, 517, 551-2, 612, 662; *ii*: 79, 136, 249-50, 292, 462, 515, 746-7; *iii*: 1, 7.
 William³⁸ (37), *m.* Grace Tucker, *i*: Ped. R, 147, 153, 288-240, 242, 404, 665.
Capt. William³ (64), *m.* (1) Mary³ (25) Wentworth, (2) Abra Evans, *i*: Peds. O, U, 123, 170, 214, 254, 258, 460, 464, 466.
Capt. William⁴ (85), *m.* Margarey Pepperrell, (2) Mary (Hall) Winthrop, *i*: Ped. L, 74, 180, 182, 305-9, 315, 372, 415, 511, 517; *ii*: 51-2.
 William⁴ (122), *m.* Jerusha Shepard, *i*: Ped. N, 195-6, 343, 351, 590.
 William⁴ (185), *m.* Martha Armstrong, *i*: Ped. R, 288-40, 404; *ii*: 108-6.
 William⁴ (259), *m.* Hannah Hayes, *i*: Ped. T, 250-1, 425, 429; *ii*: 171-2.
 William⁴ (285), *i*: 258.
 William⁵ (332), *i*: 309.
 William⁵ (447), *i*: 354.
 William⁶ (575), *m.* Zerviah Chapman, *i*: Ped. R, 404-5; *ii*: 103, 482-5.
 William⁶ (699), *m.* Jemima Dearborn, *i*: Ped. T, 427; *ii*: 172, 547.
 William⁶ (731), *m.* (1) Abigail Gillison, (2) Mary Freleigh, *i*: 446; *ii*: 188, 191, 559, 561.
 William⁶ (738), *i*: 447.
 William⁶ (739), *m.* Huldah Hussey, *i*: 447; *ii*: 196-8, 566.
 William⁶ (808), *i*: 461.
 William⁶ (907), *m.* Judith Knight, *i*: Ped. V, 501; *ii*: 279, 615, 617, 619, 621-2.
 William⁶ (719.5), *m.* Nancy Bacon, *i*: 437.
 William⁶ (1049), *m.* (1) Silence Jordan, (2) Mary Pitcher, *i*: 564; *ii*: 327.
 William⁶ (1065), *i*: 566.
 William⁶ (1091), *i*: 509.
 William⁶ (1225), *i*: 614.
 William⁶ (1272), *m.* Lucy Ingersoll, *i*: 627; *ii*: 374, 658.
 William⁶ (1299), *m.* Laura Henderson, *i*: 636; *ii*: 389.
 William⁶ (1308), *i*: 637.
 William⁶ (1506), *m.* Martha Calef, *i*: Ped. P; *ii*: 29, 414, 680-1, 684, 686.

156 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- William⁶ (1663), II: 104.
 William⁶ (1687), II: 106.
 William⁶ (1689), II: 106.
 William⁶ (1790), m. Mary Henry, II: 120-1, *514, 725.
 William⁶ (1826), m. Betsey Merrill, I: Ped. 8; II: 132, 521.
 William⁶ (2042), m. (1) Susan⁶ (2453) Wentworth, (2) Hannah Garland, II: 171, 255, 546, 731.
 William⁶ (2406b), II: 172.
 William⁶ (2111), m. Lavinia Cram, II: 184, 555.
 William⁶ (2178), m. Mary Allen, II: 196, 563, 735.
 William⁶ (2187), m. Martha E. Demeritt, II: 197, 566.
 William⁶ (2241), m. Orilla A. Stickney, II: 204, 569.
 William⁶ (2296), II: 219.
 William⁶ (2317), m. Anna Legro, II: 223, 576.
 William⁶ (2323), m. Hannah Goodwin, II: 225, 576-7.
 William⁶ (2457), II: 256.
 William⁶ (2543), II: 272.
 William⁶ (2590), m. Mehitable Bryant, II: 279, 617.
 William⁶ (2604), II: 282.
 William⁷ (2673), m. Mehitable Storer, II: 300, 632, 750.
 William⁷ (2678), m. Martha L. Ames, I: Ped. L; II: 304, 634, 750-1.
 William⁷ (2787), m. Mary B. Prescott, II: 325.
 William⁷ (2746), II: 327.
 William⁷ (1132.11), m. Eliza Cross, I: 585.
 William⁷ (1169.1), m. Susan Kinsley, I: 596.
 William⁷ (3123), m. Dellaiah⁷ (3118) Wentworth, II: 883-4, 661.
 William⁷ (3136), II: 887.
 William⁷ (3224), II: 397.
 William⁷ (3277), m. Nancy Kidder, II: 406, 676, 763.
- William⁷ (3289), II: 408.
 William⁷ (3343), m. (1) Abigail Fountain, (2) widow Margaret Doughty, II: 414, 680, 764, 766.
 William⁷ (3410), m. Beulah A. Hatch, II: 432, 692.
 William⁷ (3482), II: *446, 796.
 William⁷ (883.6 3), I: 499.
 William⁷ (2591.4), m. Joan Kimball, II: 280.
 William⁷ (3723), m. (1) Emily A. Hulett, (2) Susan A.⁸ (3707.4) Bennett, II: 487, 489, 720, 776.
 William⁷ (3740), m. Olive Merricole, II: 492.
 William⁷ (3815), II: 504.
 William⁷ (8849), II: 508.
 William⁷ (3958), m. Sophronia Lawrence, II: 521.
 William⁷ (4029), m. Ellen Donnelly, II: 531.
 William⁷ (4121), II: 544.
 William⁷ (4224), II: 557.
 William⁷ (4247), m. Sarah G. Rich, II: 560.
 William⁷ (4400), II: 576.
 William⁷ (4677), II: 712.
 William⁷ (4709), II: 616.
 William⁷ (4716), m. Elizabeth Bragdon, II: 618.
 William⁷ (4741), m. Angelina W. Higgins, II: 621, 744.
 William⁶ (2889.2), II: 349.
 William⁶ (4140.3), II: 547.
 William⁶ (4787.2), II: 620.
 William⁶ (5058b), II: 662.
 William⁶ (1464a.5.3), II: 11.
 William⁶ (4653.2), II: 608.
 William⁶ (5202), II: 676.
 William⁶ (5261), m. Mary Farris, II: 682, 765.
 William⁶ (5280), II: 686.
 William⁶ (5294), m. Elizabeth Ann Smith, I: Ped. P; II: 688, 767, 780.
 William⁶ (5371), m. Melissa Heath, II: 695, 770.
 William⁶ (6102), II: 770.

- William⁸ (6112), II: 771.
 William (or Jeremiah), m. Betsey Ferry, III: 18.
 William, m. Elizabeth —, III: 2.
 William A.⁷ (3145), m. Margaret McDonald, II: 388.
 William A.⁷ (3906), II: 516.
 William A.⁷ (3016b), II: 368.
 William A.⁸ (4824), m. Mary⁷ (2838) Wentworth, II: 342, 634, 750.
 William A.⁸ (5663), II: 731. [738.
 William A.⁸ (5747), I: Ped. V; II:
 William A.⁸ (3015.2), II: 867.
 William A.⁸ (5988), II: 757.
 William Adolphus⁷ (2155.8), II: 192.
 William Albert⁸ (2827.1.10), II: 841.
 William Albert⁸ (5464.1), II: 703.
 William Alonzo⁷ (3020), m. Sarah H. Smith, II: 369.
 William Anson⁸ (4960), II: 652.
 William Augustus⁸ (1782), m. Sarah F. Childs, II: 111, 508.
 William Augustus⁷ (8153), II: 889.
 William Augustus⁷ (3831), m. Susan J. West, II: 506, 724.
 William Augustus⁷ (3858), m. Jennie McKay, II: 508.
 William Augustus⁸ (5666), II: 732.
 William B.⁸ (1624), m. Anna (Young) Garland, II: 85, 473-4.
 William B.⁸ (2101), m. Adeline Bel ding, II: 180.
 William B.⁷ (4281), II: 564.
 William B.⁸ (5494a), II: 706.
 William B.⁸ (5703), II: 735.
 William B.⁸ (6158), II: 775.
 William B.⁸ (1464a.1.1.8), II: 6.
 William Badger⁷ (3596), I: Ped. Q; II: 464, 468.
 William Broughton⁷ (4551), m. Jo anna Long, II: 597.
 William C.⁷ (4888), m. Almira W.⁸ (1596.1.4) Rollins, II: 70, 575, 736, 801.
 William C.⁸ (4964a), II: 653.
 William C.⁸ (5245), II: 679.
 William Clarence⁷ (1166a.10), I: 593.
 William Coolidge⁷ (4620), m. Mary E. Moran, II: 604.
 William D.⁸ (5469), II: 703.
 William Deacon⁸ (4964d), II: 653.
 William Douglass⁸ (5581), m. Harriet Shears, II: 723, 776.
 William E.⁷ (3052), m. Laura Thompson, I: Ped. N; II: 873, 657, 756-7.
 William E.⁸ (1816.2.1), II: 129.
 William Edward⁹ (6023), II: 765.
 William Edwin⁸ (3755.1), II: 493.
 William Emerson⁷ (2834), II: 342.
 William Eugene⁸ (4884), II: 644.
 William Eugene⁸ (6196), m. Elizabeth Underwood, II: 675.
 William F.⁷ (1181.8), I: 600.
 William F.⁷ (3569), m. Armina W. Hall, II: 456, 707.
 William F.⁷ (4246a), II: 559.
 William F.⁸ (5404), m. Martha Sawyer, II: 698, 773.
 William F.⁸ (5496), m. Maria C. Curtiss, II: 706.
 William Francis⁸ (5727), II: 737.
 William Fitzwilliam⁸ (988), m. (1) Anne Roberts, (2) Sarah Hogg, I: 69, 70, 115, 535; II: 306.
 William Fitzwilliam⁷ (2690), II: 306.
 William Francis⁸ (5898), m. Maria A. Stewart, II: 754.
 William Franklin⁸ (6137), II: 773.
 William G.⁸ (2071), m. (1) Louisa Gannett, (2) Sarah Pinkham, II: 177.
 William G.⁷ (3515), m. (1) Mary Silsbee, (2) Emma E. Piper, II: 450, 703.
 William G.⁸ (4920g), II: 648.
 William Gowen⁸ (794), m. (1) Sophia Lord, (2) Martha Heard, I: 413, 458, 701; II: 218.
 William Gowen⁸ (2292), II: 218.
 William Grafton⁷ (2294.1), II: 218.
 William Grant⁸ (2153), II: 192.
 William Grant⁸ (6055), m. Jennie Lunt, I: Ped. P; II: 767, 780.

158 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WESTWORTH.

- William Guy⁴ (4620.1), II: 605.
 William H.⁴ (2229), m. Julia A. Newcomb, II: 203.
 William H.⁷ (3930), II: 370.
 William H.⁷ (3558), m. Carrie Althea Young, I: 495; II: 455.
 William H.⁷ (4132), II: 546.
 William H.⁷ (4180), m. Mary Clark, II: 551, 733.
 William H.⁸ (1199.3.6), m. Christiana Stevens, I: 607.
 William H.⁹ (5033), II: 660.
 William H.⁹ (5037), II: 660.
 William H.⁹ (5509), II: 708.
 William H.⁹ (5619), m. Jennie Davis, I: Ped. S; II: 726, 777.
 William H.⁹ (1464a.10.2.2), II: 15.
 William H.⁹ (5977), II: 761.
 William Hall⁴ (2427), m. (1) Martha Ann Griffiths, (2) Cordelia D. Ingalls, II: 250.
 William Hall⁷ (2427.1), II: 250.
 William Harrison⁸ (4097), II: 646.
 William Harvey⁸ (5228), II: 679.
 William Hazard⁸ (6153), I: Ped. R; II: 775.
 William Henry⁷ (2790), m. (1) Elizabeth F. Potter, (2) *widow* Abigail Townsend, II: 333, 639.
 William Henry⁷ (3138), II: 387.
 William Henry⁸ (3964.2), II: 522.
 William Henry⁸ (4485), II: 589.
 William Henry⁸ (4583), m. Emma F. Houghton, II: 638.
 William Henry⁸ (4753.1), m. Mary C. Bean, II: 623.
 William Henry⁸ (4832), II: 635.
 William Henry⁸ (4855g), II: 639.
 William Henry⁸ (4857), II: 639.
 William Henry⁸ (5318), m. Fidella Kirkpatrick, II: 601, 763.
 William Henry⁸ (5360), m. Julia Ann⁷ (5367a) Wentworth, II: 694-5.
 William Henry⁸ (5438), II: 701.
 William Henry⁸ (5709), II: 741.
 William Henry⁸ (5869), II: 751.
 William Henry, III: 2.
 William H. H.⁷ (4465), II: 587.
 William H. H.⁹ (5229), m. (1) Mary P. Horne, (2) Charlotte Warren, I: Ped. M; II: 805, 772, 802.
 William H. Harrison⁸ (4834), m. Betsey Chesley, II: 635, 751.
 William Hill⁷ (2511.1), m. Mary Walker, II: 265.
 William J.⁷ (3059), II: 374.
 William Jackson⁷ (4139), m. Cordelia M. Barlow, II: 547.
 William Jefferson, m. Celia Gray, III: 18.
 William Jerome⁸ (1530.2.2), II: 31.
 William Jordon⁸ (1464a.8.1), m. Adeline Hilt, II: 14.
 William Joseph, III: 14.
 William Joseph, III: 15.
 William Joseph, III: 15.
 William King⁸ (2281b), II: 217.
 William King B.⁸ (2281), II: 217.
 William L.⁷ (3302), m. (1) Nancy J. Bickford, (2) Judith⁷ (29a.4.2.5.2) Smith, I: 180; II: 409, 678-9.
 William L.⁸ (5005), m. Fanny L. Blodgett, II: 658, 757.
 William L.⁸ (5604), II: 725.
 William L.⁸ (1464a.5.4.2), II: 11.
 William Levi⁷ (4651), II: 608.
 William Lowman, II: 651.
 William Lyman⁷ (1040b.5), I: 562.
 William Lyman⁷ (3752), II: 493.
 William M.⁷ (1789.1), II: 121.
 William M.⁸ (4970), m. Caddie Hughes, II: 654.
 William Mark⁷ (2228.1), II: 203.
 William Monroe, m. Lucretia Atkins, III: 16.
 William O.⁸ (3017.6), II: 368.
 William Otis⁷ (2958), m. Thankful I. Phillbrook, II: 360.
 William Otis¹⁰ (6196), I: Ped. N; II: 779.
 William P.⁸ (824), m. Judith Tibbetts, I: 467; II: 228.

- William P.⁷ (1746.1), II: 114.
 William P.⁷ (3064), m. (1) Sarah J. Preston, (2) L. F. Hibbard, II: 375, 658.
 William P.⁷ (4748), m. Sarah F.⁸ (5781) Wentworth, II: 622, 743.
 William P.⁸ (4790), II: 630.
 William P.⁸ (4846), II: 637.
 William Pillsbury⁸ (5212), m. Priscilla J. Davis, II: 677, 764.
 William Pitt⁷ (3869), m. Frances Williams, II: 510.
 William R.⁷ (3159a), II: 389.
 William Reed⁷ (2994), II: 365.
 William Richmond⁸ (3823.1), i: Ped. R; II: 505.
 William S.⁸ (1464a.8.4.3), II: 14.
 William Strafford⁸ (4994), II: 657.
 William Sylvanus⁷ (3843), m. Harriet Dodge, II: 507.
 William T.⁷ (3461), m. Lucinda Ricker, II: 442, 698, 773.
 William T.⁷ (4161), m. Lucinda P. McDonald, II: 549, 732.
 William T.⁸ (4748.1), II: 622.
 William T.⁸ (5675), II: 733.
 William W.⁷ (4256), m. Sarah A. Wilkinson, II: 561.
 William W.⁷ (4753), m. (1) Sarah B.⁷ (2595.1) Stanley, (2) Mary Lord, i: Ped. V; II: 281, 624-5.
 William W.⁸ (5618), II: 658.
 William Wadsworth⁸ (5667), II: 732.
 William Wallace⁷ (1816.1), II: 120.
 William Wallace⁸ (8758.1), m. Sarah O. Sharpe, II: 494-5.
 William Wallace⁸ (4880), m. Zerelda C. Hart, II: 643, 753.
 William Wallace⁸ (5555), m. Marcia A. Downs, II: 489, 720, 776, 797.
 William Wallace⁸ (3758.1.1), II: 495.
 William Walter⁸ (1040d.2.8), i: 563.
 William Warner⁸ (3818.1), II: 505.
 William Washington⁸ (2293), II: 218.
 William Webster, III: 15.
- William Wellington⁸ (5278), m. Jesseney Garrity, II: 685, 766.
 William Woodworth⁸ (1175a), m. Maria Hawver, i: 598.
 Willard⁸ (1777), II: 119.
 Willard Eugene⁸ (3016.1), II: 368.
 Willard Francis⁷ (3876), m. Mary A. Warren, II: 511, 724.
 Willard Franklin⁷ (3863), II: 510.
 Willis⁸ (1132.10.3), m. Abby Andrews, i: 585.
 Willis⁷ (3117), II: 383.
 Willis⁸ (4680.2), II: 612.
 Willis⁸ (5196d), II: 675.
 Willis D.⁸ (6092), i: Ped. P; II: 769.
 Willis E.⁸ (1169.1.2), i: 596.
 Wilson Finney⁷ (3886), m. Margaret Pettigrew, II: 512.
 Willis Oliver⁷ (3131), II: 386.
 Willis Hight⁸ (4518.2), II: 593.
 Wilson P.⁸ (5794), II: 744.
 Wilson R.⁸ (6026), II: 765.
 Winfield Scott⁷ (4474), II: 588.
 Winfield Scott⁸ (3985.2), II: 525.
 Winfield Scott⁸ (5507), II: 286.
 Winslow⁸ (2764.3), II: 330.
 Winslow E.⁸ (4573.4), II: 599.
 Winslow Llewellyn⁸ (4507b), II: 591.
 Winsor¹⁸, i: 29.
 Winthrop⁸ (1076), i: 567.
 Winthrop⁸ (1076), i: 567.
 Woodbury⁷ (3879), m. Clarinda M. Whitten, II: 511, 724.
 Wyatt, III: 16.
- Xeno A.⁸ (4039.1), II: 532.
- Zabdial⁸. See Zebediah⁸ (1671).
 Zabdiel Charles⁷ (3698), m. Elizabeth R. Morey, i: Ped. R; II: 485, 719, 775.
 Zebediah⁸ (113), m. Judith Stimpson, i: Ped. N, 194, 340, 564-5.
 Zebedulah⁸ (Zabdial?) (1671), m. Elizabeth Van Gorder, i: Ped. R; II: 104, 485, 718.

160 INDEX OF PERSONS SURNAMED WENTWORTH.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Zebiah Walker ⁷ (2819), <i>m.</i> Elijah S. Estes, II : 238. | Zerviah ⁴ (237), <i>m.</i> —— Brown, I : 247. |
| Zebulon Y., <i>m.</i> (1) Mary Drew, (2) Mary Jane Gray, III : 5. | Zerviah ⁵ (1664), <i>m.</i> Elias Brewster, II : 104. |
| Zeleth ⁶ (5053c), II : 662. | Zipporah ⁶ (583), I : 404-5. |
| Zenas Oliver ⁸ (5624), <i>m.</i> Octavia C. Fessenden, II : 727. | Zophia ⁷ , <i>m.</i> Catherine ——, I : 65. |
| Zenas Paine ⁷ (2337), I : Ped. U; II : 226. | Zora Ethel ⁶ (4303.2), II : 566. |
| Zenas Palne ⁷ (4414a), II : 578. | —, <i>m.</i> Walter Hawksworth, I : 52. |
| Zeruah ⁶ (1078), I : 567. | —, <i>m.</i> Dr. Mix, III : 1, 13. |

SURNAMES OTHER THAN WENTWORTH.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>ABBOT, ABBOTT.</p> <p>Adeline F.⁶ (932.4), <i>m.</i> Melzar Lamber-ton, <i>i</i>: 507.</p> <p>Andrew, <i>m.</i> Lydia⁷ (1479.2) Fall, <i>ii</i>: 25.</p> <p>Anna, <i>wife of</i> Dwight, <i>ii</i>: 722.</p> <p>Annie Maria³ (3529.2), <i>ii</i>: 451.</p> <p>Asa, <i>m.</i> Sally⁶ (319.1.6) Balch, <i>i</i>: 274.</p> <p>Augusta E.⁸ (8529.1), <i>ii</i>: 451.</p> <p>Benjamin, <i>m.</i> Sarah⁴ (326) Chad-wick, <i>i</i>: 282.</p> <p>Benjamin⁶ (326.2), <i>i</i>: 282.</p> <p>Benjamin, <i>m.</i> Mary⁷ (1479.4) Fall, <i>ii</i>: 25.</p> <p>Betsey⁶ (919.5), <i>m.</i> Benjamin Jack-son, <i>i</i>: 502.</p> <p>Betsey, <i>m.</i> Ezekiel⁶ (888) Went-worth, <i>ii</i>: 265, 605-6.</p> <p>Bowen Green⁷ (919.2.3), <i>i</i>: 502.</p> <p>Brackett, <i>m.</i> Almeda V.⁸ (839.3.4.2) Hayes, <i>i</i>: *478, 707, <i>should be</i> Samuel Brackett, <i>whom see below</i>.</p> <p>Caroline F.⁶ (932.3), <i>i</i>: 507.</p> <p>Charity⁶ (919.4), <i>m.</i> Nathaniel Chad-wick, <i>i</i>: 283, 502.</p> <p>Charles, <i>m.</i> Betsey⁶ (2229) Went-worth, <i>ii</i>: 203.</p> <p>Charles F.⁷ (2229.1), <i>m.</i> Alice A. Young, <i>ii</i>: 203.</p> <p>Charles⁷ (2601.2), <i>ii</i>: 282.</p> <p>Clarissa W.⁶ (932.1), <i>m.</i> (1) James Ford, (2) Samuel F. Staples, <i>i</i>: 507.</p> <p>Didama R., <i>m.</i> Nathan⁷ (2730) Wentworth, <i>ii</i>: 324.</p> <p>Dorcas, <i>m.</i> William Stackpole, <i>ii</i>: 801.</p> <p>wight, <i>m.</i> Anna —, <i>ii</i>: 722.</p> <p>Edmund⁶ (326.1), <i>i</i>: 282.</p> | <p>Edward, <i>m.</i> Hannah J.⁷ (318.4.5) Hall, <i>i</i>: *267, 681.</p> <p>Elizabeth⁷ (2601.1), <i>ii</i>: 282.</p> <p>Elizabeth Ann⁷ (919.2.2), <i>m.</i> Thomas J. Curtis, <i>i</i>: 502.</p> <p>Ella, <i>m.</i> Rufus L. S.⁹ (2676.4.3) Penley, <i>ii</i>: 303.</p> <p>Emily, <i>m.</i> Thomas Jefferson⁷ (4425) Wentworth, <i>ii</i>: 736, 777-8.</p> <p>Dr. F. B., <i>m.</i> — (2245.2) Wiggin, <i>ii</i>: 204.</p> <p>Fanny⁶ (919.1), <i>m.</i> Ivory Beedle, <i>i</i>: 502.</p> <p>Gilbert P., <i>m.</i> Martha S.⁷ (4646) Wentworth, <i>ii</i>: 607.</p> <p>Hannah, <i>m.</i> Daniel Tibbetts, <i>i</i>: 679; <i>ii</i>: 4, 781.</p> <p>Herbert L.⁷ (932.2.1), <i>i</i>: 262, 507.</p> <p>Horace P.⁶ (932.2), <i>m.</i> Olive⁶ (295.8.1) Hurd, <i>i</i>: *262, 507, 681.</p> <p>Huldah, <i>m.</i> Henry Franklin⁶ (1471.6.9) Grant, <i>ii</i>: 22.</p> <p>Ichabod, <i>m.</i> Rosetta⁷ (3529) Went-worth, <i>ii</i>: 451.</p> <p>Jane, <i>m.</i> Stacey⁷ (1473.5) Hanson, <i>ii</i>: 23.</p> <p>John, <i>i</i>: 189.</p> <p>John Edward⁶ (318.4.5.2), <i>i</i>: 267.</p> <p>John Hubbard⁷ (919.2.5), <i>i</i>: 503.</p> <p>Joseph, <i>i</i>: 138, 217.</p> <p>Dr. Joshua, <i>m.</i> Judith⁶ (2242) Wentworth, <i>ii</i>: 204.</p> <p>Kate C., <i>m.</i> Charles Edwin⁸ (5575) Wentworth, <i>ii</i>: 722.</p> <p>Laura, <i>m.</i> Timothy Walker, <i>ii</i>: 808.</p> <p>Laura Ann⁷ (2229.3), <i>ii</i>: 203.</p> <p>Levi, <i>m.</i> Betsey⁶ (932) Wentworth, <i>i</i>: 506.</p> <p>Levi, <i>m.</i> Sally⁶ (2601) Wentworth, <i>ii</i>: 282.</p> |
|--|---|

- Lucinda, *m.* John E.⁶ (2171.1.2)
Hodgdon, *ii*: 195.
- Lydia, *m.* Charles Freeman³ (3231.4)
Wentworth, *ii*: 399.
- Lydia J.⁶ (314.4.5.1), *i*: 267.
- Mark W.⁷ (2229.2), *ii*: 203.
- Mary J.⁶ (1479.4.2), *m.* Greenleaf
W. Stackpole, *ii*: 25.
- Mary Olivia⁷ (919.2.1), *m.* Lyman
P. Beals, *i*: 502.
- Moses⁷ (919.3.1), *took surname of*
Brown, *i*: 503.
- Olive⁷ (919.3.2), *m.* Edward Cum-
mings, *i*: 503.
- Olive, *m.* Thomas⁶ (158.4.5) Butler,
i: 668.
- Parker Webster⁶ (919.2), *m.* Re-
becca⁶ (870.2) Wiggin, *i*: 492, 502.
- Patience, *m.* (?) Paul⁶ (518) Went-
worth, (2) Nathaniel⁶ (525) Went-
worth, *ii*: 5, 29, 430, 433.
- Peter, *i*: 189.
- Peter, *i*: 189.
- Rebecca Frances⁷ (919.2.6), *m.*
Samuel Wilkinson, *i*: 503, 708.
- Samuel Brackett, *m.* Almeda V.⁶
(839.3.4.2) Hayes, *i*: *478, 707.
- Samuel F., *m.* Elvira M.⁶ (2211)
(Leighton) Smith, *ii*: 201.
- Sarah, *wife of* Walter, *m.* (2) Henry
Sherburne, *i*: 176, 189.
- Sarah, *m.* Seth⁷ (2727) Wentworth,
ii: 637.
- Sarah F.⁶ (1479.4.1), *m.* (1) Lyman⁷
(3280) Wentworth, (2) Albert
Hasey, *ii*: 25, 407.
- Sarah Jane⁷ (919.2.4), *i*: 503.
- Susan, *m.* Samuel Parker⁷ (3292a)
Wentworth, *ii*: 408.
- Capt. Thomas, *i*: 138, 217.
- Thomas, *i*: 189.
- Thomas, *i*: 278.
- Thomas, *m.* Olive³ (919) Chadwick,
i: 283, 502.
- Walter, *m.* Sarah ——, *i*: 176, 189.
- William⁶ (919.3), *m.* Olive Hod-
dou, *i*: 503.
- , *m.* Elizabeth (Ricker) Stimp-
son, *i*: 126, 268.
- , *m.* Charlotte⁶ (2105) (Haw-
kins) Blackford, *ii*: 181.
- ABEL, ABELL.
- Mary, *m.* Capt. Joseph Tracy, *i*: 247.
- , *m.* William¹² Wentworth, *i*: 36.
- ABERCORN, Duke of. See HAMILTON.
- ABERNATHY.
- Alice P.⁶ (4796.1), *m.* Edgar Evans,
ii: 631.
- Benjamin J.⁶ (4796.2), *ii*: 631.
- Robert Parker, *m.* Sarah B.⁶ (4796)
Wentworth, *ii*: 631.
- ABINGTON.
- William, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁶ Wentworth,
i: 28.
- ACHINLOSS.
- Archibald, *i*: 516.
- Thomas, *i*: 516.
- ADAMS.
- Addie P., *m.* Elden S.⁶ (2723.4)
Cleveland, *ii*: 823.
- Adelbert⁶ (3767.3), *ii*: 497.
- Adeline M.⁶ (3765.3), *ii*: 497.
- Albert Henry⁶ (3804.4), *m.* Thalia
M. Davis, *ii*: 503.
- Amanda⁷ (3762), *m.* Silas Smith,
ii: 496.
- Amasa, *m.* Phebe⁶ (1703) Went-
worth, *ii*: 107, 485.
- Amasa⁶ (3760.2), *m.* Sarah Cowles,
ii: 496.
- Amos⁷ (3765), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Har-
ris, (2) Elizabeth Smith, *ii*: 497.
- Antoinette⁶ (3760.3), *m.* Frederick
Smith, *ii*: 496.
- Arthur Mitchell⁶ (3804.3), *ii*: 502.
- Augustus Hamilton, *m.* Hannah⁶
(2060.3) Jones, *ii*: 294.
- Avis, *m.* William Odiorne, *i*: 321,
336.
- Benjamin, *i*: 393. [393.
- Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Horne, *i*:

- Benoni, *m.* Mary Winch, *i*: 111.
 Carlos W., *m.* Mary Ann⁶ (1199.3.5)
 Wentworth, *i*: 607.
 Catherine L.⁹ (3765.2), *ii*: 597.
 Charles, *i*: 252.
 Charles E.⁹ (3760.2.1), *ii*: 496.
 Charles K., *m.* Harriet⁸ (4916) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 647.
 Charles M.⁷ (3764), *m.* Phoebe Tib-
 betts, *ii*: 495-6.
 Charles W.⁹ (3764.1.1), *ii*: 496.
 Charles Wentworth⁸ (3804.1), *ii*:
 502.
 Clara Louisa, *m.* George⁸ (4820)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 634.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Sophia (Swasey)
 (Hanson) Hayes, *i*: 231, 676.
 Elizabeth⁷ (3768), *m.* Jedediah Den-
 nies, *ii*: 497.
 Ella L.⁸ (173.9.4.3.2), *i*: 233.
 Erastus, *m.* Sylvinia C. (Whitney)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 9.
 Ernest A.⁸ (173.9.2.3.1), *i*: 231.
 Eudora M.⁹ (3764.2.1), *ii*: 497.
 Fannie G., *m.* Cyprian M.⁸ (4817)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 750.
 Fannie Wentworth⁹ (2660.3.1), *ii*:
 294.
 Frederick J.⁹ (3760.1.4), *ii*: 496.
 Galen, *ii*: 634.
 George⁷ (3767), *m.* Cynthia Parker,
 ii: 497.
 George, *m.* Mary¹¹ Vernon, *i*: Ped.
 E. Took name of Anson.
 George G.⁹ (3760.1.3), *ii*: 496.
 Grace P.⁹ (3764.2.3), *ii*: 497.
 Harvey⁷ (3760), *m.* Eliza Scott, *ii*:
 496.
 Hattie M.⁸ (173.9.4.3.1), *i*: 233.
 Henry T.⁸ (3764.2), *m.* Melvina A.
 Pardee, *ii*: 497. [329].
 Rev. Hugh, *i*: 181, 252, 254, 302, 321,
 Ida E.⁹ (3760.1.1), *ii*: 496.
 Isaac, *i*: 393.
 Jacob S., *m.* (1) Sarah E.⁷ (173.-
 9.2.3) Hayes, (2) Myra E. (San-
 born) Clements, *i*: 231.
- Capt. James, *m.* Mary Cole, *i*: 393.
 James William⁸ (3760.1), *m.* (1)
 Lorena Westfall, (2) Sarah
 Brown, *ii*: 496.
 Rev. Jedediah, *i*: 121.
 Pres. John, *i*: 196, 540-1.
 John, *m.* Mary⁷ (726.6.3) Bradbury,
 i: 443.
 John⁷ (3759), *ii*: 496.
 John⁸ (726.6.3.2), *i*: 443.
 John, *m.* Maria⁷ (3804) Wentworth,
 ii: 502.
 Dr. John D., *m.* Elizabeth Achsah⁷
 (3152) Wentworth, *ii*: 389.
 John Q.⁸ (3764.1), *m.* Ella A. Law-
 rence, *ii*: 496.
 Pres. John Quincy, *ii*: 711.
 Rev. Joseph, *i*: 170, 393.
 Joseph, *ii*: 294.
 Lemuel, *ii*: 328.
 Lydia Hollingsworth, *m.* Elwyn⁸
 (385.1.4.3) Emery, *i*: 337.
 Mary, *m.* John⁸ (121.2) Atherton,
 i: 196.
 Mrs. Mary, *m.* Gov. John T. Gilman,
 i: 383.
 Mary⁸ (3765.1), *ii*: 497.
 Mary, wife of Seth, *ii*: 552.
 Mary E.⁹ (4183.1), *ii*: 552.
 Mary Margaret⁸ (3804.2), *m.* Rich-
 ard A. Townsend, *ii*: 502.
 Mary P.⁹ (3764.2.2), *ii*: 497.
 Mason P.⁸ (3767.1), *ii*: 497.
 Matilda⁷ (3763), *ii*: 496.
 Mattie B.⁸ (173.9.4.3.3), *i*: 233.
 Miriam, *m.* Joseph⁸ (470.2) Chase,
 ii: 361.
 Maude Wentworth⁹ (3804.4.1), *ii*:
 503.
 Melvin⁸ (3767.2), *ii*: 497.
 Mercy A., *m.* Wentworth⁸ (2657.2)
 Haley, *ii*: 292.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Mary⁴ (106) Went-
 worth, *i*: 193.
 Nathaniel, *i*: 179, 181, 188, 280-90,
 296.
 Olive⁷ (3761), *ii*: 493.

Reuben L., *m.* Angelica C.⁷ (4189)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 552.
 Ruth L.⁹ (3764.1.2), *ii*: 497.
 Sadie⁸ (726.6.3.1), *i*: 443.
 Sarah, *m.* Henry Nock, *i*: 252.
 Seth, *i*: 393.
 Seth, *m.* Mary —, *ii*: 552.
 Sophia⁸ (3765.4), *ii*: 497.
 Sprague, *m.* Hannah S.⁷ (173.9.4.3)
 Hayes, *i*: 233.
 Susan, *m.* Stephen J.⁷ (2751e)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 328.
 Temperance, *m.* Rufus Junkins, *i*:
 233, 676.
 Webster, *m.* Betsey Cole, *i*: 393.
 William, *m.* Sophronia Mathews,
i: 674. [*ii*: 497.
 William⁷ (3766), *m.* Laura Dunn,
 —, *m.* — Drisco, *i*: 393.
 ADDINGTON.
Rv. Isaac, *i*: 176.
 ADDISON.
 Joseph, *i*: 178.
 ADLINGTON.
 Joseph, *m.* Lavinia⁸ (428.1.7.2) Sylvester, *i*: 436.
 ADYE.
 James, *i*: Ped. E, 17.
 Susanna, *m.* Ruishe²⁴ Wentworth,
i: Ped. E, 17.
 AGMONDESHAM.
 Helen, *m.* (1) William Tyllesley,
 (2) Paul¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 29.
 Richard, *i*: 29.
 AHAUTON.
 Amos, *i*: 192.
 Thomas, *i*: 192.
 AIKEN.
 Andrew, *m.* Mary Ann⁶ (478.18)
 Graves, *i*: 364.
 Clara⁸ (1805.2.2), *ii*: 126.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1805.2) Miller,
ii: 126.
 Emma⁸ (1805.2.1), *ii*: 126.
 John, *m.* Hannah Brock, *i*: 205.

AKERMAN.
 Olive, *m.* John Rogers⁸ (1936) Wentworth, *ii*: 544.
 Rachel, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (60.1.1.6) Kimball, *i*: 163.
 ALABASTER.
 Joan, *m.* Henry¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 37.
 —, *i*: 37.
 ALBERTON.
 Cyrus, *m.* Augusta⁸ (5589) Wentworth, *ii*: 724.
 ALBRITTON.
 Nancy, *m.* Charles Nathaniel⁸ (4968) Wentworth, *ii*: 654.
 William, *ii*: 654.
 ALCOCK.
Capt. John, *i*: 138.
 ALDBURGH.
 Arthur, *i*: Ped. F, 18.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John²² Wentworth, *i*:
 Ped. F, 13, 290.
 ALDEN.
 Adoniram, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁸
 (4867) Wentworth, *ii*: 640.
 Arthur J., *m.* Ellen⁷ (4481) Wentworth, *ii*: 588.
 Calvin, *ii*: 640.
 John⁸ (4867.1), *ii*: 640.
 Sophia, *m.* Harrison⁸ (1143.1.2)
 Glover, *i*: 588.
 —, *m.* Dorcas⁸ (29a.5.6) (Ricker)
 Wentworth, *i*: 134, 368.
 —, *m.* Anna⁸ (428.1.7.3), Sylvester, *i*: 346.
 —, *m.* Susannah Winslow, *i*: 659,
 661.
 —, *m.* Anna⁸ (204.5.7) Lord, *i*:
 680.
 ALEXANDER.
 Catherine, *m.* (1) — Ruddell, (2)
 John Heard⁷ (2664) Wentworth,
ii: 629.
 Charles⁷ (2063.4), *ii*: 174.

Dr., Dixon, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3048) Wentworth, *ii*: 373.
*Dorcas*⁷ (2063), *ii*: 174.
Edward Dixon⁸ (3048.2), *ii*: 373.
*Elizabeth*⁷ (2063.2), *m.* Joseph L. Stanton, *ii*: 174.
*Ernest*⁸ (1182.2.10.2), *i*: 583.
Fanny Wentworth⁵ (3048.1), *ii*: 373.
George J.⁹ (1132.2.10.1), *i*: 583.
Harriet E., *m.* John⁷ (4626) Wentworth, *ii*: 605.
James, *m.* Caroline⁸ (1132.2.10) Wentworth, *i*: 583.
Jonas, *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (2068) Wentworth, *ii*: 174.
*Lydia*⁷ (2063.5), *ii*: 174.
Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Erastus⁷ (3040) Wentworth, *ii*: 656.
*Mary Emma*⁷ (2063.8), *ii*: 174.
Samuel, *ii*: 628.
Seth, *ii*: 656.

ALGIRE.

*Emma Jane*⁸ (3063.2), *ii*: 375.
*James C.*⁹ (3063.1), *ii*: 375.
Urias, *n.* Ann⁷ (3063) Wentworth, *ii*: 375.

ALLARD.

Abby M., *m.* Benjamin Franklin⁸ (3481.2) Wentworth, *ii*: 437.
Charles H., *m.* Albinia C.⁷ (4320) Wentworth, *ii*: 568.
Capt. David, *ii*: 266.
Eliza Ann, *m.* George⁷ (3176) Wentworth, *ii*: 664, 758-9.
Elizabeth C., *m.* Clark⁸ (3431.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 437.
*James*⁸ (4320.1), *ii*: 568.
*Nellie W.*⁸ (4320.2), *ii*: 568.
*Nora*⁸ (4320.3), *ii*: 568.

ALLEN.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel⁸ (622) Lord, *i*: 412, 696, 708.
Albion, *m.* Julia H.⁸ (457.1.8.1) Payson, *i*: 687.

Albion P.⁹ (457.1.8.1.4), *i*: 687.
Alden P.⁹ (457.1.8.1.3), *i*: 687.
Alice B.⁷ (718.8.4), *i*: 433.
Almira, *m.* Daniel James⁸ (1728) Wentworth, *ii*: 506.
Almon, *m.* Nancy⁷ (8087) Wentworth, *ii*: 378.
*Alta Maud*⁸ (1815.4.2), *ii*: 129.
Amanda J., *m.* Rev. Peter⁷ (1996.3) Nutting, *ii*: 157.
Ann, *m.* Thomas Locklin, *i*: 186.
*Ava L.*⁹ (457.1.8.15), *i*: 687.
*Benjamin W.*⁹ (718.6), *m.* Emeline Wade, *i*: 433.
Bethiah, *m.* Jason⁸ (1059) Wentworth, *ii*: 328, 637.
Carrie, *m.* Wallace W.⁸ (5039) Wentworth, *ii*: 758.
*Caroline*⁸ (718), *m.* William Nutter, *i*: 432.
*Catherine*⁷ (718.4.2), *i*: 432.
*Cella E.*⁸ (3087.3), *ii*: 378.
*Charles A.*⁸ (1815.4.1), *ii*: 129.
*Charles C.*⁸ (3087.4), *ii*: 378.
Charles G., *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (2060.1) Burbank, *ii*: 173.
*Charles Henry*⁷ (2556.2), *m.* Emma Tower, *ii*: 275.
*Charles M.*⁷ (718.8.5), *i*: 433.
Charlotte, *m.* (1) — Sargent, (2) Ephraim⁸ (2185) Wentworth, *ii*: 559.
*Charlotte Augusta*⁸ (1814.3.1), *ii*: 128.
Chester, *m.* Mary A.⁸ (2556) Wentworth, *ii*: 275.
*Clara M.*⁹ (457.1.8.5.1), *i*: 688.
*Clarissa C.*⁷ (1815.2), *m.* Alvah Hebard, *ii*: 128-9.
Cyrus, *m.* Polly⁷ (1492.1) Hayes, *ii*: 27.
Daniel J., *m.* Ann Maria⁷ (2096.1) Foss, *ii*: 180.
*Daniel Young*⁸ (718.9), *m.* Ann M. Foss, *i*: 433.
*David S.*⁸ (718.4), *m.* Mary A. Gordon, *i*: 432.

- Dorcas, *m.* David A. Hayes, *ii*: 115.
 Dorothy, *m.* Theodore Lyman, *i*: 696.
 Edward, *i*: 170.
 Elizabeth, *m.* William Ireland, *iii*: 7.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Gov. John Usher, *i*: 185-6.
 Ella Ann⁶ (2060.1.1), *ii*: 173.
 Emma⁷ (718.6.3), *i*: 433.
 Emogene F.⁷ (1815.4), *m.* Ira A. Hebbard, *ii*: 128-9.
 Florence, *m.* Charles Adams⁷ (2254.5) Horne, *ii*: 211.
 Frances, *m.* George Walton, *i*: 186-7.
 Frances Leighton, *m.* Ell Chadwick⁷ (4291) Wentworth, *ii*: 735.
 Frank⁷ (718.6.2), *i*: 433.
 Frank H., *took name of* Wentworth, *ii*: 185.
 Frederick⁸ (457.1.8.1.1), *i*: 687.
 George, *m.* Cordelia⁷ (4160) Wentworth, *ii*: 549.
 George B.⁹ (457.1.8.1.2), *i*: 687.
 George H.⁹ (3087.1), *ii*: 378.
 George Henry⁷ (718.6.1), *i*: 433.
 Harriet A.⁹ (3087.2), *ii*: 378.
 Helen M.⁷ (2556.1), *m.* Joseph Corliss, *ii*: 275.
 Henry, *m.* Phllena⁶ (1815) Wentworth, *ii*: 128.
 Henry⁷ (1815.3), *m.* Matilda S. Gray, *ii*: 128.
 Herbert, *m.* Isabel⁶ (457.1.8.5) Payson, *i*: 688.
 Hope, *i*: 170.
 Ira, *m.* Frances⁶ (3307.5) Furbish, *ii*: 410. [479].
 James, *m.* Sophia⁷ (3670) Baker, *ii*: Jane, *m.* — Steel, *i*: 186.
 Joanna, *m.* (1) William Burch⁶ (989) Brinley, (2) S. G. W. Archibald, *i*: 583.
 John, *i*: 170.
 John, *i*: 583.
 John B.⁹ (3670.1), *m.* Emma F. Coflin, *ii*: 479.
 Joshua, *m.* Frances⁸ (457.1.8.2) Payson, *i*: 687.
 Josiah⁶ (718.2), *m.* Mary Pray, *i*: 432.
 Jotham⁶ (4160.1), *ii*: 549.
 Julia⁹ (457.1.8.2.2), *i*: 687.
 Lela⁹ (457.1.8.2.1), *i*: 687.
 Leonora⁷ (718.8.3), *i*: 433.
 Levi, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1548.5) Furbish, *ii*: 38.
 Libbie, *m.* Charles⁸ (1183.1.4) Foote, *i*: 601.
 Lucy Maria, *m.* Moses Emerson⁷ (4157) Wentworth, *ii*: 549.
 Lydia, *m.* Samuel⁷ (1867.1) Smith, *ii*: 138.
 Mabel⁹ (457.1.8.2.3), *i*: 687.
 Mark Iretas⁶ (718.8), *m.* (1) Melissa Pottle, (2) *widow* Elmira E. Concord, *i*: 433.
 Mark Iretas⁷ (718.8.2), *i*: 433.
 Martha, *m.* William Worth⁷ (60.1.3.7) Meader, *i*: 163.
 Mary, *m.* Edwin⁸ (1183.1.2) Foote, *i*: 601.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel⁷ (1442.3) Reynolds, *ii*: 2.
 Mary, *m.* Ichabod Corson, *i*: 696, 702, 708.
 Mary, *m.* David Lang⁶ (2120) Wentworth, *ii*: 185.
 Mary, *m.* William⁶ (2178) Wentworth, *ii*: 568, 735.
 Mary D.⁹ (3087.5), *ii*: 378.
 Mary E.⁹ (457.1.8.1.6), *i*: 687.
 Mary Olive⁷ (2556.3), *ii*: 275.
 Melvina R., *m.* Francis⁸ (1156) Wentworth, *i*: 591.
 Melissa⁷ (718.8.1), *i*: 433.
 Moses Sylvester⁶ (718.11), *m.* Lizzie Gould, *i*: 433.
 Nellie Gray⁹ (1815.3.2), *ii*: 128.
 Newell Henry⁶ (1815.3.3), *ii*: 128.
 Noah, *m.* Lydia⁸ (718) Wentworth, *i*: 432.
 Noah Melvin⁶ (718.7), *m.* Jennie Knapp, *i*: 433.

Noah W.⁶ (718.3), i: 432.
 Parker, m. Julia Ann⁷ (4719) (Wentworth) Rider, ii: 618.
 Rachel, m. John Twombly, i: 214, 220, 485.
Gov. Samuel, i: 185, 187-8.
 Sarah, m. Benjamin⁸ (11) Wentworth, i: 1' Peds. U, V, 170, 258, 262-3, 272, 278, 282, 284.
 Sarah, i: 170.
 Sarah, m. Amasa T.⁸ (5200) Wentworth, ii: 763.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (718.5), m. Sylvester D. Edgerly, i: 432.
 Sarah S.⁸ (3670.2), ii: 479.
 Susan Adella⁷ (718.4.1), i: 432.
 Susanna, m. Rev. John Rogers, ii: 148.
 Theodore F.⁷ (1815.1), ii: 128.
 Thomas, i: 186.
 Wentworth⁷ (812.1.4), formerly Bartholomew Wentworth⁷ Aspinwall, i: 464.
 William, m. Cornelia A.⁸ (3098.5) Anthony, ii: 380.
 William, m. Haunah Emerson, ii: 412.
 William H.⁸ (718.10), i: 433.
 William Melvin⁷ (718.7.1), i: 433.
 Willie⁸ (2060.1.2), ii: 174.
Rev. Dr. —, i: 534.
 —, m. Mary Garland, i: 413.
 —, m. Mary Pray, i: 280.
 —, m. Phebet⁷ (1866.1) Brackett, ii: 137.

ALLEY.

Abigail L., m. John Bowditch⁸ (2297) Wentworth, ii: 573.
 Hannah, m. George W.⁸ (5169) Wentworth, ii: 672.
 Mary, m. John⁷ (3222) Wentworth, ii: 671, 761.

ALLMENDINGER.

Charles, m. Kate (Smith) Wentworth, iii: 17.

ALLOT.

Richard, m. Anne¹¹ Wentworth, i: 49.

ALVERSON.

John A., m. Esther A.⁸ (1197.4.1) Shafer, i: 604.
 Nina E.⁸ (1197.4.1.1), i: 604.
 Sally C.⁸ (1197.4.1.2), i: 604.

AMAZEEN.

Charles R.⁸ (4129.1), ii: 546.
 Frances, m. Joseph⁷ (4128) Wentworth, ii: 731.
 Harriet M., m. Thomas Sherman⁷ (3660) Wentworth, ii: 477.
 Henry C., m. Abigail⁷ (4129) Wentworth, ii: 546.
 Mary Frances⁸ (4129.3), ii: 546.
 Nancy B., m. Joseph⁷ (4128) Wentworth, ii: 731.
 Susan Jane⁸ (4129.2), ii: 546.

AMBROSE.

Charles M.⁸ (678.3.4.2), i: 421.
 Chester B.⁸ (678.3.4.5), i: 421.
 Cordelia N.⁷ (678.3.3), m. William Corson, i: 421.
 Ebenezer Wentworth⁷ (678.3.4), m. Mary C. Moulton, i: 421.
 Edward S.⁸ (678.3.4.3), i: 421.
 Elmer W.⁸ (678.3.4.4), i: 421.
 Frank W.⁸ (678.3.4.1), i: 421.
 Hannah Stone⁷ (678.3.1), m. George S. Tuttle, i: 421.
 Jonathan, m. Olive⁸ (678.3) Hodsdon, i: 420.
 Sally Jane⁷ (678.3.2), m. Joseph B. Whitmore, i: 421.

AMER.

Catherine, m. James⁷ (3066) Wentworth, ii: 658.
 Charles, m. Emeline⁷ (3114) Wentworth, ii: 388.
 John⁸ (3114.1), ii: 388.
 Nancy Anne⁸ (3114.2), ii: 388.

AMERIDITH.

John, *m.* Joan Treworgie, *ii*: 83.

AMES.

Carrie⁶ (1255.3.1), *i*: 623.

Charles⁶ (2003.3.1), *ii*: 159.

Comfort, *m.* Joanna⁶ (1680) Penney, *ii*: 105.

David, *m.* Rebecca⁷ (1275.2) Locke, *i*: 627.

Ellis, *i*: 120; *ii*: 389.

Hannah, *m.* Titcomb⁸ (2079) Wentworth, *ii*: 553.

James, *m.* Edna M.⁷ (1255.3) Wentworth, *i*: 628.

Jay Walker⁶ (1275.2.1), *m.* Rosetta Sternberg, *i*: 628.

Jerome⁶ (1275.2.2), *m.* Marietta Young, *i*: 628.

John M., *m.* Abbie E.⁷ (2003.3) Ricker, *ii*: 159.

John P.⁶ (2003.3.2), *ii*: 159.

Lovica Ann⁶ (1275.2.3), *i*: 628.

Lucius⁶ (1275.2.4), *i*: 628.

Marston, *m.* Mary Manning, *ii*: 553.

Martha Litchfield, *m.* William⁷ (2678) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. L.; *ii*: 634, 750-1.

Mary⁶ (1275.2.5), *i*: 628.

Susan, *m.* Noah Horne⁶ (2181) Wentworth, *ii*: 565, 785.

AMES.

—, *m.* —¹² Wentworth, *i*: 31.

AMY.

Betsey, *m.* Stephen Wentworth⁷ (2507.3) Emery, *ii*: 264.

AMHERST.

Gen. Jeffery, *i*: 306.

ANDERSON.

Benjamin N., *m.* Alpharetta Cecilia⁶ (3109.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 382.

Betsey, *m.* Uriah⁶ (1667) Wentworth, *ii*: 483.

Elizabeth J., *m.* Reuben⁶ (3395.3) Freeman, *ii*: 429.

Horatio, *m.* Abigail⁷ (3880) Wentworth, *ii*: 511.

John Jay Warren⁶ (3880.2), *ii*: 511.

Lillian⁶ (3880.1), *ii*: *511, 797.

William, *m.* Susan⁷ (2820) Wentworth, *ii*: 388.

William W.⁶ (2820.1), *ii*: 388.

ANDREAS.

Mary Maria, *m.* Hiram Washington Hitchcock, *ii*: 149.

ANDREW.

Hannah, *m.* Shubael² (22) Wentworth, *i*: 198.

Susanna, *m.* Isaac Wilson, *i*: 198.

ANDREWS.

Abby, *m.* Willis⁶ (1182.10.3) Wentworth, *i*: 585.

Abram P., *m.* Harriet Ann⁶ (2360.2.2) Curtis, *ii*: 238.

Asa, *m.* Mary L.⁶ (3427.8) Wentworth, *ii*: 436.

Charles H., *m.* Mary Anna⁶ (4707.4) Mason, *ii*: 616.

Charles Herbert, *m.* Clara Ida⁷ (2565.1) Hanson, *ii*: 276.

Edmund G., *m.* (1) — — —, (2) Lydia T.⁷ (4437) (Wentworth) Gowell, *ii*: 799.

Edward, *m.* Sarah L.⁶ (1904) Pottle, *ii*: 144.

Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (1701) Wentworth, *ii*: 197.

Ellen M., *m.* George Stone⁶ (4908) Wentworth, *ii*: 645.

Experience, *m.* Benalah⁶ (3256.8) Dore, *i*: 280.

Grover⁶ (3427.3.3), *ii*: 436.

Hattie Bell⁶ (3427.3.7), *ii*: 436.

Ira, *m.* Sarah⁷ (3178) Wentworth, *ii*: 392.

John W.⁶ (3427.3.5), *ii*: 436.

John N.⁷ (1904.1), *ii*: 144.

Josephine⁶ (3427.3.6), *ii*: 436.

Martin V. B.⁶ (3427.3.1), *m.* Hattie Sweet, *ii*: 436.

- Mary⁸ (3427.3.7), II: 436.
 Mary A., m. Henry H.⁸ (457.1.3.8)
 Foglar, I: 685.
 Mary Ann, m. Daniel Manley⁷
 (1120.8) Parker, I: 576.
 Oscar, m. Ellen⁸ (1132.10.4) Went-
 worth, I: 585.
 Rose Maud⁹ (2360.2.2.1), II: 288.
 Sarah E.⁹ (8427.3), m. (1) — — —,
 (2) John Henderson, II: 436.
 Sherman, m. Elizabeth (Van Gor-
 der) Wentworth, II: 485.
 Theodore⁸ (3427.3.4), II: 436.
 William P.⁷ (1904.2), II: 144.
 —, m. Mary¹¹ Wentworth, I: 35.
 —, m. Sidney Willard, II: 314.
 —, m. Mary Elizabeth Marlett,
 II: 445.
 ANDROS.
 Gov. Edmund, II: 58.
 ANDROSS.
Widow Abigail, former wife of Da-
 vid⁴ (128) Wentworth, I: 198.
 ANNE.
 Queen, I: 18, 19, 20, 178.
 ANSON.
 George Adams; *see* ADAMS.
 Sir George¹², I: Ped. E.
 Thomas²⁰, Viscount Anson, m. Anne
 Margaret Coke, I: Ped. E.
 Thomas Francis²¹, Viscount Anson,
 I: Ped. E.
 Thomas George²⁰, 2d Earl of Lich-
 field, m. Lady Harriet Georgianna
 Louisa Hamilton, I: Ped. E.
 Thomas William²⁰, first Earl of
 Lichfield, m. Louisa Catherine
 Phillips, I: Ped. E.
 ANTHONY.
 Celyna⁸ (3098.3), II: 380.
 Cornelia A.⁸ (3098.5), m. William
 Allen, II: 380.
 Delos⁸ (3098.6), II: 380.
 Eliza Roseltha⁸ (3098.7), II: 380.
- Jacob, m. Eliza⁷ (3098) Wentworth,
 II: 379.
 Lydia A.⁸ (3098.2), m. Joseph
 Northrop, II: 380.
 Mary Ann⁸ (3098.1), m. Job R.
 Williams, II: 379.
 William⁸ (3098.4), II: 380.
- APPLEBEE, APPLEBY.
 James, m. Hattie M.⁸ (728.3.3.1)
 Stevens, I: 445.
 Judith, m. Horace⁷ (728.3.2) Moul-
 ton, I: 445.
 Stephen, II: 681.
 Susan, m. George Warren⁹ (5257.3)
 Hilyard, II: 681.
- APPLETON.
 Ann⁶ (947), m. Capt. Thomas Stor-
 row, I: 513.
 Charles J., m. Sophia Haven, II: 313.
 Edward, m. Frances Ann Atkinson,
 I: 301.
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jabez Fitch, I:
 117.
 Henry⁸ (945), I: 512.
 Henry, m. Sarah Odiorne, I: 320.
 Jane, m. (1) Sir John¹⁷ Wentworth,
 (2) Sir Thomas Gargrave, I: Ped.
 H, 52.
 John, m. Elizabeth Rogers, I: 117.
 Rebecca⁶ (946), m. Henry Barlow
 Brown, I: 305, 308, 512.
 Roger, I: Ped. H, 52.
 Col. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Whitting-
 ham, I: 304, 511.
 Samuel, m. Ann Gerrish, I: 511.
 Samuel, m. Mary⁸ (344) Wentworth,
 I: Ped. L, 306, 511.
 Samuel⁶ (944), I: 512.
 Sarah F., m. Charles Cutter, II: 313.
 Sophia Louisa, m. — Bradbury,
 II: 313.
 William, m. Sarah (Odiorne) Apple-
 ton, I: 320.
- APSLEY.
 Sir Allen, I: Ped. D, 18.

- Isabella, *m.* Sir William¹⁴ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. D, 18.
- APTHORP.
- Ann, *m.* Nathaniel Wheelwright, *i*: 520.
*Anna*⁶ (908.1.3), *i*: 524.
*Anna Wentworth*⁷ (971.2), *i*: 525.
*Anna Wentworth*⁸ (971.4.4), *i*: 526.
Catherine, *i*: 520.
Catherine, *i*: 521.
Charles, *m.* Grizzell Eastwick, *i*: 319, 519, 520, 536.
*Charles*⁶ (968), *m.* Mary Prince, *i*: 524.
*Charles*⁷ (968.1), *i*: 524.
*Charles*⁸ (968.1.4), *i*: 524.
Charles Ward, *m.* M. McEvers, *i*: 520.
*Charlotte*⁶ (972), *i*: 526.
East, *m.* Susan Ward, *i*: 519.
East, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Hutchinson,
 (2) Ann Crick, *i*: 520.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Bayard, *i*: 520, 537.
*Elizabeth*⁶ (969), *i*: 524-5; III: 8.
*Emma Matilda*⁸ (971.4.1.1), *i*: 526.
*Frances Theodora*⁶ (970), *i*: 524.
George, *i*: 520.
*George Henry*⁶ (971), *m.* Anna⁶ (978)
 Perkins, *i*: 317, 525, 529; III: 8.
*George Henry*⁷ (971.1), *m.* Mary
 Robertson, *i*: 525.
*George Henry*⁸ (971.4.3), *i*: 526.
*George Henry*⁹ (971.4.1.2), *i*: 526.
Grizzell, *m.* Barlow Trecothick, *i*: 319, 519-20, 536.
*Grizzell*⁶ (966a), *m.* Thomas Hawks-
 haw, *i*: 520.
Henry, *i*: 520.
Henry, *i*: 520.
James, *m.* Sarah⁵ (363) Wentworth,
i: 317, 319, 519, 520, 522, 526,
 536-7.
John, *m.* (1) Alicia Mann, (2) Han-
 nah Greenleaf, *i*: 520.
*John Perkins*⁸ (971.4.2), *i*: 526.
- John T.⁷ (968.2), *i*: 524.
Joseph, *i*: 520.
*Josephine*⁸ (968.1.1), *i*: 524.
*Lucy Ann*⁶ (970a), *m.* (1) Richard
 Nash, (2) George Winbolt, *i*: 521,
 525.
*Mary*⁶ (968.1.2), *i*: 524.
*Mary Elizabeth*⁸ (971.4.5), *i*: 526.
*Paul Wentworth*⁶ (978), *i*: 526.
Rebecca, *m.* (1) James McEvers, (2)
 Robert Bayard, *i*: 520-1.
Robert, *i*: 520.
*Sarah*⁷ (971.8), *i*: 525; III: 8.
*Sarah Wentworth*⁶ (967), *m.* Perez
 Morton, *i*: 318, 520-2, 524, 538,
 547.
Stephen, *i*: 520.
Susan, *m.* Thomas Bulfinch, *i*: 520.
Thomas, *i*: 520.
William, *m.* Mary Thompson, *i*: 521.
*William Lee*⁶ (971.4.1), *m.* Charlotte
 C. Childs, *i*: 525.
*Rev. William Perkins*⁷ (971.4), *m.*
 Mary S. Thurston, *i*: 525; III: 8.
- ARCHER.
- S. Jane, *m.* John⁸ (5161) Went-
 worth, II: 671.
William H., *m.* Mary E.⁷ (313.5.2.2)
 (Frost) Wood, *i*: 268, 682.
- ARCHIBALD.
- Nancy, *m.* Samuel Lyman⁶ (2588)
 Wentworth, II: 615.
S. W. G., *m.* Joanna (Allen) Brin-
 ley, *i*: 533.
- ARGYLE. See CAMPBELL.
- ARKERSON.
- Maria, *m.* John W.⁸ (5383) Went-
 worth, II: 771.
- ARMENT.
- Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Mab-
 batt Wentworth, III: 15.
- ARMSTRONG.
- Elizabeth⁷ (1269.2), *i*: 627.
*Harriet*⁷ (1269.5), *i*: 627.

James⁷ (1269.7), i: 627.
 Julia Ann⁷ (1269.3), i: 627.
 Lucretia Winkley⁷ (1269.9), i: 627.
 Lucy Maria⁷ (1269.4), i: 627.
 Lydia⁷ (1269.6), i: 627.
 Lydia Yale⁷ (1269.8), i: 627.
 Martha, m. William⁴ (185) Wentworth, i: 404; ii: 108-6.
 Peleg, m. (1) Lucy⁸ (1269) Wentworth, (2) Mary⁶ (1270) Wentworth, i: 626-7.
 Polly, m. John⁶ (471) Wentworth, i: 639; ii: 387.
 William⁷ (1269.1), i: 627.

ARMYTAGE.

Sir George, Bart., m. Anne Maria⁷ Wentworth, i: Ped. F, 15.
 Sir George¹⁰, Bart., i: 15.
 Godfrey Wentworth¹⁰, took name of Wentworth, whom see.

ARNOLD.

Almira, m. (1) Artlist⁶ (1249) Wentworth, (2) Leonard⁶ (1248) Wentworth, ii: 367-8.
 Ambrose, m. Hannah M. (Perrigo) Wentworth, ii: 364.
 Capt. Bildad, m. Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, i: 518.
 Mary, m. Leonard⁶ (1248) Wentworth, ii: 367.

ARONA.

Bridget, m. David⁸ (2890.6) Warden, ii: 350.

ARTHINGTON.

Henry, m. Elizabeth¹⁰ (Wentworth) Lea, i: 10.
 Hester, m. William¹¹ Wentworth, i: 48.
 Richard, i: 48.
 William, m. Beatrice¹¹ (Wentworth) Kay, i: 47.

ARUNDEL, ARUNDELL.

Francis, m. Isabella¹² Wentworth, i: 20.

Henry, Earl of, i: 84.
 John, 4th Lord, m. Elizabeth¹³ Wentworth, i: 21.
 Thomas¹⁰, m. Harriet¹⁰ Wentworth, i: 19, 21.

ASH.

Thomas, m. Hannah Chesley, i: 222.
 William, m. Delta Spinney, i: 267.

ASHBURNHAM.

John, i: Ped. I, 48.
 Mary, m. George¹⁰ Wentworth, i: Ped. I, 48.

ASTFIELD.

William, m. Margaret¹⁰ Wentworth, i: 28.

ASPAMAROUGH.

(Indian), i: 71.

ASPINWALL.

Abigail⁷ (812.3.2), i: 465.
 Ann Maria⁷ (812.3.1), m. John Williams, i: 465.
 Bartholomew Wentworth⁷ (812.1.4), took name of Wentworth Allen, i: 464.
 Daniel Wentworth⁶ (812.3), m. (1) Abigail Washburn, (2) Mary Perkins, i: 465.
 Ellis, m. Abra⁵ (812) Wentworth, i: 464.
 Ellis⁶ (812.1), m. Lydia Thompson, i: 464.
 George G.⁷ (812.3.3), m. Ellen Foster, i: 465.
 Henry William⁷ (812.1.6), m. Mary E. Goodwin, i: 464.
 Jacob W.⁷ (812.3.4), i: 465.
 Jairus⁷ (812.1.5), i: 464.
 John G.⁷ (812.3.5), i: 465.
 Josiah⁷ (812.1.2), m. — Moore, i: 464.
 Melinda⁶ (812.2), m. Jeremiah Swain, i: 464.
 Olive G.⁷ (812.1.3), m. James Spinney, i: 464.

- Sarah Ann⁷ (812.1.1), *m.* Lyman Crosby, *i:* 464.
- ASHETON.
- Mary, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Witton, (2) Peregrine¹² Wentworth, *i:* 13. Ralph, *i:* 13.
- ASTIN.
- Joseph, *i:* 88. *Now* AUSTIN.
- ASTOR.
- Dorothea, *m.* Walter⁸ (381.10) Langdon, *i:* 334.
- John Jacob, *i:* 334.
- ATHEARN.
- Almata N.⁸ (1250.4.1), *i:* 620.
- Amanda M.⁸ (1250.4.2), *i:* 620.
- Catherine J.⁸ (1250.4.9), *i:* 621.
- Ezekiel H., *m.* Lucy J.⁷ (1250.4) Pease, *i:* 620.
- George L⁸ (1250.4.5), *i:* 621.
- Hannah W.⁸ (1250.4.3), *i:* 620.
- Laura E.⁸ (1250.4.7), *i:* 621.
- Lizzie M.⁸ (1250.4.6), *i:* 621.
- Olive I.⁸ (1250.4.8), *i:* 621.
- Sarah E.⁸ (1250.4.4), *m.* Alanson Roscoe⁷ (1260.4) Wentworth, *i:* 620-1, 625.
- ATHERTON.
- Consider, *i:* 195.
- Elijah⁶ (121.3.6), *m.* (1) Ruth Tisdale, (2) Harriet (Crane) Drake, *i:* 196.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac Grosse, *i:* 89.
- Elizabeth⁵ (121.1), *m.* (?) — Tucker, *i:* 195.
- Frances, *m.* Thomas⁷ (3565) Wentworth, *ii:* 707.
- Henry B., *i:* 195.
- Humphrey, *i:* 195.
- Humphrey⁶ (121.2.3), *i:* 196.
- Gen.* Humphrey, *i:* 195-6.
- Rev.* Hope, *m.* Sarah Hollister, *i:* 396.
- Jedediah⁶ (121.2.2), *m.* (1) Hannah Drake, (2) Sarah Bradley, *i:* 196.
- John, *m.* Rachel⁴ (121) Wentworth, *i:* 195.
- John⁶ (121.2), *m.* Mary Adams, *i:* 196.
- John⁶ (121.2.1), *m.* Sally Bird, *i:* 196.
- Mary⁸ (121.2.4), *i:* 196.
- Mary⁸ (121.2.8), *m.* Abiezer Packard, *i:* 196.
- Nathan⁶ (121.2.9), *m.* Amity Meriton, *i:* 196.
- Rachel⁶ (121.2.5), *m.* Abraham Capen, *i:* 196.
- Samuel⁶ (121.2.7), *m.* Abigail Pope, *i:* 196.
- , *i:* 83.
- ATKIN.
- Widow Luna, *m.* Oliver S.⁶ (1313) Wentworth, *ii:* 386.
- ATKINS.
- Anne⁷ (984.3), *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Anne, *m.* Sir William¹² Wentworth, Bart., *i:* Ped. B, 16.
- Catherine⁷ (984.6), *m.* — Hankey, *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Edward⁷ (984.11), *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Fanny⁷ (984.5), *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Frances Augusta⁷ (984.1), *m.* (1) *Rev.* George Augustus Legge, (2) *Rev.* Samuel Wyatt Cobb, *i:* 535.
- George⁷ (984.10), *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Henrietta⁷ (984.7), *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Henry⁷ (984.8), *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Lucretia, *m.* William Monroe Wentworth, *iii:* 16.
- Maria⁷ (984.2), *m.* *Rev.* William Franklin, *i:* 535.
- Mary⁷ (984.4), *took name of* Bowyer, *i:* 535.
- Sir Robert, *i:* Ped. B, 16, 21.

Major William, *m.* Frances August^a (984) Wentworth. *He resumed name of Bowyer, i: 535.*
Rev. William Wentworth⁷ (984.9), *took name of Bowyer, i: 535.*
 —, *m.* Eunice⁷ (3174) (Wentworth) Bickford, ii: 391.

ATKINSON.

Abigail, *wife of* Theodore (1st), i: 299.
 Abigail, *m.* (1) John Winslow, (2) Dr. James Oberne, (3) Samuel Penhallo, i: 293, 299, 300.
 Charles Franklin⁶ (2511.2.1), ii: 266.
 Charles H., *m.* Mary A.⁷ (2511.2) Flynn, ii: 266.
 Charlotte, *m.* Amasa Copp, i: 300.
 David, *m.* Phebe Ann⁷ (289.6.6.2) Roberts, i: 259.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Pike, i: 302.
 Ella Maria⁶ (2511.2.2), ii: 266.
 Frances, *m.* Asa Freeman, i: 301.
 Frances Ann, *m.* Edward Appleton, i: 301.
 George King, *m.* Susannah Sparhawk, i: 299, 300.
 Hannah⁶ (82.1), i: 299.
 John Pickering, i: *302, 683.
 Louisa, *m.* Moses R.⁷ (3551) Wentworth, ii: 705.
 Mary, *m.* Rev. William Shurtleff, i: 303.
 Mary, *wife of* Theodore (3d), i: 303.
 Susan Sparhawk, *m.* Joseph W. March, i: 301.
 Theodore (1st), *m.* (1) Abigail —, (2) Mary (Wheelwright) Lyde (Lloyd?), 74, 299, 660.
 Theodore (2d), *m.* Elizabeth Mitchelson, i: 115, 293, 299, 317.
 Theodore (3d), *m.* Mary —, i: 297-8, 300, 302.
 Theodore (4th), *m.* Hannah⁶ (82) (Wentworth) Plaisted, i: Ped. L, 179, 181, 286, 297-8, 300-2, 316, 318, 548-9; iii: 10.

Theodore⁸ (*jr.*) (341), *m.* Frances, (367) Wentworth, i: Ped. L, M, 299, 301, 318, 548-9; ii: 308; iii: 9, 10.

Theodore, *m.* Ann Louisa Tufts, i: *301, 683.

Theodore, *m.* Martha Palmer, i: 301.
 William King, *m.* Abigail Pickering, i: 96-7, 300; ii: 42, 308.

William King, i: 302.

ATTLETON.

Philip, *m.* Sarah⁶ (441.8) Blackman, i: 352.

ATWATER.

Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Moss, ii: 713-14.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary Harris, ii: 712-14.

David, ii: 713.

Rev. Edward E., ii: 713.

Elizabeth, ii: 714.

Frances M., *m.* William Fowler, ii: 714.

Franklin B., *m.* Amelia Jane Osborn, ii: 714.

James, *m.* Mary Grace Stewart, ii: 714.

James Clifford, ii: 714.

Jeremiah, *m.* Maria Thompson, ii: 713.

Joel, *m.* Lydia Sacket, ii: 713.

John Root, ii: 718-14.

Jonathan, *m.* Ruth Peck, ii: 713.

Joseph, *m.* Hannah Doolittle, ii: 713.

Mary, ii: 714.

Mary, *m.* (1) Almond J. Lloyd, (2) Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, ii: 713-14. [713.

Mary Ann, *m.* Stephen Jarvis, ii: Moses, *m.* Panthea Tyler, ii: 713.

Noah, *m.* Caroline A. Root, owns the homestead of his father Benjamin, at Russell, Mass. (where the wife of the author of this work was born), ii: 712, 714.

- Panthea, II: 714.
 Phebe, *m.* John Bassett, II: 713.
 Roxanna, *m.* Riley Loomis, II: 712,
 714.
 Sarah, *m.* Daniel Hughes, II: 713.
 Sarah, *m.* Porter Fowler, II: 714.
 Stephen Harris, *m.* (1) Kezia Humphrey, (2) Azuba Barber, II: 714.
 Sylvia, *m.* Orin Bates, II: 713.
 Titus, *m.* Eunice Hitchcock, II: 713.
 Titus, *m.* Hannah Moseley, II: 714.
 Wells, II: 714.
 Wells Clayton, II: 714.
- ATWILL.**
 James William, *m.* Sophia W. Hutchins, II: 74.
- ATWOOD.**
 Isaac, *m.* Frances Fordham, I: 572.
 John, *m.* widow Laura (Henderson) Wentworth, II: 381.
 Lavinia T., *m.* Horace Melvin⁴ (5302) Wentworth, II: 768.
 Warren, II: 768.
- AUBIN.**
 Phillip J., *m.* Margaret P.⁹ (340.3.1.3) Harris, I: 296.
- AUSTIN.**
 Cyrus, *m.* Mary⁷ (3418) Wentworth, II: 434.
 Daniel, *m.* Mary⁶ (339.8) Penhalowell, I: 295.
Rev. Daniel⁷ (339.8.1), *m.* Hannah Joy, I: 295; II: 746.
 Delancy⁸ (3418.2), II: 434.
 Ellen Augusta, *m.* Samuel Wentworth⁷ (2368.1) Chamberlain, II: 239.
 Eunice⁹ (1867.2.8.2), II: 138.
 Franklin⁶ (3418.3), II: 434.
 George, *m.* Mary R.⁷ (3274) Wentworth, II: 406.
 Harry⁸ (1867.2.3.3), II: 138.
 Henry J., *m.* Electa⁸ (1867.2.3) Ellison, II: 138.
- Huldah, *m.* Shepherd N.⁸ (1968)
 Butler, II: 153.
 Widow Irene, *m.* Anson H.⁷ (3078)
 Wentworth, II: 660.
 Jesse A., *m.* Mary P.⁹ (5336) Wentworth, II: 692.
 Joseph, I: 88.
 Joseph⁸ (3418.5), II: 434.
 Mary⁹ (3418.1), II: 434.
 Pearl⁸ (1867.2.3.1), II: 138.
Rev. Richard, III: 8.
 Rosanna⁸ (3418.4), II: 434.
 Sarah, *m.* Tobias Evans, II: 79.
 Stoughton, *m.* Sarah Varney, I: 705.
 Susan, *m.* John J.⁷ (3559) Wentworth, II: 706.
- AVERITT, now EVERETT.**
 Isaac, *m.* Joanna —, I: 118.
 Joanna, *wife of Isaac*, I: 118.
- AVERY.**
 Aaron⁷ (1470.8), *m.* Fanny Jacobs, II: 21.
 Abigail⁸ (1470.8.2), II: 21.
 Ada⁸ (1470.1.2), II: 18.
 Adeline⁸ (1470.1.8), II: 19.
 Agnes B.⁸ (1470.6.1), *m.* John Willey, II: 20.
 Arvilla⁸ (1470.6.3.2), II: 20.
 Asa E.⁸ (1470.6.8), *m.* Maria Avery, II: 20.
 Betsey⁷ (1470.2), *m.* Stephen Willey, II: 19.
 Daniel⁹ (1470.1.4), II: 19.
 Eleanor⁷ (1470.9), *m.* James R.⁸ (1469.4.3) Randall, II: 16, 21.
 Ella R.⁹ (1470.6.3.4), II: 20.
 Ellen⁸ (1470.8.7), II: 21.
 Francis, *m.* Hannah⁹ (1470) Wentworth, II: 16, 18.
 Francis⁷ (1470.4), *m.* Abigail Crosby, II: 19.
 Francis⁸ (1470.4.3), II: 19.
 Frank⁸ (1470.8.8), II: 21.
 Frank L.⁹ (1470.6.2.3), II: 20.
 Frederick T., *m.* Lucy Elizabeth⁸ (5002) Wentworth, II: 657.

Gilman^s (1470.1.1), II: 18.
 George^s (1470.8.1), II: 21.
 George O.^s (1470.6.2.2), II: 20.
 Grace^s (1470.1.6), II: 19.
 Hannah⁷ (1470.5), m. Benjamin Palmer, II: 19.
 Harriet J.^s (1470.6.7), II: 21.
 Ida Jane^s (1470.6.2.1), II: 20.
 Isabel^s (1470.6.3.5), II: 20.
 Israel⁷ (1470.6), m. Mary Brown, II: 20.
 Jane^s (1470.1.7), II: 19.
 Jane^s (1470.8.6), II: 21.
 Lavinia⁷ (1470.10), m. Nicholas Jacobs, II: 21.
 Lewis Wentworth^s (1470.6.2), m. Lydia A. Briggs, II: 20.
 Louisa^s (1470.1.3), II: 18.
 Lucia A.^s (1470.6.3.3), II: 20.
 Lucy S.^s (1470.6.3.1), II: 20.
 Maria^s (1470.1.8), II: 19.
 Maria, m. Asa E.^s (1470.6.3) Avery, II: 20.
 Mary Jerusha^s (1470.6.8), II: 20.
 May J.^s (1470.6.3.6), II: 20.
 Melissa^s (1470.8.4), II: 21.
 Newell^s (1470.1.10), II: 19.
 Olive^s (1470.4.2), II: 19.
 Orin^s (1470.8.5), II: 21.
 Patience⁷ (1470.7), m. Oliver⁷ (1469.10) Bean, II: 18, 20.
 Paul^s (1470.4.1), II: 19.
 Sally⁷ (1470.3), m. Jonathan Downing, II: 19.
 Sarah Ann^s (1470.8.3), II: 21.
 Sarah E.^s (1470.6.4), m. Andrew J. Moulton, II: 20.
 Sherburne^s (1470.1.5), II: 19.
 Sidney^s (1470.6.3.7), II: 20.
 Sidney B.^s (1470.6.6), II: 20.
 Tryphena V.^s (1470.6.5), II: 20.
 Wentworth⁷ (1470.1), m. Judith Hill, II: 18.

AYER.

Julia Ann, m. Oliver H.^s (290.6.6) Roberts, I: 259.

Dr. Sewall Prescott, m. Harriet Young^s (5325) Wentworth, II: 691.

AYERS.

Hannah, m. (1) — Moses, (2) Rev. Joseph Walton, I: 188.
 John, m. Priscilla —, II: 539.
 Louisa O., m. Benjamin⁷ (1618.3) Odiorne, II: 84.
 Moses, m. Bethiah Millet, I: 886.
 Priscilla, wife of John, II: 539.
 Priscilla A., m. Darius^s (1889) Ricker, II: 539.
 Richard, m. Mary^s (328.2.3) Spencer, I: 284.

AYLOFFE.

Camilla, m. Edward²⁰ Wentworth, I: 35. [I: 35.
 Thomas, m. Elizabeth²⁰ Wentworth, Thomas, m. Mary Guicciardine, I: 35.

AYMAR.

Ellen Pauline^s (2270.2.1), II: 215.
 John Daniel, m. Harriet Atwood⁷ (2270.2) Downs, II: 215.
 John Wentworth^s (2270.2.2), II: 215.

BABB.

Eunice, wife of George L., II: 703.
 George L., m. Eunice —, II: 703.
 Joseph, m. Abigail⁷ (60.1.1.7.4) Kimball, I: 164.
 Joseph E., m. Abby Celestia^s (5461) Wentworth, II: 703.
 Martha, m. Solomon^s (60.1.1.7) Kimball, I: 163, 227.
 Solomon, m. Abigail⁷ (60.1.1.3.1) Meader, I: 162.

BABBITT.

Mary E., m. Isaac⁷ (2748) Wentworth, II: 327.

BABCOCK.

Abel^s (1696), II: 106.
 Abigail, m. Benjamin^s (472) Kennedy, I: 640.

Alice⁶ (1695), II: 106.
 Charles Edward⁶ (1818.5), II: 130.
 Clara A., m. Oliver Moore⁶ (3379.3)
 Nickerson, II: 423.
 Cora, m. Samuel S.⁷ (2000.4) Perkins,
 II: 159.
 Elisha, m. Elizabeth⁴ (584) Wentworth,
 I: 405; II: 106.
 Elisha⁶ (1693), II: 106.
 Ezra⁶ (1692), II: 106.
 Henry Clay⁷ (1818.1), m. Dora A.
 Beach, II: 130.
 James Hiram⁷ (1818.4), II: 180.
 Joanna⁶ (1697), II: 106.
 Lizzie L.⁶ (1818.1.1), II: *130, 788.
 Mary Alzina⁷ (1818.8), m. Adelbert
 E. Stone, II: 130.
 Mary Kate, m. Ephraim Wentworth⁶
 (2676.2.2) Crockett, II: 302.
 Sylvanus⁶ (1694), II: 106.
 Thomas, m. Abigail⁶ (1818) Wentworth,
 II: 130.
 Thomas, m. Elizabeth⁷ (1109.2)
 Wentworth, I: 574.
 Wentworth⁶ (1698), II: 106.
 William Felt⁷ (1818.2), II: 130.
 Zipporah⁶ (1699), II: 106.

BACHELDOR. *See also* BACHELLER,
 BATCHELDER.

Jade, m. Nathaniel⁶ (1152) Wentworth, II: 345.

BACHELLER. *See also* BACHELDOR,
 BATCHELDER.

John, m. Lucy Amanda⁷ (1254.7)
 (Pease) Strong, I: 623.

BACON.

Emily, m. John Blunt, II: 312.
 George M.⁶ (4317.1), II: 567.
 Mary, m. Prince Wales⁷ (2806)
 Wentworth, II: 640, 752.
 Nancy, m. William⁶ (719.5), I:
 437.
 Nathan H., m. Sarah F.⁷ (4317)
 Wentworth, II: 567.

BADGER.

Abigail, II: 96.
 Ebenezer, II: 97.
 Elizabeth, wife of John, II: 95.
 Elizabeth, II: 96.
 Elizabeth, m. Daniel Jacobs, II: 97.
 Giles, m. Elizabeth Greenleaf, II: 95.
 Hannah, II: 95. [II: 97.
 Hannah, m. Dr. Obadiah Parish,
 James, II: 95.
 John, m. (1) Elizabeth —, (2)
 Hannah Swett, II: 95-6.
 John, II: 95.
 John, m. Rebecca Brown, II: 95-6.
 Joseph, m. (1) Hannah Peaselee,
 (2) Hannah (Moody) Pearson, II:
 93, 96; III: 176.
 Gen. Joseph, m. Hannah Pearson,
 II: 98, 96-7, 176.
 Joseph, m. Elizabeth Parsons, II:
 96-7. [175.
 Joseph, m. Sarah Weeks, II: 97.
 Joseph, II: 97.
 Judith, m. Nathaniel Cogswell, II:
 93, 94, 96.
 Judith, m. Dr. William Cogswell,
 II: 98, 96-97, 785-6.
 Lydia, m. Jeremiah Libbey, II: 96.
 Mary, II: 95.
 Nathaniel, II: 95.
 Ruth, II: 96.
 Ruth, m. Thomas Cogswell, II: 93,
 96; II: 176.
 Capt. Samuel, II: 294.
 Sarah, II: 95.
 Sarah, m. Rufus Parish, II: 97.
 Sarah, m. Josiah Parsons, II: 175.
 Gov. William, m. (1) Martha Smith,
 (2) Hannah Pearson Cogswell, II:
 94, 97, 175, 468.
 Col. William, II: 97.

BAER.

Bernard, m. Annie Wentworth⁷
 (2400.1) (Stackpole) Lame, II:
 244.
 Lorenzo⁶ (2400.1.1), II: 244.

BAGGER.

Florilla, *m.* Theodore G.⁷ (2378.1)
Peabody, *ii*: 241.

BAGLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel⁴ (179)
Brown, *i*: 237.
Ellen, *m.* Albert⁷ (312.2.5.2) Leavitt, *i*: 264.
Emeline, *m.* George⁸ (379.1.3.4)
Rowe, *i*: 326.

Maggie, *m.* Walter Baker⁸ (4429.4)
Fowler, *ii*: 582.

Mary E., *m.* (1) — Young, (2)
Benjamin⁷ (4436) Wentworth, *ii*:
584.

BAILEY, BAYLEY.

Amos, *m.* Emeline⁷ (3979) (Wentworth) Kelley, *ii*: 524.

Anna, *m.* Henry²¹ Wentworth, *i*:
48.

Widow Annie, *m.* Bradbury⁷ (4286)
Wentworth, *ii*: 558.

Catherine, *m.* Flavius J.⁷ (1134.4)
Wentworth, *i*: 587.

Edward, *i*: 192-3.

Elizabeth, *m.* John² (19) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. N, 192-3, 338-9.

George H., *m.* Hannah Aurilla⁸
(4832a) Wentworth, *ii*: 635.

Henry, *m.* Mary —, *i*: 192-3.

Henry, *i*: 193.

Henry, *i*: 193.

Henry, *i*: 193.

John, *i*: 192.

John, *ii*: 96.

—, *m.* William H.⁷ (678.5.4) Folsom, *i*: 422.

John, *m.* Eleanor Emery, *ii*: 196.

Mary, *wife of Henry*, *i*: 193.

Marcena, *m.* Ambrose P.⁷ (1414.8)
Sheldon, *i*: 652.

Matilda, *m.* Franklin⁷ (3080) Wentworth, *ii*: 660, 757.

Philip, *i*: 516.

Rebecca, *m.* Isaac Brown, *ii*: 96.

Thomas, *i*: 192.

BAINBRIDGE.

Abijah⁷ (1294.11), *i*: 635.

Andrew J.⁷ (1294.9), *m.* Elizabeth
Sebert, *i*: 634.

Azubah D.⁷ (1294.2), *m.* Abram W.
Green, *i*: 634.

Eleanor H.⁷ (1294.1), *i*: 634.

Emily H.⁷ (1294.4), *m.* Lewis John-
son, *i*: 634.

Henry R.⁷ (1294.6), *m.* Mary I. Mill-
er, *i*: 635.

John⁷ (1294.8), *m.* Ann E. Tuttle,
i: 635.

Lois M.⁷ (1294.10), *m.* Cornelius
Tuttle, *i*: 635.

Martha Ann⁷ (1294.9), *m.* William
Derringer, *i*: 635.

Mary B.⁷ (1294.7), *i*: 635.

Mary Julia Ann⁸ (1294.3.2), *i*: 634.

Olive W.⁷ (1294.5), *m.* William W.
Brown, *i*: 635.

Richard, *m.* Lucinda⁸ (1294) Went-
worth, *i*: 634.

William J.⁸ (1294.3.1), *m.* Martha
Waltermire, *i*: 634.

BAITTY.

Ann Eliza, *m.* Thomas Gibson⁸
(1789) Wentworth, *ii*: 121.

Finlaw, *ii*: 121.

BAKEMAN.

James H., *m.* Sarah J.⁸ (5154) Went-
worth, *ii*: 671.

Josephine⁸ (6154.1), *ii*: 671.

Sarah Young⁸ (5154.2), *ii*: 671.

BAKER.

A. D., *m.* Emily⁸ (1469.6.5) Randall,
ii: 17.

Alexander Douglass⁸ (566), *i*: 400.

Andrew, *m.* Jessie —, *ii*: 128.

Anna⁹ (3666.6.2), *ii*: 479.

Anna, *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (3666.7) Baker,
ii: 796, *should read Dorinda Hill*.

Archeias, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*:
479.

- Asa S.⁹ (3666.4), m. (1) Fanny Buzzell, (2) Sarah F. Meader, II: 478.
 Caroline, wife of Sharrington⁸ (8668.3) Baker, II: 479.
 Carrie Mary, m. Nathan Norton⁷ (1123.7) Clark, I: 614.
 Charles, m. (1) Love Downs, (2) Mary Carr, I: 256; II: 68.
 Charles Oscar⁹ (8666.1.1), II: 478.
 Charlotte⁸ (3678.8), II: 482.
 Christine, m. Dudley Watson, I: 168, 399, 400, 700; II: 90.
 Daniel W., m. Mary C.⁹ (1464a.10.1), II: 15.
 David, II: 128.
 Deliverance, I: 396.
 Desdemona, m. Daniel A. Decker, II: 479.
 Ebenezer⁹ (1649), m. Mary Conner, II: 102, 477.
 Ebenezer⁸ (3666.7), m. Dorinda (not Anna) W. Hill, II: *479, 796.
 Edward, of Lynn, I: 396.
 Edward, I: 396.
 Col. Edward D., II: 430, 689.
 Edward Swasey⁹ (8668.1.2), m. Charlotte M. Smith, II: 479.
 Elizabeth, wife of Archelaus, II: 479.
 Ella M., m. Ellery E.⁸ (457.7.1.1) Payson, I: 693.
 Eudice, m. Dr. Cheney Smith, I: 399, 665, 875, 700; II: 175-6.
 Frank⁹ (3666.6.1), II: 479.
 Freeman W.⁹ (1464a.10.1.1), II: 15.
 George E.⁸ (3666.6), m. Fanny (Buzzell) Baker, II: 479.
 George E.⁹ (3666.4.1), II: 478.
 George W.⁹ (4442.2), II: 565.
 Grace, I: 396.
 Henry F., m. Edna Alice⁹ (5298) Wentworth, II: 688.
 Horace⁹ (3678.7), II: 482.
 Horace E., m. Judith Eliza⁹ (3379.5) Nickerson, II: 423.
 Jacob⁹ (3678.6), II: 482.
 James Chesley⁹ (1653), m. Sarah Horne, II: 102, 482.
 James Giles, m. Mary E. B.⁹ (831.4) Knight, I: 468.
 Jessie, wife of Andrew, II: 128.
 John, I: 100.
 John, I: 396.
 John⁶ (1650), m. Lois (Twombly) Baker, II: 102, 479, 481.
 John⁷ (8678), m. Mary Twombly, II: 481, 584.
 John C.⁹ (3666.3), m. Mary E. Leonard, II: 478.
 John H.⁹ (3678.4), m. Susan M.⁹ (4442) Wentworth, II: 482, 584.
 Jonas, m. Elizabeth⁹ (630) (Wentworth) Sanders, I: 415; II: 117.
 Julia, m. Otis⁷ (1483.7) Fall, II: 26.
 Leonard B.⁹ (3666.7.1), II: 479.
 Loanthia, m. Charles Wesley⁹ (3427.1.5) Wentworth, II: 437.
 Lois⁹ (3678.2), II: 481.
 Lydia⁹ (1648), m. (1) Capt. Samuel Wallingford, (2) Col. Amon Cogswell, I: Ped. Q, 389, 398, 449, 505; II: 60, 91, 98-7, 99, 176, 462-3, 468.
 Lydia, m. Burrill⁹ (651) Wentworth, II: 128.
 Lydia⁷ (3676), m. Timothy Hanson, II: 276, 481.
 Maddie, m. Nathaniel Thurston⁹ (4432c) Wentworth, II: 583.
 Mary⁷ (3667), II: 479.
 Mary⁷ (3679), m. John Hancock Wheeler, II: 482.
 Mary⁸ (3666.2), m. Abel M. Campbell, II: 478.
 Mary Abby⁹ (4442.1), II: 585.
 Mary Belle⁹ (3666.3.1), II: 478.
 Mehitable⁹ (1651), m. Capt. William Twombly, I: 399; II: 102, *480, 797.
 Mehitable⁷ (3665), m. Asa Swasey, II: 477.
 Mehitable⁹ (3666.5), m. George Barnard, II: 478.
 Mehitable⁸ (3668.1.1), m. Charles Vernon Snyder, II: 479.
 Minnie M.⁹ (4442.8), II: 585.

Col. Otis, *m.* (1) Lydia⁴ (166) Wentworth, (2) Tamsen⁶ (567) (Chesley) Twombly, *i*: Ped. Q, 126, 212, 221, 228, 256, 371-2, 379, 395-9, 486, 505; *ii*: 42, 53, 68, 90-1, 93, 97, 176, 402, 463, 477, 479, 480, 482, 795.
 Otis⁶ (1652), *m.* Lois Twombly, *ii*: 102, 479-80, 795.
 Otis⁶ (3678.1), *ii*: 481.
 Peter Cyphers⁸ (3666.1.4), *ii*: 479.
 Prudence, *i*: 896.
 Reuben⁶ (3678.5), *ii*: 482.
 Reuben T., *m.* Lydia Rachel⁹ (4433.1) Curtis, *ii*: 584.
 Samuel B.⁸ (3666.1.2), *ii*: 478.
 Samuel W., *ii*: 479.
 Samuel W.⁸ (3666.1), *m.* Lydia P. Blake, *ii*: 478.
 Samuel Wallingford⁷ (3668), *m.* Desdemona Cushman, *ii*: 479.
 Sarah⁶ (565), *m.* Ichabod Horne, *i*: 167, 220, 398-9; *ii*: 480.
 Sharrington⁷ (3666), *m.* Mary Ann Varney, *ii*: 478.
 Sharrington⁸ (3668.2), *ii*: 479.
 Sharrington⁸ (3668.3), *m.* Caroline —, *ii*: 479.
 Sharrington Hale⁸ (3666.1.3), *ii*: 478.
 Sophia⁷ (3670), *m.* James Allen, *ii*: 479.
 Susanna, *m.* Amaziah⁵ (691) Ricker, *ii*: 167.
 Tamsen⁷ (3677), *m.* William Heard, *ii*: 481.
 Capt. Thomas, *m.* Christiné Otis, *i*: 168, 396-7; *ii*: 176.
 Thomas⁸ (1654), *ii*: 102.
 Thomas⁷ (3669), *ii*: 479.
 Thomas⁷ (3680), *ii*: 128.
 Timothy, *m.* (1) Grace Marsh, (2) Sarah (Hollister) Atherton, *i*: 896.
 Timothy, *i*: 896.
 William Augustus⁸ (3668.1.8), *ii*: 479.

William Spofford⁸ (3668.1), *m.* Mary Louisa Thompson, *ii*: 479.
 Williard⁶ (3678.8), *ii*: 481.
 —, *m.* Abigail⁶ (422.5) Blake, *i*: 344.

BALCH.

Abigail⁸ (319.1.8), *m.* — Pray, *i*: 275, 682.
 Adeline R.⁸ (319.1.8.8.1), *i*: 273.
 Almira⁷ (319.1.8.1), *m.* James N. Cloutman, *i*: 273.
 Amos⁷ (319.1.8.3), *m.* Esther Woodward, *i*: 273.
 Betsey⁸ (319.1.5), *m.* Simon Brown, *i*: 274.
 Charles H.⁸ (319.1.8.10.2), *i*: 274.
 Charles W.⁷ (319.1.8.10), *m.* Olive Higgins, *i*: 274.
 Deborah⁸ (319.1.4), *m.* Samuel Jones, *i*: 274.
 Eliza Ann⁷ (319.1.8.11), *m.* James P.⁷ (878.1.1) Hayes, *i*: 274, 494.
 Eliza Jane⁸ (319.1.8.8.8), *i*: 273.
 Emma Etta⁸ (319.1.8.10.1), *m.* Chas. H. Bonney, *i*: 274.
 Eva⁸ (319.1.8.8.8), *i*: 273.
 Frederick⁸ (319.1.2), *m.* Harriet Benedict, *i*: 273.
 Frederick B.⁷ (319.1.8.8), *m.* Thankful Vincent, *i*: 273.
 James Edgar⁸ (319.1.8.4.2), *i*: 278.
 James H.⁷ (319.1.8.2), *i*: 273.
 John L.⁷ (319.1.8.9), *i*: 274.
 Jonathan, *m.* Lydia⁶ (319.1) Twombly, *i*: 272.
 Joseph⁸ (319.1.3), *m.* Eliza Legro, *i*: 273, 494.
 Joseph H.⁷ (319.1.8.7), *i*: 273.
 Luke W.⁸ (319.1.8.8.2), *i*: 273.
 Martha⁷ (319.1.8.6), *i*: 273.
 Mary A.⁸ (319.1.8.4.5), *i*: 273.
 Nancy⁸ (319.1.7), *m.* Douglas Spaulding, *i*: 274.
 Reuben B.⁷ (319.1.8.5), *i*: 273.
 Sally⁸ (319.1.6), *m.* Asa Abbot, *i*: 274.

Samuel⁶ (319.1.1), I: 273.
 Samuel⁷ (319.1.3.4), m. Mary Ann Holmes, I: 273.
 Samuel H.⁸ (319.1.3.4.4), I: 273.
 Sarah E.⁹ (319.1.3.4.1), I: 273.

BALDRIDGE.

Eliza, S. M. A., m. Caleb⁷ (3563) Wentworth, II: 455.

BALDWIN.

Elizabeth Harmon, m. David Parsons⁸ (1730) Wentworth, II: 507.
 Frank⁷ (1721.2), II: 110.
 Hattie Eliza, m. Edwin Henry⁸ (1199.5.1) Wentworth, I: 608.
 Isaac, I: 608.
 John F., m. Almira⁸ (1721) Wentworth, II: 110.
 Rosetta M.⁷ (1721.1), m. John S. Burwell, II: 110.
 Col. ——, II: 94.

BALL.

Carrie, m. Jonas⁷ (3806) Wentworth, II: 503.
 Hannah E., m. Rev. Josiah P.⁷ (1996.4) Nutting, II: 157.
 Peter, m. Lucy Hall, I: 481.

BALLARD.

Elizabeth, m. Tilly Wentworth⁸ (1584) Carr, II: 65.
 Keadah, II: 65.
 William H., m. Anna⁸ (2311) Wentworth, II: 221.

BALLENGER.

Levi, m. Matilda⁸ (1315) Wentworth, I: 639.

BALLOU.

M. M., m. —— (176.2.2.2) Roberts, I: 234.

BALTINGLASS.

Viscount, I: 38.

BAMBOROUGH.

Mary, m. Sir Thomas¹¹ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 53.
 Sir William, I: Ped. H, 53.

BAME.

Bertha Wells⁸ (1717.2.2.1), II: 108.
 Nellie Benson⁸ (1717.2.2.2), II: 108.
 Orlando H., m. Fannie S.⁸ (1717.2.2) Wells, II: 108.

BAMFORD.

Caroline T., m. Amanda M. Wentworth, III: 6.

BAMPTON.

Mary, m. Peter Cushing, I: 236.

BANE.

Lewis, I: 149.

BANFIELD.

Christopher, m. Grace (—) Miller, I: 160, 204.
 Della Ann⁷ (319.2.1.1), m. George W. Cummins, I: 276.
 Grace, wife of Christopher, I: 160, 204.
 Rev. John A.⁷ (319.2.1.2), I: 276.
 Mary, m. Joseph Langdon, I: 336.
 Samuel, m. Lucy⁸ (319.2.1) Twombly, I: 276.

BANTOM. See BAMPTON.

BARBER.

Azuba, m. Stephen Harris Atwater, II: 714.
 Catherine C., m. Lord Nelson⁷ (3774) Wentworth, II: 722.
 William, II: 722.

BAREFOOTE.

Gov. Walter, I: 114, 175.
 Sarah, m. Thomas Wiggin, I: 175.

BARKER.

Ann⁷ (2644a.1), m. Gilman B. Garland, II: 289.
 Charles Edward⁷ (2644a.7), II: 289.

D. M., *m.* Ann Elizabeth⁶ (3363.8)
Nickerson, *n.*: 421.
David, *m.* Mary Upham, *n.*: 60, 316.
Elizabeth, *m.* Roger²⁰ Wentworth,
t.: 35.
Elizabeth, *m.* Josiah Winslow⁷
(2791) Wentworth, *n.*: 640, 752.
Fannie⁷ (2644a.5), *m.* Darius Mea-
der, *n.*: 289.
George W.⁷ (2644a.4), *m.* Rebecca
S. Dean, *n.*: 289.
George Washington, *m.* Elizabeth⁶
(2644a) Wentworth, *n.*: 289.
James Frederick⁷ (2644a.8), *m.*
Sarah English, *n.*: 289.
Josiah, *m.* Abigail Cogswell, *n.*: 787.
Martha⁷ (2644a.2), *n.*: 289.
Miranda, *m.* John P.⁸ (443.5) Reed,
t.: 353.
Sir Robert, *t.*: 85.
Virgil⁷ (2644a.6), *n.*: 289.

BARLOW.

Angelia¹⁰ (5271.8.1), *n.*: 684.
Cordelia M., *m.* William Jackson⁷
(4139) Wentworth, *n.*: 547.
Elisha, *m.* Martha Calef⁸ (5271.3)
Randall, *n.*: 684.
George, *t.*: 73-4, 76.

BARNARD.

Alice Almira⁸ (1735.3.1), *n.*: 112.
Arthur Julius⁸ (1735.3.2), *n.*: 112.
Bartholomew, *t.*: 110.
Benjamin, *m.* Sarah —, probably
Sarah⁹ (9) Wentworth, *t.*: 109-
112, 153.
Benjamin, *nephew of Paul⁸* (6)
Wentworth, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Par-
ris, (2) Mary Wellington, *t.*: 109,
111, 153.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Dix, *t.*: 110.
George, *m.* Mehitable⁸ (8666.5)
Baker, *n.*: 478.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel Goffe, *t.*: 110.
James, *m.* Abigail Phillips, *t.*: 110.
John, *m.* Phebe —, *t.*: 110.
John, *t.*: 110.

Joseph, *t.*: 110.
Julius H. *m.* Clara Isabel⁷ (1735.8)
Mallison, *n.*: 112.
Louisa A., *m.* Uriah E.⁸ (5535)
Wentworth, *n.*: 775.
Matthew, *t.*: 110.
Mary, *m.* William Barret, *t.*: 110.
Phebe, *wife of John*, *t.*: 110.
Ruth, *m.* Dr. Joseph Peaslee, *n.*: 96.
Samuel, *t.*: 110.
Sarah (probably Sarah⁸, *daughter of*
Elder William¹ Wentworth), *m.*
(1) Benjamin Barnard, (2) Sam-
uel Winch, *t.*: 109, 110, 111.
Sarah, *niece of Paul⁸* (6) Went-
worth, *t.*: 109, 153.
Sarah, *t.*: 111.

BARNBY.

Ralph, *m.* Beatrice Waterton, *t.*: 51.

BARNER.

Alonzo⁸ (1199.1.1), *t.*: 607.
Charles W.⁸ (1199.1.8), *t.*: 607.
Edith Loretta⁸ (1199.1.4), *m.*
Charles M. Richards, *t.*: 606.
George Leonard⁸ (1199.1.7), *m.*
Josephine Younger, *t.*: 606.
Henry W.⁸ (1199.1.5), *m.* Rachel F.
Watkins, *t.*: 606.
Joshua, *m.* Sarah C.⁷ (1199.1) Went-
worth, *t.*: 606.
Levi⁸ (1199.1.2), *m.* Fanny Seaman, *t.*: 606.
Mary Jane⁸ (1191.1.3), *m.* Russell
Brooks, *t.*: 606.
Samuel Nelson⁸ (1199.1.6), *m.* Car-
rie Curtiss, *t.*: 606.

BARNES.

Abigail⁸ (656.8), *t.*: 418.
Abigail⁸ (656.8), *m.* Hiram Ricker,
t.: 418.
Abraham, *m.* Sarah⁴ (245) Went-
worth, *t.*: Ped. S, 248, 417.
Abraham⁸ (656), *t.*: 418.
Abram⁸ (656.6), *t.*: 418.
Benjamin, *m.* — Smith, *t.*: 417.

- Carrie M.^a (1717.6.2), II: 109.
 Dan, II: 483.
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel Hill, I: 413.
 Hannah^a (656.7), *m.* Obadiah Ricker, I: 418.
 Hannah Curtis⁷ (3860), *m.* William Rhoades, II: 421.
 Henry^a (656.5), *m.* Elizabeth F.⁷ (2109.3) Wadsworth, I: 418; II: 183.
 Henry A.^a (1717.6.1), II: 109.
 J. W., *m.* Helen A.⁷ (3084) Wentworth, II: 378.
 John P., *m.* Bethia H. Henderson, II: 761.
Capt. Jonathan, *m.* (1) Mary^a (1510) Wentworth, (2) Lucy (Woodman) Wentworth, II: 29, 417, 420.
 Jonathan⁷ (3859), *m.* Charlotte Moore, II: 421.
 Lydia^a (656.1), *m.* Moses Gould, I: 418.
 Mary^a (653), *m.* Nathan Hodgdon, I: 417.
 Mary⁷ (3863), *m.* Nathan Nickerson, II: 421.
 Mary E., *m.* Joseph Ballard⁷ (4504) Wentworth, II: 591.
 Mary Jane, *m.* Jonah H.^a (5158) Wentworth, II: 761.
 Moses⁷ (3862), *m.* Lucy⁷ (8352) Wentworth, II: 417, 421.
 Nancy^a (656.8), *m.* Benjamin Weeks, I: 418.
 Nancy P.^a (3861.1), *m.* Hosea Bates, II: 421.
 Phebe M.^a (3852.1), *m.* (1) George W. Littlefield, (2) D. de la Tour, II: 417.
 Phebe Morse⁷ (3864), *m.* Jesse H. Nickerson, II: 422.
 Polly^a (656.2), *m.* Samuel Eastman, I: 418.
 Rachel, *m.* Benjamin^a (1668) Wentworth, II: 483.
 Sally^a (656.4), *m.* —— Watson, I: 418.
 Sarah^a (654), *m.* (1) Stephen Gubball, (2) Elder Samuel Weeks, I: 417.
 Sarah E., *m.* Freeman Curtis^a (3412.1) Phinney, II: 433.
 Timothy Wentworth^a (655), I: 418.
Dr. Wright H., *m.* Henrietta⁷ (1717.6) Segars, II: 109.
 Zaccheus⁷ (3861), *m.* Mary Churchill, II: 421.
 ——, *m.* Deborah^a (314.3) Hall, I: 270.
- BARREL, BARRELL.
- Colburne, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 336.
 Joseph, *m.* Ann Peirce, I: 322.
 Nancy^a (104.2.1), I: 191-2.
 William, *m.* Martha Langdon, I: 336.
 ——, *m.* (?) Ann^a (104.2) Rymes, I: 191-2.
- BARRETT.
- Amos, *m.* Olive^a (1656) Hurd, II: 103.
 Walter, I: 521.
 William, *m.* Mary Barnard, I: 110.
- BARRICK.
- Charles F., *m.* Martha^a (4855c) Wentworth, II: 639.
 Lizzie^a (4855c.2), II: 639.
 Robert Wentworth^a (4855c.1), II: 639.
- BARRIGER.
- Frederick^a (1169.9.1), I: 597.
 George, *m.* Ella⁷ (1169.9) Wentworth, I: 597.
- BARRON.
- Charles, *m.* Nancy Ann^a (3467.4) Crocket, II: 444.
 Minnie May^a (3467.4.1), II: 444.
- BARRONS, now BARNES.
- Lee, I: 248, 417.

BARROW.

Mary¹⁰, I: 29.
—, m. Mary¹⁶ Wentworth, I: 29.

BARROWS.

Widow Susan G., m. Hiram¹ (2809)
Wentworth, II: 642.

BARRY.

Rev. William, I: 145.

BARSTOW.

Abby M., m. Amasa Lambert⁸
(3354.4) Conant, II: 419.
Thomas, II: 419.

BARTLETT.

Abbie E., m. George Almon⁷
(1552.3) Shapleigh, II: 39.
Abigail Dana, m. Charles⁸ (61.2.8.7)
Ham, I: 166.
Alden B.⁹ (3363.1.4), II: 421.
Alice M.⁹ (3363.1.5), II: 421.
Artist Wentworth⁸ (3019.1), II: 369.
Catherine Pratt⁹ (394.1), I: 339.
Charles Ashcroft⁹ (4144.1), II: 548.
Climena, m. Nelson⁷ (3085) Went-
worth, II: 661, 758.
Edward Payson⁷ (1906.4), II: 145.
Emily, m. Enoch Wentworth⁷
(1239.1) Conant, I: 616.
Eugene Kincaid⁷ (1906.1), II: 145.
Ezra, m. Phebe R.⁸ (1906) Pottle,
II: 145.
Ezra Artemas⁷ (1906.6), II: 145.
Francis Wayland⁷ (1906.5), II: 145.
Hannah, m. Wentworth⁸ (1840)
Keay, II: 133.

J. Albert⁹ (3363.1.2), II: 421.
James B., m. Mary Ellen⁸ (3363.1)
Nickerson, II: 421.
Joel, m. Susanna⁸ (394) Wentworth,
I: 339.
John A., m. Sarah A. Salter⁷ (4144)
Wentworth, II: 548.
Joseph, m. Almira Oravilla⁷ (3019)
Wentworth, II: 369.
Joseph J., m. Wealthy —, II: 690.

Col. Josiah, I: 872, 875; II: 43-5,
47, 81.

Dr. Josiah, of Stratham, N. H., m.
Hannah Weeks Thompson, I:
372, 699; II: 81.

Mary, m. Gershom Henry⁷ (2271.1)
Horne, II: 215.

Mary, m. George Frost⁷ (1609.1)
Rollins, I: 699; II: 81.

Martha Ann⁷ (1906.3), II: 145.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ (1906.2), II: 145.

Mary A.⁸ (3019.2), II: 369.
Mary E., m. Orin B.⁸ (358.8.5.1)
Hammond, I: 314.

Meribah, m. James M.⁸ (2305)
Wentworth, II: 574.

Nathan, I: 518.

Nettie F.⁸ (3363.1.1), II: 421.

Samuel B., m. Elizabeth Ann⁸
(938.5) Hussey, I: 508.

Sarah, m. (1) Capt. John⁸ (353)
Wentworth, (2) Capt. Clement
Jordon, (3) Capt. Bildad Arnold,
(4) Capt. Nathaniel Evelth, I:
Ped. L, 518; II: 296, 298-9, 301.

Sarah C., m. Cyrus G.⁷ (3568) Went-
worth, II: 456.

Col. Thomas, 451.

Wealthy, *widow of Joseph J. Bart-*
lett, m. (2) Ephraim⁷ (338)
Wentworth, II: 690.

William⁸ (394.2), I: 339.

William Dix⁸ (3019.3), II: 369.

William R.⁸ (3363.1.3), II: 421.

William Y., m. Rosanna⁷ (342)
Wentworth, II: 435.

BARTON.

Mary M., m. Ward Wetherbee⁷
(1254.1) Pease, I: 621.
—, m. Rosina Laughton, I: 619.

BASCOM.

Thankful, m. Melzar⁸ (1132) Went-
worth, I: 580.

BASFORD.

James, I: 188.

BASS.

Alonzo, *m.* Alvira⁷ (838.1.7) Shepard, *i*: 476.
George Washington, *m.* Betsey⁴ (1802) Wentworth, *ii*: 125.

BASSETT.

Eliza D., *m.* John Wooster⁷ (4615) Wentworth, *ii*: 741.
Flora, *m.* Milford⁷ (467.7.9) Payson, *i*: 694.
John, *m.* Phebe Atwater, *ii*: 713.

BASSUM.

Sarah, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, *i*: 320.

BATCHELDER. *See also* BACHELDER,
BACHELLER.

Breed, *i*: 516.
—, *m.* Rebecca⁴ (1128) Wentworth, *i*: 579.

BATES.

Adelaide, *ii*: 714.
Almon J., *ii*: 714.
Charles, *ii*: 714.
Edward, *m.* Lydia Maria⁷ (4370) Wentworth, *ii*: 578.
Frederick Henry⁸ (4370.1), *ii*: 573.
George, *i*: 88.
George⁶ (4370.4), *ii*: 573.
Hosea, *m.* Nancy P.⁸ (3361.1) Barnes, *ii*: 421.
Lizzie Catherine, *m.* Cyrus Freeman⁷ (2414.2) Yeaton, *ii*: 248.
Lucius, *ii*: 714.
Mary, *ii*: 714.
Orin, *m.* Sylvia Atwater, *ii*: 714.
Sarah, *ii*: 714.
Sarah J., *m.* John⁷ (1170.1) Wentworth, *i*: 598.
Thomas, *ii*: 714.
Walter Edwin⁸ (4370.2), *ii*: 573.
William⁸ (4370.3), *ii*: 573.
William, *ii*: 714.

BATH, Earl of. *See* BOURCHIER.

BATTEY.

Helen Frances, *m.* Francis Banister⁸ (2739.7) Butts, *ii*: 326.

BAXTER.

Simon, *i*: 516.
William, *i*: 516.
—, *m.* Unity⁴ (119) Wentworth, *i*: 194.

BAYARD.

Robert, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Apthorp, (2) Rebecca (Apthorp) McEvers, *i*: 520-1, 537.
Robert, *m.* —— McEvers, *i*: 520-1.
William, *i*: 520.
William, *i*: 537.
William, *i*: 520, 537.
—, *m.* Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, *i*: 337.

BAYNES.

John¹⁰, *i*: 56-7.
Rev. Richard, *m.* Barbara¹¹ Wentworth, *i*: 57, 62.
William¹⁰, *i*: 56-7.

BEACH.

Belle, *m.* Rinaldo Rensselaer⁸ (4898) Wentworth, *ii*: 753.
Dora A., *m.* Henry Clay⁷ (1818.1) Babcock, *ii*: 130.
Lizzie L.⁸ (1818.1.1), *should be* Lizzie L.⁸ Babcock, *whom see*, *ii*: 130, 788.
Mary, *m.* Thomas Wibird⁷ (379.2.2) Penhallow, *i*: 328.
Capt. —, *i*: 328.

BEAL, BEALE.

Eliza, *m.* Samuel⁸ (1886) Ricker, *ii*: 537.
Elizabeth, *wife of* Tadmor, *ii*: 537.
Harrison, *m.* Dorcas⁷ (158.5.8.11) Butler, *i*: 670.
John P.⁸ (2543.5.1), *ii*: 273.
Tadmor, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*: 537.
Thomas, *m.* Celeste De Grandpre, *ii*: 537.

- William, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2543.5) Wentworth, *ii*: 273.
- BEALES, BEALS.**
- Christopher Austin, *i*: 342.
- Ira, *m.* Lydia M.⁸ (1144.1.1) Wilde, *i*: 589.
- James Downs, *i*: 342.
- Lyman P., *m.* Mary Olivia⁷ (919.2.1) Abbott, *i*: 502.
- Mary E., *m.* Capen⁷ (429.8.3) Howard, *i*: 350.
- BEAN.**
- Aaron, *ii*: 435.
- Aaron⁷ (1469.5), *ii*: 17.
- Albert⁸ (1469.10.6), *ii*: 18.
- Barnard⁶ (1469.2.8), *m.* Caroline Jeilsson, *ii*: 16.
- Benjamin⁸ (1469.1.5), *ii*: 16.
- Benjamin F., *m.* Rosanna⁸ (5078) Wentworth, *ii*: 655.
- Cafra⁸ (1469.2.4), *m.* Willard Hodgman, *ii*: 16.
- Caroline⁸ (1469.2.7), *m.* (1) Isaac Story, (2) Martin Woodworth, *ii*: 16.
- Deborah⁸ (1469.1.3), *ii*: 15.
- Dudley M.⁸ (1469.10.9), *ii*: 18.
- Ebenezer, *m.* Lydia⁸ (1469) Wentworth, *ii*: 15, 20-1.
- Ebenezer⁷ (1469.1), *m.* Deborah Downs, *ii*: 15.
- Ebenezer⁸ (1469.1.1), *ii*: 15.
- Elisha Lorenzo, *m.* Mary Wentworth⁷ (1236.6) Luce, *i*: 624.
- Ellen B.⁸ (1469.10.9), *ii*: 18.
- Francis Avery⁸ (1469.2.5), *ii*: 16.
- Franklin Arthur⁸ (5078.1), *ii*: 665.
- George E.⁸ (1449.10.10), *ii*: 18.
- Hannah⁷ (1469.6), *m.* John Randall, *ii*: 17.
- Hannah⁸ (1469.2.2), *m.* Alonzo Whitcomb, *ii*: 16.
- Hannah⁸ (1469.10.2), *ii*: 18.
- Harriet, *m.* Edward Larkin⁸ (3427.2) Wentworth, *ii*: 435-6.
- Hezekiah⁸ (1469.1.6), *ii*: 16.
- James, *ii*: 662.
- James⁸ (1649.2.6), *m.* Ann Bowman, *ii*: 16.
- James Luce⁸ (1256.6.2), *i*: 624.
- Jemima⁸ (1469.1.3), *ii*: 5.
- Jemima⁸ (1469.10.1), *ii*: 18.
- Jennie Frances⁸ (1256.6.1), *i*: 624.
- John⁷ (1469.3), *ii*: 16.
- John⁸ (1469.1.4), *ii*: 15.
- Jonathan, *m.* —⁷ (1491.1) Keays, *ii*: 26.
- Josie May⁸ (1256.6.8), *i*: 624.
- Juliette⁸ (1469.2.8), *ii*: 16.
- Leander, *m.* Lovina⁷ (1417.6) Richards, *i*: 653.
- Lewis William, *m.* Ozella D.⁸ (1813.1.1) Smith, *ii*: 787.
- Lydia, *m.* Nathaniel⁸ (60.4.8.1) Butler, *i*: 666.
- Lydia⁷ (1469.4), *m.* James Randall, *ii*: 16, 21.
- Lydia⁸ (1469.2.1), *m.* Nehemiah Culver, *ii*: 16.
- Lyman R.⁸ (1469.10.4), *ii*: 18.
- Mary, *m.* Aaron Nason, *ii*: 5.
- Mary, *m.* David⁸ (1858) Brackett, *ii*: 137.
- Mary C., *m.* William Henry⁸ (4753.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 623.
- Mary E. Wentworth⁸ (1813.1.1.1), *ii*: 787.
- Moses⁸ (1469.9), *m.* Polly Standish, *ii*: 18.
- Nancy⁷ (1469.8), *m.* Alfred Blodgett, *ii*: 18.
- Norman⁸ (1469.10.3), *ii*: 18.
- Oliver⁷ (1469.10), *m.* Patience⁷ (1470.7) Avery, *ii*: 18, 20.
- Peniel, *m.* Joseph Hall, *i*: 480.
- Phebe, *m.* John A.⁸ (3427.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 435-6.
- Rebecca J., *m.* Colby⁷ (457.3.2) Lamb, *i*: 689.
- Sally, *m.* John Fuller, *ii*: 17.
- Sarah⁷ (1469.7), *m.* Benjamin Sleeper, *ii*: 17.
- Sarah A.⁸ (1469.10.8), *ii*: 18.

Susan, *m.* Aaron P.⁷ (3163) Wentworth, *ii*: 662, 758.

Sylvanus Bangs, *m.* Julia Ann Cram⁷ (4404) (Wentworth) Wentworth, *ii*: 577, 726.

Vesta Amelia⁹ (5078.2), *ii*: 665.

Wentworth⁷ (1469.2), *m.* Anna Grant, *ii*: 16.

William R.⁸ (1469.10.7), *ii*: 18.

—, *m.* Susan Elizabeth⁷ (29a.4.6.1) Grant, *i*: 132.

Mrs. —, *i*: 398.

BEANEY.

Addie Gertrude⁹ (5275.7), *ii*: 685.

Adelia Ann⁹ (5275.4), *ii*: 685.

Emma Alice⁹ (5275.6), *ii*: 685.

George Edward⁹ (5275.8), *ii*: 685.

Henry Judson⁹ (5275.5), *ii*: 685.

James Oscar⁹ (5275.10), *ii*: 685.

John William⁹ (5275.1), *ii*: 685.

Lina Florence⁹ (5275.9), *ii*: 685.

Susan Elvira⁹ (5275.2), *ii*: 685.

Walter Graham⁹ (5275.3), *ii*: 685.

William, *m.* Elizabeth⁹ (5275) Wentworth, *ii*: 685.

BEARD.

Elizabeth (?) Waldron, *widow of* Joseph Beard, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (10) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. T, 160.

Widow Esther, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, *i*: 252.

Esther, *m.* Joseph Hall, *i*: 479.

Joseph, *m.* Esther —, *i*: 252.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Waldron, *i*: Ped. T, 160.

Samuel, *t*: 160.

BEATTIE.

Elijah M.⁹ (3882.2), *ii*: 512.

Everett Lee⁹ (3882.5), *ii*: 512.

Ira Wesley⁹ (3882.6), *ii*: 512.

Jeddey Beecher⁹ (3882.7), *ii*: 512.

Leah Jane⁹ (3882.4), *ii*: 512.

Leverett B.⁹ (3882.3), *ii*: 512.

Samuel C., *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3882) Wentworth, *ii*: 512.

Sarah Ann⁶ (3882.8), *ii*: 512.

Wilson W.⁹ (3882.1), *ii*: 512.

BEAUCLERCK.

Lord Charles, *i*: 26.

Laura Maria Theresa, *m.* William³¹,

Viscount Milton, *i*: 26.

BRAUFORT.

Henry, *Duke of Somerset*, *i*: 2.

BRAUMONT.

Elizabeth (or Joan), *m.* John¹⁴

Wentworth, *i*: Ped. A, 51.

Richard, *t*: Ped. A, 51.

Richard, *m.* Elizabeth²³ Wentworth, *ii*: 12.

Thomas Richard, *m.* Diana²³ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. I, 50.

Wentworth Blackett²⁷, *i*: Ped. I, 50.

BEAVER.

Thomas, *m.* Isadora Bell⁹ (3796.1)

Van Slyke, *ii*: 501.

BECK.

Annie T.⁸ (3627.3), *m.* Charles Brooks, *ii*: 474.

Carrie A., *m.* Albert⁷ (2455.7) Remick, *ii*: 255.

Charles E.⁸ (3627.2), *m.* Amella Gilman, *ii*: 174.

George William⁹ (3627.1), *m.* Amanda S.⁷ (3633) Wentworth, *ii*: 474-5.

Horace J.⁹ (3627.4), *ii*: 474.

Msnasseh, *m.* Harriet B.⁷ (3627) Wentworth, *ii*: 474.

BECKFORD.

Helen Almlra, *m.* Charles Frederick⁸ (5471) Wentworth, *ii*: 774.

Joseph, *ii*: 774.

BECKRAFT.

Nancy Catherine⁸ (1197.2.1), *m.* Phillip H. Standhart, *i*: 604.

William, *m.* Angeline⁷ (1197.2) Wentworth, *i*: 605.

BEDELL.

Col. Timothy, i: 367.

BEEBE.

Arelda⁷ (448.4.1), i: 354.

Edwin, m. Margaret Maria Wentworth⁷ (1586.4) Tompson, ii: 67.

Emeline⁷ (448.4.3), i: 354.

Cecil Edwin⁸ (1586.4.1), ii: 67.

Clara Maria⁸ (1586.4.2), ii: 67.

George, m. Sarah⁷ (1717.4) Segars, ii: 108.

James⁷ (448.4.2), i: 354.

Levi, m. Sarah⁶ (448.4) Calkins, i: 354.

Lorenzo⁷ (448.4.4), i: 354.

Nellie E.⁸ (1717.4.2), ii: 108.

Otis Hasty⁸ (1586.4.3), ii: 68.

Stella M.⁸ (1717.4.1), ii: 108.

BEEDE.

Judge Daniel, m. Patience Prescott, ii: 709.

John, ii: 463.

John W., ii: 463.

Nathan, m. Dorothy Scribner, ii: 7, 10.

BEEDELL.

Bodwell, D.⁷ (919.1.5), i: 502.

Charles T.⁷ (919.1.8), i: 502.

Henry⁷ (919.1.4), i: 502. [502.

Ivory, m. Fanny⁸ (919.1) Abbott, i:

Minot⁸ (919.1.1), i: 502.

Parker⁷ (919.1.1), m. Olive Griffin, i: 502.

Rufus⁷ (919.1.2), i: 502.

BEEMAN.

Abigail, i: 262.

BEMMER.

Jason Horton, m. Mary Rutherford⁷ (1109.1) Wentworth, i: 578.

BENSTON.

Catherine, m. William²⁰ Wentworth, i: Ped. B, 15.

Ralph, i: Ped. B, 15.

BELCHER.

Andrew, i: 297.

Anna, m. Simeon Willard Wild, ii: 645.

Arthur F., m. Mary F.⁸ (467.1.2.3) Smith, i: 684.

Widow Joanna, m. Spencer⁸ (1141) Wentworth, ii: 348.

Gov. Jonathan, i: 300, 527.

Luther, m. Maria⁷ (1158.1) Kinsley, i: 591.

Mary, m. George Vaughan, i: 297.

Sarah, m. Albion Wentworth⁷ (1158.4) Kinsley, i: 591.

BELDING.

Adeline, m. William B.⁸ (2101) Wentworth, ii: 180.

BENKNAP.

Rev. Dr. Jeremy, m. Ruth Elliot, i: 75, 79, 83, 92, 94, 115-16, 124, 143,

149, 160, 168, 180, 189, 199, 221-2,

272, 286, 296, 398, 401, 503, 541; ii: 92, 97; iii: 8, 9, 11.

Joseph, m. Sarah Byles, ii: 97.

Mary, m. Richard Tozer, i: 145.

BELL.

Abigail, m. George Frost, ii: 54.

Calvin Howard, m. Frances Lear⁷ (381.9.10) Roberts, i: 334.

Calvin Howard⁸ (381.9.10.2), i: 334.

Charles H., i: 72.

Edmund Roberts⁸ (381.9.10.1), i: 334.

Fanny⁸ (381.9.10.4), i: 334.

Capt. Frederick Mordannt, ii: 100.

George, i: 516.

James, m. Judith A. Upham, ii: 60.

John, m. Alice⁸ (2525) Wentworth, ii: 269.

John, m. Joanna⁷ (3440) (Wentworth) Grant, ii: 439.

John, m. Maria C.⁸ (947.4.2) Stor-row, i: 515.

John, m. Sally Maria (Wentworth) Billings, iii: 8.

Judith, *m.* Joseph Smith, *ii*: 100.
 Margaret, *m.* George Wentworth,
i: 2.
 Mary, *m.* Thomas Sheafe, *ii*: 313.
Capt. Thomas, *ii*: 54. [334].
 Walter Langdon⁸ (381.9.10.3), *i*:
 —, *m.* Emily A. C. Spencer, *ii*: 36.

BELLEW.

Capt. Henry, *m.* Anne (Tasker)
 Wentworth, *i*: 553-4.
 Walter, 2d *Lord*, *i*: 20.
 William, *i*: 76.

BELLINGHAM.

Agnes, *m.* Thomas² Wentworth,
i: Ped. H, 54.
Sir Henry, *Bart.*, *i*: Ped. H, 54.
Gov. Richard, *i*: 142, 288.
 Susanna, *m.* Philemon Pormort,
i: 77.
 William, *i*: 77.

BELLOWS.

Jonathan, *m.* Judith Tozer, *i*: 144.

BELTRUM bet. Baron. *See* POPE.

BEMAN.

Rev. Dr. Nathan S. S., *ii*: 712.

BEMIS.

Benjamin, *m.* Lucy A.⁸ (3408.6)
 Winter, *ii*: 432.
 Mary E.⁸ (4522.1), *ii*: 593.
 Oliver W. *m.* Olive⁷ (4522) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 593.

BENDISH.

Margaret, *m.* William¹⁸ Wentworth,
i: 27.

BENDLOWES.

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry¹⁸ Wentworth,
i: 36.
 William, *i*: 36.

BENJAMIN.

Mary A., *m.* Wentworth⁸ (2672.1)
 Jennings, *ii*: 300.
Capt. Samuel, *ii*: 300.

BENMORE.

Philip, *m.* Rebecca (Tibbetts) Nock,
i: 252.

BENNETT.

Abigail, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (867) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 255.

Abner F.⁸ (3707.9), *ii*: 487.

Almon D., *m.* Jeannette⁷ (4624)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 605.

Ann E.⁸ (3707.8), *ii*: 487.

Archie⁸ (2363.3.2.1), *ii*: 238.

Armine J., *m.* Charles H.⁸ (3311.8)
 Clark, *ii*: 410.

Benjamin F., *m.* Martha Ellen⁸
 (2307) Wentworth, *ii*: 220.

Charles, *m.* Carrie L.⁸ (1635.1.1)
 Hilton, *ii*: 87.

Daniel, *m.* Mary⁸ (1633) (Went-
 worth) Russell, *ii*: 87.

Edward⁸ (2363.3.2.2), *ii*: 238.

Edwin⁸ (3707.6), *ii*: 487.

Experience⁸ (3707.1), *m.* Charles G.
 Casterline, *ii*: 486-7.

George, *m.* Maria Eliza⁷ (3790)
 Van Slyke, *ii*: 500.

Harriet Adele⁸ (4624.2), *ii*: 605.

John, *m.* widow — Harvey, *ii*:
 460.

Judge O.⁸ (4624.1), *ii*: 605.

Leonora Gertrude⁸ (4078.1), *ii*:
 540.

Lucy⁸ (3707.7), *ii*: 487.

Luke K., *m.* Susan⁷ (3707) Miller,
ii: 486.

Maria, *m.* Charles⁷ (429.5.4) Little-
 field, *i*: 360.

Mary C.⁸ (3707.2), *m.* Charles G.
 Casterline, *ii*: 486.

Minnie C.⁷ (2307.1), *ii*: 221.

Morrison, *m.* Eliza A. (Stevens)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 584.

Nathaniel⁸ (3707.8), *ii*: 487.

Sidney S., *m.* Leonora⁷ (4078) Rick-
 er, *ii*: 540.

Stephen, *m.* Susan E.⁸ (1471.6.5)
 Grant, *ii*: 22.

Susan A.⁸ (3707.4), *m.* William⁷ (3723) Wentworth, *ii*: 487, 720.
 William, *m.* Caroline A.⁷ (29a.4.6.-1.11) Grant, *i*: 138.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan, *i*: 297.
 William, *m.* Maria W.⁸ (2363.3.2) Curtis, *ii*: 237.
 William M.⁸ (3707.5), *ii*: 487.

BENNING.

Ann, *widow of* Ralph, *m.* Henry Deering, *i*: 115.
 Henry, *i*: 115.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Samuel⁸ (2) Wentworth, (2) Richard Martyn, *i*: Peds. L, M, 115-17, 175, 177-8, 183-4, 189.
 Ralph, *m.* Ann —, *i*: 115.

BENNOCK.

Daniel W.⁸ (4251.2), *ii*: 560.
 Frank⁸ (4251.1), *ii*: 560.
 John E., *m.* Mary Jane⁷ (4251) Wentworth, *ii*: 560.

BENSON.

Bartlett⁷ (1077.2), *i*: 567.
 Benjamin, *m.* Anna Kenny⁶ (1077) Wentworth, *i*: 567.
 David W.⁷ (1077.4), *m.* Lydia Godfrey, *i*: 567.
 Frank Bame⁸ (1717.2.1.2), *ii*: 108.
 Lizzie E.⁸ (1077.4.1), *i*: 567.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1077.8), *m.* Benjamin Newberry, *i*: 567.
 Mary Ann⁸ (1077.4.2), *i*: 567.
 Matthew⁷ (1077.1), *i*: 567.
 Milo D., *m.* Helen M.⁸ (1717.2.1) Wells, *ii*: 108.
 Nellie Wells⁸ (1717.2.1.1), *ii*: 108.
 Sally B., *m.* Warren W.⁷ (656.8.1) Weeks, *i*: 418.
 Samuel A., *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (1081.5) Walls, *i*: 568.
 Sarah E., *m.* William H.⁸ (719.4.3.1) Thompson, *i*: 435.

BENTLEY.

Anson, *m.* Louisa⁸ (1183.1.1) Foote, *i*: 601.

BENTON.

Albert⁹ (3333.9.2), *ii*: 413.
 Frank⁸ (3333.9.1), *ii*: 413.
 Jesse, *m.* Mahala⁸ (3333.9) Smith, *ii*: 413.

BERG.

Alma⁸ (833.8.1.1.2), *i*: 472.
 Capitola⁸ (833.8.1.1.3), *i*: 472.
 Melville, *m.* Caroline E.⁸ (833.8.1.1) Carpenter, *i*: 472.
 Minnie⁸ (833.8.1.1.4), *i*: 472.
 Vasco⁸ (833.8.1.1.1), *i*: 472.

BERICK.

Edward C., *m.* Eunice F.⁷ (3263) Wentworth, *ii*: 405.

BERNARD.

Scroope, *i*: 550.

BERNDENSTEIN.

Catherine, *m.* David A.⁸ (1197.4.8) Shafer, *i*: 604.

BERNEY.

John, *m.* Margaret¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 36.

BERRY.

Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Ann⁸ (6219) Wentworth, 677.
 Cyrus, *m.* Lucretia⁷ (719.7.8) Wentworth, *i*: 439.
 Delta R.⁸ (2513.4.1), *ii*: 267.
 Edwin O.⁸ (4220.1), *ii*: 557.
 Hollis S., *m.* Harriet Atwood⁷ (2513.4) Broughton, *ii*: 266.
 James, *m.* Ursula Nason, *ii*: 5.
 John, *m.* Sophronia⁷ (4220) Wentworth, *ii*: 557.
 John, *i*: 704.
 Keziah, *m.* Samuel⁷ (1479.3) Fall, *ii*: 25.
 Mary, *m.* Samuel Shackford⁸ (862) Wentworth, *ii*: 252, 592.

Mary E., *m.* Henry T.^s (2087) Wentworth, *ii*: 553.
 Naomi, *m.* Reuben^s (725.1) Huntress, *i*: 704.
 Oliver, *m.* Jane (Farren) Wentworth, *ii*: 600.
 Rhoda, *m.* Ichabod^s (1474) Wentworth, *ii*: 401, 674-5.
 Roxanna, *m.* Asa G.^r (4259) Wentworth, *ii*: 734.
 Stephen, *ii*: 252.
 —, *m.* James^s (178.4.9) Hayes, *i*: 229.
 —, *m.* Tamsen^s (177.2) Hayes, *i*: 677.
 BERWICK.
Lord —, *m.* Anne^{r7} Vernon, *i*: Ped. D.
 BESSEY, BESSIE.
 Ann, *m.* Hiram Judkins, *ii*: 238.
 Ellen, *m.* Alvin^s (4808.1) Conant, *ii*: 641.
 BESBOROUGH.
Earl of. See PONSONBY.
 BESSIE. See BESSEY.
 BESSEM.
 Andrew, *m.* Ida May^s (5474a) Wentworth, *ii*: 704.
 BESWICK.
 Charles, *m.* Frances^{r7} (428.5.7) Hawes, *i*: 349.
 BETTENHAM.
 Anne, *m.* Sir John^{r7} Wentworth, *i*: Ped. J, 34.
 John, *i*: Ped. J, 34.
 BETTS.
 Charlotte, *m.* Edward R.^s (8665.2) Swasey, *ii*: 478.
 BETHUNE.
 Jane, *m.* (1) Dr. Moses Prince, (2) Peter Gilman, *i*: 191, 882.

BICKFORD.
 Abby^s (3941.1.2), *ii*: 519.
 Abigail, *m.* William^s (2084) Cook, *ii*: 178.
 Abigail W.^s (3944.1), *ii*: 520.
 Abraham M.^r (2105.1), *ii*: 181.
 Annette^s (3941.2.2), *ii*: 520.
 Annie, *m.* Charles W.^r (2257.3) Randall, *ii*: 213.
 Arthur S.^s (3629.3), *ii*: 474.
 Carrie M.^s (3629.2), *ii*: 474.
 Clementine^s (3944.3), *ii*: 520.
 Dana^r (2105.4), *ii*: 181.
 Davis^r (2105.5), *ii*: 181.
 Ebenezer W.^r (3955), *ii*: 521.
 Eliza^r (3945), *m.* Joseph Dearborn, *ii*: 520.
 Elizabeth^s (3941.3), *m.* Royal Tyler, *ii*: 520.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Hayes, *ii*: 585.
 Ellen^s (3941.1.3), *ii*: 519.
 Eva Madeline^s (3944.5), *ii*: 520.
 Frances Harriet^r (3953), *ii*: 521.
 George^s (4678.1), *ii*: 611.
 George Wentworth^s (8629.4), *ii*: 474.
 Hannah, *m.* George^r (4687) Wentworth, *ii*: 742.
 Hatta Estella^s (4550.1), *ii*: 596.
 Ida E.^s (3629.1), *ii*: 474.
 Isaac^s (2105.6), *ii*: 181.
 James, *m.* Betsey^s (1825) Wentworth, *ii*: 182, 519.
 James^r (3944), *m.* (1) Abigail Warren, (2) Ruth Pierce, *ii*: 520.
 James^s (3941.5), *m.* Sophronia Davis, *ii*: 520.
 James^s (4673.2), *ii*: 611.
 James B., *m.* Sarah^r (4673) Wentworth, *ii*: 611.
 Jane^r (3943), *ii*: 520.
 Jason, *m.* Abra^r (1546.1) Lord, *ii*: 37.
 John, *m.* Abigail Rollins^s (2500) (Wentworth) Hayes, *ii*: 262.
 John, *m.* Sarah Ann^r (3526) (Wentworth) Nickerson, *ii*: 450.

- John⁷ (3941), *m.* Betsey Tyler, *ii:* 519.
 Joseph⁶ (3941.2), *m.* Sarah Davis, *ii:* 519.
 Laura Delora, *m.* Isaac⁷ (3448) Wentworth, *ii:* 695.
 Louis⁷ (3951), *ii:* 521.
 Lydia⁷ (3946), *ii:* 520.
 Lydia⁸ (3941.4), *ii:* 520.
 Lydia Ann⁸ (3941.2.1), *ii:* 519.
 Martha Elizabeth⁸ (3944.2), *ii:* 520.
 Mary, *m.* Silas⁸ (882) Wentworth, *ii:* 229, 581-2.
 Mary⁷ (3949), *m.* John Weed, *ii:* 520.
 Mary Louisa⁸ (3944.5), *ii:* 520.
 Mellinda Susan, *m.* John W.⁷ (2257.2) Randall, *ii:* 213.
 Miriam⁷ (3952), *ii:* 521.
 Nancy⁷ (3947), *ii:* 520.
 Nancy J., *m.* William L.⁷ (3802) Wentworth, *ii:* 678.
 Newell J., *m.* Clara Augusta⁷ (4550) Wentworth, *ii:* 596.
 Rebecca, *m.* Ivory⁸ (2138) Wentworth, *ii:* 558.
 Rhoda, *m.* Dudley Hilton, *ii:* 165.
 Ruth⁷ (3950), *m.* John Pierce, *ii:* 520.
 Sally⁷ (3948), *m.* James Weed, *ii:* 520.
 Samuel⁷ (2105.2), *ii:* 181.
 Samuel⁸ (3941.6), *m.* Ellen Hopkinson, *ii:* 520.
 Samuel A., *m.* Jane S.⁷ (3629) Wentworth, *ii:* 474.
 Susan⁷ (3954), *ii:* 521.
 Susanna⁷ (2105.8), *m.* James Tate, *ii:* 181.
 William, *ii:* 213.
 William⁸ (3941.1), *m.* Lucy Chadbourn, *ii:* 519.
 William Henry⁸ (3941.1), *ii:* 519.
 —, *m.* Charlotte⁸ (2105) Hawkins, *ii:* 181.
 —, *m.* Eunice⁷ (3174) Wentworth, *ii:* 391.
- ⁸ (8174.1), *m.* — Atkins, *ii:* 391.
- BIGBY.**
- James, *i:* 516.
- BIGELOW.**
- Addison J.⁸ (1464a.1.7.1), *ii:* 7.
 Carrie M., *m.* Gen. Hiram⁸ (8577.8) Rollins, *ii:* 458.
 Clarissa A., *m.* Theodore Chase, *ii:* 55.
 Joseph, *m.* Annabella S.⁸ (1464a.1.7) Wentworth, *ii:* 7.
 Mary A., *m.* Rev. Joseph⁷ (169.2.7.5) Hayes, *i:* 675.
- BIGGERS.**
- John Lemuel⁸ (3128.3), *ii:* 385.
 Lucinda Ellen, *m.* John⁷ (3127) Wentworth, *ii:* 385.
 Lucinda Jane⁸ (3128.2), *ii:* 385.
 Mary Bell⁸ (3128.1), *ii:* 385.
 Robert T., *m.* Angelina⁷ (3128) Wentworth, *ii:* 385.
 Sarah Catherine⁸ (3128.4), *ii:* 385.
- BIGNEY.**
- Sarah, *m.* Francis Russell⁷ (2540.2) Merrill, *ii:* 271.
- BILLINGS.**
- Andrew S., *m.* Sally Maria Wentworth, *iii:* 3.
 Charles, *m.* Relief⁷ (2841) Wentworth, *ii:* 343.
 Charles⁸ (2841.1), *m.* Milly Holbrook, *ii:* 343.
 Eliza⁸ (440.4), *i:* 352.
 Jabez⁸ (440.2), *i:* 352.
 John, *m.* Sarah⁸ (440) Wentworth, *i:* 351.
 John⁸ (440.1), *i:* 351.
 Semira⁸ (440.3), *i:* 352.
 William Henry, *m.* Helen S.⁷ (8276) Wentworth, *ii:* 406.
- BILLINGTON.**
- Albert E.⁸ (3704.3), *ii:* 486.

- Ellen, *m.* Samuel Hewett⁷ (457.1.1)
Payson, *i*: 684.
Harriet E.⁸ (3704.4), *ii*: 486.
Martha E.⁸ (3704.2), *ii*: 486.
Mary H.⁸ (3704.5), *ii*: 486.
Mathew S., *m.* Mary M.⁷ (3704)
Wentworth, *ii*: 485.
Sarah Jane⁸ (3704.1), *m.* Alonzo
Hewlett, *ii*: 486.
- BILLS.**
- Margaret A., *m.* Edwin F.⁷ (457.6.1)
Coase, *i*: 693.
Vesta A., *m.*, George O.⁷ (457.1.11)
Payson, *i*: 688.
- BINFORD.**
- John A., *m.* Laura Armine⁷ (2390.2)
Dunaway, *ii*: 243.
John A.⁸ (2390.2.1), *ii*: 243.
Laura Priscilla⁸ (2390.2.2), *ii*: 243.
- BINGHAM.**
- Charles, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (1335) (Ken-
nedy) Higgins, *i*: 641.
Henry, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1134.8) Went-
worth, *i*: 586.
- BIRD.**
- Albertia⁸ (4829.8), *ii*: 685.
Anne, *m.* Benning⁸ (370) Went-
worth, *i*: 534; *ii*: 306.
Catherine Jane⁸ (3769.2), *m.* John
O. Fonda, *ii*: 498.
Damaris, *m.* — Hawes, *i*: 198.
Emeline, *m.* Daniel⁷ (169.2.7.4)
Hayes, *i*: 674.
Frances Amelia⁸ (3769.1), *m.* John
W. Stevenson, *ii*: 498.
Frederick Augustus⁸ (4829.1), *ii*:
685.
Harriet Letitia⁸ (3769.5), *ii*: 498.
Harris Henry⁸ (4829.2), *ii*: 685.
John, *m.* Elizabeth Williams, *i*: 198.
Julia Adeline⁸ (3769.3), *ii*: 498.
Lee, *m.* Rebecca Gay, *i*: 499.
Melzar, *m.* Lora Ann⁷ (3769) Went-
worth, *ii*: 497.
- Oliver Wentworth⁸ (3769.4), *ii*: 498.
Sally, *m.* John⁸ (121.2.1) Atherton,
i: 196.
William, *m.* Hannah Boulton, *i*: 534.
William, *m.* Esther Ann⁸ (4829)
(Wentworth) Grant, *ii*: 635.
Miss —, *i*: 535.
—, *m.* — Tate, *ii*: 471.
- BIRDSALL.**
- John, *m.* Abigail P.⁸ (4788) Went-
worth, *ii*: 630.
- BISHOP.**
- Widow* —, *m.* Jedediah⁸ (1537)
Wentworth, *ii*: 449.
- BISELL.**
- Benjamin F., *m.* Mary E.⁸ (1731)
Wentworth, *ii*: 111.
Clarissa, *m.* Ariel⁸ (596) Went-
worth, *ii*: 110, 505.
Frank M., *m.* Ellen Annette⁸ (3780.4)
Tilden, *ii*: 491.
John Benjamin⁷ (1731.1), *ii*: 111.
Mary, *m.* Jacob Drake, *ii*: 56.
Mary Adella⁷ (1731.2), *ii*: 111.
- BISSETT.**
- Alice, *m.* John¹¹ Wentworth, *i*: Ped.
A, 8.
John, *i*: Ped. *A*, 8.
- BISSUM.**
- Charles, *i*: 119.
- BIXBY.**
- Alzendorf Clark⁷ (1060.5), *i*: 566.
Ann Jane Glorvina Cummings⁸
(1060.11), *i*: 566.
Charles Carroll⁸ (719.6.1.1), *i*: 438.
Cromwell, *m.* Catherine Maria⁷
(719.6.1) Wing, *i*: 438.
Elizabeth Morrison Wentworth⁷
(1060.2), *i*: 565.
Eugene⁸ (728.2.8.1), *i*: 445.
Frank, *m.* Jennie⁷ (728.2.8) Dar-
ling, *i*: 445.
Frank⁸ (728.2.3.2), *i*: 445.

J. Simpson Clark⁷ (1060.7), I: 566.
 Julia Alexina Wentworth⁷ (1060.9), I: 566.

Luther, m. Susanna B.⁸ (1060) Wentworth, I: 565.

Luther⁷ (1060.3), I: 565.

Luther⁷ (1060.6), I: 565.

Luther William⁷ (1060.4), I: 565.

Oswald Fitz Aubyn⁷ (1060.10), I: 566.

Philip Wentworth⁷ (1060.1), I: 565.
 Susanna Bradlee Wentworth⁷ (1060.8), I: 566.

BLACK.

Abigail, m. Timothy⁸ (1488) Wentworth, II: 406, 676.

Almira, m. (1) Lewis⁷ (3936) Wentworth, (2) Samuel⁷ (3939) Wentworth, II: 726, 728, 777.

James, II: 632.

Joab, II: 406.

Mary E., m. Arnold⁸ (4808) Wentworth, II: 632.

William, m. Susanna Pearce, I: 294-5.

BLACKBURN.

The artist, I: 548, 553; II: 310.

BLACKETT.

Diana, m. Sir William¹² Wentworth, Bart., I: Ped. I, 50.

Wentworth -, Sir Thomas¹⁴, Bart., I: Ped. I, 50.

Sir William, Bart., I: Ped. I, 50.

BLACKMAN.

Abigail⁸ (441.2), m. (1) Simon Virgin, (2) Aaron Maynard, I: 352.

Benjamin, I: 194.

Caroline⁸ (441.7), m. Zadoc Leonard, II: 352.

Clarissa⁸ (441.4), m. Amariah⁸ (422.3) Blake, I: 344, 352.

Hannah, m. James⁸ (1042) Wentworth, II: 322.

John, I: 94.

John⁸ (441.13), m. (1) Nancy Jones, (2) Mary Lord, I: 352.

Julia⁸ (441.6), I: 352.

Kezia, m. Edward⁸ (20) Wentworth, I: Ped. N, 194, 340-1.

Moses, m. Hannah⁸ (1082) Wentworth, I: 568.

Nathan⁸ (441.1), I: 352.

Rebecca, m. Thomas⁸ (1084) Wentworth, II: 380.

Roxy⁸ (441.5), m. Ebenezer Tower, I: 352.

Samuel, m. Abigail⁸ (441) Wentworth, I: 352.

Samuel⁸ (441.10), I: 352.

Samuel⁸ (441.11), m. Rosa True, I: 352.

Sarah⁸ (441.3), I: 352.

Sarah⁸ (441.8), m. Phillip Attleton, I: 352.

William⁸ (441.12), m. Caroline Crane, I: 352.

Winthrop⁸ (441.9), I: 352.

BLACKMAR, BLACKMER.

Ebenezer, m. Ann⁷ (204.8.1.2) Lord, I: 679.

Ruth, m. (1) Aaron⁴ (111) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Lyon, I: 198.

BLACKSTON.

Rachel, m. George Cox⁸ (5197) Wentworth, II: 675.

BLACKWOOD.

Abbie Eudora⁸ (5264.4), II: 683.

Andrew Jackson⁸ (5264.6), II: 683.

Charles Davenport⁸ (5264.1), m. Mattie Priest, II: 683.

Edith Ann⁸ (5264.10), II: 683.

Emily, m. Daniel⁸ (5259.1) Hillyard, II: 682.

Isaac Newton⁸ (5264.5), II: 683.

Israel Wallace⁸ (5264.9), II: 683.

Jessie Alfred¹⁰ (5264.1.1), II: 683.

Joseph Wesley⁸ (5264.3), II: 683.

Lewis Putnam⁸ (5264.2), m. Helen Nancy Holmes, II: 683.

- Martha May^a (5264.7), II: 683.
 Matthew, II: 682.
 Otis Johnson^a (5264.8), II: 683.
 William Stewart Douglass, *m.*
 Emily^a (5264) Wentworth, II: 683.
- BLAIN.
- Maria, *m.* Ariel^a (1722) Wentworth,
 II: 505.
- BLAIR.
- Euphemie, *m.* Joseph Osburn^a
 (1040d.2) Wentworth, I: 563.
- BLAISDELL.
- Abigail, *m.* Otis^a (556) Wentworth,
 II: 85, 473-5.
 Alwilda, *m.* Amasa Alonzo^a (760.3.1)
 Rogers, I: 450.
 Amanda, *m.* John H.^a (2140.8)
 Moore, II: 791.
 Andrew Drew^a (2659.2.1), II: 293.
 Calvin, *m.* Georgiana A.^a (2140.2.1)
 Murray, II: 791.
 Clarinda^a (1553.1), *m.* John Tebbetts,
 II: 40.
 Curtis Wilson^a (2659.2.4), II: 293.
 Daniel B., *m.* Sarah Augusta^a (5225)
 Wentworth, II: 678.
Rev. Edward, *m.* Tamsen Hayes, I:
 224.
 Ell^a (1553.2), *m.* Phebe Noyes, II: 40.
 Elijah, *m.* Rebecca^a (2448) Wentworth,
 II: 254, 261.
 Enoch, *m.* Sally Clark, I: 434; II:
 771.
 Enoch, *m.* II: 293.
 Esther, *m.* Moses^a (290.4.6.4) Grant,
 I: 133.
 Frank J.^a (1553.2.1), II: 40.
 George W.^a (2659.2.2), II: 293.
 Inez W., *m.* George Henry Augustus^a (2871.1) Clough, II: 239.
 Jane^a (3414.1), *m.* John Farnham,
 II: 409, 434.
 Jane, *m.* (1) Tristram^a (3480) Wentworth, (2) George Hodsdon, II:
 446.
- John, *m.* Sarah Ann^a (2659.2) Drew,
 II: 293.
 John Henry^a (2659.2.3), II: 293.
 Jonathan, *m.* Sally^a (1553) Wentworth, II: 40.
 Jonathan Wesley^a (1553.4), *m.* Henrietta Parker, II: 40.
 Lettie H., *m.* Charles H.^a (3462.3)
 Locke, II: 443.
 Lorana, *m.* James^a (728.6) Burroughs, I: 446.
 Lydia, *m.* Joseph^a (704.5) Cook, I:
 428.
 Lydia, *m.* Noah^a (1478) Wentworth,
 II: 24.
 Lydia, *m.* Ezekiel^a (2188) Wentworth, II: 197.
 Lydia Ann^a (2448.2), II: 254.
 Lydia Jane^a (1553.3), *m.* Almon Quimby, II: 40.
 Melissa T., *m.* Charles Henry^a (5377) Wentworth, II: 771.
 Nathaniel W.^a (3414.2), II: 434.
 Patience W.^a (2448.1), II: 254.
 Samuel, *m.* Betsey^a (3414) Wentworth, II: 434.
 Samuel McIntyre^a (2448.3), II: 254.
 Uriah, II: 443.
 William, II: 85.
 Woodbury F., *m.* Nancy W.^a (2871.2) Clough, II: 239.
- BLAKE.
- Aaron^a (422.1), I: 343.
 Aaron^a (422.2.1), *m.* Elizabeth Wright, I: 343.
 Abigail^a (422.5), *m.* — Baker, I:
 344.
 Amariah^a (422.8), *m.* Clarissa^a (441.4) Blackman, I: 344, 352.
 Annie, *m.* George Adam^a (2005.5)
 Wilson, II: 161.
 Bathsheba, *m.* Ephraim^a (713) Wentworth, II: 180, 554-5.
 Betsey^a (422.4), *m.* Judah Henry, I: 344.
 Caroline^a (422.1.9), I: 344.

- Charlotte, *m.* Alpha⁷ (1132.2) Wentworth, *i*: 580.
 Constantia Hayes⁸ (1755.5.4), *ii*: 116.
 Danforth Phipps⁶ (1755.5.5), *ii*: 116.
 Edmund⁷ (422.2.5), *m.* Caroline S. Fay, *i*: 344.
 Edward Wentworth⁷ (2080.1), *ii*: 178.
 Elijah⁷ (422.2.3), *m.* Hannah B. Morrill, *i*: 344.
 Enoch M., *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3388a.2) Rich, *ii*: 428.
 Fannie E.⁸ (422.2.5.2), *i*: 344.
 Francis, *i*: 581.
 Francis Hayes⁸ (1155.6.1), *ii*: 115.
 James, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1471.4) Grant, *ii*: 21.
 Jane⁷ (422.2.2), *m.* Theophilus C. Clapp, *i*: 343.
 Jerusha C.⁷ (422.2.7), *m.* Jonathan C. Hawes, *i*: 344.
 John, *m.* Abigail⁸ (2080) Cook, *ii*: 178.
 Jonathan⁷ (422.2.4), *i*: 344.
 Joseph Augustus⁸ (1755.5.2), *ii*: 115.
 Judith, *m.* Melzar⁸ (1132) Wentworth, *i*: 580.
 Leland Billing⁸ (3388a.2.1), *ii*: 428.
 Louisa M.⁷, *m.* Austin G.⁸ (3537.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 452.
 Lucinda, *m.* Nelson John⁸ (1132.2.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 581.
 Lydia P., *m.* Samuel W.⁸ (3666.1) Baker, *i*: 478.
 Marilla M., *m.* John P.⁸ (5345) Wentworth, *ii*: 769.
 Nellie C., *m.* Martin Luther⁷ (678.7.6) Sanborn, *i*: 423.
 Orin, *m.* Melissa Jane⁸ (5688) Wentworth, *ii*: 734.
 Phineas⁸ (422.6), *m.* Hattie P. Perkins, *i*: 344.
 Phineas⁷ (422.2.8), *i*: 344.
 Rachel⁷ (422.2.6), *i*: 344.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah —, *ii*: 478.
 Sarah, *wife of* Samuel, *ii*: 478.
 Sophia, *m.* James G.⁸ (3665.4) Sawyer, *ii*: 478.
 Stella F.⁸ (422.2.2.5.8), *i*: 344.
 Stephen, *m.* Chloe⁶ (422) Wentworth, *i*: 343, 352.
 Stephen⁸ (422.2), *m.* Rachel Capen, *i*: 343. [115].
 Theodore Whitney⁸ (1755.5.3), *ii*: 115.
 Thomas, *m.* Eliza⁸ (2651) Wentworth, *ii*: 290.
 William, *m.* Joanna⁸ (930.1) Roberts, *i*: 708.
 Walter R.⁸ (422.2.5.1), *i*: 344.
 William, *i*: 423.
 William Phipps, *m.* Charlotte Haven Lord⁷ (1755.5) Hayes, *ii*: 115.
 William W., *m.* Rebecca Appleton⁸ (946.4.1) Brown, *i*: 513.
 —, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (173.3) (Hayes) Locke, *i*: 678; *ii*: 61.
 BLAKESLEE.
Dr. Caleb, *m.* Mary Baker⁷ (2251.3) Drew, *ii*: 210.
 Clara Evelyn⁷ (1748.2), *ii*: 113.
 Daniel Burton⁷ (1743.3), *ii*: 113.
 Mary Isabel⁷ (1743.1), *ii*: 113.
 Julius F., *m.* Isabel Jane⁸ (1743) Wentworth, *ii*: 113.
 John, *m.* Lucy Ann⁷ (1771.2) Tenney, *ii*: 118.
 BLANCHANT.
 —, *m.* Elizabeth Tozer, *i*: 143, 145.
 BLANCHARD.
 George D., *m.* Eunice G.⁸ (4903*i*) Wentworth, *ii*: 646.
 Jonathan, *m.* Abigail⁷ (429.5.2) Littlefield, *i*: 350.
 Jonathan, *ii*: 43.
 Mabel E.⁸ (4903*i*.1), *ii*: 646.
 —, *m.* Laura⁸ (476.5) West, *i*: 363.
 —, *m.* Emma⁸ (1767) Sanders, *ii*: 117.
 BLAND.
 Isabel, *m.* Thomas Levitt, *i*: 76.
 John, *i*: 76.

BLANK.

Charles, *m.* Mary M.^a (8705.1) Crutenden, *n:* 486.

BLAZO

Amos, *n:* 1.

Ann, *m.* John^b (512) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. P; *n:* 1, 390.

Emeline, *m.* Humphrey William^c (4702) Wentworth, *n:* 615.

BLEETHER.

Israel T., *m.* Sarah E.^d (1464a.5.5) Wentworth, *n:* 11.

BLEWFORD.

Benjamin, *i:* Ped. K, 32.

Sarah, *m.* Charles Wentworth^e Dilke, *i:* Ped. K, 32.

BLISS.

Aaron W., *m.* Rhoda^f (448.4.5) Simons, *i:* 854.

Margaret, *m.* Samuel Colton, *n:* 56.

Margaret, *wife of Thomas*, *n:* 56. Marietta, *m.* Abner W.^g (1275.6) Locke, *i:* 628.

Martha, *m.* James^h (1271) Wentworth, *n:* 378, 657.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Leonard, *n:* 56.

Thomas, *m.* Margaret ——, *n:* 56.

BLODGETT.

Alfred, *m.* Nancy^j (1469.8) Bean, *n:* 18.

Charles William^k (3618.1), *n:* 478.

Fanny L., *m.* William L.^l (5006) Wentworth, *n:* 757.

Frederick Sweetser^m (3618.3), *n:* 478.

Hattie Mariaⁿ (3618.2), *n:* 478.

Isaac D., *m.* Mary L.^o (3618) Wentworth, *n:* 478.

Nathaniel, *m.* Sally Gould, *n:* 218.

Sarah Jane, *m.* Charles William^p (2287) Wentworth, *n:* 218.

—, *m.* Mary Ellen^q (1464a.8.7) Wentworth, *n:* 14.

BLOOD.

Alexander H.^r (1464a.4.6.1), *n:* 9. Ebenezer Lewis, *m.* Polly^s (1766) Sanders, *n:* 117.

Edmund^t (1765.1), *n:* 117.

Halsey H., *m.* Eliza F.^u (1464a.4.6) Wentworth, *n:* 9.

Kingman, *m.* Cynthia^v (1464a.5.1.3) Wentworth, *n:* 10.

Lewis^w (1765.2), *n:* 117.

Lorenzo D.^x (1464a.4.6.3), *n:* 9.

Louisa, *m.* Alfred B.^y (319.1.7.8.7) Derby, *i:* 275.

Margeanna^z (1464a.4.6.1), *n:* 9.

BLOSS.

Amy Kennedy^a (479.4), *m.* Isaac Moore, *i:* 365.

Celestia Argenette^b (479.10), *m.* Isaac W. Brewster, *i:* 366.

Charlotte Maria^c (479.8), *m.* Ezra Roseburgh, *i:* 365.

Harriet Wentworth^d (479.1), *m.* Amos^e (478.5) Graves, *i:* 363, 365.

James Orville^f (479.7), *m.* Eliza Lockwood, *i:* 365.

John B.^g (479.5.1), *i:* 365.

Joseph, *m.* Amy^h (479) Kennedy, *i:* 365.

Joseph Blossomⁱ (479.5), *m.* Caroline A. Bush, *i:* 365.

Olivia Goodwin^j (479.6), *i:* 365.

Sarah E.^k (479.3), *m.* Samuel O. Cogswell, *i:* 365.

Sarah Louisa^l (479.7.1), *i:* 365.

Theodore Edwin^m (479.9), *i:* 366.

William Cloughⁿ (479.2), *m.* Mary B. Blossom, *i:* 365.

William Wirt^o (479.2.1), *m.* Catherine L. Skinner, *i:* 365.

BLOSSOM.

Mary B., *m.* William C. (479.2) Bloss, *i:* 365.

BLOTT.

Robert, *i:* 142.

—, *m.* — Tozer, *i:* 142.

BLUMENSTIEL.

- Carl⁸ (4072.5), II: 539.
 Edward⁸ (4072.7), II: 539.
 George, *m.* Lura Ann⁷ (4072) Fitzpatrick, II: 539.
 George William⁸ (4072.1), II: 539.
 Harry Hall⁸ (4072.3), II: 539.
 J. F.⁸ (4072.2), II: 539.
 L. A.⁸ (4072.4), II: 539.
 Laura⁸ (4072.6), II: 539.

BLUNT.

- Almira, *m.* Charles B. Coffin, II: 811.
Capt. Charles, I: 295.
 Charles Edward, *m.* Penelope English, II: 811.
 Eveline, *m.* John N.⁷ (840.2.1) Sherburne, I: 295.
 Evelina S., II: 811.
Rev. John, *m.* Sarah Frost, I: 219; II: 53.
 John, *m.* Mehitable March, II: 811.
 John, *m.* (1) E. Hemmingway, (2) Georgine Fisk, (3) Emily Bacon, II: 812.
 Sarah, *m.* William Chase, II: 55.

BLYDENBURG.

- Clara, *m.* Alfred Smith, II: 816.

BLYTHMAN.

- Jasper, *m.* Margaret^{**} (Wentworth) Darcy, I: 15.

BOARDMAN.

- Anna, *m.* Sion⁸ (445) Wentworth, I: 353.
Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Uriah⁸ (1667) Wentworth, II: 483.
Judge William A., II: 483.
 —, *m.* Williard Wood, II: 483.
 —, *m.* Nicholas Pike, II: 88.

BOCKAM.

- William, I: 186.

BODFISH.

- Mary W., *m.* Henry⁷ (8141) Wentworth, II: 387.

BODGE.

- Charlotte, *m.* Asa⁷ (678.5.1) Folsom, I: 422.
 Clymella, *m.* Ephraim⁷ (3384) Wentworth, II: 690, 769.
George M., *m.* Margaret Ellen⁷ (2781) Wentworth, II: 832.
 James, *m.* Vienna⁷ (60.1.1.8.8) Meader, I: 168.
 Martha S., *m.* Jonathan Wentworth⁸ (2194) Horne, II: 198.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1031) Wentworth, I: 560.
 —, *m.* Avis Odiorne, I: 321.

BODGERS.

- Frank, *m.* Melvina⁸ (4910) Wentworth, II: 847.
 Jennet⁸ (4910.1), II: 847.

BODEIN.

- Elizabeth A., *m.* Sylvanus Colby⁸ (1122.1.2) Phinney, I: 577.

BODWELL.

- Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Ricker, I: 128.
 Sally B., *m.* Lewis⁸ (2164) Wentworth, II: 194.

BOLD.

- Peter, *m.* Maria^{**} (Wentworth) Sylvester, II: 14.

BOGGS.

- Alden T., *m.* Melissa C.⁷ (457.4.9) Payson, I: 691.
 Hattie A.⁸ (457.4.9.1), I: 691.

BOLLAN.

- William, III: 8, 9.

BOLOW.

- Abraham, *m.* Catherine M.⁸ (2158) Wentworth, II: 192.
 Mary⁷ (2158.2), II: 192.
 Sarah⁷ (2158.1), II: 192.

BOND.

- Abigail, *m.* Robert Oram, I: 488.

Edith Griselda Clinch¹⁰ (967.1.1.2.2),
i: 522.

Eliza Ann, m. **Charles⁷** (3188) Wentworth, i: 271, 283; ii: 665.

Dr. Henry, i: 144, 153.

John, m. **Nancy Chadwick**, i: 283; ii: 665.

Laura, m. **Rev. Mather E.⁷** (428.2.4) Hawes, i: 347.

Mary, m. **Jonas Fletcher**, i: 271, 283, 683.

Mary Wentworth¹⁰ (967.1.1.2.3), i: 522.

Otis, m. **Lucy⁷** (2538.4) Hardy, ii: 271.

Richard F., m. **Sarah A. C.⁸** (967.1.1.2) Clinch, i: 522.

Thomas, m. **Phebe Guptill**, ii: 88.

Prof. William Cranch, ii: 88.

William Cranch¹⁰ (967.1.1.2.1), i: 522.

BONNEY.

Charles H., m. **Emma Etta⁸** (319.1.3.10.1) Balch, i: 274.

BONSEY.

Almira⁸ (3223.8), m. **Love Joy**, ii: 397.

Charlotte⁸ (3223.1), m. **Charles Lord**, ii: 397.

Harriet⁸ (3223.2), m. **Reuben Treworgy**, ii: 397.

Samuel, m. **Martha⁷** (3223) Wentworth, ii: 397.

BOODY.

Cyrus Wilbur⁸ (4757.1), ii: 624.

Richard, m. **Elizabeth⁸** (3431.8) Wentworth, ii: 438.

Zachariah, m. **Abigail Ann⁷** (4757) Wentworth, ii: 624.

BOOTH.

Josiah, m. **Nancy⁸** (1469.6.2) Randall, ii: 17.

—, m. **Sarah (Waldron) Wentworth**, i: 401; ii: 408.

BOOTHBY.

Charles R.⁸ (4031.4), ii: 531.

Dora M.⁸ (4031.3), ii: 531.

Eben Wentworth⁸ (4031.1), ii: 531.

Edgar D.⁸ (4031.2), ii: 531.

George J.⁸ (4031.6), ii: 531.

Lizzie, m. **John Colby⁷** (4762) Wentworth, ii: 625.

Rhodolphus H., m. **Ellen M.⁷** (4031) Wentworth, ii: 531.

Robert Wentworth⁸ (4031.5), ii: 531.

BORELL.

Robert, m. **Sarah⁷** (381.10.2) Langdon, i: 334.

BORKE.

Charles, m. **Sarah Ann⁸** (5532) Wentworth, ii: 718.

Cora⁸ (5532.1), ii: 718.

BORTON.

Sir John, m. **Margaret¹⁷** Wentworth, i: 47.

BOSVILLE.

Godfrey, m. **Diana⁸⁴** Wentworth, i: 50.

BOSWORTH.

Emily, m. **Thomas Wentworth⁸** (3448.6) Smith, ii: 416.

Leonard P., ii: 416.

BOSWORTH.

Clara A., m. **Charles A.⁸** (3718.1) Claffin, ii: 489.

BOTSFORD.

Emily Wilber, m. **Rev. Oliver Ayer⁷** (290.6.6.3) Roberts, i: 259, 681.

BOTTOM.

Harriet N.⁸ (3062.2.1), ii: 375.

Robert, m. **Ellen A.⁸** (3062.2) Kill, ii: 374.

BOUCHER.

Pierre, i: 104, 141.

BOULTON.

Hannah, *m.* William Bird, *i:* 534.
William, *i:* 534.

BOURCHIER.

John, *Earl of Bath, m.* Elizabeth¹⁷
(Wentworth) Wyndham, *i:* 40.

BOURN.

Alice Mansfield Wentworth⁸ (2347.-
3.4), *ii:* 228.
Augustus O., *m.* Elizabeth Roberts⁷
(2347.3) Morrill, *ii:* 228.
Augustus O.⁸ (2347.3.1), *ii:* 228.
Elizabeth Roberts⁹ (2347.3.2), *ii:*
228.
George Osborne⁹ (2347.3.3), *ii:* 228.

BOUTINEAU.

James, *i:* 527.
—, *m.* Gov. Michael Franklin,
i: 527.

BOUTON.

Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, *i:* 79.

BOWDITCH.

Almira, *m.* Hopley J.⁷ (854.6.1) Me-
serve, *i:* 489.
James, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (2677.2) Crock-
ett, *ii:* 304.
Sarah, *m.* John⁸ (797) Wentworth,
ii: 219, 573.
Viola Crockett⁹ (2677.2.1), *ii:* 304.

BOWDOIN.

Elizabeth, *m.* James Pitts, *i:* 316.
Gov. James, *i:* 316.

BOWEN.

Anne E., *m.* John E.⁷ (4209b) Went-
worth, *ii:* 555.
Charles Wentworth⁸ (1040b.1.1), *i:*
562.
George Albert⁹ (1040b.1.3), *i:* 562.
Harriet Eliza⁸ (1040b.1.2), *i:* 562.
James Fisher, *m.* Harriet Elizabeth⁷
(1040b.1) Wentworth, *i:* 562.
Jeremiah, *i:* 516.

BOWES.

Jane, *m.* Henry H.⁷ (2378.8) Pea-
body, *ii:* 242.

BOWLES.

Arabella Bunbury⁸ (379.1.3.7.2), *i:*
326.
Horace⁹ (379.1.3.7.1), *i:* 326.
James, *m.* Susan Franklin⁸ (379.-
1.3.7) Rowe, *i:* 326.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Howell, *ii:* 50.
Lewis, *m.* Diana¹⁰ Wentworth, *i:* 88.
Mary, *m.* Charles Frost, *ii:* 50.

BOWLEY.

Elizabeth⁷ (1209.7), *i:* 610.
James Lewis⁷ (1209.8), *i:* 610.
Jesse Williams⁸ (1209.8.1), *i:* 610.
John, *m.* Hannah⁸ (1209) Went-
worth, *i:* 610.
John⁷ (1209.3), *i:* 610.
Lucy⁷ (1209.2), *i:* 610.
Mary⁷ (1209.4), *i:* 610.
Melinda, *m.* Charles Peter⁷ (3046)
Wentworth, *ii:* 372.
Nancy⁷ (1209.6), *i:* 610.
Samuel⁷ (1209.9), *i:* 610.
Susannah⁷ (1209.5), *i:* 610.
William, *ii:* 372.
Zenas⁷ (1209.1), *i:* 610.

BOWMAN.

Ann, *m.* James⁸ (1469.2.6) Bean,
ii: 16.
Christiania, *m.* Andrew Jackson⁷
(2900) Wentworth, *ii:* 352.
Elizabeth, *m.* John⁸ (1847) Went-
worth, *ii:* 528. [i: 353.
Rebecca, *m.* Sion⁸ (445) Wentworth,
Susan A., *m.* Alonzo W.⁸ (1596.5.3)
Rollins, *ii:* 72.

BOWYER.

Maj. William Atkins, *m.* Frances
Augusta⁸ (984) Wentworth, *i:*
535. *He dropped the name of Bow-
yer, but afterwards resumed it. His
children are indexed as ATKINS,
which see.*

- BOYCE.
 Antipas, *m.* Hannah Hill, *i:* 188.
 BOYD.
 Ellen, *m.* John R.⁷ (1195.9) Green,
i: 603.
 George, *i:* 335.
 George, *i:* 516.
 George William, *i:* 323.
 Helen C., *m.* Smith⁷ (3396) Free-
 man, *ii:* 429.
 Submit, *m.* John Samuel⁸ (384)
 Sherburne, *i:* 335.
 William, *m.* Susan Martyn, *i:* 323.
- BOYLE.
Dr. James, *m.* Sarah⁷ (381.9.2) Rob-
 erts, *i:* 332.
- BOYNTON.
 James F.⁸ (4423.4.1), *ii:* 580.
 James S., *m.* Lucy E.⁸ (4423.4)
 Sceggell, *ii:* 580.
 Jane, *m.* Charles Wellington⁸
 (8387.1) Leighton, *ii:* 427.
 John B., *m.* Elmira⁸ (3676.4) Han-
 son, *ii:* 481.
 Josephine, *m.* Richard⁷ (2540.8)
 Merrill, *ii:* 271.
 Mary, *m.* Samuel Hewett⁷ (457.1.1)
 Payson, *i:* 683.
 Rebecca, *m.* Phineas⁸ (1922) Yea-
 ton, *ii:* 147.
 William John, *m.* Juliette⁷ (4122)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 545.
- BOYS.
 Edward, *m.* Clare⁷ Wentworth,
i: 29.
 Sir Edward, *m.* Mary¹⁸ Wentworth,
i: 31.
- BOYSON.
 Nellie, *m.* George Greenleaf⁷ (2137-
 a.2) Wentworth, *ii:* 188.
- BRACEY, BRACY.
 John⁸ (818.5.1), *i:* 267.
 Levi, *m.* Polly⁸ (818.5) Quimby, *i:*
 267.
- Levi, *m.* Harriet⁷ (2584.8) Wey-
 mouth, *ii:* 278.
 Sarah A.⁸ (813.5.2), *m.* (1) Caleb S.
 Frost, (2) Elliot Scammon, *i:* 267.
- BRACKENBROUGH. *See* BRAK-
 ENSBY.
- BRAKESBY (BROCKELESBY, OR
 BRAKENBROUGH?).
 —, *m.* Anne¹⁷ Wentworth, *i:* 47.
- BRACKETT.
 Abigail⁷ (1856.5), *ii:* 136.
 Abigail⁸ (1856.2.2), *ii:* 136.
 Albert⁸ (1856.8.1), *ii:* 136.
 Almira⁷ (1856.4), *ii:* 136.
 Ann⁷ (1858.7), *ii:* 137.
 Anna⁸ (295 4.3), *i:* 261.
 Arthur D.⁸ (811.1.2.1), *i:* 461.
 Benjamin, *m.* Eleanor⁸ (835.2.2)
 Chamberlain, *i:* 474.
 Betsey⁸ (295.4.4), *i:* 261.
 Caroline⁸ (1857.1.1), *ii:* 136.
 Charles⁸ (295.4.7), *i:* 261.
 Charles⁷ (1858.1), *ii:* 137.
 Charles⁷ (1858.8), *ii:* 137.
 Charles⁸ (835.2.2.2), *i:* 474.
 Charles C.⁷ (811.1.4), *i:* 461.
 Charles Henry⁷ (1857.6), *ii:* 137.
 Clara E.⁷ (811.1.3), *m.* John Edge-
 comb, *i:* 461.
 Clarissa⁸ (811.7), *i:* 462.
 Comfort⁸ (1861), *m.* Samuel Wig-
 gin, *ii:* 137.
 Cyrus⁷ (612.12.1), *i:* 410.
 Daniel⁸ (1860), *ii:* 137.
 Daniel⁸ (1862), *ii:* 137.
 David⁸ (1858), *m.* (1) Mary Bean,
 (2) Betsey Cook, (3) Olive True-
 worthy, *ii:* 137.
 David⁷ (1858.5), *ii:* 137.
 Deborah, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (8256.8.1)
 Dore, *i:* 280.
 Dominicus⁸ (1856.2.2), *ii:* 136.
 Edward⁷ (1856.8), *m.* Susan Hardy,
ii: 136.
 Edward⁸ (1856.3.8), *ii:* 136.
 Edward Hall⁸ (5483a.1), *ii:* 700.

- Edward Payson⁸ (1856.2.1), II: 136.
 Ell⁹ (811.3), I: 462.
 Eliza⁷ (1858.3), II: 137.
 Eliza G.⁸ (811.10), m. George W. Prescott, I: 463.
 Elizabeth⁹ (1857.4), m. Silas Elden, II: 136.
 Ella⁸ (835.2.2.8), I: 474.
 Elmer Hand⁷ (811.11.1), I: 464.
 Emily, m. Martin Wales⁸ (1120.1.8) Carr, I: 575.
 Emma Porter⁸ (5438.8), II: 700.
 Eunice⁷ (1866.4), II: 138.
 Eunice⁸ (1866.2.1), II: 137.
 Eunice⁸ (1866.2.1), II: 137.
 Eunice R.⁷ (1875.3), II: 140.
 Frances, m. Albion K. P.⁷ (1094.2) Grant, I: 569.
 George⁸ (295.6.1), I: 262.
 George⁸ (1856.2.3), II: 136.
 George D.⁷ (811.1.2), m. Annette Titcomb, I: 461.
 Hannah, m. Joseph⁸ (295.8) Heard, I: 261.
 Hannah B.⁸ (835.2.2.1), m. John C. Buck, I: *474, 707.
 Harriet⁸ (811.6), m. Hubbard Stevens, I: 462.
 Harriet⁸ (1857.1.2), II: 136.
 Harry Wentworth⁸ (5438.2), II: 700.
 Hiram⁸ (295.4.1), I: 261.
 Humphrey, m. Joanna⁸ (1875) Ricker, II: 140.
 Isaac, m. Margaret⁸ (1869) Ricker, II: 139.
 Isaac⁷ (1857.2), II: 136.
 Israel⁸ (811.5), I: 462.
 Ivory⁸ (295.6.2), I: 262.
 Jacob, m. Bellinda B.⁷ (678.5.3) Folsom, I: 422.
 Jacob, m. Hannah⁸ (811) Wentworth, I: 461.
 Jacob⁸ (811.11), m. (1) Abigail P. Swasey, (2) Bellinda B. Folsom, I: 464.
 Jacob, m. Sally⁸ (870.8) Wiggin, I: 492.
 James, m. Margaret Lord, I: 369.
 James⁷ (1857.1), m. Elizabeth Thomas, II: 136.
 Jane⁸ (295.6.3), I: 262.
 Jane, m. Leonard⁸ (2163) Wentworth, II: 193.
 John, m. Susan⁸ (295.6) Heard, I: 262.
 John, II: 136.
 John, II: 135.
 John, m. Jemima⁸ (612.12) Lord, I: 410.
 John⁸ (1857), m. Phebe Gilkey, II: 136.
 John⁷ (612.12.2), I: 410.
 John F.⁷ (811.1.1), I: 461.
 Joseph, m. Jemima Roberts, II: 206.
 Joseph⁸ (295.4.6), I: 261.
 Joseph⁷ (1857.3), m. Jane Hasty, II: 136.
 Joseph A., m. Elizabeth W.⁷ (3486) Wentworth, II: 447.
 Julia⁷ (1858.6), II: 137.
 Kezia, m. Noah⁸ (617) Lord, I: 411.
 Lillian M.⁷ (811.11.2), I: 464.
 Lorenzo⁷ (1875.1), II: 140.
 Lydia, m. (1) Benjamin Stanton, (2) Caleb⁸ (529) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 37, 221, 575.
 Lydia⁸ (295.4.5), I: 261.
 Lydia⁷ (1858.4), II: 137.
 Maria⁸ (811.2), m. Elder James Farnald, II: 461.
 Mark⁸ (1868), II: 137.
 Martha, m. Ephraim Drisco⁸ (2167) Wentworth, II: 195.
 Martha⁷ (1857.7), II: 137.
 Mary, m. Benjamin⁸ (325b.8.1) Dore, I: 280.
 Mary⁸ (1865), II: 137.
 Mary⁷ (1856.1), II: 136.
 Mary⁷ (1869.1), m. William O'Brian, II: 139.
 Mary⁷ (1875.2), II: 140.
 Mehitable, m. Moses⁸ (1868) Ricker, II: 138. [261.
 Miles, m. Sarah⁸ (295.4) Heard, I:

- Moses⁷ (1866.2), *m.* Mercy Weeks, II: 137. [II: 137.]
 Nathaniel, *m.* Alice⁶ (1866) Ricker, Nathaniel⁶ (1859), II: 187.
 Nathaniel⁷ (1856.2), *m.* Rosanna Hasty, II: 136.
 Patience, *m.* Wentworth⁸ (612) Lord, I: 409.
 Phebe⁶ (1864), *m.* Capt. Bradford Oakes, I: 104-5; II: 134, 136.
 Phebe⁷ (1866.1), *m.* —— Allen, II: 187.
 Reuben, II: 135.
 Rufus W.⁴ (811.1), *m.* Miriam L. Hussey, I: 461.
 Sally⁷ (1866.3), II: 138.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary⁵ (661) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 104-5, 419; II: 185-6.
 Samuel, *m.* Mehitable Ricker, I: 129.
 Samuel⁶ (1856), *m.* Abigail Munson, II: 136.
 Sarah, *m.* George Washington⁷ (1840.3) Keay, II: 138.
 Sarah, I: *129, 664.
 Sarah⁶ (1866.2.2), II: 137.
 Sophia⁶ (295.6.4), I: 262.
 Sophia⁶ (811.4), *m.* Samuel Nesbitt, I: 462.
 Susan⁶ (295.4.5), I: 261.
 Susan⁶ (811.8), *m.* Rev. Theodore Stevens, I: 462.
 Susan⁵ (1856.8.2), II: 136.
 Sybill⁶ (295.8.5), I: 262.
 Thomas⁷ (1858.2), II: 137.
 Wentworth⁶ (1855), II: 136.
 Wentworth⁷ (1857.5), II: 136.
 William⁶ (811.9), *m.* Mahala Her som, I: 463.
 William F., *m.* Sarah E.⁸ (5433) Wentworth, II: 700.
 ——, *m.* S. Louise⁹ (879.1.8.6.2) Rowe, I: 326.
 BRACY. *See* BRACEY.
 BRADBURY.
 Albion, *m.* Elizabeth T.⁷ (3657) Wentworth, II: 476.
 Ann B., *m.* (1) James Folsom, (2) Robert⁶ (1831) Wentworth, II: 524.
 Annie Carlton⁸ (3657.3), II: 477.
 Clarence Sumner⁸ (3983.2), II: 524.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Tappan⁸ (816) Went worth, II: 227, 578.
 Emma Kelley⁸ (3983.1), II: 524.
 George, *m.* Paulina⁶ (726.6) Ellis, I: 443.
 George⁷ (726.6.1), *m.* Josephine Downing, I: 443.
 George Dana⁸ (3657.2), II: 476.
 Henry⁷ (726.6.2), I: 443.
 Jacob, I: 74.
 John Jacob⁸ (3657.1), II: 476.
 Mary⁷ (726.6.3), *m.* John Adams, I: 443.
 Matilda A., *m.* Jonathan W.⁸ (1909) Pottle, II: 145.
 Moses W., *m.* Catherine P.⁷ (3983) Wentworth, II: 524.
 Nancy⁷ (726.6.4), *m.* Leighton Col bath, I: 443.
 Rebecca, *m.* James⁷ (8537) Went worth, II: 452.
 Samuel Kelley⁸ (3983.3), II: 524.
 Thomas, I: 74.
 Thomas, II: 227.
 Thomas, II: 524.
 William, *m.* Rebecca (Wheelwright) Maverick, I: 74, 660.
 William, I: 74.
 ——, *m.* Sophia Louisa Appleton, II: 313.
 BRAEEN.
 Allen, II: 229.
 Alonzo J., *m.* Mary Ann⁸ (2357.1.2) Earl, II: 280.
 Herbert⁸ (2357.1.2.1), II: 230.
 Lucinda E. C., *m.* John G.⁷ (4261) Wentworth, II: 734.
 BRADFORD.
 Alden⁷ (1241.4), I: 619.
 Almira E., *m.* Josiah Hannaford⁷ (4140) Wentworth, II: 547.

Azubah, *m.* Enoch^a (461) Wentworth, *i:* 616; *ii:* 366.
 Azubah Frances⁷ (1241.2), *i:* 619.
 Carpenter, *m.* Mary Gay, *i:* 616.
 Elvira⁷ (1241.1), *i:* 619.
 Emily, *m.* Joshua G.^a (1464a.5.3) Wentworth, *ii:* 11.
 Enoch⁷ (1241.5), *i:* 619.
 Emeline^a (3966.4), *ii:* 522.
 Ezra^a (3966.3), *ii:* 522.
 Isaac, *m.* Shuah Jordan, *i:* 518.
 Luther, *m.* Mary⁷ (3966) Wentworth, *ii:* 522.
 Mary E., *m.* Albert F.⁷ (4093) Wentworth, *ii:* 542.
 Melvina G.^a (3966.2), *ii:* 522.
 Virgil^a (3966.1), *ii:* 522.
 William, *m.* Mary^a (1241) Wentworth, *i:* 619.
 William⁷ (1241.3), *i:* 619.

BRADLEE. *See also* BRADLEY.

Susanna, *m.* Phillip^a (402) Wentworth, *i:* 565.

BRADLEY. *See also* BRADLEE.

Isaac, *m.* Margaret Hildreth, *i:* 559.
 John, *ii:* 690.
 Julia E., *m.* Ephraim⁷ (3384) Wentworth, *ii:* 690.
 Micah, *m.* Frances Lloyd^a (1023) Wentworth, *i:* 559.
 Rebecca⁷ *m.* William Swan, *i:* 559.
 Sarah, *m.* Jedediah^a (121.2.2) Atherton, *i:* 196.

BRADSHAW.

John, *m.* Mary Hall, *ii:* 320.

BRADSTREET.

Hannah, *m.* Andrew Wiggin, *i:* 175-6, 381.
 Humphrey, *i:* 321.
 Humphrey, *m.* Sarah Pearce, *i:* 321.
 Mercy, *m.* Dr. James Oliver, *i:* 293.
 Moses, *i:* 321.
 Dr. Samuel, *i:* 293.

Gov. Simon, *m.* (1) Anne Dudley,
 (2) Ann (Downing) Gardner, *i:* 87, 176, 185, 293.

BRAGDON.

Betsey⁷ (511.4.1), *m.* Theodore Lyman, *i:* 697.

Betsey Jane^a (510.4.2.3), *i:* 695.

Elizabeth, *m.* William⁷ (4716) Wentworth, *ii:* 618.

Florence^a (4207a.2), *ii:* 554.

James Alonso, *m.* Ann Maria⁷ (4207a) (Wentworth) Palmer, *ii:* 554.

John, *m.* Lydia⁷ (510.4.2) Horne, *i:* 695.

Laura Frances^a (4207a.3), *ii:* 554.

Louisa Adeline⁷ (511.4.2), *m.* Luther Hayes, *i:* 698; *ii:* 777.

Samuel, *m.* (1) Betsey Clements,
 (2) Lydia⁷ (511.4) Walker, (3)
 Susan Nute, (4) Lydia Clements, *i:* 697.

BRAGG.

Gen. Braxton, *ii:* 654.

Samuel, *i:* 96.

Thankful, *m.* Charles Otis⁷ (1040b.2) Wentworth, *i:* 562.

BRALEY.

Katie M., *m.* Henry Williams⁷ (1122.8) Russell, *i:* 578.

BRAMHALL.

George P., *m.* Abigail^a (3227.1) Foss, *ii:* 397.

BRANNON.

John C., *m.* Betsey Wentworth⁷ (1584.12) Carr, *ii:* 66.

Joseph L., *m.* Addie Payne⁷ (1584-10) Carr, *ii:* 66.

BRANSCOM.

Elizabeth, *m.* John⁷ (3127) Wentworth, *ii:* 385.

BRANSON.

Ellen Carlotta, *m.* Hiram E.^a (5892) Wentworth, *ii:* 779.

BRANT.

Nancy, *m.* Jonathan⁸ (1276) Wentworth, *i*: 629.

BRANTON.

Mavilla, *m.* (1) Charles Rogers Powers⁷ (2273) Wentworth, (2) Horace Perkins, *ii*: 571.

BRASIER.

Catherine, *m.* Sylvanus⁷ (1239.7) Conant, *i*: 618.

BRASTOW.

Frank Leslie⁸ (3383.3.3), *ii*: 426.
Isaac, *m.* Caroline⁸ (3383.3) Maker, *ii*: 426.
Isaac Maker⁸ (3383.3.4), *ii*: 426.
Lizzie Emma⁸ (3383.3.2), *ii*: 426.
Mary Ella⁸ (3383.3.1), *ii*: 426.

BRATTE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Oliver, *i*: 186.
Martha L., *m.* Howard⁸ (967.1.8.8) Sargent, *i*: 523.
Capt. Thomas, *i*: 186.

BRAY.

Jane, *wife of* John, *i*: 807.
John, *m.* Jane —, *i*: 116, 307.
Margarey, *m.* William Pepperrell, *i*: 116, 307.
Mary, *m.* Clement Deering, *i*: 116, 307.

BRENBURGER.

Isaac, *m.* Helen Marr⁸ (2667.1.2) Frew, *ii*: 298.

BRETT.

Lucy, *m.* Walter Tinsley, *i*: 9.
Walter, *i*: 9.

BREWELL.

Dexter, *ii*: 53.
Polly, *m.* Charles⁸ (1702) Wentworth, *ii*: 494.

BREWSTER.

Betsey, *m.* Nathan⁸ (607) Lord, *i*: 700.

Charles Warren, *i*: 301.

Cynthia E., *m.* Melvin Joseph⁷ (3744) Wentworth, *ii*: 492.

Elias, *m.* Zerviah⁸ (1664) Wentworth, *ii*: 104.

Esther Tolman, *m.* Joseph Goodwin⁸ (2325) Wentworth, *ii*: 577.

Isaac W., *m.* Celestia Angenette⁸ (479.10) Bloss, *i*: 366.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Hight, *i*: 188.

Joseph, *m.* Sarah Hight, *i*: 188, 667.

Julia, *m.* Joseph H.⁷ (479.3.2) Cogswell, *i*: 365.

Love Lucretia, *m.* Samuel Sherburne, *i*: 189.

Morgan⁷ (1664.1), *ii*: 104.

Peggy, *m.* Joseph⁸ (169.2) Hayes, *i*: 673.

Phoebe, *m.* Amos⁸ (552) Wallingford, *i*: 701; *ii*: 82.

Timothy, *m.* Lydia⁸ (169.2.3) Hayes, *i*: *228, 673.

William⁷ (1664.2), *ii*: 104.

—, *m.* (1) *Capt.* Samuel Gerrish, (2) Samuel⁸ (543) Wentworth, *ii*: 68.

BREYNTON.

Rev. Dr., *iii*: 12.

BRIARD.

Elisha, *i*: 115.

BRIDGES.

Albert Coolidge⁸ (5263.2), *m.* Addie Charlton, *ii*: 683.

Elijah, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4252) (Wentworth) Call, *ii*: 560.

Fanny B.¹⁰ (5260.1.2), *ii*: 682.

Francis William¹⁰ (5260.1.3), *ii*: 682.

Frederick¹⁰ (5263.2.2.3), *ii*: 683.

George A.⁸ (4257.3), *ii*: 560.

Lila M.¹⁰ (5260.1.1), *ii*: 682.

Mary¹⁰ (5263.2.1), *ii*: 683.

Melinda⁶ (5263.3), II: 688.
 Otis¹⁰ (5260.1.4), II: 682.
 Rebecca Jane⁶ (5263.1), m. George Mathews, II: 688.
 Salome, m. Benjamin Ayres Fernald, I: 457.
 Stephen, m. (1) Martha⁶ (5263) Wentworth, (2) Almira⁶ (5268) Wentworth, II: 688-4.
 Thomas, m. Mary Sophia⁶ (5260.1) Mathews, I: 682.

BRIDGHAM.

Ella Smith⁶ (3349.5.1), II: 417.
 Joshua L., m. Angeline Guy⁶ (3349.5) Smith, II: 417.

BRIDGMAN.

Hosea, m. Hannah A.⁶ (1817.1.1) Vancuren, II: 129.

BRIERLY.

Edward J., m. Hannah E.⁶ (835.4-1.5) Lowd, I: 475.
 Laroy⁶ (835.4-1.5.1), I: 475.

BRIGG.

Eliza, m. Elias⁷ (2849) Wentworth, II: 344.

BRIGGS.

Ann Eliza, m. Francis Atherton⁶ (4901) Wentworth, II: 754.
 Annis, m. Samuel⁶ (29a.4.3.2) Rickter, I: 180.
 Cynthia, m. Darius⁶ (1470.10.1) Jacobs, II: 21.
 Joseph, m. Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, II: 348.
 Lydia A., m. Lewis Wentworth⁶ (1470.6.2) Avery, II: 20.
 Martha, m. Jonathan Capen⁷ (1120.9) Parker, I: 576.

BRIGHAM.

William Boynton, m. Pamela⁷ (3088) Wentworth, II: 879.

BRIGHT.

Sir John, Bart., m. Catherine¹¹ (Hawksworth) Lyster, I: 53.
 Mary, m. Charles¹¹ Watson-Wentworth, 2d Marquis of Rockingham, I: Ped. C, 24.
 Sarah, m. Elias⁷ (2849) Wentworth, II: 344.
 Thomas, I: Ped. C, 24.

BRIGHTMAN.

Catherine⁶ (1122.2.2), m. Frank Burce, I: 578.
 George⁶ (1122.2.4), I: 578.
 Hanson⁶ (1122.2.3), I: 578.
 Henry⁶ (1122.2.5), I: 578.
 John, m. Rebecca Cornwell⁷ (1122.2) Russell, I: 577.
 Mary Mason⁶ (1122.2.1), m. Robert Burnham, I: 577.

BRINLEY.

Catherine Sophia, I: 529.
 Edward, m. (1) Janet Parker, (2) Mary Johnstone, I: 529.
 Edward L., I: 529.
 Elizabeth Parker, I: 529.
 Frances Mary⁷ (983.1), m. William Lawson, I: 534.
 Col. Francis, I: 529.
 Francis, I: 529-30.
 Francis William, I: 529.
 Gen. George, m. Mary⁶ (366) Wentworth, I: 318, 529-30, 534, 552.
 Capt. George⁶ (981), I: 530, 533.
 Gertrude Alliph, m. Rev. Edward Gilpin, I: 529.
 Maria Margaret, I: 529.
 Mary⁶ (379), m. (1) Charles Moody, (2) Dr. Charles D. Nevinson, I: 530; III: 11.
 Mary G., I: 529.
 Mary Hadley, m. Thomas D'Avenant Cotton, I: 534.
 Lieut.-Col. Thomas⁶ (980), I: 530, 533.
 Thomas, I: 529.

- Wentworth⁶ (982), I: 530, 533.
 William Birch⁸ (983), *m.* Joanna Allen, I: 530, 533-4.
- BRISTOL.**
- Esther, *m.* George⁷ (1139.5) Wentworth, I: 587.
- BROAD.**
- Abby Wentworth⁷ (1149.8), I: 590.
 Josiah, *m.* Susan⁸ (1149) Wentworth, I: 590.
 Josiah Otis⁷ (1149.2), I: 590.
 Susan Maria⁷ (1149.1), I: 590.
- BROCK.**
- Abby J., *m.* Dana⁸ (5527) Wentworth, I: 673; II: 717.
 Andrew, *m.* Anne —, I: 205.
Anne, widow of Andrew, m. James Jaffrey, I: 205.
 Arthur N.⁹ (3677.8.2), II: 481.
 Benjamin, *m.* Mary —, I: 205.
 Betsey, I: 205.
 Betty⁸ (159.6.2), I: 672.
 Celia⁸ (159.4), I: 206, 672.
 Ebenezer K., *m.* Abigail Plummer, I: 673; II: 717, 801.
 Elijah, I: 206.
 Elizabeth⁵ (159.1), *m.* John Kenney, I: 206, 671.
 Elizabeth⁶ (159.6.1), I: 672.
 Elizabeth⁸ (159.5.1), I: *206, 672.
 Ephraim, I: 168.
 Ezra, I: 205.
Ezra, m. Sally Evans, II: 543.
 Francis⁸ (159.8), *m.* (?) Sarah Hodsdon, I: 206, 678.
 Hannah, *m.* John Aiken, I: 205.
 Harriet, *m.* Royal⁸ (1132.2.7) Wentworth, I: 582.
 Isaac, I: 205.
Gen. Isaac, I: 555.
 Jane, *m.* Thomas Legro, I: 673.
 John⁶ (159.2), *m.* Bridget Horsum, I: 206, 671.
 John, I: 206. [205.
Rev. John, *of the Isles of Shoals,* I:
- John, *of Newington,* I: 205.
 John, *of Boston,* I: 205.
 John, *of Woodstock, m.* Mary —, I: 205.
 John, *of Rochester,* I: 205.
 John, I: 205.
 John, II: 285.
 Judith⁸ (159.6.4), I: 672.
 Luke Wentworth⁶ (159.5.4), I: *206, 672.
 Lydia, *m.* (1) Stephen Waite, (2) Moses⁸ (2624) Tuttle, II: 284.
 Margaret⁵ (159.3), *m.* Zaccheus Varney, I: 206, 672.
 Martha⁸ (159.7), I: 206, 672.
 Martha, I: 206.
 Martha⁸ (159.5.2), I: *206, 672.
 Mary, *wife of John, of Woodstock,* I: 205.
 Mary, *wife of Benjamin,* I: 205.
 Mary⁸ (159.6.3), I: 672.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Worth⁷ (601.1.8.4) Meader, I: 168.
 Nathaniel, *m.* (1) — Scritchett, (2) — —, (3) Betsey Wallingford, I: 673.
 Nicholas, *of Dover, m.* Elizabeth Holden, I: 205, 673.
 Nicholas, *of Barrington, m.* Sobriety Hall, I: 205.
 Nicholas, I: 205.
 Nicholas, *m.* Emily Ann⁸ (3677.8) Heard, II: 481.
 Samuel, *m.* Experience Libbey, I: 673.
 Sarah⁸ (159.9), *m.* John Griswold, I: 206, 678.
 Sarah⁸ (159.5.8), I: *206, 672.
 Simeon, I: 673.
 Simeon⁶ (159.6), *m.* (1) Judith Bunker, (2) Judith Roberts, (3) Eu-nice Hodsdon, I: 206, 672.
 Sophia, *m.* Caleb Humphrey⁸ (1985) Wentworth, II: 543.
 William⁸ (159.5), *m.* *widow* Elizabeth Mason, I: 206, 672.
 William, I: 205.

- William^a (159.5.5), I: 206, 672.
 William, of *Portsmouth*, I: 205.
 William, of *Portsmouth*, I: 205.
 William, of *Madbury*, I: 205.
 William, of *Newbury*, I: 205.
 William, of *Boston*, I: 205.
 William, I: 206.
 William H.^a (3677.3.1), II: 481.
 —, m. Damaris^a (159) Wentworth, I: 205.
 Mrs. —, I: 205.
 —, m. Nathan⁷ (1132.15) Wentworth, I: 586.
- BROCKLESBY.** See BRAKENSBY.
- BROCKWAY.**
- Lucy, m. Ellisha^a (1296) Wentworth, II: 380.
 —, m. Levi^a (1301) Wentworth, I: 636.
- BRODHEAD.**
- Betsey, m. Richard^a (1461) Wentworth, II: 895, 667.
- Hon.** John, II: 395.
Capt. Luke, II: 395.
- BROMBY.**
- John, m. —⁷ (355.7.2) Furnald, I: 311.
- BROMFIELD.**
- Abigail, m. William Phillips, I: 318.
- BROMLEY.**
- Betsey, m. Ebenezer Freeman, II: 492.
- BROOK.**
- Lord, I: 175.
- BROOKING.**
- Henry, m. widow Knight, I: 189.
- BROOKS.**
- Albion Dennis^a (2005.3.1), II: 161.
 Aurora Rosetta, m. David^a (1736) Wentworth, II: 509.
 Caroline^a (1199.1.3.9), I: 608.
 Rev. Dr. Charles, m. Charlotte A. (Haven) Lord, II: 116.
- Charles, m. Annie T.^a (3627.3) Beck, II: 474.
 Charles W.^a (1199.1.3.1), I: 606.
 Clayton Kingman^a (2005.3.5), II: 161.
 Francis, m. Susanna^a (204.1.7) Stewart, I: 244.
 Ida May^a (2003.3.4), II: 161.
 James, m. Mary (Sanford) Wentworth, II: 382.
 John, I: 516.
 Lorin R.^a (1199.1.3.4), I: 606.
 O. M., m. Lydia Emily⁷ (1771.1) Tenney, II: 118.
 Oresella^a (1199.1.3.2), I: 606.
 Russell, m. Mary Jane^a (1199.1.3) Barner, I: 606.
 Rev. William Eustis, m. Angelia R.⁷ (2005.3) Wilson, II: 161.
 William Eustis^a (2005.3.3), II: 161.
 Wilson^a (2005.3.2), II: 161. [179].
 —, m. Jonathan^a (2085) Cook, II: BROOMAN.
- Elizabeth A., m. Jacob⁷ (3297) Wentworth, II: 678.
- BROTHERS.**
- Nancy, m. George Alfred^a (5720) Wentworth, II: 777.
- BROTTON.**
- Widow**, m. Thomas King, I: 302.
- BROUGHTON.**
- Elizabeth W.⁷ (2513.1), m. Frank A. Cloutman, II: 266.
 George Henry⁷ (2513.6), II: 267.
 Hannah, m. Asahel^a (869) Wentworth, II: 257, 266, 596-7.
 Harriet Atwood⁷ (2513.4), m. Hollis S. Berry, II: 266.
 James Harrison⁷ (2513.8), m. Julia A. Wells, II: 266.
 Mark, m. Lydia^a (2518) Wentworth, II: 257, 266.
 Persis, m. (1) Hezekiah Wentworth⁷ (2444.5) Roberts, (2) George Sanford, II: 258.

- Sir Robert, *m.* Dorothy¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 39.
 Susan King⁷ (2513.5), *m.* Frank P. Sawyer, *ii*: 267.
 William⁷ (2513.2), *m.* Jennie E. Flanders, *ii*: 266.
- BROWNS, BROWNE.
- Aaron, *m.* Lois⁷ (1442.5) Reynolds, *ii*: 2.
 Abby Jane⁸ (1878.2.1), *ii*: 141.
 Abbie Susan⁸ (1878.4.5), *ii*: 141.
 Abigail, *m.* Edmund⁸ (931.1) Roberts, *i*: 505; *ii*: 194, 544.
 Abigail, *m.* Isaac Morrill, *i*: *208, 215, 673.
 Abra, *m.* Col. Paul¹ (32) Wentworth, *i*: 208, 236, 258.
 Abra⁸ (181), *i*: 237.
 Abra⁸ (179.2), *m.* Oliver Morrill, *i*: 237.
 Ada A.⁸ (5722.4), *ii*: 787.
 Albert A.⁷ (1259.1), *m.* Sarah C. Condon, *i*: 625.
 Alexander, *m.* Lavinia⁸ (1132.2.8) Wentworth, *i*: 588.
 Alice E.⁸ (1132.2.8.2), *i*: 588.
 Alfred⁷ (1878.7), *ii*: 142.
 Anne L., *m.* Frederick B.⁷ (2764) Wentworth, *ii*: 330.
 Ann M.⁸ (1878.4.8), *m.* Henry Graf-fam, *ii*: 141.
 Andrew V. C.⁷ (1259.4), *i*: 625.
Rev. Arthur, *i*: 289, 324, 548.
 Austin L.⁸ (3932.5.1), *ii*: 518.
 Bartholomew, *m.* Abigail Ann⁸ (5269) Wentworth, *ii*: 684.
 Benjamin⁴ (183), *i*: 238.
 Benjamin⁸ (182.1), *i*: 237.
 Benjamin⁸ (182.4), *m.* Abigail Mor-rill, *i*: 237.
 Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Eliza Ann⁷ (4711) Wentworth, *ii*: 617.
 Benjamin S.⁷ (1878.4), *m.* Mary Manes, *ii*: 141.
 Betsey⁸ (182.8), *i*: 237.
 Betsey Jane⁸ (1648.4.1.8), *ii*: 101.
- Carrie Blanche⁸ (5269.3), *ii*: 684.
 Carrie E.⁸ (5722.2), *ii*: 737.
 Casco Wellington⁸ (5269.2), *ii*: 684.
 Charles, *m.* Rebecca B.⁷ (2915) Wentworth, *ii*: 353.
 Charles, *ii*: 773.
 Charles E., *m.* Lizzie⁸ (3427.1.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 435.
 Charles M.⁸ (1878.4.4), *ii*: 141.
 Charles W.⁸ (3932.2.3), *ii*: 518.
 Charlotte, *m.* John⁸ (724.9) Shorey, *i*: 441.
 Clarinda⁸ (1878.4.1), *m.* George F. Jordon, *ii*: 141.
 Cora⁸ (1878.6.1), *ii*: 142.
 Dana⁸ (3932.5.5), *ii*: 518.
 David, *m.* Janette⁷ (1199.11) Went-worth, *i*: 609.
 Dorothy⁸ (179.3), *m.* Michael Wor-then, *i*: 237.
 Edward Kirk⁷ (2435b.1), *ii*: 251.
 Edwin O.⁷ (1259.3), *i*: 625.
 Elisha, *iii*: 3.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh¹¹ Wentworth, *i*: 51.
 Elizabeth⁴ (180), *m.* Joseph Hub-bard, *i*: *213, 237, 673.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ezekiel⁴ (182) Brown, *i*: 237.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John W.⁷ (1542.6) Spencer, *ii*: 36.
 Elizabeth⁸ (179.1), *m.* William Page, *i*: 237.
 Elizabeth⁴ (182.2), *i*: 237.
 Elizabeth, *m.* David⁸ (460) Went-worth, *i*: 614; *ii*: 364-5.
 Ella Florence⁷ (2435b.3), *ii*: 251.
 Ellen M.⁸ (3932.6), *m.* Eleazer Whit-neyy Newcomb, *ii*: 518.
 Ellen Monroe, *m.* Byron Jay⁸ (5409) Wentworth, *ii*: 773.
 Emma E.⁸ (1132.2.8.1), *i*: 583.
 Estelle Gertrude⁷ (2435b.6), *ii*: 251.
 Ezekiel⁴ (182), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Hannah Weld, *i*: 212, 237-8.
 Ezekiel⁸ (182.3), *i*: 237.

- Rev. Dr.* Francis, *m.* Elizabeth Gilman, *i:* 884.
 Francis C.⁸ (1648.4.1.2), *ii:* 101.
 Francis K., *m.* Sarah Frances⁷ (4174) Wentworth, *ii:* 550.
 Frank Leslie⁹ (5269.1), *ii:* 684.
 Fred C., *ii:* 553.
 Frederick W.⁹ (5722.5), *ii:* 737.
 Flora J.⁹ (3932.5.4), *ii:* 518.
 Freeman⁷ (1878.6), *m.* (1) Lois G. Brown, (2) Hannah Perkins⁸ (1876.1.2) Haskell, *ii:* 142, 484, 789.
 Freeman C., *m.* Mary Ellen Wentworth, *ii:* 606.
 George H.⁷ (2435b.2), *ii:* 251.
 George W.⁹ (1878.4.2), *ii:* 141.
 George Wallingford⁸ (1648.4.1.4), *ii:* 101.
 Hattie Bell¹⁰ (3427.1.1.1), *ii:* 486.
 Hannah, *m.* Thomas Evans, *i:* 208, 215, 258.
 Henry Barlow, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (946) Appleton, *i:* 305, 308, 512.
 Henry Barlow⁷ (946.2), *i:* 512.
 Henry Barlow⁷ (946.6), *i:* 513.
 Henry W., *m.* Louisa J.⁸ (2435b) Wentworth, *ii:* 251.
 Herbert Eugene⁸ (5473.1), *ii:* 704.
 Herbert Miner, *m.* Lucy Ellen⁸ (5473) Wentworth, *ii:* 704.
 Ida May⁷ (2435b.4), *ii:* 251.
 Ira⁷ (1878.3), *ii:* 141.
 Ira⁷ (1878.8), *ii:* 142.
 Isaac, *m.* Rebecca Bailey, *ii:* 97.
 Israel G., *m.* Amanda⁸ (5170) Wentworth, *ii:* 672.
 J. Swaine⁹ (1648.4.1.1), *ii:* 101.
 Jacob, *i:* 516.
 James M., *m.* Ruth⁷ (3932) Wentworth, *ii:* 518.
 James⁸ (3932.7), *m.* Mary S. Hurlin, *ii:* 519.
 John, *i:* 51.
 John, *m.* Mary¹⁰ Wentworth, *i:* 80.
 John, *m.* Eunice (Shorey), Wentworth, *i:* 501.
 John¹, originally Moses⁷ (919.3.1) Abbott, whom see, *i:* 508.
 John D., *m.* Abby Esther⁷ (3042) Wentworth, *ii:* 372.
 John F., *m.* Abby A.⁸ (5722) Wentworth, *ii:* 786.
 John Mayo, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1129.2) Cox, *i:* 580.
 Josiah, *i:* 513.
 Judith⁸ (179.5), *m.* Jonathan Morse, *i:* 237.
 Judith, *m.* George⁸ (848) Wentworth, *ii:* 247.
 Julia Ann, *m.* Lawson⁷ (1292.3) Shipman, *i:* 688.
 Julia Ann⁹ (3932.4), *ii:* 518.
 Juliette, *m.* Gleason R.⁷ (2023.2) Campbell, *ii:* 168.
 Kate Evelyn⁷ (2435b.5), *ii:* 251.
 Laura, *m.* Jeremy Selden⁸ (5100) Wentworth, *ii:* 667.
 Leander, *m.* Ada F.⁸ (457.4.1.8) Hewett, *i:* 690.
 Leander O.⁷ (1259.2), *i:* 625.
 Lena, *m.* Henry Franklin⁸ (888.2.2.1) Wood, *i:* 469.
 Lena R.⁸ (3932.7.1), *ii:* 519.
 Lewis W.⁸ (8932.5), *m.* Maria Thom, *ii:* 518.
 Lilia Belle⁸ (1259.1.2), *i:* 625.
 Lois⁸ (1878.6.2), *ii:* 142.
 Lois G., *m.* Freeman⁷ (1878.6) Brown, *ii:* 142.
 Louisa Higginson⁷ (946.5), *m.* Thatcher Tucker, *i:* 513.
 Lucy, *m.* Dexter B.⁷ (1433.2) Patrick, *i:* 656.
 Lydia, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (1879) Stanton, *ii:* 142.
 Margaret Ann⁸ (1132.2.8.8), *i:* 588.
 Widow Maria J., *m.* Anna⁸ (2086) Wentworth, *ii:* 658.
 Mary, *m.* Harvey D.⁷ (1275.5) Locke, *i:* 628.
 Mary, *m.* Israel⁷ (1470.6) Avery, *ii:* 20.
 Mary, wife of Thomas, *ii:* 96.

- Mary⁸ (182.5), I: 287.
 Mary, *m.* John Wentworth, III: 3.
 Mary⁸ (1878.2.1), II: 141.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel⁷ (3431) Wentworth, II: 437.
 Mary Ann Wentworth⁷ (946.1), *m.* Norman Williams, I: 512.
 Mary E.⁸ (3932.5), II: 518.
 Melville W.⁸ (3932.2.2), II: 518.
 Moses, *m.* Patience⁸ (612.9) Lord, I: 410.
 Nathaniel, *of Salisbury*, *m.* Hannah Fellows, I: 208, 237.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth³ (86) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 141, 208, 210, 236; II: 82.
 Nathaniel⁴ (179), *m.* Dorothy Bagley, I: 212, 237.
 Nathaniel⁸ (179.6), I: 237.
 Nathaniel⁸ (182.7), *m.* Jemima Rowell, I: 237.
 Orlando⁸ (179.7), *m.* Mary Hotchkiss, I: 237.
 Owen Lovejoy⁸ (4174.1), II: 551.
 Paul⁴ (184), *m.* Sarah Pike, I: 210, 211, 212, 216, 238; II: 82.
 Paul⁵ (182.6), *m.* Sarah Gunnison, I: 237-8.
 Perley S.⁸ (3932.5), II: 518.
 Plummer⁸ (5722.1), II: 736.
 Rebecca, *m.* John Badger, II: 96.
 Rebecca⁷ (946.3), I: 512.
 Rebecca Appleton⁸ (946.4), *m.* William W. Blake, I: 513.
 Reuben, *m.* Nancy⁸ (1259) Wentworth, I: 625.
 Reuben E.⁸ (1259.1.1), I: 625.
 Richard, *m.* Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger, II: 95.
 Richard A., *m.* Julie De Robigne⁸ (1799) Tracy, II: 125.
 Richard Wentworth⁷ (1799.2), II: 125.
 Ruth, *m.* William Carr, I: 208, 213, 225.
 Sally, *m.* George⁸ (848) Wentworth, II: 247, 591.
 Sally, *m.* Joseph⁸ (1630) Wentworth, II: 475.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary Morrill, I: 237.
 Samuel Appleton⁷ (946.7), I: 512.
 Samuel B.⁸ (1878.4.6), II: 141.
 Samuel D., *m.* Hannah⁷ (3472) Wentworth, II: 445.
Rev. Dr. Samuel Gilman, I: 384.
 Samuel N., II: 330.
 Samuel W., *m.* Sophia C.⁸ (1648.4.1) Cogswell, II: 101.
 Samuel Wentworth, III: 14.
 Sarah⁸ (179.4), *m.* John Knapp, I: 237.
 Sarah⁸ (182.9), *m.* Jonathan Prescott, I: 238.
 Sarah, *m.* James William⁸ (3760.1) Adams, II: 496.
 Sarah Phipps, *m.* Thomas Wentworth⁷ (947.1) Storrow, I: 518.
 Sewell⁷ (1878.2), *m.* Charlotte Plummer, II: 141.
 Simon, *m.* Polly⁸ (1878) Stanton, II: 141, 434. [I: 274].
 Simon, *m.* Betsey⁸ (319.1.3) Balch, Sophia Estella⁸ (3932.2.1), II: 518.
 Tamasin, *m.* Col. William Pearce, I: 294.
 Thomas, *m.* Mary —, II: 96.
 Thomas⁷ (1878.5), II: 141. [I: 274].
 Thomas, *m.* Anne Wentworth, III: Thomas C., *m.* Ellen L.⁸ (1867.2.6) Jellison, II: *138, 788.
 Thomas Storrow⁷ (946.4), *m.* Jane Hughes, I: 512.
 Thomas W.⁸ (3932.2), *m.* (1) Clarinda Lougee, (2) Henrietta Estella Woodward, II: 518.
 Thomas W.⁸ (3932.2.4), II: 518.
 Uriah⁸ (3932.3), II: 518.
 Vernon Alden⁸ (5269.4), II: 684.
 William⁷ (1878.1), *m.* Esther Tickett, II: 141.
 William⁸ (919.3.1.1), I: 503.
 William⁸ (3932.1), II: 518.
 William, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1472.2) Page, II: 28.

William E.⁷ (1799.1), II: 125.
 William J.⁸ (5722.3), II: 737.
 William W., m. Olive W.⁷ (1294.5)
 Bainbridge, I: 635.
 —, m. Zerviah⁴ (237) Wentworth,
 I: 247.
 —, m. Hannah Wallingford, I:
 393.
 Rev. —, m. Betsey (Anderson)
 Wentworth, II: 483.
 —, m. Sally⁷ (1472.3) Page, II: 23.
 —, m. Martha (Matthews) Snell,
 I: 76.

BROXHOLME.

John, I: 61.
 William, m. Anne Marbury, I: 61.

BROWNELL.

Rebecca, m. Mark⁷ (3312) Went-
 worth, II: 679.

BROWNING.

Charity, m. Lemuel⁷ (3038) Went-
 worth, II: 656.

BROWNSON.

Elisha, m. Harriet⁷ (2880) Went-
 worth, II: 848.

Florence A.⁸ (2880.2), II: 348.

Melissa⁸ (2880.1), II: 348.

Murry⁸ (2880.3), II: 348.

Nancy, m. Edward⁷ (2878) Went-
 worth, II: 649.

BRUCE.

Catherine, m. Phillip⁸ (1062) Went-
 worth, II: 829.

Clarissa, m. Theodore F.⁸ (1599.4)
 Rollins, II: 74.

BRUSH.

Sarah Jane, m. Reuben⁷ (1202.3)
 Ham, I: 609.

BRYANT.

Fannie F., m. Henry Franklin⁸
 (833.2.2.1) Wood, I: 469.

Hannah⁸ (3407.2), m. William H.
 Phelps, II: 431.

John B., m. Mary⁷ (3407) Went-
 worth, II: 431.

John Owen⁸ (3407.4), m. (1) Arvilla
 Walling, (2) Sarah A. Chubb, II:
 431.

Lovina⁸ (3407.1), m. A. Draper, II:
 431.

Lydia C.⁸ (3407.8), m. Philander B.
 Hatch, II: 431.

Mary, m. Samuel Alfred⁸ (2279)
 Wentworth, II: 572.

Mary, m. Jeremiah⁷ (1473.3) Han-
 son, II: 23.

Mehitable, m. William⁸ (2590) Went-
 worth, II: 617.

Owen⁸ (3407.4.1), II: 431.

Sally, m. Benjamin⁸ (2699) Went-
 worth, II: 622.

—, m. Sarah Welch, I: 431.

BUCHANAN.

Alexander, m. Sarah Elizabeth H.⁸
 (3141.1) Wentworth, II: 387.

William, m. Hannah P. (Webb)
 Wentworth, III: 2.

BUCK.

Amanda, m. Francis⁸ (1156) Went-
 worth, I: 591.

Ella⁸ (835.2.2.1.1), I: 474.

Horatio⁸ (835.2.2.1.2), I: 474.

John C., m. Hannah⁸ (835.2.2.1)
 Brackett, I: 474, 707.

Melissa, m. Elbridge⁷ (835.4.9)
 Lowd, I: 475.

William, m. Mary⁸ (94.8) Rymes,
 I: 184.

BUCKFORD.

Alice, m. Roger¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 34.

BUCKINGHAM.

Duke of, I: 22.

BUCKLEY.

Jennie, m. James Sheafe⁸ (1006.1.8)
 Satterthwaite, I: 557.

BUCKNALL.

John, *m.* Hannah Smith^a (2058)
(Wentworth) Osgood, *ii*: 178.

BUCKNELL.

Mehitable, *m.* John^a (60.1.1.10)
Kimball, *i*: 164.

BUCKMAN.

Seward C., *m.* Elizabeth Hardy^a
(2708) Wentworth, *ii*: 819.

BUDLONG.

Avora, *m.* Delos D.^a (4991) Went-
worth, *ii*: 656.

BUFFINGTON.

Edwin Ruthven, *m.* Nancy Lucette^a
(2676.2.4) Crockett, *ii*: 302.

BUFFUM.

Ella, *m.* Jared Perkins^a (2550.3)
Wentworth, *ii*: 794.

Lydia, *m.* (1) Ichabod^a (935) Went-
worth, (2) John Furbish, *ii*:
286.

BULFINCH.

Francis Edgar, *m.* Harriet Eliza-
beth^a (5742) Wentworth, *ii*: 704.
Thomas, *m.* Susan Apthorp, *i*: 520.

BULGAR, BULLGER.

John, *i*: 75.
Richard, *i*: 78, 75, 83.

BULL.

Charles H., *m.* Eliza^a (1279.1.2)
Wing, *i*: 630.

BULLARD.

Arthur Ware^a (2741.1.2), *ii*: 326.
John Shumway, *m.* Ann Maria^a
(2741.1) Ware, *ii*: 326.
William Herbert^a (2741.1.1), *ii*: 326.

BULLINS.

Miriam, *m.* Edmund H.^a (1606f.2)
Rollins, *ii*: 77.

BULLOCK.

Anna, *m.* Joseph Morton, *i*: 591.

BULSON.

John, *m.* Susan^a (883.1.5) Wait, *i*:
497.

BUMFORD.

David, *m.* Ruth^a (783.1) Horne, *i*:
*455, 706.

BUMP.

Mary Louisa, *m.* John^a (3905) Went-
worth, *ii*: 725.

BUNBURY.

Elizabeth^a (379.1), *m.* John Sheafe,
i: 325; *ii*: 316.

Hannah^a (379.2), *m.* Thomas^a
(389.3) Penhallow, *i*: 294, 326.

Monsieur, *m.* Hannah^a (379) Went-
worth, *i*: 294, 325; *ii*: 316.

Monsieur^a (379.3), *i*: 328.

BUNDY.

Lydia, *m.* Amos^a (586a) Wentworth,
i: 405.

BUNKER.

Charles H., *m.* Annie Ruth^a (2438.1)
Mathes, *ii*: 251.

Daniel^a (3428.1), *ii*: 437.

Eli G.^a (3435.2), *ii*: 438.

Esther, *m.* Joseph Ricker, *i*: 129.

Fred Irving^a (2438.1.1), *ii*: 251.

Harriet, *m.* Jeremiah Bunker^a (5312)
Wentworth, *ii*: 769.

James S., *m.* Ruth^a (3435) Went-
worth, *ii*: *438, 796.

Jane, *m.* David Hooper^a (3367)
Wentworth, *ii*: 690, 769.

Jeremiah, *ii*: 690.

John T. G.^a (3435.1), *ii*: 438.

Jonathan, *m.* Betsey^a (284.1) Rand,
i: 257.

Joseph, *m.* Josephine^a (1143.1.1)
Glover, *i*: 588.

Joseph, *m.* Almensa Sarah^a (3182.1)
Wentworth, *ii*: 392.

Judith, *m.* Simeon^a (159.6) Brock,
i: *906, 672.

Love, *m.* *Capt.* Thomas Millet, I: 383, 386.

Nathaniel, *m.* Armitta⁷ (3428) Wentworth, II: 437.

Roland, *n.*: 769.

Susan, *m.* (1) John⁷ (719.4.9) Wentworth, (2) Daniel⁷ (719.4.6) Wentworth, I: 436-7.

Thomas R., *m.* Joanna⁸ (5855) Wentworth, II: 594.

—, *m.* Betsey (Clark) Wentworth, II: 545.

BUNN.

Albert⁸ (3103.4), II: 380.

Emer⁸ (3108.2), II: 380.

Henry⁸ (3108.1), II: 380.

Jacob, *m.* Harriet⁷ (3108) Wentworth, II: 380.

Orlando⁸ (3108.3), II: 380.

BURBANK.

Abby S.⁷ (2060.4), *m.* James Evans, II: 174.

C. H., *m.* Abby Lyman Sise, II: 308.

Elizabeth⁷ (2060.1), *m.* Charles G. Allen, II: 173.

Frances A.⁷ (2060.2), *m.* Ivory Clark, II: 174.

Hattle, *m.* Wilbur Fisk⁸ (3231.5), II: 399.

Henry S., *m.*, Mercy⁸ (2055) Wentworth, II: 173.

Mercy J.⁷ (2060.3), *m.* Charles G. Derby, II: 174.

William G., *m.* Eliza⁸ (2060) Wentworth, II: 173.

BURCE.

Frank, *m.* Catherine⁸ (1122.2.2) Brightman, I: 578.

George⁸ (1122.2.2.2), I: 578.

Joseph⁸ (1122.2.2.1), I: 578.

BUACH.

Mary, *m.* (1) — Worden, (2) Morris Marks⁷ (3060) Wentworth, II: 658.

BURDETT.

Rev. George, I: 84, 91, 175.

Nicholas, *m.* —¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 46-7.

Richard, I: 47.

Thomas, *m.* Isabel¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 47.

—, *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (1040c.2) Perry, I: 562.

BURDICK.

Charles, *m.* Amelia Aldarett⁸ (3730.5) Tilden, II: 491.

Clarissa⁸ (1280.2.2), I: 630.

Frederick⁸ (1280.2.1), I: 630.

Harriet⁸ (1280.2.3), I: 630.

Marcus T. C., *m.* Nancy⁷ (1280.2) Clark, I: 631.

Rosalinda, *m.* Willys Huntley⁸ (1801) Tracy, II: 125.

BURGEES.

Edward, *m.* Mary A.⁷ (1420.4) Richards, I: 655.

Eliza⁸ (1239.4.1.1), I: 617.

Elsie⁸ (1420.4.2), I: 655.

George W., *m.* Nancy Silvia⁸ (1289.2.1) Conant, I: 616.

Sir James, *Bart.*, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 44.

James F.⁸ (1420.4.1), I: 655.

Julia Ann, *m.* James Obed⁷ (1256.8) Luce, I: 624.

Lucena⁸ (1239.4.1.2), I: 617.

Marcus E.⁸ (1289.4.1.3), I: 617.

Oliver T., *m.* Eliza E.⁸ (1239.4.1) Conant, I: 617.

BURGHLEY.

Lord. See CECIL.

BURGOYNE.

Gen. John, I: 197, 340, 518, 590; II: 94.

BURKEDELL.

Sarah, *m.* Harris Barnes⁷ (3528) Wentworth, II: 451.

BURKE.

- Author of "Peerage,"* I: 79, 80.
 Betsey J., *m.* Reuben H.⁷ (2319.1)
 Copp, II: 224.
 Charles H., *m.* Lucy B.⁷ (4684)
 Wentworth, II: 612.
 Edmund, III: 9.
 Hannah J., *m.* Reuben H.⁷ (2319.1)
 Copp, II: 224.
 John S.⁸ (4684.1), II: 612.

BURLEIGH, BURLEY.

- Anna Theresa, *m.* Levi Wentworth⁷
 (2813.8) Stanton, II: 223.
 Charles P.⁹ (5660.8), II: 731.
 Daniel Smith, *m.* Clara Anna⁸ (5660)
 Wentworth, II: 731.
 Deborah, *m.* Richard Philpot⁸ (765)
 Wentworth, II: 204, 569.
 Ell⁸ (5660.1), II: 731.
 Elizabeth S.⁷ (678.6.1), *m.* Stephen
 Goss, I: 422.
 Ellen⁸ (5660.2), II: 731. [212.
Dr. Gilman, *m.* Sarah Crosby, II:
 Hollis, *m.* Belinda⁸ (678.6) Hodsdon,
 I: 422.
 John, *m.* Sally⁸ (678.5) (Hodsdon)
 Folsom, I: 422.
 John, *m.* Betsey⁸ (746) Wentworth,
 I: 448.
Col. Lewis, *m.* Sarah Ralph, II: 212.
 Martha, *m.* Col. Ebenezer Thompson,
 I: 699.
 Mary E.⁷ (678.6.2), *m.* Robert Deer-
 ing, I: 422.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (1972.1), II: 153.
 Matilda B.⁷ (678.6.8), *m.* Seth W.
 Tebbets, I: 422.
 Nathaniel, II: 212.
 Samuel H., *m.* Betsey S.⁷ (678.5.5)
 Folsom, I: 422.
 Sarah Frances, *m.* Ira F.⁷ (854.2.3)
 Twombly, I: 487.
 Thomas, II: 212.
 Thomas, *m.* (1) — — —, (2) Susan
 (Hanson), *widow of Lewis⁸* (769)
 Wentworth, II: 212, *290.

William, *m.* Emeline C.⁸ (1972) But-
 ler, II: 153. [290.

—, *m.* Col. Benjamin Cook, II:

BURLINGAME.

- Susan, *m.* James⁷ (1139.6) Went-
 worth, I: 588.

BURN.

- Patrick, I: 516.

BURNELL.

- Charles, *m.* Betsey J.⁷ (4734) Went-
 worth, II: 620.
 Charles, *m.* Abby M.⁸ (5778) Went-
 worth, II: 742.
 Charles E.⁸ (4734.1), II: 620.
 Henry⁸ (4734.2), II: 620.

BURNETT.

- Gov. William, I: 178, 396.
 Rachel, *m.* Roper Dawson, I: 516.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel Lee, II: 465.

BURNHAM. *See also* BURNUM.

- Abigail⁸ (702.4), *m.* James Wal-
 dron, I: 427.
 Anna E., *m.* Jonas⁷ (3806) Went-
 worth, II: 503.
 Annie Maria, *m.* John Orestes⁷ (4211)
 Wentworth, II: 556.
 Carrie⁸ (358.8.4.2.1), I: 314.
 Charles, *m.* Harriet A.⁸ (358.8.4.2)
 Furnald, I: 314.
 Downing⁸ (702.9), I: 427.
 Dudley, *m.* Sarah⁸ (702) Wentworth,
 I: 427.
 Dudley⁸ (702.2), I: 427.
 Hannah⁸ (702.8), *m.* J. Pike, I: 427.
 Harry Forrest⁸ (1122.2.1.1), I: 577.
 Mary⁸ (702.7), I: 427.
 Mehitable⁸ (702.1), I: 427.
 Nathaniel W.⁸ (702.6), *m.* Ruth
 Davis, I: 427.
 Robert, *m.* Mary Mason⁸ (1122.2.1)
 Brightman, I: 577.
 Ruth⁸ (702.5), *m.* Stephen Pinkham,
 I: 427.
 Sarah⁸ (702.8), I: 427.

Susanna, *m.* (1) John Roberts, (2) Wentworth⁴ (176) Hayes, *i*: 234, 484; *ii*: 546.

—, *m.* Jane C. Siquorney, *ii*: 514.

BURNS.

Charles O.⁸ (2722a.5), *ii*: 322.

Deborah, *m.* James⁴ (1042) Wentworth, *ii*: 322.

Ellen O.⁸ (2722a.2), *ii*: 322.

George W.⁸ (2722a.1), *ii*: 322.

Harrison T.⁸ (2722a.3), *ii*: 322.

James E. Wentworth⁸ (3182.5.1), *ii*: 393.

John T., *m.* Susan Adelaide⁸ (3182.5) Wentworth, *ii*: 398.

Julia, *m.* Jefferson⁷ (2724) Wentworth, *ii*: 323.

Moses T.⁸ (2722a.6), *ii*: 322.

Rufus, *m.* Harriet⁷ (2722a) Wentworth, *ii*: 322.

Warren S.⁸ (2722a.4), *ii*: 322.

BURNSIDE.

Gen. Ambrose E., *ii*: 597, 640, 746.

BURNUM, *now* BURNHAM.

John, *i*: 357.

BURROUGHS. *See also* BURROWS. Ada Estella⁷ (729.6.1), *m.* George L. Plumer, *i*: 446.

Rev. Dr. Charles, *m.* Ann Rindge Peirce, *i*: 323, 387; *ii*: 319.

George, *m.* Mary Fullerton, *i*: 329.

James⁸ (729.6), *m.* Lorania Blasdell, *i*: 446.

Maria, *m.* Charles⁸ (158.5.12.1) Quint, *i*: 670.

BURROWS. *See also* BURROUGHS.

Alvin⁸ (728.1), *i*: 445.

David, *m.* Mary⁸ (728) Wentworth, *i*: 445; *ii*: 455.

Eleanor⁸ (728.2), *m.* Nathan Darling, *i*: 445. [488.

Eunice, *m.* James M. Twombly, *i*:

Hannah⁸ (728.4), *m.* George H. Saville, *i*: 445.

Harriet⁸ (728.5), *m.* James Y. Taylor, *i*: 445.

Harriet, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (1290.9) Grummon, *i*: 632.

John, *m.* Fannie⁷ (726.6.8) Nutter, *i*: 443.

John B., *m.* Sarah⁷ (3561) Wentworth, *i*: 411, 445; *ii*: 455.

Joseph, *m.* Alice Farnham, *i*: 411; *ii*: 455.

Mary⁸ (728.3), *m.* Jonas Moulton, *i*: 445.

Mary, *m.* Samuel⁸ (854) Twombly, *i*: 485.

Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel Solley⁸ (4823) Wentworth, *ii*: 750-1, 779.

Widow Olive P., *m.* Sterling⁸ (1718) Wentworth, *ii*: 504.

Phebe, *m.* James⁸ (4825) Wentworth, *ii*: 750-1.

BURT.

Almon⁸ (3140.1), *ii*: 387.

Edna Rowena⁸ (3140.8), *ii*: 387.

Harriet Jane⁸ (3140.2), *ii*: 387.

Nettie Louisa⁸ (3140.4), *ii*: 387.

Willard, *m.* Drusilla Anna⁷ (3140) Wentworth, *ii*: 387.

BURTON.

Frank A., *m.* Sarah Abby⁸ (1926.1.1) Moulton, *ii*: 789.

George H., *m.* Mary C.⁷ (1324.4) Goodale, *i*: 640.

BURWELL.

John S., *m.* Rosetta M.⁷ (1721.1) Baldwin, *ii*: 110.

BUSH.

Caroline A., *m.* Joseph Blossom⁸ (479.5) Bloss, *i*: 365.

Homer Laverne⁸ (5768.1), *ii*: 741.

Ira, *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (5768) Wentworth, *ii*: 741.

BUSHER.

John F., *m.* Lucy⁷ (457.7.8) Payson, *i*: 694.

- BUSHNELL.
 Abigail, *m.* Uriah⁶ (1667) Wentworth, *n*: 482.
 Asa, *m.* Lydia —, *n*: 482.
 Julia, *m.* George⁶ (3665.3) Swasey, *n*: 478.
 Lydia, *wife of Asa*, *n*: 482.
- BUSS.
 Elizabeth, *wife of John*, *i*: 138.
 John, *i*: 138.
 John, *m.* (1) Mary Hill, (2) Elizabeth —, *i*: 138.
- BUSSEY.
 Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Ruth⁶ (400) Wentworth, *i*: 340.
 Isaiah, *m.* Bathsheba⁶ (386) Wentworth, *i*: 340.
- BUSWELL.
 Isaac, *m.* Hannah Eldridge, *i*: 139.
 Isaac, *m.* Apphila⁷ (1473.9) Hanson, *n*: 24.
- BUTLER.
 Abigail⁶ (158.5.6), *m.* James Murray, *i*: 671.
 Abigail⁷ (158.5.3.9), *m.* William Morseman, *i*: 669.
 Adeline⁶ (3452.1), *n*: 442.
 Amelia⁶ (2069.2.1), *n*: 176.
 Annette, *m.* Jerome L.⁶ (5066) Wentworth, *n*: 758.
 Annie⁷ (158.5.3.1), *m.* Nathan Goodwin, *i*: 669.
 Annie A.⁷ (1968.2), *n*: 153.
 Benjamin, *i*: 663.
 Benjamin⁶ (158.5.2), *i*: 669.
 Benjamin, *m.* Sally Gowell, *i*: 682.
 Benjamin, *m.* Phebe Y.⁶ (1962) Ricker, *n*: 152.
 Bridget⁶ (158.4.10), *m.* William⁶ (290.1) Heard, *i*: 669, 680.
 Charles⁶ (158.5), *m.* Sarah (*or Abigail*) Cross, *i*: 205, 669.
 Charles⁷ (158.5.3.10), *m.* (1) Dorcas Carroll, (2) Ann Lord, *i*: 670.
- Charlotte⁶ (956), *i*: 516.
 David, *m.* Eunice⁷ (2069.2) Perkins, *n*: 176.
 David⁶ (2069.2.3), *n*: 177.
 David G., *n*: 441.
 Dorcas, *i*: 663.
 Dorcas⁷ (158.5.3.11), *m.* Harrison Beal, *i*: 670.
 Edmund, *i*: 663.
 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, *i*: 301, 335.
 Edward Heyman⁶ (1575), *n*: 62.
 Edward Heyman⁷ (3614), *n*: 471.
 Eliza Ann⁷ (60.4.8.1.2), *i*: 666.
 Elizabeth⁶ (158.4.3), *m.* William Chadwick, *i*: 271, 282, 412, 667, 682.
 Elizabeth, *wife of Thomas*, *i*: 666.
 Elizabeth⁶ (158.1), *i*: 205, 667.
 Elizabeth, *wife of John⁶* (158.2), *i*: 667.
 Emeline C.⁶ (1972), *m.* William Burleigh, *n*: 158.
 Ephraim⁶ (60.4.5), *i*: 666.
 Esther A., *m.* John Dean, *n*: 62.
 Eunice⁶ (158.4.8), *m.* Amos Hatch, *i*: 666.
 Eunice⁷ (158.5.3.5), *m.* Thomas Greenalgh, *i*: 669.
 Ezra, *m.* Aurelia⁶ (1298) Wentworth, *i*: 686.
 Frances, *m.* Samuel⁶ (314.2.2) Hall, *i*: 682.
 George⁶ (957), *i*: 516.
 George⁶ (60.4.8.7), *i*: 666.
 George⁶ (1574), *n*: 62.
 George⁷ (1298.2), *m.* Helen Meys, *i*: 686.
 Gillam, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (348) Wentworth, *i*: *306, 513, 515-16, 683.
 Gilman, *i*: 306. *Should be Gillam, whom see.*
 Gracie⁶ (3615.3), *n*: 471.
 Hannah⁶ (158.4.9), *m.* Barnabas Sawyer, *i*: 668.
 Hannah⁶ (3452.3), *n*: 442.
 Harriet⁶ (60.4.8.8), *i*: 666.

- Harriet^a (1572), II: 62.
 Harriet^a (1978), II: 153.
 Harry^b (3615.2), II: 471.
 Harry W.^c (1968.3), II: 153.
 Henry^d (60.4.8.6), I: 666.
 Herman Wentworth^e (1971.1), II:
 153.
 Hiram, m. Nancy^b (684) Wentworth,
 I: 424; II: 152.
 Hiram^f (158.5.3.17), m. (1) Adeline
 McLellan, (2) Lizzie Hodgdon,
 I: 670.
 Hiram A.^b (1971), m. Mary Ricker^b
 (1978) Wentworth, II: 153-4.
 Hiram Alonzo^f (1971.3), II: 153.
 Hugh Hall^b (958), I: 517.
 Ichabod, I: 663.
 Ichabod^b (60.4.1), m. Abigail^b (538)
 Wentworth, I: 165, 386, 666; II:
 60, 471.
 Ichabod^b (1573), m. Mary (Wise)
 Morrill, II: 62, 471.
 Irving^b (158.5.4.1.1), I: 670.
 James^b (158.9), I: 205, 671.
 James, m. Elizabeth Hartford, I:
 205, 671.
 James^b (158.5.9), m. Olive Earl, I:
 671.
 Capt. James, m. Betsey^b (814.2.8)
 Hall, I: 682.
 James^f (158.5.4.1), m. Susan Heard,
 I: 670.
 James Hervey, m. Joanna Victoria^b
 (5314) Wentworth, II: 690.
 John, I: 205.
 John^b (158.2), m. Elizabeth —, I:
 205, 666.
 John, m. Elizabeth Tucker, I: 205,
 667.
 John^b (60.4.8.5), I: 666.
 John, I: 667.
 John^b (158.5.1), I: 669.
 John^f (158.5.3.3), m. (1) Lucinda
 Heard, (2) Susan Butler, I: 669.
 John Frederick^f (1971.2), II: 153.
 Rev. Dr. John J., I: 666.
 John Storer^b (8615.1), II: 471.
- John Wentworth^b (1571), II: 62.
 Joseph^b (158.5.4), m. Mary Lissom,
 I: 670.
 Joseph^f (158.5.3.6), m. Lydia Shack-
 ley, I: 669.
 Josie A.^c (314.2.8.1), m. Edwin^b
 (358.8.1.1) Furnald, I: *383, 682-3.
 Keziah, I: 663.
 Lois, I: 663.
 Louisa, m. William H.^c (60.4.8.2.1)
 Thompson, I: 666.
 Love, I: 666.
 Love^b (158.7), I: 205, 671.
 Love^b (158.5.7), m. Jedediah Jen-
 kins, I: 671.
 Love^f (158.5.2.7), m. (1) John P.
 Hubbard, (2) David Marsh, I: 669.
 Lucia^b (1298.1), I: 636.
 Lucretia^f (158.5.3.14), m. Albra Mor-
 rison, I: 670.
 Lucy, I: 663.
 Lucy Harden^c (60.4.8.1.8), I: 666.
 Lydia^b (60.4.6), I: 666.
 Lydia^b (1970), m. Joseph T. Chase,
 II: 153. [670].
 Lydia^f (158.5.4.2), m. John Hill, I:
 Lyman^f (158.5.3.18), m. Cynthia
 Webber, I: 670.
 Magdalen, m. Warren^b (1874) Kel-
 sey, I: 647.
 Martha^b (60.4.10), I: 666.
 Martha^b (158.6), I: 671.
 Mary, m. John Remick, I: 301.
 Mary, I: 663.
 Mary, I: 663.
 Mary^b (60.4.7), I: 666.
 Mary, m. James Pray, I: 663, 669.
 Mary, I: 667.
 Mary^b (or Mercy) (158.8), I: 205,
 671.
 Mary^b (60.4.8.8), I: 666.
 Mary^b (158.4.6), m. (1) Isaac Ger-
 rish, (2) — Cunningham, I: 668.
 Mary^f (158.4.4.4), m. Ivory Libbey,
 I: 668.
 Mary^f (158.5.8.4), m. John F. Stone,
 I: 669.

- Mary, *m.* Michael Emerson⁷ (510.-5.3), Corson, *i*: 696.
 Mary Olive⁷ (60.4.8.1.4), *i*: 666.
 Mehitable⁶ (60.4.4.), *i*: 666.
 Mehitable⁷ (158.4.4.2), *m.* Elias Libbey, *i*: 668.
*Mercy*⁸ (*or Mary*) (158.8), *i*: 205, 671.
*Mercy*⁹ (158.4.11), *m.* Jacob Stone, *i*: 669.
 Moses, *m.* Dorcas Ricker, *i*: 127, 205, 668, 666.
Capt. Moses, *m.* Mercy⁴ (158) Wentworth, *i*: 127, 205, 663, 667, 679-80.
 Moses⁸ (158.3), *i*: 127, 205, 667.
 Moses, *m.* Keziah Hodgdon, *i*: 663, 666.
 Moses, *i*: 667.
 Moses⁶ (158.4.1), *i*: 667.
 Moses⁸ (158.5.8), *m.* Abigail Pugsley, *i*: 669.
 Moses⁷ (158.5.8.8), *m.* Joanna Ricker, *i*: 669.
 Moses, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (204.8.5.1) Goodwin, *i*: 679.
 Moses Morrill⁷ (3615), *m.* Olive M. Storer, *ii*: 471.
 Moses Ricker, *i*: 663.
 Nancy⁸ (158.5.8), *m.* Moses Roberts, *i*: 671.
 Nathan, *i*: 663.
 Nathan, *m.* Ada Chick, *i*: 666.
 Nathaniel⁶ (60.4.8.1), *m.* Lydia Bean, *i*: 666.
 Nathaniel⁸ (158.4.4), *m.* Tabitha Joy, *i*: 667.
 Nehemiah⁸ (60.4.3), *i*: 666.
 Nehemiah⁷ (158.4.4.1), *m.* Rhoda Libbey, *i*: 668.
 Newell, *ii*: 758.
 Norris⁷ (1968.1), *ii*: 153.
 Olive, *i*: 663.
 Olive⁸ (60.4.8.2), *m.* (1) — Thompson, (2) Hiram⁸ (1845) Keay, *i*: 666; *ii*: 184, 788.
 Olive⁷ (158.5.8.12), *m.* Alden Quint, *i*: 670.
- Paltiah⁴ (*Peletiah?*) (60.4.8), *m.* Betsey Goodwin, *i*: 666.
 Penelope Wentworth⁸ (955), *m.* Christopher Seaton, *i*: 516.
 Peter, *i*: 515.
 Peter, *i*: 667.
 Phebe⁸ (2069.2.2), *ii*: 177.
 Pierce, *i*: 337.
 Rena Victoria⁸ (5314.1), *ii*: 690.
 Robert⁸ (60.4.9), *i*: 666.
 Sabina⁸ (1967), *m.* James Robbins, *ii*: 153.
 Sally⁸ (60.4.8.4), *i*: 666.
 Samuel, *m.* Lydia⁴ (60.4) Kimball, *i*: 165, 666-6; *ii*: 61.
 Samuel⁸ (60.4.2), *i*: 666.
 Sarah, *m.* James Mease, *i*: 337.
 Sarah⁸ (158.10), *m.* — Nason, *i*: 205, 671.
 Sarah⁸ (158.4.7), *m.* Stephen Libbey, *i*: 668.
 Sarah⁸ (158.5.5), *m.* Wentworth Chadbourne, *i*: 670.
 Sarah⁷ (158.5.8.2), *m.* David Marsh, *i*: 669.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (60.4.8.1.1), *i*: 666.
 Shepherd N.⁸ (1968), *m.* Huldah Austin, *ii*: 153.
 Susan⁸ (158.4.12), *m.* (1) Rook Thurston, (2) Samuel Edgerly, *i*: 669. [I: 669].
 Susan, *m.* John⁷ (158.5.3.3) Butler, Susan⁷ (158.4.4.3), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Libbey, (2) William Chadbourne, *i*: 668.
 Susan Pike, *m.* Andrew J.⁸ (3449.4) Hersom, *ii*: 441.
 Thomas, *i*: 217.
 Thomas⁸ (158.4), *m.* Bridget Gerish, *i*: 205, 667, 680.
 Thomas, *i*: 278.
 Thomas, *i*: 663.
 Thomas, *i*: 663.
 Thomas, *i*: 665-6.
 Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: 666.
 Thomas⁸ (158.4.5), *m.* Olive Abbot, *i*: 668.

Thomas, *m.* Hannah⁷ (8452) Lord, II: 442.

Thomas W.⁸ (1969), II: 153.

Wentworth⁷ (158.5.3 15), I: 670.

Wentworth⁷ (158.5.3.16), I: 670.

Wentworth⁸ (3452.2), II: 442.

William, I: 663.

William, I: 663.

William⁸ (158.4.2), *m.* Lois Littlefield, I: 667.

Ensign —, II: 94.

BUTTERFIELD.

Cora Ann⁸ (2110.3.1), II: 184.

Esther Jane⁷ (2110.4), *m.* Josiah Poor, II: 184.

Frances E., *m.* —— Tyler, II: 484.

George, *m.* Philecta W.⁷ (1771.5) Tenney, II: 118.

Henry C., *m.* Lydia Anne⁷ (2161.3) Wentworth, II: 193.

Henry H.⁷ (2110.1), *m.* Annetta York, II: 183.

John, *m.* Eunice⁸ (2110) Wentworth, II: 183.

John⁷ (2110.3), *m.* (1) widow Rebecca Cross, (2) Augusta E. Knox, II: 183.

Mary Ann⁷ (2110.2), *m.* Francis W. Poor, II: 183.

Samuel⁷ (2110.7), II: 184.

Samuel, *m.* Fanny Z.⁷ (3687) Wentworth, II: 484.

Susan⁷ (2110.6), II: 184.

William H., II: 484.

William J.⁷ (2110.5), II: 184.

BUTTON.

Fidella, *m.* Marvin⁷ (1781.5) Hutchinson, II: 119.

BUTTS.

Annie C.⁸ (2738.1.1), *m.* Sebastian Duncan, Jr., II: 325.

Caroline Martha⁸ (2739.3), *m.* James T. Fisher, II: 326.

Edwin Wentworth⁸ (2739.4), *m.* Eunice Hawkins, II: 326.

Francis Banister⁸ (2739.7), *m.* Helen Frances Battey, II: 326.

Hannah Campbell⁸ (2739.6), II: 326.

John Wood, *m.* Mehitable⁷ (2739) Wentworth, II: 325.

John Wood⁸ (2739.1), *m.* (1) Amanda Young Thornton, (2) Josephine Mathewson, II: 325.

Lydia Anna⁸ (2739.5), *m.* Frederick H. Hayward, II: 326.

Mary Augusta⁸ (2739.8), II: 326.

William Daggett⁸ (2739.2), II: 325.

BUXTON.

Nancy M., *m.* Alden⁸ (2383) Wentworth, II: 589.

Sarah J., *m.* Horace⁸ (2879) Wentworth, II: 587.

• BUZELL. *See also* BUZZELL.

Albert Clark⁸ (3586.1), II: 461.

Solomon Clark, *m.* Margaret Ann⁷ (3586) Harvey, II: 461.

BUZZELL. *See also* BUZELL.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Sanders, II: 200.

Emeline F., *m.* Lyndal Simon⁷ (2278.4) Hart, II: 216.

Ethan A.⁸ (719.5.5.3), I: 438.

Fanny, *m.* (1) Asa S.⁸ (3666.4) Baker, (2) George E.⁸ (3666.5) Baker, II: 478-9.

Elder John, II: 727.

John, *m.* Judith Oakes, II: 245.

Joseph⁸ (719.5.5.6), I: 438.

Mary⁸ (719.5.5.1), I: 438.

Nancy⁸ (719.5.5.4), I: 438.

Nancy, *m.* Samuel Shackford, I: 677, 699.

Nellie⁸ (719.5.5.5), I: 438.

Sarah A., *m.* Mark Henry⁷ (812.2.3) Swain, I: 465.

Susan M.⁸ (719.5.5.2), I: 438.

Turner, *m.* Mary B.⁷ (719.5.5) Wentworth, I: 438.

Vesta B., *m.* Amos⁸ (2348) Wentworth, II: 579. [229.]

—, *m.* Mary⁸ (173.5.8), Hayes, I:

BYFIELD.

Nathaniel, I: 192.

BYLES.

Rev. Dr. Mather, I: 517; II: 82.

Sarah, *m.* Joseph Belknap, II: 97.

BYRAM.

Alford Richardson^a (1910), II: 145.

Alford Richardson^a (1913), *m.* Ann Hatch, II: 146.

Anne Elizabeth^b (1913.2), II: 146.

Delano^a (1912), II: 146.

Edward^b (1913.1), II: 146.

Edward Randolph^b (1911.1), II: 146.

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth^a (672) Ricker, I: 420; II: 145.

Henry Oliver^a (1911), *m.* Lucretia R. Loring, II: 145.

Jabez Ricker^a (1914), II: 146.

James Ricker^a (1915), II: 146.

Lucretia R.^b (1911.3), II: 146.

Sarah Elizabeth^b (1911.4), II: 146.

William Henry^b (1911.2), II: 145.

William Pottle^a (1916), II: 146.

BYRD.

William, I: 325.

BYRON.

Augusta Ada^a, *m.* William King, *Earl of Lovelace*, I: Ped. G, 45.

George Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, *m.* Anna Isabella^a Milbanke (*afterwards Baroness Wentworth*), I: Ped. G, 45.

CALAR.

Addie Jane^a (2660.4.3), II: 294.

Charles Herbert^a (2660.4.4), II: 294.

Lizzie Ellen^a (2660.4.1), *m.* Andrew Milne, II: 294.

Nathaniel, *m.* Adeline^a (2660.4) Jones, II: 294.

Sarah Jones^a (2660.4.2), *m.* James Dustan, II: 294.

Walter Edwin^a (2660.4.5), II: 294.

CALCORD. *Elsewhere COLCORD.*

Edward, I: 71.

CALCOTE.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Wentworth, III: 18.

Thomas, III: 18.

CALDWELL.

Calvin D., II: 508.

Charles B., *m.* Rebecca P.^a (946.5.1)

Tucker, I: 513.

Susan, *m.* John^a (3855) Wentworth, II: 508.

William George, *m.* Elmira French^a (4063.1) Ricker, II: 537.

CALEP.

Ella, *took name of WENTWORTH*, II: 800.

James, II: 42.

John, II: 414.

Martha, *m.* William^a (1506) Wentworth, II: 414, 680-1, 684.

Samuel, *m.* Mary A. Jones, *who m.* (2) Theodore S.^a (5151) Wentworth, II: 800.

CALHOUN.

Marian, *m.* Harmon E.^b (2872) Wentworth, II: 347.

William, II: 347.

CALKINS.

Abner, *m.* Esther^a (478.3) Graves, I: 363.

Allie M.^a (5125.3), II: 668.

Annie, *m.* Walter Clinton^b (4667) Wentworth, II: 800.

Alanson^b (448.2.1), I: 354.

Arelda Ann^a (448.7), *m.* Joseph Davis, I: 354; II: 650.

Charles E.^a (5125.2), II: 668.

C. H., *m.* Sarah J.^a (5125) Wentworth, II: 668.

Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah^a (448) Wentworth, I: 354.

Ebenezer^a (448.8), I: 355.

Elijah^a (448.3), I: 354.

Henry^a (448.9), I: 355.

Henry^b (448.5.1), I: 354.

James⁸ (448.2), *m.* Reema Chapin, I: 854.
 Keziah⁸ (448.6), I: 854.
 Lewis W.⁹ (5125.1), II: 668.
 Luther⁸ (448.5), *m.* Betsey Fox, I: 854.
 Polly⁸ (448.1), *m.* Miner Fox, I: 854.
 Sarah⁸ (448.4), *m.* (1) Levi Beebe, (2) — Simons, (3) Hiram⁷ (2894) Wentworth, I: 354-5; II: 351, 651.
 Theda⁷ (448.2.1), I: 354.

CALL.

Amy F.⁸ (4252.1), II: 560.
 Linnie B.⁸ (4252.2), II: 560.
 Lionel, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4252) Wentworth, II: 560.

CALLEY.

Eliza Ann, *m.* Charles Darling⁷ (3436) Wentworth, II: 695, 770.
 Richard, *m.* Catherine (Gilman) Folsom, I: 382.

CALTHORPE.

Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁰ Wentworth, I: 27.

CALVERLEY.

Anne, *m.* Thomas¹¹ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 58.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John¹¹ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 51.
 William, I: Ped. A, 51.
 Sir William, I: Ped. H, 58.

CAMBRIDGE.

Richard, *Earl of*, I: 46.

CAMDEN.

William, I: 2, 3, 8.

CAME.

Harriet, *m.* Clark⁷ (3488) Wentworth, II: 694, 770.

CAMFIELD.

Jesse, *m.* Jessie Franklin⁸ (4861) Wentworth, II: 639.
 John Wesley, *m.* Mary D.⁸ (4860) Wentworth, II: 639.

CAMPBELL.

Abby R.⁷ (2021.3), *m.* Moses Fickett, II: 167. [II: 478.
 Abel M., *m.* Mary⁸ (3666.2) Baker, Alexander, *m.* Caroline⁸ (2023) Ricker, II: 168.
 Alexander⁸ (2023.8.1), II: 168.
Lady Anne, m. William¹², 2d Earl of Strafford, I: Ped. D, 18.
 Anne Wentworth⁸ (4344.1), II: 570.
 Bartlett A.⁷ (2023.5), II: 169.
 Bayliss Atkinson, *m.* Emeline⁸ (3349.4) Smith, II: 417.
 Betsey, *m.* Benjamin Gleason⁸ (2022) Ricker, II: 167.
 Carrie Eleanor⁸ (2023.2.1), II: 168.
 Charles, *m.* Lizzie⁷ (4344) Wentworth, II: 570.
 Colin, *m.* Sarah G.⁸ (2021) Ricker, II: 167.
 Collin G.⁷ (2021.5), II: 167.
 David W.⁷ (2023.8), II: 169.
 Della Smith⁷ (2023.4), *m.* Lot M. Rollins, II: 168.
 Emily D., *m.* William C.⁷ (2022.1) Ricker, II: 167.
 Fannie Nichols⁸ (2023.2.3), II: 168.
 Frances S.⁷ (2023.1), *m.* C. P. Nichols, II: 168.
 Frederick L.⁷ (2023.7), II: 169.
 Gleason R.⁷ (2083.2), *m.* Juliette Brown, II: 168.
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel L.⁸ (756.1) Dame, I: 449. [168.
 Henrietta Shapleigh⁸ (2023.2.3), II: Janette, *m.* John Naphthal⁷ (1848.4) Kennedy, I: 642.
 John, *Duke of Argyll*, I: Ped. D, 18.
 Lucinda, *m.* Samuel⁷ (3471) Wentworth, II: 445.
 Mary E.⁷ (2021.2), *m.* Joseph Fisher, II: 167.
 B. Colin⁸ (2021.4.2), II: 167.
 Rebecca, *m.* Burrill⁸ (651) Wentworth, II: 127.
 Richard, *m.* Angelette⁷ (312.2.5.4) Leavitt, I: 264.

- Samuel N.⁷ (2023.3), m. Elizabeth Redman, II: 168.
- Susan M.⁷ (2023.6), m. George W. Clapp, II: 169.
- Susannah R.⁷ (2021.1), II: 167.
- Thomas S⁷ (2021.4), m. Georgia Stanley, II: 167.
- Thomas S.⁸ (2021.4.3), II: 167.
- Walter S.⁸ (2021.4.1), II: 167.
- William Freeman⁸ (2023.3.2), II: 168.
- William Merritt, m. Mary Ann Wentworth⁸ (946.1.2), Williams, I: 512.
- Widow* —, m. Edmund Taylor⁸ (2098) Wentworth, II: 554.
- CANADA, CANADY.
- John, I: 260.
- Mary, I: 260.
- Nicholas, m. Abigail Merrow, I: 260, 446.
- Sarah, I: 260.
- , m. Deborah⁸ (319.8.2) Twombly, I: 276.
- CANCER.
- Rev. Dr. Henry*, I: 319, 519, 526, 534, 540.
- CANNET. (*Sometimes early CANNIE, CANNING, KENNEY. See KENNY.*)
- Abbie Etta⁷ (2232.8), II: 203.
- Adeline R., m. Stephen A. J.⁷ (4447) Wentworth, II: 585.
- Angelina⁸ (3234.3.2), m. — Knox, II: 414.
- Charles W.⁷ (3255.9.1.1.), I: 281.
- Deborah, m. Moses Emerson⁸ (2056) Wentworth, II: 549.
- Elizabeth, m. Ezekiel⁷ (3292b) Wentworth, II: 408.
- Ellen E., m. John Wingate⁷ (4535) Wentworth, II: 739.
- Herbert A. B.⁷ (2232.1), m. Annie F. Nute, II: 203.
- Herman E.⁷ (2232.2), II: 203.
- Ichabod, m. Mary Waldron, I: 402.
- Jane, wife of Thomas, I: 107.
- Jerome B., m. Nancy P.⁸ (2232) Wentworth, II: 203.
- Joseph, m. Mary Clements, I: 100, 107, 113.
- Lemuel, m. Betsey⁸ (3234.3) (Nichols) Gerrish, II: 414.
- Mary, m. Jeremy Tibbetta, I: 107-8.
- Mary, m. John Twombly, I: 485.
- Mary Roberts, m. Moses Emerson⁸ (2056) Wentworth, II: 549.
- Moses, m. Hannah Sawyer, I: 402.
- Sarah, widow of Thomas, m. John Wingate, II: 58.
- Sarah Abby, m. Daniel⁷ (29a.4.6.1.8) Grant, I: 133.
- Susannah, m. Isaac Hanson, II: 212.
- Thomas, *the emigrant*, m. (1) — —, (2) Jane —, I: 87, 107, 671. [II: 58.]
- Thomas, m. Sarah —, I: 107, 485;
- Thomas, m. Rose Pinkham, II: 212.
- Thomas J., I: 97.
- , m. Henry Hobbs, I: 107.
- CANWELL.
- John J., m. Emeline A.⁸ (5806) Wentworth, II: 744.
- CAPEL.
- Sir Edward, I: 34. [34.]
- Elizabeth, m. John⁸ Wentworth, I:
- CAPEK.
- Abigail⁷ (429.9.2), I: 350.
- Abner, m. Mira⁷ (2824) Wentworth, II: 339.
- Abner⁸ (2824.1), II: 339.
- Abraham, m. Rachel⁸ (121.2.5) Atherton, I: 196.
- Charles Augustus⁸ (2824.4), m. Julia Frances Lowe, II: 339.
- Clementine Lucy, m. Rufus⁷ (2850) Wentworth, II: 344.
- Ebenezer, m. Jerusha⁴ (126) (Wentworth) Leonard, I: 197.
- Elijah⁸ (428.1.2.4), m. Azubah Swan, I: 345.

- Elijah B., *m.* Harriet^a (428.1.3.8) Gill, I: 345.
 Elisha, *m.* Matilda^a (428.1.2) Gill, I: 346.
 Elisha^a (428.1.2.3), *m.* Frances Wood, I: 345.
 Emily, *m.* Elihu^a (1147.6) Withington, II: 590.
 Eunice Gill^a (2824.2), *m.* John Sumner Wheeler, II: 339.
 Hannah H., *m.* Stephen^a (1056) Wentworth, II: 328.
 Henry, *m.* Sarah^a (428.1.2.2) (Capen) Monk, I: 345. [I: 345.
 Huldah, *m.* Elisha^a (428.1.1.1) Gill, Jeremiah^a (429.9.1), *m.* widow Martha M. DeCosta, I: 350.
 Lillian Frances^a (2824.4.2), II: 339.
 Loranus^a (428.1.2.5), *m.* Rhoda Tyler, I: 345.
 Louisa^a (428.1.2.1), *m.* Calvin Thayer, I: 345.
 Mira Adelalde^a (2824.3), II: 339.
 Mira Alice^a (2824.4.1), II: 339.
 Nathan M., *m.* Hannah^a (429.9) Littlefield, I: 350.
 Olive, *m.* Nathaniel^a (437) Wentworth, I: 590; II: 345-6.
 Oliver^a (126.5), I: 197.
 Rachel, *m.* Stephen^a (422.2) Blake, I: 348.
 Rebecca, *m.* Elijah^a (423) Wentworth, I: 574; II: 335.
 Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth^b (109.5) Withington, I: 198.
 Samuel, I: 590.
 Samuel, I: 348.
 Sanford^a (428.1.2.6), I: 345.
 Sarah^a (428.1.2.2), *m.* (1) Wendell Monk, (2) Henry Capen, I: 345.
 William^a (126.4), I: 197.
 —, *m.* — Ames, and was mother of Ellis Ames, II: 339.
- CARRE.
- Elmer Eugene^a (2507.7.1), II: 265.
 Everett Irving^a (2507.7.3), II: 265.
- Frank Dana^a (2507.7.2), II: 265.
 John, *m.* Elsie Ann^a (2507.7) Emery, II: 265.
- CARD.
- Effie, *m.* James^a (1739.1) Hayes, I: 230, 676, 703.
 Julia H., *m.* Thomas Hanford^a (2788) Wentworth, II: 638.
 Sally, *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 429, 676, 703.
 Thomas, *m.* Abigail Neal, I: *230, 676.
- CARDWELL.
- Elma Watson^a (4832b.1), II: 635.
 William, *m.* Marian^a (4832b) Wentworth, II: 635.
- CAREY, CARY.
- Sir Ferdinando, I: Ped. G, 43.
 George E., *m.* Emma Letitia^a (4668) Wentworth, II: 610.
 Mathew, I: 89, 149.
 Philadelphia, *m.* Thomas^a, Lord Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 43.
 Susan M., *m.* George Harkness^a (3901) Wentworth, II: 725.
- CARGILL.
- Caroline, *m.* Elisha^a (470.5) Chase, I: 361.
- CARHARDT.
- H., *m.* Betsey^a (3809) Shultz, II: 145.
- CARBART.
- Hannah, *m.* William Hovey, II: 148.
- CARL, CARLL.
- Asenath M., *m.* Ivory^a (4760) Wentworth, II: 624.
 Charles Kellogg^a (2374.1.9), II: 240.
 Clara Amelia^a (2374.1.3), *m.* Edwin Durgin, II: 240.
 Fannie^a (2374.1.6), II: 240.
 Ida Bell^a (2374.1.8), *m.* Frank Roberts, II: 240.
 Lucina A.^a (2374.1.4), *m.* Levi Hobbs, II: 240.

- Mary Adeline^a (2374.1.1), *m.* Jotham A. Smith, *ii*: 240.
 Marcia Alice^b (2374.1.5), *ii*: 240.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Clarissa Wentworth^c (2374.1) Smith, *ii*: 240.
 Nathaniel S.^d (2374.1.7), *m.* Mary Esther^e (5454) Wentworth, *ii*: 240, 702.
 Nathaniel S.^f (2374.1.7.1), *ii*: 240.
 Samuel Harrison^g (2374.1.2), *m.* Sabra Guptall, *ii*: 240.
 Sarah, *m.* Henry^h (1197) Wentworth, *i*: 804.
- CARLETON, CARLTON.
- Amos, *m.* Harrietⁱ (838.4.4) Whitehouse, *i*: 477.
 Benjamin, *ii*: 245.
 Emma, *m.* Quincy^j (2403.8) Mitchell, *ii*: 245.
 Margaret, *m.* George A.^k (16064.4) Rollins, *ii*: 78. [i: 77.
 Susan, *m.* Moses^l (16064) Rollins, Gov. Thomas, *i*: 518.
- CARLIN.
- Gov. Thomas, *ii*: 711.
- CARLOW.
- Edwin^m (3227.3.1), *ii*: 398.
 George Wilburⁿ (3227.3.2), *ii*: 398.
 Hiram Albert^o (3227.3.3), *ii*: 398.
 Lewis, *m.* Hannah W.^p (3227.3) Foss, *ii*: 398.
- CARLTON. *See* CARLETON.
- CARNRY.
- John, *m.* Mehitable^q (5157) Wentworth, *ii*: 671.
- CAROLINE.
- Queen, *i*: 19; *iii*: 11.
- CARPENTER.
- Abigail^r (833.3), *m.* John Wood, *i*: 469-70.
 Albert H.^s (833.8.5.3), *i*: 473.
 Almira^t (833.8.3), *m.* Elias Vittum, *i*: 472.
- Andrew^u (833.8), *m.* Pamella Davis, *i*: 472.
 Anna M.^v (833.8.5.4), *i*: 473.
 Caleb^w (833.8.2), *m.* Mary Wilson, *i*: 472.
 Caroline E.^x (833.8.1.1), *m.* Melville Berg, *i*: 472.
 Charles W.^y (833.8.1.2), *i*: 472.
 David S.^z (833.8.5), *m.* Roxanna Stoddard, *i*: 473.
 Ellen M.^{aa} (833.8.1.8), *i*: 473.
 Emeline^{ab} (833.8.4), *m.* John Woodward, *i*: 473.
 Emma F.^{ac} (833.8.1.4), *i*: 472.
 Etta^{ad} (833.8.2.1), *m.* Charles Hale, *i*: 472.
 Frank^{ae} (833.8.2.2), *i*: 472. [470.
 George^{af} (833.5), *m.* Jane Oliver, *i*: 473.
 George^{ag} (833.8.5.2), *i*: 473.
 Hattie A.^{ah} (833.8.5.1), *i*: 473.
 Herbert^{ai} (833.8.2.6), *i*: 472.
 Howard^{aj} (833.8.2.3), *i*: 472.
 James^{ak} (833.7), *m.* Olive Gray, *i*: 471.
 Jane W., *m.* Elisha^{al} (1819) Wentworth, *ii*: 180.
 Joel V., *m.* Olive A.^{am} (5036), Wentworth, *ii*: 660.
 Laura^{an} (833.8.2.5), *i*: 472.
 Lizzie M.^{ao} (833.8.2.4), *i*: 472.
 Louisa^{ap} (833.8.2.8), *i*: 472.
 Lydia^{aq} (833.8), *m.* Peter Judkins, *i*: 470.
 Mary E.^{ar} (833.8.7), *i*: 473.
 Nell^{as} (833.8.2.7), *i*: 472.
 Oscar^{at} (833.8.2.9), *i*: 472.
 Pamella A.^{au} (833.8.1.5), *i*: 472.
 Sally^{av} (833.9), *m.* Thomas Dudley, *i*: 473.
 Sally M.^{aw} (833.8.6), *m.* John Williams, *i*: 473.
 Sarah, *m.* Rev. Charles Augustus^{ax} (2017.9) Hilton, *ii*: 166.
 Susan^{ay} (833.1), *i*: 469.
 Wentworth^{az} (833.4), *i*: 470.
 William^{ba} (833.8.1), *m.* Mehitable Harris, *i*: 472.

- CARR.
 Abra, i: 213.
 Addie Payne⁷ (1584.10), m. Joseph L. Brannon, ii: 66.
 Albert Oliver⁷ (1585.6), ii: 66.
 Andrew⁶ (1577.), ii: 63. [88.
 Anna, m. Daniel Pike, i: 509; ii:
 Anne Elizabeth Susan⁷ (1684.3), m.
 Josiah H. Payne, ii: 66.
 Benjamin P.⁹ (4889.2), ii: 644.
 Betsey, m. Reuben Tibbets, ii: 64,
 78.
 Betsey Wentworth⁷ (1684.12), m.
 John C. Brannon, ii: 66.
 Caleb, m. Chloe⁷ (1120.1) Parker,
 i: 575.
 Clara⁸ (1577.1), m. Robert B. Cavalry, ii: 63.
 Clara Augusta⁷ (1584.5), ii: 66.
 Clarissa⁶ (1579), ii: 68.
 Daniel, i: 636-7.
 Daniel, ii: 64.
 Eliza⁶ (1120.1.2), m. Hiram Williams, i: 575.
 Elizabeth, wife of John, ii: 63.
 Elizabeth, ii: 68.
 Elizabeth Landon⁷ (1581.2), m. Robert S. Thomas, ii: 64.
 Elvira⁷ (1582.5), ii: 65.
 Elvira E.⁸ (1582.4.1), ii: 65.
 Elvira Weston⁷ (1584.4), m. James F.⁷ (1582.4) Carr, ii: 65-6.
 Florence Augusta⁷ (1585.8), ii: 66.
 Frederick W.⁷ (1584.4.4), ii: 65.
 Frederick William⁶ (1588), m. Jane Weston, ii: 65.
 Frederick William⁷ (1584.1), m.
 Julia A. Ganse, ii: 66.
 George, ii: 62.
 George W.⁷ (1585.2), ii: 66.
 Hannah, ii: 62.
 Hannah, m. James⁶ (546) Rollins,
 ii: 64, 68, 77. [i: 575.
 Henry⁶ (1120.1.7), m. Lizzie White,
 Henry H.⁷ (1585.1), ii: 66.
 Henry Oliver⁷ (1581.1), ii: 64.
 Hepzibah, ii: 63.
- Irving Joseph⁶ (3985.1.2), ii: 525.
 Isham R., m. Cornelia Eliza⁶ (4889)
 Wentworth, ii: 644.
 Col. James, m. Susanna⁶ (540)
 Wentworth, i: 219, 387, 451, 509;
 ii: 62, 64, 68, 85, 243.
 James, ii: 59.
 James, m. Mary Sears, ii: 62-3.
 James, ii: 63.
 James, ii: 63.
 James, m. Ruth Moody, ii: 63.
 James⁶ (1582) m. Elvira Weston,
 ii: 65.
 James F.⁷ (1582.4), m. Elvira W.⁷
 (1584.4) Carr, ii: 65-6.
 James F.⁸ (1582.4.2), ii: 65.
 James F.⁹ (1582.4.4), ii: 65.
 James Isham⁶ (4889.3), ii: 644.
 James S.⁷ (1582.1), ii: 65.
 Jerusha Ann⁶ (1120.1.5), m. George Hartwell, i: 575.
 John⁶ (1120.1.1), m. Emily Willis,
 i: 575.
 John, i: 256.
 John, m. Elizabeth —, ii: 62-3.
 John, ii: 64.
 Joseph S., m. Ella Augusta⁶ (3985.1)
 Wentworth, ii: 525.
 Katherine, ii: 63.
 Lewis Kenney⁶ (1120.1.4), i: 575.
 Love, m. (1) Francis Roberts, (2)
 Charles Baker, i: 256.
 Lydia⁶ (1120.1.8), m. George W.
 Humphrey, i: 575.
 Lydia, m. Grant⁷ (3853) Wentworth,
 ii: 688, 767.
 Martin Wales⁶ (1120.1.8), m. Emily
 Brackett, i: 575.
 Mary, ii: 62.
 Mary, m. Charles Baker, ii: 63.
 Mary, m. John⁶ (544) Rollins, ii:
 64, 68, 77.
 Mary⁷ (1584.6), ii: 66.
 Widow Mary (Peckham), m. Elliph-
 alet⁶ (1670) Wentworth, ii: 484,
 718.
 Minnie Louisa⁶ (4889.1), ii: 644.

Dr. Moses, *m.* Mary Gerrish, *i:* 188, 219, 386, 509; *ii:* 59, 62-4, 68, 77-8, 83.
Moses, *m.* Hannah Hambleton, *i:* 386; *ii:* 64.
*Moses*⁸ (1580), *ii:* 63.
*Oliver P.*⁷ (1582.3), *ii:* 65.
*Oliver P.*⁷ (1582.6), *ii:* 65.
*Oliver Peabody*⁸ (1585), *m.* Mercy H.* (2391) Wentworth, *ii:* 66, 243.
Paul, *ii:* 64.
Paul, *ii:* 64.
*Paul Wentworth*⁸ (1570), *ii:* 63.
*Robert Wentworth*⁸ (3985.1.1), *ii:* 525.
*Sallie Lowe*⁷ (1584.8), *ii:* 66.
Samuel, *i:* 637.
*Samuel Wentworth*⁸ (1581), *m.* Rebecca H. Odlorne, *ii:* 64.
Sarah, *ii:* 62.
Sarah, *ii:* 64.
Sarah, *m.* *Dr.* Nathaniel Low, *ii:* 64.
*Sarah Frances*⁸ (1120.1.6), *m.* Albert Reed, *i:* 575.
*Sarah Odlorne*⁷ (1581.3), *m.* Edwin Eggleston, *ii:* 64.
*Susan*⁸ (1578), *ii:* 63.
Susan, *m.* Elijah Clements, *ii:* 64.
*Susan Moore*⁸ (1582.4.3), *ii:* 65.
*Susan R.*⁷ (1582.2), *m.* Joshua James Moore, *ii:* 65.
*Susanna*⁷ (1584.9), *ii:* 66.
*Thomas W.*⁷ (1585.5), *ii:* 66.
*Thomas Wentworth*⁷ (1585.7), *ii:* 66.
*Tillena*⁷ (1584.11), *ii:* 66.
*Tilly Wentworth*⁸ (1584), *m.* Elizabeth Ballard, *ii:* 65.
*Tilly Wentworth*⁷ (1584.2), *ii:* 66.
*Vienna Irena*⁷ (1581.4), *ii:* 66.
William, *m.* Ruth Brown, *i:* 208, 213, 215.
William, *ii:* 688.
—, *m.* Mary Peckham, *ii:* 484.
—, *m.* Joseph Wingate, *ii:* 59.

CARRIER.
Alice L., *m.* George E. M.* (4327) Wentworth, *ii:* 569.

CARRIER.
Mehitable, *m.* Benjamin³ (48) Wentworth, *i:* 247, 416.

CARRINGTON.
Mary E., *m.* Oliver Milton⁸ (9755.3) Wentworth, *ii:* 494.

CARROLL.
Dorcas, *m.* Charles⁷ (158.5.3.10) Butler, *i:* 670.

CARRY.
Marcia, *m.* John⁸ (5057) Wentworth, *ii:* 758.

CARSLEY.
Charles, *m.* Augusta Ellen⁸ (2359-1.2) Hoyt, *ii:* 230.
*Charles*⁸ (2359.1.2.2), *ii:* 230.
*Mary Etta*⁸ (2359.1.2.1), *ii:* 231.

CARSON.
Isabella, *m.* Leonard⁷ (2907) Wentworth, *ii:* 652.

CARTER.
Alfred, *m.* Abigail L.* (6396) Wentworth, *ii:* 697.
*Edgar Irving*⁸ (6396.1), *ii:* 697.
Edward, *i:* Ped. A, 63.
Eliza Farley, *m.* Samuel Mary Appleton⁷ (947.4) Storrow, *i:* 514.
Widow Eliza (Stiles), *m.* Edmund Taylor⁸ (2098) Wentworth, *ii:* 554.
Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel³ (58) Wentworth, *i:* 255.
George T., *m.* Jane A.* (831.2) Knight, *i:* 468.
Mary, *m.* Charles Henry⁸ (3606.2) Wingate, *ii:* 470.
Sanborn E., *m.* —, *i:* 502.
Shuah, *m.* Ezekiel⁸ (803) Wentworth, *ii:* 221.

Susanna, *m.* (1) Uther Fleming, (2)
William³⁰ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. A,
63, 65.

William Champe, *i*: 514.

Capt. ——, *i*: 255.

Mrs. ——, *i*: 529.

—, *m.* Eliza Stiles, *ii*: 554.

—, *m.* widow Sophia Glidden
Chase, *ii*: 563.

CARVER.

James N., *m.* Lydia C.⁸ (1464a.6.4)
Wentworth, *ii*: 18.

CASEY.

—, *m.* Joseph⁸ (1662) Hurd, *ii*:
103.

—, *m.* Mary Quincy Sheafe, *ii*:
311.

CASS.

Jonathan, *m.* Molly Gilman, *i*: 381.
Gen. Lewis, *i*: 381; *ii*: 711.

CASSELL.

Frank Wentworth⁸ (2759.1), *ii*: 329.
Gideon, *m.* Susan B.⁷ (2759) Went-
worth, *ii*: 329.

CASSMAN.

Amos⁸ (5547.4), *ii*: 296.

Edmund⁸ (5547.7), *ii*: 296.

Eugene⁸ (5547.8), *ii*: 296.

Esther Ann⁸ (5547.1), *ii*: 296.

George W., *m.* Ruth⁸ (5547) Went-
worth, *ii*: 296.

Loretta⁸ (5547.6), *ii*: 296.

Olive⁸ (5547.5), *ii*: 296.

Rice⁸ (5547.8), *ii*: 296.

Stephen⁸ (5547.2), *ii*: 296.

CASTERLINE.

Amanda, *m.* Orlando Lebbeus⁷ (3730)
Tilden, *ii*: 490.

Amelia, *m.* Austin F.⁷ (3712) Miller,
ii: 488.

Archie Foster⁸ (3707.2.4), *ii*: 487.

Charles Brittan⁸ (3707.2.1), *m.* Jose-
phine Malcolm, *ii*: 487.

Charles G., *m.* (1) Experience⁸
(3707.1) Bennett, (2) Mary C.⁸
(3707.2) Bennett, *ii*: 486.

DeWitt Clinton⁸ (3707.2.2), *ii*: 487.

Emeline Experience⁸ (3707.2.3), *ii*:
487.

Fred⁸ (3707.2.5), *ii*: 487.

Harriet N., *m.* Augustine E.⁷ (8731)
Tilden, *ii*: 491.

Nellie Annie⁸ (3707.2.6), *ii*: 487.

CASTLEMAN.

Lord, *i*: 7.

CASTLEREAGH.

Lord, *i*: 551.

CASWELL.

Betsey R., *m.* Oliver⁷ (3432) Went-
worth, *ii*: 693, 770.

Henry, *i*: 182.

CATE.

Albert P.⁸ (833.6.1.4), *i*: 471.

Alberta G.⁸ (833.6.1.4.1), *i*: 471.

Angeline⁸ (833.6.1.6), *i*: 471.

Cora Emma⁷ (2285.8), *ii*: 217⁹

Edgar Moreland⁷ (2285.1), *ii*: 217.

Eliza⁸ (3444.2), *ii*: 439.

Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Asa⁷ (2058.1)
Osgood, *i*: 482.

Emina Gilman⁸ (716.2.5.1), *i*: 703.

Emma J., *m.* Stephen D.⁷ (4604)
Wentworth, *ii*: 740.

Fannie Lydia⁸ (710.3.4.2), *i*: 704.

Frederick Simon⁸ (710.3.4.1), *i*: 431,
704.

Harry Wentworth⁷ (2285.4), *ii*: 217.

Hattie S.⁸ (833.6.1.2), *m.* (1) David
A. Lord, (2) David H. Southwick,
i: 471.

Ida Belle⁷ (2285.2), *ii*: 217.

James S., *m.* Rachel C.⁷ (833.6.1)
Wood, *i*: 471.

John G., *m.* Anna Augusta⁷ (710.-
2.5) Clark, *i*: 430.

John Henry⁸ (833.6.1.1), *i*: 471.

John M., *m.* Phebe⁷ (710.3.4) Hayes,
i: 704.

Joseph, *m.* Ada⁷ (3444) Wentworth, II: 439.
 Joshua N., II: 740.
 Josie B.⁸ (833.6.1.7), I: 471.
 Lillian Maude⁹ (710.2.5.4), I: 708.
 Lizzie A.⁹ (833.6.1.3), *m.* Henry O. Upton, I: 471.
 Lizzie Bacon⁷ (2285.5), II: 217.
 Margaret, *m.* Hezekiah⁴ (172) Hayes, I: 224.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel Hall, I: 677.
 Moses Chamberlain, *m.* Susan Ann⁶ (2285) Wentworth, II: 217.
 Nellie⁸ (710.2.5.8), I: 708.
 Oliver P., *m.* Joanna⁷ (8322) Wentworth, II: 412.
 Rachel E.⁸ (833.6.1.5), I: 471.
 Sarah⁹ (3444.1), II: 439.
 Sarah A.⁹ (833.6.1.8), *changed her name to* Addie H. Wood, I: 471.
 Sarah A.⁹ (833.6.1.9), I: 471.
 Sarah Frances⁹ (710.2.5.2), I: 708.
 Sophia, *m.* Hezekiah⁴ (172.8) Hayes, I: 225.
 William, *m.* Mahala⁶ (8488.4) Staples, II: 439.
 —, *m.* Lydia⁸ (169.7) Hayes, I: 228.

CATER. *See* DECATUR.

CATES.

Alden Lebate, *m.* Julia Ann⁸ (3358a.8) Wentworth, II: 420.
 Frederick Henry, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3358b.1) Howard, II: 420.
 George⁸ (3358b. 1.2), II: 420.
 Harriet Hipsey⁸ (3358a.3.2), II: 420.
 Nellie⁹ (3358a.3.1), II: 420.
 Stella⁸ (3358b.1.1), II: 420.

CATO.

Servant of Samuel² (12) Wentworth, I: 177.

CATON.

Carrie, *m.* Norman⁶ (946.1.1) Williams, I: 512.
 John Dean, I: 512.

CAVE.

Penelope, *m.* John Creswell (*alias* Wentworth), I: 33.
 Sir Roger, *Bart.*, I: 33.

CAVENDISH.

Lady Caroline, *m.* William, *Earl of* Bessborough, I: 25.
 Lady Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John²⁴ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 55.

Sir Richard, I: 41.

William, *m.* Mary¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 41.

William, *1st Duke of Devonshire*, I: Ped. H, 55.

William, *3d Duke of Devonshire*, I: 25.

CAVERLY.

Robert B., *m.* Clara⁷ (1577.1) Carr, II: 63.

Sarah E., *m.* Flavius Josephus⁷ (4592) Wentworth, II: 601.

CAVERNO.

Kate, *m.* Charles F.⁸ (5089) Wentworth, II: 759.

CECIL.

Catherine, *m.* Conrad⁸ (4855b) Wentworth, II: 752.

Elizabeth, *m.* William²⁰ Wentworth, I: 42.

William, *Lord Burghley*, I: 42.

—, *m.* Conrad⁸ (4855b) Wentworth, II: 752.

CENTRE.

—, *m.* Mary A. Lockhart, II: 523.

CHADBOURNE *See also* CHATBOURNE.

Ablgall⁶ (548.3), *m.* (1) George W.⁷ (1648.1) Wallingford, (2) Dr. James Dorrance, I: 389; II: 98.

Albra G., *m.* Susie H.⁷ (849.5.2) Philpot, I: 482.

Alexander Scammel, I: 389.

- Judge* Benjamin, *m.* Mary Chesley, I: 203, 389.
Benjamin^a (548.2), I: 389.
Widow Catherine, *m.* Edmund H.^a (1927) Wentworth, II: 541.
Ebenezer⁷ (158.5.5.2), I: 671.
Elizabeth M., m. Amos W.^a (1615.3) Pike, II: 83.
Hannah⁷ (158.5.5.1), I: 671.
Hannah S., m. Charles Cogswell^a (1596.1.9) Rollins, II: 71.
Humphrey, I: 76, 203.
Humphrey, m. Lucy Treworgie, I: 203; II: 33.
Humphrey, I: 203.
Ichabod Rollins^a (548.5), *m.* (1) Dolly Dana, (2) Hannah Lincoln, I: 390.
James, m. Sarah —, I: 219.
Jonathan Chesley, m. (1) Elizabeth^a (548) Rollins, (2) Ann Hale, I: 389, 699; II: 98.
Joseph, m. Catherine —, II: 541.
Lucy, m. William^a (3941.1) Bickford, II: 519.
Martha, m. Edmund G.^a (3539) Wentworth, II: 704, 774.
Martha Jane [Chadborn], m. Daniel C.^a (4273) Wentworth, II: 563.
Mary^a (548.1), I: 389.
Mary⁷ (158.5.5.3), I: 671.
Persis, m. Albion K. P.^a (1094.2) Grant, I: 569.
Polly, m. Elliot Tebbetts, II: 441.
Sarah, wife of James, I: 219.
Sarah, m. Tobias Leighton, I: 219.
Scammon, m. Hannah Guptill, I: 670.
Wentworth, m. Sarah^a (158.5.5) Butler, I: 670.
William, I: 78, 158.
William, I: 203.
William, m. Susan^a (158.4.4.8) (Butler) Libbey, I: 668.
- CHADWICK.
- Abigail^a* (2615), II: 282.
- Abigail^a* (2621), II: 283.
Abra, m. John^a (622.2) Lord, I: 218, 288, 412.
Arabella Haley^a (2622.2), II: 283.
Betsey, m. (1) Daniel Wadleigh, (2) John Whittier, I: 282.
Betsey^a (914), *m.* Nathaniel Nason, I: 502.
Betsey^a (2617), *m.* Rev. Ebenezer Gerry, II: 283.
Bridget, m. James^a (315.5) Thompson, I: 271, 283.
Daniel^a (920), I: 503.
Daniel^a (2606), II: 282.
Daniel^a (2622), *m.* Louisa Seavey, II: 283.
Dorcas^a (2612), *m.* Joseph Pearson, II: 282.
Edmund^a (329), I: 284.
Eliza Ann^a (2613), *m.* Daniel Stam, II: 282.
Elizabeth^a (328), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Hobbs, (2) Daniel Pray, I: 283.
George Haven^a (2619.2), II: 283.
Ivory, I: 282.
Jacob^a (330), I: 284.
Jacob^a (912), I: 502.
James^a (910), *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I: 129, 501; II: 282.
James^a (2607), II: 282.
John, I: 283.
John^a (2608), *m.* Ann Cottage, II: 282.
Lydia^a (915), *m.* Elias^a (736) Wentworth, I: 502; II: *196, 563-6.
Lydia Wentworth^a (2622a), *m.* Charles D. Moulton, II: 283.
Mary, m. Bartholomew^a (315.4) Thompson, I: 271, 283.
Mary Jane^a (2616), II: 282.
Molly^a (913), *m.* Moses Young, I: 502.
Nancy, m. John Bond, I: 283; II: 665.
Nathaniel, m. Charity^a (919.4) Abbott, I: 283, 503.
Nathaniel^a (919.4.1), I: 503.

- Olive⁸ (919), *m.* (1) Thomas Abbott, (2) Thomas Goodwin, *i:* 288, 502.
 Olive⁹ (2611), *m.* Benjamin Wilkinson, *ii:* 282.
 Paul⁸ (911), *m.* Triphena Stiles, *i:* 501; *ii:* 283.
 Paul⁹ (2619), *m.* Mary E. Stiles, *ii:* 283.
 Rebecca⁸ (2614), *ii:* 282.
 Samuel⁸ (2610), *ii:* 282.
 Sarah⁴ (326), *m.* Benjamin Abbott, *i:* 282.
 Sarah⁸ (918), *i:* 502.
 Sarah Ann⁸ (2618), *ii:* 283.
 Susan⁸ (916), *i:* 502.
 Thomas, *m.* Amy Knox, *i:* 283.
 William, *m.* Abra⁸ (74) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. V, 174, 214, 282, 501.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (158.4.3) Butler, *i:* 271, 282, 412, 667.
 William⁸ (327), *m.* Elizabeth Goodwin, *i:* 271, 282, 413, 501, 503, 667; *ii:* 196, 282-3.
 William⁸ (2609), *ii:* 282.
 William⁸ (2620), *ii:* 283.
 William, *m.* (1) Asenath Keay, (2) —, *i:* 283.
 William Bartlett⁷ (2619.1), *ii:* 283.
 William Kirkwood⁷ (2622.1), *ii:* 283.
 —, *m. widow* Philpot, *i:* 282, 683.
- CHAMBERLAIN.
- Arthur W., *m.* Lucy Ann⁸ (2816.6) Ray, *ii:* 837.
 Brackett, *m.* Lucina⁷ (1546.7) Lord, *ii:* 37.
 Charles Edgar⁷ (1932.5), *ii:* 790.
 Clarissa, *m.* Charles⁸ (835.1) Lowd, *i:* 473-4.
 David Parker⁸ (1596.9.2), *ii:* 72.
 Edward⁷ (835.2.1), *i:* 474.
 Eleanor⁷ (835.2.2), *m.* Benjamin Brackett, *i:* 474.
 Emma⁸ (1932.2.3), *ii:* 790.
 Emma Frances⁷ (1932.1), *m.* Benjamin Russell Cutter, *ii:* 790.
- Ervin⁷ (1932.3), *m.* Mattie R. Hammon, *ii:* 147, 790.
 Esther H., *m.* John A.⁸ (2509) Wentworth, *ii:* 606.
 Eugene⁸ (1932.2.2), *ii:* 790.
 Frank Henry⁸ (2816.6.2), *ii:* 337.
 Frank Oscar⁸ (1932.2.1), *ii:* 790.
 Fred Augustus⁷ (1932-4), *ii:* 790.
 George W.⁸ (2816.6.1), *ii:* 337.
 Hannah, *m.* John⁸ (480) Kennedy, *i:* 644.
 Harriet E., *m.* John Wood⁷ (2865) Wentworth, *ii:* 346.
 Hiram G., *m.* Elizabeth Waldron⁷ (1596.9) Rollins, *ii:* 72.
 John⁸ (1596.9.1), *ii:* 72.
 Josiah, *m.* Bethiah⁸ (835.2) Lowd, *i:* 473-4.
 Kate M., *originally* Mary Jane⁷ (718.1.5) Nutter, *i:* 432.
 Mary, *m.* Seth⁸ (2314) Wentworth, *ii:* 575, 736.
 Mary Abigail⁷ (2368.2), *m.* John R. Folsom, *ii:* 239.
 Moses, *m.* Nancy⁸ (2368) Wentworth, *ii:* 239.
 Sir Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁰ (Wentworth) Cheney, *i:* 28.
 Ray Wentworth⁸ (2816.6.3), *ii:* 337.
 Samuel Wentworth⁷ (2368.1), *m.* Ellen A. Austin, *ii:* 239.
 Thomas⁷ (835.2.3), *i:* 474.
 Timothy Hardin, *m.* Maria⁸ (1932) Wentworth, *ii:* 147, 790.
 Dea. William, *m.* Hannah (Young) Wentworth, *i:* 460; *ii:* 575.
 William, *m.* Mercy⁸ (654.7) Weeks, *i:* 417.
 —, *m.* Hannah⁸ (173.4.8) Hayes, *i:* 229.
- CHAMBERS.
- Phebe Ann, *m.* Egbert N.⁸ (2827.1) Wentworth, *ii:* 340.
- CHAMPION.
- Alvah⁸ (3441.1), *ii:* 439.
 Asahel Sanger⁷ (1287.3), *i:* 626.

Betsey, wife of Jeremiah, II: 678, 695.
 Daniel, m. Nancy² (1267) Wentworth, I: 626.
 George W.¹ (1267.1), I: 626.
 Gilbert Erastus⁷ (1267.6), I: 626.
 Hannah, m. Isaac¹ (3449) Wentworth, II: 695, 771.
 Jeremiah, m. Betsey —, II: 678, 695.
 Joel Dan⁷ (1276.4), I: 626.
 Julia Amanda⁷ (1267.7), I: 626.
 Lydia Bethia⁷ (1267.2), I: 626.
 Mary A., m. James F.⁶ (5436) Wentworth, II: 773.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1267.5), I: 626.
 Ruth T., m. Jacob⁷ (3297) Wentworth, II: 678, 764.
 Samuel, m. Nancy¹ (3441) Wentworth, II: 439.
 Samuel⁸ (3441.2), II: 439.

CHAMPLIN.

Almon W., m. Susan Wentworth⁷ (1325.4) Reynolds, I: 640.

CHANDLER.

Benjamin, m. Eliza Jane⁷ (2758) Wentworth, II: 329.
 Eliza, m. William Pitt⁶ (1570) Wingate, II: 470.
 Lydia Gray, m. William Pitt⁶ (1570) Wingate, II: 470.
 Mary Ann, m. John Wentworth⁷ (1094.3) Grant, I: 570.
 [Mary Jane], m. (1) Rev. Cyrus Downs, (2) Rev. David P. Smith, (3) Rev. Samuel Lee, II: 466.
 Philemon, m. Abigail Torr, II: 470.
 [Samuel], II: 466.
 Zachariah, II: 466.

CHANET. See also CHENY.

Charles, m. — Van Gorder, II: 485.
 Olive, m. Nathaniel⁶ (1541) Wentworth, II: 452, 705.

CHANNING.

Francis D., I: 514.
 Mary, m. Thomas W.⁸ (947.8.6)
 Higginson, I: 514.
 Susan, m. Francis J.⁸ (947.8.1) Higginson, I: 514.
 Walter, I: 514.
 Rev. Dr. William E., II: 97.

CHAPIN.

Albert Leslie⁸ (3381.1.2), II: 424.
 Anna Leslie⁸ (3381.1.5), II: 424.
 Arthur⁸ (3381.1.3), II: 424.
 Augustus, m. Temperance Ann⁸ (3381.1) Hinks, II: 424.
 Charles Edward⁸ (3381.1.4), II: 424.
 David Watson, m. Sarah⁷ (2251.1) Drew, II: 210.
 Elizabeth Ellen⁸ (3381.1.1), II: 424.
 Eugene, m. Abigail E.⁷ (2999) (Wentworth) Queen, II: 334.
 Josiah, II: 427.

Melissa Ann, m. Henry⁷ (3388) Rogers, II: 427.
 Reema, m. James⁶ (448.2) Calkins, I: 354.
 Sarah, m. Edward⁷ (1168.6) Vermilye, I: 595.

CHAPLAIN.

—, m. Mindwell (Stone) (Wentworth) Dinsmore, I: 415.

CHAPMAN.

Aaron⁴ (219), I: 245.
 Ada, m. Nathan N.⁸ (2676.1.4) Penley, II: 301.
 Albon, m. Betsey Wentworth⁸ (2676.4) (Crockett) Penley, II: 302.
 Amos⁸ (5547.4), II: 719.
 Barnabas⁴ (229), I: 246.
 Clara A., m. Edward B.⁷ (2425.1) Griffiths, II: 249.
 Daniel, I: 246.
 Daniel, m. Katherine³ (46) Wentworth, I: 154, 245.
 Daniel⁴ (220), I: 245.

- Daniel⁴ (226), I: 245.
 Edmund⁹ (5547.7), II: 719.
 Elias⁴ (228), I: 246.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Oliver Stiel⁶ (1813) Wentworth, II: 386.
 Ella, *m.* Lowell M.⁷ (4186) Wentworth, II: 552.
 Esther Ann⁹ (5547.1), II: 719.
 Eugene⁸ (5547.8), II: 719.
 Eunice⁴ (232), I: 246.
 Ezekiel⁴ (218), I: 245.
 George W., *m.* Ruth⁶ (5547) Wentworth, II: 719.
 Harriet M., *m.* John Quincy⁸ (5194) Wentworth, II: 675.
 Herbert Wentworth⁸ (4606.1), II: 608.
 James W., *m.* Sylvina⁹ (788.10) Horne, I: 456.
 Jeremiah⁴ (230), I: 246.
 John, *m.* Mercy³ (42) Wentworth, I: 154.
 John, *m.* Sarah⁷ (2646.2) Churchill, II: 290.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary⁸ (46) Wentworth, I: 154, 245.
 Joseph⁴ (214), *m.* Mary Taylor, I: 245.
 Katherine⁴ (223), I: 246.
 Maria, *m.* Charles Wesley⁷ (3203) Wentworth, II: 667.
 Loretta⁹ (5547.6), II: 719.
 Martha⁴ (224), I: 246.
 Mary⁴ (215), I: 245.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Bradbury Jewell, (2) Phineas⁸ (890) Wentworth, II: 269.
 Mehitable, *m.* Timothy Hoyt, II: 392.
 Mercy⁴ (231), I: 246.
 Moses⁴ (216), I: 245.
 Moses, I: 247.
 Olive⁹ (5547.5), II: 719.
 Paul⁴ (222), I: *246, 680.
 Rice⁹ (5547.3), II: 719.
 Roswell F., *m.* Mary Olive⁷ (4606) Wentworth, II: 608.
- Sarah⁴ (217), *m.* George Holmes, I: 245.
 Sarah⁴ (225), I: 246.
 Silas⁴ (227), I: 246.
 Simeon⁴ (221), I: 245.
 Stephen, II: 249.
 Stephen⁹ (5547.2), II: 719.
 Zerviah, *m.* William⁸ (575) Wentworth, II: 103, 482-5.
- CHARLES I.**
King, I: 16, 17, 22, 31, 42, 43, 48, 72.
- CHARLES II.**
King, I: 43, 48, 519.
- CHARLES STUART.**
 "The Pretender," I: 290.
- CHARLESWORTHE.**
 Dorothy, *m.* Matthew¹⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 48.
 Richard, I: Ped. I, 48.
- CHARLOTTE.**
Queen, I: 549.
- CHARLTON.**
 Addle, *m.* Albert Coolidge⁹ (5263.2) Bridges, II: 688.
- CHASE.**
 Able, *m.* Hannah⁷ (678.4.7) Haddon, I: 421.
 Ann, *m.* Bradstreet Wiggin, I: 176.
 Ann Eliza, *m.* Sylvester Norris⁷ (4288) Wentworth, II: 564.
 Caroline L., *m.* Asa⁶ (1774) Wentworth, II: 510.
 Daniel, *m.* Lavina⁶ (2520) (Wentworth) Wentworth, II: 268, 554.
 David, I: 257.
 David⁸ (470.4), *m.* Laura Swift, I: 361.
 Elisha⁸ (470.5), *m.* Caroline Cargill, I: 361.
 Frederick⁹ (2855.8.1), II: 229.
 Harriet, *m.* Oliver Crosby, II: 55.
 Herbert I.⁷ (1970.3), II: 153.

Jonathan⁶ (470.3), *m.* Julia Palmer, I: 361.
 Joseph, *m.* Rachel Partridge, I: 176.
 Joseph, *m.* Hannah⁶ (470) Wentworth, I: 361.
 Joseph⁶ (470.2), *m.* Miriam Adams, I: 361.
 Joseph, *m.* Margaret Chesley, II: 54.
 Joseph, *m.* Louisa⁷ (2355.3) Jones, II: 229.
 Joseph T., *m.* Lydia⁶ (1970) Butler, II: 158.
 Joseph T.⁷ (1970.1), II: 158.
 Lizzie E.⁷ (1970.2), II: 158.
 Lydia A., *m.* Benning W.⁷ (963.8) Jordan, I: 519.
 Mary, *m.* Edmund Toppin, II: 55.
 Mary Jane, *m.* Mark D.⁷ (169.2.7.6)
 Hayes, I: 675.
 Nathan⁶ (470.6), I: 361.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Deborah⁷ (1621.6)
 McDuffle, II: 86.
 Phebe E., *m.* George Reed⁷ (3681)
 Wentworth, II: 475.
 Polly⁶ (470.1), I: 361.
 Sarah, *m.* Jeremiah H. Woodman, II: 55.
 Sarah A. G., *m.* Lorain Terry⁶
 (284.6.2) Shannon, I: 257.
 Sophia Glidden, *m.* (1) — Carter,
 (2) William⁶ (2178) Wentworth,
 II: 663.
 Rev. Stephen, *m.* Jane Wingate, II:
 54, 59.
 Stephen, *m.* Mary Frost, II: 54, 59.
 Theodore, *m.* Clarissa A. Bigelow,
 II: 55.
 William, *m.* Mary⁶ (290.6.7) Roberts, I: 259.
 William, *m.* Sarah Blunt, II: 55.
 Rev. William T., I: 259.

CHATBOURNE. *See also CHADBOURNE.*

Asenath⁶ (2141.6.1), II: 191.
 Laura Bell⁶ (2141.6.5), II: 191.
 Nehemiah, *m.* Mary Clementine⁷
 (2141.6) Day, II: 190.

Nellie Rosetta⁶ (2151.6.3), II: 191.
 Warren S.⁶ (2141.6.3), II: 191.
 William Henry⁶ (2141.6.4), II: 191.

CHATFIELD.

Mary, *m.* Sir Charles Wentworth¹⁰
 Dilke, *Bart.*, I: Ped. K, 88.
 Capt. William, I: Ped. K, 88.

CHATMAN.

Isaac, *m.* Jane⁶ (188) Wentworth,
 I: 241.
 Isaac, I: 241.

CHAUNCY.

Rev. Dr. Charles, *m.* Elizabeth
 Hirst, I: 808.

CHECKLEY.

Anthouy, *m.* (1) Hannah Wheelwright,
 (2) Lydia (Scottow) Gibbs, I: 74, 120.
 Elizabeth, I: 74.
 Hannah, I: 74.
 John, I: 74.
 Mary, I: 74.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary Scottow, I: 120.
 Rev. Samuel, I: 120.
 Rev. Samuel, I: 120.
 Sarah, I: 74.

CHENET. *See also CHANET.*

Giles, *m.* Adeleine⁷ (1781.4) Hutchins, II: 119.
 Henry, Lord, *m.* Jane¹⁰ Wentworth,
 I: 41.
 Perley Chandler Jones, *m.* Annie
 Amanda⁷ (2392.2) Decatur, II:
 244.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁰ (Wentworth) Abington, I: 28.

CHESLEY.

Asa, *m.* Eliza⁶ (727.1) Farnham, I:
 443.
 Betsey, *m.* William Henry Harrison⁶
 (4834) Wentworth, II: 751.
 Deliverance, *wife of* George, I: 221.

- Ebenezer, i: 222.
 Ebenezer^a (569), i: 408.
 Elizabeth, wife of Phillip, i: 221.
 Elizabeth, m. (Joseph?) Davis, i:
 221. [i: 387].
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Millet Jones,
 Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Samuel,
 m. Amos Plinkham, 222.
 Elizabeth, m. Henry^a (1956) Ricker,
 ii: 152.
 George, i: 221.
 Hannah, wife of John, i: 221.
 Hannah, m. (Thomas?) Ash, i: 222.
 Hannah^b (568), m. Rev. Avery Hall,
 i: 238, 402; ii: 83.
 Hester or Esther, m. John Hall, i:
 222, 480, 673.
 James, m. Sarah Huggins, i: 221.
 James, m. Tamsen^a (35) Went-
 worth, i: Ped. Q, 141, 212, 214,
 221-2, 400; ii: 463, 477.
 James^c (167), m. (1) Mehitable
 Waldron, (2) Lydia Horne, i:
 Ped. Q, 174, 214, 222, 224, 398,
 400-1, 414; ii: 35, 39, 52, 69, 79,
 90, 207-8, 408, 463.
 James^d (570), i: 403.
 Joanna, wife of Phillip, i: 221.
 John, m. Hannah —, i: 221.
 John, m. Lucy^e (864.6) Coleman, i:
 492.
 Joseph, m. Sarah —, i: 221.
 Joseph, i: 221.
 Margaret, m. Joseph Chase, ii: 54.
 Mary, i: 221.
 Mary, m. Ralph Hall, i: 222, 480.
 Mary, m. Judge Benjamin Chad-
 bourne, i: 389.
 Otis^f (571), i: 403.
 Phillip, the emigrant, m. (1) Eliz-
 abeth —, (2) Joanna —, i:
 221-2, 480.
 Phillip, m. Sarah —, i: 221.
 Lieut. Phillip, i: 222.
 Samuel, i: 221.
 Capt. Samuel, m. Elizabeth —, i:
 221-2.
 Sarah, wife of Phillip, i: 221.
 Sarah (Huggins?), wife of Joseph,
 i: 221.
 Sarah, i: 221. [221].
 Susanna, m. Capt. John Smith, i:
 Tamsen^b (567), m. (1) John Twom-
 bly, (2) Col. Otis Baker, i: Ped.
 Q, 126, 238, 398-9, 402, *486; ii:
 90-1, 463, 477, 479, 480, 482, 795.
 Thomas, m. Elizabeth Thomas, i:
 221.
 Thomas, i: 221.
 Thomas, i: 221.
 CHESTER.
 Col. Joseph Lemuel, i: 6, 55, 177.
 CHESWELL.
 Betsey J.^a (5357.1), ii: 694.
 Thomas E., m. Mary Frances^a (5357)
 Wentworth, ii: 694.
 CHICK.
 Ada, m. Nathan Butler, i: 666.
 Agnes, m. Tristram Ricker, i: 129.
 Amasa, m. Leonora E. F.^a (3507)
 Wentworth, ii: 448.
 Anna^a (1952.8), m. Nathaniel Wat-
 son, ii: 151.
 Augusta E.^a (3507.3), ii: 449.
 Augusta H.^a (1952.6), m. William
 H. Tucker, ii: 151.
 Charles Clinton^a (1952.8.1), ii: 151.
 Charles D.^a (3507.4), ii: 449.
 Charles H.^a (1952.9), ii: 151.
 Charles L.^a (1946.1), ii: 150.
 Cynthia, m. Henry S.^a (812.9.2) Rob-
 erts, i: 265.
 Cynthia, ii: 558.
 Edwin H.^a (3507.9), ii: 449.
 Elizabeth^a (1952.1), m. Henry R.
 Hanson, ii: 150.
 Ella Estelle^a (1952.2.8), ii: 151.
 Emma F.^a (3507.1), m. Frank S.
 Fall, ii: 449.
 Fannie^a (1952.10), ii: 151.
 Frank E.^a (1592.6.2), ii: 151.
 Frank H.^a (3507.6), ii: 449.

Frank P.⁷ (1952.8), *m.* Amanda Horne, II: 151.
 George E.⁷ (1952.5), II: 151.
 George F.⁸ (3507.8), II: 449.
 George H.⁸ (1952.6.1), II: 151.
 Howard, *m.* Jennie⁸ (3451.6) Lord, II: 442.
 Ida B.⁸ (1952.2.2), II: 151.
 Jessie⁸ (1952.2.4), II: 151.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (3451.5) Lord, II: 442.
 John F., *m.* Lydia⁸ (1952) Wentworth, II: 150, 790.
 John F.⁸ (1952.2), II: 151. [150].
 Levi L., *m.* Betsey⁸ (1940) Pray, II:
 Lucy G.⁷ (1952.7), II: 151.
 Lydia A.⁸ (3507.2), *m.* James O. Fall, II: 449.
 Mark⁷ (1952.2), *m.* (1) Olive A. Huntress, (2) Mary Tuttle, II: 151.
 Mary Abby⁷ (1952.4), *m.* Asa W. Knox, II: 151.
 Newell A.⁸ (3507.5), II: 449.
 Nora L.⁸ (3507.7), II: 449.
 Robert, *m.* Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, II: 448.
 Sabina, *m.* Edmund H.⁸ (1927) Wentworth, II: 541.
 Sarah, II: 558.
 Stephen, *m.* Mercy Horne, II: 558.
 Thomas, II: 541.

CHIDGEY.

Mary, *m.* Jean Victor⁸ (2786.1) Mathivet, II: 883.

CHILD.

Alice B.⁸ (3881.1), II: 511.
 Carrie Eugenia⁸ (3881.2), II: 511.
 George W., *m.* Arabella⁷ (3881) Wentworth, II: 511.
 George W.⁸ (3881.4), II: 511.
 Warren H. A.⁸ (3881.8), II: 511.

CHILDS.

Adeline⁷ (1684.2), II: 105.
 Alden⁷ (1684.3), II: 105.

Charlotte C., *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Lee⁸ (971.4.1) Apthorp, I: 525.
 Cyrus, *m.* Anna⁹ (1684) Wentworth, II: 105.
 Cyrus Wentworth⁷ (1684.5), II: 105.
 E. L., *m.* Sarah Pierce⁷ (1026.1) Larkin, I: 560.
 Emily⁷ (1684.4), II: 105.
 Henry, *m.* Esther Leonard⁷ (1158.7) Kinsley, I: 592.
 Lewis, *m.* Arabella⁸ (1464a.1.1.5) Wentworth, II: 6.
 Mary Jane, *m.* Andrew⁷ (3567) Wentworth, II: 456.
 Osmyn⁷ (1684.1), II: 105.
 Sarah Frances, *m.* William Augustus⁸ (1732) Wentworth, II: 508.
 Rev. Wentworth L.⁸ (1026.1.1), I: 560.
 William⁷ (1684.6), II: 105.

CHIPMAN.

Ella Frances⁸ (3895.1.1), II: 429.
 Lydia, *m.* Rufus⁸ (1888) Ricker, II: 534.
 Lydia, *m.* Josiah W.⁷ (2000.1) Perkins, II: 158.
 Stephen, *m.* Sarah Jane⁸ (3895.1) Freeman, II: 429.
 William F. S., *m.* Josie B.⁸ (883-6.1.7) Cate, I: 471.

CHISHOLM.

Elijah Horne⁸ (510.8.7.1), I: 695.
 —, *m.* Rachel⁷ (510.8.7) Horne, I: 695.

CHOATE.

Caroline⁷, *m.* Ezekiel⁷ (3810) Wentworth, II: 679.

CHOLMLEY.

Sir Charles William⁸⁸, I: Ped. H, 31, 55.
 Sir George⁸⁸, I: 55.
 Henrietta⁸⁷, *m.* Sir William⁸⁴ Strickland, I: 55.

Hugh, *m.* Catherine⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 55.
Nathaniel⁸, I: 55.

CHRISTIAN.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Charles Warren, (2) Charles⁷ (3485) Wentworth, II: 700.

CHRISTOPHER.

Aaron, *m.* (1) Elvira⁷ (1168.1) Vermilye, (2) Emily⁷ (1168.7) Vermilye, I: *594, 595, 710.
Aaron Edward⁸ (1168.7.1), I: 595.
Amos W.⁸ (1168.7.7), I: 595.
Daniel C.⁸ (1168.7.6), I: 595.
Loranah Bryant⁸ (1168.7.2), I: 595.
Martha Jane⁸ (1168.7.9), II: 595.
Mary Pamela⁸ (1168.1.1), I: 594.
Sarah B.⁸ (1168.7.3), I: 595.
Sidney Burroughs⁸ (1168.7.5), I: 595.

CHUBB.

Sarah A., *m.* John Owen⁸ (3407.4)
Bryant, II: 431.

CHURCH.

Capt. Benjamin, I: 111, 115.
Benjamin, *m.* Eunice Smith, II: 176.
Charlotte S., *m.* John Harkness⁷ (3887) Wentworth, II: 725.
Cora Belle⁷ (1740.5), II: 118.
Deborah, *m.* John Roberts, I: 125, 248, 269, 272, 452, 481.
Ellen Eliza⁷ (1740.4), II: 118.
Elijah, *m.* Betsey⁸ (652) Wentworth, I: 417.
Henry, *m.* Nancy G.⁸ (1740) Wentworth, II: 112.
Henry Stanley⁷ (1740.1), II: 113.
John, I: 209-10, 211.
John, *m.* Mercy Hanson, I: 210.
Joseph Selden⁷ (1740.3), II: 113.
Josephine Idella⁷ (1740.2), II: 113.
Lorenzo, *m.* Emily Maria⁸ (4888) Wentworth, II: 644.
Lydia V., *m.* Ira A.⁷ (2638.1) Locke, II: 287.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Andrew Jackson⁷ (3816) Wentworth, II: 504.
William, *m.* Emeline⁸ (1350) Kennedy, I: 644.

CHURCHILL.

Ann, *m.* Samuel Haven, II: 313.
Bell G., *m.* George Lockwood⁷ (811.10.2) Prescott, I: 463.
Clara, *m.* Milo Milton⁸ (1746) Wentworth, II: 114.
Jay H.⁷ (2646.4), II: 290.
Julia A.⁷ (2646.1), II: 290.
Mary, *m.* Zaccheus⁷ (3361) Barnes, II: 421.
Nathaniel, II: 421.
Sarah⁷ (2646.2), II: 290.
Susan M.⁷ (2646.3), II: 290.
Thomas T., *m.* Anna H.⁸ (2646) Wentworth, II: 290.
William, *m.* Mary D.⁸ (2676.4.1) Penley, II: 302.

CILLEY.

Amanda M., *m.* Harris Barnes⁷ (3528) Wentworth, II: 451.
Bradbury L., *m.* Amanda C.⁸ (1648.1.4.1) Morris, II: 100.
Frank Morris¹⁰ (1648.1.4.1.1), II: 100.
Gilbert Longfellow¹⁰ (1648.1.4.1.4), II: 100.
Major John, I: 451.
Lavinia¹⁰ (1648.1.4.1.2), II: 100.
Robert Longfellow¹⁰ (1648.1.4.1.3), II: 100.
William H., *m.* Elvina⁷ (3530) Wentworth, II: 451.

CLAFLIN.

Abner, I: 488.
Abner, *m.* Anna W.⁸ (1675) Wentworth, II: 104, 488.
Adella B.⁸ (3717.4), II: 489.
Albert⁷ (3715), II: 488.
Alfred⁷ (3716), II: 488.
Alvin⁸ (3717), *m.* Phebe C. Searle, II: 488.

Belle L⁶ (3718.2), *m.* Robert C. Moore, *ii*: 489.
 Charles A⁶ (3718.1), *m.* Clara A. Bosworth, *ii*: 489.
 Chester⁷ (3718), *m.* (1) Lucy A. Hurlburt, (2) Lydia B. Dowd, *ii*: 489.
 Jennie E.⁷ (3718.1.2), *ii*: 489.
 John W⁷ (3720), *ii*: 489.
 Lucy Ann⁸ (3717.8), *ii*: 489.
 Maria⁷ (3719), *ii*: 489.
 Martha J⁸ (3717.1), *ii*: 489.
 Mary E⁸ (3717.2), *ii*: 489.
 Mary L⁸ (3718.1.1), *ii*: 489.
 Minnie B.⁹ (3718.1.8) *ii*: 489.
 Ruth, *m.* Joseph⁸ (1674) Wentworth, *ii*: 488.

CLANCARTY.

Earl of. See McCARTY.

CLAPHAM.

John, *m.* Mary⁶ (344) (Wentworth) Appleton, *i*: Ped. L, 306, 511.
 John⁶ (949), *m.* Lucy Hatch, *i*: 515.
 Mary⁶ (948), *i*: 515.
 —, *m.* Dr. Charles Jarvis, *i*: 308, 511.

CLAPP.

Catherine Rogers Motley, *m.* Jerome Blackman⁷ (2775) Wentworth, *ii*: 331.
 Charles, *m.* Henrietta⁷ (2244.1) Pond, *ii*: 205.
 David⁶ (422.2.2.1), *m.* Abbie E. Otis, *i*: 344.
 Elijah B.⁶ (422.2.2.4), *i*: 344.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (112) Wentworth, *i*: 339.
 George W., *m.* Susan M.⁷ (2028.6) Campbell, *ii*: 169.
 Jonathan C⁶ (422.2.2.5), *i*: 344.
 Mary J⁶ (422.2.2.6), *i*: 344.
 Stephen B.⁶ (422.2.2.8), *i*: 344.
 Susannah⁶ (422.2.2.2), *i*: 344.
 Theophilus C., *m.* Jane⁷ (422.2.2) Blake, *i*: 343.

CLARE.

Earl of. See HOLLES.

CLARELL.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Fitzwilliams, *i*: 9.
 Thomas, *i*: 9.

CLARENCE.

William, *Duke of*, *i*: 408, 543. *See also* WILLIAM IV.

CLARK, CLARKE.

Abbie Wentworth⁷ (2370.8), *ii*: 239.
 Abigail⁷ (3334), *m.* George Nichols, *ii*: 418.
 Abram, *m.* Sarah⁷ (60.1.1.7.8) Kimball, *i*: 164.
 Alanson, *i*: 637.
 Alice L.⁸ (4471.1), *ii*: 587.
 Alvah B., *m.* Lucy⁷ (2588.4) (Hardy) Bond, *ii*: 271.
 Alvin, *m.* Mary M. Willard, *ii*: 814.
 Amanda Maria⁸ (603.2), *m.* John Williams, *i*: 407.
 Andrew, *m.* Sarah⁸ (629) Lord, *i*: 414.
 Andrew C.⁸ (1239.5.6), *i*: 618.
 Andrew J., *m.* Emily⁷ (1239.5) Conant, *i*: 617.
 Ann Judson, *m.* Rev. Joseph⁸ (2008) Ricker, *ii*: 163.
 Anna Augusta⁷ (710.3.5), *m.* John G. Cate, *i*: 430, 708.
 Anna Blanche¹⁰ (5257.1.2), *ii*: 681.
 Anna Maria, *m.* Godfrey⁸ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. F, 14.
 Annie L.⁸ (5779.2), *ii*: 742.
 Augustus B., *m.* Emma A.⁸ (2360.-6.2) Curtis, *ii*: 234.
 Augustus E.⁸ (3311.5), *ii*: 411.
 Aurelia⁸ (3469.1), *m.* Pratt B. Hubbard, *ii*: 444.
 Aurelia P., *m.* David⁷ (1275.4) * Locke, *i*: 628.
 Bartley, *m.* Huldah (Wightman) Wentworth, *ii*: 381.

- Benjamin, *m.* Jane Pepperrell, *i:* 309.
 Benjamin L.⁸ (3481.4), *m.* Lucella J.⁷ (1947.3) Ricker, *ii:* 446, 790.
 Bertha L.⁸ (3481.4.1), *ii:* 446.
 Betsey, *m.* Jonathan⁸ (2037) Wentworth, *ii:* 545.
 Betsey, *m.* Ezekiel⁷ (3810) Wentworth, *ii:* 679.
 Brackett Weeks, *m.* Abby A.⁷ (4138) Wentworth, *i:* 430; *ii:* 547.
 Caroline⁷ (3311.2), *ii:* 410.
 Caroline Frances⁸ (4138.2), *ii:* 547.
 Charles, *m.* Eli⁸ (379.1.8.5.1) Rowe, *i:* 326.
 Charles, *m.* Susan⁸ (5265) (Wentworth) Mathews, *ii:* 683.
 Charles⁸ (1867.2.2.1), *ii:* 188; *should be* [788].
 Charles E.⁸ (1867.2.2.1), *ii:* *138.
 Charles E. N.⁷ (1925.11), *ii:* 147.
 Charles H., *m.* Almira⁸ (2360.1.1) (York) Libby, *ii:* 283.
 Charles H.⁷ (850.2.3), *i:* 483.
 Charles H.⁸ (3311.8), *m.* Armina J. Bennett, *ii:* \$10.
 Charles Henry⁷ (2370.2), *ii:* 289.
 Charles Ichabod⁷ (710.2.8), *i:* 491.
 Charles S., *m.* Olive⁷ (4471) Wentworth, *ii:* 587.
 Charles Sumner⁷ (2648.3), *ii:* 288.
 Charles W.⁸ (2140.4.2), *ii:* 189.
 Christopher Columbus⁷ (1223.6), *m.* Eva Jones, *i:* 614.
 Clara, *m.* Asa Additon⁷ (457.1.8) Payson, *i:* 687.
 Clarissa⁷ (1280.1), *m.* E. W. Frank, *i:* 630.
 Cyrenius Governor⁷ (1223.3), *m.* Harriet E. McNees, *i:* 613.
 Daniel, *i:* 384.
 Daniel Clinton⁸ (806.8), *i:* 408.
 Daniel D., *m.* Hannah Nason, *ii:* 5.
 Eben, *m.* Abigail⁸ (701.2) Varney, *i:* 703.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Abigail⁷ (3311) Wentworth, *ii:* 410.
 Ebenezer⁷ (3335), *m.* Sally Smith, *ii:* 414.
 Edith Kinsley⁸ (1925.8.2), *ii:* 147.
 Edward W.⁸ (603), *m.* Mary E. Pugsley, *i:* 407.
 Eleanor, *m.* William Wentworth (*alias* Creswell), *i:* 83.
 Elijah, *m.* Nancy⁸ (1280) Wentworth, *i:* 630.
 Eliza, *m.* James Verney, *i:* 703, 705.
 Eliza A., *m.* Chauncey⁷ (3268) Wentworth, *ii:* 677.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Thing, *i:* 202.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Dr. Robert Hale, (2) John Gilman, *i:* 382.
 Elizabeth, *i:* 384.
 Elizabeth⁷ (8841), *m.* Mark Cowell, *ii:* 414.
 Elizabeth B.⁷ (1925.10), *ii:* 147.
 Ellen Eliza⁷ (710.2.8), *m.* Daniel Nute, *i:* 430.
 Ellen M.⁷ (1925.7), *ii:* 147.
 Ellen Wentworth⁷ (2643.1), *ii:* 288.
 Emeline⁷ (1925.1), *ii:* 147.
 Emily⁸ (1239.5.7), *i:* 618.
 Emily B., *m.* Ezra⁸ (2103) Wentworth, *ii:* 556.
 Emma, *m.* Alfred Thompson⁷ (2004.-6) Ricker, *ii:* 160.
 Enoch C.⁸ (1239.5.5), *i:* 618.
 Enoch Moody, *m.* Sarah F.⁸ (710.2) Hayes, *i:* 430; *ii:* 547.
 Eunice, *m.* Jedediah⁸ (527) Wentworth, *ii:* 82, 448-9, 452.
 Eunice⁷ (3340), *m.* Jesse Walden, *ii:* 414.
 Euphrasia, *m.* James⁷ (1810.4) Lewis, *i:* 638.
 Fannie⁸ (3311.9), *ii:* 411.
 Fanny P., *wife of* James E., *ii:* 676.
 Frank⁸ (3311.8), *ii:* 411.
 Frederick Moses⁸ (3481.2), *m.* Susan E. Nute, *ii:* 446.
 Fisher R.⁸ (3469.5), *ii:* 445.
 George, *m.* — (1713.1) Fowler, *ii:* 107.
 George Avery⁷ (710.2.4), *i:* 431.

- George Edward¹ (2370.7), II: 239.
 George S.² (3311.7), II: 411.
 George W., m. Ellen⁷ (4392) Wentworth, II: 576.
 Giles, I: 14.
 Greenleaf, m. Judith Cogswell, II: 94.
 Greenleaf Brown⁷ (710.2.9), I: 431.
 Hannah, m. Jonathan D.⁷ (1442.6)
 Reynolds, II: 2.
 Hanush Irene, m. Amos⁸ (1648.4.2)
 Cogswell, II: 101.
 Harlan G.⁸ (1223.7.1), I: 614.
 Henry, m. Elizabeth Greenleaf, I:
 384.
 Henry¹⁰ (379.1.3.5.1.1), I: 826.
 Henry Moody⁷ (710.2.7), I: 431.
 Hiram, m. Jane L.⁷ (3481) Wentworth, II: 446.
 Horace P.⁷ (1925.8), m. Hattie E.
 Haynes, II: 147.
 Hosea, m. Mary B.⁷ (1599.8) Rollins, II: 74.
 Huldah, m. Thomas B.⁷ (3675)
 Twombly, II: 480.
 Ida Belle⁸ (2643.2), II: 288.
 Ivory, m. Frances A.⁷ (2060.2) Burbank, II: 174.
 J. Smith, m. Adeline J.⁸ (2643)
 Wentworth, II: 288.
 Jacob, m. Mary Ann⁷ (4062) Ricker, II: 537.
 James, m. Lavina⁸ (1925) Wentworth, II: 146.
 James, m. Mercy⁸ (2039) Wentworth, I: 480.
 James A.⁷ (1925.2), II: 146.
 James E., m. Fanny P. —, II: 676.
 James Russell⁸ (1925.8.1), II: 147.
 Jane, m. Jeremiah⁷ (1534.4) Hoyt, II: 38.
 Jennie C.⁸ (3481.6), II: 446.
 Joanna, m. Richard⁸ (526) Wentworth, II: 30, 435, 438, 440, 442-3,
 446-7.
 John, I: 33.
 John, m. Sarah (Wheelwright) Lev-
 erett, I: 74.
- John, m. Mercy⁴ (108) Wentworth, I: 198.
 John, m. Polly⁸ (358.8) Cutts, I: 818.
 Rev. John, I: 384.
 John⁸ (4062.1), II: 170.
 John, m. Lydia —, II: 733.
 John Alexander⁸ (2817.9), II: 837.
 John B.⁸ (3311.6), II: 411.
 John Benjamin⁸ (4062.1), m. Louisa Windely, II: 537.
 John W.⁸ (3481.8), m. Annie Hayes, II: 446, 796. [414.]
 Jonathan⁷ (3342), m. — Fall, n.: Joseph William⁷ (710.2.10), I: 430.
 Josiah, I: 384.
 Josiah, m. Patience⁸ (1503) Hanson, II: 28, 412, 796.
 Josiah, m. Mary Wingate, II: 60.
 Judith, I: 384.
 Julia B.⁸ (3311.4), m. Benjamin T.
 Palmer, II: 411.
 Julia R.⁸ (1139.5.8), m. Levi S. Rob-
 inson, I: 618.
 Laura A.⁸ (3311.1), m. Hiram P.
 Gerrish, II: 410.
 Lavinia E.⁷ (1925.4), II: 147.
 Lavinia E.⁷ (1925.9), m. George Homer⁸ (1988) Wentworth, II:
 147, 155.
 Lavinia Tibbetts, m. Charles Wea-
 ley⁷ (3193) Wentworth, II: 394.
 Lavinia Tozer⁷ (1223.5), m. Mial
 Mason, I: 618.
 Lemuel S.⁸ (3469.3), m. Emma
 Coates, II: 444.
 Leslie Jewett⁸ (4062.3), II: 537.
 Levi, m. Sarah W.⁷ (1925.4), II: 147.
 Levi C.⁷ (1925.6), II: 147.
 Lizzie J., II: 791.
 Lois Jane⁷ (2370.1), m. Jeremiah
 Randal, II: 239.
 Lottie May⁸ (1223.4.1), I: 618.
 Lucinda Jane⁸ (603.4), I: 408.
 Lucinda Wentworth⁷ (1223.1), m.
 Robert P. Gray, I: 612.
 Lucy E.⁸ (6779.3), II: 742.
 Luella M.⁸ (2140.4.1), II: 189.

- Lydia, *m.* (1) Senneh⁶ (1221) Wentworth, (2) Paul Taber, *i*: 612.
 Lydia, *wife of John*, *ii*: 738.
 Lydia F.³ (1239.5.4), *m.* Isaac S. Jameson, *i*: 618.
 Marcus C.⁶ (1239.5.2), *m.* Margaret A. Killerman, *i*: 618.
 Margaret, *m.* Samuel Ruck, *i*: 288.
 Martha S.⁷ (850.2.2), *i*: 483.
 Martha⁷ (8388), *m.* Tobias Smith, *ii*: 412, 450.
 Mary, *m.* Bartholomew Stevenson, *i*: 126, 263.
 Mary, *m.* Edward Gilman, *i*: 380.
 Mary, *i*: 384.
 Mary⁷ (8387), *m.* Paul Stevens, *ii*: 414.
 Mary, *m.* William H.⁷ (4180) Wentworth, *ii*: 733.
 Mary Adeline⁶ (4062.2), *ii*: 587.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Israel Pierce⁶ (2529) Wentworth, *ii*: 607.
 Mary E.⁸ (2817.2), *m.* Edward Sayre, *ii*: 237.
 Mary Elizabeth⁷ (850.2.1), *i*: 483.
 Mary F.⁸ (5779.1), *ii*: 742.
 Mary Frances⁷ (710.2.6), *i*: 430.
 Mary Maria⁷ (2370.4), *m.* John H. Watson, *ii*: 289.
 Mary Martha, *m.* (1) —— Jordan, (2) Aaron Tibbets, *ii*: 782.
 Maud⁶ (2538.4.1), *ii*: 271.
 Mercy⁷ (8388), *m.* John Cowell, *ii*: 414.
 Moses⁶ (3481.2), *ii*: 93.
 Moses B., *m.* Martha E.⁷ (2140.4) Moore, *ii*: 189, 791.
 Nancy⁷ (1280.2), *m.* Marcus T. C. Burdick, *i*: 680.
 Nathan Norton⁷ (1223.7), *m.* Carrie M. Baker, *i*: 614.
 Nathaniel, *i*: 202.
 Nathaniel, *i*: 384.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Somerby, *i*: 382, 384—5, 698.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Tappan, *i*: 384.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Charlotte⁶ (650.2) Ham, *i*: 483.
 Nettie⁶ (2060.2.2), *ii*: 174.
 Nina Lou⁶ (1223.4.2), *i*: 613.
 Olive Ann⁷ (1925.3), *m.* George E. Streeter, *ii*: 146.
 Patience⁷ (3886), *m.* Ephraim Tibbets, *ii*: 414.
 Philema Jane⁷ (1229.2), *m.* Francis M. Sellman, *i*: 618.
 Rebecca⁷ (3339), *m.* Ichabod Cowell, *ii*: 414.
 Reuben C., *m.* Cynthia⁶ (1867.2.2) Jellison, *ii*: *138, 788.
 Rhoda, *m.* Noah Loomis, *ii*: 291.
 Richard, *i*: 548.
 Robert, *m.* Sylvia Tozer⁶ (1228) Wentworth, *i*: 612.
 Royal, *ii*: 163.
Rev. Dr. Rufus W., *i*: 74.
 Sally, *m.* Enoch Blaisdell, *ii*: 771.
 Samuel, *m.* Lydia⁶ (476.8) West, *i*: 862. [ii: 28, 784].
 Samuel, *m.* Abigail⁶ (1505) Hanson, Samuel, *m.* Dorothy⁶ (2370) Wentworth, *ii*: 289.
 Samuel, *m.* Harriet A.⁷ (8097) Wentworth, *ii*: 879.
 Samuel⁷ (2370.6), *m.* Lizzie C. Dame, *ii*: 239.
 Samuel C.⁶ (3469.2) *m.* (1) Annie S. Perkins, (2) Naomi Menifee, *ii*: 444.
 Samuel H., *m.* Martha A.⁶ (5779) Wentworth, *ii*: 742.
 Sarah, *m.* Judge Nicholas Gilman, *i*: 380, 382, 384; *ii*: 82.
 Sarah, *wife of Thomas*, *i*: 384.
 Sarah, *m.* Nicholas⁶ (2521) Wentworth, *ii*: 269.
 Sarah, *m.* Moses Jones, *ii*: 716.
 Sarah A.⁶ (1239.5.1), *m.* Oliver P. Davis, *i*: 618.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (710.2.1), *m.* David Rogers, *i*: 430, 703.
 Sarah J.⁶ (8469.4), *m.* John A. Jordan, *ii*: 445.

Sarah W.⁷ (1925.5), *m.* Levi Clark, II: 147.
 Shubael Wentworth⁷ (1223.4), *m.*
 Letitia T. Smith, I: 613.
 Silas Wentworth⁷ (2370.5), II: 239.
 Sitney Jane, *m.* George Wallingford⁸
 (1648.4.3) Cogswell, II: 101.
 Susan, *m.* John Singleton Copley,
 I: 548.
 Susan, *m.* James⁸ (614) Lord, I:
 410.
 Susan, *m.* George⁷ (69.6.2.8.1) Hart-
 ford, I: 172.
 Susan C., *m.* Darius Capen⁸ (4875)
 Wentworth, II: 752.
 Sylvanus⁸ (3481.1), II: 446, 796.
 Sylvia Ann⁷ (1223.8), *m.* Amos W.
 Files, I: 614.
 Thomas, *m.* Sarah —, I: 384.
 Thomas, *m.* Ruth⁷ (3469) Went-
 worth, II: 444.
 Waldo A.⁸ (2060.2.1), II: 174.
 Walter M.⁸ (3481.5), II: 446.
 Warren Hilyard¹⁰ (5257.1.1), II:
 681.
 William, *m.* Amanda⁸ (603) Went-
 worth, I: 407.
 William, *m.* Mary Wilson⁷ (2817)
 Wentworth, II: 337.
 William⁸ (2817.1), II: 337.
 William H., *m.* Matilda Wentworth⁸
 (5267.1) Hilyard, II: 681.
 William Wentworth⁸ (1223.4.3), I:
 613.
 Wilmer⁸ (4138.1), II: 547.
 —, *m.* Olive⁷ (358.2.1) Cutts, I:
 213.
 —, II: 403.

CLARKSON.

Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Oldham, I: 587.

CLARY.

Dr. George, II: 462.

Rev. Joseph W., *m.* (1) Anna Far-
 rar, (2) Lucy (Farrar) Hall, II:
 100, 102, 462.

Rev. Timothy F., II: 462.

CLAY.

Charles Henry, *m.* Arminda Sophia⁸
 (1132.2.1.1) Wentworth, I: 581.
 Henry Nelson¹⁰ (1132.2.1.1.1), I:
 581.

CLEMENT.

Mary, *m.* Aaron Varney, I: 696,
 705; II: 545; of same descent as
 CLEMENTS, next below.

Mehitable, *m.* Jeremiah Cogswell,
 II: 93.

CLEMENTS.

Abner, I: 184.
 Abner⁸ (29a.6.3), I: 184.
 Almira A.⁷ (788.2.4), I: 457.
 Arville S., *m.* Jeremiah Y.⁷ (3611)
 Wingate, II: 470.
 Betsey, *m.* Samuel Bragdon, I: 697.
 Charles⁸ (29a.1.2), I: 126.
 Charles A.⁷ (788.2.1), *m.* Mary J.
 Hurd, I: 457. [391]
 Daniel, *m.* Frances Wallingford, I:
 Deborah, *m.* Rev. James⁸ (614)
 Lord, I: 410.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Margaret⁸ (204.8.8)
 Lord, I: 680.
 Capt. Elijah, *m.* Mary Waldron, I:
 402.
 Elijah, *m.* Susan Carr, II: 64.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Waldron, I:
 402.
 Elizabeth⁸ (29a.6.1), I: 184.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen⁸ (1452) Went-
 worth, II: 893, 665.
 Frank P.⁷ (788.2.2), I: 457.
 Fred⁸ (788.2.1.2), I: 457.
 Gershom⁸ (29a.1.1), I: 126.
 James, *m.* Sarah⁴ (29a.6) Ricker, I:
 125, 134, 665.
 James, I: 125, 134.
 James⁸ (29a.6.2), I: 184.
 James, I: 391.
 Counsellor Job, I: 100, 102, 107, 118,
 125, 155, 892.
 Job, *m.* Abigail Heard, I: 125, 134,
 160, 892.

- Job, *m.* Dorcas^a (29a.1) Ricker, *i*: 125, 184.
 Job, *i*: 402.
 John, *ii*: 470.
 Lydia^a (29a.6.6), *t*: 184.
 Lydia, *m.* Samuel Bragdon, *i*: 697.
 Margaret, *m.* (?) Thomas Wallingford, *i*: 393.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Canney, *i*: 107.
 Mary, *m.* Elijah^a (29a.4.1.4) Ricker, *i*: 131.
 Mary, *m.* Richard Philpot, *i*: 402-3.
 Mary Dorcas^a (29a.1.4), *i*: 126.
 Mary E.^a (788.2.3), *i*: 457.
 Mary Etta^a (788.2.1.8), *i*: 457.
 Miriam^a (29a.1.8), *i*: 126.
 Miriam^b (29a.6.4), *i*: 184.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah Ann^a (788.2) Young, *i*: 457.
 Sarah, *m.* Silas Hall, *i*: 481.
 Willie^a (788.2.1.1), *i*: 457.
 —, *m.* Mary E. Sanborn, *i*: 231.
 CLEVELAND, *Earl of.*
See Thomas¹¹ Wentworth.
 CLEVELAND, CLEAVELAND.
 Albion P.^a (2723.5), *ii*: 323.
 Benjamin, *m.* Octavia^a (2723) Wentworth, *ii*: 322.
 Charles, *m.* Emma^a (1181.7) Wentworth, *i*: 600.
 Clara A., *m.* George H.^a (825b.13.14) Walker, *i*: 282.
 Elden S.^a (2723.4), *m.* Addie P. Adams, *ii*: 323.
 Ellen A.^a (2723.8), *m.* George Savage, *ii*: 323.
 Elvira F., *m.* Edward F.^a (3745) Wentworth, *ii*: 721.
 George Victor^a (2723.4.1), *ii*: 323.
 Hannah B.^a (2723.2), *m.* Charles Wiggins, *ii*: 322.
 Harry Wentworth^a (1181.7.1), *i*: 600.
 Homer P.^a (2723.8), *ii*: 323.
 Lydia F.^a (2723.1), *m.* Sumner W. Wiggins, *ii*: 322.
 Marshall B.^a (2723.7), *ii*: 323.
 Martha J.^a (2723.6), *ii*: 323.
 Samuel E., *m.* Parmella^a (5337) Wentworth, *ii*: 693.
 Sarah M., *m.* Jerry^a (2724d) Wentworth, *ii*: 323.
 CLEVENZER.
 Mary, *m.* William^a (2548) Wentworth, *ii*: 372.
 CLIFFORD.
 Francis, 4th Earl of Cumberland, *i*: 22.
 George, *m.* Jane Vroman^a (3792) Van Slyke, *ii*: 500.
 Iantha S., *m.* Benjamin C.^a (3011) Wentworth, *ii*: 367.
 John, Lord, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Percy, *i*: Ped. G, 39.
 Joseph, *m.* Martha Jane^a (1471.6.2) Grant, *ii*: 22.
 Margaret, *m.* Thomas¹¹ Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford, *i*: 22.
 Mary, daughter of Lord John, *m.* Sir Phillip¹⁵ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. G, 39.
 Matilda, *m.* Richard, Earl of Cambridge, *i*: 46.
 Silvia, *m.* Asel W.^a (759.2) Rogers, *i*: 449.
 Thomas, Lord, *i*: 46.
 Thomas, Lord, *i*: 46.
 Rev. William J., *ii*: 367.
 CLIFT.
Capt. Lemuel, *i*: 405.
 CLIFTON.
 Dr. John, *m.* Mary^a (15) (Wentworth) Rymes, *i*: Ped. L, 118, 183.
 CLINCH.
 Edith Clementine Parker^a (967.1.1.5), *i*: 522.
 John Morton^a (967.1.1.1), *i*: 522.
 Rev. Joseph Hart, *m.* Griselda E.^a (967.1.1) Cunningham, *i*: 519, 521-2.

- Joseph Howard^a (967.1.1:6), I: 522.
 Mary Griselda^a (967.1.1.4), m. Dr. John S. H. Fogg, I: 522.
 Mary Josephine^a (967.1.1.3), m. Benjamin Gerrish Gray, I: 522.
 Sarah Aphor Cunningham^a (967.1.1.2), m. Richard F. Bond, I: 522.
- CLINTON.**
- , m. Mary Susan Sawyer (who m. (2) Merrill Pettengill^b (4460) Wentworth), II: 586.
- CLOBERY.**
- Sir John, I: Ped. G, 44.
- Mary, m. Sir John^a Noel, Bart., I: Ped. G, 44.
- CLOPTON.**
- Francis, m. Lora^b (Wentworth) Everard, I: 86.
- CLOUDMAN.**
- Anna^a (3467.8.1), II: 444.
 Mark, m. Lucy A.^a (3467.3) Crockett, II: 444.
- CLOUGH.**
- Alonzo^a (805.5), I: 460.
 Betsey, m. Ichabod^a (2496) Wentworth, II: 603.
 Charles Franklin^a (805.8), I: 460.
 Edith Wentworth^a (805.9.1), I: 460.
 Flora A., m. Merrill P.^b (4460) Wentworth, II: 204.
 George Edwin^a (805.6), I: 460.
 George Henry Augustus^b (2371.1), m. Inez W. Blaisdell, II: 239.
 Hannah, m. Wentworth^a (1784.6) Hayes, I: 229.
 Jesse W., m. Sabrina^a (2371) Wentworth, II: 239.
 John, m. Sarah^a (805) Wentworth, I: 460.
 John Bowditch^a (805.4), I: 460.
 Jonathan, m. Mary —, II: 603.
 Joshua Holland^b (2371.1.3), II: 239.
 Lewis Franklin^a (805.7), I: 460.
- Martha Ann^a (805.1), m. Samuel G. Sanford, I: 460.
 Mary, wife of Jonathan, II: 603.
 Nancy Jane^a (805.2), m. (1) Henry S. Davis, (2) Erl N. Scates, I: 460.
 Nancy W.^b (2371.1.2), m. Woodbury F. Blaisdell, II: 239.
 Samuel, I: 229.
- Samuel Lorenzo^a (805.9), m. Isabel M. Spence, I: 460.
 Sarah Armine^a (805.3), m. Asa Varnney, I: 460.
 William H., m. Martha Deerug^a (2362.1.2) Curtis, II: 236.
- CLOUTMAN.**
- Frank A., m. Elizabeth W.^b (2513.1) Broughton, II: 266.
 James N., m. Aimira^b (319.1.3.1) Balch, I: 278.
 Joseph Balch^a (319.1.3.1.4), I: 278.
 Martha Jane^a (319.1.3.1.1), I: 278.
 Mary Elizabeth^a (319.1.3.1.2), I: 278.
 Persis Abigail^a (319.1.3.1.3), I: 278.
- CLOYES.**
- Lydia, m. Simon Tozer, I: 145.
- CLUTE.**
- Jethro W., II: 657.
 Sarah H., m. Dr. James Lemuel^a (4992) Wentworth, II: 657.
- COASE.**
- Edwin F.^b (457.6.1), m. Margaret A. Bills, I: 693.
 Edwin F.^a (457.6.1.1), I: 693.
 Howard Bills^a (457.6.1.3), I: 693.
 James L.^a (457.6.1.2), I: 693.
 Robert, m. Susan^a (457.6) Payson, I: 693.
 Silas W.^b (457.6.2), m. Esther Daggett, I: 693.
 Susan C.^b (457.6.4), m. Freeman H. Spear, I: 693.
 Sylvanus^b (457.6.3), I: 693.

COATES.

Emma, *m.* Lemuel S.⁸ (3469.8)
Clarke, *ii*: 445.

COBAUGH.

Frank⁸ (428.5.4.1), *i*: 349.
Samuel, *m.* Lucy J.⁷ (428.5.4)
Hawes, *i*: 349.

COBB.

Augusta, *m.* George⁸ (428.1.4.5)
Gill, *i*: 346.
Benjamin, *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (4719)
(Wentworth) Allen, *ii*: 618.
Davis, *ii*: 876.

Ellen N., *wife of* Samuel, *ii*: 597.
Ernestine, *m.* Charles Henry⁷
(2822.6) Fogg, *ii*: 225.

Esther A. B., *m.* Asahel Hathaway⁷
(4554) Wentworth, *ii*: 597.

Lucy Ann, *m.* Delavan⁷ (3071)
Wentworth, *ii*: 876.

Samuel, *m.* Ellen N. —, *ii*: 597.
Rev. Samuel Wyatt, *m.* Frances
Augusta⁷ (984.1) (Legge) Atkins,
i: 536.

Thomas, *m.* Eliza F.⁸ (1464a.4.6)
(Wentworth) Blood, *ii*: 9.

COBURN.

Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4106) Wentworth, *ii*: 548.
Mary Ann, *m.* Henry Burt Smith,
ii: 315.

Nathan Parker⁸ (4106.1), *ii*: 548.

COCHRAN, COCRANE.

Agnes, *m.* Stephen⁸ (947.8.2) Higginson, *i*: 514.

Penelope, *m.* Joseph A. Willard, *ii*:
314.

William, *i*: 514.

COCKE.

Elizabeth²², *i*: 65.
John, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*:
41. [65.]

John, *m.* Elizabeth²² Wentworth, *i*:
Mary²², *i*: 65.

COCKRAN.

John, *i*: 516.

COE.

Anna, *m.* Erastus⁸ (1808) Wentworth, *ii*: 127.
Charles, *ii*: 316.
Ebenezer, *m.* Mehitable Smith, *ii*:
316.

Ebenezer Smith, *m.* Mary (Upham)
Barker, *ii*: 60, 316.
Henry, *ii*: 316.
Henry W., *m.* Hannah Huntington
Smith, *ii*: 316.

COFFIN.

Abiah, *ii*: 5.
Abigail, *m.* Dr. Josiah Gilman, *i*:
384.

Abigail, *m.* Bartholomew Thing, *i*:
202.

Ann M., *m.* Naham Stacy⁷ (2401.1)
Brown, *ii*: 245.

Catherine, *m.* Moses Bradbury⁷
(3972) Wentworth, *ii*: 729.

Catherine Philbrook, *m.* Benjamin⁷
(2813.8) Stanton, *ii*: 222.

Charles, *ii*: 729.
Charles, *ii*: 313.

Charles, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, *ii*:
310, 313.

Charles B., *m.* Almira Blunt, *ii*:
311.

Capt. Eliphalet, *m.* Judith Noyes,
i: 384. [382.]

Elizabeth, *m.* John Gilman, *i*: 191,
Emma F., *m.* John B.⁸ (3670) Allen,
ii: 479.

Francis, *ii*: 314.
Horatio, *ii*: 314.

Sir Isaac, *i*: 554.
Joshua, *i*: 151, 154, 385.

Lydia, *m.* James Sterling, *ii*: 5.
Maria, *m.* Albert R.⁷ (4187) Wentworth, *ii*: 552.

Mary, *m.* Paul⁸ (1464a) Wentworth,
ii: 5.

- Mary, II : 6.
 Mary, II : 313.
 Peter, m. Abigail Starbuck, I : 100,
 111, 382, 385, 398.
 Peter, m. Ann Martyn, I : 323.
 Sarah, m. John Knight, II : 5.
 Statira, m. Enoch⁶ (1381) Richards,
 I : 648.
 Thomas Sheafe, m. Ann Cushing,
 II : 310, 313.
 Tristram, *the emigrant*, m. Dionis
 Stevens, I : 885.
 Tristram, m. Deborah Colcord, I :
 93, 202, 398.
 Tristram, m. Judith (Greenleaf)
 Somerby, I : 385.
 Tristram, II : 42.
 COFRIN.
 Viola, m. John⁸ (835.4.1.3) Lowd, I :
 475.
 COGSWELL.
 Abiah, m. Josiah Barker, II : 787.
 Abigail, II : 92.
 Abigail⁷ (1648.4.), m. Dr. Burleigh
 Smart, II : 95, 102.
 Abigail⁸ (1648.4.2.3), II : 101.
 Adam, II : 92.
 Alfred, II : 93.
 Alice Brewster⁹ (479.3.2.2), I : 365.
 Col. Amos, m. Lydia¹⁰ (1648) (Barker)
 Wallingford, I : Ped. Q, 92-5,
 97, 99, 389, 505; II : 462-3, 708.
 Amos¹⁰ (1648.4.2.), m. (1) Hannah
 Irene Clark, (2) widow Lucinda
 M. Dunning, II : 101.
 Amos, II : 93, 176.
 Amos, II : 787.
 Annette¹⁰ (1648.4.3.2), II : 101.
 Annette Frances¹⁰ (1648.4.5), II : 101.
 Asa, II : 629.
 Asa, II : 629.
 Betsey, II : 786.
 Charles, II : 786.
 Charles, II : 787.
 Charles, m. Lucy Hill, I : 128.
 Charles M., II : 787.
- Dana, II : 629.
 Daniel, II : 629.
 Dearborn S. M., II : 786.
 Ebenezer, m. (1) Mary Stone, (2)
 Mary Stewart, II : 94, 786-7.
 Edmund, II : 92.
 Edward, II : 93.
 Elizabeth, *wife of John*, II : 92.
 Elizabeth, II : 92.
 Elizabeth, *wife of William*, II : 92.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1648.3), II : 100.
 Rev. Elliot C., II : 94.
 Ferris, I : 629.
 Francis, I : 372; II : 94.
 Francis, II : 93.
 Francis, II : 94.
 Francis⁷ (1648.4.), m. Elizabeth
 (Smith) Tibbets, II : 100.
 Franklin F., II : 629.
 Rev. Frederick, II : 93.
 George W., II : 786.
 Dr. George, II : 94.
 George Wallingford⁸ (1648.4.3.), m.
 Sitney Jane Clark, II : 101.
 Hannah, II : 92.
 Hannah, II : 786.
 Hannah, II : 787.
 Hannah, *wife of John*, II : 92.
 Hannah, m. Rev. Jonathan Searle,
 II : 93, 786.
 Hannah Pearson, m. Gov. William
 Badger, II : 94, 468.
 Helen C.⁹ (1648.4.2.2), II : 101.
 Helen Inez¹⁰ (1648.4.2.1.1), II : 101.
 Heman Clark⁹ (1648.4.2.1), m. Alice
 Tiffany, II : 101.
 Hester, II : 92.
 Idna⁹ (1648.4.3.3), II : 101.
 Ira, II : 787.
 James S., II : 786.
 Jennett, II : 786. [ent, II : 93.
 Lieut. Jeremiah, m. Mehitable Clem-
 Jeremy, II : 786.
 "Johannes," II : 92.
 "Johannes," II : 92.
 John, *the emigrant*, m. Elizabeth
 _____, II : 92.

- John, *m.* — — —, II: 92.
 John, *m.* Hannah — —, II: 92.
 John, *m.* (1) Abiah Moody, (2)
widow Pearson, II: 94, 786.
 John, II: 94.
 John, II: 95.
 John, II: 95.
 John, II: 95.
 John, *m.* Abigail White, II: 95.
 John, *m.* Mrs. Margaret Gifford, II:
 92.
 John, II: 486.
 John, II: 629.
 John B. D., II: 94.
 Jonathan, *m.* Hannah Wiggins, II:
 92.
 Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth Walnwright,
 II: 92.
 Joseph, II: 93.
 Joseph, II: 93.
 Joseph, II: 93.
 Dr. Joseph, *m.* Judith Colby, II: 94.
 Joseph, II: 629.
 Joseph B., II: 94.
 Joseph H.⁶ (479.3.2.1), I: 365.
 Joseph Hubert⁷ (479.8.2), *m.* Julia
 Brewster, I: 365.
 Rev. Joseph Smith⁸ (1648.4.6), *m.*
 (1) Mary Francis Darrah, (2)
 Ellen Victoria Hart, II: 102.
 Judith, *m.* Nathaniel Upham, II: 98.
 Judith, *m.* (1) Thomas Cogswell,
 (2) John Taylor, II: 786.
 Judith, II: 93.
 Judith, II: 93.
 Judith, *m.* Greenleaf Clarke, II: 94.
 Louisa, *m.* Asa French, II: 787.
 Louisa Worden⁹ (479.3.2.3), II: 365.
 Lucy Nichols, II: 787.
 Lydia⁷ (1648.6), *mother of the author
 of this work*, *m.* Paul¹⁰ (1564) Went-
 worth, I: Fed. Q, 95, 102, 505;
 II: 462–5, 708, 715.
 Lydia, II: 629.
 Lydia Baker⁸ (1648.4.4), II: 109.
 Martin, II: 629.
 Mary, II: 92.
 Mary, II: 786.
 Mary Upham⁹ (1648.4.6.1), II: 102.
 May⁶ (1648.4.3.1), II: 101.
 Melinda, *m.* Ward P. Whipple, II:
 787.
 Moses, *m.* Hannah Foster, II: 93.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Judith Badger, II:
 92–4, 96, 785–6.
 Nathaniel, II: 93.
 Rev. Nathaniel, II: 94.
 Dr. Nathaniel, *m.* Lois Searle, II:
 95.
 Nathaniel, II: 786.
 Nathaniel Peaslee, II: 93.
 Pearson, II: 93.
 Ross C., II: 786.
 Ruth, II: 786.
 Ruth, *m.* James McConnell, II: 786.
 Samuel, II: 629.
 Samuel, *m.* Susan Hearn, II: 92.
 Samuel B.⁷ (479.3.1), I: 365.
 Samuel O., *m.* Sarah E.⁸ (479.3)
 Bloss, I: 365.
 Sarah, *m.* Simon Tuttle, II: 92.
 Sarah, II: 95.
 Smith S., *m.* Ann Keene⁸ (4787)
 Wentworth, II: 629.
 Sophia⁷ (1648.2), *m.* Jacob M. Cur-
 rier, I: 449; II: 93, 99.
 Sophia, *m.* — Moody, II: 786.
 Sophia C.⁸ (1648.4.1), *m.* Samuel W.
 Brown, II: 100.
 Capt. Thomas, *m.* Ruth Badger, II:
 93, 96, 99, 176, 786.
 Thomas, *m.* Judith Cogswell, II:
 93, 786.
 Thomas, II: 94.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth — —, II: 92.
 William, *m.* (?) Martha Emerson,
 II: 92.
 Dr. William, *m.* Judith Badger, II:
 93, 96–7.
 William, II: 93.
 Rev. Dr. William, II: 94.
 Gen. William, II: 94.
 William, II: 95.
 — — —, *of Richmond, Mass.*, I: 365.

COIT.

Abigail, *m.* (1) Isaac Evelath, (2) *Lieut.* Thomas Millet, *i:* 386.
Mehitable, *m.* Parker⁶ (1482) Wentworth, *ii:* 403, 675.

COKE.

Anne Margaret, *m.* Thomas⁴, Viscount Anson, *i:* Ped. E.

COLBATH.

John, *m.* Adeline Augusta⁷ (4137) Wentworth, *ii:* 547.

John L.⁸ (4390.1), *ii:* 575.

Leighton, *m.* Nancy⁷ (726.6.4) Bradbury, *i:* 448.

Lyman A., *m.* Paulina⁷ (4890) Wentworth, *ii:* 575.

Mary Callista⁸ (4390.2), *ii:* 576.

Olive, *m.* James⁸ (482) Wentworth, *i:* 645.

Sarah, *m.* Samuel⁸ (489) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. O, 649; *ii:* 388.

COLBURN.

Dorcas, *m.* Abraham White⁷ (3167) Wentworth, *ii:* 664.

Peter Upton, *ii:* 664.

COLBY.

Abbie E., *m.* Charles P.⁷ (2858) Wentworth, *ii:* 648.

Abigail⁷ (2436.7), *ii:* 252.

Ada S.⁸ (3386.7), *ii:* 427.

Amanda M., *m.* Hugh Wentworth⁷ (943.3) Green, *i:* 511.

Amos G.⁸ (3382.5), *ii:* 425.

Annie Sanford⁸ (2004.2.2), *ii:* 160.

Beniah, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (2436) Wentworth, *ii:* 252.

Beniah⁷ (2436.1), *m.* Mary Stone, *ii:* 252.

Charles, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3382) Wentworth, *ii:* 425.

Charles Edwin⁸ (3382.1), *ii:* 425.

Charles Edwin⁸ (3386.8), *ii:* 427.

Daniel H.⁸ (3386.1), *m.* Abby Drew, *ii:* 426.

Fred Weston⁸ (2004.2.1), *ii:* 160.

Hannah Parsons⁸ (3386.2), *m.* Stephen Fowls, *ii:* 426.

Hezekiah, *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (3386) Wentworth, *ii:* 426.

Hezekiah⁸ (3386.4), *ii:* 427.

James Henry, *m.* Abbie Morrill⁷ (2004.2) Ricker, *ii:* 160.

Jessie Eloise⁸ (2004.2.3), *ii:* 160.

John E.⁸ (3386.5), *ii:* 427.

John Newton⁸ (3382.2), *ii:* 425.

John W.⁷ (2436.6), *ii:* 252.

Jonathan E.⁷ (2436.8), *ii:* 252.

Joseph⁷ (2436.5), *ii:* 252.

Judith, *m.* Joseph Cogswell, *ii:* 94.

Mary, *m.* James⁸ (614.2) Lord, *i:* 410.

Mary Ann⁷ (2436.2), *ii:* 252.

Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3382.1), *ii:* 425.

Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3386.3), *ii:* 127.

Rebecca H.⁷ (2436.4), *ii:* 252.

Samuel Nelson⁸ (3382.4), *ii:* 425.

COLCORD.

Deborah, *m.* Tristram Coffin, *i:* 202.

Edward, *i:* 71.

Edward John⁸ (4530.2), *ii:* 594.

Widow Elmira E., *m.* Mark Iretas⁸ (718.8) Allen, *i:* 433.

Henry A.⁸ (4530.1), *m.* Eva A. Moulton, *ii:* 594.

Rufus, *m.* Roxanna⁷ (4530) Wentworth, *ii:* 594.

Rufus Judson⁸ (4530.3), *ii:* 594.

COLDBRAITH.

Cynthia, *m.* Allen⁷ (1619.1) Roberts, *ii:* 84.

COLE.

Abigail⁸ (321.2), *i:* 277.

Ambrose, *i:* 393.

Capt. Amos, *m.* Elizabeth Wallingford, *i:* 384, 393.

Amos, *i:* 393.

Betsey, *m.* Webster Adams, *i:* 393.

Bradford, *m.* Sarah J.⁷ (2141.3) Day, *ii:* 690.

- Caroline Julia, *m.* Hazard Morey^a (5545) Wentworth, *ii*: 775.
 Christina, *m.* Frederick^b (451) Wentworth, *i*: 598; *ii*: 346.
 Daniel, *m.* Eleanor Eliza^c (2148) Wentworth, *ii*: 191.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Mary^d (321) Wentworth, *i*: 277.
 Ebenezer^e (321.4), *i*: 277.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John^f (253) White, *i*: 250.
 Ella^g (3411.2.1), *ii*: 433.
 Enoch S., *m.* Sarah U.^h (3411.2) Hatch, *ii*: 433.
 Estherⁱ (321.3), *m.* (1) Stephen^j (887) Wentworth, (2) William Newell, *i*: 277; *ii*: 263, 793.
 Esther, *m.* Joseph Tate, *ii*: 478.
 Judith, *m.* Benjamin Tate, *ii*: 473.
 Llewellyn Alvah^k (2141.3.2), *ii*: 190.
 Mary^l (321.5), *m.* Joseph Libbey, *i*: 277. [393]
 Mary, *m.* Capt. James Adams, *i*: Olive Jane^m (2141.8.3), *ii*: 190.
 Oraville Adelaldeⁿ (2141.8.1), *m.* Amlia Greenlaw, *ii*: 190.
 Griss Harriet, *m.* Jerome^o (8173.2) Pease, *ii*: 391.
 Oscar C., *m.* Angle T.^p (158.4.4.8.7) Libbey, *i*: 668.
 Phebe^q (321.1) Cole, *i*: 277.
 Rose, *m.* Wilbur Fisk^r (2254.6) Horne, *ii*: 792.
 Thomas Karr, *m.* Phebe^s (4780) Wentworth, *ii*: 628.
 Uriah, *ii*: 792.
 William, *i*: 73, 75-6.
 —, *m.* Mercy^t (5188b) Wentworth, *ii*: 669.
 COLEMAN. *See also* COLMAN.
 Betsey^u (864.1), *m.* Peter Keay, *i*: 492.
 Betsey, *m.* Enoch Hoyt, *ii*: 32.
 Calvin, *i*: 386.
 Charles, *m.* Mary A.^v (2594.2.1) Pinkham, *ii*: 280.
 Charles, *m.* Ursula^w (2663.2) Garcelon, *ii*: 296.
 James, *m.* Dorcas^x (864) Wentworth, *i*: 492.
 James^y (864.4), *i*: 492.
 John^z (864.3), *m.* Margaret Horne, *i*: 492.
 Lucy^{aa} (864.6), *m.* John Chesley, *i*: 492.
 Mary^{ab} (864.2), *m.* Stephen Wiggin, *i*: 492.
 Nancy^{ac} (864.5), *m.* Ebenezer Small, *i*: 492.
 —, *m.* — Dawson, *i*: 516.
 COLLAMORE.
 —, *m.* Jesse W.^{ad} (457.1.5) Payson, *i*: 686.
 COLLARD.
 —, *m.* William^{ae} (1014) Fisher, *i*: 568.
 COLLIE.
 Josephine, *m.* George M.^{af} (8278.1) Jackson, *ii*: 406.
 COLLINS.
 Annie Cybelia^{ag} (4783.7), *ii*: 629.
 Arthur D., *m.* Frances A.^{ah} (1615.2.2) Pike, *ii*: 88.
 Celia^{ai} (3096.1), *ii*: 379.
 Clarissa, *m.* Caleb^{aj} (1530) Wentworth, *ii*: 81.
 Delta^{ak} (3096.2), *ii*: 379.
 Dora Adeline^{al} (4783.5), *ii*: 629.
 Ell, *m.* Susan Anderson^{am} (4783) Wentworth, *ii*: 628.
 Elias, *m.* Naomi^{an} (4040) Wentworth, *ii*: 532.
 Harris Elwell^{ao} (4040.2), *ii*: 532.
 Harry^{ap} (4040.1), *ii*: 532.
 Horace Edmond^{aq} (4783.3), *ii*: 629.
 James, *m.* Mary Abigail^{ar} (3096) Wentworth, *ii*: 379.
 Jesse Washington^{as} (4783.6), *ii*: 629.
 Mary Esther^{at} (4783.1), *m.* Jasper Yoho, *ii*: 629.

Sarah Ellen⁸ (4783.2), *m.* H. K. Swope, *ii:* 629.
 Willis Willmore⁸ (4783.4), *ii:* 629.
 — (*author*), *i:* 1.

COLLYER.

Charles W., *m.* Ellen M. Wentworth, *iii:* 5.

COLMAN. *See also COLEMAN.*

Rev. Dr. Benjamin, *m.* (1) Sarah (Wheelwright) Clark, (2) Mary (Pepperrell) Frost, *i:* 74, 807, 309; *ii:* 52.

Jane, *m.* *Rev.* Ebenezer Turell, *i:* 309.

COLOMORE.

Mary, *m.* Robert Stetson, *i:* 309.

COLOMY.

W. H. W., *m.* Matilda Eliza⁸ (4563.2) Wakeham, *ii:* 598.

COLTON.

Angelina, *m.* Elijah⁷ (2814) Wentworth, *ii:* 649.

Demas, *ii:* 649.

Edward S., *m.* Maria Elizabeth⁸ (2751a.3) Wentworth, *ii:* 328.

Ephraim, *m.* (1) Mary Drake, (2) Hester Mansfield, *ii:* 56.

George, *m.* Deborah Gardner, *ii:* 55-6.

Margaret, *m.* (1) Joseph Frost, (2) Ichabod Rollins, *i:* 307, 388; *ii:* 49, 53-6, 461.

Samuel, *m.* Margaret Bliss, *ii:* 56.

Samuel, *ii:* 56.

COMAN.

Emerancy Eliza, *m.* Ezra Lucien⁷ (1796.1) Knowlton, *ii:* 124.

COMPTON.

Henry W.⁸ (5023.1), *ii:* 659.

John, *i:* 71.

John Greene, *m.* Josephine M.⁸ (5023) Wentworth, *ii:* 659.

Johnson, *m.* Maria⁷ (3068) (Wentworth) Peake, *ii:* 876.

COMSTOCK.

Augustus, *m.* Lucinda A.⁷ (3703) Wentworth, *ii:* 485.

Edwin Benning⁸ (3703.3), *ii:* 485.

George Stanley Taber⁸ (3703.2), *m.* Emily Hadley, *ii:* 485.

Nathaniel William⁸ (3703.1), *ii:* 485.

Sarah Harriet⁸ (3703.4), *ii:* 485.

Sarah Harriet⁸ (3703.2.1), *ii:* 485.

CONANT.

Abram, *m.* Emily⁸ (1239) Wentworth, *i:* 616; *ii:* 368.

Abram⁷ (1239.10), *m.* Hannah Jameson, *i:* 618.

Abram⁸ (1239.4.7), *i:* 617.

Abram Walter⁸ (3354.6), *ii:* 419.

Albert⁷ (1240.3), *i:* 618.

Albert R.⁸ (2672.2.7), *ii:* 300.

Alvin⁸ (4868.1), *m.* Ellen Beale, *ii:* 640.

Amasa Lumbert⁸ (3354.4), *m.* Abby M. Barstow, *ii:* 419.

Amasa S., *m.* Betsey Woodman⁷ (3354) Wentworth, *ii:* 418, 430.

Annie Meserve⁸ (4868), *ii:* 641.

Azubah B.⁷ (1239.3), *m.* William Moody, *i:* 617.

Benjamin, *m.* Lucy W.⁸ (2672.2) Jennings, *ii:* 300.

Benjamin D.⁸ (1239.10.1), *i:* 618.

Benjamin W.⁷ (1240.4), *i:* 619.

Carrie A.⁸ (2672.2.4), *ii:* 300.

Celestia M.⁸ (1239.2.4), *i:* 616.

Celia E.⁸ (1239.4.6), *i:* 617.

Charles M.⁸ (1239.4.4), *i:* 617.

Charles S.⁸ (2672.2.8), *ii:* 300.

Deforest⁸ (1239.4.2), *m.* Laura J. Newbit, *i:* 617.

Eddie C.⁸ (1239.10.2), *i:* 618.

Edith A.⁸ (2672.2.5), *ii:* 300.

Edna Alice⁸ (3354.3), *m.* Charles Moore⁷ (3405) Wentworth, *ii:* 419, 430.

- Elisha H.⁷ (1240.5), I: 619.
 Eliza E.⁸ (1239.4.1), m. Olive T. Burgess, I: 617.
 Emily⁷ (1239.5), m. Andrew J. Clark, I: 617.
 Enoch Wentworth⁷ (1239.1), m. Emily Bartlett, I: 616, 656; II: 868.
 Eva⁹ (2672.2.1), II: 300.
 Flora A.⁹ (1239.1.7), I: 616.
 Francis Plimpton⁸ (1239.2.8), I: 616.
 Frank R.⁹ (2672.2.2), II: 300.
 George O.⁹ (1239.7.2), I: 618.
 George Wentworth⁸ (3854.1), m. Martha Dow, II: 418. [419].
 George Wentworth⁹ (1854.1.1), II: 641.
 Ida Frances⁹ (4868.6), II: 641.
 Imogene⁹ (1239.7.8), I: 618.
 Isaac, m. Nancy⁹ (1240) Wentworth, I: 618.
 Isaac⁷ (1239.2), m. Sarah Wellman, I: 616.
 John H.⁷ (1239.11), I: 618.
 John Nason⁹ (1239.1.3), m. Emily J.⁷ (1431.8) Wentworth, I: 616, 656.
 Joseph A.⁷ (1240.6), I: 619.
 Julia⁷ (1239.8), I: 618.
 Julia F.⁹ (1239.4.9), I: 617.
 Lillian Augusta¹⁰ (4868.1.1), II: 641.
 Lizzie E.⁹ (2672.2.6), II: 300.
 Lizzie V.⁹ (1239.1.6), I: 616.
 Lorenzo Dow⁸ (3854.2), m. Maria Antoinette Trask, II: 419.
 Lorenzo Dow⁹ (3854.1.2), II: 419.
 Louisa⁹ (4868.2), II: 641.
 Lucena⁹ (1239.2.2), m. David S. Hall, I: 616.
 Lucius⁹ (4868.8), II: 641.
 Marcus G.⁷ (1239.4), m. Lucena Wellman, I: 617.
 Marshall⁹ (4868.4), II: 641.
 Martha A.⁹ (1239.4.8), I: 617.
 Mary Amelia⁹ (1239.1.4), m. Nelson L.⁷ (3016e) Wentworth, I: 616; II: 368.
 Mary Thankful⁹ (3854.5), II: 419.
 Medora E.⁹ (1239.4.8), I: 617.
 Nancy⁷ (1239.6), I: 618.
 Nancy⁷ (1240.7), I: 619.
 Nancy Silvinia⁹ (1239.2), m. George W. Burgess, I: 616.
 Nathan Bartlett⁹ (1239.1.1), I: 616.
 Percie R.⁹ (1239.4.2.1), I: 617.
 Rebecca⁷ (1240.1), I: 618.
 Rebecca⁷ (1240.8), I: 619.
 Royal, m. Hannah⁷ (429.5.6) Littlefield, I: 850.
 Sarah Jane⁹ (4868.7), II: 641.
 Sarah Snow, m. George Washington⁷ (3857) Wentworth, II: 689, 768.
 Seth Bartlett⁹ (1239.1.2), I: 616.
 Seth Wilder, m. Eliza⁹ (4868) Wentworth, II: 640.
 Silas⁷ (1239.9), m. Victoria McIntyre, I: 618.
 Sophronia Emily⁹ (1239.1.5), I: 616.
 Sylvanus⁷ (1239.7), m. Catherine Brasler, I: 618.
 Walter L.⁹ (2672.2.8), II: 300.
 William⁹ (1239.4.5), I: 617.
 William B.⁷ (1240.2), I: 618.
 William Sumner⁹ (4868.9), II: 641.
 William V.⁹ (1239.7.1), I: 618.
- CONDIT.
- John S., m. Elizabeth W.⁹ (1006.-1.1), Satterthwaite, I: 567.
 CONDON.
 Ada F.⁹ (1250.5.9), I: 621.
 Adelbert N.⁹ (1250.5.6), I: 621.
 Allen, m. Clara E.⁷ (1255.1) Wentworth, I: 623.
 Alvin T.⁹ (1250.5.7), I: 621.
 Charles F.⁹ (1255.2.2), I: 623.
 Henry A.⁹ (1250.5.3), I: 621.
 Lavina, m. Levi⁷ (1250.1) Pease, I: 619.
 Lucy A.⁹ (1250.5.5), m. Elisha Haney, I: 621.
 Mary J.⁹ (1250.5.1), m. George Howard, I: 621.

Nathaniel, *m.* Mary V.⁷ (1255.2)
Wentworth, I: 628. [I: 621.
Thomas, *m.* Eliza⁷ (1250.5) Pease,
Sarah C., *m.* Albert A.⁷ (1259.1)
Brown, I: 625.
Sarah W.⁸ (1260.5.2), *m.* Job Tol-
man, I: 621.
Veranus⁸ (1250.5.4), I: 621.
Willmer⁸ (1255.2.1), I: 623.

CONDY.

Rev. Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah —, I:
527.
Sarah, *wife of Rev.* Jeremiah, I: 527.

CONEY.

Mary A., *m.* James⁸ (2027) Strout,
II: 170.

CONFORTH.

Bateman, *m.* Sarah⁷ (2731) Went-
worth, II: 324.

CONINGSBY.

Robert, *m.* Mary¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 11.
CONN.

Aaron, *m.* Jane⁷ (2840) Wentworth,
II: 343.

Mary Jane⁸ (2840.1), *m.* Henry
Young, II: 343.

CONNOR, CONNER.

Benjamin, *m.* Abigail⁸ (340.8) War-
ner, I: 296.

Charles Warner⁷ (340.3.8), I: 296.
Jerusha, *m.* John W.⁸ (1423) Rich-
ards, I: 656.

John, II: 477.
Jonathan Warner⁷ (340.3.2), I: 296.

Mary, *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (1649) Baker,
II: 477.

Mary McPhedris Warner⁷ (340.3.1),
m. Theodore J. Harris, I: 296.

Zenith, *m.* Samuel E.⁷ (4208b)
Wentworth, II: 555.

CONOLLY.

William, *m.* Anne¹⁸ Wentworth, I:
19.

CONSTABLE.

Sir Robert, *m.* Agnes¹⁸ Wentworth,
II: 27.

CONVERSE.

Albert⁷ (1822.4), I: 639.
Alvira⁷ (1822.3), I: 639.
Charles⁷ (1822.2), I: 639.
Harriet⁷ (1822.1), I: 639.
Lorain, *m.* Lyman Bruce⁷ (1797.1)
Watkins, II: 125.
Palmer S., *m.* Martha Maria⁷ (1797.2)
Watkins, II: 125.
Winthrop, *m.* Laura⁸ (1822) Went-
worth, I: 639.

CONWAY.

Albert B.⁸ (4545.1), II: 596.
Bell, *m.* Lauriston Fenno⁸ (457.1.-
10.2) St. Clair, I: 688.
Charles H.⁸ (4545.2), II: 596.
Charles W., *m.* Sarah E.⁷ (4545)
Wentworth, II: 596.
George Edgar⁸ (4545.5), II: 596.
Howard⁸ (4545.8), II: 596.
Isabel⁸ (4545.4), II: 596.

COOCH.

—, I: 210-11.

COOK, COOKE.

Abiah, *m.* Josiah⁸ (518) Wentworth,
II: 3, 391, 393.
Abigail, *wife of Abraham*, II: 3.
Abigail⁸ (2080), *m.* John Blake,
II: 178.
Abigail⁷ (704.1.4), I: 428.
Abraham, *m.* Abigail —, II: 3.
Adeline⁷ (2106.3), II: 181.
Adeline R.⁷ (704.3.4.), I: 428.
Alden Bradford, *m.* (1) Mary Eliza-
beth⁷ (4648) Wentworth, (2) Abl-
gall Jane⁷ (4649) (Wentworth)
Leathers, II: 607-8.
Alice Edna⁸ (1840.2.1.1), II: 133.
Alice Parmelia⁸ (5046.1), II: 661.
Andrew (704.3.2), I: 428.
Arthur B.⁸ (428.2.3.3.1), I: 347.

- Asenith Ann⁷ (2085.7), II: 179.
 Augustus, m. Abby S. (Hight)
 Palmer, II: 530.
 Bellinda J.⁷ (704.3.3), m. Ivory Tut-
 tle, I: 428.
 Col. Benjamin, m. — Burleigh,
 II: 212, 291.
 Benjamin R.⁷ (2089.8), II: 171.
 Betsey⁶ (704.7), m. John Pike, I:
 429.
 Betsey, m. David⁶ (1858) Brackett,
 II: 137.
 Bradley⁷ (704.3.5), I: 428.
 Celia Roxie⁶ (4648.4), II: 608.
 Charles⁷ (704.1.10), I: 428.
 Charles, m. Ellen Mary⁶ (428.2.3.8)
 Hawes, I: 847.
 Charles⁷ (704.8.1), I: 428.
 Charles⁶ (428.2.8.2), I: 347.
 Charles M. m. Lillian Emily⁷
 (1719.8) Merrifield, II: 110.
 Clarissa⁷ (704.1.8), I: 428.
 Cynthia Orriville⁶ (4648.5), II: 608.
 Daniel, I: 256.
 Deborah⁷ (2084.2), II: 178.
 Edgar Nelson⁶ (1719.8.1), II: 110.
 Edwin S.⁶ (854.3.4.1), I: 488.
 Elias S.⁶ (704.6), m. Hannah⁷ (854.-
 3.4) Howe, I: 428, 488.
 Emma⁶ (4648.1), II: 608.
 Eliza⁶ (2081), m. Joseph Pearl, II:
 178..
 Eliza⁷ (2106.1), II: 181.
 Eliza Jane⁷ (2085.8), II: 179.
 Elvira⁷ (2106.6), II: 181.
 Elwyn Sidney Smith⁷ (704.6.1), I:
 428.
 Enoch, I: 654.
 Erl⁷ (2089.4), m. Lovina Hill, II:
 171.
 Eugene⁶ (1719.8.3), II: 110.
 Ezra L.⁶ (704.8), m. Betsey Gilman,
 I: 429.
 Frances J.⁷ (704.5.1), m. Simon⁶
 (2570) Wentworth, I: 428; II: 277.
 Frank P.⁶ (854.3.4.2), I: 488.
 Frank W.⁶ (4478.1), II: 588.
- Franklin⁷ (704.8.2), I: 429.
 George, m. Martha —, II: 594.
 George H.⁷ (704.1.5), I: 428.
 George W.⁷ (2086.4), II: 179.
 Gilman⁷ (704.8.1), I: 429.
 Hannah⁶ (704.2), m. Elijah Kennis-
 ton, I: 428.
 Hannah⁷ (704.1.2), I: 428.
 Hannah⁷ (704.3.6), I: 428.
 Harriet C., m. Homer⁷ (4622) Went-
 worth, II: 741.
 Hiram⁶ (704.3), m. Hannah Rines,
 I: 428.
 Horace⁷ (2085.3), II: 179.
 Ichabod, m. Mary Roberts, I: 249;
 II: 206.
 Ida L.⁶ (1719.8.2), II: 110.
 James, m. Mercy⁶ (2089) Went-
 worth, II: 171.
 James A.⁶ (4478.8), II: 588.
 James L., m. Maria⁷ (4478) Went-
 worth, II: 588.
 Jeremiah, m. Hannah⁶ (704) Went-
 worth, I: 427; II: 277.
 John, m. Martha Ellen⁶ (2307)
 (Wentworth) Bennett, II: 221.
 John⁶ (4478.2), II: 588.
 John B., m. Maryette⁶ (5046) Went-
 worth, II: 661.
 John Grover, m. Hannah Jane⁶
 (1840.2.1) Keay, II: 133.
 Jonathan, m. Triphena⁶ (711) Went-
 worth, I: 481; II: 178.
 Jonathan, m. Betsey⁶ (700.1) Yea-
 ton, I: 427.
 Jonathan⁶ (2085), m. — Brooks,
 II: 179.
 Jonathan W.⁷ (2085.2), II: 179.
 Joseph⁶ (704.5), m. (1) Rebecca
 Ricker, (2) Lydia Blaisdell, I:
 428; II: 277.
 Joseph⁷ (704.5.4), I: 428.
 Joseph⁷ (2084.4), II: 178.
 Joseph Bradford⁶ (4648.7), II: 608.
 Joseph W.⁷ (2089.1), II: 171.
 Julia A., m. George L.⁶ (2653)
 Wentworth, II: 212, 290.

- Keziah, *m.* Ichabod⁴ (698) Wentworth, *ii*: 171, 545-6.
 Lavern³ (5046.2), *ii*: 661.
 Levi⁷ (2084.3), *ii*: 178.
 Lorenzo D.⁷ (2085.6), *ii*: 179.
 Lyman⁷ (2106.5), *ii*: 181.
 Mark⁷ (704.1.8), *i*: 428.
 Martha, *widow of George*, *m.* (2)
 Ammiel⁷ (4528) Wentworth, *ii*:
 594.
 Martha Florence⁸ (4648.3), *ii*: 608.
 Martin Van Buren⁷ (704.5.3), *i*:
 428.
 Mary⁴ (704.4), *m.* Samuel Pinkham,
 i: 428.
 Mary B.⁴ (854.3.4.8), *i*: 488.
 Mary E.⁷ (704.1.7), *i*: 428.
 Mary Ella⁸ (4648.2), *ii*: 608.
 Mary, *m.* Henry B.⁸ (946.1.1) Williams, *i*: 512.
 Mary J.⁷ (704.5.2), *i*: 428.
 Mary J., *m.* Charles D.⁷ (1420.2)
 Richards, *i*: 654.
 Mary Jane⁷ (2085.9), *ii*: 179.
 Mary L. P., *m.* George P.⁸ (678.8.2.1)
 Whitmore, *i*: 421.
 Maynard Ellsworth⁸ (4648.6), *ii*:
 608.
 Milo S., *m.* Semantha⁷ (1292.2) Shipman, *i*: 638.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Rachel⁸ (2106) Hawkins, *ii*: 181.
 Nathaniel⁷ (2106.2), *ii*: 181.
 Polly⁸ (2083), *m.* Michael Varney, *ii*: 178.
 Rhoda, *m.* Albra⁸ (2179) Wentworth, *i*: 233; *ii*: 564.
 Rosanna⁷ (2085.5), *ii*: 179.
 Ruth Ann, *m.* Edward⁷ (8041)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 372.
 Sabrina B., *m.* Chester L.⁷ (1293.1)
 Harrington, *i*: 633.
 Sally⁷ (2106.4), *ii*: 181.
 Samuel, *m.* Lydia⁸ (1448) Wentworth, *ii*: 8.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (2085.1), *m.* — Pearl, *ii*: 179.
- Sarah H., *m.* Noyes States⁷ (8044)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 657.
 Seth F.⁷ (2039.2), *m.* Martha Page, *ii*: 171.
 Sophia⁷ (704.1.1), *i*: 428.
 Spencer⁸ (2082), *m.* Susan Ordway, *ii*: 173.
 Susanna, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (703) Wentworth, *ii*: 172, 548.
 William⁶ (2084), *m.* Abigail Bickford, *ii*: 178.
 William⁷ (2084.1), *ii*: 178.
 William P.⁷ (704.1.6), *i*: 428.
 William W.⁸ (704.1), *m.* (1) Clarissa Davis, (2) Mary⁸ (700.5) Yeaton, *i*: 427, 702.
 Zimri⁷ (704.1.9), *i*: 428.
 —, *m.* Sophronia⁸ (1352) Kennedy, *i*: 644.
 —, *m.* Abigail Garland, *i*: 172.
 —, *i*: 561.
- COOLEY, same as COLE.
- William, *i*: 73.
- COOLEY.
- Albert Wallace⁸ (2866.2), *ii*: 347.
 Chester W., *m.* Laura A. —, *ii*: 332.
 Ellen Maria, *m.* Henry⁷ (8108) Wentworth, *ii*: 381.
 Ida May⁸ (2866.3), *ii*: 347.
 Laura A., *wife of Chester W.*, *ii*: 332.
 Luella⁸ (2866.4), *ii*: 347.
 Sarah Owen, *m.* Daniel Fisher⁷ (2785) Wentworth, *ii*: 332.
 Proctor, *ii*: 381.
 Stephen Warren, *m.* Maria⁷ (2866) (Wentworth) Freeman, *ii*: 347.
- COOLIDGE.
- Henry F., *m.* Elizabeth A. Willard, *ii*: 314.
- COOMBS.
- Caroline, *m.* Enoch⁷ (719.4.1) Wentworth, *i*: 434.

Harriet, *m.* Thomas^a (1464a.5.4)
Wentworth, *n*: 11.

COONS.

Adam, *m.* Alice E.^a (1194.2.4) Sherwood, *i*: 612.
Charlotte, *m.* James^a (450.2.5)
Wentworth, *i*: 356.
Henrietta^a (1194.2.4.1.), *i*: 602.

COOPER.

John, *i*: 217.
Levi C., *m.* Jennie Mary^a (8182.6)
Wentworth, *n*: 393.
Rhoda, *m.* Edward^a (1816) Wentworth, *n*: 129.

COPELAND.

Barbara, *m.* Benjamin^a (1247)
Wentworth, *n*: 366.
Fisher, *m.* Lucy^a (1120.4.5) Wales, *i*: 576.
Rev. George Washington Doane^a (419.2.5), *i*: 348.
Harriet Augusta Wentworth^a (419.2.2), *i*: 343.
Mary Susanna Holman^a (419.2.3.), *i*: 343.
Robert McClary, *m.* Sarah Wentworth^a (419.2) Ingraham, *i*: 342.
Sarah Winslow Ingraham^a (419.2.1), *i*: 343.
William Henry Croswell^a (419.2.4), *i*: 343.

COPLEY.

Dorothy, *m.* Sir Michael^a Wentworth, *i*: Ped. F, 18, 290.
Elizabeth, *m.* Gardiner Greene, *i*: 549.
Sir Godfrey, *Bart.*, *i*: Ped. F, 18.
John Singleton, *i*: 301-2, 318, 517, 548.
John Singleton, *Baron Lyndhurst*, *i*: 549.
Richard, *m.* Mary Singleton, *i*: 548.

COPP.

Amasa, *m.* (1) Charlotte Atkinson, (2) Eliza Langdon Remick, *i*: 301, 508.
Bellinda^a (2319.2), *n*: 224.
Charlotte King Atkinson, *m.* Elijah Wadleigh, *i*: 301.
Capt. David, *i*: 367.
Hannah, *m.* Elijah^a (29a.4.3) Ricker, *i*: 130, 664, 680.
Ida J.^a (2319.1.1), *m.* Albion J. McNeal, *n*: 224.
Isaac, *m.* Betsey^a (2319) Wentworth, *n*: 224, 576.
Isaac^a (2319.1.3), *n*: 224.
John^a (2319.1.4), *n*: 224.
Joseph, *m.* Lydia^a (1522) Wentworth, *n*: 80.
Mary Jane, *m.* George H. D.^a (3177.2) York, *n*: 392.
Mary Wendell, *m.* John Tredick, *i*: 301.
Millett G., *m.* Rowena^a (3511) Wentworth, *n*: 449.
Reuben H.^a (2319.1), *m.* (1) Hannah J. Burke, (2) Betsey J. Burke, *n*: 224.
Rev. Robert, *i*: 180. *Should be Roger, which see.*
Rev. Roger, *m.* Polly^a (204.8.6) Lord, *i*: *180, 664, 680.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah (Scates), *widow of Nathaniel^a* (525) Wentworth, *n*: 80.
Sophronia^a (2319.8), *m.* Moses L.^a (4395) Wentworth, *n*: 224, 576.
Velzora^a (2319.1.2), *n*: 224.
William, *m.* Margaret^a (934) (Wentworth) Hanson, *i*: 508.
—, *m.* Martha Horne, *n*: 209.

CORSET, CORBETT.

Emma Sophia, *m.* William Hilkiah^a (5257.4) Hillyard, *n*: 681.
James, *n*: 681.
Sir Richard, *i*: 41.
—, *m.* Philip^a Wentworth, *i*: 41.

COREY.

- Ellen V.^a (3079.2), II: 377.
 Julia T.^a (3079.3), II: 377.
 Lucien M.^a (3079.1), II: 377.
 Lucy Maria, *m.* Rev. Joseph^b (2008)
 Ricker, II: 168.
 Myron, *m.* Julia L.^c (3079) Went-
 worth, II: 377.
 Timothy, II: 168.
 —^a (3079.1), II: 48.

CORLISS, CORLISS.

- J. M., *m.* Martha Jane^b (5165)
 Wentworth, II: 671.
 Joseph, *m.* Helen M.^c (2556.1)
 Allen, II: 275.
 Timothy, I: 357, 360.

CORNING.

- B. A., *m.* Franceena Hayes^b (1596 -
 5.7) Rollins, II: 72.
 Erastus, *m.* Mary^a (381.9.3.5) Par-
 ker, I: 332.
 George F., *m.* Sophia Ann^c (4242)
 Wentworth, II: 559.

CORNUE.

- Alonzo, *m.* Alice^b (3805.1) Grey, II:
 503.

CORNWALL.

- Hannah, *m.* Daniel Doolittle, II:
 718.
 John, *m.* Martha Peck, II: 718.
 William, II: 718.

CORSON.

- Abigail, *wife* of James, II: 448.
 Rev. Charles, *m.* Betsey^a (176.2.6)
 Roberts, I: 135, 173, 677; II: 263.
 Charlotte, *m.* Jeremy H. Titcomb,
 II: 69.
 Charlotte, *m.* David^b (2479) Went-
 worth, II: 599.
 Elbridge, *m.* Eliza Ann^c (870.6.4)
 Wiggin, I: 403.
 Eliza^a (176.2.6.1), *m.* Jeremiah^b
 (69.6.5.1) Shorey, I: 173, 235;
 II: 253.

Eri F., II: 186.

- Eveline R.^a (4435.2), II: 584.
 George W.^a (4435.1), II: 584.
 Ichabod, *m.* (1) Mary Allen, (2)
 Joanna^b (879) Twombly, I: *491,
 696, 702, 708.
 James, *m.* Abigail —, II: 448.
 James^c (510.5.4), *m.* (1) — Win-
 gate, (2) — Wingate, I: 696.
 Joseph, *m.* Albra^b (510.5) Horne, I:
 696, 708.
 Lavina^c (510.5.10), *m.* — Jackson,
 I: 696.
 Leonard L.^a (4435.3), II: 584.
 Lorana^c (510.5.9), I: 696.
 Lydia A.^b (4435.4), II: 584.
 Maria^c (510.5.7), *m.* — Gronard,
 I: 696. [172].
 Mary, *m.* Mark^a (69.4) Hartford, I:
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Langton, I: *413,
 702. *Should be Mercy, whom see.*
 Mary Etta^b (678.3.8.1), I: 421.
 Mercy, *m.* (1) Joseph Langton, (2)
 William Wentworth^c (623) Lord,
 I: *413, 702.
 Nahum^c (510.5.1), *m.* Betsey^b (861.4)
 Twombly, I: *491, 696, 708.
 Rachel^c (510.5.6), *m.* Ezra Hayes,
 I: 696.
 Rebecca^c (510.5.8), *m.* — Tib-
 betts, I: 696.
 Richard Emerson^c (510.5.8), *m.*
 Mary Butler, I: 696.
 Samuel, *m.* (1) Mercy^b (517) (Went-
 worth) Smith, (2) Betsey (Mur-
 phy) Wentworth, I: 870; II: 186.
 Sophronia E., *m.* James G.^a (8508.1)
 Stillings, II: 448.
 Willard^c (510.5.2), I: 696.
 William, *m.* Cordelia N.^c (678.3.8)
 Ambrose, I: 421.
 Zimri^c (510.5.5), *m.* Dorothy^b (4436)
 Wentworth, I: 696; II: 584, 799.

CORTHELL.

- Lovina, *m.* Joshua Whittemore^c
 (2945) Wentworth, II: 358.

CORY.

Ellen, *m.* Daniel W.^a (1470.10.2)
Jacobs, *ii*: 21.

CORWEN.

Jonathan, *m.* Elizabeth (Sheafe)
Gibbs, *ii*: 807.

COSSETT.

George F., *m.* Mary Aurelia —, *ii*:
572.
Widow Mary Aurelia, *m.* Samuel A.^a
(2279) Wentworth, *ii*: 572.

COSTELLOE.

John, *m.* Lydia (Wallingford) Lord,
i: 393.

COTTAGE.

Ann, *m.* John^a (2608) Chadwick,
ii: 282.

COTTLER.

John, *ii*: 175.
Lucy, *m.* Stephen^a (2554) Went-
worth, *ii*: 610.
Sarah, *m.* Stephen^a (707) Went-
worth, *ii*: 175, 550-1.

COTTON.

Charles P. *m.* Almira G.^a (1846.8)
Hamilton, *ii*: 184.
Delphie A.^a (319.1.7.2.8), *m.* Daniel
A. Nevers, *i*: 274.
George D.^a (319.1.7.2.1), *m.* Elsie
J. Turner, *i*: 274.
Henry, *m.* Esther A. W.^a (2676.1.1)
Penley, *ii*: 301.
Isaac F.^a (319.1.7.2.4), *i*: 274.
Isaac N., *m.* Sophronia W.^a (319-
1.7.2) Spaulding, *i*: 274.
Mary, *i*: 99.
Mary, widow of Theophilus, *m.* Rev.
John Newmarch, *i*: 181.
Magdalena Almira^a (1846.8.1), *m.*
William Pierce, *ii*: 134.
Orrin Hamilton^a (1846.8.2), *ii*: 134.
Phebe A.^a (319.1.7.2.2), *m.* Zebulon
Twitchell, *i*: 274.

Sumner S.^a (319.1.7.2.5), *i*: 274.

Susanna, *i*: 391.

Theophilus, *m.* Mary —, *i*: 181.

Sir Thomas, *m.* Margaret^a Went-
worth, *i*: 83.

Thomas D'Avenant, *m.* Mary H.
Brinley, *i*: 534.

William, *i*: 204.

COUCH.

Mary, *m.* Rev. Joseph Walton, *i*:
188.

Paul, *i*: 188.

COUNTRYMAN.

Cornelia B., *m.* John^a (883.5) Went-
worth-Marble, *i*: 498.

Cornelius, *m.* Rachel —, *i*: 498.

Rachel, wife of Cornelius, *i*: 498.

Watkins, *i*: 498.

COURSER.

Alice Bertha^a (4594.1), *ii*: 601.

William M., *m.* Mary Elizabeth^a
(4594) Wentworth, *ii*: 601.

COURSON.

James, *m.* Lydia^a (5382) Wentworth,
ii: 696.

COURTLAND.

Charles, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth^a (4766),
Wentworth, *ii*: 625.

COUSE.

Ashley^a (2920), *ii*: 354.

Ezra, *m.* Christina^a (2920) Went-
worth, *ii*: *354, 795.

Ferris^a (2920.1), *ii*: 354.

Mary Elizabeth^a (2920.3), *ii*: 354.

COUSIN.

Ichabod, *m.* Joanna^a (859) Twom-
bly, *i*: 491. Should be CORSON,
which see.

COUSINS.

Albert N.^a (3531.2), *ii*: 451.

Eben S., *m.* Lorinda^a (3531) Went-
worth, *ii*: 451.

- Lillian A.⁶ (3531.1), II: 451.
 Olive, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (840) Wentworth, II: 241, 587-9.
 Thomas, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1783.7) Wentworth, II: 120.
- COVAL.
- Anne, *m.* Theodore F.⁷ (1599.4) Rollins, II: 74.
- COWAN. See COWEN.
- COWELL.
- Edmund Clark, *m.* Marianne⁶ (2318) Wentworth, II: 223.
 Hosea Ballou⁷ (2318.3), II: 224.
 Ichabod, *m.* Rebecca⁷ (8339) Clark, II: 414.
 Isaac Hall⁷ (2318.7), II: 224.
 John, *m.* Mercy⁷ (3338) Clark, II: 414.
 J. Bell⁸ (2318.1.4), II: 224.
 Laura Jane, *m.* Oren B. Cheney⁷ (811.10.5) Prescott, I: 463.
 Levi Samuel⁷ (2318.1), *m.* Sarah Anne Frye, II: 224.
 Mark, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3341) Clark, II: 414.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel⁶ (2578) Wentworth, II: 611, 741-2.
 Mary A.⁷ (2318.2), *m.* Jonathan Rankin, II: 224.
 Orrin Kossuth⁸ (2318.1.1), II: 224.
 Otho M.⁸ (2318.1.2), II: 224.
 Sabra⁸ (2318.1.8), II: 224.
 Sabra Brackett⁷ (2318.6), II: 224.
 Sally Wentworth⁷ (2318.4), *m.* John Mills, II: 224.
 Samuel, II: 611.
 Shem Wentworth⁷ (2318.5), *m.* Cynthia Story, II: 224.
- COWEN, COWAN.
- Carrie, *m.* Albert C.⁷ (1817.6) Smith, II: 130.
 —, *m.* Hannah Rennie, II: 312.
- COWLES.
- Josiah, I: 677.
- Sarah, *m.* Amasa⁷ (3760.2) Adams, II: 496.
 Willard, *m.* Augusta M.⁷ (177.1.1.8) Hayes, I: 677.
- Cox.
- Betsey Hawes⁷ (1129.3), I: 580.
 Caroline Matilda⁸ (3244.5.4), II: 402.
 Carrie Hurlburt⁷ (2644b.8), II: 289.
Capt. Eli, *m.* Betsey P.⁶ (2259) (Wentworth) Freeman, II: 214.
 Elizabeth, *m.* William⁶ (1872) Kelly, I: 647.
 Ellen Maria⁸ (3244.4), II: 402.
 Ellen Maria⁸ (3244.5.3), II: 402.
 George, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3244) Wentworth, II: 401.
 George⁸ (3244.5.2), II: 402.
 George Franklin⁷ (2644b.2), II: 289.
 George Washington⁸ (3244.1), II: 402.
 Gertrude Altkoff⁷ (2644b.4), II: 289.
 Isaac, *m.* Mary⁶ (1129) Wentworth, I: 580.
 Isaac⁷ (1129.6), I: 580.
 James A., *m.* Mary Ann⁶ (2644b) Wentworth, II: 289.
 Jane⁷ (1129.6), I: 580.
 John F., II: 497.
 John Quincy⁸ (3244.5.1), II: 402.
 Julia Augusta⁷ (2644b.1), *m.* John Glidden Wiley, II: 289.
 Julia Wentworth⁸ (3244.3), *m.* Edwin F. Hoyt, II: 402.
 Lizzie⁸ (3244.6.1), II: 402.
 Lolsa⁷ (1129.4), *m.* Isalah Rider, I: 580.
 Margaret, *m.* Oliver⁶ (1704) Wentworth, II: 497, 721-2.
 Mary⁷ (1129.1), I: 580.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3244.2), *m.* Alexander Hall, II: 402.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3244.5.5), II: 402.
 Quincy Adams⁸ (3244.4), *m.* (1) Caroline M. McCausland, (2) Helen Ingraham, II: 402.

Ruth⁷ (1129.5), *m.* John R. Felton, I: 580.
 Sarah⁷ (1129.2), *m.* (1) John M. Brown, (2) James L. Jacobs, I: 580.
 William Eugene⁸ (3244.6), *m.* Sybill Ann Wood, II: 402.
 Coy.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (3426) Wentworth, II: 435.
 CRAIG, CRAIGE.
 George, I: 516.
 Uriah L., *m.* Portia E⁷ (1040d.6) Wentworth, I: 563.
 CRAKE.
 Anne, *m.* Sir John⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. H, 52.
 Thomas, I: Ped. H, 52.
 CRAM, CRAMME.
 Benjamin, *m.* Argentine Cromwell, I: 75.
 David S., *m.* Ann Marcia⁸ (5623) Wentworth, II: 727.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Brackett⁷ (2324) Wentworth, II: 577.
 Esther, *wife of* John, I: 75.
 John, *m.* Esther ——, I: 73, 75.
 Joseph, I: 75.
 Laura A., *m.* Samuel D.⁸ (3408.4) Winter, II: 432.
 Lavinia, *m.* William⁸ (2111) Wentworth, II: 555.
 Lydia, I: 75.
 Mary, *m.* Abraham Tilton, I: 75.
 Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Weare, I: 75.
 CRAMPTON.
 Augustus, *m.* Eunice⁸ (650) Wentworth, I: 417.
 CRANDALL.
 David Sands, *m.* Lucy⁸ (883.7) Wentworth, I: 499.
 Sarah M., *m.* Edward Benning⁸ (4868) Wentworth, II: 952.

CRANE.
 Abigail, *m.* Nathan⁸ (126.6) Gill, I: 197.
 Abner⁷ (1127.1), I: 579.
 Abner P., *m.* Frances Leocade⁸ (2775.1) Wentworth, II: 831.
 Caroline, *m.* William⁸ (441.12) Blackman, I: 852.
 Charles⁷ (1126.5), I: 579.
 Elijah, I: 196.
 Eliza Wentworth⁷ (1126.4), I: 579.
 Friend, II: 346.
 Hannah Fenner⁷ (1126.1), I: 579.
 Harriet, *m.* (1) Bethuel Drake, (2) Elijah⁸ (121.2.6) Atherton, I: 196.
 Henry⁷ (1126.8), I: 579.
 Jeruthaniel, *m.* Annab⁸ (1127) Wentworth, I: 579.
 Joseph⁷ (1126.6), I: 579.
 Julia, *m.* Edwin⁸ (1155) Wentworth, II: 346.
 Louisa⁷ (1127.2), *m.* Dr. Henry Starr, II: 579.
 Lydia G.⁷ (1126.7), I: 579.
 Mary, *m.* Ellisha⁸ (649) Wentworth, II: 127, 516-17.
 Mary Shurtliff⁷ (1126.2), I: 579.
 Polly, *m.* John⁸ (442) Wentworth, I: 592; II: 346.
 Silas, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1126.2) Wentworth, I: 579.
 Silas⁷ (1126.8), I: 579.
 Sophronia Martha, *m.* John⁷ (3905) Wentworth, II: 725.
 CRANFIELD.
 Gov. Edward, II: 62.
 CRAWLEY.
 Phebe, I: 75.
 Thomas (*sometimes CROWLEY*), I: 73, 75.
 CRESSEY.
 Rev. George W., *m.* Nancy⁷ (4010) Wentworth, II: 528.
 Mary Y., *m.* John G.⁷ (1615.2) Pike, II: 82.

CRESWELL.

John, added surname WENTWORTH, m. Elizabeth¹⁰ Wilcox, i: 33.
 John¹¹ (alias WENTWORTH), i: 33.
 John, m. (1) Penelope Cave, (2) Anne Johnson, i: 33.
 Mary¹¹, i: 33.
 Sarah¹¹, i: 33.
 Sibilla¹¹, i: 33.
 Susanna¹¹, i: 33.
 William (alias WENTWORTH), m. Eleanor Clarke, i: 33.

CREW.

Bessie S.⁸ (2910.2), ii: 353.
 Kate F.⁸ (2910.1), ii: 353.
 Nellie⁸ (2910.3), ii: 353.
 William, m. Eliza⁷ (2910) Wentworth, ii: 353.

CRICK.

Ann, m. Rev. East Apthorp, i: 520.

CRIS.

Ada⁹ (4915.2), ii: 647.
 Harriet⁹ (4915.3), ii: 647.
 Solomon, m. Amella¹⁰ (4915) Wentworth, ii: 647.
 Winnie⁹ (4915.1), ii: 647.

CRISPE.

Richard, m. Sarah Wheelwright, i: 74, 660.
 Sarah, m. (1) William Harris, (2) John Leverett, (3) John Clark, (4) Rev. Dr. Benjamin Colman, i: 74.

CRITCHET.

Ellas, m. Martha (Goddard) Thomas, i: 158.

CROCKETT.

Abba Anna⁹ (2676.5.1), ii: 303.
 Abby J.⁹ (2676.3.2), ii: 302.
 Abel S.⁹ (2676.6.1), ii: 303.
 Alice May⁹ (1997.4.3), ii: 158.
 Alice Rosina⁹ (2676.2.6), ii: 303.
 Antolnette⁹ (1872.2.1), ii: 139.

B., m. Sally⁷ (1872.2) Ricker, ii: 139.
 Benjamin, m. Eliza⁷ (3467) Wentworth, ii: 443.
 Betsey Wentworth⁶ (2676.4), m. (1) John Penley, (2) Albion Chapman, ii: 302.
 Charles⁸ (3467.9), m. Lora A. Raines, ii: 444.
 Charles A. P.⁸ (2676.13), m. Sarah League, ii: 304.
 David B.⁸ (2676.7), m. Laura A. Swift, ii: 303.
 Eliza Jane⁸ (2676.12), m. Joseph M. Little, ii: 304.
 Emma⁸ (2676.6.3), ii: 303.
 Ephraim, m. Sarah Bartlett⁷ (2676) Wentworth, ii: 301, 304.
 Ephraim S.⁸ (2676.3), m. Sarah D. Penley, ii: 302.
 Edgar L.⁸ (2676.3.6), ii: 302.
 Ephraim Wentworth⁸ (2676.2.2), m. Mary K. Babcock, ii: 302.
 Ephraim Warren⁹ (2676.3.8), ii: 302.
 Ernest Amzi⁸ (1997.4.6), ii: 158.
 Flora E.⁸ (3467.1.1), ii: 444.
 Francis⁸ (3467.2), ii: 444.
 George W., m. Hannah B.⁷ (1997.4) Sanborn, ii: 158.
 Hannah J.⁸ (2676.10), m. Thomas H. Richardson, ii: 303.
 Hannah Permelia⁹ (2676.2.7), ii: 302.
 Harriet⁸ (3467.7), m. William Mason, ii: 444.
 Henriletta⁸ (2676.6.4), ii: 303.
 Henry⁸ (3467.8), m. Margaret Davis, ii: 444.
 Inez Estelle⁹ (2676.7.1), ii: 303.
 James Sewall⁹ (2676.8), m. Salome Frank, ii: 303.
 Jetson⁸ (3467.6), ii: 444.
 Joel⁸ (3467.1), m. (1) Martha Tuck, (2) Lizzie C. Otis, ii: 443.
 John B.⁸ (3467.5), m. Orra Ann Mooar, ii: 444.
 John F.⁹ (2676.3.1), ii: 302.
 John Oran⁹ (2676.13.1), ii: 304.

- Joseph, *m.* Betsey⁷ (2677) Wentworth, *ii*: 301, 304.
 Joseph⁸ (2677.3), *ii*: 304.
 Joseph Francis⁸ (2676.9), *m.* Annette Stetson, *ii*: 303.
 Josephine Bonaparte⁸ (2676.6.2), *ii*: 303.
 Joshua, *m.* Sarah Smith, *ii*: 176.
 Josiah P.⁸ (2676.3.3), *ii*: 302.
 Lizzie⁸ (3467.5.2), *ii*: 444.
 Louise Frances⁸ (2676.3.7), *ii*: 302.
 Lucy Ann⁸ (3467.3), *m.* Mark Cloudman, *ii*: 444.
 Lydia Ellen⁸ (2676.2.3), *m.* Henry Talmadge, *ii*: 302.
 Martha⁸ (3467.10), *ii*: 444.
 Mary⁸ (2677.1), *ii*: 304.
 Mary Amanda⁸ (2676.11), *m.* Isaiah V. Penley, *ii*: 304.
 Mary Emeline⁸ (2672.2.5), *m.* James D. Marshall, *ii*: 302.
 Mary Jane⁸ (2676.8.2), *ii*: 303.
 Milton⁸ (1997.4.2), *ii*: 158.
 Minerva E.⁸ (2676.3.4), *ii*: 302.
 Nancy Ann⁸ (3467.4), *m.* Charles Barron, *ii*: 444.
 Nancy Lucette⁸ (2676.2.4), *m.* Edwin R. Buffington, *ii*: 302.
 Nathan M.⁸ (2676.5), *m.* Mary D. Stowell, *ii*: 303.
 Oscar League⁸ (2676.13.2), *ii*: 304.
 Oscar Ostis⁸ (2676.3.9), *ii*: 302.
 Ralph Wardlaw⁸ (1997.4.5), *ii*: 158.
 Rebecca⁸ (2677.2), *m.* James Bowditch, *ii*: 304.
 Rose Emma⁸ (2676.8.1), *ii*: 303.
 Samuel Wentworth⁸ (2676.2), *m.* (1) Nancy Twombly, (2) Sarah Hurlbert, *ii*: 301.
 Sarah A.⁸ (2676.3.5), *ii*: 302.
 Sarah Annette⁸ (1997.4.1), *ii*: 158.
 Sarah Ella⁸ (3467.5.1), *ii*: 444.
 Sarah Maria⁸ (2676.2.1), *m.* Stephen G. Lampman, *ii*: 302.
 Sarah W.⁸ (2676.1), *m.* Charles Penley, *ii*: 301.
 Wallace⁸ (1997.4.4), *ii*: 158.
- William R.⁸ (2676.6), *m.* Lydia B. Stetson, *ii*: 303.
- CROFFORD.**
- Elizabeth, *wife of* John, *i*: 110.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: 110.
- CROFTS.**
- Anne, *m.* Thomas¹¹ Wentworth, *1st Earl of Cleveland*, *i*: Ped. G, 43.
 Sir John, *m.* Margaret¹⁰ (Wentworth) Drury, *i*: 41.
 Sir John, *i*: Ped. G, 43.
- CROMETT.** See CROMWELL.
- CROMWELL.**
- Argentine, *m.* Benjamin Cram, *i*: 75.
 Alice, *i*: 157.
 Ann, *i*: 157.
 David, *i*: 158.
 Dorothy, *m.* Samuel Pray, *i*: 157-8.
 Eliphilet, *m.* (1) Esther Nock, (2) Kezia Mattson, *i*: *125, 157, *253, 663, 680.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 157.
 Jeremiah, *i*: 158.
 Joanna, *m.* — Hobbs, *i*: 157.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, *i*: 158.
 John, *m.* (?) Mary Ridley, *i*: 157.
 Joshua, *i*: 89, 157.
 Lucy, *m.* Daniel Ricker, *i*: 125, 253.
 Mary, *i*: 157.
 Mercy, *m.* Hatevil Hall, *i*: 158, 480.
 Oliver, *Protector*, *i*: 85, 137.
 Philip, *of Salem*, *m.* Margaret —, *i*: 157.
 Capt. Philip, *of Dover*, *m.* Elizabeth Leighton, *i*: 157-8.
 Phillip, *i*: 157.
 Rachel, *wife of* Samuel, *i*: 157.
 Samuel, *m.* (1) Rachel —, (2) (?) Elizabeth Pinkham, *i*: 157-8.
 Sarah, *m.* Timothy⁸ (8) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. S, 156-8, 248-9, 250; *ii*: 136.
 Sarah, *i*: 157.
 Sobriety [Cromett], *i*: 158.

CRONK.

Arthema Adelaide^a (5270.3), II: 684.
 Charles W.^a (1197.3.4), I: 604.
 Edgar^a (1197.3.2), I: 604.
 Ida May^a (5270.1), II: 684.
 James, m. Charlotte^a (5270) Wentworth, II: 684.
 Jeremiah, m. Almira^a (1197.3) Wentworth, I: 604.
 John H.^a (1197.3.1), I: 604.
 Martha Maretta^a (5270.2), II: 684.
 Maud^a (5270.4), II: 684. [684.
 Nelson Wentworth^a (5270.5), II:
 Theodore^a (1197.3.3), I: 604.

CROSBY.

Abigail, m. Eli^a (1483.11) Fall, II: 26.
 Abigail, m. Francis^a (1470.4) Avery, II: 19.
 Prof. Alpheus, II: 212, 710.
 Dr. Asa, II: 212, 708, 710. [575.
 Flavile, m. Isaac^a (1120.2) Parker, I:
 Geneva, m. Henry S. Smith, II: 816.
 Lyman, m. Sarah Ann^a (812.1.1)
 Aspinwall, I: 464.
 Mary H., m. Austin^a (2970) Wentworth, II: 861.
 Nathan, II: 710.
 Oliver, m. Harriet Chase, II: 55.
 Sarah, m. Dr. Gilman Burleigh, II:
 212.

CROSS.

Arthur Dudley^a (2017.4.1), II: 165.
 Caleb, m. Mercy^a (1444) Wentworth, II: 3. [worth, I: 585.
 Eliza, m. William^a (1132.11) Wentworth, I: 583.
 Emily, m. Alpha^a (1132.2.12) Wentworth, I: 583.
 Widow Rebecca, m. John^a (2110.8)
 Butterfield, II: 183.
 Susan, m. Benjamin Randall, II: 213.
 William B., m. Mary Ann^a (2017.4)
 Hilton, II: 165.

CROSSMAN.

Abigail (or Sarah), m. Charles^a (158.5) Butler, I: 669.

Adeline^a (1199.4.1), m. Egbert W. Tompkins, I: 607.
 Edward, m. Angenette^a (3388.2)
 Rogers, II: 427.
 Edward Oscar^a (1199.4.4), I: 608.
 Edward Summer^a (3382.2.2), II:
 427.

Ellen Jane^a (1199.4.2), I: 607.
 Lucy, m. James Phinney, II: 544.
 Mary^a (1199.4.3), II: 608.
 Minnie Nora^a (3382.2.8), II: 427.
 Nettle May^a (3382.2.1), II: 427.
 Sarah, see Abigail.
 Savile, m. Loren^a (3758) Wentworth, II: 494.

William Henry, m. Mary A.^a (1199.4)
 Wentworth, I: 607.

CROUCH.

Emma S., m. John S.^a (177.2.7)
 Hayes, I: 678.

CROWLEY.

Asahel, II: 347.
 Ellen, m. Alexander^a (2870) Wentworth, II: 347.
 Thomas, I: 73, 75. Now CRAWLEY.

CRUGER.

Van Rensselaer, m. Julie^a (947.1.1)
 Storrow, I: 513.

CRUMB.

Sylvester, m. Lucinda^a (1290.7)
 Grummon, I: 632.

CUDWORTH.

Emma A.^a (811.4.1.1), I: 462.
 Frances^a (811.4.1.2), I: 462.
 Henry, m. Sophronia^a (811.4.1)
 Nesbit, I: 462.

CULVER.

Nellie^a (1805.4.1), II: 127.
 Nehemiah, m. Lydia^a (1469.2.1)
 Bean, I: 16.
 —, m. Nancy^a (1805.4) Miller,
 II: 127.

CUMBERLAND.

- Duke of*, I: 163.
Earl of. *See Clifford.*
- CUMMINS. *See also Cummins.*
 Alice C.⁸ (319.2.1.1.1), I: 276.
 George A.⁸ (319.2.1.1.4), I: 276.
 George W., m. Della Ann⁷ (319.2.1.1) Banfield, I: 276.
 Katie M.⁸ (319.2.1.1.8), I: 276.
 Leonora Jane, m. Gorham⁶ (3173.1) Pease, II: 391.
 Lucy A.⁸ (319.2.1.1.5), I: 276.
 Mary E.⁸ (319.2.1.1.2), I: 276.

- CUMMINGS. *See also Cummins.*
 Amos, m. Hannah⁸ (1132.2.5.2) Wentworth, I: 584.
 Emily Maria⁸ (1132.2.5.2.1), I: 584.
 Edward, m. Olive⁷ (919.3.2) Abbott, I: 503.
 Hubbard, m. Roxana⁷ (1132.4) (Wentworth) Wadleigh, I: 583.
 Marcia Ann⁸ (1132.2.5.2), I: 584.
 Maria Drake, m. John⁶ (1436) Wentworth, I: 657.
 Mary Augusta⁸ (1132.2.5.3), I: 584.
 Melzar Amos⁸ (1132.2.5.4), I: 584.
 Samuel, I: 516.
 Thomas, I: 516.

CUNNINGHAM.

- Charlotte⁸ (967.1.8), m. Dr. Howard Sargent, I: 523.
 Griselda Eastwick⁸ (967.1.1), m. Rev. Joseph H. Clinch, I: 520-2, 524.
 John⁸ (967.1.4), I: 524.
 Perez Morton⁸ (967.1.2), I: 523.
 Richard, m. Sarah Apthorp⁷ (967.1) Morton, I: 520, 522.
 —, m. Mary⁸ (158.4.4.4.6) (Butler) Gerrish, I: 668.

CURIE.

- Laurie, m. Eugene⁸ (2786.2) Mathivet, II: 393.

CROWELL.

- Alice Josephine⁸ (2748.1.2), II: 327.
 Frederick Wentworth⁸ (2748.1.1), II: 327.
 Rosetta, m. Eugene⁸ (3758.6) Wentworth, II: 495.
 Timothy, m. Charlotte Augusta⁸ (2748.1) Wentworth, II: 327.

CRUTTENDEN.

- Alvah, II: 719.
 Alvah Benning⁸ (3705.2), m. Lucy Ann Mundy, II: 486.
 Alvah E., m. Eliza Harriet⁷ (3705) Wentworth, II: 486, 719.
 Clayton M.⁸ (3705.8), II: 486.
 George G.⁸ (3705.4), II: 486.
 Louis E.⁸ (3705.6), II: 486.
 Lucy D.⁸ (3705.5), II: 486.
 Mary M.⁸ (3705.1), m. Charles Blank, II: 486.
 Sarah Eunice, m. George Benning⁷ (3706) Wentworth, II: 719, 776.
 Sarah H.⁸ (3705.7), II: 486.
 Susan A.⁸ (3705.3), II: 486.

CURRAN.

- John Philpot, I: 25.
 Sarah, m. Col. Henry Robert¹⁸ Sturgeon, I: 25.

CURRANT.

- Anthony, II: 701.
 Elizabeth, m. John J.⁷ (8504) Wentworth, II: 701.
 John F., II: 578.
 Mary Jane, m. John Henry⁷ (4368) Wentworth, II: 578.

CURRIAL.

- Eliza T., m. James⁸ (1464a.4.2) Wentworth, II: 8.

CURRIER.

- Elizabeth⁸ (1648.2.1), m. Joseph G. Moody, II: 99.
 Emily⁸ (1648.2.5.1), m. Thomas E. Jordan, II: 100.

- Harriet Amanda^a (1648.2.4), *m.* John Morris, *ii*: 100.
 Jacob M., *m.* Sophia^a (1648.2) Cogswell, *ii*: 99.
 Jacob Morrill^a (1648.2.5), *m.* Emily Johnson, *ii*: 100.
 Sarah Chase^a (1648.2.3), *m.* Joseph B. Upham, *ii*: 41, 98, 99.
 Sophia^a (1648.2.2), *ii*: 99.
 W. Frank, *m.* Olive W.^a (2378.6) Peabody, *ii*: 242.
 CURSON.
Widow Agnes, *m.* Michael^a Wentworth, *i*: 11.
 Mary, *i*: 11.
 —, *m.* Agnes —, *i*: 11.
 CURTIS, CURTISS.
 Abena Frances^a (2360.2.3), *m.* Samuel S. Hussey, *ii*: 233.
 Abigail C.^a (2360.1), *m.* Asa York, *ii*: 232.
 Abigail Jane^a (2360.1.4), *m.* Charles Frederick Hollom, *ii*: *233, 792.
 Adah V.^a (2360.2.1.2), *ii*: 233.
 Adelia T.^a (2363.3.5), *ii*: 238.
 Alfonzo G.^a (2360.6), *m.* Lucinda S. Rice, *ii*: 234.
 Alice K.^a (2363.3.7), *ii*: 238.
 Ardella N.^a (2360.6.1), *m.* Jesse W. Forbes, *ii*: 234.
 Ariana^a (2362.8.2), *ii*: 237.
 Bell Dora^a (2360.11.1), *ii*: 235.
 Benjamin^a (2363.1), *ii*: 237.
 Benjamin D.^a (2360.4), *m.* Annie Good, *ii*: 234.
 Benjamin Franklin^a (2362.2.1), *ii*: 236.
 Benjamin Wentworth^a (2362.2), *m.* Susan Wilds, *ii*: 236.
 Betsey J.^a (2363.5), *m.* Aldin Hurlburt, *ii*: 238.
 Carrie, *m.* Samuel Nelson^a (1199-1.6) Barner, *i*: 606.
 Carrie Mabel^a (2360.2.7), *ii*: 233.
 Catherine, *m.* Joseph^a (1189) Wentworth, *ii*: 347, 649.
 Charles C.^a (2363.3.3), *m.* Anna Luce, *ii*: 238.
 Charles Henry^a (2362.1.1), *m.* Georgia Leavitt, *ii*: 236.
 Clara Ellen^a (2362.1.8), *ii*: 236.
 Clara Sophia^a (2362.6.3), *ii*: 237.
 Cyrus Kling^a (2362.9), *m.* Rachel^a (4432) Wentworth, *ii*: 236, 584.
 David B.^a (2363.2), *m.* Ruth Noyes, *ii*: 237.
 Dorothy, *m.* James Wilson, *ii*: 293.
 Elijah, *m.* Betsey^a (2363) Wentworth, *ii*: 232, 236-7.
 Elijah^a (2363.4), *ii*: 238.
 Eliza^a (2363.2.1), *ii*: 237.
 Eliza J.^a (2363.3.6), *ii*: 238.
 Elsie A.^a (2363.4), *m.* Orlman E. Kenney, *ii*: 238.
 Elvira^a (2360.12), *ii*: 235.
 Emma A.^a (2360.6.2), *m.* Augustus B. Clarke, *ii*: 234.
 Erastus Hayes^a (2362.4), *m.* Theodosia Libbey, *ii*: 236. [238].
 Fabian Franklin^a (2360.2.1.1), *ii*: Francis P.^a (2363.6), *ii*: 238.
 Frank Herbert^a (2360.2.9), *ii*: 238.
 Frederick Tristram^a (2360.2.8), *ii*: 233.
 George Whitefield^a (2362.8), *m.* Julia W. Webber, *ii*: 237.
 Hannah, *m.* Jesse^a (1145) Wentworth, 344, 647-8.
 Harriet Ann^a (2360.2.2), *m.* Abram P. Andrews, *ii*: 233.
 Ida May^a (2360.11.2), *ii*: 235.
 Irilla R.^a (2360.5), *ii*: 234.
 Isaac, *m.* Abigail^a (2360) Wentworth, *ii*: 232, 236.
 Isaac^a (2360.2.1), *m.* Lucy McIntire, *ii*: 233.
 Ivory Edgar^a (2360.2.6), *ii*: 233.
 Ivory W.^a (2360.2), *m.* (1) Lucinda Maynard, (2) Catherine Mullin, (3) Ann C. Squire, *ii*: 233.
 Jacob Mitchell^a (2362.11), *ii*: 237.
 James, *m.* Mary^a (1087) Wentworth, *i*: 569.

- James Lewis⁷ (2362.7), *m.* Olive E. Daniels, *ii*: 237.
 Jane, *m.* Hall⁶ (2409) Roberts, *ii*: 247.
 Jason Langdon⁷ (2362.6), *m.* Susan Oakes, *ii*: 237.
 Jason Langdon⁸ (2362.2.2), *ii*: 236.
 Jason Langdon⁹ (2362.6.1), *ii*: 237.
 John Wesley⁷ (2362.9), *m.* Sarah Merrill, *ii*: 237.
 Joseph, *m.* Rachel⁶ (2362) Wentworth, *ii*: 232, 236, 793.
 Joseph⁷ (2362.1), *m.* Lucy D. Perkins, *ii*: 236.
 Josiah, *m.* Chloe⁸, (1116) Wentworth, *i*: 574.
 Josiah⁷ (1116.1), *i*: 575.
 Lafayette⁷ (2360.11), *m.* (1) Lucy P. Raymond, (2) Elizabeth E. Drew, *ii*: 235.
 Lillie Etta⁸ (2360.11.8), *ii*: 235.
 Lizzie Lorana⁸ (2360.11.5), *ii*: 235.
 Llewellyn H.⁸ (2360.6.3), *ii*: 234.
 Lorena⁷ (2360.9), *m.* Israel Drew, *ii*: 235.
 Lottie T.⁸ (2363.3.8), *ii*: 238.
 Lucy Nettle⁸ (2360.11.4), *ii*: 235.
 Lydia E.⁸ (2360.6.4), *ii*: 234.
 Lydia Parker⁸ (919.2.2.1), *ii*: 502.
 Lydia Rachel⁸ (4433.1), *m.* Reuben T. Baker, *ii*: 584.
 Maria, *m.* William T.⁸ (2829.1) French, *ii*: 341.
 Maria C., *m.* William F.⁸ (5496) Wentworth, *ii*: 706.
 Maria W.⁸ (2363.8.2), *m.* William Bennett, *ii*: 237.
 Martha Deering⁸ (2362.1.2), *m.* William H. Clough, *ii*: 236.
 Mary, *m.* Thomas W.⁷ (2249.3) Pierce, *ii*: 208.
 Mary A.⁸ (2363.3.1), *m.* Ephraim H. Hall, *ii*: 237.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (4433.2), *ii*: 584.
 Mary J.⁷ (2360.8), *m.* John Hughes, *ii*: 233.
 Mary Lizzie⁸ (2362.7.1), *ii*: 237.
 Mary Perkins⁷ (2362.5), *m.* John Lord, *ii*: 236.
 Melvin E.⁸ (2360.6.6), *ii*: 234.
 Melvina Hersey⁸ (2360.8.1.), *ii*: 234.
 Milford Augustus⁸ (2360.8.2), *ii*: 235.
 Minnie E.⁸ (2360.2.1.3), *ii*: 233.
 Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel Morse, *i*: 340.
 Nancy N.⁷ (2360.7), *m.* Jehiel Rice, *ii*: 234.
 Nelson Wentworth⁸ (2360.2.5), *ii*: 233.
 Olivia Brock⁸ (2362.8.1), *ii*: 237.
 Olivia K.⁸ (2363.3.9), *ii*: 238.
 Rachel Mary⁸ (2362.2.5), *ii*: 236.
 Rachel Wentworth⁷ (2362.10), *ii*: 237.
 Samuel⁷ (2360.8), *m.* Martha Ann Hersey, *ii*: 234.
 Samuel⁸ (4433.3), *ii*: 584.
 Samuel Wentworth⁸ (2362.2.4), *ii*: 236.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (2360.10), *m.* George Royal, *ii*: 235.
 Silas Wentworth⁷ (2363.3), *m.* Albina E. Kimball, *ii*: 237.
 Sophia⁷ (620.10.1), *m.* Richard Freeman, *i*: 701.
 Stillman F.⁸ (2360.6.5), *ii*: 234.
 Stillman Henry⁸ (2360.8.4), *ii*: 235.
 Susan Emma⁸ (2362.6.2), *ii*: 237.
 Susan Marilla⁸ (2362.2.3), *ii*: 236.
 Thomas J., *m.* Elizabeth Ann⁸ (919.2.2) Abbott, *i*: 502.
 William Herbert⁸ (2360.8.3), *ii*: 235.
 —, *m.* Olive⁸ (620.10) Plaisted, *i*: 701.

CURZON.

- Edward, *i*: 532.
 Emily Ann, *m.* Augustus Frederick Wentworth⁸ (979.4.2) Gore, *i*: 532.
 Nathaniel, 2d Baron Scarsdale, *i*: Ped. G. 44.

Nathaniel²⁸, 3d Baron Scarsdale, i:
Ped. G, 44-5.
—, wife of Edward, i: 532.

CUSHING.

Ann, m. Thomas Sheafe Coffin, ii:
310, 313.

Anna, ii: 310, 317.

Augustus² (178.5.1), m. Rachel
Parker, i: *236, 678.

Rev. Caleb, i: 208.

Charles, ii: 310.

Charles, m. Ann Huske Sheafe, ii:
310, 313.

Clarissa W.⁷ (178.4.7), i: 236.

Daniel, m. Tamsen³ (178.4) Hayes,
i: 236.

Daniel, m. Lydia Gilman, i: 381.

Eleazar, m. Elizabeth —, i: 593.

Elizabeth, wife of Eleazar, i: 593.

Elizabeth, m. John Wingate, ii: 61.

Emma M.⁴ (178.5.2), ii: 55.

Harriet, ii: 310.

James⁴ (178.5.2), i: 236.

John, m. Olive Wallingford, i:
232-3.

Rev. Jonathan, i: 168, 236; ii: 61,
87.

Rev. Jonathan P., i: 168.

Josannah H.² (178.4.2), i: 236.

Lucy, m. Henry Soule, ii: 61.

Lydia W.⁴ (178.4.2), m. David Ben-
jamin, i: 236.

Maria L. C.⁴ (178.4.2), ii: 61.

Mary, m. Robert Irwin, ii: 131.

Mary, m. Edward —, Went-
worth, i: 671.

Mary E.⁴ (178.4.2), i: 236.

Martine, i: 381.

Matthew¹ (178.4.2), m. — Prentiss
i: 236.

Peter —, i: 236.

Peter, m. Anna Lamond, i: 236.

Peter E.⁴ (178.4.2), i: 236.

Rachel L. m. James Loveman
—, Wentworth, i: 671.

Rachel W.¹ (178.4.2), i: 236.

Sarah M., m. Charles Clinton³
(1867) Wentworth, ii: 610.

Theodore Sheafe, m. Lucy (Cush-
ing) Sheafe, iii: 310, 317.

Thomas, i: 236.

Thomas² (178.5.1), m. Rachel Par-
ker, i: *236, 678. *Should be*
Augustus² (178.5.1), *whom see*.

Thomas³ (178.5.1.1), i: 678.

William, m. Nancy⁴ (178.5) Hayes,
i: 236.

CUSHMAN.

Albert, m. DeRita⁸ (1758.8) Went-
worth, ii: 495.

Desdemona, m. Samuel Walling-
ford² (1768), Baker, ii: 479.

Elizabeth, m. James Henderson Ha-
ven, ii: 313.

Lorenzo, m. Elizabeth⁸ (1728.1.4.3),
Gill, i: 346.

Mary, m. Sebastian Street⁷ (1712.
2.2), Swain, i: 465.

Samuel, ii: 313.

Sarah E., m. (1) Edward B. Pierce,
(2) Nathaniel⁷ (1739.2), Went-
worth, ii: 21.

—, m. Ebenezer⁷ (1729.5.5), Went-
worth, i: 239.

CUTTER.

Charles Herrick² (1700.1), ii: 666.

Charles, m. Anna S.² (1750.2), Went-
worth, ii: 678.

Charles, ii: 666.

Charles, m. Frances E.² (1760),
Wentworth, ii: 666.

Timothy, i: 13.

Zacharias, i: 13.

CUTT. See CUTTER.

Briget, m. Thomas Lovell, i: 2.

Catherine, m. John Miller, i: 212.

John, m. Anna Miller, i: 212.

John, Anna, i: 291.

Margaret, m. William Vaughan, i:

291.

Mary, m. Samuel Franklin, i: 291.

- Mehitable, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, Jun., I: 320.
 Richard, I: 297.
 Robert, I: 320, 335.
 Robert, I: 335.
- CUTTER.
- Charles, *m.* Sarah F. Appleton, II: 313.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Hall, II: 320.
 Gershom, *m.* Lydia Hall, II: 320.
 Gershom, I: 320.
 Lydia, *m.* Jonathan Hall, II: 320.
 Mary, *m.* Timothy Hall, II: 320.
- CUTTS. *See also* CUTT.
- Edward, *m.* Mary H. ——, I: 214.
 Edward, *m.* Mary Sheafe, II: 311.
 Eunice, *m.* Thomas⁶ (358.6) Cutts, I: 313.
 Margarey Pepperrell⁶ (358.8), *m.* Mark Furnald, I: 313.
 Mary H., *wife of* Edward, I: 214.
 Nancy⁶ (358.9), I: 315.
 Olive⁷ (358.2.1), *m.* (1) — Clarke, (2) Moses Hatch, I: 313, 315.
 Oliver⁶ (358.4), I: 313.
 Polly⁶ (358.8), *m.* John Clarke, I: 313.
 Robert⁶ (358.7), I: 313.
 Robert, *m.* Margarey Pepperrell⁶ (358) Wentworth, I: 312.
 Samuel, I: 372, 376.
 Samuel Solley⁶ (358.1), *m.* — Lewis, I: 313.
 Theodore Atkinson⁶ (358.2), *m.* Mary⁶ (355) Furnald, I: 311, 313.
 Thomas⁶ (358.6), *m.* Eunice Cutts, I: 313.
 Thomas⁷ (358.2.2), I: 313.
 William⁶ (358.5), *m.* Hannah Gerish, I: 313.
- DAGGET.
- Calvin F.⁷ (1344.4), I: 643.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Mary Pope⁶ (1344) Kennedy, I: 642.
- Edgar⁷ (1344.10), I: 643.
 Edward H.⁷ (1344.8), I: 643.
 Emma M.⁷ (1344.9), I: 643.
 Esther, *m.* Silas W.⁷ (457.6.2) Coase, I: 693.
 Helen M.⁷ (1344.5), I: 643.
 Henry B.⁷ (1344.1), I: 642.
 Mary L.⁷ (1344.7), I: 643.
 Rebecca J.⁷ (1344.2), *m.* L. D. Morse, I: 642.
 Sarah E.⁷ (1344.6), I: 643.
 William⁷ (1344.3), I: 643.
- DAKIN.
- Cynthia, *m.* Enoch⁶ (5262) Wentworth, II: 765.
 Thomas, II: 765.
- DALE.
- William H., *m.* Ann Augusta⁷ (4652) Wentworth, II: 608.
- DALLING.
- Mary, *wife of* Capt. Samuel, I: 325.
 Molly, *m.* (1) Daniel⁶ (376) Wentworth, (2) Dr. Hall Jackson, I: 325.
 Capt. Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, I: 325.
- DALSTON.
- Sir Charles, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne²⁰ (Wentworth) Pilkington, I: 14.
- DALTON.
- Dorothy, *widow of* Philemon, *m.* (2) Godfrey Dearborn, I: 75.
 James, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (719.7.6) Wentworth, I: 489.
 Philemon, *m.* Dorothy ——, I: 75.
- DAME.
- Annie M., *m.* Joseph⁷ (4128) Wentworth, II: 781.
 Augusta J., *m.* Martin Van Buren⁷ (4462) Wentworth, II: 587.
 Benjamin, *m.* Betsey⁶ (754) Wentworth, I: 448-9, 450.
 Charles Edwin⁷ (760.1.2), I: 450.
 Charles H.⁶ (756.2), I: 449.

- Charles Henry⁷ (756.1.1), I: 449.
 Charles S. W.⁸ (760.4), I: 451.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Roberts, I: 234; II: 546.
 Frank Herbert⁷ (760.1.1), I: 450.
 Hannah Stevens⁹ (760.2), *m.* Franklin Freeman, I: 450-1.
 Henry C.⁷ (328.2.2.1), I: 288-4.
 James, *m.* Dorothy⁶ (756) Wentworth, I: 448-9, 450.
 Jennie A., *m.* Albert Horne⁷ (4464) Wentworth, II: 587.
 John Albert⁷ (756.1.2), I: 449.
 Joseph, I: 234.
 Joseph, I: 283.
 Lizzie C., *m.* Samuel⁷ (2370.6) Clark, II: 239.
 Mahala, *m.* Moses⁷ (1480.5) Horne, II: 782.
 Moses, I: 429.
 Olive Ann⁶ (760.8), *m.* Amasa S. Rogers, I: 450.
 Phebe Addie⁶ (760.6), *m.* Franklin Freeman, I: 450-1.
 Rosamond F., *m.* Ephraim⁶ (710.1) Hayes, I: 429, 703.
 Ruth W.⁶ (760.4), I: 451.
 Samuel, *m.* Phebe⁶ (760) Wentworth, I: 448-9, 450.
 Samuel, *m.* Harriet⁶ (328.2) Spencer, I: 283.
 Samuel Hiram⁶ (760.1), *m.* Mary E. Henderson, I: 450.
 Samuel L.⁶ (756.1), *m.* Hannah Campbell, I: 449.
 Sally, *m.* Stephen Jones, I: 387.
 William, I: 387.
 —, *m.* Sarah, *widow of* Samuel Downs, I: 256.
- DAMON.
- Nancy, *m.* John M.⁷ (727.2.4) Farnham, I: 444.
- DANA.
- Albert, *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (2617.2) Gerry, II: 283.
- DANFORTH.
- Rev. John, I: 193.
 Capt. —, II: 786.
- DANIEL.
- Harriet Lucette, *m.* Phillip H.⁷ (2762) Wentworth, II: 637.
- Alfred Sanford⁶ (381.2.2.2.3), I: 830.
 Charles Penslee⁶ (381.2.2.2.2), I: 830.
 Dolly, *m.* Ichabod Rollins⁶ (548.4) Chadbourne, I: 390.
 Frank, *m.* Isabella White, II: 314.
 Frank, II: 314.
 Hazen, II: 314.
 Isabella, II: 314.
 James, *m.* Thursta Dana, II: 314.
 Julia Van Ness⁶ (381.2.2.4), *m.* Jeremiah Page Whipple, I: 830.
 Lucy, *m.* Dr. —— Kittredge, II: 314.
 Mary, II: 314.
 Mary Ann⁶ (381.2.2.1), *m.* William Wallace, I: 330.
 Mary E., II: 314.
 Mary Langdon⁶ (381.2.2.1), *m.* Gen. John C. Tidball, I: 330.
 Matilda⁶ (381.2.2.3), I: 330.
Gen. Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh⁶ (381.2.2.2), *m.* Susan Sanford, I: 330.
Capt. Nathaniel Giddings, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (381.2.2) Harris, I: 330.
 Olive, *m.* John R.⁷ (65.8.1.1.4) Ham, I: 171.
 Robert, *m.* Betsey⁶ (2526) Wentworth, II: 269.
 Thursta, *m.* James Dana, II: 314.
Rev. —, *m.* Sophia Willard, II: 314.
Dr. —, *m.* (1) Theodora Willard, (2) Augusta Willard, II: 314.
- DANBY.
- Sir Christopher, I: 52.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 52.
- Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth³³ Wentworth, I: 15.
- DANFORTH.
- Rev.* John, I: 193.
 Capt. —, II: 786.
- DANIEL.
- Harriet Lucette, *m.* Phillip H.⁷ (2762) Wentworth, II: 637.

- DANIELS.
 Addie Florence^a (2932.1), II: 356.
 Bethuel E.⁷ (2979), m. Martha^a (457.7) Payson, I: 694; II: *363.
 Clara Josephine^a (2982.1), II: 364.
 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Wood^a (2864) Wentworth, II: 648.
 Ellis, m. Freeclove^a (1222) Wentworth, II: 363.
 Frederick^a (2980.4), II: 363.
 Freedom Fisher^a (2980), m. (1) Adalenta Frances Teel, (2) Arthusa R. (Grinnell) Greeley, II: 363.
 George F.^a (2980.1), II: 363.
 Greenleaf N., m. Sylvia Augusta^a (2932) Wentworth, II: 356.
 Henry L.^a (2979.2), II: 363.
 Henry Payson^a (457.7.2), I: 694.
 Same as Henry L.^a (2979.2).
 Herbert Merrill^a (2932.3), II: 356.
 Judson Woodbury, m. Maria (Cooley) Wentworth, II: 381.
 Lavinia Lois^a (2977), m. Millard Gilmore Drake, II: 363.
 Lucinda Ann^a (2981), m. Daniel O. Whitman, II: 363.
 Mary F.^a (2980.3), II: 363.
 Mary Loette^a (2932), II: 356.
 Millard E.^a (457.7.1), I: 694. Same as Willard Ellis^a (2979.1).
 Nathan Shubael^a (2982), m. Emily Merritt, II: 364.
 Olive E., m. James Lewis^a (2362.7) Curtis, II: 237.
 Oramel Losen^a (2980.2), II: 363.
 Philander^a (2982b), II: 364.
 Rhoda Cordelia^a (2982a), m. Edwin Lafayette Morse, II: 364.
 Richard, m. Sarah —, II: 648.
 Sarah, wife of Richard, II: 648.
 Sylvia Abigail^a (2978), II: 363.
 Willard Ellis^a (2979.1), II: *363, 795.
- DARCY.
 Lord, I: 15.
 Lord, I: 37. [I: 15.
 Michael, m. Margaret^a Wentworth,
- Sir Roger, m. Elizabeth^a Wentworth, I: 40.
 Thomas, m. Elizabeth^a Wentworth, I: 35.
- DARLING.
 Clement^a (728.2.2), m. Octavia Howard, I: 445.
 Elsie, m. Daniel Merrill^a (3964) Wentworth, II: 522.
 Emily, m. Ellsha^a (1811) Wentworth, II: 517.
 Horace^a (728.2.1), m. Addie Hammond, I: 445.
 Jennie^a (728.2.3), m. Frank Bixby, I: 445.
 Louisa, m. John^a (3239) Wentworth, II: 673, 762.
 Mary E., m. James^a (2922) Wentworth, II: 355.
 Nathan, m. Eleanor^a (728.2) Burrows, I: 445.
 Nathan^a (728.2.4), m. Nellie —, I: 445. [445.
 Nellie, wife of Nathan^a (728.2.4), I: 445.
 Ophila, m. Lyman^a (1812) Wentworth, II: 517.
- DARNIOUS.
 Emma Althea, m. Albert Edgar^a (2511.2) Wentworth, II: 266.
- DARRAH.
 Mary Frances, m. Rev. Joseph Smith^a (1648.4.6) Cogswell, II: 102.
- DARTMOUTH.
 Earl of, I: 178.
 Earl of, I: 292, 539, 540, 542.
 Earl of, I: 535.
- DAVENPORT.
 Rev. Addington, m. Jane Hirst, I: 308.
 Charles Francis, m. Abigail Tolman^a (2751c) Wentworth, II: 328.
 —, m. Sarah^a (1921) Yeaton, II: 146.

DAVID.

Arthur Waterman^a (1407.2.2), I: 651.
 Frank Langell^b (1407.2.1), I: 651.
 George W., m. Harriet Ann^c (1409.4) Wentworth, I: 652.
 James H., m. Achsah H.^d (1407.2) Waterman, I: 651.

DAVIDSON.

Charles M.^e (3677.2.1), II: 481.
 Frank Upham^f (3677.2.2), II: 481.
 Frederick, m. Charlotte^g (3677.2) Heard, II: 481.
 Irena, m. Anson H.^h (3078) Wentworth, II: 660, 757.
 John, I: 516.
 Mary, m. Joseph W.ⁱ (450.2.2.1) Hull, I: 355.

DAVISS.

Col. Joe, II: 462.

DAVIS.

Abigail^j (354.3), I: 310.
 Albert Cole^k (2108.1.5), II: 182.
 Alfred, m. Susannah^l (3425) Wentworth, II: 435.
 Almira^m (2132.3), m. Samuel Giles, II: 186.
 Ameliaⁿ (2132.1.2), II: 186.
 Anna, m. Joseph Allen^o (3126b) Wentworth, II: 385.
 Anna^p (2108.1.4), II: 182.
 Arvilda R.^q (4706.1), m. William D. Severance, II: 616.
 Augustus B.^r (2132.4.4), II: 187.
 Azalia, m. Daniel S.^s (1997.1) Sanborn, II: 157.
 Benjamin F.^t (312.9.1.4), I: 265.
 Betsey, m. Abraham^u (201) Lord, I: 408.
 Betsey, m. Paul Demeritt, II: 674.
 Caroline^v (854.6.3.2), I: 489.
 Charles, m. Mary^w (3318) Wentworth, II: 411.
 Charles^x (3425.1), II: 435.
 Charles, m. Betsey^y (5180) Wentworth, II: 672.

Charles F.^z (312.9.1.1), I: 265.

Charles F., m. Abbie J.^{aa} (2140.7)

Moore, II: 189, 791.

Charles Frederick^{ab} (5180.1), II: 672.

Charles S.^{ac} (2132.4.5), II: 187.

Clara, m. Walter^{ad} (379.1.3.6.1) Rowc, I: 326.

Clara M.^{ae} (2132.9), m. Edwin J. Hapworth, II: 187.

Clarissa, m. William W.^{af} (704.1) Cook, I: 427.

Constant, m. Thomas Westbrook Waldron, I: 165.

Cynthia^{ag} (854.6.3.3), I: 489.

Cynthia Jane, m. Ezekiel^{ah} (2188) Wentworth, II: 197.

Daniel, I: 189.

David^{ai} (3318.4), II: 411.

Davis^{aj} (3318.1), II: 411.

Delia^{ak} (448.7.3), m. Peter P. Snyder, I: 355, 683.

Dolor, II: 319.

Dora E.^{al} (2132.4.7), II: 187.

Ebenezer^{am} (3318.3), II: 411.

Eleanor, m. Sylvanus^{an} (38) Wentworth, I: 240.

Elias Henry, m. Martha Ann^{ao} (2960a) Wentworth, II: 360.

Eliza^{ap} (2132.5), m. William F. Day, II: 187.

Elizabeth (*perhaps* Cromwell by birth), I: 158.

Elizabeth C., m. Francis^{ar} (559) Wentworth, II: 85.

Emily A., m. Silas^{as} (1846.6) Hamilton, II: 184.

Emily V.^{at} (1239.5.1.3), I: 618.

Capt. Ephraim, m. Lois Drew, II: 85.

Esther, m. Henry^{au} (4927) Wentworth, II: 755.

Eva A.^{av} (2140.7.1), II: *189, 791.

Ezra, m. Mercy^{aw} (2055) (Wentworth) Burbank, II: 173.

Frances^{ax} (2132.7), m. Moses Giles, II: 187.

Fred^{ay} (854.6.3.4), I: 489.

- Frederick, *m.* Roxanna^s (1160)
Wentworth, *i*: 592; *ii*: 246.
Frederick^r (1160.1), *i*: 592.
Fulton^s (2108.1.3), *ii*: 182.
George^s (3425.2), *ii*: 435.
George E., *m.* Ariana P.^s (173.2.3.-
7.1) Hayes, *i*: 676.
George W.^r (312.9.1.2), *i*: 265.
George Eldora^s (2960a.2), *ii*: 380.
Harry Linwood^s (5180.2), *ii*: 673.
Hattie E.^s (2132.4.1), *ii*: 187.
Henrietta^r (1160.3), *i*: 592.
Henry C., *m.* Mary Susan^r (4419)
(Wentworth) Day, *ii*: 579.
Henry S., *m.* Nancy Jane^s (805.2)
Clough, *i*: 460.
Herbert^s (2140.7.2), *ii*: 791.
Howard B.^s (2132.4.6), *ii*: 187.
Col. Ichabod, *ii*: 721.
Ivory^r (2132.1), *m.* Irene Welch, *ii*:
186.
Izora, *m.* John A.^s (2360.7.1) Rice,
ii: 234.
James^s (354.2), *i*: 310.
Jane^s (354.1), *m.* John Duran, *i*: 310.
Jefferson, *i*: 358; *ii*: 493, 687.
Jennie, *m.* William H.^s (5619)
Wentworth, *ii*: 777.
John^s (854.6.3.1), *i*: 489.
John, *m.* Nancy B.^s (5159) Went-
worth, *ii*: 671.
Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Chesley, *i*:
221.
Joseph, *m.* Arelda Ann^s (448.7) Cal-
kins, *i*: 354; *ii*: 650.
Joseph^s (3318.2), *ii*: 411.
Josephine, *m.* Samuel^s (5865) Went-
worth, *ii*: 779.
Julia, *m.* Samuel Wilkinson, *i*:
708.
Julia C.^s (1239.5.1.5), *i*: 618.
Kezia^r (448.7.1), *m.* Alexander Wor-
den, *i*: 354.
Lauretta H.^s (1239.5.1.2), *i*: 618.
Lemuel Wentworth^s (2960a.1), *ii*:
360.
Lizzie^s (2108.1.2), *ii*: 182.
- Lovina, *m.* (1) Levi Long, (2)
James^s (1306) Wentworth, *ii*: 384,
661.
Lozler M.^s (1239.5.1.1), *i*: 618.
Lucretia S.^r (448.7.2), *m.* Jasper^r
(2895) Wentworth, *i*: 355; *ii*:
650.
Lusette^s (2108.1.1), *ii*: 182.
March, *m.* Louisa^r (854.6.3) Me-
serve, *i*: *489, 708.
Margaret, *m.* Henry^s (3467.8)
Crockett, *ii*: 444.
Maria, *m.* Charles^r (1807.4) Went-
worth, *ii*: 127.
Mary, *m.* Edward Sobier, *i*: 514.
Mary^s (3318.5), *ii*: 411.
Mary E.^s (2132.4.2), *ii*: 187.
Mary Emma, *m.* Amzi^r (1997.5)
Sanborn, *ii*: 158.
Mary H., *m.* Oliver^r (3770) Went-
worth, *ii*: 721, 776.
Miranda^s (2132.1.1), *ii*: 186.
Moses B., *m.* Martha^r (2108.1)
Ramsdell, *ii*: 182.
Nicholas, *i*: 110.
Oliver P., *m.* Sarah A.^s (1239.5.1)
Clark, *i*: 618.
Osborn, *m.* Almeda C.^s (5680)
Wentworth, *ii*: 733.
Oscar^r (2132.6), *ii*: 187.
Pamella, *m.* Andrew^s (833.8) Car-
penter, *i*: 472.
Pamella, *m.* (1) — Pinkham, (2)
John E. Goodwin, *ii*: 547.
Phebe, *m.* Nathaniel^r (613) Lord, *i*:
410.
Philienna, *m.* Charles^s (2107) Went-
worth, *ii*: 181.
Priscilla J., *m.* William Pillsbury^s
(5212) Wentworth, *ii*: 764.
Robert^r (2132.4), *m.* Mary Giles, *ii*:
187.
Robert E.^s (2132.4.3), *ii*: 187.
Rosanna D.^s (4706.2), *m.* Albion K.
P. Parsons, *ii*: 616.
Rosa G.^s (5680.1), *ii*: 788.
Roxanna^r (1160.2), *i*: 592.

- Ruth, *m.* Stephen Hall, II: 319.
 Ruth, *m.* Nathaniel W.⁸ (702.6)
 Burnham, I: 427.
 Sally, *m.* Amaziah⁴ (280) Went-
 worth, I: 456; II: 214.
 Samuel, *m.* Phebe⁶ (312.9.1) Roberts,
 I: 265. [worth, II: 186.
 Samuel, *m.* Sophia⁶ (2132) Went-
 Samuel F.⁷ (812.9.18), I: 265.
 Sarah⁷ (2132.2), *m.* Eben Giles, II:
 186. [II: 519.
 Sarah, *m.* Joseph⁸ (3941.2) Bickford,
 Sarah E., *m.* Albert⁷ (1846.9) Ham-
 ilton, II: 184.
 Sarah Ellen, *m.* Jesse Wentworth⁷
 (1213.1) Hilt, I: 610.
 Sarah M.⁸ (1239.5.1.4), I: 618.
 Simeon, *m.* Jane⁸ (354) Went-
 worth) Jordon, I: 310.
 Sophronia, *m.* James⁸ (3941.5)
 Bickford, II: 520.
 Sylvester A.⁷ (312.9.15), I: 265.
 Tausen, *m.* William⁷ (65.8.1.1.2)
 Ham, I: 171.
 Thalia M., *m.* Albert Henry⁸ (3804.4)
 Adams, II: 503.
 Theodore M., *m.* Margaret⁷ (4706)
 Wentworth, II: 616.
 William H.⁷ (2132.8), *m.* Rosannah
 Tebbetts, II: 187.
 William H.⁸ (5079.1), II: 665.
 William Henry, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (5079)
 Wentworth, II: 665.
 —, *m.* Anna⁸ (1054) (Wentworth)
 —, I: 565.
 —, *m.* Goldthwaite, I: 336.
 —, *m.* Sarah⁸ (716.2) Dearborn,
 I: 432.
 DAWSON.
 Alexander, I: 516.
 Capt. George, I: 516.
 George, son of Roper, I: 516.
 Harriet, *m.* Thomas McDonogh, I:
 516-17.
 John W., *m.* Sarah B.⁸ (2669.1)
 March, II: 299.
 Roper, *m.* Rachel Burnett, I: 516.
 —, *m.* — Coleman, I: 516.
 —, *m.* Washington Jackson, I:
 516.
 DAY.
 Alvah, *m.* Eliza⁸ (2141) Wentworth,
 II: 189.
 Alvin⁸ (2132.5.1), II: 187.
 Charity, *m.* John Heard, I: 201, 251,
 458.
 Charles, *m.* Mary Susan⁷ (4419)
 Wentworth, II: 579.
 Charles Larkin⁸ (3868.8), II: 510.
 Davis, III: 14.
 Eliza Ann⁷ (2141.5), II: 190.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Moses³ (29c) Went-
 worth (or Ezekiel³ (28) Went-
 worth), I: 135, 200-1.
 Frances, III: 14.
 George⁸ (2132.5.2), II: 187.
 Herbert⁸ (2132.5.5), II: 187.
 Jerusha⁷ (2141.1), *m.* Richard Hew-
 ins, II: 189.
 John, *m.* Betsey Wentworth, III: 14.
 John Wentworth⁸ (3868.1), II: 510.
 Lalla A.⁸ (3061.4.1), II: 374.
 Larkin B., *m.* Caroline Amelia⁷
 (3868) Wentworth, II: 510.
 Louisa Jackson⁷ (2141.8), *m.* Ed-
 ward K. Johnson, II: 191.
 Lydia Ann⁷ (2141.2), *m.* Augustus
 C. French, II: 190.
 Lucy Warren⁸ (3868.2), II: 510.
 Mary⁸ (2132.5.8), II: 187.
 Mary Clementine⁷ (2141.6), *m.* Ne-
 hemiah Chatbourne, II: 190.
 Olive⁷ (2141.4), *m.* Elbridge G.
 Snow, II: 190.
 Samuel W., *m.* Ella A.⁸ (3061.4)
 Monk, II: 374.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (2141.8), *m.* Bradford
 Cole, II: 190.
 Thomas, *m.* Mary³¹ Wentworth, I:
 51.
 William, *m.* Helen¹⁸ Wentworth,
 I: 29.

- William⁵ (2132.5.4), II: 187.
 William F., m. Eliza⁷ (2132.5)
 Davis, II: 187.
 William Henry⁷ (2141.7), II: 191.
 William James⁸ (3868.4), II: 510.
 DEAN. *See also DEANE.*
 Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth⁸ (396.1)
 Morse, I: 340.
 Elkanah, m. Ruth⁸ (1150) Went-
 worth, I: 590.
 Henry C., m. Sabrina⁷ (3419)
 (Wentworth) Haskell, II: 434.
 John, m. Esther A.⁷ (1574.1) Butler,
 II: 62.
 Lucia Ann, m. Hugh Wentworth⁷
 (9433) Green, I: 511.
 Rebecca S., m. George W.⁷
 (2644.4.4) Barker, II: 289.
 Reuben, m. Cynthia⁷ (1795.3) Ross,
 II: 124.
 DEANE. *See also DEAN.*
 William, m. Anne¹⁸ (Wentworth),
 widow of Lord Maltravers, I: 34.
 DEARBORN.
 Betsey, m. Jacob⁷ (3445) Went-
 worth, II: 440.
 Charles, m. Mary Ann⁷ (1534.3)
 Hoyt, II: 33.
 Charles H.⁸ (1534.3.1), II: 33.
 Clarinda⁸ (3945.3), II: 520.
 Edward, m. Sarah⁸ (718) Went-
 worth, I: 432.
 Godfrey, same as Godfrey, I: 73.
 Godfrey, m. (1) — — —, (2)
 widow Dorothy Dalton, I: 73, 75.
 Harriet⁸ (1584.3.2), II: 33.
 Henry⁷ (1601.1), II: 75.
 Gen. Henry, II: 59, 63.
 Gen. Henry A. S., II: 59.
 Jane⁸ (3945.2), II: 520.
 Jemima, m. William⁸ (699) Went-
 worth, II: 172, 547.
 John, m. Abigail⁸ (1601) Rollins,
 II: 75.
 — — Colby⁸ (3945.1), II: 520.
- Joseph, m. Eliza⁷ (3945) Bickford,
 II: 520.
 Judith⁸ (716.1), I: 432.
 Julia, m. Joshua Wingate, II: 69, 63.
 Julia Ann, m. Andrew T.⁸ (2517)
 Wentworth, II: 606.
 Mary, m. Parker Splaney, I: 230.
 Mary, m. Benjamin Jewett, II: 143.
 Mary, m. James Uran⁷ (2357.1)
 Earl, II: 230.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1601.2), m. Jonathan
 Young Scammon, II: 75.
 Naomi⁸ (716.3), m. — — Pierce, I:
 432.
 Reuben, II: 463, 710.
 Sarah⁸ (716.2), m. — — Davis, I:
 432.
 Simon N., I: 75.
 Viola, m. George⁸ (5348) Went-
 worth, II: 769.
 Dr. — — —, m. Abra⁸ (173.9.3) Hayes,
 I: 676, 708.
 — — —, m. Hannah⁷ (2583.2) (White-
 house) Stevens, II: 278.
- DE BUSLI.
- Roger, I: 6.
- DECATUR.
- Annie Amanda⁷ (2392.2), m. Perley
 Chandler Jones Cheney, II: 244.
 Armine Augusta⁷ (2392.1), m. Amo
 Jackson Foss, II: 243.
 Isaac, m. Ruth⁸ (2392) Wentwort
 II: 243.
 John Wentworth⁷ (2392.3), II: 2
 Samuel Hall⁷ (2392.4), m. Eu
 Varrell Thayer, II: 244.
 Commodore Stephen, I: 567.
- DE CHAIRE.
- Rev. Dr. John, m. Julia²⁴
 worth, I: 50.
- DECKER.
- Abby, m. David Potter⁸
 Wentworth, I: 571.

Albert M., m. Amanda⁶ (5347) Wentworth, II: 693.

Amelia⁶ (4745.1), II: 622.

Charles, m. Margaret⁷ (1197.8) Wentworth, I: 605.

Daniel A., m. Desdemona Baker, II: 479.

Frank W.⁶ (1197.8.1), I: 605.

Jeremiah, m. Ann Maria⁷ (4745) Wentworth, II: 621.

John C. F.⁶ (4745.2), II: 622.

Lucretia E.⁶ (4745.3), II: 622.

Ruth A.⁶ (4745.4), II: 622.

DE COSTA.

Widow Martha M., m. Jeremiah⁷ (429.9.1) Capen, I: 350.

DE COURCILLON.

Dr. Eugene, m. Adelaide⁷ (2692) Wentworth, I: 544; II: 306.

DEERING.

Albert B.⁶ (678.6.2.2), I: 422.

Almira, m. James Riley⁶ (3231.1) Wentworth, II: 398.

Anne, m. James Monk, I: 116, 317, 528-9.

Clement, m. Mary Bray, I: 116, 307.

Della J.⁶ (678.6.2.6), I: 423.

Edwin⁶ (678.6.2.4), I: 423.
Elizabeth, m. Samuel⁴ (87) Wentworth, I: Ped. M., 115, 183, 299, 316-17, 519, 526, 529, 534.

Elizabeth, m. (?) Samuel Odiorne, I: 320.

Emma M.⁶ (678.6.2.1), I: 422.

Etherlinda A., m. Benjamin⁷ (312.3.3.1) Leavitt, I: 264.

Frederick⁶ (678.6.2.5), I: 423.

Henry, of Boston, m. (1) widow Ann Benning, (2) Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Atkinson, I: 115, 299, 317.

Henry, m. Elizabeth Packer, I: 115, 183, 316.

Henry, I: 116.

Joseph, I: 116.

Marcia Ellen, m. John Livingston⁷ (833.2.2) Wood, I: 409.

Margarey, m. Samuel Scammon, I: 116.

Mary, m. John Gooch, I: 116, 317-18.
Nathaniel, I: 116.

Nellie L.⁶ (678.6.2.3), I: 422.

Dr. Nicols Haven, I: 115, 316.

Robert, m. Mary E.⁷ (678.6.2) Burleigh, I: 422.

Roger, I: 116.

Sarah, m. Nathaniel Ray Thomas, I: 116, 317, 545-6.

Sylvester, I: 115, 316.

Thomas, 115, 316.

Thomas, of Kittery, I: 116.

William, I: 820.

DE GRANDPRE.

Don Carlos, II: 537.

Celeste, m. Thomas Beale, II: 537.

Louis, II: 537.

DEIMER.

Sophia C., m. George W. Wentworth, III: 17.

DE KAMP.

—, m. Eliza Kettleman, I: 639.

DELAFIELD.

Dr. Edward, m. Eleanor Elizabeth⁷ (885.1.2) Elwyn, I: 337.

DELAND.

Hannah, m. Stephen⁶ (4681) Wentworth, II: 612.

DELANEY.

Joseph, m. Olive⁶ (61.2.4.6) Ham, I: 167.

DE LA TOUR.

D, m. Phebe M.⁶ (3352.1) (Barnes) Littlefield, II: 417.

DE LONG.

—, m. Susan Elizabeth Upham, II: 486.

- DELEZELL.
Hattie A., *m.* Thomas S.⁶ (4800)
Wentworth, *ii*: 749.
- DEMERITT.
Aleric B., *m.* Hannah D.⁷ (177.1.2.8)
Hayes, *i*: 678.
Annie Elizabeth, *m.* Frank Gould⁷
(4771) Wentworth, *ii*: 745.
Emma B., *m.* Edward Payson⁷
(678.8.2) Hodsdon, *i*: 423.
Hannah, *m.* Samuel⁸ (177.1) Hayes,
i: 677.
Martha E., *m.* William⁸ (2187)
Wentworth, *ii*: 566.
Mercy, *m.* Hiram⁷ (3319) Went-
worth, *ii*: 680.
Paul, *m.* Betsey Davis, *i*: 674.
Lols, *m.* Joseph⁹ (169.2.7) Hayes,
i: 674.
Samuel, *ii*: 748.
- DENHAM.
Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth¹¹ Wentworth,
i: 11.
- DENISON, DENNISON.
Almanzo E.⁸ (3694.1), *ii*: 484.
Daniel, *m.* Patience Dudley, *i*: 176.
Esther, *m.* Andrew Pepperell⁷
(2862) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. L;
ii: 627, 747-8.
John, *m.* Patience —, *i*: *116.
Should be Daniel, whom see.
John, *m.* Martha Symonds, *i*: 116,
176, 201.
Patience, *wife of John*, *i*: 116. Was
Patience (Dudley), whom see.
Martha, *m.* (1) Thomas Wiggin,
(2) *Capt.* Jonathan Thing, *i*: 176,
201.
Titus M., *m.* Adeline R.⁷ (3694)
Wentworth, *ii*: 484.
- DENNETT.
Ephraim, *ii*: 36.
John, *m.* widow Mary Shapleigh,
ii: 85.
- DETHORN.
John, *m.* Annie M.⁸ (355.8.5.2)
Thompson, *i*: 312.
John G.⁸ (355.8.5.2.1), *i*: 312.
Mark, *i*: 312.
Mary A., *m.* Alexander⁸ (379.1.3.6)
Rowe, *i*: 326.
- DENNIS.
Andrew⁸ (3768.1), *ii*: 497.
Ann, *m.* John⁸ (1172) Wentworth,
ii: 346, 648.
Charles H.⁸ (2865.4), *ii*: 347.
Franklin P.⁸ (3768.3), *ii*: 497.
George D.⁸ (5549.2), *ii*: 719.
Helen⁸ (2865.3), *m.* Joseph Tyler,
ii: 346.
Henry, *m.* Christina⁷ (2865) Went-
worth, *ii*: 345.
Jedediah, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3768)
Adams, *ii*: 497.
Joseph Henry⁸ (4133.2.1), *ii*: 547.
Mary L.⁸ (2865.1), *m.* H. Wheeler,
ii: 346.
Sarah H.⁸ (2865.2), *m.* Harrison
Tyler, *ii*: 346.
Seymour, *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (5549)
(Wentworth) Vaughan, *ii*: 719.
William⁸ (3768.2), *ii*: 487.
William B., *m.* Leah Helen⁸ (4133.2)
Goodwin, *ii*: 547.
- DENNISON. See DENISON.
- DENNY.
Mary A., *m.* Milton Hugh⁸ (5842)
Wentworth, *ii*: 779.
- DENSLAW.
Mary Estella⁸ (1785.2.1), *ii*: 112.
Oscar A., *m.* Ellen Elizabeth⁷
(1735.2) Mallison, *ii*: 112.
- DENSMORE.
Fanny, *m.* Mark⁷ (3416) Wentworth,
ii: 692.
- DENTON.
Lucy L., *m.* Andrew Osborne⁷
(2351.1) Pierce, *ii*: 228.
William, *ii*: 228.

DE PUMPELLY.

Elmira, *m.* James Doane, II: 537.
 Harriet, *m.* Eben Smith⁶ (1888)
 Ricker, II: 539.
 John, *m.* Mary —, II: 539.
 Mary, *wife of* John, II: 539.

DERBY.

Alfred B.⁸ (319.1.7.3.7), *m.* Louisa Blood, I: 275.
 Charles G., *m.* Mercy J.⁷ (2060.3)
 Burbank, II: 174.
 Cynthia M.⁶ (819.1.7.3.4), *m.* George Kennison, I: 275.
Earl of. See STANLEY.
 Eliza, *m.* Orange S.⁷ (878.3.6)
 Hayes, I: 494.
 Ezra, *m.* Lydia Harmony⁷ (817.1.7.3)
 Spaulding, I: 275.
 Franklin⁶ (2060.3.1), II: 174.
 Harriet⁸ (319.1.7.3.6), *m.* Henry Nesmith, I: 275.
 John N.⁸ (319.1.7.3.2), I: 275.
 Mary⁶ (819.1.7.3.8), *m.* Austin Walker, I: 275.
 Moses W.⁸ (319.1.7.3.1), I: 275.
 Olive Jane⁶ (319.1.7.3.3), *m.* Rufus Remick, I: 275.
 Sally, *m.* Frederick Balch⁷ (819.1.7.1) Spaulding, I: 274.
 William F.⁸ (319.1.7.3.5), *m.* Susan Gage, I: 275.

DE ROOS.

John, *Lord,* *m.* Margery le Despencer, I: Ped. G, 26.

DE ROTHERFIELD.

Dionysia, *m.* William¹⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 8.
 Peter, I: Ped. A, 8.

DERRINGER.

William, *m.* Martha Ann⁷ (1294.9)
 Balnbridge, I: 635.

DESCHAMPS.

George, *m.* — Monk, I: 528.
 Judge Isaac, I: 528.

DE VAUDREUIL.

Marquis, I: 179.
 DEVONSHIRE.
Duke of. See CAVENDISH.

DEWEL.

Sarah, *m.* Harvey D.¹ (1275.5)
 Locke, I: 628.

DE WITT.

Alonzo Theodore⁸ (8783.1), II: 499.
 Christopher, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (3788)
 Wentworth, II: 499.
 Eunice Ann⁶ (3788.3), II: 499.
 Harmon Christopher⁸ (3783.5), II:
 499.
 John Wentworth⁸ (3783.4), II: 499.
 Margaret M.⁶ (3783.2), II: 499.

DE WOLF.

Ellen Jane, *m.* Ethan A.⁷ (4280)
 Wentworth, II: 785.
 —, *m.* Nathaniel Thomas, I: 817.

DEXTER.

Aaron, *m.* Ada⁸ (2376) Wentworth,
 II: 241.
 Amanda⁷ (2376.1), II: 241.
 Andrew, *m.* Charlotte⁷ (967.5) Mor-
 ton, I: 525.
 Andrew Alfred⁸ (967.5.1), I: 525.
 Charlotte Sophia⁸ (967.5.2), I: 525.
 Samuel⁸ (967.5.3), I: 525.

DEYO.

Charles H.⁸ (1814.3), II: 128.
 Edward Wentworth⁸ (1814.3.2), II:
 128.
 Hattie May⁸ (1814.3.3), II: 128.
 John G., *m.* Frances⁷ (1814.3)
 Squares, II: 128.

DICKENS.

Augustus, III: 2.
 Charles, III: 2.

DICKEY.

James, *m.* Ann Augusta⁷ (2211.3)
 Smith, II: 201.

DULEE.

Charles Wentworth¹², *m.* Sarah Blewford, *i*: Ped. K, 32.
 Charles Wentworth¹³, *m.* Maria Dover Walker, *i*: Ped. K, 32.
Sir Charles Wentworth¹⁴, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Chatfield, *i*: Ped. K, 32-3.
Sir Charles Wentworth¹⁵, *Bart.*, *i*: Ped. K, 63.
 Charles Wentworth¹⁶, *i*: Ped. K, 33.
 Fisher, *m.* Sibilla¹⁶ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. K, 32.

Samuel¹⁷, *m.* Chrysogon Draper, *i*: Ped. K, 32.
Sir Thomas, *m.* Anne Fisher, *i*: Ped. K, 32.
 Wentworth¹⁸, *m.* Mary Gumbleton, *i*: Ped. K, 32.
 Wentworth¹⁹, *m.* Winifred Street, *i*: Ped. K, 32.

DILLINGHAM.

David M., *m.* Nellie Melissa⁷ (4600) (Wentworth) Stanley, *ii*: 602.
 Dora Bell⁸ (4600.5), *ii*: 602.
 Ira N.⁹ (4600.4), *ii*: 602.

DILLON.

James, *8d Earl of Roscommon*, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. B, 17.
Wentworth¹¹, 4th Earl of Roscommon, *m.* *i*: Ped. B, 17.

DILLOWS.

Iram Lord, *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (838.2.5) Wood, *i*: 470.

DIMMICK.

Addie, *m.* Gen. Joseph Roberts, *ii*: 309.
 Edward Cutts, *ii*: 310.
 Fanny, *m.* Lieut. E. Parry, *ii*: 309.
 George, *ii*: 309.
 Col. Justin, *m.* Mary Constantia Waldron, *ii*: 309.
 Justin, *ii*: 209.
 Kate, *m.* Capt. O. A. Mack, *ii*: 309.

Mary Ann, *m.* Capt. — Taylor,

ii: 309.

Otis Sheafe, *ii*: 310.

Russell, *ii*: 310.

DIMOND.

Mary, *m.* Gibbons⁸ (1193) Wentworth, *i*: 602.

DINAH.

Negro, *i*: 215.

DINSMORE.

Abram, *m.* Mindwell (Stone) Wentworth, *i*: 415.

DIX.

John, *m.* Elizabeth Barnard, *i*: 110, 111.
 Jonathan, *i*: 516.
 Mattie Maria⁸ (3021.3), *ii*: 369.
 Mary Almira⁸ (3021.4), *ii*: 369.
 Nellie O.⁸ (3021.2), *ii*: 369.
 Sarah L.⁸ (3021.1), *ii*: 369.
 William, *m.* Lovina⁷ (3021) Wentworth, *ii*: 369.

DIXEY.

Charles, *m.* Louisa H. Wentworth, *iii*: 17.
 Georgianna, *iii*: 17.
 John, *m.* Hannah M.⁸ (831.8) Knight, *i*: 468.
 Mary Louisa, *iii*: 17.

DIXON.

Achsa Stanton⁸ (2313.1.1), *m.* Noah Horne⁷ (2192.1) Roberts, *ii*: 222, 792.
 Frederick, *m.* Caroline⁷ (2313.1) Stanton, *ii*: 222.
 Henrietta, *m.* John Henry⁷ (4769) Wentworth, *ii*: 745. [222.
 Horace Frederick⁸ (2313.1.3), *ii*: James Payson⁸ (2313.1.2), *m.* Mary Abby Lord, *ii*: 222.

DOANE.

James, *m.* Elmira de Pumpelly, *ii*: 537.

Mary French, *m.* William Wilson⁷ (4063) Ricker, *ii*: 537.

DOCKHAM.

R. B., *m.* Sarah⁸ (1896) Ricker, *ii*: 144.

DODD.

Eleanor, *m.* John B.⁷ (2670) Wentworth, *ii*: 632, 749.

DODGE.

C. A., *m.* Frances Delana⁷ (4534) (Wentworth) Jones, *ii*: 594.

Eunice, *m.* James Sheafe Smith, *ii*: 815.

Elizabeth, *m.* Abram⁸ (612.4) Lord, *i*: 409.

Enoch, *ii*: 726.

George, *m.* Eliza Ann⁷ (4711) (Wentworth) Brown, *ii*: 617.

Jane S., *m.* Hiram K.⁸ (5610) Wentworth, *ii*: 726.

Harriet, *m.* William Sylvanus⁷ (3843) Wentworth, *ii*: 507.

Susan, *m.* Abram⁸ (612.4) Lord, *i*: 409.

William, *m.* Lydia⁸ (1469.6.3) Randall, *ii*: 17.

DOG.

Alvah, *m.* Susan Elizabeth⁷ (612.7.1) Moulton, *i*: 411; *ii*: 697.

Col. Bartlett, *m.* Lydia⁸ (612.7) (Lord) Moulton, *i*: 411; *ii*: 697.

Charles, *i*: 128; *ii*: 115.

Ebenezer Ricker, *m.* Susan⁷ (1755.4) Hayes, *i*: 128; *ii*: 115.

Freeland, *m.* Julia⁸ (358.8.7.2) Farnald, *i*: 315.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Ricker, *i*: 128; *ii*: 115.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Millson, *i*: 342.

DOERING.

Jay Clyde⁸ (4001.2.8), *ii*: 527.

Joseph Lorane⁹ (4001.2.2), *ii*: 527.

Lottie M.⁸ (4001.2.1), *ii*: 527.

Phason P., *m.* Susan⁸ (4001.2) Strout, *ii*: 527.

DOLAN.

Catherine, *m.* George⁸ (1598) Rollins, *ii*: 73.

DOLAND.

Anna⁸ (3299.1), *ii*: 409.

Thomas, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3299) Wentworth, *ii*: 409.

Timothy⁸ (3299.2), *ii*: 409.

DOMINIQUE.

Eliza Matilda⁷ (1114.1), *m.* D. N.

Pickering, *i*: 574.

Joseph, *m.* Betsey⁸ (1114) Wentworth, *i*: 574.

DONNELL.

David, *m.* Rebecca P.⁷ (2681) (Wentworth) Grant, *ii*: 805.

DONNELLY.

Ellen, *m.* William⁷ (4029) Wentworth, *ii*: 531.

DOOLITTLE.

Abraham, *ii*: 713.

Charles Augustus, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (4071) Fitzpatrick, *ii*: 538.

Daniel, *m.* Hannah Cornwall, *ii*: 713.

Hannah, *m.* Joseph Atwater, *ii*: 718.

Leonora⁸ (4071.1), *ii*: 539.

DORCHESTER.

Lord, *i*: 543.

DORE.

Abigail⁸ (3255.2.1), *m.* Aaron⁸ (2581) Wentworth, *i*: 279; *ii*: 612, 742.

Amasa⁸ (726.1), *m.* Sarah A. Ellis, *i*: 442.

Andrew⁸ (3255.18), *m.* (1) Margaret Sargent, (2) Mary (Ricker) Downs, *i*: 134, 280.

- Andrew^a (781.8), *m.* Hannah Estes, I: 455.
 Benalah^b (325b.8), *m.* (1) Experience Andrews, (2) Mary (Pray) Allen, I: 280.
 Benjamin, *m.* Sarah Locke, I: 260, 279.
 Benjamin^c (325b.8.1), *m.* (1) Mary Brackett, (2) Deborah Brackett, I: 280.
 Betsey^d (325b.5), I: 279.
 Charity^e (325b.6), I: 279.
 Charles^f (726.1.1), I: 442.
 Daniel^g (325b.1), *m.* Dorcas Garland, I: 279.
 Dorothy^h (325b.14), I: 282.
 Eleanorⁱ (726.2), I: 442.
 Elizabeth, II: 278.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Paul Farnham, I: 279.
 Emeline, *m.* Ira^j (1681.2) Fox, II: 86.
 Ezekiel, I: 279.
 Frances, *m.* Abijah Stevens, I: 278.
 George^k (325b.1.1), I: 279.
 Hannah^l (325b.4), *m.* James Wooster, I: 279.
 Hannah^m (325b.18.1), I: 280.
 Henry, *m.* Mary —, I: 278.
 Hiramⁿ (325b.18.3), I: 280.
 Hiram P.^o (781.4), *m.* Alphida Wilkerson, I: 455.
 James, *m.* Hannah Hussey, I: 279.
 James, *m.* Patience^q (781) Horne, I: 454—5.
 James^r (325b.9), originally Phillip, *m.* Mary Greenough, I: 280; II: 253.
 James^s (781.7), I: 455.
 John, *m.* Charity^t (325b) Wentworth, I: 184, 251, 278, 409; II: 216, 253, 618.
 John^u (325b.2), *m.* Lucy Whitehouse, I: 279; II: 618.
 John C., I: 279.
 Jonathan^v (325b.3), *m.* Rebecca Garland, I: 279.
 Joseph, *m.* Patience Hussey, I: 279.
 Joseph^w (325b.7), *m.* (1) Sally Hussey, (2) Betsey Earle, I: 279, 280.
 Joseph, *m.* Hannah^x (726) Wentworth, I: 442.
 Joseph^y (726.4), I: 442.
 Lydia, *m.* Jacob Hersom, I: 279.
 Mary, wife of Benalah, I: 280.
 Mary, wife of Henry, I: 278.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I: 260, 279; II: 284.
 Mary^z (325b.18.2), I: 280.
 Mary E.^{aa} (781.5), *m.* William Goodwin, I: 455, 498.
 Mehitable, *m.* Joseph Merrow, I: 260; II: 284.
 Moses P.^{ab} (781.6), I: 455.
 Olive, *m.* Ebenezer Tebbetts, I: 279.
 Paul^{ac} (325b.11), I: 280.
 Phebe, *m.* Rev. Tozer^{ad} (609) Lord, I: 279, 409.
 Philip, *m.* Sarah —, I: 278.
 Phillip^{ae}, afterwards James^{af} (325b.9), I: 280.
 Phillip, *m.* Lydia Mason, I: 260, 278—9, 409.
 Phillip, *m.* Mary Locke, I: 279.
 Richard, *m.* Tamsen —, I: 279.
 Richard, *m.* Hannah Webber, I: 279.
 Richard^{ag} (325b.7.1), I: 280.
 Ruth Ann^{ah} (681.9), *m.* Ichabod^{ai} (780.4) Philpot, I: 454.5.
 Ruth P.^{aj} (781.1), *m.* Samuel Stiles, I: 455.
 Sally^{ak} (325b.12), *m.* John Downs, I: 280; II: 216.
 Sally^{al} (726.3), *m.* James Meserve, I: 442.
 Samuel P.^{am} (781.2), *m.* Eliza Stackpole, I: 455.
 Sarah, wife of Phillip, I: 278.
 Smith, *m.* Rebecca R.^{an} (2190.5) Nutter, II: 197.
 Sophia^{ao} (325b.13.5), *m.* Nathan Walker, I: 280.
 Tamsen, wife of Richard, I: 278.
 Wentworth^{ap} (325b.10), *m.* Lydia^{aq} (261.1.2) Kimball, I: 251, 280.

Wentworth^a (325b.13.4), I: 280.
 Wentworth H.^a (781.3), m. Sarah Meader, I: 455.
 —, m. Mary Wallingford, I: 891.
 —, m. Daniel^b (510.3.4) Horne, I: 695.

DORR.

Orin, m. Mary Jane^b (5749) Wentworth, II: 739.

DORRANCE.

Dr. James, m. Mary (Fisher) Wallingford, I: 390; II: 98.

DORSEY.

Agnes M.^a (1530.4.1), m. E. H. Thurston, II: 31.

Eugene W.^a (1530.4.2), m. Eva J. Rainey, II: 31.

Frederick E.^a (1530.4.4), II: 31.

Katherine, m. James Monroe Wentworth, III: 15.

Widow Nancy Cowper, m. Stephen Wentworth, III: 15.

Richard, m. Sarah L.^b (1530.4) Wentworth, II: 31.

Seymour^a (1530.4.3), II: 31.

DOUBLEDAY.

—, m. Mary^b (591) Wentworth, I: 406.

DOUGHERTY.

Elizabeth, m. John C.^a (1700) Wentworth, II: 493, 721.

Ruth R., m. Daniel^b (1073) Wentworth, I: 567.

DOUGHTY.

Cora B.^a (5276.8), II: 685.
 Hannah W., m. Hiram^b (1368.8) Kelsey, I: 646.

James William, m. Sarah^a (5276) Wentworth, II: 685.

James William^a (5276.2), II: 685.

Joseph Noyes^a (5276.1), II: 685.

Laura Eveline^a (5276.6), II: 685.

Widow Margaret, m. William^b (3848) Wentworth, II: 680.

Patience^a (5276.5), II: 685.

Sarah Eliza^a (5276.4), II: 685.

DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS.

F., m. Mary Hale^b (2702.2) Sheafe, II: 817.

Lady Frances, m. William^a, Viscount Milton, I: 26.

Hannah, m. George^a (2591) Wentworth, II: 279.

James, II: 764.

Jane, m. James Potter, II: 408.

John^a (2702.2.1), II: 817.

Nancy, m. Edward W.^b (3994) Hanson, II: 526.

Rev. Nathan, II: 526.

Patience Dakin, m. Thomas Rumer^a (5254) Wentworth, II: 764.

Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, I: 26.

DOW.

Abby, wife of James S., II: 774.

Abigail, m. (1) James^a (603) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Kimball, I: 367.

Abigail, m. Benjamin Bussey^b (1056.5) Wentworth, II: 329.

Annie Rebecca, m. Gen. Edward Ward^a (3381.3) Hinks, II: 425.

Betsey, m. Rev. John Hanson^a (867.6) Twombly, I: 491.

Clara A., m. Charles Albert^b (5459) Wentworth, II: 774.

Daniel W.^b (1440.4), II: 2.

Elijah^a (1440.3), II: 2.

James, S., m. Abby —, II: 774.

John^a (1440.1), II: 2.

Jonathan, m. Abra^a (1440) Wentworth, II: 1.

Lydia, m. Spencer^a (712) Wentworth, II: 179, 558.

Martha, m. George Wentworth^a (3354.1) Conant, II: 419.

Moody, II: 425.

Moses, m. (? Judith) Wallingford, I: 892.

- Richard^r (1440.2), II: 2.
Dr. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Abigail^s (1648.1.1) Wallingford, II: 98.
 Weymouth, m. Mary Elizabeth^s (5367) Wentworth, II: 694.
 Widow —, m. Ephraim^s (713) Wentworth, II: 180.
Rev. —, I: 491.
 DOWD.
 Lydia B., m. Chester^r (3718) Clafflin, II: 489.
 DOWELL.
 John, m. Amanda Ellen^s (4702.1) Wentworth, II: 615.
 DOWNE.
Earl of. See POPE.
 DOWNES. See also DOWNS.
 Frances, m. Michael^s Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 11, 290.
 George, I: Ped. F, 11.
 DOWNNEY.
 Nancy, m. George Washington^r (3129) Wentworth, II: 385.
 DOWNING.
 Ann, m. (1) Capt. Joseph Gardner, (2) Gov. Simon Bradstreet, I: 176.
 Belinda^s (1470.8.2), II: 19.
 Dennis, II: 50.
 Emanuel, I: 176.
 Georgiana, m. Henry Harrison^r (4578) Wentworth, II: 600.
 Jeremiah^s (1470.8.4), II: 19.
 Jonathan, m. Sally^r (1470.8) Avery, II: 19.
 Josephine, m. George^r (726.6.1) Bradbury, I: 448.
 Josiah^s (1470.8.5), II: 19.
 Leah^s (1470.8.3), II: 19.
 Samuel, II: 600.
 DOWNS. See also DOWNES.
 Aaron, m. Abigail (Tibbetts) Hanson, II: *29, 788.
 Abigail, I: 256.
 Abigail Ann^s (29a.4.2.5), m. George J. Smith, I: 130; II: 541, 678.
 Abby Frances^s (328.2.1.1), m. Lyford T. Graves, I: 283.
 Adelaide, m. Thomas^s (5289) Wentworth, II: 767.
 Alanson W.^r, m. Roxy^r (3724) Wentworth, II: 489.
 Albert, m. Mary S.^r (1635.3) Hilton, II: 87.
 Alonzo, m. Hannah^r (3713) Wentworth, II: 489.
 Anna, m. Benjamin Heard, I: 256.
 Aroline B., m. Charles^r (2064.1) Greenfield, II: 175.
 Benjamin, m. Eliza^r (4685) Wentworth, II: 618.
 Benjamin F., m. Lucretia^r (3726) Wentworth, II: 490, 776.
 Catherine, wife of Thomas, I: 254.
 Charity, m. Amos Howard, I: 254.
 Charles L.^s (2194.1.1), II: 198.
 Cornelia Lucretia^s (3724.1), m. Seth Miller Huntley, II: 489.
 Deborah, m. Ebenezer^r (1469.1) Bean, II: 15.
 Eben, I: 210.
 Ebenezer, I: 255.
 Elizabeth, m. James Tibbetts, II: 781-2.
 Elizabeth, I: 254.
 Elizabeth, m. John Garland, I: 266.
 Elizabeth Ann^r (2270.1), m. James Nourse Lindsay, II: 214.
 Enoch Alphonzo^r (2448.4), II: 254.
 Eugene Radford^r (2270.7), II: 215.
 Frank Leslie^s (2494.6.1), II: 261.
 George H., m. Sarah A.^r (2194.1) Horne, II: 198.
 George Sumner^r (2270.6), m. Clara Louise Gilbert, II: 215.
 Gershom, m. Mary^s (29a.5.4) Ricker, I: 134, *280, 682.
 Gershom, m. Sarah Hall, I: 254, 256, 680.
 Gershom, I: 199.

- Gershom, I: 254.
 Gershom, m. Sally P. —, II: 175.
 Gilbert Bradley⁶ (2270.5.1), II: 215.
 Hannah, m. John⁶ (2579) Wentworth, II: 261.
 Harriet Atwood⁷ (2270.2), m. John Daniel Aymar, II: 215.
 Henry⁷ (2494.2), m. Elizabeth L. Drew, II: 261.
 James, m. Judith⁶ (2494) Wentworth, I: 184; II: 254, 257, 261, 612, 741.
 James, m. Elizabeth⁶ (173.5.2)
 Hayes, I: 229.
 James, II: 687.
 James, II: 767.
 James B., II: 739.
 John, I: 256.
 John, m. Sally⁶ (325b.12) Dore, I: 280; II: 216.
 John Jay, m. Sarah⁶ (2270) Wentworth, II: 214.
 John Quincy Adams⁷ (2270.5), II:
 215.
 John T.⁷ (2494.6), m. Olive⁷ (4610)
 Wentworth, II: 261, 603.
 Jonathan, m. Abigail⁶ (29a.4.2)
 Ricker, I: 130, *134, 255, 664; II:
 541, 679.
 Joseph, I: 256.
 Joshua, I: 256.
 Judith⁶ (29a.4.2.4), m. Jacob Whitehouse, I: 180.
 King, m. Isette Tibbetts, II: 4.
 Should be William King Downs,
 whom see, II: 781-2.
 Lawrence Paine, I: 342.
 Linus, m. Mary Ann⁷ (3722) Wentworth, II: 489.
 Lizzie, m. John Barnes⁶ (5284)
 Wentworth, II: 687.
 Louise Wentworth⁶ (2270.6.2), II:
 215. [II: 63.
 Love, m. Charles Baker, I: 256;
 Lucretia Ardelle⁶ (3726.1), m. Welford Lebbeus⁶ (5557) Wentworth, II: 490, 776.
 Lydia, m. Stephen⁷ (4672) Wentworth, II: 611.
 Lydia, m. Daniel Tibbetts, II: 781-2.
 Lyman, m. Ann⁷ (3714) Wentworth, II: 488.
 Marcia A., m. William W.⁷ (5555)
 Wentworth, II: *489, 776, 797.
 Maria⁷ (2494.7), m. Wentworth R.⁶
 (29a.7.6.1) Ricker, I: 184; II: 261.
 Maria A., should be Marcis A., m.
 William W.⁷ (5555) Wentworth,
 II: *489, 776, 797.
 Martha, m. John McElroy, I: 255.
 Martha, I: 256.
 Martha, should be Lydia, m. Daniel
 Tibbetts, II: *4.
 Martha, wife of Thomas, I: 255.
 Martha, I: 256.
 Mary, I: 124.
 Mary, I: 255.
 Mary, I: 256.
 Mary A., m. Albert F.⁷ (4542) Wentworth, II: 739.
 Mary H.⁷ (2494.5), II: 261.
 Mercy, m. Thomas Downs, I: 256.
 Mercy⁶ (4685.1), II: 613.
 Moses⁶ (29a.4.2.3), I: 130.
 Moses, m. Abigail Nock, I: 253.
 Moses, m. Sarah Tripe, II: 261, 612.
 Moses J.⁷ (2494.1), m. (1) Rebecca⁶
 (2448) (Wentworth) Blaisdell, (2)
 Sarah Roberts⁷ (2462.1) Horne,
 II: 254, 257, 261.
 Olive⁷ (2494.8), m. (1) John⁷ (4674)
 Wentworth, (2) John Rogers, (3)
 John Wallace, II: 261, 741.
 Oliver, m. Louisa⁶ (328 2.1) (Spencer) Thompson, I: 288.
 Patience, m. Samuel³ (68) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 254-6, 451, 453-
 54, 456, 458.
 Paul, I: 256.
 Pauline Sewall⁷ (2270.4), II: 215.
 Peter, m. Sarah⁶ (1499) Wentworth,
 II: 27.
 Phebe, I: 255.
 Rebecca, I: 254.

Rebecca, i: 256.
 Richard, i: 256.
 Sally⁷ (2494.4), ii: 261.
 Sally⁷ (2494.5), i: 631.
 Sally P., *wife of Gershom*, ii: 175.
 Samuel, i: 180, 184, 210, 255, 680; ii: 541.
 Samuel, i: 255, 680.
 Samuel, i: 256.
 Samuel⁶ (29a4.2.1), i: 180.
 Samuel, m. Eunice⁶ (631) Wentworth, i: 415.
 Sarah, *wife of Thomas*, i: 254, 256.
 Sarah, i: 256.
 Sarah, m. Daniel Ham, i: 256.
 Sarah Ada⁷ (2270.8), m. Albert Phillips Taber, ii: 215.
 Sarah Matilda⁷ (2448.5), ii: 254.
 Sophia⁶ (29a4.2.2), i: 180.
 Sophia, m. Edward⁶ (8440.1) Grant, ii: 439.
 Thomas, m. Catherine —, i: 101, 103, 151, 155, 254.
 Thomas, m. (1) Martha —, (2) Abigail (Roberts) Hall, i: 180, 184, 186, 189, 210, 212, 254–6, 479, 505; ii: 541.
 Thomas, m. Sarah —, i: 254–6; ii: 63.
 Thomas, i: 255.
 Thomas, i: 256.
 Thomas, m. Mercy Downs, i: *256, 680.
 Thomas, m. Phebe Lord, i: 369.
 William, m. Mary Pitman, i: 209, 255.
 William, i: 255.
 Willie B.⁶ (2194.1.2), ii: 198.
 William, m. Mercy Knox (*or Nock*), i: 412.
 William, i: 210–11.
 William King, m. Isette Tibbets, ii: *4, 781–8.
 —, m. Maturin Ricker, i: 126.
 —, m. Mary Payne, i: 342.

DOWSE.
 Abigail, m. Samuel Foss, i: 480.
 —, m. Jane Usher, i: 186.
 —, m. Jane Walton, i: 188.
DOYLE.
 Maria, m. Jeremiah⁷ (724.4.3) Nasson, i: 441.
DOYN.
 Clara Ella⁶ (2359.6.1), ii: 232.
 Eldora May⁶ (2359.6.2), ii: 232.
 Jesse Martin, m. Caroline Almira⁷ (2359.6) Ricker, ii: 232.
 Martha Manors⁶ (2359.6.3), ii: 232.
 Sadie Bell⁶ (2359.6.4), ii: 232.
DRAKE.
 Albert W., m. Catherine M.⁷ (3789) Wentworth, ii: 500.
 Bethuel, m. Harriet Crane, i: 196.
 Emma, m. Charles Augustus⁶ (5626) Wentworth, ii: 727.
 Hannah, m. Jedediah⁶ (121.2.2) Atherton, i: 196.
 Harriet A.⁶ (3789.1), ii: 500.
 Horace S.⁶ (3789.2), ii: 500.
 Jacob, m. Mary Bissell, ii: 56.
 Job, m. Mary Wolcott, ii: 56.
 John, *and wife*, ii: 56.
 John, m. Hannah Moore, ii: 56.
 Julia Emma⁷ (2977.1), ii: 863.
 Katie⁶ (3789.3), ii: 500.
 Mary, m. Ephraim Colton, ii: 56.
 Millard Gilmore, m. Lavinia Lois⁷ (2977) Daniels, ii: 863.
 Nancy, m. Samuel Tuttle, i: 421.
 Priscilla Tisdale, m. Samuel Austin Whitney⁷ (1120.5) Parker, i: 576.
 Samuel G., i: 79, 288, 293, 519.
 Sarah M., m. David⁶ (1786) Wentworth, ii: 509.
 Washington, ii: 206.
Widow of Washington, m. Joshua Roberts, ii: 206.
DRAPER.
 A., m. Lovina⁶ (3407.1) Bryant, ii: 481.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1038.1)
Welch, *i:* 561.
Chrysogon, *m.* Samuel¹⁰ Dilke, *i:*
Ped. K, 32.
—, *i:* 32.

DRAZ.

Henry, *m.* Dorothy²², *daughter of*
Lord Lovelace, *i:* 44.
Sir Henry, *i:* 44.
John, *m.* Beatrice Woodruff, *i:* Ped.
B, 10.

DRESSER.

Cornelia H., *m.* John H.⁴ (2694.2.2)
Pinkham, *ii:* 280.
Francis, *m.* Louisa C.⁷ (3684) Went-
worth, *ii:* 483.
John, *m.* Rebecca —, *i:* 155.
John, *ii:* 483.
John B., *m.* Helen M.⁸ (5174)
(Wentworth) Snowball, *ii:* 672.
Medora E.⁹ (5174.1), *ii:* 672.
Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth³ (50) Went-
worth, *i:* 155.
Rebecca, *wife of* John, *i:* 155.
Samuel F.⁸ (3684.1), *ii:* 483.

DREW.

Abby, *m.* Daniel H.⁸ (3386.1) Colby,
ii: 426.
Abby A.⁸ (2360.9.4), *ii:* 235.
Abby E.⁸ (4809.3), *ii:* 682.
Abby Jane, *m.* Moses W.⁷ (1539.2)
Shapleigh, *ii:* 34.
Agnes Ayer⁹ (2018.8.1), *ii:* 166.
Alonzo B.⁸ (2360.9.1), *ii:* 235.
Andrew, *m.* Hannah Weeks, *ii:* 292.
Andrew, *m.* Margarey Pepperrell⁷
(2659) Wentworth, *i:* 477; *ii:*
292.
Anna⁸ (4424.1), *m.* — Nevers, *ii:*
581.
Betsey, *m.* Joshua Ricker, *i:* 129.
Burroughs, *m.* Betsey⁷ (4424)
Wentworth, *ii:* 581.
Catherine Wentworth⁸ (2659.4), *m.*
Ann W. Goodwin, *ii:* 293.

Charles E.⁷ (2214.2), *ii:* 201.
Charles F.⁸ (2360.9.1), *ii:* 235.
Charles O.⁸ (4809.4), *ii:* 632.
Charles W.⁸ (2218), *m.* Roxanna
Howland, *ii:* 201.
Clara M., *m.* Rev. Dr. John Brod-
head⁷ (3209) Wentworth, *ii:* 667.
Cynthia Wentworth⁷ (1143.1), *m.*
(1) John Glover, (2) William
Smith, *i:* 588.
Deborah, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (319.5)
Twombly, *i:* 276.
Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin⁴ (165)
Wentworth, *i:* 395; *ii:* 35, 88.
Elizabeth⁷ (2251.2), *m.* Daniel
Moulton, *ii:* 210.
Elizabeth⁸ (1599.6.1), *ii:* 74.
Elizabeth E., *m.* Lafayette⁷ (2360.-
11) Curtis, *ii:* 235.
Elizabeth L., *m.* Henry⁷ (2494.2)
Downs, *ii:* 261.
Ella F.⁸ (4809.2), *ii:* 632.
Elvira R., *m.* Reuel⁷ (4036) Went-
worth, *ii:* 532.
Emma H.⁷ (2216.1), *ii:* 201.
Esther J.⁸ (2360.9.5), *ii:* 235.
Eugene, *m.* Anna⁸ (428.4.5.1)
Hawes, *i:* 349.
Eugene⁸ (1143.2.1), *m.* Anna
Hawes, *i:* 588.
Ezra, *m.* Susan⁸ (747) Wentworth,
i: 448; *ii:* 201.
Ezra⁸ (2215), *ii:* 201.
Francis, *m.* Sarah —, *i:* 395; *ii:*
85.
Francis, *m.* Ann Wingate, *ii:* 60.
Frederick W.⁷ (2217.1), *ii:* 201.
George E.⁸ (2218), *m.* Harriet Has-
kell, *ii:* 201.
George Edwin⁸ (2018.8.2), *ii:* 166.
George H.⁷ (2214.1), *ii:* 201.
Hannah⁸ (2659.3), *m.* (1) Foxwell
Curtis Wilson, (2) Daniel Hutch-
ings, *ii:* 293.
Henry P.⁸ (2214), *m.* Harriet Hall,
ii: 201.
Horace G.⁷ (2214.3), *ii:* 201.

- Isabella⁶ (2659.5), *m.* Jesse Giles, II : 293.
 Israel, *m.* Lorena⁷ (2380.9) Curtis, II : 235.
 Israel E.⁵ (2380.9.6), II : 235.
*John*⁷ (1143.2), *m.* Jane Haynes, I : 588.
John, *m.* Martha⁸ (2251) Wentworth, II : 210.
John, *m.* Eloise Emeline⁷ (2004.3) Ricker, II : 160.
John, *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (3526) Wentworth, II : 450.
John, *m.* Charlotte⁸ (2473) (Wentworth), Richards, II : 258.
John, II : 632.
John E.⁸ (2380.9.8), II : 235.
John F.⁸ (4809.1), II : 632.
Joseph, II : 60.
Joseph, II : 210.
Joseph, *m.* Almira Augusta⁷ (4589) Wentworth, II : 601.
Joseph H.⁸ (2380.9.7), II : 235.
Lots, *m.* Ephraim Davis, II : 85.
Lorena L.⁸ (2380.9.8), *m.* Rufus H. Townson, II : 235.
*Lucy Jane*⁸ (2659.6), II : 294.
Luella A.⁸ (4809.5), II : 632.
Lydia A.⁸ (2219), II : 201.
Margaret, *m.* James⁷ (3465) Wentworth, II : 698.
*Martha*⁷ (2251.4), II : 210.
Mary, *m.* Zebulon Y. Wentworth, III : 5.
*Mary Baker*⁷ (2251.8), *m.* Dr. Caleb Blakeslee, II : 210.
Moses Ayer, *m.* Annette McIntyre⁷ (2018.8) Tripp, II : 166.
Nathan, I : 495.
Nicholas, *m.* Mary⁸ (1143) Wentworth, I : 588.
Nicholas B., *m.* Frances Jane⁸ (4809) Wentworth, II : 632.
Polly, *m.* Jonathan⁸ (319.8) Twombly, I : 276.
Richard, *m.* Elizabeth S.⁷ (1599.6) Rollins, II : 74.
- Samuel Wentworth⁸ (2659.1), *m.* Esther Wentworth⁸ (838.6) Knox, I : 477; II : 138, 293.
Sarah, *wife of Francis*, I : 395; II : 85.
*Sarah*⁷ (2251.1), *m.* David Watson Chaplin, II : 210.
*Sarah Ann*⁸ (2659.2), *m.* John Blasdell, II : 293.
Dr. Stephen, II : 667.
*Walter*⁸ (1143.2.2), I : 558.
William, *m.* Mary (Torr) Wingate, II : 489.
William C.⁸ (2217), *m.* Louisa Mitchell, II : 201.
Widow —, I : 210.
—, m. Paul⁸ (169.1) Hayes, I : 228.
- DRIGGS.
- J. S.*, *m.* Alice P.⁷ (2024.4) Ricker, II : 169.
- DRISCO.
- Cornelius*, *m.* Mary —, I : 252.
Jeremiah, I : 252.
Kezia, I : 252.
Mary, *wife of Cornelius*, I : 252.
Mary, I : 252.
Sarah, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, I : 125, 126, 252.
—, m. Adams, I : 393.
- DROGHEDA.
- Marquis of*, I : 87.
- DRONSFIELD.
- Agnes*, *m.* John¹³ Wentworth, I : Ped. A, 26, 45, 50.
Sir William, I : Ped. A, 26.
- DROWN. See also DROWNE.
- Clara Adelia*, *m.* Chandler E. Potter, I : 182.
*Erwin Saville*⁸ (2401.1.1), II : 245.
Daniel P., I : 182.
*Medora*⁷ (2401.2), II : 245.
*Nahum Stacy*⁷ (2401.1), *m.* Ann M. Coffin, II : 245.
Oliver, *m.* Maria⁸ (2401) Wentworth, II : 245.

Dea. Samuel, *m.* Mary Pickering, I: 182.

Sarah, *m.* John Underwood, I: 183.

DROWNE. *See also* DROWN.

Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Jeremiah Condy, (2) *Dr.* William Lee Perkins, I: 527.

Shem, I: 527.

DRURY.

Martin V. B., *m.* Charlotte Marian⁷ (2101.2) Wentworth, II: 180.

Sir William, *m.* Margaret¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 41.

DRYDEN.

Bridget, *m.* Rev. Francia Marbury, I: 82.

DUDLEY.

Ann, *m.* John Winthrop, I: 304.

Anne, *m.* Gov. Simon Bradstreet, I: 176.

Asa W.⁸ (635.5), I: 415.

Charles⁷ (838.8.5), I: 473.

Edmund W.⁸ (635.1), I: 415.

Elizabeth, *m.* Kingsley Hall, I: 386.

Elizabeth⁷ (833.9.4), I: 473.

Frederick⁷ (833.9.2), I: 473.

Harriet⁷ (833.9.1), I: 473.

Horace, *m.* Charlotte⁷ (1781.8) Hutchins, II: 119.

James⁷ (833.9.3), I: 478.

John, II: 43.

Gov. Joseph, I: 304.

Luther D.⁸ (635.6), I: 415.

Mary⁸ (635.3), I: 415.

Mary⁷ (833.9.6), I: 473.

Patience, *m.* Daniel Denison, I: *116, 176.

Paul, I: 192.

Sally⁸ (635.4), I: 415.

Rev. Samuel, I: 336, 381.

Samuel, *m.* Susanna⁸ (635) Wentworth, I: 415.

Samuel R.⁸ (635.2), I: 415.

Sarah F., *m.* Samuel Jellison⁸ (4248.1) Wentworth, II: 560.

Stephen, *m.* Sarah Gilman, I: 381.

Gov. Thomas, I: 176, 336, 381.

Thomas, *m.* Polly⁸ (833.9) Carpenter, I: 473.

DUE.

Mrs. ——, *m.* Richard Wibird, 292.

DUERELL. *See also* DURELL.

Nicholas, II: 459.

DUMAINE.

Letitia Louise, *m.* Robert Smith⁸ (2789) Wentworth, II: 639.

DUMMER.

Richard, I: 121.

Rev. Shubael, *m.* Mary Rishworth, I: 77, 119, 121, 138, 308, 660-2.

Lt.-Gov. William, I: 179.

DUMMING.

John, *m.* Sarah Winslow, I: 322.

DUMOND.

Mary M., *m.* Benjamin F.⁷ (1807.1) Wentworth, II: 126.

DUNAWAY, DUNNAWAY.

Abner Palmer, *m.* Armine⁸ (2890) Wentworth, II: 66, 243.

Anna Elizabeth⁷ (2390.1), *m.* Henry A. Johnson, II: 243.

Florida Wentworth⁷ (2390.4), II: 243.

John Palmer⁷ (2390.8), II: 243.

Laura Armine⁷ (2390.2), *m.* John A. Binford, II: 243.

Rebecca, *m.* Andrew⁷ (2249.2) Pierce, II: 207.

Samuel Carr⁷ (2390.5), II: 243.

DUNBAR.

Abigail, *m.* James⁸ (1115) Wentworth, II: 334, 640.

Caroline, *m.* William⁷ (1717.3) Segars, II: 108.

Rev. Samuel, i: 121, 197-8, 362.
—, m. Lucinda⁶ (589.1) Philip,
i: 406.

DUNCAN.

Sebastian, m. Annie C.⁹ (2738.1.1)
Butts, ii: 325.

DUNDAS.

Mary, m. Charles William¹⁰, *Earl*
Fitzwilliam, i: Ped. C, 25, 551.
Thomas, *Lord Dundas*, i: Ped. C, 25.

DUNKLEE.

Ellen Tilton, m. Paul⁸ (5515) Went-
worth, i: Ped. Q; ii: 775.
Jacob C., m. Sarah Tilton, ii: 775.

DUNLAP.

Abby⁵ (2770.2), m. Andrew Ross,
ii: 330.
Eugene⁶ (2770.6), ii: 331.
Hugh, m. Mary Abigail⁷ (2770)
Wentworth, ii: 330.
Jerome⁶ (2770.5), ii: 330.
Josephine⁶ (2770.4), ii: 330.
Theodore Francis⁸ (2770.8), ii: 330.
Thomas⁸ (2770.1), ii: 330.

DUNHAM.

Carrie Elizabeth⁸ (3751.3), ii: 493.
Charles A., m. Martha Anna⁷ (3751)
Wentworth, ii: 493.
George Darius⁸ (3751.1), ii: 493.
Ida Elnora⁶ (3751.3), ii: 493.

DUNN.

Laura, m. William⁷ (3766) Adams,
ii: 497.
Willard Doble, m. Mary Delia⁶
(4919) Wentworth, ii: 647.
Widow Martha (Learned), m. Elijah⁸
(1167) Wentworth, i: 594.

DUNNELS.

Robert, ii: 684.
Sarah C., m. Isaac Hobbs⁸ (6271.2)
Randall, ii: 684.
Susan, m. Rufus McIntire⁷ (2017.3)
Hilton, ii: 165.

William, m. Julia A. (Nealey) Rog-
ers, i: 450.

DUNNING.

Widow Lucinda M., m. Amos⁸ (1648.-
4.2) Cogswell, ii: 101.

DUNSTER.

Mary, m. Joseph Edwin Smith, ii:
316.

DURAN.

John, m. Jane⁶ (354.1) Davis, i: 310.
Matthew⁷ (354.1.1), i: 310.
Matthew⁸ (354.1.1.1), i: 310.
William⁷ (354.1.2), i: 310.
William A.⁸ (354.1.2.1), i: 310.

DURANT.

L. L., m. Julia Maria⁷ (1771.6) Ten-
ney, ii: 118.

DURELL. *See also DURRELL,*
DURELL.

Charles⁶ (2878.2.2), ii: 241.
Charles James Fox⁷ (3582), ii: 470.
Daniel Meserve, m. Elizabeth⁶
(1560) Wentworth, i: Ped. Q,
388; ii: 53, 56, 249, 459.
David, m. Judith (Knight) Went-
worth, ii: 279.
Edward Henry⁷ (3584), m. Mary
Gebhard, ii: 460.
Elizabeth Salter⁷ (3580), ii: 460.
George Clinton⁷ (3585), i: 521; ii:
249, 460.
Jessie Maud⁶ (2878.2.1.1), ii: 241.
John, ii: 459.
John S., m. (1) Elizabeth⁶ (173.3.4)
Hayes, (2) Abra⁶ (542) Wentworth,
i: 227-8, 388; ii: 68.
John Samuel Hayes⁷ (173.3.4.1), m.
Clarissa D.⁶ (1589) Wentworth,
i: 228, 388; ii: 68.
Margaret Ann⁷ (3583), ii: 470.
Mary Jane⁷ (3578), ii: 459.
Nicholas, m. Abigail Meserve, ii:
459.
Nicholas St. John⁷ (3581), ii: 460.

Oliver H.⁴ (2378.2.1), *m.* S. Gertrude Eaton, II: 241.
 Oliver H., *m.* Betsey G.⁷ (2378.2)
 Peabody, II: 241.
Admiral Philip, II: 459.
 Sarah Adeline⁷ (3579), *m.* Rev. James D. Green, II: 459.

DURGAN.

Wade H., *m.* Sarah Daphne⁶ (4247.1)
 Wentworth, II: 560.

DURGIN.

Ansel, *m.* Laura A.⁶ (358.8.8.1)
 Furnald, I: 315.
 Charles W., *m.* Eliza Ann⁶ (5379)
 Wentworth, II: 695.
 Chase, *m.* Mary (Perkins) Aspinwall, I: 465.
 Edwin, *m.* Clara Amelia⁶ (2374.1.3)
 Carl, II: 240. [II: 182.
 Hannah, *m.* Ira⁷ (2108.3) Ramsdell,
 Lydia Cushing, *m.* David⁶ (2555)
 Wentworth, II: 610.
 Simeon, *m.* Elizabeth W.⁷ (4608)
 Wentworth, II: 603.

DURKEE.

Col. John, I: 405, 636.

DURRANT.

Isabella, *m.* William¹⁶ Wentworth,
 I: Ped. B, 9.
 Thomas, I: Ped. B, 9.

DURRELL. *See also* DURELL,
 DURELL.

Asa M., *m.* Lucy⁷ (854.3.3) Howe,
 I: 488.
 Augusta A.⁶ (854.3.3.1), *m.* John C. Plumer, I: 488.
 Joseph B., *m.* Abigail⁶ (284.6.3)
 Shannon, I: 257.
 Thomas, I: 257.
 Walter⁶ (854.3.3.2), I: 488.

DUSTAN.

James, *m.* Sarah Jones⁶ (2660.4.2)
 Calar, II: 294.

DUTTON.

Asa J., *m.* Betsey J.⁷ (1807.5) Wentworth, II: 127.
 Clara Belle⁶ (1807.5.1), II: 127.
 Eugene Wentworth⁶ (1807.5.2), II:
 127.

DWIGHT.

Rev. Dr. Timothy, I: 541.

DYER.

Abram, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (428.1.9.1)
 Monk, I: 346.
 Abram Morris⁶ (428.1.9.1.1), I: 346.
 Alfred L., *m.* Emily Clapp⁶ (1747)
 Wentworth, II: 114.
 Helen Maria, *m.* Rev. Alfred⁶ (385.-1.5.1) Elwyn, I: 338.
Rev. Dr. Heman, I: 338.
 Henry M., *m.* Eldora⁶ (428.2.2.3)
 Hawes, I: 347.
 Mary, *m.* Willard⁶ (1878) Richards, I: 648.

Mary, *m.* Herbert⁶ (3490.1) Wentworth, II: 447.

Mary E., *widow of* Samuel T., *m.* Ambrose⁷ (1397.3) Foster, I: 649.

Rebecca, *m.* (1) — Payne, (2) David⁶ (466) Wentworth, I: 627; II: 375.

Roscoe G., *m.* Olive⁷ (4749) Wentworth, II: 622.

Samuel T., *m.* Mary E. —, I: 649.

Susan, *m.* Amariah Wilbur⁶ (3389.3) Fowler, II: 428.

DYNELEY.

Anne, *m.* Thomas¹⁷ Wentworth, I:
 Ped. I, 47.
 Roger, I: Ped. I, 47.

DYSART.

Earl of, I: 40.

DYSINGER.

Angeline, *m.* Albert⁷ (4006) Wentworth, II: 527.

- EAMES.**
- Mehitable, i: 119.
- EARL, EARLE.**
- Betsey, *m.* Joseph^b (325b.7) Dore, i: 280.
- Henry, *m.* Martha Ann⁷ (3483) Wentworth, ii: 447.
- James Uran⁷ (2357.1), *m.* Mary Dearborn, ii: 230.
- Martha Ann^a (2357.1.4), ii: 230.
- Mary Ann^a (2357.1.2), *m.* Alonzo J. Bradeen, ii: 230.
- Moses D.^a (2357.1.3), ii: 230.
- Nancy Jane^a (2357.1.1), ii: 230.
- Nancy Jane^a (2357.1.5), *m.* Melville Ridlon, ii: 230.
- Olive, *m.* James^a (158.5.1) Butler, i: 671.
- Robert, *m.* Sarah Ann^a (2668.9) Grubb, ii: 299.
- Samuel, *m.* Nancy^a (2357) Wentworth, ii: 229.
- Silas⁷ (2357.2), ii: 230.
- , *m.* — Nock, i: 253.
- EARLY.**
- Rose, *m.* George Franklin⁷ (1824.1) Goodale, i: 640.
- Ruth, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (1464a.5) Wentworth, ii: 10.
- EASLING.**
- Annie⁷ (2151.3), ii: 191.
- George⁷ (2151.6), ii: 191.
- Mary Ellen⁷ (2151.2), ii: 191.
- Peter, *m.* Cordelia^a (2151) Wentworth, ii: 191.
- Robert⁷ (2151.4), ii: 191.
- Sarah Jane⁷ (2151.1), ii: 191.
- William⁷ (2151.5), ii: 191.
- EASTMAN.**
- Emma, *m.* Merrill^a (5617) Wentworth, ii: 777.
- Hannah, *m.* Moses⁷ (60.1.1.7.7) Kimball, i: 164.
- Haskett, *m.* Mary Ellen^a (4714.3) Wentworth, ii: 617.
- Hiram Washington Kimball^a (804.2), i: 460.
- Kimball, *m.* Mary^a (804) Wentworth, i: 461.
- Margaret E.^a (4714.3.1), ii: 617.
- Martha Ann, *m.* George Hilton, ii: 165.
- Mary F.^a (804.1), i: 461.
- Mary F., *m.* Charles Henry^a (5723) Wentworth, ii: 778.
- Mary K., *m.* Rev. Selden⁷ (3195) Wentworth, ii: 666.
- Rosey L.^a (4714.3.2), ii: 617.
- Samuel, *m.* Polly^a (656.2) Barnes, i: 418.
- Samuel⁷ (656.2.1), i: 418.
- EASTWICK, EASTWICK.**
- Grizzell, *m.* Charles Apthorp, i: 519, 526.
- John, *m.* Grizzell Lloyd, i: 519.
- Stephen, i: 240.
- EASTWOOD.**
- Edward, *m.* Frances Charlotte⁷ (998.8) Minchin, i: 555.
- EATON.**
- Caroline⁷ (1233.3), i: 615.
- Clara, *m.* Thomas^a (5289) Wentworth, ii: 767.
- Daniel W.⁷ (1233.6), i: 615.
- David Parks, *m.* Sally^a (786.5) Lord, i: 456.
- George B.^a (4523.1), ii: 593.
- Hannah W.⁷ (1233.1), i: 615.
- Harriet L., *m.* Joshua D.⁷ (1606i.7) Rollins, ii: 78.
- Joseph C., *m.* Eveline⁷ (4523) Wentworth, ii: 593.
- Mary, *m.* (1) Valentine Hill, (2) Ezekiel Knight, i: 138-9, 316, 829.
- Mary Ann⁷ (1233.2), i: 615.
- Mary Ann, *m.* Daniel⁷ (4004) Wentworth, ii: 730.
- Nathan⁷ (1233.4), i: 615.

Osgood, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1238) Wentworth, *i*: 615.

Osgood⁷ (1233.5), *i*: 615.

S. Gertrude, *m.* Oliver H.⁸ (2378-2.1) Durell, *ii*: 241.

Susanna A., *m.* Oliver⁹ (1123) Wentworth, 339, 579.

Gor. Theophilus, *i*: 138, 316, 329.

Walter L.¹⁰ (4523.2), *ii*: 593.

William Reed⁷ (1233.7), *i*: 615.
—, *m.* Rebecca¹¹ (393) Wentworth, *i*: 339.

ECKERSON.

Julia, *m.* Sherman¹² (4984) Wentworth, *ii*: 756.

ECKLER.

Catherine, *m.* Jeremiah¹³ (1175b) Wentworth, *i*: 598.

EDEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Roger¹⁴ Wentworth, *i*: 35.

Sir Thomas, *i*: 35.

EDGECOMB.

Aaron, *ii*: 728.

Charles¹⁵ (811.1.3.1), *i*: 461.

Harriet A.¹⁶ (811.1.3.2), *i*: 461.

John, *m.* Clara E.¹⁷ (811.1.3) Brackett, *i*: 461.

Lorana N., *m.* Isaac¹⁸ (3967) Wentworth, *ii*: 728.

EDGERLY.

Alvah Dana¹⁹ (718.5.1), *m.* Anna L. Lake, *i*: 432.

Asa, *m.* Hannah²⁰ (3183) Wentworth, *ii*: 393.

Betsey²¹ (718.5.9), *i*: 433.

Charles Albin²² (718.5.7), *i*: 433.

Charles Augustus²³ (4457.1), *ii*: 586.

Charles W., *m.* Maria²⁴ (4457) Wentworth, *ii*: 586.

David Brainerd²⁵ (718.5.4), *i*: 433.

Edward Travers²⁶ (4457.2), *ii*: 586.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel²⁷ (3406) Wentworth, *ii*: 431.

Emeline, *m.* Henry²⁸ (2519.4) Nutt, *ii*: 268.

Emily Augusta²⁹ (718.5.2), *m.* Charles Henry Paine, *i*: 432.

Hannah Abby³⁰ (718.5.6), *i*: 433.

James, *m.* Temperance Knight, *ii*: 431.

James Thomas Boyd³¹ (4457.4), *ii*: 586.

Juliet³² (718.5.8), *i*: 433.

Lydia Angelina³³ (718.5.5), *i*: 433.

Moses, *m.* Eleanor³⁴ (3181) Wentworth, *ii*: 392.

Russell Channing³⁵ (4457.5), *ii*: 586.

Samuel, *m.* Susan³⁶ (158.4.12) Butler, *i*: 569.

Sarah Frances³⁷ (718.5.3), *i*: 432.

Sarah Jane³⁸ (3183.1), *ii*: 393.

Silas Wentworth³⁹ (4457.2), *ii*: 586.

Sylvester D., *m.* Sarah Elizabeth⁴⁰ (718.5) Allen, *i*: 432.

EDMONDE.

Cornelia H.⁴¹ (2828.3), *m.* George H. Westfall, *ii*: 341.

Francella R.⁴² (2828.2), *m.* Evart W. Lusk, *ii*: 341.

Henry Clay⁴³ (2828.4), *ii*: 341.

Reuel, *m.* Electa⁴⁴ (2828) (Wentworth) Western, *ii*: 341.

Thomas, *m.* Mary⁴⁵ Wentworth, *i*: 49.

EDSON.

Betsey⁴⁶ (2805.3), *m.* George Leach, *ii*: 335.

Ephraim F.⁴⁷ (2805.2), *ii*: 335.

Ezra, *m.* Eliza⁴⁸ (2805) Wentworth, *ii*: 335.

Joanna⁴⁹ (2805.1), *ii*: 335.

EDWARD I.

King, *i*: 7.

EDWARD II.

King, *i*: 7.

EDWARD III.

King, *i*: 7.

- EDWARD¹² VI.**
- King, i: Peds. A, G, 40.*
- EDWARD.**
- Sarah, *m.* Ichabod F.⁴ (593) Wentworth, *ii: 108.*
- EDWARDS.**
- , *m.* Axle⁴ (590.2) Russell, *i: 406.*
- Capt. —, m.* Mary Anna Wentworth, *i: 554.*
- EGGLESTON.**
- Abby Harding⁴ (4533.1), *ii: 594.*
- Ada, *m.* Jacob Benning⁴ (2668.8) Grubb, *ii: 299.*
- Edwin, *m.* Sarah Odiorne⁷ (1581.3) Carr, *ii: 64.*
- Elisha M., *m.* Ada⁷ (799.3.1) Rogers, *i: 459.*
- Harvey John, *m.* Lydia Matilda⁷ (4533) Wentworth, *ii: 594.*
- EGLIN.**
- Ella Louisa⁹ (2833.2.1), *ii: 342.*
- John F., *m.* Mary Louisa⁹ (2833.2) Imerson, *ii: 342.*
- EGLINTOWN.**
- Alexander, 8th *Earl of*, *m.* Catherine (St. Quintin) Wentworth, *i: 12.*
- ELA.**
- Charles, *m.* Catherine⁶ (2424) Wentworth, *ii: 249.*
- ELDEN.**
- Martha⁴ (1857.4.1), *ii: 137.*
- Silas, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (1857.4) Brackett, *ii: 136.*
- ELDERKIN.**
- , *i: 360.*
- ELDREDGE.** *See also* **ELDRIDGE.**
- Deborah, *m.* Daniel⁶ (1834) Wentworth, *ii: 528, 730.* [i: 655.]
- Salome, *m.* Oliver⁴ (1421) Richards,
- ELDRIDGE.** *See also* **ELDREDGE.**
- Abner James⁷ (1105.2), *i: 571.*
- Abigail, *i: 139.*
- Abigail, *i: 139.*
- Ann Blanche, *m.* David Franklin⁷ (3861) Wentworth, *ii: 609.*
- Charles James⁷ (1105.3), *i: 572.*
- Daniel, *m.* Mary Calista¹ (4284) Wentworth, *ii: 564.*
- Daniel Atwood⁷ (1105.1), *m.* Lucretia Fordham, *i: 572.*
- Hannah, *m.* Isaac Buswell, *i: 139.*
- Hannah, *m.* Valentine N.³ (5349) Wentworth, *ii: 693.*
- Henry Jesup⁷ (1105.4), *i: 572.*
- James N., *m.* Phebe Jesup⁶ (1105) Wentworth, *i: 572.*
- John, *m.* Abigail Littlefield, *i: 189.*
- John, *m.* Hannah Knight, *i: 139.*
- Patience, *i: 139.*
- Rebecca, *i: 139.*
- William Daniel⁶ (4284.1), *ii: 564.*
- ELIOT, ELLIOT.**
- Abigail A., *m.* John⁶ (2136) Wentworth, *ii: 559.*
- Ann, *ii: 311.*
- Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth (Jeffries) Sheepreeve, *i: 184.*
- Dr. Charles A., *m.* Hannah A.⁶ (839.-3.4.1) Hayes, *i: 478.*
- Elvira, *m.* Ellis⁶ (4903b) Wentworth, *ii: 754.*
- Elizabeth, *m.* Lieut.-Gov. George Vaughan, *i: 293.*
- Emma L.⁹ (5726.2), *ii: 737.*
- Frances D., *m.* John⁶ (4815) Wentworth, *ii: 639.*
- George W.⁹ (5726.1), *ii: 737.*
- Hannah, *ii: 311.*
- Isaac Finley⁹ (2666.1.2), *ii: 297.*
- James, *m.* Ann Sarah⁶ (2666.1) Finley, *ii: 297.*
- Jane, *m.* (1) Andrew Pepperrell, (2) Charles Frost, *i: 307; ii: 51.*
- John, *ii: 311.*

Louisa, *m.* Rev. Eli B.⁷ (811.2.1)
Fernald, *i*: 461.
Mary, *m.* Nicholas Woodbury, *i*:
336.
Richard McNutt⁸ (2666.1.1), *ii*: 297.
Robert, *i*: 297, 307; *ii*: 51.
Ruth, *m.* Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap,
ii: 97.
Samuel, *ii*: 97.
Samuel, *m.* Ann March, *ii*: 311.
Tobias M., *m.* Lydia Jane⁹ (5726)
Wentworth, *ii*: 737.
William, *m.* Hannah¹⁰ (1367) Kelsey,
i: 646.

ELIZABETH.

Queen, *i*: 28, 30.

ELKINS.

Albert, *m.* Luella E.⁷ (4189) Went-
worth, *ii*: 552.
Henry, *m.* Mary —, *i*: 73, 75, 83.
Henry, *m.* Esther Waldron, *i*: 298.
Maria, *i*: 75.
Mary, *wife of Henry*, *i*: 75, 83.
Mary Roberts, *m.* George Thomas⁸
(2349) Wentworth, *ii*: 580.

ELLIS.

Abigail¹¹ (726.10), *m.* (1) Samuel
Moore, (2) Ell⁷ (697.1.6) Varney,
i: 426, 443.
Andrew, *m.* Rebecca S.⁸ (1050)
Wentworth, *i*: 564.
Cora⁷ (726.7.1), *i*: 443.
Ephraim⁸ (726.7), *m.* Abby Jones,
i: 443.
Eliza, *m.* James⁸ (856.5) Twombly,
i: 490.
George⁷ (1050.8), *i*: 564.
Isaac, *m.* Charlotte⁸ (69.6.2.7) Hart-
ford, *i*: 173.
Joel Freeman, *m.* Mary Frances⁷
(1159.1) Swan, *i*: 592.
Jonathan, *m.* Jennie⁸ (69.6.7) Hart-
ford, *i*: 173.
Lucretia⁷ (1050.1), *i*: 564.

Margaretta, *m.* George⁷ (1139.5)
Wentworth, *i*: 588.
Mary Jane⁸ (726.8), *m.* Francis H.
Mills, *i*: 443.
Nancy⁹ (726.9), *i*: 443.
Neillie⁷ (726.7.2), *i*: 443.
Paulina⁸ (726.6), *m.* (1) George
Bradbury, (2) Simpson Nutter,
i: 442-3.
Phoebe Ann⁸ (726.5), *m.* David E.
Frost, *i*: 442.
Robert, *m.* Hannah⁸ (726) (Went-
worth) Dore, *i*: 426, 442.
Robert⁷ (726.7.3), *i*: 443.
Sarah A., *m.* Amassa⁸ (726.1) Dore,
i: 442.
Silas M., *m.* Mary Marsh⁷ (2459.2)
Mason, *ii*: 256.
Welbore, *i*: 556.

ELLSWORTH.

Elmer O.⁹ (4897.1) *ii*: 645.
G. Berthier⁸ (4897.2), *ii*: 645.
Jeremiah, *m.* Anna⁸ (1235) (Went-
worth) Reed, *i*: 615.
Orlando, *m.* Julia J.⁸ (4897) Went-
worth, *ii*: 645.

ELWELL.

Hannah, *m.* John⁸ (660) Wentworth,
ii: 135, 528-9, 530, 532-3.

ELWOOD.

Dott⁸ (2502.5.1), *ii*: 263.
Wilson, *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (2502.5)
Sargent, *ii*: 263.

ELWYN.

Rev. Alfred⁸ (385.1.5.1), *m.* Helen
Marla Dyer, *i*: 388.
Dr. Alfred William⁷ (385.1.5), *m.*
Mary Middleton Mease, *i*: 387.
Catherine Cecilia⁷ (385.1.1), *m.* Ben-
jamin W. Rogers, *i*: 387.
Charles Henry⁷ (385.1.6), *i*: 388.
Eleanor Elizabeth⁷ (385.1.2), *m.*
Edward Delatfield, *i*: 387.

- Emily Sophia⁷ (385.1.4), *m.* Col.
John Erving, *i*: 337.
- Emma Matilda⁷ (385.1.7), *i*: 338.
- John Langdon⁷ (385.1.3), *i*: 337.
- Mary Middleton⁸ (385.1.5.2), *m.* Dr.
S Weir Mitchell, *i*: 338.
- Thomas, *m.* Eliza Hulke, *i*: 337.
- Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (385.1) Langdon, *i*: 329, 337.
- Thomas Octavius⁷ (385.1.9), *i*: 338.
- William Octavius⁷ (385.1.8), *i*: 338.
- EMBODY.**
- Leah, *m.* (1) Isaac Hollenback, (2)
Charles⁷ (3034) Wentworth, *ii*: 654.
- EMERSON.**
- Albert, *ii*: 460.
- Alwiilda, *m.* Jacob⁸ (2308) Wentworth, *i*: 453-4; *ii*, 221, 249.
- Annie, *m.* John Henry⁷ (457.4.8)
Payson, *i*: 691.
- Charles E.⁸ (173.9.4.1), *i*: 233.
- Clara E.⁸ (173.9.4.5), *i*: 233.
- Edward⁸ (4644.2), *ii*: 607.
- Eliza, *m.* Asa⁸ (2086) Wentworth, *ii*: 553.
- Florence⁸ (173.9.4.8), *i*: 233.
- Florence, *m.* Charles Ezra⁸ (3579.5)
Green, *ii*: 460.
- George E.⁸ (173.9.4.2), *i*: 233.
- Grace⁸ (173.9.4.7), *i*: 233.
- Hannah, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (60.1.1) Kimball, *i*: 162; *ii*: 173.
- Hannah, *m.* William Allen, *i*: 412.
- Henrietta⁸ (4644.1), *ii*: 607.
- Henry, *m.* Marcia A.⁷ (4644) Wentworth, *ii*: 607.
- Henry S.⁸ (173.9.4.3), *i*: 233.
- James C., *m.* Frances E.⁷ (173.9.4.1)
Hayes, *i*: 233.
- Jeremiah, *m.* Phebe⁸ (760) (Wentworth) Dame, *i*: 450.
- John, *m.* Clara L.⁷ (2421) Wentworth, *i*: 454; *ii*: 221, 249.
- John, *m.* Mary Pease, *ii*: 325.
- Joseph, *m.* Mercy⁸ (169.2.1) Hayes, *i*: 673.
- Martha, *m.* William Cogswell, *ii*: 92.
- Mary A.⁸ (173.9.4.6), *i*: 233.
- Minerva J., *m.* Ichabod⁸ (780.4)
Philipot, *i*: 453-4.
- Sarah F.⁸ (173.9.4.4), *i*: 233.
- Sylvania M., *m.* Richard⁸ (780.5)
Philipot, *i*: 453-4.
- , *m.* Mary⁸ (169.2.6) Hayes, *i*: 233.
- , *i*: 252.
- EMERY.** *See also* EMORY.
- Adelaide Louisa⁸ (2507.1.1), *m.*
George Pilbrow, *ii*: 264.
- Albert⁸ (2507.3.2), *ii*: 264.
- Anthony, *i*: 88-9, 100, 102.
- Anthony, *m.* Mary⁴ (321) (Wentworth) Preble, *i*: 277.
- Aseneth J.⁸ (2594.4.5), *ii*: 280.
- Caroline E., *m.* Charles F.⁷ (3284)
Wentworth, *ii*: 407.
- Charles⁸ (2507.5.3), *ii*: 265.
- Cynthia, *m.* Charles Roberts Powers⁸ (2273) Wentworth, *ii*: 571.
- Daniel C.⁷ (2594.4), *m.* Abigail Whitehouse, *ii*: 280.
- Edward H.⁸ (2594.4.1), *m.* Fannie L. Jenkins, *ii*: 280.
- Eleanor, *m.* John Bailey, *ii*: 96.
- Elizabeth, *i*: 217.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvanus Nock, *i*: 252.
- Elizabeth, *m.* John⁸ (1877) Stanton, *ii*: 140.
- Elizabeth Hannah⁷ (2507.6), *m.* (1)
Marvin Fletcher, (2) Charles H. Weeks, *ii*: 265.
- Elsie Ann⁷ (2507.7), *m.* John Carbe, *ii*: 265.
- Everett Joshua⁸ (2507.5.1), *ii*: 265.
- Frances, *m.* John Roberts, *i*: 248.
- Fletcher Stephen⁸ (2507.8.1), *ii*: 264.
- Frederick H.⁸ (2594.4.7), *ii*: 281.
- George Cass⁷ (2507.2), *ii*: 264.

- George Irving^a (2507.1.4), II: 264.
 George W., m. Caroline A.⁷ (2022.2)
 Ricker, II: 168.
 Gleason R.^a (2022.2.8), II: 168.
 Harriet^b (2507.5.2), II: 265.
 Harriet Adeline⁷ (2507.8), m. John
 Flanders, II: 265.
 Helen H.^a (2022.2.1), II: 168.
 Henry H., m. Sarah Jane^a (719.4.2.1)
 Shorey, I: 435.
 Horace W.^a (2594.3), II: 281.
 Ira G.^a (2594.4.4), II: 280.
 Jacob, m. Victoria^a (2385) Went-
 worth, II: 242.
 James, I: 252.
 James S.^a (2594.5.2), II: 281.
 Jane, m. William True⁷ (1876.2)
 Haskell, II: 140.
 John H.^a (2594.5.3), II: 281.
 John Pitman⁷ (2507.1), m. Louisa
 Sanderson, II: 264.
 Joshua, m. Hannah^a (2507) Went-
 worth, II: 264.
 Julia A.⁷ (2594.1), m. John Perkins,
 II: 280.
 King D.^a (2594.4.6), II: 280.
 Lester^a (2594.4.3), II: 280.
 Lizzie H.^a (2594.5.1), II: 281.
 Louisa Lucretia⁷ (2507.4), m. Frank
 J. Hartshorn, II: 265.
 Lucy^a (2022.2.2), II: 168.
 Luella Cornelia^a (2507.1.2), m. Ben-
 jamin C. Gleason, II: 264.
 Maggie Hannah^a (2507.1.6), II: 264.
 Margaret, m. Noah Ricker, I: 663-4,
 701-2.
 Martha, m. Elder Ebenezer⁴ (203)
 Lord, I: 411, 664, 701-2.
 Martha G., m. Jeremiah Goodwin,
 I: 326; II: 572.
 Minnie Agnes^a (2507.1.7), II: 264.
 Mirtie Mand^a (2507.1.6), II: 264.
 Nancy S.⁷ (2594.2), m. John Pink-
 ham, II: 280.
 Neillie Attara^a (2507.1.3), II: 264.
 Olive J.⁷ (2594.6), m. William S.
 Key, II: 281.
- Sabrina, m. Ezra^a (2103) Went-
 worth, II: 555.
 Rev. Samuel, I: 883.
 Sarah, m. Nathaniel Gilman, I: 883.
 Stephen Wentworth⁷ (2507.3), m.
 Betsey Amy, II: 264. [II: 142.
 Thankful, m. Paul^a (1881) Stanton,
 Thomas D.^a (2594.4.2), II: 280.
 Timothy, m. Olive^a (2594) Went-
 worth, II: 280.
 Timothy K.⁷ (2594.5) m. (1) Han-
 nah E. Pinkham, (2) Irene P.
 Merrow, II: 281.
 Warren Dana⁷ (2507.5), m. Ruby
 Hendrick, II: 265.
 Willam, I: 326.
 William C.^a (2022.2.4), II: 168.
 —, m. Jonathan Tibbets, I: 702.
- EMLEN.
- Martha, m. John Langdon⁷ (2715)
 Wentworth, I: Ped. M; II: 686.
- EMMET.
- Robert, I: 25.
- EMMONS.
- Charles, m. Lydia⁷ (4765) Went-
 worth, II: 625.
 Newell^a (4765.1), II: 625.
 Peter W., m. Sarah⁷ (1713.1) Fow-
 ler, II: 107.
- EMORY. See also EMERY.
- Lydia Cole, m. James⁷ (3231) Went-
 worth, II: 898.
- Samuel, m. Judith Ellen^a (1464a-
 4.3.2) Reed, II: 9.
- EMPSON.
- George, m. Margaret (Webster)
 Nevile, I: 18.
- ENDICOTT.
- Hannah, m. Samuel^a (123) Went-
 worth, I: 351.
- ENGLAND.
- Elizabeth, m. Hiram⁷ (2813) Went-
 worth, II: 643, 758.

ENGLISH.

Joel E., *m.* Priscilla^a (2546) Wentworth, *ii*: 273.
 Penelope, *m.* Charles Edward Blunt, *ii*: 311.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah^a (506) Wentworth, *i*: 368.
 Sarah, *m.* James Frederick⁷ (2644-a.3) Barker, *ii*: 289.

ENNIS.

Mary Frances^a (2249.2.2.1), *ii*: 208.
Capt. William, *m.* Andrine Luella^a (2249.2.2) Pierce, *ii*: 208.

ENSIGN.

—, *m.* Mary H.^a (3731.1) Tilden, *ii*: 491.

ENSWORTH.

William, *i*: 360.

EPES.

Daniel, *m.* Abigail Frost, *ii*: 58.

ERICK.

Edwin Minchin^a (998.2.3), *i*: 555.
 Jane Caroline^a (998.2.4), *i*: 555.
 John Calliard, LL. D., *m.* Caroline^a (998.2) Minchin, *i*: 555.
Rev. Dr. John Calliard^a (998.2.2), *m.* Hannah Gabbat, *i*: 555.
 Wentworth^a (998.2.1), *m.* Charlotte A. Kingston, *i*: 555.

ERICKSON.

Aaron, *ii*: 591.
 Aaron, *m.* Susan M.⁷ (4508) Wentworth, *ii*: 591.

EVIN.

Harriet, *m.* Lord Nelson⁷ (3774) Wentworth, *ii*: 722.
 James, *ii*: 722.

ERVING.

Gov. Andrew, *i*: 510.
 Elwyn^a (385.1.4.3), *m.* Lydia H. Adams, *i*: 337.
 Emily Sophia^a (385.1.4.2.1), *ii*: 337.

Col. John, *m.* Emily Sophia⁷ (385.1.4) Elwyn, *i*: 337.
 John^a (385.1.4.1), *m.* Cornelia Van Rensselaer, *i*: 337.
 Langdon^a (385.1.4.2), *m.* Sophia C. Pennington, *i*: 337.
 Lydia^a (385.1.4.3.1), *i*: 337.

ESKRAS.

Cynthia, *m.* John P.^a (1096) Wentworth, *i*: 571.

ESTES.

Ada Louisa^a (719.6.3.1), *i*: 439.
 Alverde⁷ (1880.4.1), *ii*: 142.
 Anna L.^a (2819.2.1), *ii*: 338.
 Augustus Gallagher^a (2819.4), *m.* Martha A. Roach, *ii*: 338.
Charles William, *m.* Louisa^a (719.6.3) Wing, *i*: 439.
 Elijah, *m.* Martha Roberts, *ii*: 206.
 Elijah^a (2819.2.3), *ii*: 338.
 Elijah S., *m.* Zebiah Walker⁷ (2819) Wentworth, *ii*: 338.
 Emma Jane^a (719.6.3.2), *i*: 439.
 Eunice⁷ (1880.2), *ii*: 142.
 Frederick^a (2819.4.1), *ii*: 338.
 Hannah, *m.* David^a (868) Wentworth, *ii*: 256, 595.
 Hannah, *m.* Andrew P.^a (781.8) Dore, *i*: 455.
 Joanna⁷ (1880.1), *m.* William Thurlow, *ii*: 142.
 John H.^a (2819.2.2), *ii*: 338.
 John Mitchell^a (2819.8), *m.* Martha A. Martin, *ii*: 338.
 Langston Lorenzo^a (2819.2), *m.* Mary A. Farmer, *ii*: 238.
 Lucy Ellen^a (2819.1), *m.* Rev. Isaac Lineburger, *ii*: 338.
 Lydia, *m.* John⁷ (29a.4.6.1.6) Grant, *i*: 133.
 Malvina F.⁷ (1880.3), *ii*: 142.
 Mary B.⁷ (1880.7), *m.* George Strout, *ii*: 142.
 Mary Susannah^a (2819.5), *m.* Horace Rising, *ii*: 338.

Olive, *m.* Ransom D.⁸ (9451.8)
Lord, *n.*: 442.
Rachel, *m.* William⁸ (1882) Stanton,
n.: 143.
Rosette F.⁷ (1880.5), *m.* Seward
Schillenger, *n.*: 142.
Samuel⁷ (1880.4), *m.* Margaret
Strout, *n.*: 142.
Silas⁷ (1880.8), *n.*: 142.
William, *m.* Betsey⁸ (1880) Stan-
ton, *n.*: 142.
William Carosso⁸ (2819.7), *n.*: 338.
William S.⁷ (1880.6), *n.*: 142.

ESTY.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Morse, *i.*: 339.

EUSTIS.

Ann, *m.* Henry S.⁸ (381.1) Langdon,
i.: 329.
Gov. William, *m.* Caroline⁸ (381.6)
Langdon, *i.*: 329, 331.

ETHERIDGE.

David, *m.* Polly Watson, *i.*: 700.

EVANS.

Abra, *m.* Capt. William⁸ (64) Went-
worth, *i.*: Ped. U, 214, 258, 460,
464, 466.
Alanson, *m.* Eleonora Wardrobe⁸
(943.2.6) Thatcher, *i.*: 511.
Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Albert⁸ (1984)
Wentworth, *n.*: 155.
Benning Freeman¹⁰ (4796.1.1), *n.*:
631.
Clifton⁸ (2063.4.1), *n.*: 174.
Edgar, *m.* Alice P.⁸ (4796.1) Aber-
nethy, *n.*: 631.
Eleanor, *m.* George Ricker, *i.*: 124;
n.: 207.
Hannah, *i.*: 215.
Hannah, *m.* Lorenzo⁸ (1606!) Rol-
lins, *n.*: 79, 207.
James, *m.* Abby S.⁷ (2068.4) Bur-
bank, *n.*: 174.
John, *n.*: 207.
John, *m.* — Tappan, *i.*: 214, 258.

John, *i.*: 124.
John, *i.*: 124.
Joseph, *m.* Mercy Horne, *n.*: 207.
Patience H., *m.* Daniel⁷ (2893.1)
Hayes, *n.*: 260.
Sally, *m.* Ezra Brock, *n.*: 543.
Samuel D., *m.* Susan —, *n.*: 155.
Col. Stephen, *i.*: 278, 367, 451, 504;
n.: 91.
Susan, *wife of* Samuel D., *n.*: 155.
Thomas, *m.* Hannah Brown, *i.*: 208,
214–15, 258.
Tobias, *m.* Sarah Austin, *n.*: 79.
—, *m.* — Hall, *i.*: 481.

EVELATH. *See also* EVELITH.

Isaac, *m.* Abigail Coit, *i.*: 386.
Mary, *m.* Lieut. Thomas Millet, *i.*:
386.
Sylvester, *i.*: 386.

EVELITH. *See also* EVELATH.

Capt. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett)
(Wentworth) Jordon, *i.*: 518.

EVERETT.

Isaac, *m.* Joanna —, *i.*: 118.
Joanna, *wife of* Isaac, *i.*: 118.
Julia Ann, *m.* Calvin Howe⁷ (1618.2)
Odiorne, *n.*: 84.
Margaret J., *m.* (1) — Walt, (2)
Adam Alonzo Wentworth⁷ Van
Slyke, *n.*: 501.
William, *i.*: 122.
William, *m.* Abigail⁸ (870.9) Wiggin,
i.: 493.
—, *m.* Nathan Lord, *i.*: 122.

EVERSON.

Hannah, *m.* Lewis⁸ (798) Went-
worth, *n.*: 220, 574.

EWER.

Alonzo, *m.* Freelove Daniels⁷
(2976b) Wentworth, *n.*: 363.
Ann Matilda⁸ (2976b.1), *n.*: 363.
Mary, *m.* Eli⁷ (1488.11) Fall, *n.*: 26.
Sinai W.⁸ (2976b 2), *n.*: 363.

EYRE.

Thomas, i: 49.
 Thomas, i: 190.
 Susan, m. John⁴¹ Wentworth, i: 49.

FADDEN.

James, m. Mehitable⁴ (434) Wentworth, i: 351.

FAIRBANKS.

Abner Hollis, m. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (2957) Wentworth, ii: 360.
 Caroline, m. —— Gleason, ii: 360.
 Elizabeth Hill, m. Lewis⁸ (1214) Wentworth, ii: 359.
 Sarah Noyes, m. Lewis⁸ (1214) Wentworth, ii: 359.

FAIRCHILD.

Erwin S., m. Alice A.⁷ (3821) Wentworth, ii: 505.
 Hannah, m. Benning⁶ (1672) Wentworth, ii: 485, 719.

FAIRFAX.

Anne, daughter of the 1st Lord, m.
 Sir George¹² Wentworth, i: 12.
 Thomas, 1st Lord, i: 12.

FALES.

Aaron, ii: 268.
 Sally, m. Nicholas⁶ (2521) Wentworth, ii: 268.

FALL.

Abigail, m. Mark⁶ (1497) Wentworth, ii: 409, 434, 679.
 Albert⁷ (1942.10), ii: 149.
 Andrew⁷ (1483.10), ii: 26.
 Angelina P.⁷ (1942.1), ii: 149.
 Catherine A.⁷ (2475.4), ii: 258.
 David⁷ (1483.9), m. (1) Martha Taylor, (2) Caroline Rackliff, ii: 26.
 Dorcas⁷ (1483.1), ii: 25.
 Eli⁷ (1483.11), m. (1) Abigail Crosby, (2) Mary Ewer, ii: 26.
 Eli, m. Eliza ——, ii: 449.
 Eliza, wif[e] of Eli, ii: 449.

Elizabeth, m. Thomas Roberts, ii: 505.

Frank H.⁷ (1942.9), ii: 149.

Frank S., m. Emma F.⁸ (3507.1) Chick, ii: 449.

George, m. Tannen⁵ (837) Wentworth, i: 476, 707.

George, ii: 414.

Harriet⁷ (1483.12), m. Moses O. Stiles, ii: 26.

Harriet W.⁷ (1942.4), ii: 149.

Henry C.⁸ (2475.5.1), i: 431, 704; ii: 258.

Henry R.⁷ (1942.8), ii: 149.

Isaac, m. Martha⁶ (1942) Pray, ii: 149, 412.

Isaac⁷ (1942.7), ii: 149.

James O., m. Lydia A.⁸ (3507.2) Chick, ii: 449.

John, m. (1) Dorcas⁸ (1479) Wentworth, (2) Sarah⁸ (1483) Wentworth, ii: 25, 407.

John⁷ (1483.3), m. Ruth Libby, ii: 25.

Joshua⁷ (1483.5), ii: 26.

Katie Augusta⁸ (2475.5.2), i: 431, 704; ii: 258.

Louisa M.⁷ (2475.3), ii: 258.

Lydia⁸ (1479.2), m. Andrew Abbot, ii: 25.

Martha⁷ (1483.2), m. Daniel Ford, ii: 25.

Martha J.⁷ (1942.6), ii: 149.

Mary⁷ (1479.4), m. Benjamin Abbot, ii: 25, 407.

Mary E.⁷ (1942.3), ii: 149.

Orrin⁷ (2475.2), ii: 258.

Orrin T.⁷ (2475.5), m. (1) Lydia⁷ (710.3.3) Hayes, (2) Mary Annie⁷ (710.3.5) Hayes, i: 431, 704; ii: 258. [26.]

Otis⁷ (1483.7), m. Julia Baker, ii: 258.

Otis W.⁷ (2475.1), ii: 258.

Parker⁷ (1483.4), m. Dorothy Stewart, ii: 25-6.

Parnell, m. Hiram⁶ (1502) Wentworth, ii: 149, 412.

- Sally⁷ (2475.6), II: 258.
 Samuel⁷ (1479.3), m. Keziah Berry,
 II: 25.
 Samuel P.⁷ (1942.5), II: 149.
 Stephen⁷ (1942.11), II: 149.
 Sylvester⁷ (1942.2), II: 149.
 Timothy⁷ (1483.8), II: 28.
 Tristram⁷ (1479.1), m. Polly Hurd,
 II: 28.
 Tristram, m. Sally⁶ (2475) Went-
 worth, I: 431; II: 258.
 Wentworth⁷ (1483.6), m. Mary
 Washburn, II: 26.
 —, m. Jonathan⁷ (3342) Clark,
 II: 414.
 FALLAN.
 Rosens E., m. Samuel A.⁷ (2519.7)
 Nutt, II: 268.
 FANEUIL.
 Benjamin, I: 318.
 FANNIN.
 Col. James W., II: 491.
 FANSHAW.
 David, II: 73.
 Isabella, m. Gustavus A.⁷ (1598.4)
 Rollins, II: 73.
 FARMER.
 Elizabeth (? PALMER), m. Stephen
 Wentworth, III: 15.
 Hannah, m. Harry⁶ (1286) Went-
 worth, I: 630.
 John, I: 75, 79, 115-16, 149, 176, 221,
 401; II: 44, 49.
 Mary A., m. Langton Lorenzo⁶
 (2819.2) Estes, II: 338.
 FARNHAM. *See also* FARNUM.
 Adda S.⁷ (727.4.4), I: 444.
 Albert P., m. Laura A.⁹ (2676.11.1)
 Penley, II: 304.
 Alice, m. (1) Joseph Burrows, (2)
 Noah⁶ (617) Lord, I: 411; II: 455.
 Arvilla, m. Charles H.⁷ (4698b)
 Wentworth, II: 615.
 Bell A.⁷ (727.2.8), I: 444.
 Charles A.⁷ (727.4.6), I: 444.
 Charles P.⁷ (727.2.12), I: 444.
 Cora A., m. Joseph B.⁷ (719.4.11)
 Wentworth, I: 437.
 Daniel T.⁷ (727.2.14), I: 444.
 Eliza⁶ (727.1), m. Asa Chesley, I:
 443.
 Ellza C.⁷ (727.4.5), I: 444.
 Ellen⁶ (727.3), m. Reuel Jacobs, I:
 444.
 Ellen M.⁷ (727.2.9), I: 444.
 Elvira H.⁷ (727.2.6), I: 444.
 Emma S.⁷ (727.2.15), I: 444.
 Eunice⁶ (727.6), m. William Whi-
 tier, I: 444.
 Frank⁷ (727.4.9), I: 444.
 Frederic W.⁸ (1464a.3.1.1), II: 8.
 George W.⁷ (727.2.18), I: 444.
 Isaac⁶ (727.2), m. Elizabeth Tib-
 betts, I: 443.
 Isaac Leeman⁷ (727.2.2), I: 444.
 Jane, m. Lewis⁷ (4698a) Wentworth,
 II: 615.
 Dea. John, II: 194.
 John, m. Jane⁶ (3414.1) Blaisdell,
 II: 409, 434.
 John E.⁸ (3414.1.1), II: 434.
 John F.⁷ (727.4.2), I: 444.
 John M.⁷ (727.2.4), m. Nancy Da-
 mon, I: 444.
 John N., m. Nancy M.⁸ (1464a.3.1)
 Wentworth, II: 8.
 Joseph, m. Elizabeth Ann⁷ (888.4.2)
 Whitehouse, I: 477.
 Leonard⁶ (727.7), I: 445.
 Leonard W.⁷ (727.2.11), I: 444.
 Louisa, m. Hezekiah⁶ (1464a.6.2)
 Wentworth, II: 12.
 Lucy M., m. John⁶ (2169) Went-
 worth, II: 194.
 Martindale⁸ (1464a.3.1.2), II: 8.
 Matthew, m. Abigail (Fall) Went-
 worth, II: 409, 434.
 Mary, m. Solomon⁶ (69.6) Hartford,
 I: 172, 667. *Should be* Mercy,
whom see.

Mary A.⁷ (727.4.7), I: 444.
 Mary E.⁷ (727.2.3), I: 444.
 Mercy, *m.* Solomon⁴ (69.6) Hartford, I: 667.
 Nancy E.⁷ (727.2.1) *m.* Peter H. Lang, I: 444.
 Olive, *m.* Thomas Lang⁴ (2118) Wentworth, II: 184.
 Orson⁹ (3414.1.4), II: 434.
 Paul, *m.* Elizabeth Dore, I: 279.
 Samuel [*or* VARNUM], *m.* Catherine⁸ (727) Wentworth, I: 443.
 Samuel⁸ (727.4), *m.* Eliza C. Robinson, I: 444.
 Samuel F.⁷ (727.4.1), *m.* Phebe W. Johnson, I: 444.
 Samuel T.⁷ (727.2.5), *m.* Caroline Nason, I: 444.
 Sarah J.⁹ (3414.1.3), II: 434.
 Susannah⁹ (3414.1.2), II: 434.
 William⁶ (727.5), *m.* Adeline Langley, I: 444.
 William⁷ (727.2.10), I: 444.

FARNSWORTH.

Rev. Benjamin F., II: 708.
 Daniel, I: 516.

FARNUM. *See also* FARNHAM.

Bertha B., *m.* John⁷ (4729) Wentworth, II: 743.

FARR.

Chauncey L., *m.* Mary Ann Grey, II: 492.

FARRAGUT.

Admiral David G., II: 664.

FARRAR.

Anna, *m.* *Rev.* Joseph Ward Clary, II: 462.

Lucy, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Richard Hall, (2) *Rev.* Joseph W. Clary, II: 462.

Timothy, II: 462.

FARREN.

Jane, *m.* Jacob Smith⁶ (2483) Wentworth, II: 600, 740.

Moses, II: 600.

FARRINGTON.

Abel, *m.* Abigail⁷ (1147.2) Withington, I: 589.

Frank Bradbury, *m.* Abby Isabella⁸ (5905a) Wentworth, II: 689.

Frederick M.⁸ (428.2.3.4.1), I: 347.

Henry, *m.* Althea⁸ (428.2.3.4) Hawes, I: 347.

John, *m.* Lucy A.⁸ (428.2.3.1) Hawes, I: 347.

Mary Ann⁹ (428.2.3.4.2), I: 347.

Walter Frank, *m.* Jennie Imogene⁹ (4312) Wentworth, II: 567.

Walter Miller⁸ (5905a.1), II: 689.

FARRIS.

Mary, *m.* William⁸ (5261) Wentworth, II: 765.

Isaac, *m.* Sarah Jane⁹ (6033) Wentworth, II: 766.

Marinda Jane¹⁰ (6033.1), II: 766.

FARROW.

Lucy Ann, *m.* Edward Scribner⁸ (2000) Perkins, II: 158.

FARRY.

Rosamie, *m.* John Andrew Jackson⁸ (2816.1) Ray, II: 836.

FARWELL.

Henry, *m.* Martha⁷ (4704) Wentworth, II: 616.

FAUNCE.

Alpheus Lester, *m.* Cybella⁸ (2663.8) Garcelon, II: 296.

—, *m.* Fidella⁷ (429.10.1) Littlefield, I: 350.

FAUQUIER.

William, *m.* Margaret⁸ (1012) Fisher, I: 558.

FAXON.

Cynthia, *m.* John⁷ (429.8.2) Howard, I: 350.

FAY.

Caroline S., *m.* Edmund⁷ (422.2.5) Blake, I: 344.

FEDERHEN.

Caroline Augusta, *m.* Alexander⁷
(2756) Wentworth, *ii*: 829.

FEKE.

Robert, *i*: 519.

FELCH.

Medora M., *m.* Joseph Warren⁷
(290.6.6.4) Roberts, *i*: 259.

FELKEE.

Addie S., *m.* Joseph P.⁷ (4314)
Wentworth, *ii*: 567.

FELLOWS.

Hannah, *m.* Capt. Nathaniel Brown,
i: 208, 237.

Samuel, *i*: 208.

—, *m.* (?) Sarah (Odiorne) Mor-
rill, *i*: 321.

FELTON.

John Richardson, *m.* Ruth⁷ (1129.5)
Cox, *i*: 580.

FELTZ.

Lillie Kate⁸ (2917.1), *ii*: 354.

Michael, *m.* Jane⁷ (2917) Went-
worth, *ii*: 354.

Walter⁸ (2917.2), *ii*: 354.

FENDERSON.

Joshua, *ii*: 763.

Olive, *m.* John Orson Valentine⁸
(5199) Wentworth, *ii*: 763.

FENNER.

John S., *m.* Cordelia⁷ (3186) (Went-
worth) Knight, *ii*: 393.

FENNO.

Bethiah, *m.* Charles⁸ (21) Went-
worth, *i*: Ped. N., 195, 197, 343,
351, 580.

Charles⁸ (126.1), *m.* Lydia (Tucker)
Babcock, *i*: 197.

John, *i*: 195, 197, 580.

John, *m.* Jerusha⁸ (126) Wentworth,
i: 195, 197, 580.

Joseph, *i*: 195.

Mary⁸ (126.2), *m.* Charles⁸ (425)
Wentworth, *i*: 197, 580; *ii*: *795,
805.

Ruth, *m.* Eliphalet Leonard, *i*: 195.

FENTON.

John, *i*: 516.

FERGUSON.

Abigail, *m.* Nathaniel Frost, *ii*: 53.

Alexander, *i*: 212.

Alfred H.⁸ (173.9.2.1.1), *i*: 231.

Arthur C.⁸ (2374.2.1.1), *ii*: 241.

Charles F., *m.* Martha Olive⁸ (2374.-
2.1) Hersom, *ii*: 240.

Cyrus, *m.* Susan A.⁷ (173.9.2.1)
Hayes, *i*: 231.

Capt. Hugh, *ii*: 748.

Jane, *m.* Samuel⁸ (1109) Wentworth,
i: 578.

Jane Gardner, *m.* (1) Horace⁸ (4782)
Wentworth, (2) Elder John C.

Martin, *ii*: 748, *779, 802.

Mattie⁸ (2374.2.1.2), *ii*: 241.

Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Frost, *ii*: 51.

Sarah, *m.* Enos⁸ (1284) Wentworth,
ii: 378, 631.

Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Albert Harvey⁸
(6017) Wentworth, *ii*: 780.

William J., *ii*: 780.

FERNALD. See also FURNALD.

Anna S., *m.* John W.⁷ (678.5.6)
Folsom, *i*: 422.

Benjamin Ayres, *m.* (1) Caroline
Elizabeth⁸ (788.4) Young, (2)
Salome Bridges, *i*: 457.

Benjamin Chandler⁷ (788.4.2), *i*:
457.

Benjamin Marvin⁷ (788.4.4), *i*: 457.

Betsey, *m.* Henry⁸ (312.2.12) Ste-
vens, *i*: 265.

Betsey, *m.* George⁸ (290.2.2) Heard,
i: 680-1.

Caroline Elizabeth⁷ (788.4.6), *i*: 457.

Cassius M.⁷ (811.2.8), *i*: 461.

Clara, *m.* Horatio Sheafe Hale⁷
(177.1.1.7) Hayes, *i*: 677.

Rev. Eli B.⁷ (811.2.1), *m.* Louisa
Elliott, *i*: 461.

George P.⁷ (811.2.7), *i*: 461.

Hannah⁷ (811.2.2), *m.* Rev. Daniel
Jackson, *i*: 461.

Rev. James, *m.* Maria⁸ (811.2)
Brackett, *i*: 461.

James Alvah⁷ (788.4.5), *i*: 457.

James W.⁷ (811.2.6), *i*: 461.

John, *m.* Sarah⁸ (8451.2) Lord, *ii*:
441.

John Franklin⁷ (788.4.1), *i*: 457.

Dr. John S., *i*: 677.

Judith, *m.* Nathaniel H.⁷ (1688.2)
Russell, *ii*: 87.

Louisa N., *m.* George F.⁷ (839.3.10)
Furbish, *i*: 478.

Margaret, *m.* Tappan⁸ (290.4)
Heard, *i*: 681.

Mary Jane⁷ (811.2.5), *m.* — Leav-
itt, *i*: 461.

Sedelia Adeline⁷ (788.4.3), *i*: 457.

Sophia N.⁷ (811.2.3), *i*: 461.

Susan B.⁷ (811.2.4), *m.* William
Frye, *i*: 461.

FERRARS.

John, *m.* Ellen Gilby, *i*: Ped. A, 59.

FERRIS.

Henry J., *m.* Sarah Bartlett⁸
(2667.4) Robinson, *ii*: 298.

John H.⁸ (2667.4.1), *m.* Emma La-
kin, *ii*: 298.

FERRY.

Betsey, *m.* Willam [Jeremiah]⁷
Wentworth, *iii*: 18.

Margaret, *m.* Peter⁷ (1783.6) Went-
worth, *ii*: 120.

FESSENDEN.

Della Jane¹⁰ (4814.2.1), *n*: 623.

Francis, *m.* Eva A.⁸ (4814.2) Gay,
ii: 623.

James, *ii*: 727.

Octavia C., *m.* Zenas Oliver⁸ (5624)
Wentworth, *ii*: 727.

FFRESIOR.

Colen, *m.* Sarah² (47) Wentworth,
i: 154, 246.

John⁴ (233), *i*: 246.

William⁴ (284), *i*: 246.

FICKETT.

Alfred E. Ervin⁸ (3227.2.3), *ii*: 398.

Alfred Gilmore, *m.* Mary Ann⁸
(3227.2) (Foss) Sargent, *ii*: 397.

Carrie S.⁸ (2021.3.3), *ii*: 167.

Collin C.⁸ (2021.3.1), *ii*: 167.

Edith A.⁸ (2021.3.4), *ii*: 167.

George E.⁸ (2021.3.5), *ii*: 167.

Henry Scott⁸ (3227.2.4), *ii*: 398.

Lizzie F.⁸ (2021.3.2), *ii*: 167.

Moses, *m.* Abby R.⁷ (2021.3) Camp-
bell, *ii*: 167.

Phebe, *m.* Ephraim⁷ (4714) Went-
worth, *ii*: 617.

FIELD.

Daniel, *m.* Rachel —, *ii*: 522.

Darby, *i*: 71-2, 75.

Evelyn, *m.* Chester A.⁸ (3102.2)
Holbrook, *ii*: 380.

Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Jones, *i*: 387.

Grace Kincaid⁸ (883.6.2.8), *i*: 499.

Hugh Wentworth⁸ (943.8.1.1), *i*:
511.

John, *m.* Ellen Hutchinson, *i*: 75.

Mary William⁸ (883.6.2.1), *i*: 499.

Rachel, *wife of* Daniel, *ii*: 522.

Rebecca Gay⁸ (883.6.2.4), *i*: 499.

Richard, *m.* Frances J. (883.6.2)
Wentworth, *i*: 499.

Sally, *m.* Paul⁸ (1828) Wentworth,
ii: 522, 728.

Samuel G., *m.* Anna⁸ (943.9.1)
Green, *i*: 511.

Stephen Wentworth⁸ (883.6.2.2),
i: 499.

William H., *i*: 499.

Capt. —, *m.* Mary Jaffrey, *i*: 304.

Mar.
W.
Nan.
W.
A.
J.
S.
L.
C.
F.
Ed.
Isa.
Y.
Jas.
Job.
W.
John.
W.

FIFIELD.

- Mary Jane, *m.* Isaac⁷ (3967) Wentworth, *ii*: 728.
 Nancy, *m.* Jarvis⁷ (2722) Wentworth, *ii*: 322.

FILES.

- Adino Farrister⁸ (1223.8.1), *i*: 614.
 Amos W., *m.* Sylvia Ann⁷ (1223.8.) Clark, *i*: 614.
 Myra Vitule⁸ (1223.8.2), *i*: 614.

FILKEN.

- Richard, *i*: 67-8.

FILLMORE.

- Pres. Millard, *ii*: 580, 711.

FINCH.

- Catherine, *m.* Sir John¹² Wentworth, *Bart.*, *i*: Ped. J, 38.
 Daniel, *Earl of Winchelsea*, *i*: Ped. C, 23.
 Heneage, *Earl of Winchelsea*, *m.* Catherine (Norcliffe) Wentworth, *i*: 54.
 Mary, *m.* Thomas¹³ 1st Marquis of Rockingham, *i*: Ped. C, 23.
Sir Moyle, Bart., *i*: Ped. J, 38.
 Thomas, *Earl of Winchelsea*, *m.* Cicell¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 38.

FINET.

- Sir John, *m.* Jane¹¹ Wentworth, *i*: 42.

FINLEY.

- Ann Sarah⁸ (2666.1), *m.* James Elbot, *ii*: 297.
 Elizabeth W.⁸ (2666.2), *m.* Silas P. Nessel, *ii*: 297.
 Emma⁸ (2666.5.2), *ii*: 297.
 Isaac Jackson⁸ (2666.8), *m.* Maria Miller, *ii*: 297.
 James Foster⁸ (2666.8.2), *ii*: 297.
 John, *m.* Mary W.⁷ (2666) Wentworth, *ii*: 297.
 John Horace⁸ (2666.5), *m.* Mary Ward, *ii*: 297.

John Jackson⁸ (2666.3.4), *ii*: 297.

John Scott⁸ (2666.5.3), *ii*: 297.

Nancy Park⁸ (2666.4), *ii*: 297.

Nannie⁸ (2666.3.3), *ii*: 297.

Nathan⁸ (2666.5.1), *ii*: 297.

Susan Caroline⁸ (2666.6), *m.* George Grubb, *ii*: 297.

William A.⁸ (2666.3.1), *ii*: 297.

—, *m.* Charles Walker Morse, *ii*: 308.

FINNEY.

- Jane, *m.* Rev. John⁸ (1785) Wentworth, *ii*: 512, 725.

FISH.

Arthur R.⁸ (173.9.3.2.1.), *i*: 232.

Charles, *m.* Cora⁸ (457.4.2.1) Rackliffe, *i*: 690.

Charles⁷ (173.9.3.2), *m.* Sarah E. Rogers, *i*: 232.

Charles D.⁸ (173.9.3.1.2), *i*: 232.

Edwin⁸ (173.9.3.2.5), *i*: 232.

Eleazar, *m.* Mary⁸ (1501) (Wentworth) Guptill, *ii*: 27.

Ellen⁸ (173.9.3.1.1), *i*: 232.

Ezra Ober⁷ (854.7.1), *i*: 489.

Fred O.⁸ (173.9.3.2.4), *i*: 232.

Ira, *m.* (1) Louisa⁸ (854.7) Twombly, (2) Abra⁸ (173.9.3) (Hayes) Dearborn, *i*: 232, 486, 489, 708.

Ira D.⁷ (173.9.3.1), *m.* Lucinda Miller, *i*: 232.

Ira L.⁸ (173.9.3.2.3), *i*: 232.

John, *m.* Rebecca Ober, *i*: 232, 486.

Louisa⁷ (173.9.3.3), *i*: 232.

Lucia, *m.* Seth⁷ (1144.3) Stetson, *i*: 589.

Mary L.⁸ (173.9.3.2.2), *i*: 232.

Sarah E., *m.* George Henry⁷ (2207.3) Leighton, *ii*: 200.

Sophia, *m.* Samuel⁸ (854.2) Twombly, *i*: 230, 486, 489.

FISHER.

Abigail, *m.* Elijah⁸ (1240.1) Gill, *i*: 197.

Abner, *m.* Rebecca Morse, *i*: 389.

Amelia^a (1011), m. — Freeman, r: 557.
 Anne, m. Sir Thomas Dilke, i: 32.
 Anne Mayne^a (1003), i: 556.
 Caroline Grace^a (1013), i: 558.
Sir Clement, i: 32.
 Comfort, m. George Boardman^a (1101) Wentworth, ii: 332.
 Edward^a (1003), i: 556.
 Elizabeth^a (2021.2.3), ii: 167.
 Elizabeth Brickenden^a (1002), i: 556.
 Frances Anne^a (1007), i: 557.
 Gertrude, ii: 311.
 Harvey, ii: 311.
 Harriet^a (2021.2.1), ii: 167.
 Helen A., ii: 311. [311.
 Howell, m. Charlotte Sheafe, ii:
Dr. Jacob, i: 389; ii: 98.
 James T., m. Caroline Martha^a (2789.3) Butts, ii: 326.
 Jane Audery^a (1015), i: 558.
 John, m. Anna^a (373) Wentworth, i: 322, 516, 555; ii: 315.
 John^a (1001), i: 556. [408.
 John, m. —^a (3298.1) Lang, ii:
 Joseph, m. Mary E.^a (2021.2) Campbell, ii: 167.
 Joseph^a (2021.2.2), ii: 167.
 Julia Anne Harriet^a (1008), i: 557.
 Louisa^a (1009), i: 557.
 Margaret, m. Henry^a Vernon, i:
 Ped. D.
 Margaret^a (1012), m. William Faulquier, i: 558.
 Mark Wentworth^a (1004), i: 556.
 Mary, m. (1) George W.^a (1648.1)
 Wallingford, (2) *Dr. James Dorrane*, i: 389; ii: 98.
 Mary^a (2021.2.4), ii: 167.
 Mary H., ii: 311.
 Percy Sackville^a (1010), i: 557.
 Samuel, ii: 311.
 Sarah^a (1006), m. James Sheafe, i:
 321, 556, 558, 609; ii: 315.
 William^a (1014), m. — Collard, i:
 558.

FISK, FISKE.
 Clark, m. Adelia Emeline^a (1324.3)
 Reynolds, i: 640.
 David, m. Mary^a (1806) Wentworth,
 ii: 126.
 Georgine, m. John Blunt, ii: 312.
 Helen^a (1806.3), ii: 126.
 Henry^a (1806.2), ii: 126.
 Mary^a (1806.1), ii: 126.
 Nancy, m. Jonathan^a (2243) Wentworth, ii: 569.
 Sarah, m. Maj. Sidney Willard, ii:
 815.

FITCH.

Rev. Jabez, m. Elizabeth Appleton,
 i: 117.
 James, i: 117.

FITTS.

Jefferson, m. Esther^a (1147.5)
 Withington, i: 589.

FITZALLEN.

Henry, *Lord Maitravers*, m. Anne^a
 (Wentworth) Rich, i: 34.

FITZ LEWES.

Sir Richard, m. Jane (Fitz Simon)
 Wentworth, i: 27.

FITZPATRICK.

James^a (4070), ii: 538.
 John, m. Susanna^a (1887) Ricker,
 ii: 143, 538.
 Lura Ann^a (4072), m. George Blumenstieler, ii: 538.
 Mary Ann^a (4071), m. Charles Augustus Doolittle, ii: 538.

FITZROY.

Gertrude Anna^a (2693.1), ii: 307.
Major William, m. Gertrude M.^a
 (2693) Wentworth, ii: 306.
 William Wentworth^a (2693.2), ii:
 307.

FITZ SIMON.

Henry, i: 27.

Jane, *m.* (1) Henry¹⁵ Wentworth,
(2) Sir Richard Fitz Lewes, *i*: 27.

FITZ WARINE.

Lord. See BOURCHIER.

FITZWILLIAM.

Charles William¹⁶ Wentworth-, 3d
Earl Fitzwilliam, *m.* Mary, daughter
of 1st Lord Dundas, *i*: Ped. C.
7, 25, 550-2.

Charles W.¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 551.

Isabel, *m.* Richard¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*:
Ped. I, 46.

William, 1st Earl [English] Fitz-
william, *m.* Anne¹⁹ Watson-Went-
worth, *i*: Ped. C, 25.

William²⁰ Wentworth-, *m.* Lady
Laura Maria Theresa, daughter of
Lord Charles Beauclerk, *i*: 26.

William²¹ Wentworth-, 3d Earl Fitz-
william, *m.* (1) Lady Charlotte
Ponsonby, (2) Louisa, daughter
of 3d Viscount Molesworth, and
widow of 1st Lord Ponsonby, *i*:
Ped. C, 7, 8, 24-5, 543, 548-9, 551.

William Charles²² Wentworth-, *i*:
26.

William Thomas Spencer²³ Went-
worth, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, *m.*
Lady Frances Douglas, daughter
of 18th Earl of Morton, *i*: Peds.
A, C, 26.

Sir William, *i*: 46.

FITZWILLIAMS.

Isabel, *m.* William¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*:
Ped. B, 9.

Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁹ Went-
worth, *i*: 51.

Sir Richard, *i*: Ped. B, 9.

FLAGG.

Augusta, *m.* Samuel²⁰ Rich-
ards, *i*: 653.

Isaac, *i*: 382.

Lydia A., *m.* Daniel R.²¹ (4454)
Wentworth, *i*: 580.

Thomas C., *m.* Abby Frances²² (5213)
Wentworth, *i*: 677.

FLAGLER.

Abby, wife of Sylvester, *i*: 646.

Hebe L., *m.* Ezra Perry²³ (2832)
Wentworth, *i*: 646.

Sylvester, *m.* Abby —, *i*: 646.

FLANDERS.

Charles²⁴ (728.4.4.1), *i*: 445,

George, *m.* Mary N.²⁵ (728.4.4) Sa-
ville, *i*: 445.

Jennie E., *m.* William²⁶ (2513.2)
Broughton, *i*: 266.

John, *m.* Harriet Adeline²⁷ (2507.8)
Emery, *i*: 265.

Mary Francelia²⁸ (710.3.2.1.1), *i*: 703.

R. E., *m.* Jessie Helen²⁹ (710.3.2.1)
Hayes, *i*: 703.

FLEIGHER.

Wentworth, *i*: 548.

Mrs. —, *i*: 548.

FLEMING.

Anne, *i*: 64.

Isabel, *m.* Thomas¹⁴ Wentworth, *i*:
Ped. B, 9.

Jane, wife of Robert, *i*: 64.

Kate S., *m.* Albert N.² (678.7.2) San-
born, *i*: 423.

Robert, *m.* Jane —, *i*: 64.

Uther, *m.* Susanna Carter, *i*: Ped.
A, 64.

Sir William, *i*: Ped. B, 9.

FLETCHER.

Catherine, *m.* Jacob² (1203) Went-
worth, *i*: 852, 652.

Jonas, *m.* Mary Bond, *i*: *283, 683.

Lydia, *m.* John² (1466) Wentworth,
i: 396, 672.

Marvin, *m.* Elizabeth Hannah²
(2507.6) Emery, *i*: 265.

Mary Ann, *m.* Charles F.² (1040d.4)
Wentworth, *i*: 563, 710.

Mary E., *m.* Alanson Wentworth²
(783.11) Horne, *i*: 706.

- William, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 52.
FLINT.
 —, *m.* Anne⁷ (510.3.6) Horne, II: 695.
FLINTALL.
 Edward, I: 51.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 51.
FLOOD.
 Eliza, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (2599) Wentworth, II: 622.
 Lizzie, *m.* Jared Perkins⁷ (2550.3) Wentworth, II: 274.
FLOWER.
 William, I: 1.
FLY.
 Peace, *m.* Daniel Lumber⁷ (3168) Wentworth, II: 391.
FLYNN.
 Bartholomew, *m.* Priscilla⁶ (2512) Wentworth, II: 266.
 Mary Ann⁷ (2512.1), *m.* Charles H. Atkinson, II: 266.
FOGG.
 Alice Mary⁷ (1989.1), II: 155.
 Alphonzo⁷ (2322.4), II: 225.
 Angeline Brackett⁷ (2322.1), *m.* Ellsha Stanley, II: 225.
 Avilda Catherine⁷ (2322.2), II: 225.
 Betsey P., *m.* Amos⁷ (4430) Wentworth, II: 582.
 Charles, II: 225.
 Charles, *m.* Hannah⁶ (2322) Wentworth, II: 225.
 Charles F., *m.* Rebecca⁷ (61.2.3.-10.5) Wentworth, I: 167.
 Charles Henry⁷ (2322.6), *m.* Ernestine Cobb, II: 225.
 George H., *m.* Emma Shapleigh⁶ (1989) Wentworth, II: 155, 791.
 Jennie Augusta⁶ (2322.6.1), II: 225.
Dr. John S. H., *m.* Mary Griselda⁶ (967.1.1.4) Clutch, I: 522.
 Joseph, *m.* Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, II: 259.
 Martha Wentworth⁷ (2322.3), II: 225.
 Meribah Wentworth⁷ (2322.5), II: 225.
 Phebe, *m.* Moses Nock⁷ (1481.1) Twombly, II: 782.
 Sarah, *m.* George William⁷ (2538.1) Hardy, II: 270.
 William Wallace⁷ (2322.7), *m.* Susan E. Lord, II: 225.
FOGLAR.
 Abigail C., *m.* John⁶ (457.4) Payson, I: 689, 691.
 Angie Louisa⁶ (457.1.3.3.3), I: 685.
 Elmer R.⁶ (457.1.3.3.1), I: 685.
 Fred Austin⁶ (457.1.3.3.2), I: 685.
 Grace E.⁶ (457.1.3.2.2), I: 684.
 Henry H.⁶ (457.1.3.3), *m.* (1) Louisa A. Leach, (2) Mary A. Andrews, I: 685.
 John, *m.* Martha D.⁷ (457.1.3) Payson, I: 684.
 John W.⁶ (457.1.3.5), I: 685.
 Lyman S.⁶ (457.1.3.6), I: 685.
 Martha A.⁶ (457.1.3.4), *m.* John D. Leach, I: 685.
 Nancy, *m.* Ephraim⁶ (457.5) Payson, I: 689, 690-1.
 Nellie M.⁶ (457.1.3.2.1), I: 684.
 Oscar A.⁶ (457.1.3.1), I: 684.
 Prentiss M.⁶ (457.1.3.2), *m.* Carrie E. Hull, I: 684.
FOLEY.
 —, *m.* Harriet⁷ (678.10.2) Tuttle, I: 424.
FOLGER.
 Mary, *m.* Charles E.⁶ (1867.2.3) Jellison, II: 788.
FOLLETT.
 Abigail, *m.* Andrew Wiggin, I: 176.

FOLSON.

Andrew, *m.* Sally^a (678.5) Hodsdon, I: 421.
 Archy M.^a (678.5.1.2), I: 422.
 Asa^a (678.5.1), *m.* Charlotte Dodge, I: 422.
 Bellinda B.^a (678.5.3), *m.* Jacob^a (811.11) Brackett, I: 422, 464.
 Benjamin, *m.* Hannah^a (820) Wentworth, I: 466.
 Bertha S.^a (678.5.6.1), I: 422.
 Charles, *m.* Eliza A.^a (2140.6) Moore, II: 189.
 Deborah, *m.* Gov. John Taylor Gilman, I: 375, 383.
 Dolly, *m.* James^a (1599) Rollins, II: 73.
 Dorothy, *m.* Nathaniel Gilman, I: 383.
 Eldora Nancy^a (2140.5.2), II: 791.
 Eliza, *m.* Hiram^a (3298) Wentworth, II: 409.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Jackson^a (5127) Wentworth, II: 759.
 Elizabeth^a (820.4), I: 466.
 Emma B.^a (678.5.6.2), I: 422.
 Etta^a (678.5.1.1), I: 422.
 Eunice Wentworth^a (820.2), *m.* Edwin C. Woodbridge, I: 466.
 Florence E.^a (678.5.6.4), I: 422.
 Freeman^a (820.1), I: 466.
 George (*author*), I: 218.
 Henry J.^a (2140.5.1), II: 189.
 James, *m.* Ann B. Bradbury, II: 524.
 John, *m.* Mary Gilman, I: 880.
 John Randolph, *m.* Mary Abigail^a (2368.2) Chamberlain, II: 239.
 John W.^a (678.5.6), *m.* Anna S. Fernald, I: 422.
 Joshua, II: 409.
 Mabel G.^a (678.5.6.3), I: 422.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Thing, I: 302.
 Nancy^a (678.5.2), *m.* Winslow Tuttle, I: 422.
 Rev. Nathaniel S., *m.* Anne Wendell^a (889.5.2) Penhallow, I: 294.

Col. Nathaniel, I: 374-5, 383.

Nathaniel, I: 383; II: 818.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Hannah^a (2703) Sheafe, II: 318.
 Peter, I: 201.
 Peter, I: 202.
 Peter, *m.* Catherine Gilman, I: 382.
 Sarah^a (820.4), *m.* John Y. Scruton, I: 466.
 Shadrach, *m.* Sally (Plummer) Wentworth, I: 448.
 Uranus C.^a (678.5.7), I: 422.
 William^a (2703.1), II: 818.
 William H.^a (678.5.4), *m.* — Bailey, I: 422.
 William Orin^a (820.3), I: 466.
 —^a (678.5.6.5), I: 422.

FOOT, FOOTE.

Anna^a (1183.4), I: 601.
 Charles^a (1183.3), I: 601.
 Charles^a (1183.1.4), *m.* Libbie Allen, I: 601.
 Daniel^a (1183.1), *m.* Margaret Hauser, I: 601.
 Edwin^a (1183.1.2), *m.* Mary Allen, I: 601.
 Frank Wentworth^a (2511.1), II: 266.
 George, *m.* Elizabeth A.^a (2511.8) Wentworth, II: 266.
 James^a (1183.2), I: 601.
 Lewis, *m.* Polly^a (1183) Wentworth, I: 601.
 Louisa^a (1183.1.1), *m.* Anson Bentley, I: 601.
 Martin Wilson^a (1183.1.5), I: 601.
 Mary E.^a (1183.1.3), I: 601.
 —, *m.* Lurancy^a (478.1.8) Pratt, I: 863.

FORBES.

Alonzo^a (2360.6.1.4), II: 234.
 Edmund E.^a (2360.6.1.1), II: 234.
 H. H., *m.* Sophia^a (1464a.7.4) Tapley, II: 18.
 Jesse W., *m.* Ardelia N.^a (2360.6.1) Curtis, II: 234.

Lamont³ (2360.6.1.3), II: 234.
Mary E.³ (2360.6.1.1), II: 234.

FORCYTH. *See also FORSYTH.*
Eunice, *m.* John R.⁷ (3099) Wentworth, II: 380.

FONDA.
John O., *m.* Catherine Jane³ (3769.2)
Bird, II: 498.
Lora B.³ (3769.2.1), II: 498.

FORD.
Charles H.³ (932.1.1.3), I: 507.
Clara A.³ (932.1.1.2), I: 507.
Daniel, *m.* Martha⁷ (1483.2) Fall, II: 25.
Daniel M., *m.* (1) Harriet Amanda⁶ (933.10) Hussey, (2) Margaret Hathaway, I: 508, 710.
Ellen J.³ (932.1.1.1), I: 507.
Francis W.⁷ (932.1.1), *m.* Annie E. Jenkins, I: 507.
James, *m.* Clarissa W.³ (932.1) Abbott, I: 507.
Lizzie J.⁷ (849.3.1), I: 482.

Mary, *m.* John⁷ (429.8.2) Howard, I: 350.
Mary E., *m.* (1) —— Pettengill, (2) George W. Wallingford, II: 99.
Miles, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (849.3) Nutter, I: 482.
Milton, *m.* Dorcas³ (4779e) Wentworth, II: 628.
O. J., *m.* Mercy Elizabeth⁷ (4239) Wentworth, II: 558.
Slaneon J., *m.* Eunice⁷ (3518) Wentworth, II: 450.
Stephen, II: 99.
William⁶ (4779e.1), II: 628.
—, *m.* Lydia⁶ (1337) Kennedy, I: 641.

FORDHAM.
Daniel, *m.* Phebe ——, I: 572.
Frances, *m.* (1) Isaac Atwood, (2) Josiah⁶ (414) Wentworth, I: 572; II: 334.

Lucretia, *m.* Daniel Atwood³ (1105.1) Eldridge, I: 572.
Phebe, *wife of* Daniel, I: 572.

FORDYCE.
William B., *m.* Ada⁶ (3797.1) Van Slyke, II: 501.

FORREST.
Eunice, *m.* Paul⁵ (891) Wentworth, II: 270, 608—9.
Isaiah, II: 270.
Lizzie, *m.* Everett Atwood⁷ (1409.3) Wentworth, I: 652.

FORSEY.
Hannah, I: 626.

FORSTER.
John, I: 22.

FORSYTH. *See also FORCYTH.*
Edward, II: 377.
Julia Ann, *m.* Delavan⁷ (3071) Wentworth, II: 377.

FORTESCUE.
Sir Adrian, I: Ped. G, 41.
Margaret, *m.* Thomas¹⁸ 1st Baron Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 41.

Foss.
Alva H., *m.* Philena H.³ (2077) Wentworth, II: 178.
Amos Jackson, *m.* Armine Augusta⁷ (2392.1) Decatur, II: 243.
Ann E. W.⁶ (8578.1), *m.* Capt. Isaac Knight, II: 457.
Anna Maria⁷ (2096.1), *m.* Daniel J. Allen, II: 180.
Abigail³ (3227.1), *m.* George P. Bramhall, II: 397.
Benjamin, *m.* Patience Horne, I: 675.
Caroline Amanda, *m.* Charles Freeman Wentworth, III: 5.
Charles Winslow, *m.* Mary Hanson⁷ (4612) Wentworth, II: 604.
Daniel, *m.* Mary⁴ (69.3) Hartford, I: 172.

- Dearborn, *m.* Betsey^g (2096) Wentworth, *ii*: 180.
 Ezra Warren⁷ (2096.2), *m.* Nancy J. Haynes, *ii*: 180.
 Frederick Ellsworth^g (4612.1), *ii*: 604.
 George W., *m.* Nancy^g (3255.1) Smith, *ii*: 404.
 Hannah, *m.* Ebenezer Jones, *i*: 387, 698.
 Hannah^g (3227.3), *m.* Louis Carlow, *ii*: 398.
 Harriet, *m.* Owen Swain⁷ (2444.1) Roberts, *ii*: 353.
 Hiram^g (3227.6), *ii*: 398.
 Irilla^g (2077.2), *ii*: 178.
 Isaac Newton^g (2392.1.2), *ii*: 244.
 Isabel^g (3227.4), *m.* Lewis Lambert, *ii*: 398.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Abra Hayes, *i*: 387, 698.
 Jonathan H., *m.* Hannah⁷ (3227) Wentworth, *ii*: 397.
 Luther, *m.* Addie A. Wentworth, *ii*: 737.
 Lucy Y.^g (62.6.1.1), *m.* — Thompson, *i*: 169.
 Maria, *m.* Daniel Young^g (718.9) Allen, *i*: 483.
 Martha B.^g (3227.6), *m.* George M. Harlow, *ii*: 398.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Hall, *i*: 480.
 Mary Ann^g (3227.2), *m.* (1) Luther Sargent, (2) Alfred Gilmore Fickett, *ii*: 397-8.
 Mercy, *m.* James Locke, *i*: 279.
 Perley Cheney^g (2392.1.3), *ii*: 244.
 Polly, *m.* Samuel^g (29a.7.6) Ricker, *i*: 134; *ii*: 262.
 Robert, *m.* Hannah Hill, *i*: 387.
 Samuel, *m.* Abigail Dowse, *i*: 480.
 Samuel, *m.* Susan^g (69.6.4) Hartford, *i*: 178.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary⁷ (3573) Rollins, *ii*: 457.
 Sarah Jane, *m.* Charles⁷ (169.2.8) Hayes, *i*: 675.
- Silas Ernest^g (2392.1.1), *ii*: 243.
 Susan, *m.* Daniel^g (29a.4.6.1) Grant, *i*: 132.
 Thomas, *m.* Sarah^g (69.6.3) Hartford, *i*: 173.
 Tristram, *m.* Mary⁷ (3264) Wentworth, *ii*: 403.
 Wendell S., *m.* Octavia^g (5620) Wentworth, *ii*: 726.
 William, *m.* widow Sarah Heard, *i*: 161.
 William B., *m.* Sarah J.⁷ (612.5.5) Haines, *i*: 409.
 Willie E.⁷ (2077.1), *ii*: 178.
 —, *m.* Belle⁷ (726.6.7) Nutter, *i*: 443.
 —, *m.* Hannah Roberts, *i*: 505.
- FOSTER.**
- Abial, *m.* Hannah —, *ii*: 93.
 Alexander, *m.* Margaret^g (1897) Wentworth, *i*: 649.
 Ambrose⁷ (1897.3), *m.* widow Mary E. Dyer, *i*: 649.
 Annie Regina^g (2804.1), *ii*: 335.
 Asa, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*: 93.
 Asa Emerson, *ii*: 708.
 Charles E., *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (1897.4) Foster, *i*: 649.
 Charlotte, *m.* Noah^g (1898) Ricker, *ii*: 144.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1897.1), *i*: 649.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Asa, *ii*: 93.
 Ellen, *m.* George G.⁷ (812.3.3) Aspinwall, *i*: 465.
 Fanny Luella^g (1094.1.1), *i*: 569.
 Hannah, *wife of* Abial, *ii*: 93.
 Hannah, *m.* Moses Cogswell, *ii*: 93.
 Hannah M., *m.* (1) Amos H.⁷ (2751a) Wentworth, (2) Josiah Richardson, *i*: 563; *ii*: 328.
 Hetty, *m.* Green Grove⁷ (2617.8) Gerry, *ii*: 283.
 Ira G., *m.* Emmogene^g (6044) Wentworth, *ii*: 661.
 Jane, *m.* Samuel^g (1373) Kelsey, *i*: 647.

John, i: 290.
Col. John, i: 290.
 John J., m. Olive (Selden) Wentworth, ii: 382.
 Joseph Roper, m. Susan⁷ (4060)
 Ricker, ii: 536.
 Leander⁷ (1397.5), m. Hattie E.
 Selders, i: 649.
 Lilia M.⁸ (1397.4.1), i: 649.
 Lucina, m. Frank⁷ (2018.2) Tripp,
 ii: 166.
 Lydia H., m. George M.⁷ (8288)
 Wentworth, ii: 677.
 Mabel⁸ (1397.5.1), i: 649.
 Margaret, m. Elbridge Gerry⁷ (4059)
 Ricker, ii: 535.
 Mary Adeline⁸ (4060.1), m. Elijah
 Gustavus Penn, ii: 536.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1397.4), m. Charles E.
 Foster, i: 649.
 Miles, i: 290.
 Minnie B.⁸ (1397.3.1), i: 649.
 Moses, m. Sarah Jane⁷ (1094.1)
 Grant, i: 569.
 Parmelia,⁷ m. James⁸ (1409) Wentworth, i: 651.
 Reginald, m. Anna Maria⁷ (2804)
 Wentworth, ii: 325.
 Sarah, m. Thomas Hutchinson, i:
 290.
 Sarah⁷ (1397.2), i: 649.
 Solomon, m. Eunice⁸ (1901) Ricker,
 ii: 144.

FOULSHAM. *Same as FOLSOM.*
 John, m. Mary Gilman, i: 380.

FOUNTAIN.
 Abigail, m. William⁷ (3343) Wentworth, ii: 680, 764.
 Emily Althea⁸ (5277.2), ii: 685.
 George Clinton⁸ (5277.3), ii: 685.
 Jane, m. John⁷ (3345) Wentworth,
 ii: 684, 766.
 William, m. Elsie Jane⁸ (5277)
 Wentworth, ii: 685.
 William Colon⁸ (5277.1), ii: 685.

FOWLE
 Daniel, ii: 320.
 Robert Luist, i: 516.

FOWLER.
 Amariah Wilber⁸ (3389.8), m. Susan
 Dyer, ii: 428.
 Charles, ii: 713.
 Charles Wentworth⁸ (4429.2), m.
 Susan Hodsdon, ii: 582.
 Elisha T., m. Eliza Wentworth⁷
 (3389) Rogers, ii: 428.
 Elizabeth, ii: 714.
 Emma Adelaide⁸ (4429.3), ii: 582.
 Francis Boynton⁸ (3389.2), ii: 428.
 Henry A.⁸ (3389.1), ii: 428.
 Jackson⁷ (319.3.4.2), i: 276.
 James, m. Lorian⁸ (1713) Wentworth, ii: 107.
 Jesse, m. Eudice Frances⁷ (4429a)
 Wentworth, ii: 581.
 Jesse Moulton⁸ (4429a.1), ii: 582.
 John, ii: 713.
 Mary, ii: 714.
 Nellie Frances⁸ (4429a.5), m. Edward A. Jewell, ii: 582.
Rev. Dr. Philemon H., m. Jennette Hopkins, ii: 572.
 Porter, m. Sarah Atwater, ii: 714.
 Samuel, m. Elizabeth (Waldron)
 Hanson, i: 402.
 Sarah⁷ (1713.1), m. Peter W. Emmons, ii: 107.
 Sarah, m. Edward Dougherty⁷
 (3755) Wentworth, ii: 493.
 Stephen, m. Ann McDuffle, ii: 493.
 Sumner⁷ (319.3.4.1), i: 276.
 Walter Baker⁸ (4429.4), m. (1) Magie Bagley, (2) Emma J. Jewell,
 ii: 582. [582.
 Walter Wentworth⁸ (4429.4.1), ii:
 Wells, ii: 714.
 Wilber⁸ (3389.3.1), ii: 428.
 William, m. Margaret E. Watson,
 ii: 309.
Capt. William, m. Laura Ann⁷
 (4359) Wentworth, ii: 572.

William, *m.* Frances M. Atwater, II: 714.
 —, *m.* Irena⁶ (319.3.4) Twombly, I: 276.
 —, *m.* Moses⁸ (391) Wentworth, I: 339.

FOWLS.

Stephen, *m.* Hannah Parsons⁶ (3386.2) Colby, II: 426.

FOX.

Aaron, *m.* Olive⁶ (1734) Wentworth, II: 112.

Abigail E.⁷ (1631.4), *m.* Thomas Sherman, II: 86.

Adelaide⁷ (1734.5), II: 112.

Alonzo C.⁷ (1631.1), *m.* Martha Ann⁸ (5414) Wentworth, II: 86, 699.

Alvin N.⁷, *should be* Elwyn N.⁸ (1631.1.2), *whom see*, II: 86, *694.

Andrew W.⁷ (1631.1), *m.* Mary Fox, II: 85, 699.

Betsey, *m.* Luther⁶ (448.5) Calkins, I: 354.

Carrie⁸ (1631.6.4), II: 86.

Charles⁸ (1631.6.3), II: 86.

Charles H.⁸ (1631.1.1.1), II: 86.

David Delos⁷ (1734.2), II: 112.

Electa⁷ (448.1.1), I: 354.

Elijah⁷ (448.1.2), I: 354.

Elwyn N.⁸ (1631.1.2), *m.* Ida J. (Mills) Wentworth, II: 86, *694.

Eva J.⁸ (1631.1.2.1), II: 86.

Frances Henrietta⁷ (1734.4), II: 112.

George Aaron⁷ (1734.1), II: 112.

Hannah⁷ (448.1.3), I: 354.

Hannah⁷ (1631.5), *m.* Benjamin F. Titcomb, II: 86, 785.

Ida May⁸ (1631.6.1), II: 86.

Ira⁷ (1631.2), *m.* Emeline Dore, II: 86.

Ira⁸ (1631.6.2), II: 86.

Jonathan, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1631) Wentworth, II: 85, 694, 699.

Jonathan⁷ (1631.7), *m.* Mary J. Salmon, II: 86.

Mary⁷ (448.1.4), I: 354.
 Mary B., *m.* Andrew W.⁷ (1631.1)
 Fox, II: 86.

Miner, *m.* Polly⁸ (448.1) Calkins, I: 354.

Olive Elizabeth⁷ (1734.3), II: 112.

Sally⁷ (1631.3), *m.* Edward Hart, I: 482; II: 86.

Samuel, *m.* Ann⁶ (646) Wentworth, I: 417.

—, Ezekiel⁶ (194) Wentworth, I: 406.

FOYE.

James, I: 216.

FRACKER.

George, *m.* Fannie L.⁷ (1041.1) Richardson, I: 563.

FRAME.

William, *m.* widow Jeffrey, II: 514.

FRANCIS.

David, I: 152, 239, 244.

Mary Ann, *m.* Elihu⁸ (1146) Wentworth, II: 345.

Stephen, *m.* Hannah Hall, II: 320.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, I: 186.

FRANCKLIN. *See also* FRANKLIN.

James Boutineau, I: 527.

Lieut.-Gov. Michael, *m.* — Boutineau, I: 527.

—, *m.* Rev. R. F. Uniacke, I: 527.

—, *m.* John⁸ (974) Gould, I: 527.

FRANK.

E. W., *m.* Clarissa⁷ (1280.1) Clark, I: 630.

Capt. John, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1055) Wentworth, I: 565.

Salome, *m.* James Sewall⁸ (2676.8) Crockett, II: 303.

FRANKLAND.

Sir Henry, I: 318.

FRANKLIN. *See also* FRANCKLIN.

Benjamin, I: 287, 303, 527; III: 8, 9, 11.

- James, m. Lucy M.⁷** (4319) Wentworth, II: 568.
- Rev. William, m. Maria⁷** (984.1.2) Atkins, I: 535.
- FRANKS.**
- Alice Hunt⁹ (3971.2.3), II: 523.
- Benjamin Mortimer, m. Georgiana⁹ (3971.2) Tarbox, II: 523.
- George Mortimer⁹ (3971.2.2), II: 523. [523.]
- Virginia Wentworth⁹ (3971.2.1), II: 523.
- FRAZEE.**
- Benjamin, m. Adeline⁷ (4061) Ricker, II: 536.
- Elizabeth, wife of John, II: 536.
- John, m. Elizabeth —, II: 536.
- FREASE.**
- Dr. Hiram, m. Celia Pumpelly⁷ (4073) Ricker, II: 539.
- FREIDERICK.**
- Abby S., m. (1) — Langton, (2) John Beaver⁷ (355.8) Furnald, I: 312.
- FREEMAN.**
- Abigail Atkinson, m. Dr. Alfred W. Pike, I: 302.
- Alice G.¹⁰ (1464a.4.5.1.1), II: 9.
- Annie C.⁹ (3395.2.1), II: 429.
- Asa, m. Frances Atkinson, I: 301, 318, 548; II: 42.
- Asa Allen⁹ (3396.1), m. Susanna Young, II: 429.
- Carrie L.⁷ (760.6.1), I: 451.
- Charles F.⁷ (760.2.1), I: 450.
- Charles Howard⁹ (3391.2), II: 428.
- Charles W., m. Julia Ann⁷ (3391) Rogers, II: 428. [II: 641.]
- Dyer, m. Jane⁹ (4871) Wentworth, Ebenezer, m. Betsey Bromley, II: 492. [429.]
- Edmund Warren⁹ (3396.1.1), II: 429.
- Dr. Edwin, m. Rosella Aun⁹ (4059-2) Ricker, II: 536, 539.
- Edwin Ricker⁹ (4059.2.1), II: 536.
- Emma Azubah⁹ (3391.3), II: 428.
- Emma D.⁷ (760.2.2), I: 450.
- Francis A., I: 301.
- Frank Forest⁹ (4871.2), II: 641.
- Franklin, m. (1) Hannah Stevens, (760.2) Dame, (2) Phebe Addie⁹ (760.6) Dame, I: 450-1.
- George W.⁷ (760.2.3), I: 450.
- Herbert Atherton⁹ (4871.1), II: 641.
- James⁷ (3395), m. Hulda B. Roe, II: 429. [II: 429.]
- James⁹ (3395.2), m. Mary Gordon, John, m. Maria⁷ (2866) Wentworth, II: 347.
- Leonard¹⁰ (1464a.4.5.1.2), II: 9.
- Leonard G., m. Juliet⁹ (1464a.4.5.1) Wentworth, II: 9.
- Leonard Ricker⁹ (4074.1), II: 539.
- Marcia W.⁹ (620.10.1.1), m. Levi F.⁹ (1534.2.1) Hoyt, I: 701, 784.
- Mark⁷ (1011.1), m. Louisa⁹ (1006.1) Haven, I: 557-8. [441.]
- Martha, m. John⁹ (724.9) Shorey, I:
- Mary, m. Jesse Rogers, II: 427.
- Mary, m. Joseph Fuller⁹ (1690) Wentworth, II: 492, 721.
- Melvin Roscoe⁹ (3391.1), II: 428.
- Mercy, should be Marcia W.⁹ (620.-10.1.1), m. Levi F.⁹ (1534.2.1) Hoyt, II: 82, 784.
- Nettle M.⁹ (2866.1), II: 347.
- Philander, m. Betsey P.⁹ (2259) Wentworth, II: 213.
- Reuben, m. Sally⁹ (1516) Wentworth, II: 29, 429.
- Reuben⁷ (3394), m. Shuah W. Roe, II: 429.
- Reuben⁹ (3395.3), m. Elizabeth J. Anderson, II: 429.
- Reuben⁹ (3395.3.1), II: 429.
- Rhoda, m. Hiram⁷ (1120.7) Parker, I: 576.
- Richard, m. Sophia⁷ (620.10.1) Curtis, I: 701.
- Roscoe Selwyn⁹ (3396.4), II: 430.
- Rosella Margaret⁹ (4059.2.3), II: 536.

- Sarah, *m.* Sylvanus^a (1686) Wentworth, *ii*: 492, 721.
 Sarah Huntington, *m.* Rev. Dr. Newton E. Marble, *i*: 302.
 Sarah Jane^a (3395.1), *m.* Stephen Chipman, *ii*: 429.
 Smith⁷ (3396), *m.* Helen C. Boyd, *ii*: 429.
 Susan Dean^a (3396.2), *m.* Henry W. Smith, *ii*: 429.
 William Jones^a (3396.8), *ii*: 430.
Dr. Zoeth, *m.* Ellen T.⁷ (4074) Ricker, *ii*: 536, 539.
 Zolette Foster^a (4059.2.2), 536.
 —, *m.* Amelia^a (1011) Fisher, *i*: 557.
- FREEMONT.
- A. L., *m.* James⁷ (2800) Wentworth, *ii*: 335.
 Oliver, *m.* Abigail Jane⁷ (4649) Wentworth, *ii*: 608.
- FREETHY.
- , *m.* ——, *ii*: 205.
- FRELEIGH.
- Mary, *m.* William^a (731) Wentworth, *ii*: 188.
 William, *ii*: 188.
- FRENCH.
- Abigail⁷ (511.2.6), *m.* — Gilman, *i*: 697.
 Alpheus^a (2852.a.5), *ii*: 345.
 Asa⁷ (511.2.7), *i*: 697.
 Ass, *m.* Louisa Cogswell, *ii*: 787.
 Augustus C., *m.* Lydia Ann⁷ (2141.2) Day, *ii*: 190.
 Betsey, *m.* Theophilus^a (1117) Wentworth, *ii*: 335, 640-2.
 Charles Grant⁷ (1166b.5), *i*: 594.
 David, *i*: 593.
 Deborah, *m.* Ichabod^a (178.2.3) Hayes, *i*: 226, 431.
 Diantha, *m.* John⁷ (1464a.6) Wentworth, *ii*: 12.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Abigail^a (511.2) Walker, *i*: 697.
- Ebenezer⁷ (511.2.8), *i*: 697.
 Edward, *i*: 123.
 Eliza Abby^a (2141.2.1), *ii*: 190.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel³ (27) Wentworth, *i*: 200.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1153.3), *i*: 591.
 Elizabeth G., *m.* Henry Y.⁷ (177 1.-2.1) Hayes, *i*: 678.
 Emily, *m.* Lovenden⁷ (429.8.1) Howard, *i*: 350.
 Widow Emily F., *m.* George W.⁷ (2636.8) Wentworth, *ii*: 287.
 Ethan, *m.* Sarah Leach⁷ (2852a) Wentworth, *ii*: 344.
 Ethan Einery^a (2852a.1), *ii*: 344.
 Hannah, *m.* Gershom^a (4) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. O, 122-3, 199, 200.
 Hannah D., *m.* Dr. James Henry^a (3679.3) Wheeler, *ii*: 482.
 Harriet Blake⁷ (1166b.4), *i*: 594.
 Helen Maria⁷ (1166b.1), *i*: 693.
 Horace Wentworth⁷ (1166b.3), *i*: 594.
 Ira⁷ (511.2.2), *i*: 697.
 Irena Maria, *m.* Wales B.^a (4866) Wentworth, *ii*: 752.
 Irvin^a (697 1.4.1), *i*: 426.
 John, *m.* Lydia⁷ (2829) Wentworth, *ii*: 341.
 John T., *m.* Harriet Maria^a (1166b) Wentworth, *i*: 593.
 John Theodore⁷ (1166b.2), *i*: 594.
 Lilly Augusta^a (2141.2.5), *ii*: 190.
 Lucy Adelaide^a (2141.2.3), *ii*: 190.
 Lydia Abigail, *m.* Ezekiel⁷ (2493.5) Hayes, *ii*: 261.
 Lydia W.⁷ (511.2.4), *m.* Henry Hurd, *i*: 697.
 Martha Agnes^a (2852a.4), *ii*: 344.
 Mary, *m.* Seth⁷ (2842) Wentworth, *ii*: 647.
 Mary Adna^a (2852a.6), *ii*: 345.
 Mary Elizabeth^a (2141.2.2), *ii*: 190.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Sophia^a (1153) Wentworth, *i*: 591.
 Nathaniel⁷ (1153.2), *i*: 591.
 Nellie D.^a (697.1.4.2), *i*: 426.

- Olive⁷ (1153.4), I: 591.
 Sally⁷ (511.2.1), I: 697.
 Sally Brett⁸ (2852a.2), II: 344.
 Samuel⁷ (1153.1), I: 591.
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer⁴ (193) Wentworth, I: 406; II: 107.
 Seth⁷ (511.2.5), m. widow French, I: 697.
 Simon, m. Hannah A.⁷ (697.1.4) Varney, I: 426.
 Sophia Howard⁸ (2852a.3), II: 344.
 Sophia Wentworth⁸ (2141.2.4), II: 190.
 Susan M., m. John C.⁶ (6497) Wentworth, II: 774.
 William, m. Abigail Wiggin, I: 176.
 William T.⁸ (2829.1), II: 841.
 Willard⁷ (511.2.3), I: 697.
- FRESTON.
- Alice, m. Richard Morris, I: 76.
- FREW.
- George W., m. Abigail M.⁸ (2667.1.1) Robinson, II: 298.
 Helen Marr⁸ (2667.1.2), m. Isaac Brenberger, II: 298.
 James Barcus⁹ (2667.1.3), II: 298.
 John Robinson⁹ (2667.1.1), m. Kate Jay, II: 298. [298.
 William Sherman¹⁰ (2667.1.1.1), II: 298.]
- FRINK.
- Jay Lindsey, m. Alice Deborah⁷ (4156) Wentworth, II: 549.
 John S. H., m. Lucretia Morse Pickering, II: 308.
 Linna Alletta Maria⁸ (4156.1), II: 549.
- FRITZ.
- William, m. Jane⁸ (2846.3) Pierce, II: 344.
- FROBISHER.
- Sir Martin, m. Dorothy¹⁰ (Wentworth) Wildmerpoole, I: 41.
- FROST.
- Abigail, II: 51.
 Abigail, II: 51.
- Abigail, II: 51.
 Abigail, II: 52.
 Abigail, m. Daniel Epes, II: 53.
 Abigail, II: 53.
 Abigail, II: 55.
 Alice L.⁷ (726.5.11), I: 442.
 Andrew Pepperrell, II: 53.
 Andrew Pepperrell, II: 53.
 Anna Augusta, m. Daniel S.⁷ (4148) Wentworth, II: 732.
 Benjamin, II: 53.
 Betsey M., m. Hezekiah⁷ (1464a.8) Wentworth, II: 14.
 Caleb S., m. Sarah A.⁸ (318.5.2) Bracey, I: 268.
 Caroline A., *should be* TIBBETTS, which see, II: *55, 785.
 Carrie E.⁷ (726.5.6), I: 442.
 Catherine, m. (1) William Leighton, (2) Major Joseph Hammond, I: 181, 217-18; II: 49, 54.
 Charles⁷ (318.5.2.6), m. Lizzie Smith, I: 268.
 Major Charles, m. Mary Bowles, I: 149, 217, 219, 372; II: 49, 50-1, 54.
 Charles, m. (1) Sarah Wainwright, (2) Jane Elliot, I: 307; II: 50, 51.
 Charles, m. Sarah Pepperrell, I: 307; II: 50-1.
 Charles, m. Hannah (or Joanna) Jackson, I: 308; II: 53.
 Charles, m. Sarah Rogers, II: 50-1.
 Charles, II: 53.
 David E., m. Phebe Ann⁸ (726.5) Ellis, I: 442.
 Dorothy, II: 53.
 Dorothy, m. James Jewett, II: 55, 57, 461.
 Edgar A.⁷ (726.5.2), I: 443.
 Edwin C., m. Helen Maria⁸ (1648-1.7) (Wallingford) Hooper, II: 99.
 Elizabeth, m. Edwin P.⁸ (783.8) Horne, I: 706.
 Elizabeth, m. William Smith, II: 49.
 Elizabeth, II: 51.
 Elizabeth, II: 51.
 Elizabeth, II: 53.

- Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Daniel⁴ (92) Wentworth, (2) Michael Henry Paschal, *i*: 324, 335, 558-9.
 Elizabeth, *m.* William W.⁸ (1609) Rollins, *ii*: 81, 785.
 Elliot, *m.* Miriam Frost, *i*: 307; *ii*: 50-1.
 Emeline A., *m.* Moses⁷ (4694) Wentworth, *ii*: 614, 800.
 Francis, *m.* Sally Raitt, *ii*: 50-1.
 Franklin P.⁷ (726.5.3), *i*: 442.
 Freeman F.⁷ (726.5.5), *i*: 442.
 George, *ii*: 49.
Judge George, *m.* (1) widow Richards, (2) Margaret (Weeks) Smith, *i*: 371-2, 403; *ii*: 53, 785.
 George, *ii*: 53, 81, 785.
 George, *ii*: 53.
 George, *m.* Abigail Bell, *ii*: 54.
 George⁸ (313.5.2.1.1), *i*: 268.
 Harrison⁷ (313.5.2.1), *m.* Ada F. Wood, *i*: 268.
 Henry Martyn, *ii*: 52.
 Henry N.⁷ (313.5.2.4), *m.* Hannah G. Staples, *i*: *268, 682.
 Hiram P.⁷ (726.5.9), *i*: 442.
 Jane, *ii*: 51.
 Jane, *ii*: 51.
 Jane, *ii*: 53.
 Jane, *m.* John Salter, *ii*: 55.
 Jane Pepperrell, *ii*: 52.
 Jane, *ii*: 53.
 Jefferson D.⁷ (726.5.8), *i*: 442.
 Joanna, *m.* George Tuttle, *i*: 422.
 John, *m.* Sarah —, *ii*: 49.
Counsellor John, *m.* Mary Pepperrell, *i*: 306, 372, 403; *ii*: 50-4, 59, 807.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Whidden, *i*: 324.
 John, *ii*: 51.
 John, *ii*: 53.
 John, *m.* Sarah Gerrish, *i*: 306; *ii*: 52.
Col. John, *m.* Mary Nowell, *i*: 306; *ii*: 52.
 John, LL. D., *ii*: 52.
 John, *m.* Miriam Frost, *ii*: 50.
 John D., *ii*: 52.
 John F.⁷ (726.5.4), *i*: 442.
 Joseph, *i*: 268.
 Joseph, *m.* Margaret Colton, *i*: 307, 388; *ii*: 49, 50, 53-6, 59, 461.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary Shapleigh, *ii*: 52.
 Joseph, *m.* Sarah Simpson, *ii*: 54.
*Laura*⁷ (313.5.2.3), *should be Lucy M.*, *m.* Levi Staples, *i*: *268, 682.
 Lizzie, *m.* Charles Sewel C.⁸ (2676-4.2) Penley, *ii*: 303.
 Lucy M.⁷ (313.5.2.3), *m.* Levi Staples, *i*: 682.
 Lydia, *ii*: 51.
 Margaret, *m.* (1) John⁸ (581) Wentworth, (2) *Col.* John Waldron, *i*: Ped. Q, 307, 403; *ii*: 49-55, 90, 207, 459-60, 461.
 Margarey, *ii*: 52.
 Martha Wentworth, *m.* Henry Mellen, *i*: 403; *ii*: 53.
 Mary, *m.* Andrew⁶ (62.5) Twombly, *i*: 169.
 Mary, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (204.8.1) Lord, *i*: 679; *ii*: 781.
 Mary, *m.* Capt. John Hill, *ii*: 51.
 Mary, *ii*: 51.
 Mary, *ii*: 53.
 Mary, *ii*: 53.
Mehitable, *ii*: 51.
Mehitable, *ii*: 51.
 Miriam, *m.* (1) John Frost, (2) Alexander Raitt, *ii*: 50.
 Miriam, *ii*: 53.
 Miriam, *ii*: 55.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Ferguson, *ii*: 50-1. [53].
 Nathaniel, *m.* Abigail Ferguson, *ii*: Nicholas, *from Tiverton, England*, *i*: 217; *ii*: 49, 50-1, 54.

- Nicholas, II: 49.
 Nicholas, II: 51.
 Nicholas, II: 51.
 Orlando J.⁷ (726.5.1), I: 442.
 Pepperrell, I: 307.
 Ralph C.⁷ (726.5.7), I: 442.
 Samuel, II: 53.
Capt. Samuel, I: 324, 515.
 Samuel, I: 324.
 Samuel, II: 55.
 Samuel S.⁷ (726.5.10), I: 442.
 Sarah, *wife of John*, II: 49.
 Sarah, *m.* (1) *Rev.* John Blunt, (2)
 Major John Hill, I: 219; II: 53.
 Sarah, II: 51.
 Sarah, II: 51.
 Sarah, II: 52.
 Sarah, *m.* *Capt.* Richard Salter
 Tibbetts, II: 55.
 Sarah A.⁷ (318.5.2.5), *m.* William
 Johnson, I: 268.
 Simon, II: 51.
 Timothy, II: 52.
 Timothy, II: 99.
 William, I: 325.
 William, II: 52.
 William, II: 52.
 William, II: 53.
 William Clark, II: 53.
 —, *m.* Col. William Gardner, I:
 324, 515.
 —, *m.* Joseph Sayward, I: 324.
 —, *m.* Elijah Hall, I: 324.
- FRY.**
- Mary, *m.* John Tozer, I: 145.
- FRYE.**
- George, *m.* Marianne P.⁷ (4081)
 Wentworth, II: 540.
 Alice M.⁸ (811.2.4.1), I: 461.
 George Henry⁸ (4081.1), II: 540.
 Lucy, *m.* Freeman A.⁸ (1404a.10.2)
 Wentworth, II: 15.
 Sarah Anne, *m.* Levi Samuel⁷
 (2318.1) Cowell, II: 224.
 Susau⁸ (811.2.4.3), I: 461.
- William, *m.* Susan B.⁷ (811.2.4)
 Fernald, I: 461.
 William⁸ (811.2.2), I: 461.
- FRYER.**
- Counsellor James*, I: 103.
Judge Nathaniel, I: 103.
- FULLAM.**
- Judge Francis*, I: 305.
- FULLER.**
- Anna, *m.* Sylvanus⁸ (581) Went-
 worth, II: 105, 491-2.
 Asa, I: 626.
 Asa² (206.3), I: 245.
 Asa, *m.* Martha⁸ (1472) (Wentworth)
 Page, II: 23.
 Elizabeth⁸ (206.2), I: 245.
 Harriet, *m.* James⁸ (733.3) Tibbetts,
 I: 447.
 James, *m.* Margaret⁷ (3024) Went-
 worth, II: 369.
 John, *m.* Sally Bean, II: 217.
 Joseph, *m.* Lydia⁸ (753) Wentworth,
 I: 448.
 Judah, *m.* Abigail⁸ (206) Wentworth,
 I: 244.
 Juliet Walker, *m.* Charles William⁸
 (2287) Wentworth, II: 217.
 Lemuel⁸ (206.5), I: 245.
 Lucy⁸ (206.5) I: 245.
 Maria, *m.* Isaac⁸ (732.1) Tibbetts,
 I: 446.
 Samuel⁸ (206.1), I: 245.
 Simeon, II: 671.
 Stephen, *m.* Maria Wentworth, III:
 18.
- FULLERTON.**
- Emma Maria⁸ (3871.1), II: 510.
 Frederick Eustace, *m.* Philetta A.⁷
 (3871) Wentworth, II: 510.
 Frederick Harvey⁸ (3871.3), II: 510.
 Grace Wentworth⁸ (3871.2), II: 510.
 Mary, *m.* George Burroughs, I:
 323.
 Susan Norton⁸ (3871.4), II: 510.

FULTON.

James, i: 516.

FURBER.

Dolly, same as Folsom, which see,
ii: 73.
John, m. Hannah⁶ (700.2) Yeaton,
i: 427.
William, i: 87.

FURBISH.

Abra⁶ (839.8), i: 478.
Achsah S.⁶ (4385.1), ii: 196.
Ann⁶ (3307.9), ii: 410.
Belinda F.⁷ (839.10.2), m. George
Kelsen, i: 479.
Benjamin⁵ (1548.1), m. Patience
Varney, ii: 38.
Betsey⁶ (839.6), i: 478.
Betsey⁶ (3307.1), ii: 410.
Charles H.⁷ (839.3.2), m. Olive
Goodwin⁷ (1551.1) Winn, i: 477;
ii: 38.
Charles H.⁶ (1551.1.3), ii: 39.
Cordelia⁷ (839.10.1), m. Leander
Monroe Nute, i: 478.
Daniel, m. Lydin⁶ (839) Wentworth,
i: 415, 477; ii: 37, 456.
Daniel⁶ (839.7), i: 478, 707.
Daniel⁷ (839.3.6), m. Eunice J. Tib-
bett, i: 478, 707; ii: 476.
David⁶ (839.10), m. Sophia Jones,
i: 478, 707; ii: 706.
Dorcas J.⁶ (4385.4), ii: 575.
Dorothy, m. Joseph Hartford, i:
172, 493.
Edward⁶ (1551.1.5), ii: 39.
Edward B.⁷ (839.3.9), i: 478.
Eli⁷ (839.3.13), m. Emelline Hersom,
i: 478.
Emma J.⁶ (1551.1.4), ii: 39.
Frances⁶ (3307.5), ii: 410.
George F.⁷ (839.3.10), m. Louisa E.
Fernald, i: 478.
Giles⁷ (1548.4), m. Sabra Furbish,
ii: 88.
Giles W.⁶ (4385.3), ii: 575.

Hannah, m. Jesse⁶ (839.3) Furbish,
i: 477.
Hannah E.⁷ (839.3.7), m. Jonathan
Tebbetts, i: 478.
Hannah Jane⁶ (1551.1.1), ii: 38.
Harriet⁶ (3307.7), ii: 410.
Helen⁶ (3307.10), ii: 410.
Henrietta⁶ (3307.4), ii: 410.
James Bartlett⁶ (4385.1), ii: 575.
Jane⁶ (839.1), i: 477.
Jane⁷ (1548.3), m. Charles G. Tib-
bett, ii: 38, 784.
Jesse⁶ (839.3), m. Hannah Furbish,
i: 415, 477; ii: 476.
Jesse⁷ (839.3.8), m. Abby A. Jones,
i: 478.
John⁷ (839.3.5), i: 478.
John⁶ (3307.2), m. Amanda Willey,
ii: 410.
John, m. Lydin (Buffum) Went-
worth, ii: 286.
Joseph, m. Sally⁷ (3307) Went-
worth, ii: 409.
Josiah⁶ (3307.6), ii: 410.
Levi W.⁶ (4385.2), m. Achsah S.⁷
(4397) Wentworth, ii: 575-6.
Lucinda⁷ (839.3.11), m. David G.
Legro, i: 478.
Lucinda A.⁷ (1548.2), m. James W.
Pike, ii: 38.
Lydia⁶ (839.4), i: 478..
Lydia⁷ (839.3.4), m. Cyrus W.⁶
(629.6) Hayes, i: 414, 477.
Mark W.⁶ (3307.3), m. Lucinda
Reeves, ii: 410.
Widow Mary, m. Nathaniel⁷ (2584.5)
Weymouth, ii: 278.
Mary E.⁷ (839.3.12), m. Wesley B.
Mills, i: 477-8; ii: 476.
Polly⁶ (839.11), i: 478.
Rachel⁶ (839.2), m. Samuel⁶ (1449)
Wentworth, i: 477; ii: 37, 456,
707.
Rebecca, m. William⁷ (839.3.1) Fur-
bush, i: 477.
Ruth⁶ (839.12), i: 478. [ii: 38.
Sabra, m. Giles⁷ (1548.4) Furbish,

- Sally^a (839.5), i: 478.
 Sally J.^a (839.3.3), m. George Mills, i: 477-8; ii: 476.
 Sarah, m. Hatevil Hall, i: 480.
 Sarah, m. Hall^a (850.1.1) Ham, i: 483. [98.]
 Sarah^a (1548.5), m. Levi Allen, ii: 483.
 Sarah^a (8307.8), m. Peter Gorman, ii: 410.
 Sarah E.^a (4385.5), ii: 575.
 Stephen, m. Sally B.^a (4385) Wentworth, ii: 575.
 Sylvester^a (1551.1.2), ii: 58.
 Tamson^a (839.9), i: 478.
 William^a (839.3.1), m. Rebecca Furbish, i: 477.
 William M., m. Love^a (1548) Wentworth, ii: 37, 456.
 Mrs. ——, i: 493.
- FURLONG.
- Ardelia S., m. Thomas Pearne^a (4618) Wentworth, ii: 604.
- FURNALD. *See also* FERNALD.
- Abby Ann^a (355.8.6.2), i: 312.
 Ann Wentworth^a (355.8.5), m. Henry Thompson, i: 311.
 Benjamin^a (355.8.2), i: 311.
 Capt. Benjamin, m. Hannah^a (355.8) Furnald, i: 311.
 Betsey, m. Samuel^a (355.2) Furnald, i: 310.
 Betsey^a (355.4), i: 311.
 Betsey^a (355.6.2), m. Solomon Libbey, i: 311.
 Betsey, m. John^a (2658) Wentworth, i: Ped. L; ii: 627, 746-7.
 Charles W.^a (358.8.4.1), m. Mary A. Remick, i: 314.
 Clara H.^a (358.8.10.1), i: 315.
 Cora Gertrude^a (358.8.8.5), i: 315.
 Edwin^a (358.8.1.1), m. Josie A.^a (314.2.8.1) Butler, i: *813, 682-3.
 Eliza^a (355.1.1), m. James Johnson, i: 310.
 Elizabeth^a (355.8.8), i: 311.
- Elizabeth A.^a (358.8.5), m. (1) Ellsha Hammond, (2) John R. Hanscom, i: 314.
 Eliza^a (358.8.7.3), i: 315.
 Elliot, ii: 578.
 Elzira^a (355.8.4), i: 311.
 Emily Jane^a (355.8.6.1), i: 312.
 Emma J.^a (358.8.8.8), i: 315.
 George^a (358.8.7.1), i: 315.
 George Herbert^a (358.8.8.2), i: 315.
 Hannah^a (355.8), m. Capt. Benjamin Furnald, i: 311.
 Hannah, m. Capt. John^a (353) Wentworth, i: Ped. L, 518; ii: 292.
 Harriet A.^a (358.8.4.2), m. Charles Burnham, i: 314.
 Hiram^a (358.8.3), m. Maria Childs, i: 314.
 Horace^a (358.8.6.2), i: 314.
 Ida^a (358.8.8.4), i: 315.
 James^a (355.6), m. —— ——, i: 311.
 James, m. Abigail^a (356) Wentworth, i: 312.
 James M.^a (358.8.2), i: 314.
 John, 3d, m. Sarah^a (355) Wentworth, i: 310.
 John^a (355.7), m. —— ——, i: 311..
 John Beaver^a (355.8.5), m. (1) Prudence Lord, (2) Abby S. (Frederick) Langdon, i: 312.
 John D.^a (358.8.8), m. Mary A. Paul, i: 315.
 Joseph, m. Polly^a (3334.4) Nichols, i: 414.
 Julia^a (358.8.7.2), m. Freeland Doe, i: 314.
 Julia A.^a (358.8.4.3), m. John Shapleigh, i: 314.
 Laura A.^a (358.8.8.1), m. Ansel Durgin, i: 315.
 Margarey^a (358.8.10), m. William A. Furnald, i: 315.
 Maria^a (355.2.2), m. Samuel Paul, i: 311.
 Mark, m. Margarey Pepperrell^a (358.8) Cutts, i: 313.

Mark⁷ (358.8.7), *m.* Julia A. Hanson, I: 314.
 Mark, II: 627.
 Martha C.⁸ (358.8.6.1), I: 314.
 Mary⁸ (355.5), *m.* Theodore Atkinson⁸ (358.2) Cutts, I: 311, 318.
 Mary⁷ (358.8.9), *m.* Moses Hammond, I: 315.
 Mary O.⁸ (358.8.6.3), I: 314.
 Nancy⁷ (355.1.2), I: 310.
 Robert⁸ (358.8.6.4), I: 314.
 Robert C.⁷ (358.8.6), *m.* (1) Caroline Nowell, (2) Eunice Lord, (3) Ann Pray, I: 314.
 Sally⁸ (355.3), *m.* — Murgridge, I: 311.
 Sally⁷ (355.6.1), *m.* John York, I: 311.
 Samuel⁸ (355.2), *m.* Betsey Furnald, I: 310.
 Samuel⁷ (358.8.4), *m.* Lavina Wherren, I: 314.
 Samuel, *m.* Ann (Tredick) Wentworth, II: 321.
 Sarah, *m.* Thomas Bradbury⁸ (2336) Wentworth, II: 579.
 Sarah A. E.⁷ (355.2.1), *m.* Warrington Paul, I: 310-11.
 Waite⁷ (355.1.3), I: 310.
 Walter Elmore⁸ (358.8.10.2), I: 315.
 Wentworth⁷ (355.1.4), I: 310.
 William⁸ (358.8.1.2), I: 314.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, I: 335.
 William A., *m.* Margarey⁷ (358.8.10) Furnald, I: 315.
 William C.⁷ (358.8.1), *m.* Jane⁸ (827.1) Tibbetts, I: *313, 688, 702.
 William F.⁸ (358.8.4.4), I: 314.
 William Wentworth⁸ (355.1), *m.* Waite Salsbury, I: 310.
 William Wentworth⁷ (355.8.1), I: 311. [315.
 Willie Linswood⁸ (358.8.10.3), I:
 FURNESS.
 Susanna, *m.* Josiah F.⁷ (854.2.2) Twombly, I: 487.

GABBAT.
 Hannah, *m.* John Caillard⁸ (998.2.2)
 Erck, I: 555.
 Joseph, I: 555.

GAGE.
 Caroline M.⁸ (5064.2), II: 663.
 Charles C., *m.* Hannah Ellen⁸ (5064)
 Wentworth, II: 663.
 Charles S.⁸ (5064.1), II: 663.
 Frank L.⁸ (5064.3), II: 663.
 George, *m.* Mary⁸ Milbanke, I: 25.
 Hannah, *m.* (1) Samuel Waldron,
 (2) Daniel Rogers, I: 403.
 Henry, 3d Viscount Gage, I: 25.
 Ida May⁸ (5064.4), II: 663.
 Capt. John, *m.* Judith Twombly,
 I: 408.
 Col. John, I: 873, 893, 705.
 Martha, *m.* — Wentworth, III: 4.
 Mary, *m.* Robert Varney, I: 705.
 Mary D., *m.* David Wells Clark⁸
 (2184) Wentworth, II: 566.
 Moses, I: 705.
 Susan, *m.* William F.⁸ (319.1.7.5)
 Derby, I: 275.

GAR.
 Gov. Thomas, I: 292, 378, 528-9,
 539, 548.

GAGER.
 John, I: 241.
 Marshall, *m.* Mary Clariissa⁸ (1132.-
 2.1.8) Wentworth, I: 581.

GAINS.
 George, II: 43.

GALE.
 Mehitable, *m.* Ezekiel Hayes, I: 674.
 William S., *m.* Mary Johnson, I:
 646.

GALLOWAY.
 Milfred, *m.* Phebe Elizabeth⁸ (3757.1)
 Tanner, II: 494.

GAMAGE.
 Emeline O., *m.* George⁷ (1368.1)
 Kelsey, I: 646.

Florence Mabel^a (4306a.1), II: 566.
 Hubbard Morton, *m.* Adelia Ann^a
 (4306a) Wentworth, II: 566.

GAMMON.

Emma S., *m.* Joshua^a (3553) Wentworth, II: 705.
 Pamelia P., *m.* Josiah S.^a (4736) Wentworth, II: 620.
 Thomas J., *m.* Harriet E.^a (5192) Wentworth, II: 674.

GANNETT.

Arianna Matilda, *m.* Joshua Jackson^a (3527) Wentworth, II: 451.
 Charles Warren^a (2538.6), II: 271.
 Lewis Warren^a (2538.7), II: 271.
 Louisa, *m.* William G.^a (2071) Wentworth, II: 177.
 Nancy, *m.* Spencer^a (708) Wentworth, I: 176; II: 552.
 Nathaniel B., I: 176; II: 177.
 Warren, *m.* (1) Harriet Newell^a (2534) Wentworth, (2) Lucy^a (2358) Wentworth, II: 271.

GANOUNG.

Ruanna, *m.* Ezekiel^a (449) Wentworth, I: 594.

GANSE.

Julia A., *m.* Frederick William^a (1584.1) Carr, II: 66.

GARCELON.

Cybelia^a (2663.3), *m.* Alpheus Lester Faunce, II: 296.
 Rev. James, *m.* Sarah Bartlett^a (2663) Wentworth, II: 296.
 Phebe^a (2663.1), *m.* Orin Jones, II: 296.
 Sarah^a (2663.4), II: 296.
 Ursula^a (2663.2), *m.* Charles Coleman, II: 296.

GARDINALL.

William, *m.* Mary^a Wentworth, I: 37.

GARDINEER.

Frank^a (2888.6), II: 349.
 Frederick^a (2888.3), II: 349.
 Ida^a (2888.7), II: 349.
 James S.^a (2888.4), II: 349.
 Josephine^a (2888.5), II: 349.
 Susan E.^a (2888.2), II: 349.
 William H.^a (2888.1), II: 349.
 William Henry, *m.* Precilla^a (2888) Wentworth, II: 349.

GARDNER.

Adolphus M., *m.* Emeline^a (1739) Wentworth, II: 112.
 Albert^a (2252.3), II: 211.
 Caroline^a (2252.4), II: 211.
 Charles A., *m.* Eleanor Eliza^a (4418) Wentworth, II: 579.
 Charles B.^a (2252.6), II: 211.
 Charles Bingham^a (1739.2), II: 112.
 Deborah, *m.* George Colton, II: 56.
 Ella Wesley^a (1739.1), *m.* Richard Peale, II: 112.
 Emilie, *m.* Josiah Wentworth^a (3246.2) Withee, II: 403.
 James^a (2252.7), II: 211.
 Jane, II: *779, should be Jane Gardner FERGUSON, II: 802.
 John, *m.* Mary^a (2252) Wentworth, II: 211.

Capt. Joseph, *m.* Ann Downing, I: 176.

Mary A., *m.* Benjamin^a (1434) Wentworth, I: 657.

Philura, *m.* Dexter Devastus^a (1813.1) Smith, II: 787.

Susan^a (2252.5), II: 211.
 Thomas^a (2252.1), II: 211.
 Col. William, *m.* (1) — Frost, (2) Betsey Hewes, (3) Sarah^a (951) Purcell, I: 324, 515, 553.
 William^a (2252.2), II: 211.

GARGRAVE.

Thomas, *m.* Catherine^a Wentworth, I: 15.
 Thomas, *m.* Jane (Appleton) Wentworth, I: 52.

GARLAND.

Abigail, *m.* (1) — Cook, (2) Richard^b (69.1.1) Perkins, *i*: 172.
 Adelbert^s (2644a.1.1), *ii*: 289.
 Anna, *m.* Gershom Ricker, *i*: 125; *ii*: 698.
 Dodivah, *i*: 172.
 Dodivah, *i*: 279.
 Dorcas, *wife of Jabez*, *i*: 124, 128.
 Dorcas, *m.* Ephraim Ricker, *i*: 124-5, 127-9, 172, 452. [*i*: 279].
 Dorcas, *m.* Daniel^s (325b.1) Dore, Ebenezer, *m.* Anne Young, *ii*: 474.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Ricker, *i*: 124, 128. [ker, *ii*: 289].
 Gilman B., *m.* Ann⁷ (2644a.1) Barn-Hannah, *m.* William^s (2042) Wentworth, *ii*: 546.
 Hannah, *m.* John Ricker, *i*: 124-5, 128, 248, 452; *ii*: 698.
 Helen B., *m.* Charles H.³ (2171.1.1) Hodgdon, *ii*: 195.
 Jabez, *m.* Dorcas —, *i*: 124, 128.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Downs, *i*: 256.
 Josephine^s (2644a.1.3), *ii*: 289.
 Luella^s (2644a.1.2), *ii*: 289.
 Mary, *m.* (1) — Allen, (2) William Wentworth^s (623) Lord, *i*: 413.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Hall, *i*: 484.
 Rebecca, *m.* Jonathan^s (325b.3) Dore, *i*: 279.
 Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Roberts, *i*: 249, 447, 505; *ii*: 206, 227.
 Roger F.³ (2644a.1.5), *ii*: 289.
 Stella^s (2644a.1.4), *ii*: 289.

GARNRYCKE.

Elizabeth V., *wife of Theophilus*, *ii*: 718.
 Julia, *m.* Alonzo E.⁷ (3693) Wentworth, *ii*: 718.
 Theophilus, *m.* Elizabeth V. —, *ii*: 718.

GARRITY.

Jesseney, *m.* William Wellington^s (5278) Wentworth, *ii*: 766.
 John, *ii*: 766.

GARTHE.

Charles, *iii*: 9.

GARVIN.

Anna Bertha^s (2406.1.1), *ii*: 246.
 Bertha Maud^s (1644.1.1), *ii*: 89.
 Betsey^s (1639), *ii*: 89.
 Clara Wentworth^s (2406.1.2), *ii*: 246.
 Ebenezer^s (315.2), *m.* Lydia^b (561) Wentworth, *i*: 263, 271, 395; *ii*: 87-8.
 Ebenezer^s (1644), *m.* Almira Lang, *ii*: 89.
 Eliza⁷ (1638.1), *m.* Carr Ricker, *ii*: 88.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 395.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Roberts, *ii*: 227.
 Frank Samuel^s (1644.3), *ii*: 89.
 James, *m.* Dorothy^s (315) Wentworth, *i*: 271.
 James^s (1637), *m.* (1) Nancy Philbrick, (2) Mary Guptill, *ii*: 88.
 Capt. James, *i*: 395.
 James, *i*: 395.
 James Wentworth^s (1644.1), *m.* Charlotte J. Matcham, *ii*: 89.
 John Herbert^s (1644.5), *ii*: 89.
 John Wentworth^s (1637.1), *ii*: 88.
 Joseph^s (1640), *ii*: 89.
 Lols^s (1643), *ii*: 89.
 Lydia Maria⁷ (1644.4), *ii*: 89.
 Mary^s (1642), *m.* Peter Young, *ii*: 89.
 Mary Eliza⁷ (1644.2), *ii*: 89.
 Moses, *i*: 395.
 Paul, *i*: 395.
 Sally^b (315.1), *m.* Charles Pray, *i*: 271.
 Samuel, *m.* Susan^s (2406) Roberts, *ii*: 246.
 Samuel Ham, *m.* Hannah Rebecca^s (158.5.3.12.2) Quint, *i*: 670.
 Sarah, *i*: 395.
 Sarah Ann^s (1641), *ii*: 89.
 Susan Edna^s (2406.1.4), *ii*: *246, 793.

- Thomas, i: 395.
 Wentworth⁶ (1638), m. Sarah⁶ (1634)
 Wentworth, ii: 87-8.
 William⁶ (2406.1.3), ii: 246.
 William R.⁷ (2406.1), m. Frances
 Helen⁷ (2414.1) Yeaton, ii: 246,
 248.
 —⁸ (1637.1), i: 428.
- GARY.**
- Nathaniel, i: 203. *Same as GERRY.*
- GASCOIGNE.**
- Grace, m. Thomas⁶ Wentworth,
 i: 10.
 John, i: 10. [r: Ped. B, 15.]
- Margaret, m. Thomas⁶ Wentworth,
 Sir William, i: Ped. B, 15.
- GASPEL.**
- Charles⁶ (4052.1), ii: 534.
 Elmore⁶ (4052.2), ii: 534.
 Jane, wife of Silas, ii: 534.
 Lydia Jane⁶ (4052.3), ii: 534.
 Silas, m. Jane —, ii: 534.
 Silas, m. Susan⁷ (4052) Ricker, ii:
 534.
- GATES.**
- Gen. Horatio, and wife, ii: 45.
 Jane Ann, m. Thomas King⁶ (2461)
 Wentworth, ii: 598.
 Lovina, m. Wentworth⁷ (1471.6)
 Grant, ii: 21.
 Lucy Caroline, m. Giles Merrill⁶
 (2338) Wentworth, ii: 578.
 Salmon, ii: 578.
 Capt. William, ii: 598.
- GAULT.**
- Samuel, m. Dorothy A.⁷ (1599.8)
 Rollins, ii: 74.
- GAVITT.**
- Nancy Louisa, m. Orson⁷ (8725)
 Wentworth, ii: 720.
- GAT.**
- Abigail Davenport, m. Henry Tisdale⁷ (2856) Wentworth, ii: 846.
- Alverse E.⁹ (4814.5), ii: 633.
 Augusta E.⁹ (4814.1), m. George A.
 Hardy, ii: 633.
 Clarissa, m. Williamson⁷ (428.1.4)
 Gill, i: 346.
 Eva A.⁹ (4814.2), m. Francis Fessenden, ii: 633.
 Frank E.⁹ (4814.6), ii: 633.
 Isaac, m. Emeline⁷ (428.1.5) Gill,
 i: 346.
 Isaac N., m. Evelina⁶ (4814) Wentworth, ii: 633.
 James, i: 493.
 Lucy W.⁹ (4814.3), ii: 633.
 Mary, m. Carpenter Bradford, i:
 616.
 Mary Ann, m. John G.⁹ (1897)
 Ricker, ii: 144. [i: 340.]
 Nancy, m. Samuel⁶ (396.2) Morse,
 Olena A.⁹ (4814.4), ii: 633.
 Rebecca, m. (1) Lee Bird, (2) Stephen G.⁹ (883.6) Wentworth, i:
 499.
 Sarah, m. Samuel⁶ (1311) Wentworth, ii: 556.
- GAYLORD.**
- Edward L., m. Mary Rebecca⁷
 (1839.7) Miner, i: 641.
- GEARY.**
- Amos Horne, m. Helen Frances⁷
 (4556) Wentworth, ii: 597.
- GBBARD.**
- Mary, m. Judge Edward Henry⁷
 (3584) Durell, ii: 460.
- GEDDING.**
- John, i: 372.
- GER.**
- Sir Thomas, m. Mary¹⁰ (Wentworth) Warner, i: 87.
- GERA.**
- Elizabeth, m. (1) Elisha W.⁷ (3872)
 Wentworth, (2) Dana Slade, ii:
 724.

GEFFREY.

George, I: 303. *Same as JAFFREY.*

GELLISON. *See also JELLISON.*

Caroline, m. Barnard⁸ (1469.2.3)

Bean, II: 16.

GENNETT.

Aaron, m. Margarett⁷ (3807) Wentworth, II: 503.

Charles Westcott⁸ (3807.2), m. Julia E. Park, II: 503.

Edward P.⁹ (3807.2.1), II: 503.

Ida Amelia⁸ (3807.1), m. William P. Morgan, II: 503.

GEORGE I.

King, I: 19.

GEORGE III.

King, I: 543, 546; III: 11.

GEORGE IV.

King, III: 11.

GEORGE.

Prince (of Denmark), I: 19.

GEORGE.

Benayah, m. Lydia⁸ (321.6) Preble, I: 277.

Charlotte, m. William⁷ (428.2.2) Hawes, I: 347.

Elizabeth, m. Nathan⁷ (1147.3) Washington, I: 582.

Samuel Hood, I: 549.

Simon (Indian), I: 192.

GEHRISH.

Abigail, m. John⁸ (1588) Wentworth, II: 450, 702-4.

Alexander⁴ (255), I: 250.

Alphonso, II: 68.

Ann, m. Samuel Appleton, I: 511.

Bridget, m. Thomas⁸ (158.4) Butler, I: 666, 680.

Caroline, II: 313.

Elizabeth, m. Rev. John Wade, I: 322.

Follett, II: 313.

George W., m. Eunice S.⁷ (3557) Wentworth, II: 454.

Hannah, m. William⁸ (358.5) Cutts, I: 313.

Hannah S., II: 313.

Hiram P., m. Laura A.⁸ (3811.1) Clark, II: 410. [668.

Isaac, m. Mary⁸ (158.4.6) Butler, I: James, m. Mary³ (54) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 158, 250.

Capt. John, of Dover, m. Elizabeth Walderne, I: 124, 322.

John, II: 68.

Levina, m. (1) — — —, (2) James Granville⁷ (4540) Wentworth, II: 799.

Lizzie Dell⁸ (3557.1), II: 454.

Lucy, m. James⁸ (546) Rollins, II: 64, 77. [II: 63.

Mary, m. Dr. Moses Carr, I: 219; Mary Follett, II: 313.

Olive⁸ (266), m. Ebenezer Pierce, I: 250.

Orin⁸ (3334.3.1), II: 414.

Col. Paul, m. Mary Leighton, I: 217, 219; II: 63, 68.

Pearl G.⁸ (3557.2), II: 454.

Richard, I: 115.

Robert F., m. Sarah Caroline Lewis, II: 313.

Samuel, I: 120.

Capt. Samuel, I: 201, 251; II: 68.

Capt. Samuel, m. — Brewster, II: 68.

Samuel, II: 68.

Sarah, m. John Frost, I: 806; II: 53.

Capt. Timothy, I: 137, 217, 219.

Timothy, of Kittery, II: 52.

Timothy, m. Betsey⁸ (3334.8) Nichols, II: 414.

William, I: 156.

Col. — — —, I: 518; II: 94.

GERRY.

Rev. Ebenezer, m. Betsey⁸ (3617)

Chadwick, II: 288.

- Hannah, *m.* Caleb Phillips, *i:* 208.
 Hattie P., *m.* Mark G.⁶ (5081) Wentworth, *ii:* 758.
 Mary Abby⁷ (2617.1), *m.* Charles Whall, *ii:* 283.
 Nathaniel, *i:* 203.
 Sarah Ann⁷ (2617.2), *m.* Albert Dana, *ii:* 283.
 GETCHELL.
 Charles, *m.* Sarah E.⁸ (2493.2.3)
 Hayes, *ii:* 260.
 Dolly, *m.* Rufus Nason, *ii:* 5.
 Fred A., *m.* Elsa Maria⁷ (1931.1)
 Hazeltine, *ii:* 789.
 Louisa, *m.* Jonas⁷ (3806) Wentworth, *ii:* 503.
 Rebecca, *m.* Stacy H.⁹ (2380) Wentworth, *ii:* 587.
 Widow Susan, *m.* Nathaniel⁶ (1606/)
 Rollins, *ii:* 77.
 —, *m.* Susan Pickering Walker,
ii: 308.
 GETMAN.
 Mary E., *m.* Ansley H.⁷ (1275.10)
 Locke, *i:* 629.
 GIBBENS.
 James, *i:* 141.
 GIBBONS.
 Ambrose, *i:* 189, 190.
 Mary, *m.* Ezekiel⁴ (131) Wentworth,
i: 353, 355, 595, 598-9, 601-2, 609.
 Rebecca, *m.* Henry Sherburne, *i:*
 116, 189, 190, 335; *ii:* 84.
 —, *wife of Ambrose*, *i:* 190.
 GIBBS.
 Amanda Melvina, *m.* Martin⁷ (3115)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 383.
 Benjamin, *m.* Lydia Scottow, *i:* 74,
 120.
 Cynthia Ann, *m.* Daniel G.⁸ (5897)
 Wentworth, *i:* 702, 773.
 E. H., *ii:* 422.
 Hemau, *m.* Joanna Langton, *i:* 702.
 Louisa, *m.* Warren⁸ (3364.2) Nickerson, *ii:* 422.
 Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Sheafe, *ii:* 307.
 GIBSON.
 Albert Edgar⁸ (4292.1), *ii:* 565.
 Delos D., *m.* Lucy⁷ (3037) Wentworth, *ii:* 371.
 Edmund, *i:* 1.
 Frederick M., *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (4292)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 565.
 Julia Maria, *m.* Jeremiah Mason⁷
 (173.2.8.12) Hayes, *i:* *227, 676.
 Mary, *m.* John Harkness⁸ (641)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 120, 512-14.
 Mary, *m.* Erastus⁷ (3035) Wentworth, *ii:* 655, 756.
 GIDDINGS.
 Dr. John, *m.* Mehitable Gilman, *i:*
 382.
 GIFFORD.
 Widow Margaret, *m.* John Cogswell,
ii: 92.
 GILBERT.
 Benedict S., *ii:* 490.
 Clara Louise, *m.* George Sumner²
 (2270.6) Downs, *ii:* 215.
 Clara Marinda, *m.* Warren Burrell⁷
 (3728) Wentworth, *ii:* 490.
 Judson F., *m.* the widow of Samuel⁷
 (4084) Wentworth, *ii:* 540.
 GILBY.
 Ellen, *m.* (1) John Ferrars, (2)
 William¹⁰ Wentworth, *i:* Ped. A,
 59, 60.
 George, *i:* 58.
 John, *i:* Ped. A, 59.
 Thomas, *i:* 58.
 GILE.
 Sarah, *m.* George Tuttle, *i:* 423.
 GILES.
 Abbie E.⁸ (2132.2.6), *ii:* 187.
 Anna Bell⁹ (2659.5.1), *ii:* 293.

- Arvilla F.^s (2132.3.8), II: 187.
 Benjamin, rr: 44.
 Carrie I.^s (2132.2.7), II: 187.
 Catherine Ella^s (2659.5.2), II: 293.
 Charles Franklin^s (2659.5.3), II: 293.
 Davis H.^s (2132.2.2), II: 187.
 Delbert S.^s (2132.3.7), II: 187.
 Eben, m. Sarah^t (2132.2) Davis, II: 186.
 Edmund R.^s (2132.3.3), II: 187.
 Eva A.^s (2132.3.1), II: 187.
 Fannie Mabel^s (2659.5.4), II: 298.
 Franklin W.^s (2132.3.2), II: 187.
 George A.^s (2132.2.4), II: 187.
 Henry W.^s (2132.2.9), II: 187.
 Jesse, m. Natella^s (2659.5) Drew, II: 293.
 John H.^s (2132.3.4), II: 187.
 Lizzie A.^s (2132.2.8), II: 187.
 Martha J.^s (2132.2.8), II: 187.
 Mary, m. Robert^t (2132.4) Davis, II: 187.
 Moses, m. Frances^t (2132.7) Davis, II: 187.
 Nellie F.^s (2132.3.5), II: 187.
 Otis E.^s (2132.3.6), II: 187.
 Samuel, m. Almira^t (2132.3) Davis, II: 187.
 Sarah E.^s (2132.2.1), II: 186.
 William E.^s (2132.2.5), II: 187.
 —, r: 139.
- GILFILLEN.
- John Buchanan, m. Leontine Celeste Eliza^t (4064) (Ricker) Lakin, II: 538.
 William Leslie^s (4064.8), II: 538.
- GILKEY.
- James, r: 243.
 Phebe, m. John^s (1857) Brackett, II: 136.
- GRILL.
- Abbott^s (428.1.3.4), r: 345.
 Ann E.^s (428.1.3.2), m. Capen Porter, r: 345.
- Col. Benjamin, m. Bethiah^t (124) Wentworth, r: 197, 340.
 Benjamin^s (124.4), m. Content (Porter) Glover, r: 197.
 Bethiah^t (124.3), m. Daniel Tucker, r: 197.
 Charles^s (428.1.4.10), r: 346.
 Charlotte^t (428.1.7), m. Nathan May, r: 346.
 Elijah^s (124.1), m. Abigail Fisher, r: 197.
 Elijah, m. Rebecca^s (482.1) Hawes, r: 345.
 Elijah^s (428.1.1.4), m. —— Mason, r: 345.
 Elisha^t (428.1.1), m. Adeline Vose, r: 345.
 Elisha^s (428.1.1.1), m. Huldah Capen, r: 345.
 Elizabeth^s (428.1.4.3), m. Lorenzo Cushman, r: 346.
 Elvira^t (428.1.7), m. Joseph Sylvester, r: 346.
 Emeline^t (428.1.5), m. Isaac Gay, r: 346.
 Emerson^s (428.1.4.1), r: 346.
 Emily^s (428.1.1.2), m. Veranus Snell, r: 345.
 Enos^s (428.1.1.8), m. Lizzie Holmes, r: 345.
 Eunice, m. Simeon^t (1131) Wentworth, II: 339, 645.
 Francis^s (428.1.4.8), r: 346.
 George^s (428.1.4.5), m. Augusta Cobb, r: 346.
 Harriet^t (428.1.3.3), m. Elijah B. Capen, r: 345.
 Henry^s (428.1.4.4), m. Ellen Madden, r: 346.
 Herbert^s (428.1.4.7), r: 346.
 Jason^t (428.1.3), m. Mary A. Talbot, r: 345.
 Jason^s (428.1.1.5), m. —— Morse, r: 345.
 John^s (124.9), m. Polly Wilkington, r: 197. [381].
 John, m. Elizabeth J.^s (8108.3), II:

Laura⁶ (428.1.1.7), i: 345.
 Lucy⁶ (428.1.4.9), i: 346.
 Marietta⁶ (428.1.3.1), m. Frank Tower, i: 345.
 Matilda⁷ (428.1.2), m. Ellsha Capen, i: 345.
 Mary⁷ (428.1.9), m. Emery Monk, i: 346.
 Mary⁴ (428.1.4.6), m. Henry C. May, i: 346.
 Melvina E., m. Oliver M.⁷ (4498) Wentworth, ii: 590.
 Col. Nathan⁶ (124.6), m. Abigail Crane, i: 197.
 Polly⁶ (124.8), m. John Howard, i: 197.
 Rebecca⁶ (124.3), m. (1) Abijah Upham, (2) Joshua Wales, i: 197.
 Sarah⁶ (124.5), i: 197.
 Sarah⁵ (124.7), i: 197.
 Sarah⁷ (428.1.6), m. Ichabod Marcy, i: 346.
 Watson⁶ (428.1.4.2), i: 346.
 Wendell⁶ (428.1.1.6), i: 345.
 William, m. Isabella⁷ (1041.5) Richardson, ii: 564.
 Williamson⁷ (428.1.4), m. (1) Elizabeth Johnson, (2) Clarissa Gay, i: 345-6.

GILLAND.

Mary Ann, m. Daniel⁷ (2543.3) Wentworth, ii: 272.

GILLILAND.

Hannah M., m. William H.⁸ (1548-2.1) Pike, ii: 38.

GILLISPIE.

John, m. Jerusha⁸ (2890.3) Worden, ii: 350.
 William Riley⁸ (2890.3.1), ii: 350.

GILLPATRICK.

Abbie J.⁷ (411.2.1), m. Admiral Graves⁷ (719.4.4) Wentworth, i: 341, 436, *704.
 Christopher, m. Elizabeth⁸ (411.2) Potter, i: 341, 436.

GILMAN.

Abigail, m. (1) Rev. John Strong, (2) Rev. Woodbridge Odlin, i: 191, 382.
 Abigail, m. Samuel Thing, i: 202, 380-1.
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Thing, i: 201-2, 380-1.
 Alice, m. Capt. James Leavitt, i: 382.
 Amelia, m. Charles E.⁹ (3627.2) Beck, ii: 474.
 Andrew, m. Joanna Thing, i: 381-2.
 Angie M., m. Herbert M.⁷ (1158.8) Kinsley, i: 592.
 Antipas, i: 380.
 Antipas, m. Lydia Thing, i: 202, 380.
 Anna, m. Joseph C.⁸ (3541.1) Wentworth, ii: 452.
 Arthur (author of *Gilman Genealogy*), i: 384.
 Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Thing, i: 382.
 Benjamin, m. Mary Thing, i: 203.
 Betsey, m. Ezra L.⁸ (704.8) Cook, i: 429.
 Catherine, i: 381.
 Catherine, i: 381.
 Catherine, m. (1) Peter Folsom, (2) Richard Calley, i: 382.
 Charles, i: 380.
 Charles Byron⁸ (4575.1), ii: 599.
 Daniel, i: 380.
 Col. Daniel, m. (1) Mary Lord, (2) Abigail Sawyer, i: 383; ii: 48.
 Deborah, i: 382.
 Edward, m. Rose Ryase, i: 380.
 Edward, *the emigrant*, m. Mary Clark, i: 176, 202, 380-1.
 Edward, m. Mary Smith, i: 202, 380.
 Edward, m. Abigail Maverick, i: 202, 380-1.
 Edward, i: 380.
 Elizabeth, i: 381.
 Elizabeth, i: 381.
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Dr. Francis Brown, i: 384.

- Elizabeth, *m. Col. Robert Hale*, I: 382.
 Elizabeth, *m. (1) Dudley Odlin, (2) Joseph Smith Gilman*, I: 383.
 Elizabeth, I: 384.
 Elizabeth W., *m. Enoch James Wentworth*, III: 5.
 Ephraim, I: 677.
 Frank Irwin² (4575.8), II: 599.
 Hannah, *m. Paul Ricker*, I: 125; II: 698.
Capt. Israel, *m. Deborah Thing*, I: 381-2.
 James, *m. —*, I: 381.
 James, I: 381.
Capt. Jeremiah, *m. Mary Wiggin*, I: 176, 381-2.
 Joanna, I: 382.
 Joanna, I: 382.
 Joanna, *m. Col. John⁴ (160) Wentworth*, I: Ped. Q, 380-2, 384-5; II: 40-1, 82.
 John, I: 380.
Counsellor John, *m. Elizabeth Trewochie*, I: 201-2, 381-2; II: 33.
 John, *m. Mary Thing*, I: 191, 202, 381-3.
 John, *m. (1) Elizabeth Coffin, (2) Elizabeth (Clark) Hale*, I: 191, 381-2.
 John, I: 381.
 John Bradley³ (2202.1), II: 199.
 John L., I: 272.
Gov. John Taylor, *m. (1) Deborah Folsom, (2) widow Mary Adams, (3) widow Charlotte Hamilton*, I: 375, 383; II: 48.
 Joseph, I: 382.
 Joseph Smith, *m. Elizabeth (Gilman) Odlin*, I: 383.
 Joshua, I: 380.
Dr. Josiah, *m. Abigail Coffin*, I: 384.
 Lorenzo, *m. Lydia⁶ (780.3) Philpot*, I: 453.
 Lydia, *m. Daniel Cushing*, I: 381.
 Lydia, *m. Capt. John White*, I: 381.
 Malvina A., *m. Rev. Alonzo⁷ (177-1.1.1) Hayes*, I: 677.
 Mary, *wife of Robert*, I: 380.
 Mary, *m. John Folsom*, I: 380.
 Mary, *m. Capt. Jonathan Thing*, I: 201, 380-3.
 Mary, *m. Daniel Tilton*, I: 382.
 Mary Eliza⁷ (2649.1), *m. Albert Libbey*, II: 290.
 Mary Frances, *m. Andrew⁷ (2249.2) Pierce*, II: 208.
 Maverick, I: 380.
Mehitable, *m. Dr. John Giddings*, I: 382.
 Molly, *m. Major Jonathan Cass*, I: 381.
 Moses, *m. Elizabeth Hersie*, I: 176, 381-2.
 Moses, *m. Patience —*, II: 604.
 Moses, I: 381.
 Nathaniel, *m. (1) Abigail Odlin, (2) Dorothy Folsom*, I: 382-3.
 Nathaniel, *m. Sarah Emery*, I: 383.
 Nehemiah, I: 381.
Judge Nicholas, *m. Sarah Clark*, I: 202, 380-2, 384-5; II: 82.
 Nicholas, *m. Ann Taylor*, I: 191, 304, 383; II: 43, 48.
 Nicholas (*U. S. Sen.*), I: 383; II: 48.
Rev. Nicholas, *m. Mary Thing*, I: 202, 381, 383.
 Nicholas, *m. Mary Pike*, I: 384; II: 83.
 Patience, *wife of Moses*, II: 604.
 Patience E., *m. (1) Stephen⁶ (2501) Wentworth, (2) Ira F.⁷ (173.4.1.1) (2493.4) Hayes*, I: 228; II: 261, 604.
Hon. Peter, *m. (1) Mary (Thing) Gilman, (2) Dorothy⁴ (104) (Sherburne) Taylor, (3) Jane (Bethune) Prince*, I: 191, 202, 381-3; III: 9, 10.
 Robert, I: 516.
 Robert, *m. Mary —*, I: 380.
 Sally, *m. Henry Watson*, II: 249.
Judge Samuel, I: 383.

- Samuel, I: 381.
 Samuel, II: 43.
 Sarah, *m.* — Hersey, I: 381.
 Sarah, *m.* Stephen Dudley, I: 381.
 Sarah, *m.* Rev. James Pike, I: 238,
 384, 403; II: 82.
Dr. Sumner, *m.* Susan H.⁶ (2649)
 Wentworth, II: 290.
 Theophilus, I: 381.
 Thomas R., *m.* Ruth M.⁶ (2202)
 Wentworth, II: 199.
Rev. Tristram, I: 384.
 Trueworthy, I: 384; II: 83.
 Vesta Elverna⁶ (4575.4), II: 599.
 Warren Randall⁶ (2202.2), II: 199.
 Winslow H., *m.* Lydia F.⁷ (4575)
 Wentworth, II: 599.
 Winslow Irvin⁶ (4575.2), II: 599.
 Wyatt, II: 474.
 —, *m.* Abigail⁷ (511.2.6) French,
 I: 697.
- GILMORE.**
- Gov.* Joseph A., *m.* — Whipple,
 I: 830.
 Laura, *m.* Elijah⁶ (121.2.6) Atherton,
 I: 196.
 Sarah, *m.* Solon Otis⁷ (478.9.3)
 Thacher, I: 364.
 Robert J., *m.* Lillah⁷ (4416) Wentworth, II: 578.
- GILPIN.**
- Rev.* Edwin, *m.* Gertrude Aliph Brinley, I: 529.
- GILSON.**
- Abijah, *m.* Susannah Whittemore⁷
 (2929) Wentworth, II: 356.
 Harriet Viola⁶ (2929.1), II: 356.
- GINN.**
- Charlotte A., *m.* Amaziah⁷ (2022.4)
 Ricker, II: 168.
- GIRSON.** *See also GYPSON.*
 Amanda B.⁷ (2548a.3), II: 274.
 Eleazar, *m.* Rachel E.⁶ (2548a)
 Wentworth, II: 274.
- George W.⁷ (2548a.2), II: 274.
 Mary J.⁷ (2548a.1), II: 274.
 William A.⁷ (2548a.4), II: 274.
- GIBOURNE.**
- Joseph D., *m.* Eunice H.⁷ (3980)
 Wentworth, II: 524.
 Robert, *m.* Eunice H.⁷ (3980) Wentworth, II: 524.
- GIVEN.**
- Ette Ellen, *m.* Charles C.⁶ (5401)
 Wentworth, II: 801.
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel Given, II: 801.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah Given, II: 801.
- GLASIER.**
- Joseph, II: 762.
 Sarah J., *m.* Edwin Augustus⁶ (5195)
 Wentworth, II: 762.
- GLEASON.**
- Benjamin Charles, *m.* Luella Cornelia⁶ (2507.1.2) Emery, II: 264.
 Frances J., *m.* Tappan Wentworth⁷
 (2347.1) Morrill, II: 227.
 Hannah, *m.* Rufus D.⁷ (3030b) Wentworth, II: 370.
 Loring, *m.* Jane A.⁷ (3686) Wentworth, II: 484.
 Martha Alice, *m.* Orville Seward⁶
 (3730.1) Tilden, II: 490.
 —, *m.* Caroline Fairbanks, II: 360.
- GLETHAM.**
- Sir Christopher, *m.* Margary¹⁶
 Wentworth, I: 40-1.
 Elizabeth¹⁹, *m.* Henry¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 41.
- GLIDDEN.**
- Levi B., II: 599.
 Nettie M., *m.* Daniel Gates⁷ (4577)
 Wentworth, II: 599.
- GLINES.**
- Effie Merton⁶ (697.1.2.2), I: 426.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Lyman⁶ (2131) Wentworth, II: 557,

George, *m.* Mary A.⁷ (697.1.3) Varney, *t*: 426.
 Laura E.⁸ (697.1.2.1), *t*: 426.

GLOUCESTER.

Duke of, *t*: 19.

GLOVER.

Widow Eunice, *m.* Elisha⁷ (428.2.3), Hawes, *t*: 347.
 Harrison⁹ (1143.1.2), *m.* Sophia Alden, *t*: 588.
 John, *m.* Cynthia Wentworth⁷ (1143.1) Drew, *t*: 588.
 Josephine^a (1143.1.1), *m.* Joseph Bunker, *t*: 588.
 Sarah^b (1143.1.3), *t*: 588.
 William, *m.* Content Porter, *t*: 197.

GODDARD.

Benjamin, *t*: 158.
 John, *t*: 78, 158.
 John, *t*: 158.
 Martha, *m.* (1) James Thomas, (2) Elias Critchet, *t*: 158.
 Jonathan, *m.* Charlotte Martyn, *t*: 323.

GODDING.

Byancy H., *m.* Jonah Gay⁷ (2944) Wentworth, *II*: 358.
 Esther, *m.* Edward D.⁷ (1996.1) Nutting, *II*: 157.

GODFREY.

Lydia, *m.* David W.⁷ (1077.4) Benson, *t*: 567.

GOFFE.

Abigail, *widow of* Christopher, *m.* Samuel² (12) Wentworth, *t*: 176-7.
Capt. Christopher, *m.* Abigail —, *t*: 176.
 Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth —, *t*: 176-7.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Daniel, *t*: 176.
 Rachel, *m.* William Partridge, *t*: 176-7.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah Barnard, *t*: 110.

GOLDING.

Alonzo J.⁷ (2548.2), *II*: 274.
 Lorin W.⁷ (2548.4), *II*: 274.
 Orlando M.⁷ (2548.3), *II*: 274.
 Thomas, *m.* Phoebe D.⁶ (2548) (Wentworth) Partington, *II*: 273.

GOLDSMITH.

Abigail, *m.* Isaiah⁸ (3333.2) Smith, *II*: 413.
 Hubbard, *m.* Joanna⁸ (925.1) Roberts, *t*: 504.

GOLDTHORPE.

William, *m.* Jane¹⁴ Wentworth, *t*: Ped. A, 51.

GOLDTHWAITE.

Alice Thompson⁸ (2661.2.3), *II*: 295.
 Catherine Wentworth⁹ (2661.2.2), *m.* John W. Lingley, *II*: 295.
 Cora F.⁸ (2661.2.4), *II*: 295.
 Ephraim Jones⁸ (2661.2.1), *m.* Josephine Perrigny, *II*: 295.
 Georgietta¹⁰ (2661.2.1.1), *II*: 295.
 Timothy, *m.* Hannah Maria⁸ (2661.2) Jones, *II*: 295.
 —, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, *t*: 336.

GOOCH.

Georgianna, *m.* Frank H.⁷ (2378.11) Peabody, *II*: 242.
 Horace, *m.* Harriet D. Gould, *II*: 810.
 John, *m.* Mary Deering, *t*: 116, 317-18.
 Warwick, *m.* Mary Horatia⁸ (2384) Wentworth, *II*: 242.

GOOD.

Annie, *m.* Benjamin D.⁷ (2360.4) Curtis, *II*: 234.

GOODALE.

Abby, *m.* Charles⁸ (5279.3) Staples, *II*: 686.
 Fanny W.⁸ (1324.2), *t*: 640.
 George Franklin⁷ (1324.1), *m.* Rose Early, *t*: 640.

Jacob, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1824) Wentworth, *i*: 640.
 Laura C.⁷ (1324.3), *i*: 640.
 Mary C.⁷ (1324.4), *m.* George H. Burton, *i*: 640.
 Nancy E.⁷ (1324.5), *i*: 640.

GOODELL.

Carrie⁶ (2638.4.5), *ii*: 288.
 Charles W.⁷ (2638.4.2), *ii*: 288.
 Frank⁶ (2638.4.4), *ii*: 288.
 Hiram, *m.* Elizabeth A.⁷ (2638.4) Locke, *ii*: 288.
 Mabel⁶ (2638.4.3), *ii*: 288.
 Percy H.⁶ (2638.4.1), *ii*: 288.

GOODFELLOW.

Jerusha, *m.* David⁶ (1200) Wentworth, *ii*: 349, 550-2.
 John, *ii*: 349.

GOODRICH. *See also GOODRIDGE.*
 Alvah⁷ (854.4.2), *i*: 488.
 Ezra⁷ (854.4.3), *i*: 488.
 Hiram⁷ (854.4.1), *i*: 488.
 Isaac⁷ (854.4.5), *i*: 488,
 James, *m.* Sarah⁶ (854.4) Twombly, *i*: 488. [261.
 Joseph, *m.* Anna⁶ (295.2) Heard, *i*:
 Mary⁷ (854.4.4), *i*: 488.

GOODRICK.

Richard, *i*: Ped. H, 53.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas^w Wentworth, *i*: Ped. H, 53.

GOODRIDGE. *Now often GOODRICH, which also see.*
 Asa⁷ (1476.7), *ii*: 24.
 Betsey⁷ (1476.3), *ii*: 24.
 Isaac⁷ (1476.2), *ii*: 24.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1477) Wentworth, *ii*: 24.
 John, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1476) Wentworth, *ii*: 24.
 John⁷ (1476.1), *ii*: 24.
 Lydia⁷ (1476.6), *ii*: 24.
 Samuel⁷ (1476.5), *ii*: 24.
 Sarah⁷ (1476.4), *ii*: 24.

GOODSON.

Augustus Octavius, *m.* Frances Emily⁶ (2660.6), Jones, *ii*: 295.
 Catherine, *wife of* John, *ii*: 295.
 Emma Shirley⁶ (2660.6.1), *ii*: 295.
 John, *m.* Catherine —, *ii*: 295.

GOODWIN.

Abbie Augusta⁶ (4136.1), *ii*: 547.
 Abigail, *m.* Paul⁶ (3336.6) Smith, *ii*: 413.
 Almira⁷ (1889.1), *ii*: 133.
 Amos, *m.* Juliana⁶ (3333.4) (Smith) Webber, *ii*: 413.
 Andrew⁶ (3333.5.2), *ii*: 413.
 Ann⁷ (2127.4), *m.* Leander Earl, *ii*: 186.
 Arista Seldon⁶ (4177.1), *ii*: 551.
 Asa W., *m.* Catherine Wentworth⁶ (2659.4) Drew, *ii*: 293.
 Barzilla F., *m.* Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (4177) Wentworth, *ii*: 551.
 Belle, *m.* Colby⁶ (4690.1) Remick, *ii*: 613.
 Benjamin Franklin⁶ (3447.8), *ii*: 440.
 Benjamin Franklin⁶ (3447.9), *ii*: 440.
 Betsey, *m.* William⁴ (327) Chadwick. *See* Elizabeth.
 Betsey, *m.* Paltiah⁶ (60.4.8) Butler, *i*: 666.
 Charles⁷ (2127.1), *ii*: 185.
 Charles Henry, *m.* Susan Elizabeth⁷ (4136) Wentworth, *ii*: 546-7.
 Cyrus⁷ (2127.6), *ii*: 186.
 Daniel, *ii*: 576.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah Hobbs, *i*: 326.
 Daniel, *m.* Charlotte⁶ (2816) Wentworth, *ii*: 223.
 David⁷ (2127.3), *m.* Louisa Thompson, *ii*: 186.
 Elisha, *i*: 501.
 Elisha, *m.* Sarah⁶ (204.8.5.1) Lord, *i*: 679, 796.
 Elizabeth, *m.* William⁴ (327) Chadwick, *i*: 501; *ii*: 282-3.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1839.6), *ii*: 133.
 Ernest Scott⁶ (4177.3), *ii*: 551.

- Ezra M., *m.* Mercy E.⁷ (1534.2.2)
Hoyt, *ii*: 32.
- Hannah, *m.* William⁶ (2323) Wentworth, *ii*: 576.
- Hannah, *m.* Bradford Homer⁷ (4094)
Wentworth, *ii*: 542.
- Henry Clayton⁸ (4133.1), *ii*: 547.
- Horace⁹ (3447.2), *ii*: 440.
- Ichabod, *m.* Margaret Wallingford,
i: 393.
- Gen.* Ichabod, *m.* Mary Wallingford,
i: 393.
- Isabel Sewall, *m.* Alonzo Bond
Newton⁷ (4360) Wentworth, *i*:
326; *ii*: 572.
- Isabel Sewall¹⁰ (379.2.1.3), *i*: 328.
- James⁷ (1839.5), *m.* Sophia Hanson,
ii: 133, 788.
- James W.⁷ (781.5.1), *m.* Mary Frances⁷ (870.6.3) Wiggin, *i*: 492.
- Jennie, *m.* Crosby⁸ (4690.2) Remick,
ii: 614.
- Jeremiah, *m.* (1) Sarah Ann⁷ (379.
2.1) Penhallow, (2) Martha G.
Emery, *i*: 826, 501; *ii*: 572.
- Jeremiah Jordon, *i*: 326.
- Joanna, *m.* Joseph Roberts, *i*: 269.
- Joel, *m.* Elizabeth Hanscom, *ii*: 442.
- Joel, *ii*: 442.
- Joel⁸ (3447.4), *ii*: 440.
- John⁷ (1839.2), *ii*: 133.
- John, *m.* Amy⁶ (3333.5) Smith, *ii*:
413.
- John E., *m.* (1) Leah H.⁷ (4133)
Wentworth, (2) Eliza Hayes, (3)
Pamelia (Davis) Plinkham, *i*: 429;
ii: 546-7.
- Joseph, *ii*: 225.
- Joseph Andrews⁷ (2326.1), *m.* Adelphia Jane Littlefield, *ii*: 225.
- Joshua, *m.* Lucinda Merrill⁸ (2826)
Wentworth, *ii*: 225.
- Lavina M., *m.* Calvin Whitten Wentworth, *iii*: 5.
- Leah Helen⁸ (4193.2), *m.* William
B. Dennis, *ii*: 547.
- Lemuel⁹ (3333.5.5), *ii*: 413.
- Leslie Morton⁸ (4177.2), *ii*: 551.
- Lila⁶ (2127.3.4), *ii*: 186.
- Lloyd A., *m.* Jennie Imogene⁷ (4312)
(Wentworth) Farrington, *ii*: 567.
- Lorenzo⁸ (3333.5.4), *ii*: 413.
- Louisa⁶ (2127.3.3), *ii*: 186.
- Lucinda, *m.* Noah⁸ (5232) Wentworth, *ii*: 678.
- Lydia, *m.* Ichabod⁸ (509) Wentworth, *ii*: 281, 625.
- Lydia, *m.* Jeremiah⁸ (2600) Wentworth, *ii*: 625.
- Lydia, *m.* George F. Wentworth,
iii: 6.
- Mark, *m.* Lydia⁷ (3447) Wentworth,
ii: 440.
- Martha, *m.* Davis⁶ (159.3.3) Varney, *i*: 672.
- Martha, *m.* Andrew⁸ (809) Wentworth, *ii*: 225, 576-7.
- Martha, *m.* Ezekiel⁷ (3295) Wentworth, *ii*: 677, 764.
- Martha Ann⁸ (2127.3.1), *ii*: 186.
- Martha Jane⁹ (3333.5.1), *ii*: 418.
- Martha Wentworth⁷ (2172.2), *ii*:
185. [i]: 186.
- Mary⁷ (2127.5), *m.* — Pillsbury,
- Mary, *m.* Nehemiah⁸ (261.1) Kimball, *i*: 251, 280.
- Mary⁷ (1839.3), *ii*: 133.
- Mary Ann⁷ (204.8.5.1), *m.* Moses Butler, *i*: 679.
- Mary Ann, *m.* Thomas⁷ (4346) Wentworth, *ii*: 735.
- Mary E., *m.* Henry William⁷ (812.
1.6) Aspinwall, *i*: 464.
- Mary Eliza Rice⁸ (379.2.1.1), *m.*
John Treat Paine, *i*: 327.
- Mary Frances⁹ (3447.7), *ii*: 440.
- Miriam⁸ (2127.3.2), *ii*: 186.
- Nancy, *m.* John⁷ (3303) Wentworth,
ii: 409.
- Nancy, *m.* Joseph Hersom, *ii*: 440.
- Nancy, *m.* John O.⁸ (3676.1) Hanson, *ii*: *481, 797.
- Narcissa, *m.* Jacob⁷ (3214) Wentworth, *ii*: 668-9, 760.

Nathan, *m.* Annie⁷ (158.5.3.1) Butler, *i*: 669.
 Olive⁷ (204.8.5.2), *m.* Albin⁷ (3451)
 Lord, *i*: 680; *ii*: *441, 796.
 Olive⁷ (1839.4), *ii*: 133.
 Phebe, *m.* Jacob G.⁷ (4428) Wentworth, *ii*: 737, 778.
 Philena M., *m.* John H.⁷ (4252a)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 561.
 Raspas⁸ (3333.5.3), *ii*: 418.
 Richard, *m.* Sarah Hall, *i*: 479.
 Ruth⁸ (3447.3), *ii*: 440.
 Sally, *m.* John Rait, *ii*: 50-1.
 Samuel, *m.* Betsey⁸ (1839) Keay,
 ii: 132.
 Samuel, *m!* Nancy⁸ (2127) Wentworth, *ii*: 185.
 Samuel F.⁸ (3447.6), *ii*: 440.
 Sarah, *m.* Temple Hight, *i*: 188.
 Sarah⁷ (1839.7), *ii*: 133.
 Sarah Lord⁸ (379.2.1.2), *m.* Ichabod Goodwin Jordon, *i*: 327; *ii*: 71.
 Simeon⁸ (3447.5), *ii*: 440.
 Sophronia⁸ (3447.1), *ii*: 440.
 Statira, *m.* John B.⁸ (1587) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. Q; *ii*: 471, 716.
 Susan, *m.* Joseph C.⁷ (3543) Wentworth, *ii*: 543.
 Susan, *m.* James Granville⁷ (4540)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 595.
 Syrena, *m.* Reuben⁷ (3218) Wentworth, *ii*: 669, 750.
 Thomas, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (313.3) Quimby, *i*: 266.
 Thomas, *m.* Olive⁸ (919) Chadwick, *i*: 502.
 Thomas L., *m.* Betsey⁷ (3464)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 443.
 Wentworth⁷ (2127.1), *m.* Amagda Perry, *ii*: 185.
 William, *m.* Mary E.⁸ (781.5) Dore, *i*: 455, 493.

GOOKIN.

Judge Daniel, *ii*: 59.
 Love, *m.* Rev. Timothy Upham, *ii*: 60.

Rev. Nathaniel, *m.* Love Wingate, *ii*: 59.

GOOLD. *See also GOULD.*

Mary Ellen, *m.* Colyer Snow⁸ (5326)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 691.
 Sylvester, *ii*: 691.

GORDON. *See BYRON.*

GORDON.

Aurilla H., *m.* Samuel Thomas⁷ (4091) Wentworth, *ii*: 541.

Daniel, *i*: 391.

Julia A.⁸ (3313.4), *ii*: 411.

Levi J.⁸ (3313.3), *ii*: 411.

Lewis, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (3318) Wentworth, *ii*: 411.

Mary, *m.* James⁸ (3395.2) Freeman, *ii*: 429.

Mary Ann, *m.* David S.⁸ (718.4)
 Allen, *i*: 432.

Mehitable, *m.* Andrew⁷ (3458) Wentworth, *ii*: 697, 772-3.

Melissa⁸ (3313.1), *ii*: 411.

Melvina⁸ (3313.2), *ii*: 411.

Sarah, *m.* Joseph Pike, *ii*: 83.

GORKE.

Lieut. Augustus Frederick Wentworth⁸ (979.4.3), *m.* Emily Ann Curzon, *i*: 531-3.

Cecilia Anne Mary⁸ (979.4.1), *m.* Lord Edward Thynne, *i*: 531.

Capt. Charles Arthur, *m.* Catherine Frances⁷ (979.4) Moody, *the novelist (whom see under MOODY)*, *i*: 531, 552.

Gov. Francis, *m.* Annabella⁸ (1000)
 Wentworth, *i*: 552, 555.

Col. ——, *i*: 555.

GORGES.

Sir Ferdinando, *ii*: 33.

Gov. Thomas, *i*: 84, 119, 137.

GORMAN.

Peter, *m.* Sarah⁸ (3307.8) Furbish, *ii*: 410.

GOSS.

*Stephen, m. Elizabeth S.*⁷ (678.6.1)
Burleigh, i: 422.

GOSTWICK.

*Sir Edward, Bart., m. Anne*¹⁰ Wentworth, i: 38.

GOTWIN, (? GOODWIN).

*John, m. Dorothy*⁸ (94.4) Rymes, i: 184.

GOUDY.

*Eleanor, m. Isaac*⁸ (817) Wentworth, ii: 226, 578-9.

*Otis, m. Hannah*⁸ (1445) Wentworth, ii: 3.

*Sophia M., m. Stephen Ansell*⁷ (4179) Wentworth, ii: 551.

*Susan, m. Phineas*⁸ (2172) Wentworth, ii: 562, 734.

Thomas, II: 226.

*Wentworth*⁷ (1445.1), ii: 3.

GOULD. *See also GOOLD.*

*Annie Louise, m. Charles Benjamin*⁸ (833.2.3.1) Knox, i: 469.

*Augustus, m. Nancy Aurelius*⁷ (1254.9) Pease, i: 623.

*Benjamin Frank*⁸ (457.5.5.2), i: 360, 692.

*Benjamin T., m. Elvira H.*⁷ (457.5.5) Payson, i: 359, 692.

Charles, II: 310.

*Elbridge R.*⁸ (457.5.5.4), i: 360, 692.

Edward Cutts, II: 310.

*Elizabeth, m. Frederick Thomas*²⁷ Wentworth, 3d Earl of Strafford, i: 20.

*Elizabeth*⁸ (976), m. Judge George Henry Monk, i: 317, 528.

*Freeman S.*⁸ (457.5.5.3), i: 360, 692.

*Guildford Dudley*⁸ (457.5.5.1), m. Cora Robbins, i: 360, 692.

*Harriet, m. David*⁸ (1274) Wentworth, ii: 375, 659.

Harriet D., m. Horace Gooch, II: 310.

*James, m. Mary*⁷ (2109.2) Wadsworth, ii: 183.

*John, m. Elizabeth*⁶ (364) Wentworth, i: 317, 526.

*John, m. Emma*⁷ (1414.1) Sheldon, i: 652.

*John*⁸ (974), m. — Francklin, i: 527.

John, I: 527.

*Joseph*⁷ (574.1.1), i: 405.

*Joseph W. R.*⁸ (1414.1.1), m. Thankful G. Yound, i: 653.

Julia, II: 310.

*Lizzie, m. Moses Sylvester*⁸ (718.11) Allen, i: 433.

Louis Agassiz, II: 310.

Lucy, m. Charles Richardson, II: 310.

*Mary S., m. Andrew*⁷ (1254.2) Pease, i: 622.

*Minnie*⁸ (457.5.5.5), i: 692.

*Moses, m. Lydia*⁸ (656.1) Barnes, i: 418.

*Samuel*⁸ (975), i: 527.

Sally, m. Nathaniel Blodgett, II: 218.

Thomas, I: 20.

William, II: 310.

—, Sarah Horne, II: 209.

Dr. —, m. Harriet Sheafe, II: 310.

—, m. Eliza Shackley, II: 647.

—, m. —⁸ (574.1) Thurston, i: 405.

GOULDING.

*Hannah, m. Williard W.*⁷ (1769.1) Partridge, II: 118.

GOVE.

*Rebecca Jane*⁷ (2340.1), m. Jacob K. Young, II: 227.

*Richard, m. Lydia*⁸ (2340) Wentworth, II: 226.

GOWAN. *See also GOWEN.*

*Belinda, m. Silas Hanson*⁸ (2189) Wentworth, II: 556.

*Melissa, m. Thomas Millet*⁷ (2550.1) Wentworth, II: 274.

GOWARD.

Sarah F., *m.* Warren Johnson⁸ (4902)
Wentworth, II: 754.

GOWELL.

Charles, *m.* Betsey⁸ (2363) (Wentworth) Curtis, II: 237, 793.
Ellen⁷ (1960.1), II: 152.
Esther, *m.* Horatio Gates⁷ (8510)
Wentworth, II: 702.
John C., *m.* Emma⁸ (1960) Ricker,
II: 153.
Lewis H.⁸ (4437.3), II: 584.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Samuel⁸ (520) Wentworth, (2) Lemuel Wooster, II:
24, 403-8.
Olivia E.⁷ (1960.2), II: 152.
Sally, *m.* Benjamin Butler, I: 682.
Sewell, *m.* Lydia T.⁷ (4437) (Wentworth) Wingate, II: 584.

GOWEN. See also GOWAN.

Abbie F., *m.* Ephraim⁷ (4235) Wentworth, II: 558.
Clarissa, *m.* Ivory⁸. (312.2.2) Stevens, I: 264.
Elizabeth, widow of Capt. ——, *m.* Capt. Hill, I: 255.
Lizzie A., *m.* (1) —— Poore, (2) Orrin⁷ (1846.7) Hamilton, II: 788.
Lois, *m.* Capt. John Shapleigh, II:
696.
Mercy Ann, *m.* Samuel⁷ (8989)
Wentworth, II: 727.
Stephen, II: 727.
Capt. ——, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 255.

GOWER.

Edward, *m.* Dorothy²³ Wentworth,
I: 54.
Sir Thomas, *Bart.*, I: 54.
Sir Thomas²⁴, *Bart.*, I: 54.

GOWING.

Franklin Patch⁹ (2747.1.2), II: 327.
Henry Augustus, *m.* Clara Elizabeth⁸ (2747.1) Patch, II: 327.
Mary Sophia⁸ (2747.1.1), II: 327.

GRACE.

Clarissa⁷ (1990.1), II: 155.
Francis, *m.* Agnes⁶ (1990) Shores,
II: 155.
Mary, *m.* Isaac Chatman, I: 241.

GRAFFAM.

Edward S., *m.* Emma P.⁸ (457.1.13.1)
Spear, I: 689.
Henry, *m.* Ann Maria⁸ (1878.4.3)
Brown, II: 141.
Mary J.⁸ (1878.4.3.1), II: 141.

GRAFFORT.

Thomas, *m.* Bridget Cutt, I: 115.

GRAFTON.

Anna, *m.* Moses⁴ (61.8) Ham, I: 167.

GRANDEY.

George W., *m.* Mary E.⁷ (3088)
Wentworth, II: 378.
George W.⁸ (3083.1), II: 378.
Jesse Wentworth⁸ (3083.2), II: 378.

GRAHAM.

Sarah Adelaide, *m.* George Finch⁷
(4621) Wentworth, II: 605.

GRANGER.

Sophia, *m.* Benjamin L.⁷ (1877.8)
Stanton, II: 141.

GRANT.

Abigail⁸ (3440.2), *m.* Frank Hamilton, II: 439.

Abigail Ann⁷ (1471.5), II: 21.

Capt. Abner, II: 364.

Addie L.⁸ (1867.2.1.2a), II: 788.

Albert J.⁷ (1099.3), I: 571.

Albion Keith Paris⁷ (1094.2), *m.* (1)
Persis Chadbourne, (2) Frances
Brackett, I: 569.

Albion W.⁸ (1094.8.6), I: 570.

Alpheus, *m.* Haunah⁸ (870.7) Wiggin, I: 493.

Alura M.⁸ (2681.5), *m.* Augustus M.
Perkins, II: 305.

Amasa, *m.* Mary E.⁷ (1542.2) Spencer, II: 35.

- Amelia Annette^a (1471.6.6), II: 22.
 Amelia P., m. Jeremiah^a (2162)
 Wentworth, II: 193.
 Anna, m. Wentworth^a (1469.2) Bean,
 II: 16.
 Anna^a (1094.3.2), I: 570. [22.
 Aristus Wentworth^a (1471.6.7), II:
 Belle B.^a (1867.2.1.6), II: *138, 788.
 Bertha, wife of Elbridge^a (1094.8),
 I: 570.
 Bertha^a (1094.8.8), I: 570.
 Bertha B.^a (1867.2.1.5), II: *138, 788.
 Betsey^a (1471.3), II: 21.
 Caroline A.^a (29a.4.6.1.11), m. Wil-
 liam Bennett, I: 133.
 Catherine Wentworth^a (1094.5), I:
 570.
 Catherine Wentworth^a (1094.6), m.
 Joseph B. Mason, I: 570.
 Charles, m. Joanna^a (3440) Went-
 worth, II: 439.
 Charles^a (3440.7), m. Huldah
 Thompson, II: 439.
 Christopher, m. Martha Mills, I: 78.
 Cora Bell^a (1094.3.7), I: 570.
 Cynthia^a (1867.2.1.3), II: 138.
 Should be Etta Cynthia^a, whom
 see.
 Dana Boardman^a (1094.11), I: 570.
 Daniel^a (1094.7), I: 570.
 Daniel^a (1094.10), I: 570.
 Capt. Daniel, m. (1) Mercy^a (29a.4.6)
 Ricker, (2) Sarah^b (29a.4.7)
 Ricker, I: 132-3, 173, 664; II:
 782.
 Daniel^a (29a.4.6.1), m. Susan Foss,
 I: 132.
 Daniel^a (29a.4.6.1.8), m. (1) Sarah
 A. Canney, (2) Fannie A. Sterritt,
 I: *138, 664.
 Daniel^a (1471.1), II: 21.
 Daniel B.^a (1471.6.1), II: 21.
 Della^a (29a.4.6.1.7), I: 133.
 Dependence^a (29a.4.6.8), m. Mercy^a
 (69.6.3.10) Hartford, I: 138, 173.
 Docia, m. Stephen Meserve Mathes,
 I: 708.
- Dorcas^b (204.5), m. William Lord,
 I: 678.
 Edward^a (3440.1), m. Sophia Downs,
 II: 439.
 Edward E.^a (1867.2.1.4), II: *138,
 788.
 Edwin P.^a (2681.3), m. Angerona
 M. Waterman, II: 305.
 Elbridge, m. Lucretia C.^a (1099)
 Wentworth, I: 571.
 Elbridge^a (1094.9), m. Bertha —,
 I: 570.
 Elisha^b (204.9), I: 680.
 Eliza Emily^a (1471.6.8), II: 22.
 Emily J., m. Daniel Jameson Went-
 worth, III: 5.
 Esther^a (1094.3.4), I: 570.
 Etta Cynthia^a (1867.2.1.3), II: *138,
 788.
 Flagg P.^a (1867.2.1.2), II: 138, 788.
 Frank Herbert^a (3440.4.5), II: 439.
 Franklin T.^a (4227.2), II: 557.
 Frederick^a (1094.8.3), I: 570.
 Frederick J.^a (4227.1), II: 557.
 George, m. Leonora^a (4227) Went-
 worth, II: 557.
 George^a (3440.5), m. Maria Rounds,
 II: 439.
 George Ambrose Martin^a (1471.6.-
 10), m. Clarissa Headle, II: 22.
 Georgianna^a (3440.4.2), II: 439.
 Grizzel^b (204.8), m. Jeremiah Lord,
 I: 664, 678, 681; II: 781, 796.
 Hannah, m. John Wentworth^a
 (1094.3) Grant, I: 570.
 Hannah^a (1471.4), m. James Blake,
 II: 21.
 Harriet Newell^a (1094.9), m. Abner
 H. Herrick, I: 570.
 Harvey^a (3440.4.4), II: 439.
 Helen Augusta^a (3852.7), II: 418.
 Henry Franklin^a (1471.6.9), m. Hul-
 dah Abbott, II: 22.
 Hiram, m. Mary^a (785) Horne, I:
 706.
 Ira^a (1867.2.1.1), II: 138. Should
 be Iva S.^a (1867.2.1.1), whom see.

- Isaac⁸ (3440.4), m. Melissa⁸ (5374)
Wentworth, II: 439, 695.
- Isaac Watts, m. Margaret⁸ (1094)
Wentworth, I: 569.
- Iva S.⁹ (1867.2.1.1), II: 788.
- Ivan⁸ (1094.8.1), I: 570.
- James, I: 156.
- James, I: 243. [*439, 796.]
- James Alphonso⁸ (3440.4.1), II:
Jane Littlefield⁸ (3352.3), m. Capt.
Henry R. Powers, II: 418.
- John⁷ (29a.4.6.1.6), m. Lydia Estes,
I: 183.
- John M., m. Rebecca⁷ (2681) Went-
worth, II: 305.
- John, m. Lucy⁷ (3352) (Wentworth)
Barnes, II: 417, 421.
- John B.⁷ (1099.1), I: 571.
- John F.⁷ (1099.2), I: 571.
- John Wentworth⁷ (1094.3), m. (1)
Hannah Grant, (2) Esther Hodg-
don, (3) Mary A. Chandler, I:
569.
- Joseph, m. Esther Ann⁸ (4829)
Wentworth, II: 634.
- Joseph⁸ (2681.2), II: *305, 795.
- Joshua, m. Patience⁸ (1471) Went-
worth, II: 21.
- Joshua⁷ (1471.2), II: 21.
- Judith, m. Moses⁸ (523) Wentworth,
I: Ped. P.; II: 28, 414, 417, 420,
422-4.
- Julia Ann⁸ (3352.5), m. Capt. Charles
McCormick, II: 418.
- Leander W.⁸ (2681.4), II: 305.
- Lewis⁷ (29a.4.6.1.2), I: 132.
- Lewis Watts⁷ (1094.4), I: 570.
- Lillian⁸ (1094.8.2), I: 570.
- Lols⁷ (29a.4.6.1.8), I: 132.
- Lucy⁷ (29a.4.6.4.1), m. Edwin Co-
burn, I: 183.
- Lucy Wentworth⁸ (3352.4), m.
Charles R. Powers, II: 418.
- Lydia⁸ (204.3), I: 678.
- Lydia⁸ (204.6), I: 678.
- Lydia Frances⁷ (1471.7), m. Henry
McIntyre, II: 22.
- Lydia Frances⁸ (1471.6.8), II: 22.
- Margaret Ann⁸ (2681.1), II: 305.
- Maria⁷ (29a.4.6.1.5), m. Charles
Hayes, I: 132.
- Martha, m. Ephraim⁸ (55) Went-
worth, I: Ped. T, 250, 425, 429,
431, 433.
- Martha⁸ (204.5), m. Calvin Lom-
bard, I: 678.
- Martha⁷ (29a.4.6.1.9), I: 133.
- Martha Ann⁷ (1471.7), m. Henry
McIntyre, II: 22.
- Martha Jane⁸ (1471.6.2), m. Joseph
Clifford, II: 22.
- Mary⁷ (29a.4.6.1.10), I: 133.
- Mary⁸ (2440.6), m. Henry Wilds, II:
439.
- Mary, m. Charles W. H.⁷ (177.1.2.5)
Hayes, I: 678.
- Mary Brackett⁸ (1094.2.1), I: 569.
- Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3352.2), m. Lorain
Rogers, II: 417.
- Mary L.⁸ (1471.6.4), m. Alvin Wil-
liams, II: 22.
- Minnie, m. George Everett⁷ (2985)
Wentworth, II: 364.
- Moses⁸ (29a.4.6.4), m. Esther Blas-
dell, I: 133.
- Capt. Nathaniel, II: *21, 782. *Should
be Capt. Daniel, whom see.*
- Nellie S.⁸ (2681.3.2), II: 305.
- Nettie F.⁸ (2681.3.1), II: 305.
- Parker J., m. Lydia Esther⁷ (338.4.3)
Whitehouse, I: 477.
- Peter, m. Mary⁴ (204) (Lord) Stew-
art, I: 664, 678, 796.
- Phebe Brown⁸ (1094.3.3), I: 570.
- Rachel⁸ (204.11), I: 680.
- Richard⁸ (3440.3), m. Hannah
Pierce, II: 439.
- Roscoe⁸ (3440.4.3), II: 439.
- Samuel, I: 243.
- Samuel⁸ (204.7), I: 678.
- Samuel⁸ (29a.4.6.2), m. Esther Han-
son, I: 133.
- Sarah Caroline⁸ (3352.6), m. George
E. Powers, II: 418.

- Sarah Jane⁷ (1094.1), *m.* (1) Moses Foster, (2) Ephraim Penney, *i:* 569.
 Solomon⁷ (294.4.6.1.4), *m.* Almira Manson, *i:* *132, 664.
 Sophia Clark, *m.* Jared⁶ (1794) Wentworth, *ii:* 516.
 Stephen, *m.* Mary⁸ (1867.2.1) Jellison, *ii:* 138, 788.
 Stewart^b (204.10), *i:* 680.
 Susan E.⁸ (1471.6.5), *m.* Stephen Bennett, *ii:* 22.
 Susan Elizabeth⁷ (294.4.6.1.1), *m.* (1) — Bean, (2) Luther Lord, *i:* 132.
 Wentworth⁶ (785.1), *i:* 706.
 Wentworth⁷ (1471.6), *m.* Lovina Gates, *ii:* 21.
 Werner⁸ (1094.3.6), *i:* 570.
 William, *m.* Mary⁸ (524) Wentworth, *i:* 373; *ii:* 449.
 William Brown⁸ (1094.3.1), *i:* 570. *Capt.* —, *i:* 86.
 —, *m.* Mary⁴ (204) (Lord) Stewart, *i:* 243. *See* Peter GRANT above.
 —, *m.* Abigail E., *widow of* John W.⁸ (5344) Wentworth, *ii:* 693.
- GRANTHAM.
- Thomas, *m.* Frances²⁴ Wentworth, *i:* 12.
 Thomas, *i:* 67.
- GRAVES.
- Alice Wentworth⁷ (478.8.1), *i:* 363.
Dea. Amos, *m.* Hannah^b (478) Kennedy, *i:* 362, 365, 643.
 Amos⁸ (478.5), *m.* (1) Clarissa Saxton, (2) Harriet Wentworth⁸ (479.1) Bloss, *i:* 363, *365, 694.
 Amy Wentworth⁶ (478.10), *m.* Dr. Patrick W. Gray, *i:* 364.
 Asahel⁸ (478.7), *i:* 363.
 Betsey⁸ (478.2), *i:* 363.
 Chauncey⁶ (478.6), *m.* Betsey Palmer, *i:* 362-3.
- Cordelia Maria⁸ (478.11), *m.* Dr. Joel C. Haynes, *i:* 364.
 Cynthia⁶ (478.12), *m.* Jonathan McCulloch, *i:* 364.
 Esther⁶ (478.3), *m.* Dea Abner Calkins, *i:* 363.
 Hannah, *m.* (1) David Philbrick, (2) John^b (735) Wentworth, *ii:* 195.
 Hannah Kennedy⁸ (478.9), *m.* Otis Thacher, *i:* 363.
 Hosea, *m.* Thomas Chadbourne⁸ (2504) Wentworth, *ii:* 605, 741.
 Linus G⁸ (478.4), *i:* 363.
 Lurancy⁶ (478.1), *m.* Dr. James Pratt, *i:* 364.
 Lyford T., *m.* Abby Frances¹ (328.2.1.1) Downs, *i:* 283.
 Mandeville Byron⁸ (478.5.1), *i:* 363.
 Mary Ann⁸ (478.13), *m.* Andrew Aiken, *i:* 364. [*i:* 363].
 Milton⁸ (478.8), *m.* Betsey Hervey, Sarah J., *m.* Willys Huntley⁸ (1801) Tracy, *ii:* 125.
 Spencer⁸ (328.2.1.1.1), *i:* 283.
 Tabitha, *m.* John Wellington⁸ (4946) Wentworth, *ii:* 756.
- GRAY. *See also* GREY.
- Abigail, *m.* David^b (4122) Wentworth, *i:* 568.
 Benjamin Gerrish, *m.* Mary Josephine⁸ (967.1.1.3) Clinch, *i:* 522.
 Carroll E⁷ (478.10.1), *i:* 364.
 Celia, *m.* William Jefferson Wentworth, *iii:* 6.
 Charles E., *m.* Sarah Howe Bacon⁸ (2506.4.1) Lucas, *ii:* 264.
 Charles Henry⁸ (3232.2), *ii:* 399.
 Earl Dean⁸ (1223.1.4), *i:* 613.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Samuel, *ii:* 551-2.
 Frances Elizabeth Unlacke¹⁰ (967.1.1.3.8), *i:* 522.
 George⁸ (3232.1), *ii:* 399.
 Hannah, *m.* (1) Samuel Hayes⁸ (2070) Wentworth, (2) John Philbrick, *ii:* 552.

Hannah E., *m.* John Amory⁷ (4611)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 603.
 Hulda, *m.* John Miller, *i*: 232.
 Idelette DeBuyre⁸ (1223 1.1), *i*: 613.
 James Riley, *m.* Catherine⁹ (5176)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 672.
 Jethro L., *m.* Lucretia M. Pattle,
ii: 603.
 Maria, *m.* John Sanders, *ii*: 740.
 Mary, *m.* Noah⁶ (2057) Wentworth,
ii: 173.
 Mary, *m.* Charles B.⁹ (2068) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 551, 733.
 Mary Griseida¹⁰ (967.1.1.3.2), *i*: 520.
 Mary Hadessa⁸ (1223.3), *i*: 613.
 Mary Jane, *m.* Zebulon Y. Went-
 worth, *iii*: 5.
 Morton Wentworth¹⁰ (967.1.1.3.3),
i: 520.
 Matilda S., *m.* Henry⁷ (1815 3) Al-
 len, *ii*: 128.
 Myron, *m.* Nancy⁷ (3222) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 899.
 Dr. Patrick W., *m.* Amy Wentworth⁸
 (478.10) Graves, *i*: 364.
 Phillips E.¹⁰ (967.1.1.3.1), *i*: 520.
 Rev. Robert, *ii*: 175.
 Robert E.⁸ (1223.5), *i*: 613.
 Robert Patton, *m.* Lucinda Went-
 worth⁷ (1223.1) Clark, *i*: 612-13.
 Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*: 551-2.
 Susan Bertha⁹ (5176.1), *ii*: 672.
 Victor Gerrish¹⁰ (967.1.1.3.5), *i*:
 520.
 Waten Stewart⁸ (1223.2), *i*: 613.

GREENLEY, GREENLY, GRELEY.

Daniel M., *ii*: 772.
 Lavina A., *m.* George O.⁷ (457.1.11)
 Payson, *i*: 688.
 Lucy M., *m.* Ebenezer⁷ (3466) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 443.
 Martha Edwina, *m.* Nathaniel⁸
 (5391) Wentworth, *ii*: 774.
 Peter, *i*: 187.
 —, *m.* Arthusa R. Grinnell, *ii*:
 368.

GREEN, GREENE.

Abram W., *m.* Azubah D.⁷ (1294.2)
 Bainbridge, *i*: 634.
 Albert Emerson⁸ (3579.5.1), *ii*: 460.
 Anna, *m.* Joshua Winslow, *i*: 322.
 Anna⁹ (943.3.1), *m.* Samuel G. Field,
i: 511.
 Anna Durell⁸ (3579.6), *ii*: 460.
 Bartholomew, *i*: 120.
 Benjamin, *i*: 185.
 Benjamin, *m.* Margaret Peirce, *i*:
 324.
 Benjamin, *i*: 324.
 Charles, *i*: 324.
 Judge Charles, *ii*: 529.
 Charles Ezra⁸ (3579.5), *m.* Florence
 Emerson, *ii*: 460.
 Charlotte, *m.* Henry Newton, *i*: 324.
 Charlotte Ann⁷ (1195.4), *i*: 603.
 Charlotte Ann⁷ (1195.7), *m.* James
 White, *i*: 603.
 Charlotte Elizabeth⁸ (943.3.2), *m.*
 Rev. Chandler Hare, *i*: 511.
 Clarissa⁷ (1195.3), *i*: 603.
 Edward, *i*: 322.
 Edward Cornwallis, *i*: 324.
 Edward Mitchelson, *i*: 324.
 Electa⁷ (1195.5), *i*: 603.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Hall, *ii*: 320.
 Elizabeth Wentworth⁸ (3579.3), *ii*:
 459.
 Ellen, *wife of* Percival, *ii*: 320.
 Dr. Ezra, *i*: 398; *ii*: 97, 462.
 Francis, *m.* Susan Green, *i*: 322, 324.
 Frances Maria⁷ (1195.12), *i*: 603.
 Gardiner, *m.* Elizabeth Copley, *i*:
 549.
 George, *i*: 322.
 Hannah Theodora⁸ (478.9.1.2), *i*:
 363.
 Henry⁷ (1195.1), *i*: 603.
 Horace P., *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (3658)
 (Wentworth) Thring, *ii*: 477.
 Hugh Wentworth⁷ (943.3), *m.* (1)
 Amanda M. Colby, (2) Lucia Ann
 Dean, (3) Sarah Thompson, *i*:
 511.

Jacob, *m.* Lydia Jane Wentworth, III: 6.
Rev. James D., *m.* Sarah Adeline⁷ (3579) Durell, II: 459.
Col. James Durell⁸ (3579.1), II: 459.
John, *m.* Beatrice² Wentworth, I: 11.
John, *m.* Mary⁴ (204.1.1) Stewart, I: 244.
John Riley⁷ (1195.9), *m.* Ellen Boyd, I: 603.
Rev. John Singleton Copley, I: 549.
Joseph, *m.* Anna Peirce, I: 322.
Joseph, I: 322.
Joseph, I: 324.
Joshua, I: 322.
Lydia Clarke, *m.* Llewellyn D. P.⁷ (4019) Palmer, II: 529.
Margareta, *m.* John Newton, I: 324.
Mary⁷ (1195.11), I: 603.
Mary Adeline⁹ (3579.4), II: 460.
Mary E., *m.* Charles Hiram⁸ (2774.2) Wentworth, II: 331.
Nicholas St. John⁸ (3579.2), *m.* Cornelia Henshaw, II: 459.
Otis Thacher⁹ (478.9.1.1), I: 363.
Percival, *m.* Ellen ——, II: 320.
Judge Samuel, *m.* Ann Neveson⁸ (943) (Wentworth) Wardrobe, I: 510. [I: 603.
Samuel⁷ (1195.2), *m.* Sally Packard, Sarah, *m.* William⁷ (1147.7) Withington, I: 590.
Sarah⁷ (1195.10), *m.* John Williams, I: 603.
Sion⁷ (1195.8), I: 603.
Susan, *m.* Francis Green, I: 322, 324.
William, *m.* Mary⁴ (1195) Wentworth, I: 603.
William Schuyler⁷ (1195.8), I: 603.
Dr. William T., *m.* Helen Marian⁷ (478.9.1.1) Thacher, I: 363.
——, *m.* Ebenezer Stone, I: 322.

GREENALGH.

Thomas, *m.* Eunice⁷ (158.5.3.5) Butler, I: 669.

GREENFIELD.

Almira⁷ (2064.2), *m.* Daniel Jacob Parsons, II: 175.
Charles⁷ (2064.1), *m.* Aroline B. Downs, II: 175.
Ella S.⁷ (2064.1.8), *m.* Justin M. Leavitt, II: 175.
Frank⁸ (2064.1.6), II: 175.
George⁷ (2064.4), *m.* Mary Frances Parshley, II: 175.
Hattie A.⁷ (2064.1.5), II: 175.
John, *m.* Phebe⁸ (2064) Wentworth, II: 175.
John⁸ (2064.1.2), II: 175.
Millie A.⁸ (2064.1.1), *m.* Horace L. Worster, II: 175.
Sarah E.⁸ (2064.1.4), II: 175.
Sarah Esther⁷ (2064.2), *m.* Ebenezer G. Wallace, II: 175.

GREENLAW.

Amslia, *m.* Oraville Adelalde⁸ (2141.-8.1) Cole, II: 190.

GREENLEAF.

Capt. Edmund, *m.* Sarah ——, I: 385; II: 95.
Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Clark, I: 384.
Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Giles Badger, (2) Richard Browne, II: 95.
Hannah, *m.* John Apthorp, I: 520.
[Moses], I: 121.
Judith, *m.* (1) Henry Somerby, (2) Tristram Coffin, I: 385.
Sarah, *wife of* *Capt.* Edmund, I: 385; II: 95.

GREENOUGH.

John, *m.* Ann B.⁷ (314.4.4.2) Hall, I: 267.
John J.⁸ (314.4.4.2.1), I: 267.
Mary, *m.* (1) James⁸ (325b.9) Dore, (2) John⁸ (865) Wentworth, I: 280; II: 253.
Ruth⁸ (314.4.4.2.2), I: 267.

GREENOWAY.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Millet, I: 385.
Ursula, I: 385.

GRELEY. *See GREELEY.*

GRENVILLE.

Lord, i: 556.

Thomas, i: 556.

GRAY. *See also GRAY.*

*Alice*⁸ (3805.1), m. Alonzo Cornue, ii: 503.

*Forde*⁹, 3d *Baron Grey of Werk, and Earl of Tankerville*, i: Ped. J. *Mary Ann*, m. (1) Chauncey L. Farr, (2) Levi B.⁷ (3741) Wentworth, ii: 492.

Peter, m. Elizabeth⁷ (3805) Wentworth, ii: 503.

William, Baron Grey of Werk, m. *Cecilia*¹¹ Wentworth, i: Ped. J. 39.

GRIFFIN.

Edwin F., m. *Ann S.*⁷ (3623) Wentworth, ii: 473.

Joseph M., m. *Sarah E.*⁷ (3835) Wentworth, ii: 506.

Martha Ellen, m. *Frederick Augustus*⁸ (5186) Wentworth, ii: 762.

Nancy, m. *Stephen*⁸ (290.6.8) Roberts, i: 260.

Olive, m. *Parker*⁷ (919.1.1) Beedle, i: 502.

*Wentworth*⁸ (3623.1), ii: 473.

GRIFFIS.

Rachel A., m. *John Andrew*⁷ (3619) Wentworth, ii: 716.

Sarah, m. *Charles H.*⁷ (3621) Wentworth, ii: 716.

GRIFFITH. *See also GRIFFITHS.*

Butler R., m. *Mary*⁸ (5588) Wentworth, ii: 723.

*Charles*⁸ (5588.1), ii: 723.

*Nora*⁸ (5588.2), ii: 723.

GRIFFITHS. *See also GRIFFITH.*

*Annie M.*⁷ (2425.8), m. *Chase G. Watson*, ii: 249.

*Arloch W.*⁷ (2425.4), m. *Sadie B. McDaniel*, ii: 250.

*Edna May*⁸ (2425.2.1), ii: 249.

Capt. Edward, ii: 250.

Edward (or GRIFFITH), ii: 591.

*Edward B.*⁷ (2425.1), m. *Clara A. Chapman*, ii: 249.

John B., m. *Ruth*⁸ (2425) Wentworth, ii: 249.

Martha Ann, m. *William Hall*⁸ (2427) Wentworth, ii: 250.

Susan Maria (or GRIFFITH), m. *Arloch*⁸ (2423) Wentworth, ii: 591.

*William H.*⁷ (2425.2), m. *Amy J. Robinson*, ii: 249.

GRIGSBY.

*Anna Belle*⁸ (3132.2), ii: 386.

*James Lemuel*⁸ (3132.1), ii: 386.

William, m. *Mary Jane*⁷ (3132) Wentworth, ii: 386.

*William*⁸ (3132.3), ii: 386.

GRINNELL.

Arthusa R., m. (1) — *Greeley*, (2) *Freedom Fisher*⁷ (2980) Daniels, ii: 363.

James, ii: 363.

GRISWOLD.

Egbert, m. *Eliza H.* (2675) Wentworth, ii: 300.

Francis, i: 246.

John, m. *Sally*⁸ (159.9) Brock, i: 206, 673.

*Julia Ann*⁸ (2675.1), ii: 300.

Lydia, m. *Elijah*⁸ (487) Wentworth, i: 629.

Olive, m. *Andrew*⁸ (1346) Kennedy, i: 643.

Ruth, m. *Elijah*⁸ (467) Wentworth, i: 629; ii: 376-9.

Sabrina, m. *Ira*⁸ (1282) Wentworth, i: 630.

Sarah Elizabeth, m. *Samuel Finley Breese Morse*, ii: 307.

GROSS, GROSSE.

Isaac, i: 83.

Isaac, m. *Elizabeth Atherton*, i: 83.

Marian, *m.* David⁶ (878.2) Rollins, I: 496.
 Thomas, II: 83.

GROSVENOR.
 Cynthia A., *m.* Alonso⁷ (2018.4) Tripp, II: 166.
 Richard, *Earl* Grosvenor, *m.* Henrietta⁷ Vernon, I: Ped. D.
 Robert⁸, *Marquis of Westminster*, I: Ped. D.

GROUARD.
 —, *m.* Maria⁷ (510.5.7) Corson, I: 696.

GROUSE.
 Edward, *m.* Ellen Dorothy⁸ (4716.3) Wentworth, II: 618.
 Edward⁸ (4716.3.1), II: 618.
 Frances Ellen⁸ (4716.3.2), II: 618.

GROUT.
 Mary Poole, *m.* Benjamin Merrill⁸ (5614) Wentworth, II: 726.
 Samuel P., II: 726.
 —, *m.* —⁵ (130.1) Nixon, I: 198.

GROVE.
 Joseph, *m.* Charlotte Ann⁷ (3893) Wentworth, II: 513.
 Willard Harkness⁸ (3893.1), II: 513.

GRUBB.
 Abigail⁸ (2668.2), *m.* Hamilton Robinson, II: 298.
 Andrew⁸ (2668.4), II: 299.
 Daniel⁸ (2668.1), *m.* N. J. Woodland, II: 298.
 David⁸ (2668.6), II: 299.
 Edward Finley⁸ (2666.6.6), II: 297.
 Emerson E.⁸ (2666.6.1), II: 297.
 George, *m.* Susan Caroline⁸ (2666.6) Finley, II: 297. [297.
 George Thurman⁸ (2666.6.4), II: Henry⁸ (2668.3), II: 298.
 Inez Leotia⁸ (2666.6.3), II: 297.
 Jacob, *m.* Susan M.⁸ (2668) Wentworth, II: 298.

Jacob Benning⁸ (2668.8), *m.* Ada Eggleston, II: 290.
 John⁸ (2668.5), II: 299.
 Lucy May⁸ (2666.6.2), II: 297.
 May Florence⁸ (2666.6.5), II: 297.
 Oliver Franklin⁸ (2666.6.7), II: 298.
 Sarah Ann⁸ (2668.9), *m.* Robert Earl, II: 299.
 Susan⁸ (2666.10), II: 299.
 Susan Bertha⁸ (2666.6.8), II: 298.
 Ursula⁸ (2668.7), *m.* Milton Elliot, II: 299.

GRUMMON.
 Daniel⁷ (1290.1), *m.* Hannah Randal, I: 632.
 Emily⁷ (1290.6), *m.* Michael Merricole, I: 632.
 Ferdinand⁷ (1290.2), I: 632.
 Louisa⁷ (1290.8), *m.* Jesse Jones, I: 632. [I: 632.
 Lucina⁷ (1290.9), *m.* Samuel Hall, Lucinda⁷ (1290.7), *m.* Sylvester Crumb, I: 632.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Lydia⁸ (1290) Wentworth, I: 632.
 Nathaniel⁷ (1290.9), *m.* Harriet Burrows, I: 632.
 Sally⁷ (1290.5), *m.* Peter Smith, I: 632.
 William⁷ (1290.4), *m.* Eliza Kinyon, I: 632.

GUBTAIL. Now GUPTILL,
which also see.
 Hannah⁸ (654.2), *m.* Ephraim Twombly, I: 417.
 James⁸ (654.6), I: 417.
 Martha⁷ (1501.4), *m.* Dudley Tibbets, II: 240. Also indexed elsewhere as GUPTILL, *which see.*
 Mary, *m.* James⁸ (261.2) Kimball, I: 251. [I: 417.
 Olive⁸ (654.5), *m.* Mathias Weeks, Sabra, *m.* Samuel Harrison⁸ (2374-1.2) Carl, II: 240.
 Samuel⁸ (654.4), I: 417.
 Sarah⁸ (654.1), *m.* James Hill, I: 417.

- Sarah⁷ (1501.5). *See GUPTILL.*
 Stephen, *m.* Sarah⁸ (654) Barnes, i: 417.
 Timothy⁸ (654.3), i: 417.
 William, *m.* Mary⁸ (1501) Wentworth, ii: 240, 580. *Also as GUPTILL, which see.*
- GUICCIARDINE.**
 Mary, *m.* Thomas Ayliffe, i: 85.
- GUILD.**
 Calvin⁸ (1054.1.5), *m.* Margaret Ware, i: 565.
 Clarissa⁸ (1054.1.2), i: 565.
 Eunice⁸ (1054.1.4), i: 565.
 Harriet⁸ (1054.1.1), i: 565.
 Horace, *m.* Clarissa⁷ (1054.1) Wentworth, i: 565.
 Newell⁸ (1054.1.3), i: 565.
 Rebecca, *m.* Henry⁷ (428.4.3) Hawes, i: 348.
- GULLISON.**
 Elihu, i: 238.
 Joseph (*or GUNNISON*), i: 238.
- GUMBLETON.**
 Jonathan, i: Ped. K, 32.
 Mary, *m.* Wentworth¹¹ Dilke, i: Ped. K, 32.
- GUNNISON.**
Capt. Elihu, *m.* Margarey (Pepperrell) Whittemore, i: 308.
 Joseph, i: 238.
 Sarah, *m.* Paul⁶ (182.6) Brown, i: 237.
- GUPPY.**
 George, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (61.2.8) Ham, i: 166.
 Mary, *m.* Moses R.⁸ (2389) Wentworth, ii: 589.
- GUPTIL, GUPTILL.** *See also GUBTAIL, an old form.*
 Abigail, *m.* Cyrus⁸ (814.4) Hall, i: 270.
- Alfred, *m.* Catherine⁸ (5256) Wentworth, ii: 680.
 Almira C.⁸ (5256.2), ii: 680.
 Benjamin, *m.* Abigail Merrow, ii: 88.
 Ezekiel⁷ (1501.2), ii: 27.
 Franklin W.⁸ (5256.4), ii: 681.
 Hannah, *m.* Scammon Chadbourne, i: 670.
 Martha⁷ (1501.4), *m.* Dudley Tibbetts, ii: 4, 27-8, 781. *Also as GUBTAIL, ii: 240, which see.*
 Mary, *m.* James⁸ (1637) Garvin, ii: 88.
 Mary Jane⁸ (5266.1), ii: 680.
 Moses⁷ (1503), ii: 27.
 Phebe, *m.* Capt. Thomas Bond, ii: 88.
 Sarah⁷ (1501.1), i: 27.
 Sarah⁷ (1501.5), *m.* Bartholomew T.⁸ (2372) Wentworth, ii: 28, 793. *Also as GUBTAIL, ii: 240, 580, which see.*
 William, *m.* Mary⁸ (1501) Wentworth, ii: 4, 27, 781. *Also as GUBTAIL, ii: 240.*
 William A.⁸ (5256.3), ii: 680.
- GURNEY.**
 Mehitable, *m.* John⁸ (1464a.5.1) Wentworth, ii: 16.
 Sarah Amelia, *m.* Henry Osgood⁷ (3974) Wentworth, ii: 729.
 Silas, *m.* Mary Eliza⁷ (2988) Wentworth, ii: 365.
 Willis G., ii: 729.
- GUSHEE.**
 Daniel Almond⁸ (1213.2.3), i: 611.
 Fidelia Adelaide⁸ (1213.8.3), i: 611.
 George Washington⁸ (1213.2), i: 611.
 Jesse Laroy⁸ (1213.3.4), i: 611.
 Joseph Amintus, *m.* Susan Fidelia⁷ (1213.8) Hilt, i: 611.
 Mary Angenette⁸ (1213.3.5), i: 611.
 Samuel Wood⁸ (1213.3.1), i: 611.
 Susan Adella⁸ (1213.2.4), i: 611.

Thomas, *m.* Lucy Ann⁷ (1213.2)
Hilt, *i:* 611.

Thomas Jefferson⁸ (1213.2.2), *i:* 611.
Wilbert Amintus⁹ (1213.3.2), *i:* 611.

GUTIERREE.

Joseph Justin, *m.* Octavia Clemence
Eliza⁷ (4065) Ricker, *ii:* 538.
Joseph Justin⁹ (4065.3), *ii:* 538.
Marie Eliza⁸ (4065.2), *ii:* 538.
Robert E. Lee⁹ (4065.1), *ii:* 538.

GUTTRIDGE.

John, *ii:* 24. *Indexed as GOOD-*
RIDGE, which see.

James B., *m.* Julia Maria⁸ (5441)
Wentworth, *ii:* 701.

GYPSON.

Robert, *m.* Sarah Wentworth, *iii:*
18.

HABIG.

Nancy Tutein, *m.* John Henry⁸
(5445) Wentworth, *ii:* 701.
Capt. Nicholas H., *ii:* 701.

HACKETT.

Angle⁹ (4818.1), *ii:* 634.
Flora A.⁹ (4818.2), *ii:* 634.
Lafayette, *m.* Lucy Jane⁸ (4818)
Wentworth, *ii:* 633.

HADLEY.

Emily, *m.* George Stanley Taber⁹
(3703.2) Comstock, *ii:* 485.

HAGAR.

Sylvester D., *m.* Eunice⁷ (3518)
(Wentworth) Ford, *ii:* 450.

HAGHE.

Nicholas, *m.* Bridget¹⁸ Wentworth,
i: 52.

HAINES. *See also HAYNES.*

Abigail S.⁷ (612.5.2), *i:* 409.
Hannah L.⁷ (612.5.3), *i:* 409.
James, *m.* Hannah⁶ (612.5) Lord, *i:*
409.

Joshua B.⁷ (612.5.6), *m.* Martha
Jane Roberts, *i:* 410.

Margaret, *m.* (1) — Horne, (2)
Samuel³ (58) Wentworth, *i:* 255.

Sally L.⁷ (612.5.1), *i:* 409.

Sarah, *m.* Dominicus⁸ (689) Ricker,
ii: 159.

Sarah J.⁷ (612.5.5), *m.* William B.
Foss, *i:* 409.

HALDENBY.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁸ Wentworth,
i: 52.

HALK.

Anastacy, *m.* Henry¹⁷ Wentworth,
i: 28.

Ann, *m.* Jonathan Chesley Chad-
bourne, *i:* 389, 639.

Ann M.⁷ (1610.3), *ii:* 81.

Andrew Rollins⁷ (1606.6), *ii:* 78.

Calvin⁸ (8408.2.1), *ii:* 481.

Caroline, *m.* Lewis Turner, *ii:* 709.

Charles⁸ (930.3.1.2), *i:* 709.

Charles, *m.* Etta⁸ (833.8.2.1) Car-
penter, *i:* 472.

Edgar⁸ (8408.3.4), *ii:* 432.

Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Ebenezer Thomp-
son, *i:* 699.

Elizabeth⁷ (1606.3), *m.* Judge Jere-
miah Smith, *i:* 167; *ii:* 78.

Francis W.⁷ (1610.2), *m.* Sophia⁷
(807.1.1) Lord, *i:* 701; *ii:* *81,
785.

George⁸ (8408.2.3), *ii:* 432.

Hannah, *i:* 699.

Rev. John, *of Beverly, m.* (1) Re-
becca Byles, (2) *widow* Sarah
Noyes, (3) Elizabeth (Somerby)
Clark, *i:* 384-5, 698.

John, *m.* Sarah Somerby, *i:* 385.

John, *i:* 698.

John, *i:* 699.

John E.⁹ (8408.2.2), *ii:* 431.

John Parker, *i:* 698; *ii:* 540.

John Parker, *of Dover, U. S. Sena-*
tor, m. Lucy Lambert, *i:* Ped. S,
128, 285, 698; *ii:* 540.

- Lydia⁷ (1606.4), II: 76.
 Martha, m. William⁷ (1606.5) Hale,
 I: 390; II: 76. [II: 313.
 Mary, m. Thomas Sheafe, I: 699;
 Mary, m. Capt. John W.⁸ (177.1.1)
 Hayes, I: 677, 699.
 Mary⁸ (930.3.1.3), I: 709.
 Mary Anna⁷ (1606.2), m. Dr. Nathan-
 iel Low, II: 64, 76.
 Mary Jane Parker, m. Thomas⁸
 (1923) Wentworth, I: Ped. S; II:
 540, 730.
 Moses, II: 709.
 Nancy⁸ (930.3.1.1), I: 709.
 Capt. Nathan, I: 698.
 Richard, I: 698. [I: 698.
 Robert, of Charlestown, emigrant,
 Dr. Robert, of Beverly, m. Elizabeth
 Clark, I: 382, 698.
 Col. Robert, m. Elizabeth Gilman,
 I: 382, 698.
 Judge Samuel, m. Mary⁸ (550) Rol-
 lins, I: 390, 698-9; II: 75, 76, 81.
 Samuel, I: 516.
 Samuel, m. Apphia Moody, I: 698.
 Major Samuel, m. Mary Wright, I:
 389, 698; II: 75.
 Samuel, m. Lydia Parker, I: 698.
 Samuel⁸ (550.1), m. Ann W.⁸ (1610)
 Rollins, I: 390; II: 81.
 Samuel, m. Mercy Adeline⁷ (930.3.1)
 Roberts, I: 709.
 Samuel⁷ (1610.1), II: 81.
 Samuel⁸ (920.3.1.5), I: 709.
 Simeon Rawson, m. Hepzibah E.⁸
 (3408) Winter, II: 481.
 Stephen, m. Susan Waldron, I: 404.
 Thomas, m. Elizabeth⁸ (169.3.1.1.),
 I: 675, 699.
 Thomas Wright, I: 675, 677, 699.
 Thomas Wright⁷ (1606.1), II: 876.
 William, I: 28.
 William, m. Lydia⁸ (1606) Rollins,
 I: 167, 390, 677, 699; II: 64, 75.
 William⁷ (1606.5), m. Martha Hale,
 I: 390; II: 76. [699, 709.
 William, m. Eliza Shackford, I: 675,
 II: 291.) Roberts, I: 690. Should be
 Samuel, whom see, I: 709.
 William⁸ (930.3.1.3), I: 709.
 HALEY.
 John Rogers⁸ (2657.1), m. Mary
 Abby Moulton, II: 292.
 Josiah, m. Hannah⁷ (2657) Went-
 worth, II: 292.
 Josiah, m. Susan —, II: 292.
 Sarah M., m. Stephen Woodman⁷
 (7970) Wentworth, II: 523.
 Susan, wife of Josiah, II: 292.
 Wentworth⁸ (2657.2), m. Mercy A.
 Adams, II: 292.
 HALIBURTON. See also HAL-
 LIBURTON.
 Thomas C., I: 544.
 HALL.
 Abigail, m. David Sands⁸ (290.2)
 Roberts, I: 259.
 Abigail, I: 479.
 Abigail, I: 479.
 Abigail, m. John Hanson, II: 203.
 Albina⁸ (2363.3.1.4), II: 237.
 Alexander, m. Mary Elizabeth⁸
 (3244.2) Cox, II: 402.
 Alice Amanda⁸ (2975.3), II: 362.
 Alice Katie, m. George Milnor,
 (1752) Wentworth, II: 114.
 Allen⁸ (3142.6), I: 269.
 Alton⁸ (2359.8.1), m. Mary Esther
 Elder, II: 231.
 Amanda F.⁷ (314.4.2.5), I: 270.
 Ammi R., m. Elizabeth Seabury,
 II: 320.
 Amos, m. Mary Ann⁷ (4071) (Fitz-
 patrick) Doolittle, II: 539.
 Andrew⁸ (314.4.7), I: 270.
 Andrew N.⁷ (314.4.2.5), I: 270.
 Ann B.⁷ (314.4.2), m. John Green-
 ough, I: 267.
 Ann Frances⁸ (2975.8), II: 362.
 Anna, m. John Tucker, I: 481.
 Annie Catherine⁸ (2709.4), II: 818.

- Armina W., *m.* William F.⁷ (3569) Wentworth, II: 707.
- Augusta A.⁷ (314.2.9.3), I: 270.
- Rev. Avery, *m.* (1) Hannah⁸ (568) Chesley, (2) Abigail Pike, I: 368, 402; II: 82-3.
- Benajah⁶ (314.4.3), *m.* Sarah Langton, I: 270, 682; II: 543, 798.
- Benjamin, *m.* Frances Willey, I: 480; II: 601.
- Benjamin, *m.* Sarah⁷ (3250) Wentworth, II: 403.
- Benjamin⁷ (314.2.6.1), I: 269.
- Benjamin R., II: 475.
- Benjamin T.⁶ (3250.2), II: 403.
- Betsey, I: 269, 481. *Same as Elizabeth, m.* John Roberts.
- Betsey⁶ (314.2.8), I: 270.
- Calista Ann⁷ (314.2.8), I: 270.
- Calvin C.⁷ (314.4.2.1), I: 270.
- Cussia A., *m.* Mark Wentworth⁶ (2699.1) Sheafe, II: 317.
- Catherine Elizabeth⁸ (2975.2), II: 362.
- Catherine Henshaw, *m.* Ebenezer⁶ (1021) Wentworth, I: Ped. M.; II: 318-20, 636.
- Charles⁷ (314.2.6.7), I: 269.
- Charles, *of Barbadoes*, I: 305.
- Charles, *of Surinam*, I: 540.
- Charles Carroll⁹ (2709.1), *m. widow Elizabeth Webbe*, II: 318-19.
- Charles E.⁷ (314.2.9.1), I: 270.
- Clarissa⁶ (314.2.4), *m.* William H.⁸ (2408) Roberts, I: 269; II: 246.
- Clarissa J., *m.* Rev. James Jewett⁶ (2485) Wentworth, I: 480; II: 600.
- Conway P.⁷ (314.2.9.2), I: 270.
- Cyrus⁸ (314.4), *m.* (1) Abigail Guppill, (2) Mary Neal, I: 269, 270.
- Cyrus⁶ (314.4.5), I: 270.
- Cyrus⁶ (314.4.9), I: 270.
- Daniel, I: 480.
- Daniel, *m.* Mary Cate, I: 677.
- David S., *m.* Lucina⁸ (1239.2.2) Conant, I: 616.
- Deborah, *m.* John Hall, II: 601.
- Deborah⁶ (314.3), *m.* — Barnes, I: 270.
- Edward, I: 386.
- Elijah, *m.* — Frost, I: 324.
- Elizabeth, *wife of John*, I: 479.
- Elizabeth, *wife of John*, I: 479.
- Elizabeth, *widow of Joseph*, *m.* Col. Thomas Packer, I: 183. [481.]
- Elizabeth, *m.* John Roberts, I: 249,
- Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua Peirce, I: 322, 325. [336.]
- Elizabeth, *m.* Tobias Lear, I: 190,
- Elizabeth, *m.* John Oldham, II: 320.
- Elizabeth, *wife of Stephen*, II: 320.
- Elizabeth, *2d wife of Stephen*, II: 320.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Henry T.⁷ (1199.5) Wentworth, I: 608.
- Ellen M.⁶ (3250.4), II: 403.
- Ellen M.⁶ (4041.2), II: 533.
- Elmira⁶ (314.4.4), I: 270.
- Elmira Abby⁷ (314.4.2.2), I: 270.
- Elroy⁶ (2363.2.1.3), II: 237.
- Emilly F., *m.* George F.⁷ (457.4.7) Payson, I: 358. *Should be HULL, which see.*
- Ephraim H., *m.* Mary A.⁶ (2363.3.1) Curtis, II: 237.
- Esther, I: 481.
- Esther, *m.* John⁶ (715) Wentworth, II: 181, 555-6.
- Frank, *m.* Sarah Frances⁷ (2538.3) Hardy, II: 271.
- Frank Seabury⁶ (2709.3), *m.* Maria Louise Pope, II: 318.
- George⁶ (314.2.3), I: 269.
- George⁶ (314.2.7), I: 270.
- George⁷ (314.2.6.5), I: 269.
- George A.⁶ (1239.2.2.3), I: 616.
- George F.⁷ (314.4.3.5), I: 270.
- George W.⁶ (314.4.11), I: 270.
- George W.⁶ (3250.8), II: 403.
- George Wentworth⁶ (2709.6), II: 319.
- Georgiana⁷ (314.4.11.2), I: 271.
- Giannetta, *m.* Edwin⁷ (3091) Wentworth, II: 379.

- Grace, I: 479.
 Grace^a (2883.2), II: 348.
 Hannah, wife of Nathaniel, I: 479.
 Hannah, m. Stephen Francis, II: 320.
 Hannah A.⁷ (314.4.3.4), m. Samuel Marshall⁷ (4100) Wentworth, I: 270, 682; II: *543, 796.
 Hannah J.⁷ (314.4.4.5), m. Edward Abbot, I: 267, 681.
 Harriet, m. Henry P.⁶ (3214) Drew, II: 201.
 Harriet^a (314.2.10), I: 270.
 Hartlet Ann⁷ (314.2.6), I: 269.
 Hatevill, m. Mercy Cromwell, I: *158, 480, 708. [708.
 Hatevill, m. Sarah Furbish, I: *480, Hazen⁷ (314.2.8), I: 269.
 Helen M.⁶ (4043), II: 533. [I: 267.
 Hiram⁷ (318.4.6), m. Sarah Powers, Horace⁶ (314.2.9), I: 270.
Judge Hugh, of Boston, I: 805, 808.
 Isa^a (1257.4.1), I: 625.
 Isaac, I: 481.
 Isaac, I: 481.
 Isaac, m. Anna Whitney, I: 244.
 Isaac, m. Eda⁶ (645) Wentworth, I: 416.
 Isaac^a (645.2), I: 416.
 Israel, II: 601.
 Jacob^a (314.1.3), m. Lydia B.⁶ (313.4.4) Quimby, I: 266, 269.
Judge Jairus, II: 320.
 James, m. (?) Mary —, I: 480.
 James, I: 480. [I: 386.
 Jemima, m. Capt. Benjamin Smith,
 Joanna, m. John⁶ (842) Wentworth, I: 222, 269, 481; II: 66, 243, 589–90.
 Joanna^a (314.1.1), m. Samuel Brackett, I: 269.
 John, of Dover, N. H., I: 479.
Sergeant John, of Newington, N. H., I: 183.
 Deacon John, m. —, I: 91, 158, 222, 255, 261, 479, 480–1, 484, 504, 673, 708; II: 601.
 John, m. Abigail Roberts, I: *222, 255, *268, 479, 504, 673, 682, 708.
 John, m. Hester (or Esther) Chesley, I: 223, 268, 480–1, 673.
 John, m. Elizabeth —, I: 479.
 John, m. (1) Anna Merrill, (2) Sarah Stackpole, I: 479–81.
 John, I: 481.
 John, I: 481.
 John, I: 481.
 John^a (314.1), m. Lydia Randall, I: 266, 269.
 John, of Medford, m. Elizabeth Green, II: 319–20.
 John, II: 319.
 John, m. Jemima Sill, II: 320.
 Capt. John, m. Elizabeth Walker, II: 320.
 John, m. Deborah Hall, II: 601.
 John Amial⁶ (2975.5), II: 362.
 John C., m. Adriana⁷ (1257.4) Luce, I: 624.
 John F., m. Elizabeth⁷ (2975) Wentworth, II: 362.
 John J.⁷ (313.4.3), I: 267.
 John W., m. Delilah⁷ (2883) Wentworth, II: 348.
 John W.⁷ (313.4.7), I: 267.
 Jonathan, I: 480.
 Jonathan, m. Lydia Cutter, II: 320.
 Jonathan, II: 320.
 Joseph, m. Elizabeth Smith, I: 183, 322, 325.
 Joseph⁷ (314.4.2.9), I: 270.
 Joseph, m. Peniel Bean, I: 480.
 Joseph, m. Esther Beard, I: 479.
 Joseph, m. Mary Foss, I: 480; II: 195.
 Joseph, m. (1) Mary Garland, (2) Mary S. Randall, I: 480, 484; II: 476.
 Joseph A.⁶ (3250.1), II: 403.
 Joseph B., I: *480, 708.
 Joseph E.⁶ (4041.2), II: 533.
 Joseph F., m. (1) Lois⁶ (1852) Wentworth, (2) Esther Willey, II: 533.

- Joshua G., I: 480.
 Josiah, *m.* (1) Mary Woodbury, (2)
 —, I: 190, 336.
 Julia^a (2361.3.1.1), II: 237.
 Julia Ann^b (314.2.12), I: 270.
 Julia Ann^c (314.2.6.2), I: 269.
 Juliette^d (314.2.9.4), I: 270.
 Keziah, I: 481.
Judge Kinsley, *m.* Elizabeth Dudley,
 I: 76, 336.
 Leonard F.^e (1239.2.2), I: 616.
 Lois, *m.* William Sanders, II: 195.
 Lorenzo B., *m.* Eliza A.^f (8630)
 Wentworth, I: 480, 484; II: 474.
 Louisa, *m.* Edmund^g (2521.1) Went-
 worth, II: 268.
 Lucia, *m.* Asahel^h (1281) Went-
 worth, II: 377, 659, 660.
 Lucinda Ellenⁱ (2975.4), II: 362.
 Lucy, *m.* Peter Ball, I: 481.
 Lydia, I: 481.
 Lydia^j (314.2.5), I: 269.
 Lydia Olive^k (318.4.1), *m.* Merrill
 Sherburne, I: 266.
 Lydia, *m.* Gershom Cutter, II: 320.
 Mabel^l (2359.3 2), *m.* John Metcalf,
 II: 231.
 Martin V.^m (314.4.3.3), I: 270.
Widow Mary, *of Medford*, II: 319-20.
 Mary, *wife of Ralph of Exeter*, 75-6,
 336.
 Maryⁿ (314.4.6), I: 270.
 Mary^o (314.4.8), I: 270.
 Mary, *widow of James*, *m.* Joseph
 Holmes, I: 480.
 Mary, *m.* — Meader, I: 479.
 Mary, I: 481.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Adam Winthrop, (2)
Capt. William^p (85) Wentworth,
 I: 305, 307, 315.
 Mary, *m.* John Langdon, I: 329, 336.
 Mary, *m.* Israel Meade, II: 319.
 Mary, *m.* John Bradshaw, II: 320.
 Mary A.^q (314.4.8.2), I: 270.
 Mary Elizabeth^r (8630.1), II: 475.
 Mary Frances^s (314.4.11.1), I: 271.
 Mary Wentworth^t (2709.2), II: 318.
 Mercy, I: 481.
 Nancy, *m.* Wentworth Stewart, I:
 244.
 Nancy, *m.* Bartholomew^u (851)
 Wentworth, I: 481; II: 249.
 Nancy B., *m.* Thomas Arnold^v (3017)
 Wentworth, II: 368.
 Naomi, *m.* David^w (605) Wentworth,
 II: 114.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Hannah —, I: 479.
 Nathaniel^x (314.4.1), I: 270.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Cutter, II:
 320.
Rev. Nathaniel, II: 320.
 Orin^y (314.2.11), I: 270.
 Orin, *m.* Elizabeth Wentworth^z
 (2359.3) Ricker, II: 231.
 Orin Fremont^{aa} (2359.3.3), II: 231.
 Pamela Jane^{ab} (4042), *m.* George
 Pierce, II: 538.
 Peace^{ac} (314.1.2), I: 269.
 Percival, *m.* Jane Willis, II: 320.
Dr. Percival, II: 320.
 Philip, I: 481.
 Philip^{ad} (314.2), *m.* Joanna Nason,
 I: 269; II: 247.
 Philura^{ae} (645.1), I: 416.
 Rachel, I: 481.
 Ralph, *of Exeter and Dover, emi-*
grant, *m.* Mary —, I: 72-8, 75,
 91, 122, 222, 329, 336, 479.
 Ralph, *m.* Mary Chesley, I: 222,
 480, 673, 682; II: 601.
 Ralph, *m.* Elizabeth Willey, I: 480.
 Rice, II: 485. [462].
Rev. Richard, *m.* Lucy Farrar, II:
 Robert, *m.* Lois^{af} (1852) Wentworth,
 II: 135.
 Robert F.^{ag} (4041), *m.* Maria D.
 Pierce, II: 538.
 Robert Morris^{ah} (2709.5), *m.* Ann
 Elizabeth Webbe, II: 318.
 Ruth, *m.* Bartholomew^{ai} (810) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. U, 222, 268, 481;
 II: 241, 243-7, 249, 250.
 Ruth, *m.* Benning^{aj} (1672) Went-
 worth, II: 485, 719.

- Ruth Quimby⁷ (313.4 4), *m.* Daniel H. Splaney, *i*: 267.
 Sally Williams, *m.* George Quint, *i*: 480.
 Samuel, *i*: 480.
 Samuel, *of Portsmouth, N. H.*, *i*: 481. [i]: 271.
 Samuel⁵ (314.6), *m.* Lydia Pitman, Samuel⁶ (314.2.2), *m.* Frances Butler, *i*: 269, 682.
 Samuel, *m.* Lucina⁷ (1290.3), Grummon, *i*: 632.
 Samuel, *ii*: 320.
 Samuel L.⁷ (314.4.3.1), *i*: 270.
Rev. Samuel R., *ii*: 320.
Rev. Dr. Samuel R., *ii*: 320.
 Sarah, *m.* Clement Jackson, *i*: 325.
 Sarah, *i*: *255, 479, 680.
 Sarah, *m.* Richard Goodwin, *i*: 479.
 Sarah, *m.* Gershon Downs, *i*: *255, 680.
 Sarah, *m.* John⁴ (84) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. L, 305-6, 308-9, 510-11, 515.
 Sarah, *ii*: 320.
 Sarah F.³ (314.5), *i*: 271.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (314.2.6.4), *i*: 269.
 Silas, *m.* Sarah Clements, *i*: 259, 481.
 Silas C.⁸ (2363.3.1), *ii*: 237.
 Sobriety, *m.* Nicholas Brock, *i*: 205.
 Solomon N.⁸ (314.4.10), *i*: 270.
 Stephen, *m.* Ruth Davis, *ii*: 319.
 Stephen, *ii*: 319.
 Stephen, *ii*: 319.
 Lieut. Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*: 320.
 Stephen, *ii*: 320.
 Susan O.⁷ (314.4.7), *i*: 270.
 Susanna, *ii*: 319.
 Susannah, *ii*: 320.
 Thomas, *of Durham, N. H.*, *i*: 479.
 Thomas, *ii*: 320.
 Thomas Warren⁸ (2975.1), *ii*: 362.
 Timothy, *ii*: 320.
 Timothy, *m.* Mary Cutter, *ii*: 320.
 Timothy, *m.* Mary⁷ (2709) Wentworth, *ii*: 317, 320.
- Verna Bell⁸ (2883.1), *ii*: 348.
Rev. Willard, *i*: 319.
Judge Willard, *ii*: 319.
 Willard E.⁸ (1239.2.2.2), *i*: 616.
 Willard P. (*m. c.*), *ii*: 319.
Capt. William, *m.* (1) Lydia⁴ (314) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Roberts, *i*: 222, 249, 259, 266, 268-9, 480-1, 682-3; *ii*: 243, 246, 249.
 William⁸ (314.4.2), *i*: 270.
 William⁷ (314.4.2.8), *i*: 270.
 William, *m.* Jane Maria⁷ (1339.4) Miner, *i*: 641.
 William, *i*: 481.
 William, *m.* Sarah Merriam, *ii*: 319.
 William A.⁷ (314.4.2.4), *i*: 270.
 William Alexander⁸ (3244.2.1), *ii*: 402.
 William H., *m.* Georgiana⁹ (5308.1) Hutchins, *ii*: 689.
 William Henry⁸ (645.3), *i*: 418.
 Willis, *ii*: 319.
 Willis, *ii*: 320.
 —, *of Barbadoes*, *i*: 805, 807.
- HALLAM.
- The historian*, *i*: 28.
- HALLENBECK.
- Jane, *m.* Isaac⁷ (2885) Wentworth, *ii*: 649, 755, 800.
- HALLETT.
- Elizabeth W., *m.* Ebenezer Wentworth⁷ (8993) Hanson, *ii*: 526.
- HALLIBURTON. *See also* HALIBURTON, HALYBURTON.
- Andrew, *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (954.1) Manning, *i*: 515.
- HALLIDAY.
- Eliza C., *m.* Elbridge A.⁸ (719.4.1.2) Wentworth, *i*: 435.
- HALLOWAY.
- Richard, *m.* Sarah —, *iii*: 14.

- Sarah, wife of Richard, III: 14.
 Sarah, m. Joseph Wentworth, III:
 14.
- HALSEY.**
- Rev. J. F., m. Elizabeth Parker
 Brinley, I: 529.
- HALYBURTON.** *See also HALIBURTON.*
- Abigail, m. (1) — Hamilton, (2)
 Jacob Sheafe, II: 307.
- HAM.**
- Aaron⁴ (61.4), m. Lucy Watson, I:
 168.
- Abbie A., m. Daniel⁷ (3570) Went-
 worth, II: 456.
- Abigail⁶ (61.2.3.1), I: 166.
- Abraham⁷ (1202.8), I: 609.
- Alice W., m. (1) — Horne, (2)
 Dr. John G.⁷ (1615.2) Pike, II: 82.
- Andrew, m. Cornelia⁷ (2921) Went-
 worth, II: 854.
- Ann, II: 58.
- Anna⁶ (61.5), I: 166.
- Anna⁴ (61.7), I: 166.
- Arthur Morris⁸ (2418.1.1), II: 249.
- Ashton⁸ (2921.5), II: 355.
- Benjamin, m. Patience Hartford, I:
 171, 483; II: 210.
- Benjamin, m. Rebecca⁸ (65.8.1)
 Hobbs, I: 171.
- Chancellor⁸ (2921.1), II: 354.
- Charles⁶ (61.2.3.7), m. Abigail D.
 Bartlett, I: 166.
- Charles Albert⁸ (65.8.1.1.3.1), I:
 171.
- Charles Albert, m. Vera Hannah⁷
 (2418.1) Wentworth, II: 248.
- Charles H.⁸ (5119.2), m. Elizabeth
 Parker, II: 668.
- Charles T., m. Mary E.⁸ (5119).
 Wentworth, II: 668.
- Charlotte⁸ (850.2), m. Nathaniel
 Clark, I: 483.
- Clement, m. Betsey Horne, I: 899.
- Cornelius⁷ (1202.9), I: 609.
- Daniel, m. Sarah Downs, I: 256.
Dea. Daniel, I: 399.
- Edward⁶ (850.6), I: 484.
- Edworth⁸ (4640 1), II: 607.
- Eliza⁶ (61.2.3.5), I: 166.
- Eliza⁷ (61.2.3.2.1), m. Oliver K.
 Hayes, I: 166.
- Eliza, m. Howard Henderson, I:
 388.
- Elizabeth⁴ (61.9), m. James Hayes,
 I: 168.
- Elizabeth⁵ (61.2.2), m. George
 Guppy, I: 166.
- Elizabeth⁸ (850.5), m. Joseph Keay,
 I: 484.
- Elizabeth, m. Jeremiah Rollins, I:
 389.
- Emma Augusta, m. Jason⁷ (2754)
 Wentworth, II: 637.
- Ephraim, m. Anna² (61) Wentworth,
 I: 161, 165, 400; II: 76.
- Ephraim⁴ (61.2), m. Lydia Nam,
 I: 165, 399, 400.
- Ephraim⁸ (61.2.3), m. Hannah Kel-
 ley, I: 166; II: 76.
- Ephraim⁸ (61.3.1), I: 167.
- Ephraim⁸ (61.2.3.9), I: 166.
- Ephraim⁸ (61.2.4.4), I: 167.
- Eve⁷ (1202.7), I: 609.
- Frances E., m. James⁸ (1548.2.5)
 Pike, II: 38.
- Franklin⁸ (2921.8), II: 354.
- Frederick A.⁸ (5519.3), II: 258.
- George W.⁸ (5119.3), II: 668.
- George Washington⁸ (5119.1), II:
 668.
- Gilman, m. Elizabeth L.⁸ (4640)
 Wentworth, II: 607.
- Hall⁸ (850.1), m. Martha Furbish,
 I: 483.
- Hannah⁶ (61.2.3.10), m. Daniel K.
 Webster, I: 166–7; II: 76.
- Harry¹⁰ (5119.2.1), II: 668.
- Ichabod⁴ (61.6), I: 168.
- Ichabod⁸ (61.8.3), I: 168.
- Isaac⁸ (2921.4), II: 355.
- Jacob⁷ (1202.6), I: 609.

- James, m. Olive⁷ (1647.8) Waldron, II: 91.
 Jane⁸ (61.2.3.11), I: 167.
 Joanna⁴ (61.10), I: 168.
 Joanna⁸ (61.4.2), I: 168.
 John, I: 165, 399; II: 210.
 John, m. Mary Heard, I: 161, 165, 258, 399, 401; II: 207.
 John, I: 483.
 John, I: 260.
 John, m. (1) Mercy⁸ (850) Wentworth, (2) Martha⁸ (2251) Wentworth, I: 171, 483; II: 210, 246.
 John, II: 637.
 John⁷ (1202.1), I: 609.
 John Kelley⁸ (61.2.3.3), I: 166.
 John R.⁷ (65.8.1.1.4), m. Olive Dana, I: 171. [166.
 Dr. John Randolph⁷ (61.2.3.7.1), I:
 John Thomas Wentworth⁷ (2251 5),
 m. Abbie Maria Purinton, II: 211.
 Joseph, I: 256; II: 58.
 Joseph⁸ (850.4), m. Mary Randall, I: 483-4.
 Joseph Edward⁷ (850.4), I: 484.
 Joshua⁴ (61.1), m. Martha⁸ (60.3) Kimball, I: 165.
 Joshua⁸ (61.2.4), m. (1) Mehitable⁸ (565 6) Horne, (2) Susanus⁸ (565-11) Horne, I: 167, 400.
 Joshua⁸ (61.2.4.7), I: 167.
 Jotham⁸ (61.3.4), I: 168.
 Lois⁸ (61.3.5), I: 168.
 Lucy⁸ (61.4.1), I: 168.
 Lucy⁸ (61.2.4.5), m. Elisha Watson, I: 167.
 Lydia, m. Ephraim⁴ (61.2) Ham, I: 165, 399.
 Lydia⁸ (61.4.3), I: 168.
 Lydia⁸ (61.2.8.4), m. John Kelley, I: 166.
 Maria Theresa⁷ (850.4), I: 484.
 Martha⁸ (850.8), m. (1) Daniel Varnay, (2) John McDuffle, I: 484.
 Mary⁸ (61.3.12), I: 168.
 Mary, m. (1) John Horne, (2) John Waldron, I: 400-1, 700; II: 207.
- Mary, m. Dea. Shadrach Hodgdon, II: 58.
 Mary, m. John⁷ (2916) Wentworth, II: 354.
 Mary E.⁸ (5119.4), II: 668.
 Mattie A.⁸ (65.8.1.1.3.2), I: 171.
 Morris⁷ (65.8.1.1.3), m. Laura A. Warren, I: 171.
 Moses, m. Betsey Roberts, II: 206.
 Moses⁴ (61.3), m. Anna Grafton, I: 167.
 Moses⁸ (61.3.7), I: 168.
 Nancy⁸ (61.3.6), I: 168.
 Nancy, m. David⁸ (772) Wentworth, II: 214, 571, 591.
 Nathaniel⁸ (65.8.1), m. Betsey Prime, I: 171.
 Olive⁸ (61.2.4.6), m. Joseph Delaney, I: 167.
 Oliver⁸ (2921.2), II: 354.
 Peter T., m. Mary⁸ (1202) Wentworth, I: 609.
 Peter T.⁷ (1202.4), m. Caroline Hammond, I: 609.
 Rachel⁷ (1202.2), m. Benjamin E. Hicks, I: 609.
 Reuben⁷ (1202.3), m. Sarah Jane Brush, I: 609.
 Robert⁸ (61.3.10), I: 168.
 Ruth⁸ (850.3), m. Hiram R.⁸ (2407) Roberts, I: 488; II: 246.
 Samuel⁸ (61.3.8), I: 168. [399.
 Samuel, m. Lydia Roberts, I: 165.
 Samuel⁸ (61.3.2), I: 167.
 Samuel⁸ (61.2.3.2), m. Lydia⁸ (61.2.1.2) Waldron, I: 166.
 Samuel⁷ (61.2.3.2.2), I: 166.
 Samuel, I: 399.
 Samuel, m. Sarah Wingate, II: 61.
 Sarah⁸ (61.3.11), I: 168.
 Sarah⁸ (61.4.4), I: 168.
 Sarah, daughter of John, m. Thomas Downs, I: 256.
 Sarah⁸ (850.7), m. Edwin S.⁸ (2418) Wentworth, I: 484; II: 591.
 Sarah A., m. Lewis E.⁸ (2306) Wentworth, II: 574.

- Sarah B.^a (61.2.4.2), I: 167.
 Sarah F.^a (61.2.8.8), m. Timothy Hussey, I: 166.
 Sion⁷ (1202.5), m. Catherine Rowe, I: 609.
 Stephen^a (61.2.8.6), I: 166.
 Stephen, I: 399.
 Susan^a (61.8), I: 168.
 Susan⁷ (65.8.1.1.1), m. Ephraim Sterling, I: 171.
 Susanna^a (61.2.1), m. William Waldrone, I: 165-6, 401; II: 408.
 Susanna^a (61.2.4.1), I: 167.
 Tamsen, II: 58.
 Thomas^a (61.3.9), I: 168.
 Walter^a (61.2.4.3), I: 167.
 William⁷ (65.8.1.1.2), m. Tamsen Davis, I: 171.
 —, m. Eunice Melissa Wait, I: 497.
 HAMBLETON. *See also* HAMILTON.
 Biall, I: 110, 152.
 Hannah, m. Moses Carr, I: 286; II: 64.
 Jonathan, m. Hannah Millett, I: 386; II: 64.
 HAMBLIN.
 Etta May, m. Jefferson^a (178.2.3.4.1)
 Hayes, I: 676.
 HAMERTON.
 Paul, m. Isabel^a Wentworth, I: 47.
 HAMILTON. *See also* HAMBLETON.
 Abby H.^a (3170.5), II: 391.
 Albert⁷ (1846.9), m. Sarah E. Davis, II: 134.
 Col. Alexander, II: 44.
 Almira G.⁷ (1846-8), m. Charles P. Cotton, II: 134.
 Betsey Jane^a (3170.3), II: 391.
 Charles Albert⁷ (1846.9.1), II: 134.
 Widow Charlotte, m. Gov. John Taylor Gilman, I: 382.
 Cyry M.^a (3170.6), II: 391.
 Edwin^a (3170.1), II: 391.
 Emily^a (5255.2), II: 680.
 Emily^a (3170.2), II: 391.
 Elizabeth J.⁷ (1046.5), II: 134.
 Frank Herbert^a (1846.9.3), II: 135.
 Frank, m. Abigail^a (3440.2) Grant, II: 439.
 Freeman, m. Elmira^a (5274) Wentworth, II: 685.
 Georgeanna^a (5255.3), II: 680.
 Hiram⁷ (1846.2), II: 134.
 Isabella, m. Henry^a (2889) Wentworth, II: 349.
 James, I: 156, 169.
 Jerusha R.⁷ (1846.1), II: 134.
 John⁷ (1846.4), m. Sarah A. Keay, II: 134.
 John^a (1132.2.2.4), I: 581.
 John, m. Ruth⁷ (3170) Wentworth, II: 291.
 Jonathan, II: 6.
 Josiah^a (3170.4), II: 391.
 Lucy, m. Irving Fitz Greene^a (5101) Wentworth, II: 667.
 Lucy A.⁷ (1846.10), II: 135.
 Maria Jane, m. Andrew Nelson^a (1132.2.1.2) Wentworth, I: 581.
 Mary^a (1132.2.2.3), I: 581.
 Mary^a (5255.4), II: 680.
 Orrin⁷ (1846.7) m. Lizzie A. (Gowen) Poor, II: 134, 788.
 Patience Dakin^a (5255.1), II: 680.
 Reuben, m. Joanna^a (1846) Key, II: 134.
 Reuben⁷ (1846.3), II: 134.
 Sarah^a (1132.2.2.2.), I: 581.
 Sarah Alice^a (1846.9.2), II: 134.
 Silas⁷ (1846.6), m. Emily A. Davis, II: 134.
 Susan A., m. James A.^a (3162.2) Locke, II: 448.
 William, m. Marinda⁷ (1132.2.2) Wentworth, I: 581.
 William^a (1846.6.1), II: 134.
 William^a (1132.2.2.1), I: *581, 710.
 William, m. Abigail^a (5255) Wentworth) Langmaid, II: 680.
 Col. —, m. Charlotte —, I: 383.
 —, Abigail Halyburton, II: 307.

HAMLIN.

Albert Gershom⁸ (2927.4), II: 356.
 Allen J.⁸ (4732.1), II: 620.
 Allen T., m. Hannah J.⁷ (4732)
 Wentworth, II: 620.
 Anna⁸ (4732.5), II: 620.
 Anne Louisa⁸ (2927.5), II: 355.
 Cyrus⁸ (4732.4), II: 620.
 Edwin Sumner⁸ (2927.7), II: 356.
 Esther, m. Daniel⁷ (4730) Went-
 worth, II: 743.
 Gershom, m. Lydia T.⁷ (2927)
 Wentworth, II: 855.
 Julia Elizabeth⁸ (2927.2), II: 855.
 Lydia Ellen⁸ (2927.1), m. Joseph
 Rackliff Littlefield, II: 355.
 Martha⁸ (4732.3), II: 620.
 Mary⁸ (4732.2), II: 620.
 Mary Etta⁸ (2927.3), II: 356.
 Sarah, m. Andrew⁷ (3605) Wingate,
 II: 469.
 Susan Adelaide⁸ (2927.6), II: 356.

HAMMERS.

George W.⁷ (2547.1), II: 273.
 John, m. Sarah⁸ (2547) Wentworth,
 II: 273.
 Mary E. J.⁷ (2547.2), II: 273.

HAMMET.

Martha J., m. James⁷ (4441) Went-
 worth, II: 737.

HAMMOND.

Addie, m. Horace⁷ (728.2.1) Dar-
 ling, I: 443.
 Agnes, m. (1) Henry¹⁷ Wentworth,
 (2) William Wilford, I: Ped. J,
 36.
 Bella S.⁸ (5628.1), II: 727.
 Caroline, m. Peter T.⁷ (1202.4) Ham,
 I: 609.
 Carrie E.⁸ (3493.4), II: 447.
 Charles, m. Mercy Thomas⁸ (5628)
 Wentworth, II: 727.
 Cora May⁸ (3493.1), II: 447.
 David, m. Betsey⁷ (1473.7) Hanson,
 II: 24.

Ednah⁸ (358.8.5.1.1), I: 314.

Elisha, m. Elizabeth A.⁷ (358.8.5)

Furnald, I: 314.

Flora Estelle⁸ (3493.6), II: 447.

Gustavus, m. Caroline Maria⁸
 (3238.4) Wentworth, II: 401.

John P., m. Susan E.⁷ (3493)
 Wentworth, II: 447.

Major Joseph, m. Catherine (Frost)

Leighton, I: 218.

Col. Joseph, I: 218.

Joseph Willits⁸ (3493.5), II: 447.

Mabel Grace⁸ (3493.2), II: 447.

Mary A., m. Joseph⁷ (2455.2) Rem-
 ick, II: 255.

Mary C.⁸ (358.8.9.1), I: 315.

Mary Harriet⁸ (3493.3), II: 447.

Mary, m. Elwyn N.⁷ (4636) Went-
 worth, II: 606.

Mattie R., m. Ervin⁷ (1932.2) Cham-
 berlain, II: 790. [I: 315.

Moscs, m. Mary⁷ (358.8.9) Furnald,
 Orin B.⁸ (358.8.5.1), m. Mary E.
 Bartlett, I: 314.

Phineas, m. Irene⁷ (1473.10) Han-
 son, II: 24.

Sir Reginald, I: Ped. J, 36.

William, I: 137.

Winfield, m. Julia E.⁸ (5628b) Went-
 worth, II: 727.

HAMMONS.

Frances Inez⁸ (5238 1), II: 679.

Henry, m. Harriet⁸ (5238) Went-
 worth, II: 679.

HAMPDEN.

Griffith, I: 30. [30.

Mary, m. Walter¹⁸ Wentworth, I:

HAMPTON.

Gen. Wade, I: 458.

HANCOCK.

Elizabeth⁸ (3122.4), II: 384

George Washington⁸ (3122.9), II:
 384.

James Clinton⁸ (3122.2), II: 384.

John⁸ (3122.3), II: 384.

Gov. John, *m.* Dorothy Quincy, *i:* 287, 627.
Lavinia Ann^s (3122.6), *ii:* 384.
Martha, m. Samuel G.^t (1996.2)
 Nutting, *ii:* 157.
Mary^s (3122.7), *ii:* 384.
Richard^s (3122.8), *ii:* 384.
Robert, m. Nancy^t (3125) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 384.
Robert^s (3122.1), *ii:* 384.
Stephen Allen^s (3122.5), *ii:* 384.
William, m. Sally^t (3122) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 384.
Gen. Winfield Scott, *ii:* 726.

HAND.

Jacob, m. Charlotte Ann^s (1199.2.3)
 Woodruff, *i:* 607.

HANEY.

Elisha, m. Lucy A.^s (1250.5.5) Con-
 don, *i:* 621.

HANFORD.

Ann, wife of Thomas, i: 571.
Mary, m. Josiah Winslow^s (414)
 Wentworth, *i:* 571; *ii:* 332.
Nehemiah, i: 571-2.
Thomas, i: 571.
Thomas, m. Ann ——, *i:* 571-2; *ii:*
 332.
Thomas, i: 571.

HANKEY.

—, *m.* Catherine^t (984.6) Atkins,
i: 535.

HANNAFORD.

Sally, m. Tobias^s (604) Ricker, *ii:*
 170.
Dr. Levi A., ii: 170.
 —, *m.* Rufus McIntire, *ii:* 170.

HANNAH.

Andrew, m. Ann Wentworth, *iii:*
 1, 18.
Margaret, m. Albert E.^s (4885)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 643.
Martha, m. Samuel^t (2768) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 830.

HANSARD.

—, *i:* 67.

HANSOM, HANSOMB.

Aaron^s (295.7.5), *i:* 262.
Abby S.^s (2043.1.3), *ii:* 172.
Charles H.^s (2043.1.1), *ii:* 172.
Elizabeth, m. (1) Joel Goodwin, (2)
 Lyman Walker^t (3455) Lord, *ii:*
 442.
Elizabeth^s (295.7.8.), *i:* 262.
Hannah^s (295.7.2), *i:* 262.
Hebsibah, m. Samuel Solley^s (965)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 801, 634.
Ivory^s (295.7.7), *i:* 262.
John R., m. Elizabeth A.^t (358.8.5)
 (Furnald) Hammond, *i:* 314.
Joseph^s (295.7.6), *i:* 262.
Mary^s (295.7.1), *i:* 262.
Mary Jane, m. Gilman Lougee^s
 (5622) Wentworth, *ii:* 777.
Mary P.^s (2043.1.2), *ii:* 172.
Robert^s (295.7.3), *i:* 262.
Robert, ii: 777.
Sarah^s (295.7.4), *i:* 262.
Simon, m. Betsey^s (207.7) Heard, *i:*
 262. [172.
 —, *m.* Mary J.^t (2043.1) Pray, *ii:*
 332.

HANSON.

Abigail, m. Enoch Varney, *i:* 705.
Abigail^s (1505), *m.* Samuel Clark,
ii: 28, 784.
Abigail^s (1504.5), *ii:* 784. [ii: 180.
Abigail, m. John^s (2095) Wentworth,
Abigail A., m. Augustus Willard
 Walker, *ii:* 308.
Adeline^s (1473.5.5), *ii:* 23.
Alexander^s (1504.4.1), *ii:* 784.
Alfretta H.^s (173.9.2.4.3), *i:* 231.
Alice S., ii: 316.
Alpheus G.^s (3993.1), *ii:* 526.
Annie^s (934.2), *i:* 508. [ii: 24.
Apphia^t (1473.9), *m.* Isaac Buswell,
Augusta L., m. Fitzhugh Smith^s
 (3577.7) Rollins, *ii:* 458.
Bellinda^s (1473.5.8), *m.* Joseph B.
 Lewis, *ii:* 23.

- Benjamin, I: 159.
 Benjamin, II: 359.
 Benjamin, m. Lydia^a (858) Twombly, I: 491.
 Betsey, m. Jedediah^a (1537) Wentworth, II: 449, 702.
 Betsey⁷ (1473.7), m. David Hammond, II: 24.
 Betsey⁷ (1504.1), II: 28.
 Carrie L., II: 316.
 Cassius M.^a (3998.2), II: 526.
 Charles⁷ (3998), II: 526.
 Charles Frederick⁷ (1980.1), II: 154.
 Clara Ida⁷ (2565.1), m. Herbert Andrews, II: 276.
 Cora Belle⁷ (2565.3), II: 276.
 Cordelia⁷ (934.1), m. Winthrop Morrill, I: 508, 710.
 Cynthia Ann⁷ (1980.4), II: 154.
 Cyrus^a (3996), II: 526.
 Daniel⁷ (1473.8), II: 24.
 Deborah Sarissa Reynolds, m. Benjamin Redman^a (2464) Wentworth, II: 597.
 Dorcas, m. Sylvester⁷ (835.4.1) Lowd, I: 474.
 Ebenezer, m. Maria^a (2237) Wentworth, II: 203.
 Ebenezer, m. Martha^a (522) Wentworth, I: 370; II: 28, 412.
 Ebenezer S., m. Hannah Hilliard^a (1980) Wentworth, II: 154.
 Ebenezer Wentworth⁷ (3998), m. Elizabeth W. Hallett, II: 526.
 Edward W.⁷ (3994), m. Nancy Douglass, II: 526.
 Edward P.^a (3994.2), II: 526.
 Deacon Elijah, m. (1) — —, (2) Joanna^a (659) Wentworth, I: 419; II: 788.
 Eliza^a (934.3), m. Elijah Hatch, I: 508; II: 286.
 Elizabeth, m. Stephen^a (861) Twombly, I: 491.
 Elizabeth⁷ (3995), m. Matthew Lincoln, II: 526.
 Elmer Ellsworth⁷ (823.1.2), I: 467.
 Elmira^a (3676.4), m. John K. Boynton, II: *481, 797.
 Ephraim, m. Mercy^a (1473) Wentworth, II: 23.
 Ephraim^a (1473.5.2), II: 23.
 Esther, m. Samuel^a (29a.4.6.2) Grant, I: 183. [412.
 Esther, m. Gershom^a (619) Lord, I: Frank E.^a (173.9.2.4.1), I: 231.
 Frank W., II: 316.
 Frederick Valorus⁷ (823.1.4), I: 467.
 George, m. Margaret^a (934) Wentworth, I: 508.
 George^a (1473.5.9), II: 23.
 Gershom⁷ (1473.2), II: 23.
 Gertrude⁷ (1982.2), II: 154.
 Hannah, m. John^a (313.4) Quimby, I: 266, 269.
 Hannah⁷ (1504.2), m. John Whittier, II: 788.
 Hannah^a (1473.5.3), II: 23.
 Hannah, m. Col. Benjamin Titcomb, II: 178.
 Hannah J., m. John A.^a (799.4) Rogers, I: 459.
 Henry H.⁷ (1980.2), II: 154.
 Henry R., m. Elizabeth⁷ (1952.1) Chick, II: 150.
 Ichabod, m. Abigail^a (173.1) Hayes, I: 225.
 Ida May⁷ (823.1.3), I: 467.
 Irene⁷ (1473.10), m. Phineas Hammond, II: 23-4.
 Irene^a (1473.5.4), II: 23.
 Isaac, m. Sarah Horne, II: 208.
 Isaac, m. Susanna Canney, II: 212.
 Israel, m. (1) Sarah Howard, (2) Eunice^a (854.5) Twombly, I: 488.
 Israel T.⁷ (854.5.1), m. Mary Horne, I: 488.
 James, m. Sarah⁷ (1504.4) Hanson, II: 788.
 James T.^a (3676.2), m. Lois A.^a (2565) Wentworth, II: 276, 481, 794.
 Jeremiah⁷ (1473.3), m. Mary Bryant, II: 23.

- Jeremiāh⁸ (1473.5.7), II: 23.
 John⁷ (1473.1), II: 23.
 John⁸ (1473.5.6), m. Lydia C. Peavey, II: 23.
 John, m. Abigail Hall, II: 203.
 John, II: 597.
 John, II: 783.
 John⁹ (3676.1), m. Nancy Goodwin, II: *481, 797. *Should be John O.⁸, below, whom see.*
 John F.⁷ (2237.1), II: 203.
 John I., m. Sarah B. Smith, II: 816.
 John Malcomb R.⁷ (1980.5), II: 154.
 John O.⁸ (3676.1), m. Nancy Goodwin, II: *481, 797.
 Joseph, I: 210-11.
 Joseph A., m. Clara J.⁷ (173.9.2.4) Hayes, I: 231.
 Judith, m. Samuel Twombly, I: 220, 272, 485.
 Julia A., m. Mark⁷ (358.8.7) Furndal, I: 815.
 Lilia Estelle⁸ (1952.2), II: 151.
 Lizzie S.⁷ (1982.1), II: 154.
 Lucinda K.⁷ (854.5.2), m. Ezra H. Twombly, I: 488.
 Lucy Ella⁷ (2565.2), II: 276.
 Lutie M.⁸ (173.9.2.4.4), I: 281.
 Lydia, m. Benjamin Watson, II: 212.
 Lydia, m. Thomas Burleigh, II: *290. *Should be erased. See Susan WATSON.*
 Lydia⁷ (1504.3), m. Lurad C. Heath, II: 783.
 Lydia⁸ (3676.3), m. John Lothrop, II: 481.
 Martha⁷ (1504.1), m. (1) Noah Hanson, (2) Barzillai Knox, II: 783.
 Mary, m. Moses⁸ (29a.4.5) Ricker, I: 132.
 Mary, m. Richard Waldron, I: 403; II: 79.
 Mary⁸ (1473.5.1), II: 23.
 Mary, m. Thomas Wallingford⁸ (939) Wentworth, II: 290, 625.
 Mary⁷ (3992), II: 525.
 Mary⁸ (3994.3), II: 526.
- Mary Chamberlain, m. George Clarence Scott⁸ (2284) Wentworth, II: 217.
 Mercy⁷ (1473.6), II: 23.
 Mercy, m. John Church, I: 210.
 Michael, m. Sally⁸ (1882) Wentworth, II: 132, 525.
 Nathan D.⁸ (3994.1), II: 526.
 Nicholas, m. Lucy Jane⁷ (1892) Wentworth, II: 154.
 Nicholas, II: 154.
 Nicholas S.⁷ (1980.3), II: 154.
 Noah, m. Martha⁷ (1504.1) Hanson, II: 783.
 Orrin⁷ (8991), II: 525.
 Patience⁸ (1503), m. Josiah Clark, II: 28, 412, 796.
 Paul⁷ (1473.4), II: 23.
 Perley⁸ (1952.1.1), II: 150.
 Peter⁸ (1504), m. (1) Abigail⁸ (1533) Wentworth, (2) Abigail Tibbets, II: *28, 82, 788.
 Richard, II: 290.
 Sally, m. Jacob⁸ (2498) Wentworth, II: 603.
 Samuel, m. (1) — — —, (2) Mary⁸ (854.1) Twombly, I: 485.
 Sarah, m. John Odorue, II: 64.
 Sarah⁷ (1504.4), m. James Hanson, II: 783.
 Sophia, m. James⁷ (1839.5) Goodwin, II: 788.
 Stacey⁷ (1473.5), m. (1) Jane Abbott, (2) Adeline Wood, II: 23.
 Stephen, m. Eunice⁸ (828) Wentworth, I: 96, 467.
 Stephen⁸ (823.2), I: 270.
 Susie A.⁸ (173.9.2.4.2), I: 281.
 Thomas, m. Elizabeth Waldron, I: 402.
 Thomas⁷ (3997), II: 526.
 Thomas Elwood⁸ (823.1), m. (1) Elizabeth Welch, (2) Frances E. Senter, I: 467.
 Timothy, I: 155.
 Timothy, m. Lydia⁷ (3676) Baker, II: 276, 481.

Tobias, *m.* Ann Lord, *i:* 124, 220,
485.

Walter J.⁸ (3993.3), *ii:* 526.

Zaccheus, *m.* Sarah Sawyer, *i:*
467.

Zenas Augustus⁷ (823.1.1), *i:* 467.

—, *m.* Sophia Swasey, *i:* 230.

—, *m.* Mary (Nock or Knox)
Wentworth, *i:* 370.

—, *m.* Richard Kimball, *i:* 402.

—⁷ (1504.2), *m.* — Whittier,
ii: 28.

—, *m.* Mehitable Wingate, *ii:* 61.

HAPGOOD.

Sarah, *m.* Warren⁸ (1780) Went-
worth, *ii:* 511, 724.

HAPWORTH.

Aud J.⁸ (2132.1), *ii:* 188.

Chester G.⁸ (2132.2), *ii:* 188.

Edwin J., *m.* Clara M.⁷ (2132.9)
Davis, *ii:* 187.

Fannie M.⁸ (2132.4), *ii:* 188.

George E.⁸ (2132.3), *ii:* 188.

HARADON. *See also* HARIDEN.
Mary, *m.* Daniel⁸ (599) Wentworth,
ii: 111, 509.

HARBINSON.

Capt. —, *i:* 636.

HARDOM.

Maria, *m.* William Stuart, *ii:* 591.

HARDIN.

Eunice, *m.* Robert⁸ (1831) Went-
worth, *ii:* 524.

Sally, *m.* Robert⁸ (1881) Wentworth,
ii: 524.

HARDING.

Eunice, *m.* (1) Theodore⁷ (3427)
Wentworth, (2) John Hunnewell,
ii: 435.

Job C., *m.* Lucy⁸ (5279) (Went-
worth) Staples, *ii:* 686.

Nathaniel, *ii:* 435.

HARDY.

David, *m.* Lucy⁸ (2538) Wentworth,
ii: 270. [ii: 270.]

Emily⁷ (2538.2), *m.* James F. Perry,
Frank Wilbert⁸ (2538.1.2), *ii:* 271.

Frederick Lester¹⁰ (4814.1.1), *ii:*
633.

George A., *m.* Augusta E.⁹ (4814.1)
Gay, *ii:* 633.

George Otis⁸ (2538.1.1), *ii:* 271.

George William⁷ (2538.1), *m.* Sarah
Fogg, *ii:* 270.

Lucy⁷ (2538.4), *m.* (1) Otis Bond,
(2) Alvah B. Clark, *ii:* 271.

Mary, *m.* Daniel⁸ (1019) Went-
worth, *ii:* 318.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2538.5), *m.* Ed-
ward How, *ii:* 271.

Sarah Alice⁸ (2538.1.3), *ii:* 271.

Sarah Frances⁷ (2538.3), *m.* Frank
Hall, *ii:* 271.

Susan, *m.* Edward⁷ (1856.3) Brack-
ett, *ii:* 186.

HARE.

Rev. Chandler, *m.* Charlotte Eliza-
beth⁸ (943.3.2) Green, *i:* 511.

Charlotte Wentworth⁸ (943.3.2.1),
i: 511.

George H., *m.* Julia Leland⁸ (1293.-
1.1) Harrington, *i:* 633.

Llewellyn⁸ (1293.1.1.1), *i:* 633.

Winifred⁸ (1293.1.1.2), *i:* 633.

HARFORD. *See also* HARTFORD.

Dorothy, *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (318) Went-
worth, *ii:* 258-9. Elsewhere HART-
FORD.

HARGER.

Eber L., *m.* Eliza Taylor, *ii:* 649.

William Delaskey, *m.* Lucy Jane⁷
(2882) Wentworth, *ii:* 348.

HARIDEN. *See also* HARADON.

Adelaide E.⁸ (1111.2.3), *i:* 574.

David T., *m.* Adelaide E.⁷ (1111.2)
Osgood, *i:* 574.

- Edward Wentworth^a (1111.2.2), i: 574.
 Harriet Augusta^a (1111.2.1), i: 574.
- HARKER.
- , m. Harriet A. Watson, ii: 596.
- HARLOW.
- George M., m. Martha B.^a (3227.6) Foss, ii: 398.
- HARMON, HARMOND.
- Asenath, m. Alexander^a (1179) Wentworth, ii: 347.
- Charles N., m. Harriet E.^a (5807) Wentworth, ii: 745.
- Ellen R., m. George W.^a (697.1.3) Varney, i: 426.
- Rev. Elias, ii: 347.
- Frederick R.^a (3986.1), ii: 525.
- Freeman, m. Frances Ellen^a (3986) Wentworth, ii: 525.
- George^a (3986.2), ii: 525.
- Horatio, m. Martha Ella^a (4707.5) Mason, ii: 616.
- John, i: 118.
- HARRIGAN.
- , m. Olive (Hodson) Abbott, i: 503.
- HARRIMAN. See also HERRIMAN.
- Francelia^a (3392.2), ii: 428.
- Georgiana^a (3392.1), ii: 428.
- Capt. James, m. Betsey W.^a (3392) Rogers, ii: 428.
- Margaret, m. Joseph^a (2288) Wentworth, ii: 218.
- Mary F., m. Andrew J.^a (5780) Wentworth, ii: 778.
- HARRINGTON.
- Charles^a (1293.2.2), i: 638.
- Chester L.^a (1293.1), m. Sabrina B. Cook, i: 633.
- Clara, m. Eugene H.^a (5209) Wentworth, ii: 763.
- Emily^a (1293.4), m. Dr. William D. Ollendorf, i: 634.
- Emma A., m. Andrew E.^a (2310) Wentworth, ii: 221.
- Erastus^a (1293.2), m. Louisa A. Ollendorf, i: 633.
- Janette Amelia^a (1293.2.1), i: 633.
- Julin Leland^a (1293.1.1), m. George H. Hare, i: 633.
- Lyman, m. Emily^a (1293) Wentworth, i: 633.
- Mary R., m. Thomas Augustus^a (1464a.1.1.2), ii: 6.
- Morris^a (1293.5), i: 634.
- Otis O., m. Mary Isabella^a (3352.2.8) Rogers, ii: 418.
- Sophronia^a (1293.8), m. Whiting G. West, i: 634.
- HARRIS.
- Caroline^a (381.2.5), i: 331.
- Charles T., m. Abby Cynthia^a (5102) Wentworth, ii: 667.
- Edith Kimball^a (340.3.1.5.2), i: 296.
- Elizabeth, m. Amos^a (3765) Adams, ii: 497.
- Elizabeth Mary^a (340.3.1.1), m. Dr. Elisha G. Tucker, i: 296.
- Frederick A.^a (2347.2.1), ii: 227.
- Georgianna^a (381.2.7), m. Staunton Parker, i: 331.
- James Duncan^a (340.3.1.6), i: 296.
- John, i: 198.
- John, m. Hannah Andrew, i: 198.
- John, i: 198.
- Joseph Whipple^a (381.2.4), i: 331.
- Lieut. Joseph Whipple^a (340.3.1.7) i: 296.
- Margaret Pitts^a (340.3.1.3), m. Phillip J. Aubin, i: 296.
- Mary, m. Benjamin Atwater, ii: 712, 714.
- Mary^a (340.3.1.2), m. John E. Shackford, i: 296.
- Mary Ann^a (381.2.2), m. (1) Capt. Nathaniel Giddings Dana, (2) Gen. Charles Hazen Peaslee, i: 330.
- Mary Aubin^a (340.3.1.5.1), i: 296.

Mehitable, *m.* William⁷ (833.8.1) Carpenter, *i*: 472.
 Nancy Shapleigh⁷ (381.2.6), *i*: 331.
 Robert, *i*: 198.
 Robert⁷ (381.2.3), *i*: 331.
 Robert, *m.* Sarah Sherburne⁸ (381.2) Langdon, *i*: 330.
 Robert Lewis⁸ (340.3.1.5), *m.* Lucy Woodward Kimball, *i*: 296.
Widow Sallie H. J. Harris, *m.* Charles Augustus⁷ (4286) Wentworth, *ii*: 564.
 Sarah Sherburne Langdon⁷ (381.2.1), *m.* Capt. Thomas W. Wyman, *i*: 330.
 Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth Usher, *i*: 103.
 Stephen, *m.* Mary Jones, *ii*: 714.
 Susan, *m.* Albert⁷ (428.4.12) Hawes, *i*: 349.
Capt. Theodore J., *m.* Mary M. W.⁷ (340.3.1) Connor, *i*: 296.
 Theodore Sheafe⁸ (340.3.1.4), *i*: 296.
 William, *m.* Sarah Crispe, *i*: 74.
 William A., *m.* Eleanor Frances⁷ (2347.2) Morrill, *ii*: 227.
 William A.⁸ (2347.2.2), *ii*: 228.

HARRISON.

Harriet, *m.* George B.⁸ (3541.4) Wentworth, *ii*: 452.
Pres. William Henry, *ii*: 461-2.

HARROWDEN.

Baron of. See Thomas⁴ WATSON-WENTWORTH, *i*: 23.

HART.

Alfred W.⁷ (2278.1), *ii*: 216.
 Almon, *m.* Rachel A.⁸ (5501) Wentworth, *ii*: 706.
 Alzade Elizabeth⁷ (2278.3), *m.* Lyman Shaw, *ii*: 216.
 Benjamin, *i*: 516.
 Benjamin, *m.* Nancy A.⁷ (1040d.1) Wentworth, *i*: 582.
 Bertha Louisa⁷ (2278.7), *ii*: 216.
 Caleb W.⁸ (5501.1), *ii*: 706.

Clara J., *m.* Hiram⁷ (4696) Wentworth, *ii*: 614.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, *i*: 320.
 Edward, *m.* Sally⁷ (1631.3) Fox, *i*: 482; *ii*: 86.
 Ellen Victoria, *m.* Rev. Joseph Smith⁷ (1648.4.6) Cogswell, *ii*: 102.
 Ernest Lincoln⁷ (2278.9), *ii*: 216.
 George E.⁸ (1631.3.5), *ii*: 86.
 Hamlin Gay⁷ (2278.5), *ii*: 216.
 Harriet A.⁸ (1631.3.3), *ii*: 86.
 Henry C., *m.* Charlotte A.⁸ (2382) Wentworth, *ii*: 242.
 John, *m.* — Nutter, *i*: 482; *ii*: 86.
 John F.⁸ (1631.3.4), *ii*: 86.
 Justin⁷ (2278.6), *ii*: 216.
 Lucy, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (339.6) Penhal-low, *i*: 294.
 Lyndon Simon⁷ (2278.4), *m.* Emeline T. Buzzell, *ii*: 216. [216].
 Malcolm Allen Hayes⁷ (2278.8), *ii*: 216.
 Mark Hunkling, *m.* —⁸ (325b.12.1) Downs, *i*: 280; *ii*: 216.
 Mary Ellen⁸ (1631.3.2), *ii*: 86.
 Richard, *i*: 294.
 Roscoe Cecil⁷ (2278.2), *ii*: 216.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (1631.3.2), *ii*: 86.
 Simon, *m.* Mary Ann⁸ (2278) Wentworth, *i*: 280; *ii*: 216.
 William, *m.* Hannah (Sheafe) Henderson, *ii*: 312.
 William A., *m.* Loantha J.⁷ (719.6.4) Wing, *i*: 439.
 Zerelda Corvin, *m.* (1) William Wentworth, (2) Elijah E.⁸ (4887) Wentworth, *ii*: 643, 753.

HARTFORD.

Abigail⁸ (69.6.2.1), *i*: 172.
 Alonso⁷ (69.6.2.8.2), *i*: 173.
 Benjamin⁸ (69.6.2.8), *m.* Betsey Kelley, *i*: 172.
 Charity, *i*: 172.
 Charity⁴ (69.1), *m.* Gilbert Perkins, *i*: 172.

Charlotte^a (69.6.2.7), *m.* Isaac Ellis, I: 172.
 Cynthia^a (69.6.2.3), I: 172.
 David^a (69.6.2.9), *m.* Mary (Hurd) Thurston, I: 173.
 Dorothy, *m.* Ebenezer^a (318) Wentworth, I: 172, 493; II: 258-9.
 Dorothy^b (69.4.3), I: 172.
 Eliakim^a (69.6.2), *m.* Charity^a (69.1.1) Perkins, I: 131, 133, 172-3.
 Eliakim^a (69.6.2.2), I: 172.
 Eliza J.^a (69.6.2.?), *m.* Lewis D.^a (29a.4.3.6) Ricker, I: 181.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 171.
 Elizabeth, *m.* James Butler, I: 205, 671.
 Elsie^a (69.6.1), *m.* Nathaniel Tuttle, I: *172, 667.
 George^a (69.6.2.11), *m.* Catherine Learned, I: 173.
 George^a (69.6.2.8.1), *m.* Susan Clark, I: 172.
 Jennie^a (69.6.7), I: 173.
 Joseph, *m.* Dorothy Furbish, I: 172, 493.
 Lorenzo^a (69.6.2.6), I: 172.
 Lydia^a (69.4.2), I: 172.
 Machias^a (69.6.11), *m.* Abigail Killburn, I: 174.
 Maria A., *m.* Samuel^a (732.1.2) Tibbetts, I: 446. [172.
 Mark^a (69.4), *m.* Mary Corson, I: Martha^a (69.6.2.4), I: 172.
 Mary^a (69.3), *m.* Daniel Foss, I: 172.
 Mercy^a (69.6.5), *m.* Jeremiah Shorey, I: 173, 235.
 Mercy^a (69.6.2), *m.* (1) Dependence^a (29a.4.6.3) Grant, (2) Jeremiah^a (64.6.5.1) Shorey, I: 131, 133, 173.
 Meribah^a (69.6.8), *m.* Thomas Tebbetts, I: 173.
 Nellie E., *m.* Alonzo A.^a (697.1.1.1) Varney, I: 426.
 Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth ——, I: 171.
 Patience, *m.* Benjamin Ham, I: 171, 483. [I: 172.
 Patience, *wife of* Stephen^a (69.2),

Richard^a (69.6.2.5), *m.* Martha Nickerson, I: 172.
 Sarah^a (69.6.3), *m.* Thomas Foss, I: 173.
 Sobriety^a (69.6.9), *m.* Thomas Whitchouse, I: 174.
 Solomon^a (69.6), *m.* Mercy Farnham, I: *172, 235, 667.
 Solomon^a (69.6.10), *m.* Ruth Tebbetts, I: 174.
 Stephen, *m.* Susannah^a (69) Wentworth, I: 131, 133, 171-2.
 Stephen^a (69.2), *m.* Patience ——, I: 172.
 Stephen, *m.* Hannah Waldron, I: 174, 224.
 Susan^a (69.5), *m.* Samuel Merrill, I: 172.
 Susan^a (69.6.4), *m.* Samuel Foss, I: 173.
 Wentworth^a (69.4.1), II: 172.
 William^a (69.6.6), *m.* Apphia Shorey, I: *173, 667.

HARTSHORN.

Frank J., *m.* Louisa Lucretia (2507.4) Emery, II: 265.
 Frank M.^a (2507.4.1), II: 265.
 Margaret S., *m.* Albion K. P.^a (1464a.8.2) Wentworth, II: 14.
 Mary A., *m.* Thomas T.^a (1464a.8.4) Wentworth, II: 14.

HARTWELL.

Abigail, *m.* Stephen^a (399) Wentworth, II: 328. *Should be Tolman, which see.*
 George, *m.* Jerusha Ann^a (1120.1.5) Carr, I: 675.
 Jonathan, *m.* Polly^a (1765) (Sanders) Blood, II: 117.

HARVEY.

Charles, II: 460.
 Dolly Wentworth^a (3587), *m.* James Augustus Treat, II: 461.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Elisha Plaisted, I: 298.

- Edward**, *m.* Mary¹⁰ (Wentworth)
Tymperley, *i*: 28.
Eunice, *i*: 387.
George⁷ (3588), *ii*: 461.
Col. John, *ii*: 460.
Judge John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Mead,
(2) Dorothy Frost⁸ (1563) Went-
worth, *i*: Fed. Q; *ii*: 57, 460.
John, *ii*: 460.
Margaret Ann⁷ (3586), *m.* Solomon
Clark Buzell, *ii*: 461.
Martha, *m.* William Gowen⁸ (794)
Wentworth, *ii*: 218.
Mary, *m.* Mark Hunking, *i*: 181.
Judge Matthew, *i*: 335.
Nathaniel, *m.* [Martha?] Jones, *i*:
387.
Orville, *m.* Malina⁹ (1132.7.1) Went-
worth, *i*: 585.
William Jones, *i*: 387.
- HARWOOD.**
- David Stephens, *m.* Hannah Abigail⁷
(4552) Wentworth, *ii*: 597.
Elizabeth, *m.* Charles W. Walker,
i: 282.
William Perham⁸ (4552.1), *ii*: 597.
- HASEY.**
- Albert, *m.* Sarah F.⁸ (1479.4.1)
(Abbott) Wentworth, *ii*: 25, 407.
Harriet E., *m.* John F.⁷ (3282)
Wentworth, *ii*: 407.
Rev. Isaac, *m.* Rebecca Owen, *ii*:
57, 186.
Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Millet⁸ (535)
Wentworth, *ii*: 57-8.
- HASKELL.**
- Benjamin, *m.* Hannah⁸ (1876) Stan-
ton, *ii*: 140, 434.
Benjamin Bradbury⁷ (1876.1), *m.*
Sabrina⁷ (3419) Wentworth, *ii*:
140, 142, 433-4.
Benjamin Franklin⁸ (1876.1.4),
(3419.4), *ii*: 140, 434.
Clarence Edson⁸ (1876.3.1), *ii*:
140.
- Elias, *m.* Mary Rogers, *ii*: 148.
Freeman Brown⁸ (1876.1.4), (3419.-
3), *ii*: 140, 434.
Hannah Perkins⁸ (1876.1.2), (3419.-
2), *m.* Freeman⁷ (1878.6) Brown,
ii: *140, 142, 434, 789.
Harriet, *m.* George E.⁸ (2218) Drew,
ii: 201.
Harriet, *m.* Mark P.⁷ (4738) Went-
worth, *ii*: 743.
Henry Perkins⁸ (1876.1.2), *should be*
Hannah Perkins⁸ (1876.1.2), *whom*
see, *ii*: *140, 789.
Martha, *m.* Thomas⁸ (676) Went-
worth, *ii*: 147-8, 544.
Moses Kennard⁷ (1876.9), *m.* Lydia
Jane Morse, *ii*: 140.
Moses True⁸ (1876.1.1), (3419.1),
ii: 140, 434.
Nelcour D. Valson⁸ (1876.2.2), *ii*:
140.
Roswell Kennard⁸ (1876.2.1), *ii*:
140.
William True⁷ (1876.2), *m.* Jane
Emery, *ii*: 140.
- HASKIN.** *See also* HASKINS.
- Ann, *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (40) Wentworth,
i: 241, 406-7.
Rebecca Ann, *m.* William W.⁷
(3709) Miller, *ii*: 487.
- HASKINS.** *See also* HASKIN.
- Ann, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (193) Wentworth,
ii: 108. *Should be* Sarah FRENCH,
whom see.
- Betsey S., *m.* Silas⁸ (2869) Went-
worth, *ii*: 586, 738.
- Ella Brown, *m.* George Bartlett⁸
(4879) Wentworth, *ii*: 753.
Nancy E., *m.* Otis⁸ (4807) Went-
worth, *ii*: 750.
William, *ii*: 750.
- HASLETT.**
- William, *m.* Dorothy⁸ (756) (Went-
worth) Dame, *i*: 449.

HASSELL.

Thomas, *m.* Anne¹² Wentworth, *i:* 50.

HASTINGS.

Anne, *m.* John¹⁴ Wentworth, *i:* Ped. H, 52.

Sir Brian, *i:* Ped. H, 52.

Fred S., *m.* Sylvia S.⁸ (457.4.1.7) Hewett, *i:* 690.

Herbert S., *m.* Abbie E.⁸ (457.4.1.5) Hewett, *i:* 690.

Sarah, *m.* Minot D.⁸ (457.4.1.1) Hewett, *i:* 690.

HASTY.

Edwin, *m.* Mary A.⁷ (811.8.1) Stevens, *i:* 462. [ii: 136.

Jane, *m.* Joseph⁷ (1857.8) Brackett, Mary, *m.* Henry Tibbetts, *ii:* 4.

Rosanna, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (1856.2) Brackett, *ii:* 136.

HATCH.

Amos, *m.* Eunice⁸ (158.4.8) Butler, *i:* 668.

Ann, *m.* Alford Richardson⁸ (1913) Byram, *ii:* 146.

Beulah A., *m.* William⁷ (3409) Wentworth, *ii:* 692.

Byron S.⁷ (2631.6), *ii:* 286.

Caroline Azella, *m.* William Miller⁸ (3711.1) Payne, *ii:* 488.

Daniel G., *ii:* 556. [ii: 432.

David, *m.* Sarah⁷ (3411) Wentworth,

Elijah, *m.* Eliza⁸ (934.3) Hanson, *i:* 508; *ii:* 286.

Emily Johnson, *m.* George Albert⁸ (2123) Wentworth, *ii:* 556.

Frank W.⁸ (3411.6.1), *ii:* 433.

Franklin W., *m.* Vesta⁷ (429.8.4.) Howard, *i:* 350.

Gardner D.⁸ (3411.6), *m.* Matilda McElroy, *ii:* 433.

George W.⁷ (2631.3), *ii:* 286.

Hannah E.⁷ (2631.2), *m.* Stephen Small, *ii:* 286.

Ira M.⁸ (3407.3.2), *ii:* 431.

James M.⁷ (2631.4), *ii:* 286.

Jethro, *m.* Mary⁸ (1195) (Wentworth) Green, *i:* 603.

John, *i:* 414.

Josephine⁷ (2631.6), *ii:* 286.

Josiah P., *m.* Hannah H.⁸ (2631.6)

Wentworth, *i:* 508; *ii:* 286.

Lucy, *m.* John⁸ (949) Clapham, *i:* 515.

Lucy Ann⁸ (3411.1), *m.* George Ripley, *ii:* 432.

Mabel F.⁸ (3411.6.2), *ii:* 433.

Mary⁸ (358.2.1.1), *i:* 313.

Mary⁸ (3407.3.1), *ii:* 431.

Mary A.⁷ (2631.1), *m.* Samuel Marble, *ii:* 286.

Mary E., *m.* Orlando Ames⁷ (3540) Wentworth, *ii:* 453.

Mary L.⁸ (3411.4), *ii:* 433.

Minnie Ella⁸ (1586.1.3.1), *ii:* 67.

Moses, *m.* Olive⁷ (358.2.1) (Cutts) Clarke, *i:* 313.

Moses⁸ (358.2.1.4), *i:* 313.

Oliver⁸ (358.2.1.3), *i:* 313.

Philander B., *m.* Lydia C.⁸ (3407.3) Bryant, *ii:* 431.

Capt. Samuel, *i:* 321.

Sarah, *m.* William Odlorne, *i:* 321.

Sarah U.⁸ (3411.8), *m.* Enoch S. Cole, *ii:* 433.

Stephen, *m.* Mary⁸ (626) (Lord Murray, *i:* 414.

Tamsen U.⁸ (3411.2), *ii:* 432.

Theresa M.⁸ (3411.5), *ii:* 438.

Theodore⁸ (358.2.1.2), *i:* 313.

Thomas W., *m.* Ruth⁸ (1586.1.8) Tompson, *ii:* 67.

Zenas⁸ (3411.7), *ii:* 433. [388.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Henderson, *i:*

HATFIELD-KAYE. See also KAYE.

John, *m.* Augusta Anne¹² Wentworth, *i:* Ped. D, 20.

HATHAWAY.

Delphina H., *m.* (1) Luther⁸ (2440) Wentworth, (2) Charles E.⁷ (4543)

Wentworth, *ii:* 596, 600.

- Margaret, *m.* Daniel M. Ford, *i*: 710.
- HATHORN.
- Adelia Ann, *m.* Daniel Dwight⁷ (3884) Wentworth, *ii*: 506.
- HAUGHWOUT.
- Sarah M., *m.* Edmund⁷ (8148) Wentworth, *ii*: 388.
- HAUSER.
- Margaret, *m.* Daniel⁷ (1189.1) Foote, *i*: 601.
- HAVEN.
- Alexander, *ii*: 318.
- Alexander, *ii*: 318.
- Alexander, *ii*: 318.
- Alfred W., *m.* (1) Louisa⁷ (1006.2) Sheafe, (2) Margaret Houston, *i*: 557-8.
- Augusta, *m.* — Ross, *ii*: 318.
- Augustus L., *m.* Agnes Poor, *ii*: 818.
- Charlotte, *m.* (1) Augustus⁶ (1757) Lord, (2) Rev. Dr. Charles Brooks, *ii*: 116.
- Charlotte A., *ii*: 318.
- Charlotte A., *m.* Volney C. Mason, *ii*: 818.
- Hannah S., *ii*: 318.
- Harriet H., *ii*: 318.
- Isabella T., *ii*: 318.
- James, *ii*: 318.
- James Henderson, *m.* Elizabeth Cushman, *ii*: 318.
- Joseph, *i*: 510.
- Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (942) Wentworth, *i*: 510.
- Louisa Sheafe⁹ (1006.8.1), *m.* Mark⁷ (1011.1) Freeman, *i*: 557-8.
- Mary, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, *ii*: 810.
- Nathan Parker, *ii*: 308.
- Dr. Nathaniel A., *ii*: 116.
- Richard, *emigrant*, *i*: 510.
- Rev. Dr. Samuel, *i*: 510, 559; *ii*: 310.
- Samuel, *m.* Ann Churchill, *ii*: 318.
- Samuel Cushman, *ii*: 318.
- Sophia, *m.* Charles J. Appleton, *ii*: 318.
- Sophia, *ii*: 318.
- Sophia L., *ii*: 318.
- William, *m.* Sophia Henderson, *ii*: 313.
- William, *ii*: 318.
- William, *ii*: 318.
- William, *ii*: 318.
- William A., *ii*: 318.
- W. Roscoe, *ii*: 318.
- HAVEY.
- Andrew, *ii*: 689.
- Emeline C., *m.* Nahum Jordan⁸ (5309) Wentworth, *ii*: 768.
- John, *ii*: 768.
- Judith A., *m.* John Greenleaf⁶ (5311) Wentworth, *ii*: 768.
- Sarah B., *m.* Joshua Hooper⁷ (3366) Wentworth, *ii*: 689.
- HAWES.
- Abbie A.⁹ (428.4.3.8), *i*: 348.
- Abbie M.⁶ (8279.6), *ii*: 406.
- Abigail R.⁷ (428.2.5), *m.* Charles Upham, *i*: 348.
- Ada⁶ (428.4.3.6), *i*: 348.
- Addie R.⁹ (422.2.7.1), *i*: 344.
- Addison⁷ (428.5.6), *i*: 349.
- Albert⁷ (428.4.12), *m.* Susan Harris, *i*: 349.
- Alla⁶ (428.2.3.6), *i*: 347.
- Alpheus⁷ (428.2.1), *m.* (1) Lucy A. Stevenson, (2) Jane Tucker, *i*: 347.
- Althea⁶ (428.2.3.4), *m.* Henry Farrington, *i*: 347.
- Anna⁶ (428.4.5.1), *m.* Eugene⁶ (1148.2.1) Drew, *i*: 349, 588.
- Anseline⁷ (428.4.2), *m.* Luther Turner, *i*: 348.
- Damaris, *m.* Shubael² (22) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. N, 198, 203, 353, 356, 380-1.
- Charles⁷ (428.4.10), *m.* Mary Small, *i*: 349.

- Charles W.⁸ (3279.2), II: 406.
 Clara⁷ (428.5.5), m. Benjamin Luther, I: 349.
 Edward E.⁸ (3279.8), II: 406.
 Eldora⁸ (428.2.2.3), m. Henry M. Dyer, I: 347.
 Elijah⁶ (428.5), m. Sarah Shaw, I: 349.
 Elijah⁷ (428.2.6), m. Betsey Wadsworth, I: 348.
 Elisha, m. Sarah⁸ (428) Wentworth, I: 345; II: 646.
 Elisha⁶ (428.7), I: 349.
 Elisha⁷ (428.2.3), m. (1) Hannah Tucker, (2) Eunice Glover, I: 347.
 Elisha⁸ (428.2.3.5), I: 347.
 Ellison⁷ (428.4.11), m. Anna Taber, I: 349.
 Ellen Mary⁸ (428.2.3.8), m. Charles Cook, I: 347.
 Elmer⁸ (428.4.3.5), I: 348.
 Ellsworth L.⁸ (428.2.7.2), I: 344.
 Emory⁷ (428.2.7), m. Lucy Abbie⁷ (2851) Wentworth, I: 348; II: 344.
 Enos⁸ (428.6), m. (1) Clarissa⁷ (429-2.1) May, I: 349, 350.
 Enos⁷ (428.4.5), m. Patience King, I: 348.
 Forest G.⁸ (428.2.4.1), m. Mary Fliske, I: 348.
 Frances⁷ (428.5.7), m. Charles Beawick, I: 349.
 Frank M.⁸ (428.2.4.2), I: 348.
 Frederick⁸ (428.4.5.2), I: 349.
 Frederick B.⁸ (422.2.7.8), I: 344.
 Frederick M.⁸ (3279.7), II: 406.
 George E.⁸ (3279.4), II: 406.
 George H.⁸ (428.4.8.1), I: 348.
 George William⁸ (428.2.2.1), m. Maria Jones, I: 347.
 Georgiana⁸ (428.2.2.1.1), I: 347.
 Hannah⁷ (428.4.6), m. William Hayden, I: 349.
 Hannah⁸ (428.4.8.4), I: 348.
 Harriet⁷ (428.4.1), m. Willard Howard, I: 348.
 Harry⁸ (428.4.10.1), I: 349.
- Hattie A.⁸ (428.4.12.1), I: 349.
 Henry⁷ (428.4.3), m. Rebecca Guild, I: 348.
 Hiram⁸ (428.4.4), I: 348.
 Homer⁷ (428.5.3), I: 348.
 John⁸ (428.2), m. Eunice Withington, I: 347; II: 344.
 Jonathan C., m. Jerusha C.⁷ (422-2.7) Blake, I: 344.
 Lizzie E.⁸ (3279.3), II: 406.
 Lucy A.⁸ (428.2.8.1), m. John Farrington, I: 347.
 Lucy J.⁷ (428.5.4), m. Samuel Cobaugh, I: 349.
 Luther⁷ (428.5.2), I: 349.
 Lydia F.⁸ (428.2.2.4), I: 347.
 Lysander⁷ (428.4.9), I: 349.
 Mary S. m. Rev. Lewis⁷ (2728) Wentworth, II: 324.
 Rev. Mather E.⁷ (428.2.4), m. Laura Bond, I: 347.
 Massena B.⁸ (428.2.3.2), I: 347.
 Matthew Edgar⁸ (428.2.2.2), m. Mira Lucinda⁸ (4903A) Wentworth, I: 377; II: 646.
 Minnie⁸ (428.4.10.3), I: 349.
 Mira Edna⁸ (428.2.2.2.1) (4903A.1), I: 347; II: 646.
 Oliver, I: 198.
 Rebecca⁸ (428.1), m. Elijah Gill, I: 345.
 Richard, I: 198.
 Robert W., m. Emily⁷ (3279) Wentworth, II: 406.
 Ruth⁸ (428.3), m. Abijah Upham, I: 348.
 Samuel⁸ (428.4), m. Hannah Henry, I: 348.
 Samuel⁷ (428.4.7), I: 349.
 Sarah⁷ (428.4.8), m. John Mitchell, I: 349.
 Sarah⁷ (428.5.1), m. Luther Lansing, I: 349.
 Susannah, m. Caleb Phillips, I: 203-4.
 Timothy W.⁸ (3279.1), II: 406.
 Walter E.⁸ (3279.5), II: 406.

William⁷ (428.2.2), *m.* Charlotte George, I: 347.

William B.⁸ (428.2.4.3), I: 348.

Winifred⁹ (428.4.10.2), I: 349.

—, *m.* Damaris Bird, I: 198.

—, Jesse W.⁷ (457.1.5) Payson, I: 686.

HAWKES.

James, *m.* Sally⁸ (2432) Wentworth, II: 250.

Lowell Hall⁷ (2432 1), II: 250.

Wilson L., *m.* Mary Jane⁷ (2000.3) Perkins, II: 159.

HAWKINS.

Charlotte⁸ (2105), *m.* (1) — Bickford, (2) — Abbott, II: 181.

Eunice, *m.* Edwin Wentworth⁸ (2738.4) Butts, II: 326.

Eveline, *m.* Franklin⁸ (1464a.5.1.1) Wentworth, II: 10.

James, *m.* Deborah⁸ (714) Wentworth, I: 431; II: 181.

Newman, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁷ (8832) Wentworth, II: 506.

Rachel⁸ (2106), *m.* Nathaniel Cook, II: 181.

Sally⁸ (2104), *m.* Calvin Johnson, II: 181.

Sarah Eva⁸ (3832.1), II: 506.

Stephen, *m.* Rachel Wallingford, I: 891.

HAWSHAW.

Capt. Thomas, *m.* Grizzel⁸ (966a) Apthorp, I: 520.

HAWSWORTH.

Amelia, *m.* Godfrey Wentworth²⁸ Armytage-Wentworth, I: Ped. F.

Catherine²⁸, *m.* (1) William Lyster, (2) Sir John Bright, Bart., I: 53.

Sir Richard, *m.* Anne²¹ Wentworth, I: 53.

Walter, *m.* —¹⁷ Wentworth, I: 52.

Walter Ramsden, I: Ped. F.

HAWSUM. *Same as HORSUM, or Hossum.*

Bridget, *m.* John Brock, I: 206.

HAWVER.

Catherine, *m.* John⁸ (1204) Wentworth, II: 353, 653.

Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac⁸ (445) Wentworth, I: 609; II: 352-3, 355.

HAYDEN.

Elizabeth, *m.* Simeon⁸ (1140) Wentworth, II: 343, 647.

Emeline Richards, *m.* Josiah Paul Wentworth, I: 394.

Mary, *m.* Simeon⁷ (2842) Wentworth, II: 343.

William, *m.* Hannah⁷ (428.4.6) Hawes, I: 349.

HAYES.

Aaron⁸ (173.4), I: 229.

Aaron⁷ (173.2.3.6), *m.* Mary Rand, I: 226.

Aaron, II: 585.

Abby⁸ (173.2.3.4.2), *m.* Otis H. Willmarth, I: 676.

Abbie L.⁸ (173.9.1.3.8), I: 230.

Abbie May⁸ (173.2.3.4.1.1), I: 676.

Abigail, *wife of Ichabod*, I: 425; II: 208.

Abigail, *m.* James⁸ (147) Wentworth, I: 367.

Abigail, *m.* Levi⁷ (173.2.3.4) Hayes, I: 226, 675.

Abigail⁸ (170.8), I: 224.

Abigail⁸ (173 1), *m.* Ichabod Hanson, I: 225.

Abigail⁸ (173.4.2), *m.* Lemuel⁸ (169.2.4) Hayes, I: 223, 227-8, 678.

Abra⁸ (174), *m.* John Montgomery, I: 234.

Abra⁸ (173.8), I: 230.

Abra⁸ (175.8), I: 234.

Abra⁸ (173.9.8), *m.* (1) Dr. — Dearborn, (2) Ira Fish, I: 233, 489, 676, 708.

- Abra, *m.* Jeremiah Foss, I: 385, 698.
 Addie French^b (710.3.2.2), I: 431, 704.
 Albert G.⁷ (873.3.4), I: 494.
 Alexander Ladd^a (1755.1.1), II: 115.
 Almeda V.^a (839.3.4.2), *m.* Samuel Brackett Abbott, I: 478, 707.
Rev. Alonso⁷ (177.1.1.1), *m.* Malvina A. Gilman, I: 677.
 Almon Wallace^a (3231.3.2), II: 399.
 Althea⁷ (873.3.7), I: 494.
 Amos Main^a (176.1), I: 234.
 Andrew, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (177.1.1.3) Hayes, I: 677.
 Andrew, II: 72.
 Andrew Clark^a (629.3), I: 414.
 Andrew J.⁷ (173.9.2.6), *m.* Susan M. Stevens, I: 232.
 Annie, *m.* John W.^a (3481.3) Clark, II: 796.
 Ariana P.^a (173.2.3.7.1), *m.* George E. Davis, I: 676.
 Asa B.⁷ (169.2.5.1), *m.* Mehitable Hayes, I: *223, 674.
 Asa B.⁷ (169.2.7.12), I: 675.
 Asa B.^a (169.2.5.1.1), I: 674.
 Augusta⁷ (873.3.9), I: 494.
 Augusta M.⁷ (177.1.1.8), *m.* Willard Cowles, I: 677.
 Benjamin, *m.* Jane (Snell) Heard, I: 161.
 Benjamin^a (170.5), I: 224.
 Benjamin^a (873.3), *m.* (1) Eliza^a (872.2.3) Twombly, (2) Eliza Lucas, I: *276, 494, 682.
 Benjamin F.⁷ (173.9.1.1), *m.* Sophia⁷ (854.4) Twombly, I: 230, 487.
 Benjamin F.⁷ (873.3.5), I: 494.
 Betsey^a (176.2), *m.* Timothy Roberts, I: 173, 234; II: 263. Should be Elizabeth^a (176.2).
 Betsey^a (178.8), *m.* Stephen Jackson, I: 236. [414.
 Betsey, *m.* Daniel Quimby, I: 224.
 Betsey, *m.* Joseph Pearl, I: 676.
 Betsey C.⁷ (173.4.6.2), I: 229.
 Betty^a (173.10), *m.* Joseph Mooney, I: 234.
 Betty^a (177.3), I: 677.
 Brewster⁷ (169.2.7.1), *m.* Maria Otis, I: 674.
 Cassandra A.⁷ (873.3.1), I: 494.
 Charles, *m.* Maria⁷ (29a.4.6.1.5) Grant, I: 132.
 Charles⁷ (169.2.7.8), *m.* Sarah Jane Foss, I: 675.
 Charles Chcsley⁷ (173.9.1.3), *m.* Abbie Paul Spinney, I: 230.
Dr. Charles Cogswell⁷ (1755.3), II: 115.
 Charles Henry⁷ (2040.1), II: 171.
 Charles W.^a (2493.2.2), *m.* Elizabeth A. Sampson, II: 260.
 Charles W. H.⁷ (177.1.2.5), *m.* Mary Grant, I: 678.
 Charlotte Haven Lord⁷ (1755.6), *m.* William P. Blake, II: 115.
 Charlotte Jane^a (2493.1.1), *m.* Charles B. Richardson, II: 260.
 Chesley^a (173.9.4), *m.* Betsy Sherman, I: 232.
 Clara J.⁷ (173.9.2.4), *m.* Joseph A. Hanson, I: 231.
 Clarissa⁷ (710.3.1), I: 431.
 Clement, *m.* Joanna^a (873) Wentworth, I: 274, 276, 493; II: 252, 592, 796.
 Clement^a (873.6), I: 495.
 Clement⁷ (873.5.5), I: 495.
 Clement, II: 796.
 Cyrus A.⁷ (173.9.1.5), I: 230.
 Cyrus E.⁷ (173.3.6.1), I: 229.
 Cyrus W.^a (629.6), *m.* Lydia⁷ (839-3.4) Furblish, I: 414, 477.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah Plummer, I: 166, *223, 226-7, 429, 674, 676.
 Daniel, I: 223.
 Daniel, I: 676.
 Daniel^a (178.4), *m.* Hannah^a (172.5) Hayes, I: 223, 226-9, 673; II: 171, 260.
 Daniel^a (169.2.4), I: 223.
 Daniel^a (173.3.4), I: 227.

- Daniel^a (178.4.3), *m.* —— Rundlett, I: 228. [I: 674.]
- Daniel^b (169.2.7.4), *m.* Emeline Bird, Daniel^c (2498.1), *m.* Patience H. Evans, II: 260.
- Daniel, *m.* Betsey Pinkham, I: 695.
- Daniel B.^a (169.2.6), I: 674.
- David^a (169.2.2), I: *223, 678.
- David^b (169.2.7.2), *m.* (1) Mercy^a (9302) Roberts, (2) Sophronia (Mathews) Adams, I: 674, 709.
- David A., *m.* Dorcas Allen, I: 115.
- Deborah^b (178.3.9), *m.* John H. Hurd, I: 227.
- Demeritt^b (169.2.7.3), I: 674.
- Diantha^a (873.3.8), I: 494.
- Dorothy^b (175.1), I: 234.
- Dudley, *m.* Polly^c (1480.1) Horne, II: 782.
- Ebenezer^a (169.6), I: 228.
- Edgar S.^a (173.2.3.8.1), I: 676.
- Edith Estelle^a (4398.1), II: 576.
- Edwin L.^a (873.5.4), I: 495.
- Eleazer^a (172.8.3), I: 225.
- Ellihu^a (171), *m.* Martha —, [?] Martha^a (73) Wentworth, I: 174, 214, 224, 414; II: 39.
- Ellihu, *m.* (1) Esther Jones, (2) Sarah^a (629) (Lord) Clark, I: 224, 412, 414, 477; II: 39, 707.
- Ellihu^a (171.3), I: 224.
- Ellihu^a (171.6), I: 224.
- Ellihu^a (172.4), I: 225; II: 88.
- Ellihu^a (176.3), *m.* Elizabeth^a (173.2.1) Hayes, I: 226, 235.
- Ellihu^a (173.4.4), *m.* Martha^a (2040) Wentworth, I: 229; II: 171.
- Ellihu^a (629.2), I: 414.
- Elisha, *m.* ——, I: 402; II: 39.
- Eliza, *m.* John E. Goodwin, I: 429; II: 546.
- Eliza E.^a (873.3.10), *m.* Vernon E. Smith, I: 494.
- Elizabeth^a (173), *m.* Ichabod Hayes, I: 164, 214, 223, 225, 285, 429, 431, 487, 489, 674; II: 171, 260, 604, 666.
- Elizabeth^b (172.1), *m.* Moses^a (173.5) Hayes, I: 224–6, 228–9.
- Elizabeth^b (176.2), *m.* Timothy Roberts, *given as* Betsey^b (176.2), *whom see.*
- Elizabeth^b (172.4.2), *m.* Solomon^a (172.8.1) Hayes, I: 225.
- Elizabeth^b (173.2.1), *m.* Elihu^a (176.3) Hayes, I: 226, 235.
- Elizabeth^b (173.3.4), *m.* John S. Durell, I: 228, 388; II: 68.
- Elizabeth^b (173.5.2), *m.* James Downs, I: 229.
- Elizabeth, *m.* David Legro, I: 224.
- Elizabeth^a (177.1.3), *m.* (1) James C. Locke, (2) —— Blake, (3) —— Hill, I: 678.
- Elizabeth^b (169.3.1.2), *m.* Jeremiah Kingman, I: 223.
- Elizabeth^b (177.1.1.3), *m.* Andrew Hayes, I: 677.
- Elizabeth^b (169.3.1.1), *m.* Thomas Hale, I: 675, 699.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer^a (874) Wentworth, II: 258, 598–9, 600.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Richard^c (1596.5) Rollins, II: 72.
- Elizabeth W.^a (169.2.7.9), *m.* Washington P. Hayes, I: 675.
- Ellen Gertrude^a (2498.1.2), II: 260.
- Emily Ann^a (710.1.2), *m.* George W. Meserve, I: 430, 703.
- Ephraim^a (710.1), *m.* Rosamond F. Dame, I: 429, 703.
- Ernest A.^a (173.9.2.5.1), I: 233.
- Esther^a (629.1), *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, I: 414.
- Eugene A.^a (173.9.3.2), I: 230.
- Eugene Blanchard^a (178.4.8.1.1.1), I: 228.
- Ezekiel^a (170.1), I: 224.
- Ezekiel^a (173.3), *m.* Hannah Mooney, I: 227–8, 888; II: 68.
- Ezekiel^a (173.2.8), I: 227.
- Ezekiel^a (173.3.2), I: 228.
- Ezekiel^a (173.4.7), *m.* —— Neal, I: 229.

- Ezekiel, *m.* Mehitable Gale, *i*: 674.
 Ezekiel⁷ (2493.5), *m.* Lydia A. French, *ii*: 261. [i: 696.
 Ezra, *m.* Rachel⁷ (510.5.6) Corson, Frances E⁷ (173.9.4.1), *m.* James C. Emerson, *i*: 233.
 Francis Brown⁷ (1755.2), *ii*: 115.
 Frank⁷ (873.3.11), *m.* Mary Winifred Young, *i*: 494; *ii*: 455.
 Frederick⁷ (873.3.12), *i*: 495.
 George⁷ (873.3.14), *i*: 495.
 George, *ii*: 777.
 George S.⁸ (1552.1.1), *ii*: 39.
 George W.⁷ (169.2.7.10), *m.* Harriet Varney, *i*: 675.
 Hannah, *m.* William⁴ (259) Wentworth, *i*: 250, 425; *ii*: 171-2.
 Hannah⁸ (170.6), *i*: 224.
 Hannah^b (172.5), *m.* Daniel^a (173.4) Hayes, *i*: 225-6, 228-9; *ii*: 171.
 Hannah^a (173.2.7), *i*: 227.
 Hannah^c (173.4.8), *m.* — Chamberlain, *i*: 229.
 Hannah A.⁹ (839.3.4.1), *m.* Dr. Charles A. Elliott, *i*: 478.
 Hannah D.⁷ (177.1.2.3), *m.* Aleric B. Demeritt, *i*: 678.
 Hannah J.⁷ (173.4.6.4), *i*: 229.
 Hannah S.⁷ (173.9.4.3), *m.* Sprague Adams, *i*: 233.
 Hanson⁶ (173.9.2), *m.* Sophia (Swasey) Hanson, *i*: 230, 676.
 Hattie A.⁷ (173.4.6.8), *i*: 229.
 Henry B.⁷ (2572.1), *ii*: 277.
 Henry S.⁹ (173.9.2.5.3), *i*: 232.
 Henry Thornton⁶ (2493.2.5), *ii*: 260.
 Henry Y.⁷ (177.1.2.1), *m.* Elizabeth G. French, *i*: 678.
 Herbert Ellsworth⁶ (2493.5.2), *ii*: 261.
 Herbert N.⁷ (2572.2), *ii*: 277.
 Hezekiah⁴ (172), *m.* Margaret Cate, *i*: 214, 224-5, 228-9; *ii*: 83, 171.
 Hezekiah^b (172.8), *m.* Sophia Cate, *i*: 225.
 Hezekiah^c (173.2.5), *m.* Sarah Hayes, *i*: 163, 227; *ii*: 668.
 Hezekiah^d (173.8.3), *i*: 228.
 Hezekiah^e (173.5.1), *i*: 229.
 Hiram Ward⁷ (873.5), *m.* Mary⁴ (2443) Wentworth, *i*: 494-5; *ii*: 252, 592-3.
 Horatio Sheafe Hale⁷ (177.1.1.7), *m.* Clara Fernald, *i*: 677.
 Ichabod (*son of the emigrant John*), *m.* Abigail —, *i*: 166, 223, 225-6-7, 425, 674; *ii*: 208, 585.
 Ichabod, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (173) Hayes, *i*: 164, 225, 234, 429, 431, 487, 489, 674; *ii*: 171, 260.
 Ichabod, *i*: 226.
 Ichabod^b (173.2), *m.* (1) Tamsen^b (172.8) Hayes, (2) Mehitable Pray, *i*: 164, 226, 228-9, 235, 431, 674; *ii*: 666.
 Ichabod, *m.* (1) Lydia^b (710) Wentworth, (2) Sally Card, *i*: 226, 429, 676, 703; *ii*: 258, 546.
 Ichabod^c (178.2.8), *m.* (1) Deborah French, *ii*: Sarah Plummer, *i*: 226-7, 431.
 Ichabod^d (176.3.8), *i*: 235.
 Ichabod^e (173.2.3.4.4), *i*: 676.
 Ichabod, *m.* Mary Twombly, *i*: 486.
 Ichabod Bartlett⁷ (173.2.3.10), *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Nichols, *i*: 227, 676.
 Ida Marietta⁶ (2493.4.1), *ii*: 261.
 Ida May⁸ (3231.8.1), *ii*: 399.
 Ira F.⁷ (178.4.1.1), *also* (2493.4), *m.* Patience E. (Gilman) Wentworth, *i*: 228; *ii*: 261, 604.
 Irene C.⁷ (173.4.6.5), *i*: 229.
 Isabella⁷ (873.5.2), *m.* Charles Mariner, *i*: 495.
 Jacob⁸ (172.8.2), *i*: 225.
 James, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (61.9) Ham, *i*: 168.
 James^b (169.8), *ii*: 176, 223.
 James^c (173.4.9), *m.* — Berry, *i*: 229. [230, 487, 676, 703.
 James^d (173.9.1), *m.* Effie Card, *i*: 229.
 James^e (169.8.1.1), *m.* Desdemona Watson, *i*: 675, 700; *ii*: 228.

- James C., son of Ezekiel, i: 227.
 James Chesley^a (173.9), m. Betsey^b (319.4) Twombly, i: 230, 276, 487, 489.
 James Chesley^c (173.9.1.1.1), m. Laura Seward, i: 230.
 James E.^d (173.4.3.1.1), i: 228.
 James F.^e (177.1.2.6), i: 678.
 James H.^f (173.3.3), i: 494.
 James P.^g (173.1.1), m. Eliza Ann^h (319.1.3.11) Balch, i: 274, 494.
 James Y., ii: 277. [508.
 Jane, m. Paulⁱ (933.7) Hussey, i:
 Jefferson^j (173.2.3.4.1), i: 226, m.
 Etta May Hamblin, i: 226, 676.
 Jeremiah Mason^k (173.2.3.12), m.
 Julia Maria Gibson, i: 227, 676.
 Jessie Helen^l (710.3.2.1), m. R. E.
 Flanders, i: 431, 703.
 Joanna, m. David Legro, i: 224, 414.
 Joanna^m (873.4), m. Josephⁿ (2442)
 Wentworth, i: 494-5; ii: 252,
 592-3, 739.
 John, the emigrant, m. Mary Horne,
 i: 161, 166, 221, 223, 225-7, 425,
 674; ii: 60, 115, 585.
 John, m. Tamsen^o (35) (Went-
 worth) Chesley, i: 123, 141, 212,
 214, 221-2.
 John, m. — —, ii: 115.
 John^p (168), i: 214, 215.
 John^q (171.2), m. (?) Hannah Wal-
 dron, i: 224, 402, 414. *See next
 following.*
 Capt. John, m. Hannah Waldron, i:
 174, 224, 402, 414; ii: 39. *See
 next preceding.*
 John^r (173.11), ii: 234.
 John^s (176.6), i: 235.
 John^t (173.5.4), i: 229.
 John^u (177.1.1), i: 235; same as
 John W.^v (177.1.1), whom see, i:
 677.
 John^w (629.5), i: 414.
 Dr. John A. m. Mary Abby^x (1596.-
 7.1) Rollins, ii: 72, 785.
 John Fremont^y (2493.2.4), ii: 260.
- John H.^z (173.4.6.7), i: 229.
 John H.^{aa} (173.9.2.5), m. Henrietta
 D. Stone, i: 231.
 John Lord^{bb} (1755.1), m. Caroline S.
 Ladd, i: 115. [i: 430, 703.
 John P.^{cc} (710.1.5), m. Susan Segel,
 John S., m. Betsey W.^{dd} (1552.1)
 Shapleigh, i: 402; ii: 39.
 John S.^{ee} (177.1.2.2), i: 678.
 John S.^{ff} (177.1.2.7), m. Emma S.
 Crouch, i: 678.
 John Stark^{gg} (169.2.7.7), m. Augusta
 (Perkins) Nichols, i: 675.
 Capt. John W. (177.1.1), m. Mary
 Hale, i: *235, 677, 699.
 Jonathan^{hh} (178), m. Mary Wingate,
 i: 214, 235.
 Jonathanⁱⁱ (178.3), i: 236.
 Jonathan^{jj} (172.3.4), i: 225.
 Joseph^{kk} (169.2), m. (1) Peggy
 Brewster, (2) Elizaabith Win-
 gate, i: 223, 227-8, 673.
 Joseph^{ll} (169.2.7), m. Lois Demer-
 itt, i: *223, 674.
 Joseph^{mm} (173.3.1), i: 228.
 Rev. Josephⁿⁿ (169.2.7.5), m. (1)
 Mary Jane^{oo} (930.4) Roberts, (2)
 Sarah Mitchell, (3) Mary A. Bige-
 low, i: 674, 709.
 Josephine^{pp} (3231.3.4), ii: 399.
 Joshua^{qq} (175.1), i: 234. [ii: 620.
 Julia, m. Orin^{rr} (4737) Wentworth,
 Julia Adelaide^{ss} (2493.2.1), m. Hiram
 O. Tuttle, ii: 260.
 Leah^{tt} (173.2.3.1), m. Nathaniel Rob-
 erts, i: 226, 675.
 Lemuel^{uu} (169.4), i: 223.
 Lemuel^{vv} (169.2.4), m. Abigail^{ww} (173.-
 5.2) Hayes, i: *223, 227-8, 673.
 Leonard, m. Eliza Ann^{xx} (2572)
 Wentworth, ii: 277.
 Levi^{yy} (173.2.3.4), m. Abigail Hayes,
 i: 226, 675.
 Lev W.^{zz} (173.2.3.4.3), i: 676.
 Louisa M.^{aa} (511.4.2.1), m. Henry
 Harrison^{bb} (5659) Wentworth, i:
 698; ii: 777.

- Lucinda^a (873.2), *m.* Benjamin^a (2439) Wentworth, *i:* 494-5; *ii:* 252, 592-3, *738, 801.
- Lucinda, *m.* Stephen^a (2366) Wentworth, *ii:* 585, 737-8.
- Lucretia, *m.* Ira^a (2569) Wentworth, *ii:* 276.
- Luther, *m.* Louisa Adeline^a (511.4.2) Bragdon, *i:* 698; *ii:* 777.
- Lydia^a (169.7), *m.* — Cate, *i:* 223.
- Lydia^a (169.2.3), *m.* Timothy Brewster, *i:* *223, 673.
- Lydia^a (710.3), *m.* Simon F.^a (173.2.3.2) Hayes, *i:* 226, 430; *ii:* 258.
- Lydia^a (710.3.3), *m.* Orrin T.^a (2475.5) Fall, *i:* 431; *ii:* 258.
- Lydia M.^a (169.2.7.11), *i:* 675.
- Lydia S., *m.* John F.^a (2574) Wentworth, *ii:* 277.
- Lydia Susan^a (177.1.1.5), *i:* 677.
- Lyman W.^a (873.3.2), *i:* 494.
- Mabel F.^a (173.9.2.5.2), *i:* 232.
- Margaret^a (172.6), *i:* 225.
- Margaret^a (169.2.8), *i:* 223, 675.
- Margaret^a (173.2.2), *i:* 226.
- Mark D.^a (169.2.7.6), *m.* Mary Jane Chase, *i:* 675.
- Martha, *m.* Sir Thomas^a Wentworth, *i:* Ped. H., 53.
- Martha, *probably* Martha^a (73) Wentworth, *m.* Ellihu^a (171.4) Hayes, 225.
- Martha Jane^a (173.5.4.2), *i:* 229.
- Martin Luther^a (173.2.3.7), *m.* Eliza Pearl, *i:* 226, 676.
- Mary^b (172.7), *i:* 225.
- Mary^b (178.1), *i:* 235.
- Mary^a (169.2.6), *m.* — Emerson, *i:* 223.
- Mary (*daughter of Ezekiel*^a (173.3) Hayes?), *i:* 227. [229.]
- Mary^a (173.5.3), *m.* — Buzzell, *i:*
- Mary^a (176.3.2), *i:* 235.
- Mary A.^a (173.9.1.4), *i:* 230.
- Mary A., *m.* George L.^a (3624) Wentworth, *ii:* 473.
- Mary Abbie^a (2493.2.6), *ii:* 260.
- Mary Ann, *m.* Peter J.^a (1480.6) Horne, *ii:* 782.
- Mary Annie^a (710.3.5), *m.* Orrin T.^a (2475.5) Fall, *i:* 431, 704; *ii:* 268.
- Mary D.^a (173.9.1.2), *i:* 230.
- Mary D.^a (173.9.2.2), *m.* (1) Brackett Merrill, (2) Michael Moltz, *i:* 281, 676.
- Mary Ellen^a (2493.5.1), *ii:* 261.
- Mary Esther, *m.* Moses W.^a (1539.2) Shepleigh, *ii:* 34.
- Mary Hale^a (177.1.1.4), *m.* David Sweetser, *i:* 677.
- Mary J.^a (173.9.1.7), *i:* 230.
- Mary L.^a (173.9.1.3.4), *i:* 230.
- Mary P.^a (710.1.4), *m.* George Henry Plummer, *i:* 430, 703.
- Mary R.^a (873.5.1), *m.* John Porter, *i:* 495.
- Mehitable, *m.* Asa B.^a (169.2.3.1) Hayes, *i:* *223, 674.
- Melissa^a (873.5.8), *i:* 495.
- Mercy^a (169.8), *i:* 223.
- Mercy^a (169.2.1), *m.* Joseph Emerson, *i:* 673.
- Moses^b (173.5), *m.* (1) Elizabeth^b (172.1) Hayes, (2) Dolly Wingate, *i:* 225-6, 228-9.
- Moses Wingate^a (173.5.4.1), *i:* 229.
- Nancy^a (178.5), *m.* William Cushing, *i:* 236.
- Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Young, *i:* 166.
- Deacon Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Bickford, *ii:* 585.
- Olive^a (2493.8), *m.* Joshua Wright, *ii:* 260.
- Oliver K., *m.* Eliza^a (G1.2.3.2.1) Ham, *i:* 166.
- Orange S.^a (873.3.6), *m.* Eliza Derby, *i:* 494.
- Oscar^a (873.3.18), *m.* Lucy J. Wilder, *i:* 495.
- Parmella^a (173.2.5.2), *m.* Lewis B.^a (3190) Wentworth, *i:* 227; *ii:* 666, 759.

- Paul⁴ (169), *m.* Tamsen —, i: 212, 214, 222, 227-8; ii: 176.
 Paul⁵ (169.1), *m.* — Drew, i: 228.
 Paul⁶ (169.3.1), *m.* Eunice Horne, i: 223, 700; ii: 176.
 Paul, *m.* Mary Ann⁶ (3281.3) Wentworth, ii: 399.
 Peter, *m.* Sarah W^tngate, ii: 60.
 Phebe⁷ (710.3.4), *m.* John M. Cate, i: 431, 704.
 Polly⁸ (177.5), i: 677.
 Polly⁹ (173.2.9), i: 227.
 Polly, *m.* Calvin⁷ (510.4.1) Horne, i: 695.
 Polly⁷ (1492.1), *m.* Cyrus Allen, ii: 27.
 Reuben⁷ (172.4.8), i: 225.
 Richard, *m.* — —, i: 227.
 Richard, i: 429.
 Richard R.⁷ (173.4.8.1), i: 228.
 Robert⁴ (175), *m.* — —, i: 214, 234.
 Robert⁵ (178.2), i: 236.
 Robert⁶ (178.7), i: 286.
 Sally⁶ (177.4), i: 677.
 Sally⁶ (173.9.5), *m.* Rufus Junkins, i: 233.
 Sally⁷ (177.1.1.2), *m.* Stacy Hall, i: 677.
 Sally J.⁸ (829.4), *m.* Ebenezer Winn, i: 414.
 Samuel⁴ (177), *m.* Sarah —, i: 214, 235, 677.
 Samuel⁶ (169.5), i: 223.
 Samuel⁸ (177.1), *m.* Hannah Demeritt, i: 235, 677.
 Samuel⁶ (173.4.5), *m.* — Horne, i: 228.
 Samuel⁹ (177.1.2), *m.* Lydia Young, i: 235, 677.
 Samuel⁷ (177.1.1.6), *m.* Caroline Shackford, i: 677.
 Samuel, *m.* Abigail Rollins⁶ (2500) Wentworth, ii: 262.
 Samuel C.⁷ (173.4.6.8), i: 229.
 Samuel D., *m.* Martha L.⁷ (4898) Wentworth, ii: 576.
 Sarah, *wife of* Samuel⁴ (177), i: 677.
 Sarah⁶ (178.6), *m.* Samuel Jackson, i: 236.
 Sarah, *m.* Hezekiah⁶ (173.2.5) Hayes, i: 164, 227.
 Sarah⁷ (710.1.1), *m.* John E. Locke, i: 429.
 Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Horne, ii: 208.
 Sarah A.⁸ (172.4.1), *m.* Nicholas Pike, i: 225, 83.
 Sarah C.⁷ (173.9.1.6), i: 230.
 Sarah E.⁷ (173.9.2.3), *m.* Jacob S. Adams, i: 231.
 Sarah E.⁷ (177.1.2.4), i: 678.
 Sarah E.⁸ (2498.2.3), *m.* Charles Getchell, ii: 260.
 Sarah J.⁷ (173.9.4.2), i: 233.
 Sarah P.⁷ (173.2.3.11), i: 227.
 Sarah Plummer⁶ (710.2), *m.* Enoch M. Clark, i: 430; ii: 547.
 Servesta A.⁷ (173.4.6.6), i: 229.
 Seth⁷ (173.2.3.5), i: 226.
 Seth⁷ (710.3.2), *m.* Mary J. Libbey, i: 431.
 Seth C.⁸ (2493.1.3), ii: 260.
 Simon F.⁷ (173.2.3.2), *m.* Lydia⁶ (710.3) Hayes, i: 226, 480-1; ii: 258.
 Solomon⁶ (172.8.1), *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (172.4.2) Hayes, i: 225.
 Stephen⁶ (173.5.5), i: 229.
 Stephen⁶ (873.1), *m.* Isabella Perkins, i: 274, 494.
 Stephen⁷ (173.2.3.8), *m.* Maria Morse, i: 226, 676.
 Stephen W.⁷ (2493.2), *m.* Abigail H Ross, ii: 260.
 Susan⁶ (170.2), i: 224.
 Susan⁷ (1755.4), *m.* Ebenezer Ricker Doe, i: 128; ii: 116.
 Susan A.⁷ (173.9.2.1), *m.* Cyrus Ferguson, i: 231.
 Tamseu, *wife of* Paul⁴ (169) Hayes, i: 229.
 Tamsen⁶ (170.7), i: 224.
 Tamsen⁶ (171.4), i: 224.
 Tamsen⁶ (171.5), i: 224.

- Tamsen⁵ (172.3), *m.* Ichabod⁵ (173.5) (173.5) Hayes, *i:* 164, 225, 228-9, 235, 431.
 Tamsen⁵ (173.7), *i:* 229.
 Tamsen⁵ (176.5), Samuel Locke, *i:* 235. [677].
 Tamsen⁵ (177.2), *m.* — Berry, *i:* 236.
 Tamsen⁵ (178.4), *m.* Daniel Cushing, *i:* 236.
 Tamsen, *m.* Rev. Edward Blaisdell, *i:* 224.
 Tamsen⁶ (173.3.6), *m.* Wentworth (169.2.5) Hayes, *i:* 223, 227-8, 674.
 Tamsen⁶ (176.3.4), *i:* 235.
 Tamsen⁷ (173.2.3.3), *m.* Jeremiah Kimball, *i:* 226.
 Tamsen M.⁸ (169.2.5.1.2), *m.* John Yeaton⁹ (930.6) Roberts, *i:* 674, 709.
 Theodore⁵ (176.4), *i:* 235.
Sir Thomas, *i:* Ped H, 53.
 Thomas⁸ (170), *m.* Hannah Twombly, *i:* 214-15, 224, 485.
 Thomas⁸ (170.4), *i:* 224.
 Viola⁹ (3231.3.3), *n:* 390.
 Washington P., *m.* Elizabeth W.⁷ (169.2.7.9) Hayes, *i:* 675.
 Wentworth⁴ (176), *m.* Mary Main, *i:* 123, 173, 212, 226, 234-5, 484; *ii:* 253, 546.
 Wentworth⁶ (169.2.5), *m.* Tamsen⁶ (173.3.6) Hayes, *i:* *223, 227-8, 674.
 Wentworth, *of Alton, N. H.*, *i:* 223.
 Wentworth⁶ (173.4.6), *m.* Hannah Clough, *i:* 229.
 Wentworth⁶ (176.3.1), *i:* 235.
 Wentworth⁷ (173.2.5.1), *m.* Hannah⁷ (60.1.1.7.3) Kimball, *i:* 163, 227.
 William⁸ (171.1), *i:* 224.
 William⁸ (172.2), *i:* 225.
 William⁸ (173.4.1), *m.* Polly⁸ (2493) Wentworth, *i:* 228, 604.
 William, *m.* Polly⁸ (2493) Wentworth, *ii:* 260.
- William⁷ (2493.6), *m.* Nancy R. McDuffle, *ii:* 261.
 William Allen, *m.* Susannah⁶ (1755) Lord, *i:* 128; *ii:* 115.
 William H.⁷ (710.1.3), *i:* 430.
 Wilmar Wentworth⁸ (4398.2), *ii:* 576.
 —, *m.* Martha² (73) Wentworth, *i:* 171. *See* Elihu⁴ (171), *above*.
 —, *m.* Rachel Twombly, *i:* 485.
 —, *m.* Experience⁸ (1492) (Wentworth) Lord, *ii:* 27.
 —, *m.* Abigail Horne, *ii:* 209.
- HAYFORD.
- Elizabeth A., *m.* Daniel M.⁷ (3142) Wentworth, *ii:* 388.
- HAYNES. *See also* HAINES.
- Hattie E., *m.* Horace P.⁷ (1925.8) Clark, *ii:* 147.
 James M.⁷ (612.5.4), *m.* Nancy Mathews, *i:* 409; *ii:* 35. [588].
 Jane, *m.* John⁷ (1143.2) Drew, *i:* Dr. Joel C., *m.* Cordelia Maria⁸ (478.11) Graves, *i:* 364.
 Luella J., *m.* George Leighton⁷ (4175) Wentworth, *ii:* 551.
 Nancy J., *m.* Ezra Warren⁷ (2096.2) Foss, *ii:* 180.
 Stearns, *m.* Laura A. (Swift) Crockett, *ii:* 303.
- HAYWARD.
- Frederick H., *m.* Lydia A.⁸ (2739.5) Butts, *ii:* 326.
 John, *i:* 194.
 Sarah, *m.* (1) Josiah Winslow, (2) Edward³ (20) Wentworth, *i:* 194, 342.
 Sarah, *m.* Andrew⁶ (1043) Wentworth, *ii:* *637. *Should be Sally HOWARD, whom see.*
 Thomas, *ii:* 45.
- HAZELTINE. *See also* HAZELTON.
- Ella Maria⁹ (1931.1), *m.* Fred A. Getchell, *ii:* 789.

- Marietta³ (1931.3), II: 790.
 Mary Augusta³ (1931.2), II: 790.
 Timothy, *m.* Sarah⁴ (1931) Wentworth, II: 147, 789.
- HAZELTON.** *See also HAZELTINE.*
- Mary R., *m.* Samuel J.⁶ (2138) Wentworth, II: 559.
 —, I: 867.
- HEAL.** *See also HEEL.*
- Clara E.⁶ (1414.5.1), I: 653.
 Isaac, *m.* Lydia J.⁷ (1414.5) Sheldon, I: 653.
 Isaac A.⁶ (1414.5.2), I: 653.
 Isaac D., *m.* Susan M.⁷ (1431.2) Wentworth, I: 656.
 Jane, *m.* Hiram⁶ (1400) Wentworth, I: 650.
- HEARD.** *See also HURD.*
- Abigail, *m.* Job Clements, I: 160, 892.
 Abigail, *m.* Jenkin Jones, I: 161.
 Abigail, I: 161.
 Abigail, *mother of* Abigail, I: 257.
 Abigail, *wife of* Tristram, I: 160–1.
 Abigail, *m.* (1) Jonathan³ (59) Wentworth, (2) John Whitehouse, I: Ped. S, 257.
 Abigail⁶ (295.5), *m.* John Staples, I: 261.
 Abigail, I: 665.
 Abra⁶ (290.7), *m.* John Horne, I: 260, 681.
 Anna⁶ (295.2), *m.* Joseph Goodrich, I: 261.
 Anna⁶ (295.1.8), I: 261.
 Ann, I: 665.
 Benjamin, I: 160.
 Benjamin, I: 160.
 Benjamin, *m.* Anna Downs, I: 256.
 Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, I: 504.
 Betsey⁶ (295.7), *m.* Simon Hanscomb, I: 262.
 Charlotte⁶ (3677.2), *m.* Frederick Davidson, II: 481.
- Daniel, *m.* (2?) Anne⁴ (264) Wentworth, I: 161, 201, 250–1, 458.
 Daniel, I: 201.
 Dorcas, I: 161.
 Dorothy, *m.* Nicholas H.⁶ (290.3) Roberts, I: 259.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Small, I: 160.
 Elizabeth, *m.* —— Knight, I: 161.
 Elizabeth, *m.* James Nute, I: 161.
 Elizabeth, I: 665.
 Elizabeth⁷ (290.2.2.1), I: 680.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Roberts, II: 206–5.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Horne, II: 208.
 Emily Ann⁶ (3677.3), *m.* Nicholas Brock, II: 481.
 Esther, *m.* Jacob Horne, II: 206, 209.
 Experience (Otis), *wife of* Samuel, I: 160.
 George⁶ (290.2.2), *m.* Betsey Farnald, I: 680–1.
 George, *m.* Mary Francisca⁷ (4240) Wentworth, II: 559.
 George W.⁷ (290.2.2.2), I: 681.
 Hannah, I: 161.
 Hiram⁶ (290.2.1), I: 680.
 Isabel, *wife of* John of Kittery, I: 665.
 James, *m.* Shuah (or Susanna) —, I: *160, 897, 665.
 Jane⁶ (295.1.2), I: 261.
 Jane⁶ (295.3.5), I: 261.
 Joanna⁶ (290.2.6), I: 681.
 John, *of Dover, emigrant, m.* Elizabeth Hull, I: 87, 95, 98, 124, *160, 400, 458, 665.
 John, *of Kittery, emigrant, m.* Isabel —, I: 665.
 John, I: 160.
 John, I: 161.
 John, I: 161.
 John, I: 161.
 John, I: 161.
 John, *of Kittery, m.* Phebe —, I: 665; II: 50. [458].
 John, *m.* Charity Day, I: 201, 251.

- John⁶ (290.2), *m.* Mary Roberts, *i:* 258, 679-80.
 John⁶ (295.8.6), *i:* 261.
 John⁶ (290.2.4), *i:* 681.
 John⁷ (290.2.2.2), *i:* 681.
 Joseph, *m.* Sarah⁴ (295) Wentworth, *i:* 261, 507.
 Joseph² (295.3), *m.* Hannah Brackett, *i:* 261.
 Joseph⁶ (295.1.4), *i:* 261.
 Joseph, *i:* 161.
 Joseph, *i:* 161.
 Joseph, *i:* 199.
 Katherine, *i:* 665.
 Kezia, *m.* Spencer² (56) Wentworth, *i:* 160-1.
 Lucinda, *m.* John⁷ (158.5.3.3) Butler, *i:* 669.
 Lydia⁶ (295.3.2), *i:* 261.
 Mahala⁶ (290.2.8), *i:* 681.
 Martha, *m.* Jacob⁴ (282) Wentworth, *i:* 161, 453, 458; *ii:* 219-21.
 Mary, *m.* — Warren, *i:* 161.
 Mary, *m.* Thomas⁶ (1529) Wentworth, *i:* 249; *ii:* 443, 699.
 Mary, *m.* John Ham, *i:* 161, 399, 401; *ii:* 207.
 Mary, *i:* 161.
 Mary, *i:* 665.
 Mary⁵ (290.8), *i:* 681.
 Mary⁶ (290.2.5), *i:* 681.
 Miles⁶ (295.8.3), *i:* 261.
 Moses, *i:* 458.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah —, *i:* 103, 161.
 Nathaniel, *i:* 161.
 Nathaniel, *i:* 161.
 Olive⁶ (295.8.1), *m.* Horace P.⁶ (932.2) Abbott, *i:* 507, 681. *Indexed also as HURD.*
 Paul⁶ (295.1), *m.* Mary Stillings, *i:* 261.
 Phebe, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, *i:* 260, 446.
 Phebe⁶ (290.6), *m.* John Roberts, *i:* 258.
 Paul⁶ (295.3.4), *i:* 261.
 Phebe, *wife of John of Kittery*, *ii:* 51, | Phebe⁶ (295.8.1), *i:* *262. *Should be*
 Olive⁶ (295.8.1), *i:* 681.
 Rachel⁶ (295.1.1), *i:* 261.
 Samuel, *m.* Experience Otis, *i:* 156, 161.
 Samuel, *i:* 161.
 Samuel³ (290.8), *m.* Elizabeth Stillings, *i:* 258, 681.
 Sarah, *widow of James*, *i:* *160. *Should be Shuah, i: 665.*
 Sarah, *wife of Nathaniel*, *i:* 161.
 Sarah⁶ (295.3.1), *i:* 261.
 Sarah⁶ (290.2.3), *m.* Jeremiah⁶ (204.8) Lord, *i:* 679, 681.
 Sarah Wentworth⁶ (295.8.2), *i:* 262.
 Shuah, *widow of James*, *m.* Richard Otis, *i:* 897, 665.
 Sophia⁶ (3677.1), *m.* (1) James Libbey, (2) Silas Tibbetts, (3) Hanford Odlin, (4) Joshua Hubbard, *ii:* 481.
 Susan⁶ (295.6), *m.* John Brackett, *i:* 262. [i: 670.
 Susan, *m.* James⁷ (158.5.4 1) Butler, Susanannah, *widow of James Heard*, *i:* 665. *See Shuah, above.*
 Sophronia Baker⁶ (3677.4), took name of Susan Elizabeth⁶ UPHAM, *m.* — De Long, *ii:* 481.
 Tappan⁶ (290.4), *m.* Margaret Fernald, *i:* 258, 681.
 Thirza⁶ (290.2.7), *i:* 681.
 Thomas, *m.* Mary⁴ (290) Wentworth, *i:* 258, 681.
 Thomas⁶ (290.5), *m.* Hannah Stillings, *i:* 258, 681.
 Dea. Thomas⁶ (290.2.5), *m.* Mary² (620.5.1) Nason, *i:* *258, 681, 701.
 Tristram, *m.* Abigail —, *i:* 103, 155, 159, 160-1.
 Tristram, *m.* Jane Snell, *i:* 161.
 Tristram, *m.* (1) Anna⁴ (250) Wentworth, (2) Elizabeth Hooper, (3) Mary Roberts, *i:* Ped. S. 249; *ii:* 205-6, 414, 443, 680.
 Tristram, *i:* 212.
 Tristram, *m.* Mary Roberts, *ii:* 205.

Wentworth³ (295.8), *m.* Eunice Staples, *i*: 262, 507.
 William, *i*: 161.
 William³ (290.1), *m.* Bridget⁶ (158.-4.10) Butler, *i*: 258, 669, 680.
 William, *m.* Anna³ (723). Wentworth, *i*: 440.
 William, *m.* Tamsen⁷ (3677) Baker, *ii*: 481.
 —, *i*: 210.

HEARN.

Susan, *m.* Samuel Cogswell, *ii*: 92.
 HEATH.

Hattie E⁸ (1168.10.1), *i*: 596.
 Henrietta M.⁸ (1168.10.3), *i*: 596.
 James, *m.* Jane M.⁷ (1168.10) Vermilye, *i*: 596.
 Lurad C., *m.* Lydia⁷ (1504.3) Hanson, *ii*: 783.
 Mary, *m.* John⁷ (3222) Wentworth, *ii*: 670, 761.
 Mary E.⁸ (1168.10.2), *i*: 596.
 Melissa, *m.* William⁸ (5371) Wentworth, *ii*: 770.

HEBBARD.

Allen C.⁸ (1815.2.2), *ii*: 128.
 Alta Maud⁸ (1815.4.2), *ii*: 129.
 Alvah, *m.* Clarissa C.⁷ (1815.2)
 Allen, *ii*: 128-9.
 Charles A.⁸ (1815.4.1.), *ii*: 129.
 Curtis J⁸ (1815.2.3), *ii*: 128.
 Hattie R. Wentworth⁸ (1815.2.1), *ii*: 128.
 Ira A., *m.* Emogene F.⁷ (1815.4)
 Allen, *ii*: 129.

HECKER.

Anna Wentworth⁸ (2793.6), *ii*: 334.
 Caroline⁸ (2793.4), *ii*: 334.
 George A.⁸ (2793.2), *ii*: 334.
 George F.⁸ (2793.3), *ii*: 334.
 George V., *m.* Josephine⁷ (2793)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 334.
 John T.⁸ (2793.5), *ii*: 334.
 Josephine⁸ (2793.1), *ii*: 334.

HEEL. *See also* HEAL.

Adeline, *m.* Arthur³ (2936) Wentworth, *ii*: 357.

HEGAN.

Judith, *ii*: 34.

HELION.

Isabel, *m.* Humphrey Tyrrell, *i*: 34.
 John, *i*: 34.

HELLWIG.

Caroline, *m.* Charles Jellison⁷ (4248)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 560.

HELME, or HELMES.

Christopher⁸, *m.* Margaret —, *i*:
 Ped. A, 62, 68-9, 72, 76, 80.
 Margaret, *wife of* Christopher⁸, *i*:
 68, 76.
 William, *m.* Priscilla⁸ Wentworth,
i: Ped. A, 62, 68-9.
 William⁸, *i*: 68, 76.

HEMINGWAY.

E., *m.* John Blunt, *ii*: 312.

HENDERSON.

Aaron, *m.* Sarah Jane⁸ (5062) Wentworth, *ii*: 663.
 Alexander, *ii*: 313.
 Augusta A., *m.* William S.⁷ (2456.1)
 Locke, *ii*: 256.
 Benjamin, *i*: 387. [761]
 Bethia H., *m.* John P. Barnes, *ii*:
 Daniel, *i*: 388.
 Elizabeth, *m.* — Hatch, *i*: 388.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Zoath (or Loath)
 Henderson, *i*: 388.
 Elmer C.⁸ (5062.1), *ii*: 663.
 Hannah, *m.* John Turnbull, *ii*: 312.
 Harriet, *m.* Thomas S. Lewis, *ii*:
 313.
 Henry, *i*: 388.
 Howard, *i*: 388.
 Howard, *m.* Eliza Ham, *i*: 388.
 Howard, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, *i*:
 387.

Howard, *m.* Elizabeth Millet, *i:* 386-7.
 Hugh, *m.* Hannah Sheafe, *i:* 516; *ii:* 312.
 James, *ii:* 312.
 Jennie, *m.* Jacob^r (1180.5) Van Dermark, *i:* 599.
 John T., *m.* Sarah^s (3427.3) (Andrews) —, *ii:* 486.
 Laura, *m.* (1) William^s (1299) Wentworth, (2) John Atwood, *ii:* 381.
 Loath. *See Zoath, below,* *i:* 388.
 Love, *m.* Sylvanna Tripe, *i:* 387.
 Mary, *ii:* 312.
 Mary E., *m.* Samuel Hiram^s (760.1) Dame, *i:* 450.
 Richmond, *i:* 387.
 Robert, *m.* Sarah Ann March, *ii:* 312.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel Pearse, *ii:* 312.
 Sarah A., *m.* Daniel^r (3570) Wentworth, *ii:* 456.
 Sophia, *m.* William Haven, *ii:* 313.
 Stephen, *i:* 388.
 Susan P., *m.* James Morrill^s (788.1) Young, *i:* 457.
 Thomas, *i:* 387.
 Thomas, *i:* 388.
 William, *i:* 388.
 William, *i:* 388.
 Zoath (*or* Loath), *m.* Elizabeth Henderson, *i:* 388.
 —, *m.* Sarah (Wentworth) Gypson, *ii:* 18.

HENDRICK.

Ruby, *m.* Warren Dana^r (2507.5) Emery, *ii:* 265.

HENDRY.

Nancy Jane, *m.* James Hamilton^s (4966) Wentworth, *ii:* 756.
Rev. R. M., *ii:* 756.

KING HENRY III.
i: 7.

KING HENRY VI.
i: 9.

KING HENRY VII.
i: 40, 46.

KING HENRY VIII.
m. Jane Seymour^s, *etc.*, *i:* Ped. G, 10, 11, 28, 40, 46, 58.

HENRY.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel^s (428.4) Hawes, *i:* 348.
 Judah, *m.* Betsey^s (423.4) Blake, *ii:* 344.
 Mary, *m.* William^s (1790) Wentworth, *ii:* 514, 725.

HENSHAW.

Cornelia, *m.* Nicholas St. John^s (3579.2) Green, *ii:* 459.
 John, *ii:* 459.

HENNOT, HERRIOT.

Rev. George, *i:* 45.
 Fannie, *m.* Ralph Gordon Noel^s Milbanke, 12th Baron Wentworth, *i:* 45.
 Sally, *m.* Reuben^s (2124) Wentworth, *ii:* 556, 734.

HERRICK.

Abigail, *m.* Eliphalet C.^r (3691) Wentworth, *ii:* 717.
 Abner H., *m.* Harriet Newell^r (1094.9) Grant, *i:* 570.
 Albion Wilmet^s (1094.9.1), *i:* 570.
 Arabella J.^r (1464a.1.4.1), *ii:* 7.
 Benjamin J., *i:* 327.
 Betsey, *m.* Tobias^s (1495) Wentworth, *ii:* 409.
 Charles McKenney^s (1094.9.7), *i:* 570.
 Edgar Alton^s (1094.9.4), *i:* 570.
 Edgar Gray^s (1094.9.2), *i:* 570.
 Frances Tyler, *m.* Jesse^s (1220) Wentworth, *ii:* 364.
 Frederick St. Clair^w (379.2.1.1.3.1), *i:* 327.
 George McClellan^s (1094.9.3), *i:* 570.

- Henry, *m.* Arabella^a (1464a.1.4)
Wentworth, *ii*: 7.
- Horatio G., *m.* Isabel Sewall^a (379.-2.1.1.3) Palne, *i*: 327.
- Joseph F., *m.* Francina J.^a (2673.-1.3) Penley, *ii*: 301.
- Lillian Mabel^a (1094.9.5), *i*: 570.
- Linnie^a (1094.9.6), *i*: 570.
- Ophelia, *m.* Eliphilet C.^a (3691) Wentworth, *ii*: 717, 775.
- HERRIDEN.**
- Drusilla, *m.* Foster^a (2680) Wentworth, *ii*: 634.
- HERRIMAN.**
- Ambrose, *m.* Eliza Jane^a (2277) Wentworth, *ii*: 216.
- Etta Pauline^a (2277.1), *m.* George Orin Ross, *ii*: 216.
- Frank Ambrose^a (2277.2), *ii*: 216.
- HERRINGTON.**
- Job, *ii*: 653.
- Miriam, *m.* Rev. Charles Myers^a (8033) Wentworth, *ii*: 653, 756.
- HERIOT.** *See HERIOT.*
- HERSEY.** *See also HERSIE.*
- Abigail, *m.* Joseph Morton, *i*: 521.
- Almeda L., *m.* William R.^a (1907) Pottle, *ii*: 145.
- James Augustus^a (2757.1), *ii*: 829.
- Martha Ann, *m.* Samuel^a (2360.7) Curtis, *ii*: 234.
- Nancy Elizabeth^a (2757.2), *ii*: 829.
- Nathan, *m.* Mary^a (2757) Wentworth, *ii*: 829.
- , *m.* Sarah Gilman, *i*: 381.
- HERSIE.** *See also HERSIE.*
- Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Gilman, *i*: 381.
- William, *i*: 381.
- HERSUM.** *See also HERSUM.*
- Abbie D.^a (3320.2), *ii*: 411.
- Addie L.^a (3449.4.1), *ii*: 441.
- Alton Everett^a (3449.3.1), *ii*: 441.
- Andrew J.^a (3449.4), *m.* Susan Pike Butler, *ii*: 441.
- Asa^a (3449.2), *m.* Emily M. Parker, *i*: 678; *ii*: 440.
- Asa^a (3449.2.5), *ii*: 441.
- Charles Sumner^a (2374.2.5), *ii*: 241.
- Clement E.^a (3449.2.3), *ii*: 441.
- Ebenezer, *m.* Mahala^a (3320) Wentworth, *ii*: 411.
- Elihu, *m.* Drusilla^a (2580.2) Wakeham, *ii*: 277.
- Elizabeth^a (3449.5), *m.* Leonard J. Perkins, *ii*: 441.
- Emeline, *m.* Eli^a (839.8.13) Furbish, *i*: 478.
- Emeline A., *m.* Andrew F.^a (1635.2) Hilton, *ii*: 87.
- Fannie Mary^a (2374.2.2), *ii*: 241.
- Frank S.^a (3449.2.2), *ii*: 441.
- Fred P.^a (3449.2.1), *ii*: 441.
- George^a (3320.4), *ii*: 412.
- George L.^a (2580.2.1), *m.* Ann Adeline^a (2587.9) Wiggin, *ii*: 278.
- Harry L.^a (3449.2.4), *ii*: 441.
- Ivory W.^a (3320.3), *ii*: 412.
- Jacob, *m.* Lydia Dore, *i*: 279.
- Jerse, *m.* Mary Alvira^a (2374.2) Smith, *ii*: 240.
- Joel^a (3320.1), *ii*: 411.
- John, *m.* Asenath^a (724.3) Shorey, *i*: 440.
- John, *m.* Dorcas (Hubbard) Wentworth, *ii*: 229.
- Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth^a (3449) Lord, *ii*: 440.
- Josephine^a (3320.5), *ii*: 412.
- Lettie S.^a (2374.2.4), *ii*: 241.
- Lorenzo R.^a (3449.3), *m.* Martha E. Tebbetts, *ii*: 441.
- Lydia^a (3449.1), *m.* Charles F. Mitchell, *ii*: 440.
- Lydia, *m.* Jedediah^a (1537) Wentworth, *ii*: 449.
- Mabel Alice^a (2374.2.6), *ii*: 241.
- Mahala, *m.* William^a (811.9) Brackett, *i*: 463.
- Martha Olive^a (2374.2.1), *ii*: 240.

Mary, *m.* Simon Lord³ (618), *ii*: 411-12.
 Mary E., *m.* George W.³ (835.4.1.4)
 Lowd, *i*: 475.
Dea. Nahum, *ii*: 87.
 Nellie Louisa⁶ (2374.2.3), *ii*: 241.
 Ollie, *m.* Maturin Ricker, *i*: 127.
 Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (615) Lord, *i*: 411, 412, 701.
 Susan, *m.* Horatio Gates⁴ (5451)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 702.
 —, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (178.2.1) (Hayes)
 Hayes, *i*: 235. [205.
 —, *m.* widow of — Freethy, *ii*:
HERSUM. *See also HERSON,*
HORSUM, HOSSUM.
 Alice V⁶ (5141.8), *ii*: 670.
 Andrew J.⁶ (5142.1), *ii*: 670.
 Arthur L.⁶ (5141.6), *ii*: 670.
 Benjamin F.⁶ (5140.4), *ii*: 669.
 Charles S.⁶ (5141.2), *ii*: 670.
 Edward E.⁶ (5140.3), *ii*: 669.
 Eddie L.⁶ (5142.3), *ii*: 670.
 Ernest L.⁶ (5141.5), *ii*: 670.
 James R.⁷ (5141.1), *ii*: 670.
 Joseph, *m.* Experience G.⁶ (5142)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 670.
 Mary Luella⁶ (5140.1), *ii*: 669.
 Noah, *m.* Mercy⁶ (5140) Wentworth,
ii: 669.
 Reuben W.⁶ (5142.2), *ii*: 670.
 Syrena W.⁶ (5141.7), *ii*: 670.
 William H., *m.* Clintherilla E.⁶
 (5141) Wentworth, *ii*: 670.
 William O.⁶ (5141.4), *ii*: 670.
 Wordsworth⁶ (5140.2), *ii*: 669.
HERTEL.
Canadian commander, *i*: 78, 104, 141,
 149.
HEARVEY.
 Betsey, *m.* Milton⁶ (478.8) Graves,
i: 363.
HESS.
 Mary, *m.* James S.⁷ (1817.2) Smith,
ii: 129.

HEWES.

Betsey, *m.* William Gardner, *i*: 515.
 J. M., *ii*: 179.
 Lucretia W., *m.* Horace⁶ (2089)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 179.
HEWITT. *See also HEWERTH.*
 Abbie E.⁶ (457.4.1.5), *m.* Herbert S.
 Hastings, *i*: 690.
 Ada F.⁶ (457.4.1.3), *m.* Leander O.⁷
 (1259.2) Brown, *i*: 626, 690.
 Albion K., *m.* Angeline⁷ (719.4.10)
 Wentworth, *i*: 437.
 Alice C.⁶ (457.4.1.9), *i*: 690.
 Arthur L.⁶ (5334.2), *ii*: 692.
 Daniel, *m.* Mary H.⁶ (5334) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 692.
 George F.⁶ (457.4.1.4), *i*: 690.
 Hannah, *m.* Asa⁶ (457.1) Payson, *i*:
 683.
 Hattie B.⁶ (457.4.1.2), *m.* Edward A.
 Knowlton, *i*: 690.
 Henry J.⁶ (5334.1), *ii*: 692.
 Lizzie E.⁶ (457.4.1.6), *i*: 690.
 Lucy Ann, *m.* Henry Washburn⁷
 (457.5.4) Payson, *i*: *359, 692.
 Mary E.⁶ (457.4.1.8), *i*: 690.
 Minot D.⁶ (457.4.1.1), *m.* Sarah
 Hastings, *i*: 690.
 Sylvia S.⁶ (457.4.1.7), *m.* Fred S.
 Hastings, *i*: 690.
 William, *m.* Eliza F.⁷ (457.4.1) Pay-
 son, *i*: 690.
 Willie S.⁶ (457.4.1.10), *i*: 690.
HEWINS.
 Edward Hasley⁶ (2141.1.3), *ii*: 190.
 George Frederick⁶ (2141.1.4), *ii*:
 190.
 Hattie Elizabeth⁶ (2141.1.2), *ii*: 190.
 Mary Amanda⁶ (2141.1.1), *ii*: 190.
 Richard, *m.* Jerusha⁷ (2141.1) Day,
ii: 189.
HEWITT. *See also HEWERTH.*
 Betsey C., *m.* Ward⁶ (1252) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 370.

- HEWLETT.** *See also HULETT.*
- Alonzo, *m.* Sarah J.⁷ (3704.1) Billington, *ii*: 486.
- John B., *m.* Wealthy⁸ (4947) Wentworth, *ii*: 651.
- HEYDON.**
- Sir Christopher, *i*: Ped. J. 37.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. J. 37.
- HIBBARD.**
- L. F., *m.* William P.⁷ (3064) Wentworth, *ii*: 658.
- HIBBINS.**
- William, *i*: 116.
- HICKOK.**
- Ambrose N., *m.* Eliza M.⁷ (1288.6) Wright, *i*: 631.
- Clarence⁸ (1888.6.5), *i*: 631.
- Daniel Wright⁸ (1288.6.4), *i*: 631.
- Elizabeth J.⁸ (1288.6.3), *i*: 631.
- Hannah E.⁸ (1288.6.1), *i*: 631.
- William H.⁸ (1288.6.2), *i*: 631.
- HICKS.**
- Benjamin E., *m.* Rachel⁷ (1202.2) Ham, *i*: 609.
- HICKOX.**
- Isaac, *m.* Prudence Walt, *i*: 497.
- HIDDEN.**
- Price, *m.* Eunice Hodgskin, *ii*: 464.
- Rev. Samuel, *m.* Betsey Price, *ii*: 176, 464, 469.
- HIGBY.**
- Theron S., *m.* Letitia Lodisa⁸ (5580a) Wentworth, *ii*: 722.
- HIGGINS.**
- Angelina W., *m.* William⁷ (4741) Wentworth, *ii*: 744.
- Bethany, *m.* Daniel⁷ (4743) Wentworth, *ii*: 744.
- Catherine B., *m.* Rufus⁷ (4055) Ricker, *ii*: 535.
- Daniel, *ii*: 41.
- Edmund, *ii*: 41.
- Edmund, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1607a) Rollins, *ii*: 80.
- Elizabeth, *ii*: 41.
- Fanny, *m.* (1) Mark⁷ (3225) Wentworth, (2) Capt. —— Sands, *ii*: 672, 761.
- Henry, *m.* Maria ——, *ii*: 535.
- Jesse, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (1335) Kennedy, *i*: 641.
- John, *ii*: 41.
- Maria, *wife of Henry*, *ii*: 535.
- Martin V. B., *m.* Syrena G.⁹ (5146) Wentworth, *ii*: 670.
- Molly, *m.* Paul⁸ (530) Wentworth, *ii*: 40, 457.
- Olive, *m.* Charles W.⁷ (319.1.3.10) Balch, *i*: 274.
- Samuel, *m.* Betsey Hopkins⁷ (3381) (Wentworth) Hinks, *ii*: 424.
- Samuel Howard⁸ (3381.4), *m.* Eva Ware, *ii*: 425.
- Sarah, *m.* —— Hollon, *ii*: 41.
- Tilly, *m.* Mary Woodsum, *ii*: 40.
- HIGGINSON.**
- Ann Storror⁸ (947.3.3.3), *i*: 511.
- Dr. Francis John⁸ (947.3.1), *m.* Susan Channing, *i*: 514.
- Stephen, *m.* (1) Martha Salisbury, (2) Louisa⁷ (947.3) Storror, *i*: 514.
- Stephen⁸ (947.3.2.), *m.* Agnes Cochrane, *i*: 514.
- Susan Louisa⁸ (947.3.5), *i*: 514.
- Col. Thomas Wentworth⁸ (947.3.6), *m.* Mary Channing, *i*: 514.
- Waldo⁸ (947.3.4), *m.* Mary Sobier, *i*: 514.
- HIGHT.** *See also HOYT, the same name.*
- Abby S., *m.* Gilbert M. L.⁷ (4021) Palmer, *ii*: 530.
- Amanda B., *m.* George T.⁷ (4518) Wentworth, *ii*: 593.

- Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Brewster, *i:* 188. *On page 403, should be Mary,* *i:* 700.
- Frances, *i:* 188.
- Frauces, *i:* 188.
- George, *m.* Eunice Hill, *i:* 188, 667.
- Jane, *m.* (1) William Plaisted, (2) *Elder* Ebenezer⁴ (203) Lord, *i:* 188, 411-12.
- John, *ii:* 530.
- Mary, *m.* (1) John³ (199.3) Lord, (2) *Dr.* Ivory Hovey, *i:* 188, 243, 403, 700.
- Sarah, *m.* Joseph Brewster, *i:* 188, 667.
- Temperance, *i:* 188.
- Temple, *m.* Sarah Goodwin, *i:* 188.
- William, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, *i:* 188, 243, 411.
- HIGHAM.**
- Viscount.* *See* Thomas²⁰ Watson-Wentworth, *i:* 23.
- HILDRETH.**
- Estelle Marla⁸ (5077.1), *ii:* 664.
- George Varnum, *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (5077) Wentworth, *ii:* 664.
- Margaret, *m.* Isaac Bradley, *i:* 559.
- HILES.**
- Edward O.⁸ (2876.4), *ii:* 348.
- Eleroy Clifton⁸ (2876.5), *ii:* 348.
- Francis H.⁸ (2876.1), *ii:* 348.
- Jeremiah, *m.* Rosannah⁷ (2876) Wentworth, *ii:* 348.
- Marian Dwight⁸ (2876.8), *ii:* 348.
- Marquis de Lafayette⁸ (2876.2), *ii:* 348.
- HILL.**
- Aaron, *m.* Lucy Ann⁸ (1491.1) Keays, *ii:* 27.
- Abigail, *m.* Thomas Wallingford, *i:* 127, 285, 393; *ii:* 472.
- Addison, *m.* Hannah H.⁷ (2743) Wentworth, *ii:* 326.
- Albert, *m.* Elizabeth A.⁸ (3542.1) Lord, *ii:* 453.
- Andrew, *i:* 257.
- Anna, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (3666.7) Baker, *ii:* 479. *Should be Dorinda, whom see below.* [II: 503.]
- Asahel, *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (3808) Shultz, Benjamin, *ii:* 652.
- Carrie P., *m.* Albert Edwin⁷ (760-3.2) Rogers, *i:* 450.
- Charles, *m.* Mary⁷ (678.4.4) Hodsdon, *i:* 421.
- Charles E.⁹ (3542 1.1), *ii:* 453.
- Charles Edwin⁹ (5055.4), *ii:* 662.
- Charles W., *m.* Augusta⁷ (4210) Wentworth, *ii:* 556.
- Cora S.⁹ (5035.1), *ii:* 660.
- Cynthia Whiting⁸ (2743.3), *ii:* 326.
- Dorinda, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (3667.7) Baker, *ii:* 802.
- Edward, *m.* Haunah⁷ (1180.3) Van Demark, *i:* 599.
- Elisha, *m.* Lucy Ricker, *i:* 128.
- Elisha, *i:* 369.
- Ellen Marla⁹ (5055.2), *ii:* 662.
- Emma Lovejoy⁸ (1413.1.2), *i:* 652.
- Eunice, *m.* George Hight, *i:* 188, 667.
- Eunice E., *m.* George W.⁷ (622.6.1) Lord, *i:* 413.
- Frances, *wife of Valentine*, *i:* 138.
- George Franklin⁹ (5055.3), *ii:* 662.
- Gideon, *m.* Patience⁸ (1520) (Wentworth) Wentworth, *ii:* 30, 399.
- Grace⁸ (1413.1.1), *i:* 652.
- Hannah, *m.* Antipas Boyce, *i:* 138.
- Hannah, *m.* Robert Foss, *i:* 387.
- Harriet M., *m.* Alfred⁷ (3968) Wentworth, *ii:* 728.
- Helen⁸ (3808.1), *m.* William J. Hudson, *ii:* 503.
- Gov. Isaac, *ii:* 709.
- James, *m.* Sarah⁸ (654.1) Gubtail, *i:* 417.
- John, *i:* 138. *
- John, *m.* Lydia⁷ (158.5.4 2) Butler, *i:* 670.

- Capt.* John, *m.* Mary Frost, *ii*: 51.
Judge John, *m.* Sarah (Frost) Blunt,
i: 203, 219, 392; *ii*: 53.
 John, *m.* Mehitable Jane^a (2352)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 229.
 John, *m.* Anna (Young) (Garland)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 474.
 John S., *m.* Julia Eliza^b (5035)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 660.
 Joseph, *i*: 139.
 Joseph, *i*: 204.
 Joseph, *m.* Susan Mair^a (5055)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 662.
 Joseph Henry^b (5055.1), *ii*: 662.
 Judith, *m.* Wentworth^c (1470.1)
 Avery, *ii*: 18.
 Leonard, *ii*: 479.
 Lovina, *m.* Erl^d (2039.4) Cook, *ii*:
171.
 Lucy, *m.* Charles Cogswell, *i*: 128.
 Lucy^e (5055 2), *ii*: 660.
 Lucy Mason^f (2743.1), *ii*: 326.
 Maggie, *m.* Henry Newell^g (3151)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 389.
 Mary, *m.* John Buss, *i*: 138.
 Mary, *m.* John Leighton, *i*: 203, 219.
 Mary, *m.* Ichabod^h (2898) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 652.
 Mary Elizabethⁱ (2748.2), *ii*: 326.
 Mary Jane, *m.* Asa Lamson^j (870.6)
 Wiggin, *i*: 493.
Capt. Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Nutter,
i: 136-8, 316, 329; *ii*: 62.
 Noel^k, *Baron* Berwick, *i*: Ped. G.
 Poily, *m.* Moses W.^l (284.7) Rand,
i: 257.
 Priscilla, *m.* Ebenezer^m (4008) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 730.
 Richard, *m.* Georgiana Wentworthⁿ
 (1413.1) Lovejoy, *i*: 652.
 Rosanna, *m.* Samuel^o (281) Went-
 worth, *i*: 456; *ii*: 216-19.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah Barnes, *i*: 413.
 Sarah, *m.* William Leighton, *i*: 392.
 Sarah, *m.* Daniel Wagner, *i*: 295,
316, 329. [*i*: Ped. G.
 Thomas, *m.* Susanna-Maria^p Noel,
- Valentine, *m.* (1) Frances —, (2)
 Mary Eaton, *i*: 138-9, 316, 329;
ii: 62.
Capt. —, *m.* widow Elizabeth
 Gowen, *afterwards wife of Sam-
 uel*^q (58) Wentworth, *i*: 255, 456.
 —, *m.* Elizabeth^r (177.1.3) (Hayes)
 (Locke) Blake, *i*: 678.
 —, *m.* Mary (Langdon) Storer,
i: 386.
- HILLBOURNE.**
- Lydia G., *m.* Isaac^s (3967) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 728.
- HILLIARD.** *See also* HIL-
 YARD.
- Clarissa, *m.* Jared^t (1794) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 516, 725.
- HILLOCK.**
- Sarah, *m.* Robert^u (1875) Kelsey, *i*:
647.
- HILLS.**
- Mary Ann, *m.* Timothy^v (1871)
 Ricker, *ii*: 189.
- HILLSBOROUGH.**
- Earl of*, *iii*: 8, 10.
- HILT.**
- Adeline, *m.* William Jordon^w (1464a.-
8.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 14.
 Daniel, *m.* Susanna^x (1213) Went-
 worth, *i*: 610.
 Jesse Wentworth^y (1213.1), *m.*
 Sarah Ellen Davis, *i*: 610
 Lucy Ann^z (1213.2), *m.* Thomas
 Gushee, *i*: 611.
 Lydia B., *m.* Jesse^{aa} (1208) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 355.
 Mary Angenette^{ab} (1213.4), *m.*
 George Monroe Joslin, *i*: 611.
 Mary Carter, *m.* Silas^{ac} (1218) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 361.
 Susan Fidelia^{ad} (1213.3), *m.* Joseph
 Amintus Gushee, *i*: 611.
 Wilber Davis^{ae} (1213.1.1), *i*: 611.

- HILTON.
 Alpheus Spring⁷ (2017.5), *m.* Oraville Adams Parks, II: 165.
 Andrew F.⁷ (1635.2), *m.* Emeline A. Herson, II: 87.
 Carrie L.⁷ (1635.1.1), *m.* Charles Bennett, II: 87.
Rev. Charles Augustus⁷ (2017.9), *m.* Sarah Carpenter, II: 165.
 Cyrus W.⁷ (1635.1), *m.* Ida R. Williams, II: 87.
 Daniel, *m.* Susan R.⁷ (2725) Wentworth, II: 324.
 Deborah, *m.* (1) Samuel Thing, (2) Benjamin Thing, I: 202.
 Dudley, *m.* Rhoda Bickford, II: 165.
 Edward, *the emigrant*, *m.* (1) —, (2) Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworgie, I: 85, 288; II: 33.
 Eva Abigail⁸ (2017.3.1), II: 165.
 Frank Arthur⁸ (2017.5.1), II: 165.
 Frank Arthur⁸ (2017.5.2), II: 165.
 Fred Lovejoy⁸ (2017.8.1), II: 165.
 George, *m.* Abigail F.⁸ (2017) Ricker, II: 164.
 George A.⁸ (3501.2), II: 448.
 Georgie A.⁸ (1635.2.1), II: 87.
 George Whitefield⁷ (2017.7), *m.* Mary McEmerson, II: 165.
 Grace⁸ (2017.7.2), II: 165.
 Henry, *m.* Maria Elizabeth⁸ (1840-4.2) Staples, II: 138.
 James F.⁸ (3501.1), II: 448.
 Jennie⁸ (2017.7.1), II: 165.
 Joseph, *m.* Sarah⁸ (1086) Wentworth, I: 569.
 Joseph F.⁸ (3501.4), II: 448.
 Martha, *m.* (1) Gov. Benning⁴ (80) Wentworth, (2) *Col.* Michael⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. F, 14, 288, 554.
 Martha⁸ (2725.1), *m.* — Parks, II: 324. [II: 87.
 Mary S.⁷ (1635.3), *m.* Albert Downs, Mary Ann⁷ (2017 4), *m.* William B. Cross, II: 165.
 Moses Mason⁷ (2017.5), II: 165.
- Nathaniel, *m.* Hannah⁸ (1635) Wentworth, II: 87.
 Nellie J.⁸ (1635.1.2), II: 87.
 Peletiah Ricker⁷ (2017.8), *m.* Agnes Ricker, II: 165.
Judge Richard, I: 288.
 Richard, *m.* Eunice⁷ (3501) Wentworth, II: 449.
 Rhoda J.⁷ (2017.1), *m.* William H. Hoyt, II: 165.
 Richard S.⁸ (3501.3), II: 448.
 Rufus McIntire⁷ (2017.3), *m.* Susan Dunnels, II: 165.
 Sarah Priscilla, *m.* Frederick Ballard⁷ (820.5.1) Scruton, I: 467.
 Smith C.⁸ (3501.5), II: 448.
 Susan Elizabeth⁷ (2017 2), *m.* Frederick Lovejoy, II: 165.
 William, *the emigrant*, I: 85.
Col. Winthrop, I: 178, 202.
 —, *m.* Mary Weymouth, II: 618.
- HILYARD. *See also* HILLIARD.
 Bertha¹⁰ (5257.4.1), II: 681.
 Charles David¹⁰ (5259.1.5), II: 682.
 Charles Timothy⁸ (5257.2), II: 681.
 Chase, *m.* Sarah⁸ (5257) Wentworth, II: 681.
 Clara Estella¹⁰ (5259.1.1), II: 682.
 Daniel, *m.* Sophia⁸ (5259) Wentworth, II: 682.
 Daniel⁸ (5259.1), *m.* Emily Blackwood, II: 682.
 Emily Blackwood⁸ (5257.7), II: 681.
 Frank Chase¹⁰ (5257.3.1), II: 681.
 George Warren⁸ (5257.3), *m.* (1) Mary Emma Peters, (2) Susan Appleby, II: 681.
 Hannah⁸ (5257.5), *m.* Leonard R. Mitchell, II: 681. [681.
 Leonard Rosebrook¹⁰ (5257.4.1), II: 682.
 Martha⁸ (5257.9), II: 682.
 Matilda Wentworth⁸ (5257.1), *m.* William H. Clark, II: 681.
 Matthew Edward¹⁰ (5259.1.4), II: 682.
 Sarah⁸ (5257.8), II: 682.

- Thomas^g (5257.6), II: 681.
 Wesley Addison¹⁰ (5259.1.1), II: 682.
 William Hilkiah^g (5257.4), m. Emma Sophia Corbett, II: 681.
 William Warren¹⁰ (5259.1.3), II: 682.
- HINCHLIFFE.**
- Thomas, m. Frances¹³ Wentworth, I: 14.
- HIND.**
- Capt. ——, I: 610.
- HINE.**
- Mary, m. Alexander Hamilton⁷ (8754) Wentworth, II: 721.
- HINES.**
- Henry, m. Betsey Howard, I: 498.
- HINKS.**
- Alice Wealthy^g (3381.2.5), II: 424.
 Anson Burlingame^g (3381.3.1), II: 425.
 Bessie^g (3381.3.2), II: 425.
 Eddie Burlingame^g (3381.2.3), II: 424.
 Gen. Edward Ward^g (3381.3), m. (1) Annie Rebecca Dow, (2) Lillie Pierce Nichols, I: 469; II: 424-5.
 Capt. Elisha, m. Betsey H.⁷ (3381) Wentworth, II: 424.
 Major Elisha Albert^g (3381.2), m. Lucy Maria Pinhorn, II: 424.
 Harry Barton^g (3381.2.6), II: 424.
 Lizzie Maria^g (3381.2.1), II: 424.
 Mary Lizzie^g (3381.2.2), II: 424.
 Temperance Ann^g (3381.1), m. Augustus Chapin, II: 424.
 Vincent P.^g (3381.2.4), II: 424.
- HINSDALE.**
- Ber. Charles J., m. Mary (Atwater) Lloyd, II: 713-14.
 Tryphena, m. Samuel Butterfield, II: 484.
- HINTON.**
- Margaret, m. Samuel^g (186) Wentworth, II: 405.
- HIRSCH.**
- Joseph, m. Mary⁷ (1181.1) Wentworth, I: 600.
- HIRST.**
- Elizabeth, m. Rev. Dr. Charles Chauncey, I: 308.
 Grove, I: 308.
- Jane, m. Rev. Addison Davenport, I: 308.
- Mary, m. Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., I: 808.
- HITCHCOCK.**
- Celia B.^g (3742.1), m. George D. Kenyon, II: 492.
- Clara Donatella, m. Samuel Bartlett⁷ (1987.4) Shapleigh, II: 149.
- Eunice, m. Titus Atwater, II: 713.
- George W., m. Sarah⁷ (3742) Wentworth, II: 492.
- Hiram Washington, m. Mary Maria Andres, II: 149.
- Lillian S.^g (3742.2), II: 492.
- HIXON.**
- Dwight, m. Mary Ann^g (1464a.1.6) Wentworth, II: 7.
- HOBART.**
- Henry, m. (1) Achsah^g (1411) Wentworth, (2) Susan^g (1412) Wentworth, I: 652.
 Col. Samuel, II: 43.
- HOBEN.**
- Celestia Frances^g (3358.3), m. William P. Stubbs, II: 419.
 Edwin^g (5295.6), II: 688.
 Edwin Parker^g (3358.2.1), II: 419.
 Elizabeth^g (5295.5), II: 688.
 Emma Cornelia^g (3358.1), m. Simeon H. Rich, II: 419.
 Emma Frances^g (3358.2.2), II: 419.
 Flora May^g (3358.2.3), II: 419.

Frederick^a (3358.8), II: 420.
 James^b (3358.2), m. Eliza Ann Wheelden, II: 419.
 John, m. Lucy^c (5295) Wentworth, II: 688.
 John Wentworth^d (3358.4), II: 419.
 Julia^e (5295.4), II: 688.
 Lydia Ella^f (5295.3), m. Frederick L. Stubbs, II: 688.
 Marcellus^g (5295.2), m. Josephine Rich, II: 688.
 Mary Delphine^h (3358.6), II: 420.
 Richard, m. Mary Barnesⁱ (3358) Wentworth, II: 419.
 Richard Henry^j (3358.5), II: 420.
 Samuel Etson^k (3358.7), II: 420.
 Webster^l (5295.1), m. Kate Bartlett, II: 688.

HOBBES.

Alice^m (2374.1.4.1), II: 240.
 Davidⁿ (328.1), I: 283.
 Earry Ann, m. Thomas J.^o (2247) Wentworth, II: 204.
 Capt. Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth^p (328) Chadwick, I: 283.
 Ellen, m. Edward Ashton^q (1596-3.3) Rollins, II: 71.
 Henry, m. — Canney, I: 107.
 H. H., m. — Cushing, I: 392.
 Jacob, m. Kezla^r (774) Wentworth, I: 453.
 Joanna^s (65.8.2), I: 171.
 John· Edward, m. Drusilla^t (4293) Wentworth, II: 565.
 Josiah II., II: 71. [II: 240.
 Levi, m. Lucina A.^u (2374.1.4) Carl, Lois, m. Ephraim Alfred^v (457.5.3) Payson, I: 359, 692.
 Lydia^w (328.2), m. Daniel Spencer, I: 283, 682, 784.
 Mabel Ellen^x (4293.1), II: 565.
 Mahala^y (65.8.3), I: 171.
 Capt. Morris, m. Sarah^z (65.8) Plummer, I: 171; II: 472.
 Nathaniel, m. Sarah Ann Penhal-low^{aa} (379.2.1.1.5) Palne, I: 327.

Pliny M., m. Lizzie II.^{bb} (4379b)
 Wentworth, II: 574.

Rebecca^{cc} (65.8.1), m. Benjamin Ham, I: 171.

Sally^{dd} (65.8.4), I: 171.

Sarah, m. Daniel Goodwin, I: 326.

Sarah A., m. Gullford M.^{ee} (457.5.1) Payson, I: 359, 691.

—, m. Joanna Cromwell, I: 157.

HOBBY.

Mary, m. Albert^{ff} (3110) Wentworth, II: 882.

HOBRY.

Sir Edward, m. Cecilia (Unton) Wentworth, I: 38.

HOCHINSON (or HUTCHINSON).

Ellen, m. John Field, I: 74.

HOCKLEY.

Joseph Lester^{gg} (1040d.7.3), I: 568.

Mary Amelia^{hh} (1040d.7.1), I: 563.

William, m. Amy Janeⁱⁱ (1040d.7) Wentworth, I: 563.

William Robert^{jj} (1040d.7.2), I: 563.

HODGDON, HODSDON.

Abigail, m. Paul Ricker, I: 125, 452; II: 212-13, 698.

Adelle^{kk} (2171.1.1.1), II: 195.

Albert^{ll} (2171.1.3), II: 195.

Alexander, m. — Shackford, I: 492.

Amy, m. Lieut. Timothy^{mm} (248) Wentworth, I: Ped. S, 411, 420; II: 146-7, 149, 150-8, 155.

Amy Wentworthⁿⁿ (678.7), m. Calvin Sanborn, I: 423.

Bellinda^{oo} (678.6), m. Hollis Burleigh, I: 422.

Betsey, m. (1) Rev. Henry Smith, (2) Rev. Sydney Turner, I: 420.

Charles, m. Naomi^{pp} (2171.1) Roberts, II: 195.

Charles G., m. Helen A.^{qq} (4096) Wentworth, II: 542.

Charles II.^{rr} (2171.1.1), II: 195.

- Cordelia E., *m.* Daniel⁷ (8570) Wentworth, *II:* 456.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Sally⁸ (678) Wentworth, *I:* 420.
 Ebenezer⁹ (678.8), *m.* Catherine Tuttle, *I:* 423.
 Edward Payson⁷ (678.8.2), *m.* Emma B. Demeritt, *I:* 423.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Timothy³ (51) Wentworth, (2) John Pierce, *I:* Ped. 8, 218, 417, 702.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Roberts, *II:* 246.
 Ervin Wilber^a (678.8.2.1), *I:* 424.
 Esther, *m.* John Wentworth⁷ (1094.3) Grant, *I:* 570.
 Eunice, *m.* Simeon^b (159.6) Brock, *I:* 206, 672.
 Eva A.^c (4096.2), *II:* 542.
 George, *m.* Jane (Blaisdell) Wentworth, *II:* 446.
 Hannah^d (678.4.1), *m.* Abial Chase, *I:* 421. [II: 1.
 Hannah, *m.* John^e (512) Wentworth, Harriet Newell^f (678.10), *m.* Hiram O. Tuttle, *I:* 424.
 Hattie M.^g (4096.1), *II:* 542.
 Henry M.^h (678.4.2), *II:* 421.
Gen. Isaacⁱ (616.1), *m.* Polly^j (680) Wentworth, *I:* 411, 424.
 Israel, *m.* Anne Wingate, *II:* 58.
 Ivory, *II:* 758.
 John E.^k (2171.1.2), *m.* Lucinda Abbott, *II:* 195.
 John W.^l (678.8.1), *I:* 423.
 Jonathan, *II:* 1.
 Kezla, *m.* Moses Butler, *I:* 663, 666.
 Lizzie, *m.* Hiram^m (158 5.3.17) Butler, *I:* 670.
 Lucindaⁿ (678.9), *m.* Nahum Perkins, *I:* 424, 702, 790.
 Lucinda T., *m.* Ezra Thompson^o (5073) Wentworth, *II:* 758.
 Lydia Emily^p (678.4.8), *I:* 421.
Widow Martha, *m.* Marshall P.^q (5721) Wentworth, *II:* 736.
 Mary^r (678.4.4), *m.* Charles Hill, *I:* 421.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel^s (856) Twombly, *I:* 490.
 Mary, *m.* Veranus^t (788.5) Horne, *I:* 455.
 Mary Josephine^u (2171.1.1.2), *II:* 195.
 Mary S.^v (2171.1.5), *II:* 195.
 Moses, *m.* Dorcas^w (616) Lord, *I:* 411, 424.
 Moses, *II:* 59.
 Nancy J., *m.* Samuel L.^x (5150) Wentworth, *II:* 761.
 Nathan, *m.* Mary^y (658) Barnes, *I:* 417.
 Olive^z (678.9), *m.* Jonathan Ambrose, *I:* 420.
 Olive, *m.* William^{aa} (919.8) Abbott, *I:* 508.
 Osman, *m.* Drusilla^{bb} (4430a.6) Wentworth, *II:* 582.
 Rebecca, *m.* Benjamin^{cc} (317) Wentworth, *I:* 491-2; *II:* 252, 255-7.
 Sally^{dd} (678.5), *m.* Andrew Folsom, *I:* 421.
 Sarah, *m.* Francis^{ee} (159.8) Brock, *I:* 206, 678.
 Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer^{ff} (615) Lord, *I:* 411, 420.
 Sarah E.^{gg} (678.8.3), *m.* Alphonzo A. Spear, *I:* 424.
 Sarah E., *m.* William T.^{hh} (1873.2) Kelsey, *I:* 647.
 Sarah S.ⁱⁱ (2171.1.6), *II:* 195.
 Capt. Shadrach, *m.* Ann Wingate, *II:* 58, 61.
 Dea. Shadrach, *m.* Mary Ham, *II:* 58.
 Shore (or Shorey), *m.* Jedediah^{jj} (527) Wentworth, *II:* 32, 450, 454.
 Susan, *m.* Charles Wentworth^{kk} (4429a.2) Fowler, *II:* 582.
 Susan E.^{ll} (2171.1.4), *II:* 195.
 Thomas, *I:* 420.
 Dea. Thomas, *I:* 490.
 Elder Thomas, *I:* 420.
 Thomas^{mm} (678.4), *m.* twice, *I:* 421.

Wentworth^a (678.2), i: 420.
 —^b (653.1), m. — Spencer, i: 417.
 —, m. Tamsen Twombly, i: 485.
 —, wife of Jonathan, ii: 1.
 HODGE.
 Joseph, m. Mary Ellen^a (5745)
 Wentworth, ii: 738.
 Mary C., m. (1) Edward^a (1951)
 Wentworth, (2) Edmund^a (931.1)
 Roberts, i: 505; ii: 194, 554.
 Mary Nancy, m. Sanford^a (2890.10)
 Worden, ii: 351.
 Samuel, ii: 42.
 HODGEMAN, HODGMAN.
 Julia Ann, m. Ell^a (2180) Went-
 worth, ii: 196. [ii: 16.
 Willard, m. Cairns^a (1469.2.4) Bean,
 HODGES.
 Alton A.^a (2729.3), ii: 324.
Dea. Daniel, i: 637.
 Emma E.^a (2729.2), ii: 324.
 Lewis H.^a (2729.1), ii: 324.
 Mary J., m. Frank L.^a (1804.1)
 Wentworth, i: 637.
 William H., m. Mary^a (2729) Went-
 worth, ii: 324.
 HODGKINS.
 Aaron, m. Phebe^a (682) Wentworth,
 i: 415.
 Nancy, m. Nathaniel^a (1016) Went-
 worth, ii: 318, 635.
 HODGMAN. *See* HODGEMAN.
 HODGSIN.
 Eunice, m. Price Hidden, ii: 464.
 HODSDON. *See* HODGDON,—
the same in descent.
 HODY.
 John, i: 115.
 HOES.
 Cornelia, m. George^a (3811) Shultz,
 ii: 504.

HOFFSES.
 Andrew J., m. Sarah M.^a (1239.3.1)
 Moody, i: 617.
 Emily^a (1239.3.3.1), i: 617.
 Ernest H.^a (1239.3.1.3), i: 617.
 Judson, m. Francella^a (1239.3.3)
 Moody, i: 617.
 Lilla Maud^a (1239.3.3.3), i: 617.
 Lucy A.^a (1239.3.3.2), i: 617.
 Sarah A.^a (1239.3.1.2), i: 617.
 William M.^a (1239.3.1.1), i: 617.
 HOOG.
 Sarah, m. William Fitzwilliam^a (988)
 Wentworth, ii: 368.
 HOIT, HOITT. *See also* HOYT.
 Gorham W., m. Abigail Page^a (176.-
 5.1) Locke, i: 235.
 Ira G.^a (176.5.1.1), i: 235.
Capt. Moses, i: 458.
 HOLBROOK.
 Alice E.^a (3102.4), ii: 380.
 Chester A.^a (3102.2), m. Evelyn
 Field, ii: 380.
 George A.^a (3102.3), ii: 380.
 George Keene^a (2801.1), ii: 219.
 Hannah, m. Gideon Stetson, i:
 588.
 Hannah, m. George^a (2846.1) Pierce,
 ii: 343.
 Harvey, m. Celyna^a (3102) Went-
 worth, ii: 380.
 Helene^a (2301.2), ii: 219.
 Henry Wing, m. Sarah Ann^a (2301)
 Wentworth, ii: 219.
 Jacob Wentworth^a (2301.5), ii:
 220.
 Jennie May^a (2301.4), ii: 220.
 Louis Henri^a (2301.3), ii: 219.
 Mary P.^a (3102.1), m. Edgar J.
 Jones, ii: 380.
 Milly, m. (1) Charles^a (2841.1) Billings, (2) Charles^a (2842.2) Went-
 worth, ii: 343.
 Robert, m. Polly Rymes, i: 183.

Silence Howard, *m.* Veranus⁷ (2857)

Wentworth, *ii*: 647.

—, *m.* Abigail⁸ (1330) Kennedy, *i*: 640.

HOLCOMB.

Charles, *m.* Martha M.⁹ (3053.1.)

Wilder, *ii*: 373.

Frederick E.⁹ (3053.1.8), *ii*: 373.

George F.⁹ (3053.1.1.), *ii*: 373.

Guy⁹ (2817.4), *ii*: 338.

Hattle Geneva⁵ (3053.1.5), *ii*: 373.

Henry C.⁹ (3053.1.2), *ii*: 373.

James William⁹ (3053.1.4), *ii*: 373.

John, *m.* Mary Wilson⁷ (2817)

Wentworth, *ii*: 337.

Minnie W.⁹ (3053.1.7), *ii*: 373.

Nellie M.⁹ (3053.1.8), *ii*: 373.

Olive M. Wentworth⁹ (3053.1.6), *ii*: 373.

Semira, *m.* Warren⁵ (1285) Wentworth, *ii*: 379.

HOLDEN.

Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Caroline⁸ (4716.2) Wentworth, *ii*: 618.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Brock, *i*: 205, 673.

John, *i*: 205.

Mary Ellen⁹ (4716.2.1), *ii*: 618.

S. L., *m.* Adeline⁹ (1342) (Kennedy) Nichols, *i*: 642.

HOLLAND.

John, *i*: 516.

Richard, *i*: 516.

Samuel, *i*: 516, 550; *iii*: 8.

Stephen, *i*: 516.

HOLLENBACK.

Isaac, *m.* Leah Embdy, *ii*: 654.

HOLLES.

Lady Arabella, *m.* Thomas²³ Wentworth, *Earl of Strafford*, *i*: Ped. C, 22.

John, *1st Earl of Clare*, *i*: Ped. C, 22.

HOLLINGSWORTH.

Lizzie, *m.* Charles Lyman, *ii*: 308.

HOLLIS.

Minnie, *m.* Lewis G.⁸ (1491.3)

Keays, *ii*: 27.

Sarah Eliza, *m.* Anson⁷ (2901)

Wentworth, *ii*: 652, 756.

HOLLISTER.

Lient. John, *i*: 397.

Sarah, *m.* (1) Rev. Hope Atherton,

(2) Timothy Baker, *i*: 397.

HOLLON.

—, *m.* Sarah Higgin, *ii*: 41.

HOLLOW.

Charles Frederick, *m.* Abigail Jane⁴ (2360.2.4) Curtis, *ii*: *238, 792.

Frederick Burton⁹ (2360.2.4.1), *ii*: *232, 792.

HOLMAN.

Phebe, *m.* George W.⁹ (5384) Wentworth, *ii*: 772.

HOLMES.

Alfred, *m.* Sarah A.⁹ (1122.1.3) Pinney, *i*: 577.

Barnabas, *m.* Elizabeth (Wilber) (Witherell) Wentworth, *i*: 592.

Daniel W., *m.* Lydia Ann (Moody) Wentworth, *ii*: 575.

Ebenezer, *m.* Elizabeth Sheepreve, *i*: 185.

Erven, *m.* Esther⁹ (5265.2) Porter, *ii*: 683.

George, *m.* Sarah⁴ (217) Chapman, *i*: 245.

Helen Nancy, *m.* Lewis Putnam⁹ (5264.2) Blackwood, *ii*: 683.

John, *m.* Elizabeth (Clapp) Wentworth, *i*: 389.

John E., *m.* Lucy A.⁷ (4669) Wentworth, *ii*: 611.

Joseph, *ii*: 740.

Joseph, *m.* (?) Elizabeth⁸ (395) Wentworth, *i*: 339.

Joseph, *m.* Mary, *widow of* James Hall, *i*: 480.

Julia, *m.* (1) Moses Warren⁷ (4585)
Wentworth, (2) Jacob Smith⁷
(4588) Wentworth, *ii*: 740.

Laura¹⁰ (6016.3), *ii*: 765.

Lizzie, *m.* Enos⁸ (428.1.1.3) Gill, *i*:
345.

Lorain¹⁰ (6016.2), *ii*: 765.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (2363) Went-
worth, *ii*: 580, 736-7.

Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel⁷ (819.1.3.4)
Balch, *i*: 273.

Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ (6016.1), *ii*: 765.
Rev. Otis, *ii*: 465, 467.

Sally, *m.* Jedediah Morse, *i*: 340.

Thomas, *i*: 217.

Thomas Lorain, *m.* Wealthy Ann⁹
(6016) Wentworth, *ii*: 765.

Timothy, *ii*: 683.

HOLOM. *See* HOLLOW.

HOLT.

Elizabeth, *m.* *Rev.* Daniel⁴ (1459)
Wentworth, *ii*: 394, 667.

Jennie, *m.* William F.⁷ (457.5.10)
Payson, *i*: 693.

HOLTON.

Elizabeth, *m.* David⁸ (1788) Went-
worth, *ii*: 513.

John, *m.* Sarah —, *ii*: 513.

Sarah, *wife of John*, *ii*: 513.

HOLWAY.

Amanda B., *m.* Josiah F.⁷ (4050)
Smith, *ii*: 534.

Helen M., *m.* Nathaniel L.⁷ (4048)
Smith, *ii*: 534.

HOLYOKE.

Mary E., *m.* Melville Parker⁸
(3379.4) Nickerson, *ii*: 423.

HOMAN.

Hannah, *m.* Thaddeus Wentworth,
iii: 17.

Mary, *m.* Ichabod⁸ (935) Went-
worth, *ii*: 286.

HONY.

Ann, *m.* Moses⁸ (637) Wentworth,
ii: 119, 511.

HOOKER.

Martha, *m.* Ichabod⁸ (1608) Rollins,
ii: 80.

Capt. Michael, *ii*: 80.

HOOLE.

Isabella Graham, *m.* Leonard Went-
worth⁸ (2210) Leighton, *ii*: 200.

HOOPER.

Elizabeth, *m.* Tristram Heard, *i*:
249, 414, 680; *ii*: 206, 443.

Florence W.⁸ (1648.1.7.1), *ii*: 99.

James P., *m.* Sarah F.⁷ (2140.6)
Moore, *ii*: 189.

John, *m.* Jane⁸ (628) (Lord) Wood,
i: 249, 414; *ii*: 206.

Joseph C., *m.* Helen Maria⁸ (1648.-
1.7) Wallingford, *ii*: 99.

Josephine C.⁹ (1648.1.7.2), *ii*: 99.

Mary Frances, *m.* William Went-
worth⁸ (1840.2.3) Keay, *ii*: 133.

Sarah, *m.* *Rev.* Joshua Roberts, *i*:
249, 414; *ii*: 206.

Sarah J., *m.* Samuel A.⁷ (2519.7)
Nutt, *ii*: 268.

Sarah S., *m.* Moses⁸ (1511) Went-
worth, *ii*: 422, 680-90.

HOOTON.

Isabel, *m.* Sir William¹² Wentworth,
i: Peds. A, B, 9. [i: 17.]

Sir Richard, *m.* Mary¹² Wentworth,
Robert, *i*: Peds. A, B, 9.

HOPKINS.

Charles, *m.* Ruth⁷ (3701) Went-
worth, *ii*: 485.

Jennette, *m.* *Rev.* Dr. Philemon H.
Fowler, *ii*: 572.

HOPKINSON.

Caleb, *m.* Sarah Wallingford, *i*: 390.

Ellen, *m.* Samuel⁸ (3941.6) Bick-
ford, *ii*: 520.

HOPPER.

Gertrude Annie⁸ (4619.1), II: 604.
George Henry, m. Martha Ann⁷
(4619) Wentworth, II: 604.

HOPSON.

Elizabeth, m. Samuel² (12) Went-
worth, I: 176-7.

HOPTON.

Anne, m. (1) Sir William Pope, (2)
Henry, 3d Baron Wentworth, I:
Ped. G, 42.
Christopher, I: Ped. F, 11.
Sir Owen, I: Ped. G, 42.
Susan, m. Thomas³¹ Wentworth, I:
Ped. F, 11, 290.
Sir William, m. Margaret¹⁸ Went-
worth, I: 15.

HORBY.

Henry, m. Lucy Viola⁸ (4987) Went-
worth, II: 656.

HORDE.

Jullana, m. Peter³³ Wentworth, I:
Ped. D, 19.
Thomas, I: Ped. D, 19.

HORNE.

Abbie, m. Harrison⁷ (80.1.1.11.8)
Roberts, I: 164.
Abigail, I: 399.
Abigail, m. Thomas Watson, I: 399,
400.
Abigail, m. Stephen Palmer, I: 400.
Abigail⁷ (510.3.8), I: 695.
Abigail¹ (2191), II: 198.
Abigail, II: 207.
Abigail, m. —— Hayes, II: 209.
Abigail Wentworth⁷ (2462.3), II:
257.
Abra⁸ (510.5), m. Joseph Corson,
I: 695-6, 708.
Alanson Wentworth⁸ (783.11), m.
Mary E. Fletcher, I: *456, 706.
Amanda, m. Frank P.⁷ (1952.8)
Chick, II: 151.
Amasa, I: 700.

Andrew, m. Elizabeth Land (or
Lord), I: 125, 454; II: 206, 209,
211, 257, 792.
Andrew, m. (1) Mary⁴ (278) Went-
worth, (2) Dorcas Knox, I: 125,
256, 369, 454, 663, 705; II: 209,
676, 784.
Andrew⁸ (784), m. Mehitable Kent,
I: *456, 706.
Andrew⁸ (783), m. Louisa Lord, I:
456. [695]
Anne⁷ (510.3.6), m. —— Flint, I:
Ann G., wife of David, II: 89.
Arthur S.⁷ (2194.3), II: 198.
Benjamin, I: 399.
Benjamin, m. Hannah Horne, I: 700.
Betsey, m. Clement Ham, I: 399.
Betsey⁴ (786), m. Amaziah Lord, I:
*456, 706. Should be Elizabeth⁴
(786), whom see.
Calvin⁷ (510.4.1), m. Polly Hayes,
I: 695.
Charity, m. Otis Baker Watson, I:
700.
Charles, II: 209.
Charles Adams⁷ (2254.5), m. Flor-
ence Allen, II: 211.
Charles B.⁷ (2194.2), II: 198.
Charles C., m. Emily⁷ (4298) Went-
worth, II: 565.
Charlotte Wentworth⁷ (2254.2), m.
Walter Ordway, II: 211.
Chester W., m. Julia Ann⁸ (2676-
10.4) Richardson, II: 304.
Cotton, I: 49.
Daniel, m. Mary ——, I: 398-9.
Daniel, m. Lydia (Roberts) Ham,
I: 399; II: 176.
Daniel, m. Relief Roberts, I: 234,
484. [695]
Daniel⁷ (510.3.4), m. —— Dore, I:
Daniel⁸ (565.5), m. Sarah Watson,
I: 400.
David, m. Ann G. ——, II: 89.
Deborah, m. Michael Reade, I: 399.
Dorcas⁷ (1480.4), II: 25, 782.
Drusilla, II: 207.

- Ebenezer, *m.* Mary —, II: 208.
 Edmund⁶ (510.2), I: 695.
 Edwin P.⁶ (783.8), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, I: *455, 706.
 Eleanor, *m.* Gershon⁶ (565.9) Horne, I: 400.
 Elijah⁶ (510.3), *m.* — —, I: 695.
 Elijah⁷ (510.3.3), I: 695.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Adams, I: 393.
 Elizabeth⁶ (786), *m.* Amaziah Lord, I: *456, 706, 784.
 Elizabeth⁶ (565.2), I: 399.
 Elizabeth⁶ (565.10), *m.* Aaron Watson, I: 400.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* William, I: 125; II: 207.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* William, II: 208.
 Elizabeth, II: 207. [207.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Moses Kimmin, II:
 Emma, *m.* Austin⁶ (319.1.7.6.2)
 Lovejoy, I: 275.
 Ephraim, *m.* Mary⁶ (1519) Wentworth, II: 30, 209, 784, 792.
 Esther, *wife of* Thomas, I: 125; II:
 207.
 Esther W.⁶ (2190), *m.* Nahum Nutter, II: 197.
 Eunice, *m.* Paul⁶ (169.3.1) Hayes, I: 223, 700; II: 176.
 Fannie, *m.* Aurelius⁷ (457.5.9) Payson, I: 360, 693.
 Florence⁶ (2254.5.1), II: 211.
 Freeman, *m.* Elizabeth M.⁷ (2203.8)
 Leighton, II: 199.
 Gershon, *m.* Lydia Roberts, II: 206,
 209, 211, 215, 257, 784.
 Gershon, *m.* Abigail Kling⁶ (2462)
 Wentworth, II: 209, 211, 258, 257,
 261, 784.
 Gershon⁶ (565.9), *m.* Eleanor Horne, I: 400.
 Gershon Henry⁷ (2254.1), II: 211.
 Gershon Henry⁷ (2271.1), *m.* Mary Bartlett, II: 215.
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel⁶ (60.1.1.5) Kimball, I: 163, 665, 700.
 Hannah, *m.* Benjamin Horne, I: 700.
 Harry⁶ (2271.1.2), II: 215.
 Helen Sarissa⁷ (2462.5), II: 257.
 Henry Blake⁷ (2462.4), II: 257.
 Henry L.⁷ (2194.4), II: 198.
 Horace Bartlett⁶ (2271.1.1), II: 215.
 Ichabod, I: 125.
 Ichabod, I: 125; II: 207.
 Ichabod, *m.* Sarah⁶ (565) Baker, I:
 167, 398-9; II: 175, 480.
 Ichabod, I: 399.
 Ichabod⁷ (510.3.2), I: 695.
 Irving E.⁷ (2194.5), II: 198.
 Isaac, I: 401; II: 208.
 Isaac, *m.* Abigail Plaisted, I: 393;
 II: 480.
 Jacob, II: 209.
 Jacob, *m.* Esther Heard, II: 206,
 209.
 Jacob⁶ (510.1), I: 695.
 James⁶ (783.7), *m.* Martha Ann Roberts, I: 456, 706.
 James, II: 209.
 James Andrew⁷ (2254.4), *m.* Annie L. Kingman, II: *211, 802.
 James H.⁷ (510.3.1), *m.* — — Roberts, I: 695.
 Jesse, II: 209.
 John, I: 162.
 John, *m.* Abra⁶ (290.7) Heard, I:
 681.
 John, *m.* Mary Ham, I: 401, 700;
 II: 207-8.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, II:
 207-8.
 John, II: 208.
 John, *m.* Ruth⁶ (2254) Wentworth,
 II: 209, 211, 215, 257.
 John⁷ (1519.1), *m.* (1) Martha⁶
 (2271) Wentworth, (2) Widow Tibbetts, II: 209, 215, 784, 792.
 John F., I: 700.
 Jonathan Wentworth⁶ (2194), *m.*
 Martha S. Dodge, II: 198.
 Judith, *m.* Sir Matthew⁶ Wentworth, Bart., I: 49.
 Judith, II: 207.

- Julia E., *m.* David Stinson, I: 700.
 Lena Stockwell^g (4298.1), II: 565.
 Lewis Edwln^b (2203.8.1), II: 199.
 Lydia, *m.* James⁴ (167) Chesley, I: 401; II: 208.
 Lydia, *m.* — Twombly, II: 209.
 Lydia⁶ (565.1), *m.* Capt. William Twombly, I: 399; II: 480, 792.
 Lydia⁷ (510.4.2), *m.* (1) Beard Varney, (2) John Bragdon, I: 695.
 Lydia D.⁷ (1480.2), II: 25, 782.
 Marcia A., *m.* Jacob C.⁸ (2183) Wentworth, II: 565.
 Margaret⁸ (782), *m.* Joseph Varney, I: 455-6, 702-8, 705-7; II: 645.
 Margaret⁹ (786a), *is duplicate of* Margaret⁸ (782), I: 456, 707.
 Margaret, *m.* Charles D. Newell, I: 700. [man, I: 492.
 Margaret, *m.* John⁸ (864.3) Cole-Margaret, II: 207.
 Margaret, II: 207.
 Mark Broughton⁷ (2462.2), II: 257.
 Martha, *m.* — Copp, II: 209.
 Mary, *m.* John Hayes, I: 221.
 Mary, I: 399.
 Mary, II: 209.
 Mary, *m.* Winthrop Watson, I: 399, 400; II: 90.
 Mary, *wife of* Daniel, I: 399.
 Mary, *m.* Israel T.⁷ (854.5.1) Hanson, I: 488.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel Watson, I: 675.
 Mary, *m.* (1) — Walbridge, (2) Daniel Watson, I: 700.
 Mary⁸ (785), *m.* (1) Hiram Grant, (2) Enoch Simonds, I: 456, 703.
 Mary⁹ (783.3), *m.* (1) Oliver⁷ (3260) Wentworth, (2) Thomas R. Trippe, I: 455; II: 676.
 Mary Louisa⁷ (2254.2), II: 211.
 Mary P., *m.* William H. H.⁸ (5390) Wentworth, II: *772, 802.
 Mary Wentworth⁶ (2193), *m.* Jonathan⁸ (2185) Wentworth, II: 197-8.
 Mehitable⁸ (565.6), *m.* Joshua⁸ (61.2.4) Ham, I: 167, 400.
 Mercy, *m.* Joseph Evans, II: 207.
 Mercy, *m.* — Hussey, II: 209.
 Mercy, *m.* (1) Stephen Chick, (2) Joseph⁶ (2134) Wentworth, II: 558. [695.
 Mercy⁷ (510.3.5), *m.* Isaac Nute, I: Moses, II: 208-9.
 Moses, *m.* Hannah Rollins, II: 782, 792.
 Moses⁷ (1480.5), *m.* Mahala Dame, II: 25, 782.
 Nancy⁸ (565.3), *m.* James Kimball, I: 399, 400.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Hayes, II: 208.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Libbey, II: 482.
 Noah, *m.* Sarah⁸ (740) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 197.
 Oliver S., I: 402; II: 90.
 Otis⁶ (565.7), I: 400.
 Otis Baker, I: 700.
 Parker W.⁷ (1480.3), *m.* (1) Lydia D. Willey, (2) Sybil⁷ (3266) (Wentworth) Noyes, II: 25, 405, 782.
 Patience⁸ (781), *m.* James Dore, I: 454, 455.
 Patience, *m.* Benjamin Foss, I: 675.
 Patience⁷ (1510.2), *m.* Isaac Pray, II: 784.
 Paul, II: 399.
 Paul, *m.* Hannah Smith, I: 223, 399, 665, 675, 700; II: 176.
 Paul, *m.* Christine Watson, I: 700.
 Peter, *m.* Mercy⁸ (510) Wentworth, I: 369; II: *209, 253, 695, 782, 792, 799.
 Peter, *m.* Eunice⁸ (1480) Wentworth, II: 25, *209, 782, 792.
 Peter J.⁷ (1480.6), *m.* Mary Ann Hayes, II: 25, 782.
 Polly⁷ (1480.1), *m.* Dudley Hayes, II: 25, 782.
 Polly, *m.* Samuel Horne, II: 792.
 Rachel⁷ (510.3.7), *m.* — Chisholm, I: 695.
 Rebecca, *m.* John⁸ (865) Wentworth, II: 209, 253, 594,

- Rebecca P.⁴ (2192), *m.* John L. Roberts, II: 198.
- Richard⁶ (510.4), *m.* Lucy Scates, I: 695.
- Rosannah, *m.* Josiah⁶ (1451) Wentworth, II: 391, 664.
- Ruth⁶ (783.1), *m.* David Bumford, I: *455, 706.
- Ruth, *m.* Samuel⁷ (4430a) Wentworth, II: 582.
- Ruth, *m.* Samuel S.⁹ (2557) Wentworth, II: 611.
- Sally⁶ (565.4), I: 400.
- Sally, *m.* Samuel Snell, II: 470.
- Samuel, I: 488.
- Samuel, II: 207.
- Samuel, *m.* Polly Horne, II: 228, 792.
- Samuel⁶ (565.8), I: 400.
- Sarah, I: 125.
- Sarah, *m.* Ephraim⁴ (60.1) Kimball, I: 162.
- Sarah, II: 207.
- Sarah, *m.* (1) Isaac Hanson, (2) Thomas Tuttle, II: 208.
- Sarah, *m.* — Gould, II: 209.
- Sarah, *m.* James Chesley⁶ (1653) Baker, II: 482.
- Sarah A.⁷ (2194.1), *m.* George H. Downs, II: 198.
- Sarah N., *m.* John B. Hull, II: 228, 792.
- Sarah Roberts⁷ (2462.1), *m.* Moses J.⁷ (2494.1) Downs, II: 254, 257, 261.
- Seth W.⁶ (783.9), I: 456.
- Stephen Wentworth, II: 208.
- Susan, *m.* Noah Robinson, I: 700.
- Susanna⁶ (565.11), *m.* Joshua⁶ (61.2.4) Ham, I: 167, 400.
- Sylvina⁶ (783.10), *m.* James W. Chapman, I: 456.
- Thayas⁶ (783.6), *m.* Edmund Lord, I: 455.
- Thomas, I: 125.
- Thomas, *m.* (1) Judith Ricker, (2) Esther —, I: 125; II: 207-8.
- Thomas⁶ (565.12), *m.* — — (1647-3.1) Waldron, I: 400. [455.]
- Thomas⁶ (783.4), *m.* Sally York, I: Thomas, II: 207-8.
- Thomas, II: 207.
- Timothy, *m.* Joanna Randall, I: 484.
- Tristram, *m.* Dorcas Ricker, I: 452.
- Veranus⁶ (783.5), *m.* Mary Hodgdon, I: 455.
- Wentworth⁶ (783), *m.* Ruth Jones, I: 455, 706; II: 676.
- Wentworth⁶ (783.11), I: 456. *Should be Alanson Wentworth⁶ (783.11), whom see.*
- Wilbur Flisk⁷ (2254.6), *m.* (1) Rose Cole, (2) Mary Lowell, II: 211, 792.
- William, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 125, 401; II: 206-8, 782.
- William, I: 125, 663.
- William, I: 700.
- William, II: 207, 401, 700.
- William, II: 207.
- William, II: 208.
- William, *m.* Mary Varney, II: 208.
- William, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 369, 454, 695; II: 206, 208-9.
- William, II: 208-9.
- William, II: 208.
- Winslow L., *m.* Adelalde⁶ (2251.2.2) Moulton, II: 210.
- Zebulon Gilman, *m.* Angelia⁶ (1638.4) Ricker, II: 89.
- , *m.* Margaret Halnes, *afterwards wife of Samuel⁶ (58) Wentworth*, I: 255.
- , *m.* Alice W. Ham, II: 82.
- , *m.* Samuel⁶ (173.4.5) Hayes, I: 228.
- HORSEFIELD.**
- Anne, *m.* Sinal⁶ (1220) Wentworth, II: 362.
- HORSUM.** *See also HOSSOM, HERSON.*
- Bridget, *m.* John⁵ (159.2) Brock, I: 206, 671.

- HOSSEOM. *See also* HORSUM,
HERSOM.
- Benjamin, *m.* Sarah² (58) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. S, 158, 249.
- Benjamin⁴ (251), *m.* Mary Jones, *i*: 250.
- John⁴ (252), *m.* Olive Nock, *i*: 250, 254.
- HOTCHKISS.
- Mary, *m.* Orlando⁸ (179.7) Brown, *i*: 237.
- HOUGHIN.
- Esther, *m.* Samuel Wheelwright, *i*: 78.
- Jeremy, *i*: 78.
- HOUGHTON.
- Emma Frances, *m.* William Henry⁸ (4853) Wentworth, *ii*: 638.
- George W., *m.* Julia A. ——, *ii*: 638.
- Isaac Smith, *m.* Jane⁷ (1129.7) Cox, *i*: 580.
- Julia A., *wife of* George W., *ii*: 638.
- Walter, *m.* Jane²⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 41.
- HOUSE.
- Charlotte, *m.* Thomas⁴ (1420) Richards, *i*: 654.
- Margaret Elliott, *m.* Alexander Potter⁶ (1097) Wentworth, *ii*: 831-2.
- HOUSIER.
- Columbus⁸ (1810.2.1), *i*: 638.
- James, *m.* (1) Elizabeth⁷ (1310.2) Lewis, (2) Hulda⁷ (1310.6) Lewis, *i*: 638.
- HOUSTON.
- John, *i*: 557.
- Margaret, *m.* Alfred W. Haven, *i*: 557.
- HOVEY.
- Emma Frances, *m.* Thomas Wentworth⁷ (1937.3) Shapleigh, *ii*: 148.
- Henrietta Failing, *m.* William Twinning⁷ (1937.1) Shapleigh, *ii*: 148.
- Dr. Ivory, *m.* Mary (Hight) Lord, *i*: 188, 243, 403.
- James G., *m.* Harriet Lincoln, *ii*: 148.
- Samuel, *m.* Sarah⁷ (4718) Wentworth, *ii*: 618.
- William, *m.* Hannah Carhart, *ii*: 148.
- , *m.* Henry Mellen, *i*: 403.
- ⁸ (4718.1), *ii*: 618.
- HOW. *See also* HOWE.
- Freeman, *m.* Adeline A.⁷ (60.1.11.2) Roberts, *i*: 164.
- Hannah, *m.* Nehemiah⁸ (60.1.1.9) Kimball, *i*: 164.
- Edward, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁷ (2538.5) Hardy, *ii*: 271.
- Mabel G.⁸ (2538.5.1), *ii*: 271.
- John, *m.* Harriet⁷ (60.1.1.7.6) Kimball, *i*: 164.
- Sally, *m.* John⁶ (60.1.1.10) Kimball, *i*: 164.
- HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM.
- Thomas, 6th Baron, *m.* Mary²² Wentworth, *i*: Peds. B, E, 17.
- HOWARD.
- Amos, *m.* Charity Downs, *i*: 256.
- Ann, *m.* Charles⁸ (429.5) Littlefield, *i*: 350.
- Anna, *m.* Edwin H.⁸ (3462.1) Locke, *ii*: 243.
- Anne⁸, *m.* Sir William Younge, Bart., *i*: Ped. E.
- Betsey, *m.* Henry Hines, *i*: 498.
- Capen⁷ (429.8.3), *m.* Mary E. Beals, *i*: 350.
- Elijah, *i*: 498.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Henry¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: Peds. J, K, 27, 33.
- Ella Matilda⁸ (3358b.4), *ii*: 420.
- George, *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (3358b) Wentworth, *ii*: 420.
- Georgia Anna, *m.* Martin Van Buren⁸ (5152) Wentworth, *ii*: 761.

- Sir George, m. Lucyⁿ Wentworth, i: 19.*
- George, m. Mary J.^s (1250.5.1) Condon, i: 621.*
- Harriet A., m. Benjamin^t (1417.1) Richards, i: 653.*
- Hattie O., m. Albert J.^s (5006) Wentworth, ii: 757.*
- Henry, i: Peds. J, K, 27.*
- Hovenden^t (429.8.1), m. Emily French, i: 350.*
- Sir John, i: 27.*
- John, m. Polly^s (124.8) Gill, i: 197.*
- John^t (429.8.2), m. (1) Cynthia Faxon, (2) Mary Ford, i: 350.*
- Louisa, m. John^s (883.4) Wentworth (*who added the name of MARBLE*), i: 498.*
- Lydia, m. Ezekiel Huntley, ii: 121.*
- Mary^s, m. George Venables Vernon, Baron Vernon, i: Ped. E.*
- Mary Elizabeth^s (3358b.1), m. Frederick Henry Cates, ii: 420.*
- Michael Wentworth^s (3358b.2), ii: 420.*
- Octavia, m. Clement^t (728.2.2) Darling, i: 445.*
- Sally, m. Andrew^s (1043) Wentworth, ii: 328. As HAYWARD, ii: 637.*
- Sarah, m. Israel Hanson, i: 488.*
- Sophia, m. Alanson Curtis^t (2853) Wentworth, ii: 648*
- Sydney, m. Sally^s (429.8) Littlefield, i: 350.*
- Vesta^t (429.8.4), m. Franklin W. Hatch, i: 350.*
- Willard, m. Harriet^t (428.4.1) Hawes, i: 348.*
- William^s (3358b.3), ii: 420.*
- , m. Abigail^s (1053) Wentworth, i: 565.*
- HOWE. See also How.*
- Christopher, m. Elizabeth^s (1600) (Rollins) Pike, ii: 41, 75.*
- Cora^s (854.8.2.1.2), i: 488.*
- Edgar S.^t (2073.1), ii: 177.*
- Hannah^t (854.3.4), m. Elias^s (704.6) Cook, i: 428, 488.*
- John^s (2445.7.1), ii: 254.*
- Jonas, m. Abigail^t (2445.7) Nutter, ii: 254.*
- Ira^t (854.3.2), m. Mary York, i: 487.*
- Jonathan, m. Mehitable^s (854.8) Twombly, i: 428, 487; ii: 731.*
- Jonathan, m. Abigail^s (2038) Wentworth, ii: 171.*
- Leander^s (854.2.2.2), i: 488.*
- Lucy^t (854.3.3), m. Asa M. Durrell, i: 488.*
- Lucy^s (854.3.2.1.1), i: 488.*
- Marcia A., m. David S.^t (3100) Wentworth, ii: 661.*
- Mary^t (854.3.1), m. Stephen Twombly, i: 487.*
- Mary Abbie^s (854.3.2.3), i: 488.*
- Mehitable, m. Eli^t (4126) Wentworth, ii: *731, 801. Should be Mehitable J.^t (854.8.5), whom see.*
- Mehitable J.^t (854.8.5), m. Eli^t (4126) Wentworth, i: 428, 488; ii: *731, 801.*
- Mercy, wife of Samuel, ii: 177.*
- Nathaniel, m. Rebecca^s (1464) Wentworth, ii: 4.*
- Samuel, m. Mercy —, ii: 177.*
- Sarah Emma^s (2445.7.2), ii: 254.*
- Selden C. B.^t (2073.3), ii: 177.*
- Sophia M.^t (2073.2), ii: 177.*
- Thomas J.^s (854.3.2.1), m. Mary A. Plumer, i: 487.*
- William, m. Mary Jane^s (2073) Wentworth, ii: 177.*
- HOWELL.**
- Mary, m. Joseph Bowles, ii: 50.*
- Morgan, ii: 50.*
- HOWES.**
- Harriet, m. Phillip L.^t (4025) Wentworth, ii: 730.*
- , i: 175.*

- HOWLAND.
- Althea, *m.* David^a (1994) Scribner, II: 156.
 Charles A., *m.* Catherine^a (4811) Wentworth, II: 632.
 Charles A.^b (4811.1), II: 632.
 Emma Jane^b (4811.2), II: 632.
 Phebe Tucker, *m.* Hiram Wales^a (4876) Wentworth, I: 753.
 Roxanna, *m.* Charles W.^a (2216) Drew, II: 201.
 Willie L.^a (4811.3), II: 632.
- HOWTH.
- Baron.* See ST. LAWRENCE, I: 37.
- HOYT. See also HOIT, HIGHT.
- Abby S., *m.* Samuel^a (1930) Wentworth, II: 32, 542.
 Alexander^a (2359.1.4), *m.* Augie L. Porter, II: 230.
 Augusta Ellen^a (2359.1.2), *m.* Charles Carsley, II: 230.
 Charles^a (1534.2.6), II: 33.
 Charles Wentworth^a (2359.1.1), II: 230.
 Christopher Columbus^a (2359.1.6), II: 231.
 Enoch, *m.* Betsey Coleman, II: 32.
 Enoch, *m.* Mercy^a (1534) Wentworth, II: 32, 542.
 Daniel, *m.* Nancy^a (861.1) Twombly, I: 491.
 Daniel, *m.* Jane^a (1450) Wentworth, II: 3.
 David F.^a (1534.2.4), II: 33.
 Edwin F.^a *m.* Julia Wentworth^a (3244.3) Cox, II: 402.
 Elmer^a (1534.2.5), II: 33.
 Eunice^a (1534.5), II: 33.
 Frank^a (2017.1.2), II: 165.
 George^a (1534.4.1), II: 33.
 George Cox^a (3244.3.1), II: 402.
 George F.^a (3180.1), II: 392.
 Harriet^a (1534.6), II: 33.
 Hiram^a (1534.1), *m.* Adeline Perkins, II: 32.
- Hiram LaForest^a (2359.1.5), *m.* Ada Spooner, II: 231.
 James Arthur^a (2017.1.3), II: 165.
 Jeremiah^a (1534.4), *m.* Jane Clark, II: 33.
 John, II: 32, 542.
 John Frank^a (2359.1.3), *m.* Olive Weymouth, II: 230.
 John P., *m.* Jane M.^a (3981) Wentworth, II: 524.
 Jonathan, *m.* Mary^a (724.1) Shorey, I: 440.
 Joseph Warren^a (2359.1.7), II: 231.
 Levi^a (1534.2), *m.* Margaret^a (786.3) Lord, I: 456, 706; II: 32, 784.
 Levi F.^a (1534.2.1), *m.* Marcia W.^a (620.10.1) Freeman, I: 701; II: 32.
 Margaret Ann^a (1534.2.3), II: 32.
 Mary Ann^a (1534.3), *m.* Charles Dearborn, II: 33.
 Mary Ella^a (2359.1.8), II: 231.
 Mary Jane^a (1534.4.2), II: 33.
 Mercy E.^a (1534.2.2), II: 32.
 Moses, *m.* Hannah Sedgley^a (2359.1) Ricker, II: 230.
 Nathaniel^a (1534.7), II: 33.
 Nathaniel^a (1534.1.1), II: 32.
 Timothy, *m.* Rebecca^a (3180) Wentworth, II: 392.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, I: 188. *Indexed as HIGHT.*
 William A.^a (2017.1.1), II: 165.
 William H., *m.* Rhoda J.^a (2017.1) Hilton, II: 165.
- HUBBARD.
- Betsey H., *m.* Levi H.^a (2168) Wentworth, II: 194.
 Clarence Leslie^a (3469.1.1), II: 444.
 Clinton P., *m.* Esther Jane^a (4212) Wentworth, II: 556.
 Daniel, *m.* Lucy Ricker, I: 127.
 Dorcas, *m.* Jonathan^a (2356) Wentworth, II: 229.
 Eugene, *m.* Lucy Elizabeth^a (5554) Wentworth, II: 720.

- George, *m.* Isabella⁸ (2388) Wentworth, *ii*: 243.
 Hope V.⁷ (2388.1), *ii*: 243.
 John, *ii*: 720.
 John P., *m.* Love³ (158.5.3.7) Butler, *i*: 669.
 Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (180) Brown, *i*: 237.
 Joseph, *m.* Omer Roberts, *ii*: 205.
 Joshua, *m.* Sophia⁸ (3677.1) (Heard) (Libbey) (Tibbetts) Odlin, *ii*: 481.
 Mary, *m.* Tobias Langdon, *i*: 335.
 Judge Leverett, *m.* Ann (Jaffrey) Peirce, *i*: 304, 324.
 Pratt B., *m.* Amella⁸ (3469.1) Clarke, *ii*: 444.
Rev. William, *i*: 143.
 Major William Henry, *m.* Sarah Haley⁷ (3978) Wentworth, *ii*: 523.
 HUDDLESON.
 Haunah, *m.* John⁸ (1785) Wentworth, *ii*: 512.
 HUDSON.
 Sarah, *m.* Henry⁸ (2668.3) Grubb, *ii*: 298.
 William H., *m.* Helen⁸ (3808.1) Hill, *ii*: 503.
 HUFF.
 Phebe A., *m.* Reuben Albert⁸ (5124) Wentworth, *ii*: 759.
 HUFFNAGLE.
 John, *m.* Mary E.⁷ (3820) Wentworth, *ii*: 505.
 HUGGINS.
 Thomas, *m.* Dorothy Southwell, *i*: 37.
 HUGHES. *See also* HUSE.
 Amanda Ellen⁸ (2827.2.9), *ii*: 341.
 Caddie, *m.* William M.⁸ (4970) Wentworth, *ii*: 654.
 Cynthia, *m.* Egbert N.⁸ (2827.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 340.
 Cynthia Ann⁸ (2827.2.4), *m.* John Marts, *ii*: 341.
 Daniel G.⁸ (2360.3.2), *ii*: 234.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah Atwater, *ii*: 713.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) — Nichols, (2) Capt. Joshua Roberts, *i*: 504.
 Francella⁸ (2827.2.7), *ii*: 341.
 Isaac⁸ (2360.3.3), *ii*: 234.
 James Henry⁸ (2827.2.6), *ii*: 341.
 Jane, *m.* Thomas Storrow⁷ (946.4) Brown, *i*: 512.
 John, *m.* Mary J.⁷ (2360.2.3) Curtis, *ii*: 233.
 John P.⁸ (2360.3.1), *ii*: 234.
 Lewis Cass⁸ (2827.2.6), *ii*: 341.
 Lorenzo Dow, *m.* Electa Desire⁸ (2827.2) Smith, *ii*: 340.
 Mary, *m.* Isaac B.⁷ (2511.4) Wentworth, *ii*: 266.
 Sarah, *m.* James Chesley, *i*: 221.
 Phebe Ann⁸ (2827.2.8), *ii*: 341.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (2827.2.2), *m.* John Wagner, *ii*: 341.
 Semantha⁸ (2827.2), *m.* C. M. Leeper, *ii*: 341.
 William, *i*: 512.
 William, *ii*: 654. [341].
 William Marshall⁸ (2827.2.10), *ii*: Winfield Scott⁸ (2827.2.8), *ii*: 341.
 HUISHE.
 Rowland, *m.* Anne¹⁹ Wentworth, *i*: 35.
 HUKELL.
 Benjamin J.⁸ (4799.4), *ii*: 631.
 Bertha Wentworth⁸ (4799.3), *ii*: 631.
 Emma R., *m.* Robert P.⁸ (4792) Wentworth, *ii*: 630.
 Frederick E., *m.* Margaret A. H.⁸ (4799) Wentworth, *ii*: 631.
 Frederick E.⁸ (4799.2), *ii*: 631.
 Henry P.⁸ (4799.1), *ii*: 631.
 HULETT. *See also* HEWLETT.
 Clara Dwight, *m.* Elias M.⁸ (2200) Wentworth, *ii*: 567.
 Emily A., *m.* William⁷ (3723) Wentworth, *ii*: 720, 776.

- Marcia Ann, *m.* Orson⁷ (3725) Wentworth, *ii*: 720.
- HULKE.
- Eliza, *m.* Thomas Elwyn, *i*: 387.
- HULL.
- Agnes, *wife of Rev. Joseph*, *i*: 160.
Anna⁸ (450.2.2.1.2), *i*: 355.
Benjamin, *i*: 160.
Carrie E., *m.* Prentiss M.⁸ (457.-1.3.2) Foglar, *i*: 684.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Heard, *i*: 160.
Emily F., *m.* George F.⁷ (457.4.7) Payson, *i*: 691.
Jason, *m.* Anna⁷ (450.2.2) Wentworth, *i*: 355.
John B., *m.* (1) Elizabeth Reed⁹ (2350) Wentworth, (2) Sarah N. Horne, *ii*: 228, 792.
Rev. Joseph, *m.* Agnes ——, *i*: 160.
Joseph W.⁸ (450.2.2.1), *m.* Mary Davidson, *i*: 365.
Mary Eleanor⁷ (2850.1), *m.* Parker S. Kimball, *ii*: 228.
Minnie⁹ (450.2.2.1.1), *i*: 355.
Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (450.2.2.2), *m.* John Shook, *i*: 366.
- HUMPHREY.
- George W., *m.* Lydia⁸ (1120.1.8) Carr, *i*: 575.
John⁸ (3408.1.1), *ii*: 431.
Kezia, *m.* Stephen Harris Atwater, *ii*: 714.
Levi S., *m.* Betsey⁸ (3408.1) (Winter) Whitney, *ii*: 431.
Nettie, *m.* Asa H.⁸ (6597) Wentworth, *ii*: 724.
Rachel, *m.* Thomas⁸ (676) Wentworth, *ii*: 147, 543.
- HUMPHREYS.
- David, *m.* Mary King, *i*: 302.
Elizabeth P., *m.* James M.⁸ (8502) Wentworth, *ii*: 701, 773.
- HUNKING.
- Agnes, *wife of John*, *i*: 181-2.
- Agnes, *i*: 181.
Agnes, *i*: 181.
Ann, *wife of Mark*, *i*: 182.
Archelaus, *i*: 181.
Archelans, *i*: 181.
Elizabeth, *i*: 181.
Hercules, *i*: 181.
John, *m.* Agnes ——, *i*: 181-2.
John, *i*: 181.
John, *i*: 181.
John, *m.* Mary Leighton, *i*: 181, 218.
Mark, *i*: 180-2.
Mark, *m.* Ann ——, *i*: 181.
Mark, *i*: 181.
Mark, *i*: 181.
Mark, *m.* Mary Harvey, *i*: 181.
Judge Mark, *i*: 181-2.
Mark, *m.* Mary ——, *i*: 181-2, 309.
Mark, *i*: 181-2.
Mary, *widow of Mark*, *m.* Rev. John Newmarch, *i*: 181, 309.
Mary, *i*: 181.
Peter, *i*: 181.
Sarah, *m.* Lieut. Gov. John⁸ (14) Wentworth, *i*: Peds. L, M, 180-2, 286, 291, 297, 301, 305-6, 315-16, 319, 323-4.
William, *i*: 181.
William, *m.* Sarah Partridge, *i*: 181.
- HUNNEWELL.
- Adeline, *m.* Jacob M.⁸ (2209) Leighton, *ii*: 200.
John, *m.* Eunice (Harding) Wentworth, *ii*: 435.
- HUNT.
- Abby, *m.* James⁸ (204.8.3) Lord, *i*: 679.
Capt. Charles, *m.* Louisa⁸ (1622) Wentworth, *ii*: 84.
Edith M.⁸ (3010.2), *ii*: 367.
George, *m.* Mary Natt, *i*: 126.
George H. F., *m.* Olive J.⁸ (1464a.-5.1.2) Wentworth, *ii*: 10.

Hannah, *m.* Maturin Ricker, *i:* 126-7.

Dr. Harriet Kezia^a (421.1), *i:* 343.
Inez^a (3010.3), *ii:* 367.

Job, *m.* Kezia^a (421) Wentworth, *i:* 243.

Laura S.^a (3010.1), *ii:* 367.

Leigh, *i:* 532.

Sarah Augusta^a (422.2), *m.* Edward Wright, *i:* 343.

Selden D., *m.* Jerusha L.^a (3010) Wentworth, *ii:* 367.

HUNTER.

George (*Indian*), *i:* 192.

Mary, *m.* Charles Jellison^a (4248) Wentworth, *ii:* 560.

Thomas H., *m.* Harriet Gertrude^a (2990) Wentworth, *ii:* 365.

HUNTING.

Mary, *m.* Isaac^a (1048) Wentworth, *ii:* 326.

HUNTINGTON.

Dea. Christopher, *i:* 240.

Eliza, *ii:* 316.

George, *ii:* 316.

Hannah, *m.* Henry Smith, *ii:* 316.

Henry S., *originally SMITH*, *m.* Geneva Crosby, *ii:* 316.

HUNTLEY.

Alanson Hart^a (3724.1), *ii:* 490.

Arthur Albert^a (3724.2), *ii:* 490.

Ezekiel, *m.* Mary Walbridge, *ii:* 121.

Ezekiel, *m.* (1) Lydia Howard, (2) Sophia^a (642) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. R, 416; *ii:* 121, 514.

Lydia Howard^a (1791), *m.* Charles Sigourney, *i:* Ped. R; *ii:* 121, *467, 514, *515-16, 715, 796-7.

Seth Miller, *m.* Cornelia Lucretia^a (3724.1) Downs, *ii:* 489.

HUNTRESS.

Betsey, *m.* George^a (620.7) Plaisted, *i:* 412.

Elizabeth^a (725.1.2), *i:* 442.

Laura J.^a (725.2), *i:* 441, 702.

Lizzie S.^a (725.1.1), *i:* 702.

Nathaniel, *m.* Martha^a (725) Wentworth, *i:* 441, 704.

Olive A., *m.* Mark^a (1952.2) Chick, *ii:* 151.

Reuben^a (725.1), *m.* (1) Mary E. Tower, (2) Naomi Berry, *i:* 442, 702.

Reuben Wentworth^a (725.1.1), *m.* Mary Kirk, *i:* 442, 702.

HURD. Originally HEARD, which also see.

Abby C., *m.* Charles L.^a (4264) Wentworth, *ii:* 198, 734.

Daniel, *m.* Anna^a (264) Wentworth, *i:* 458. *Indexed also as HEARD.*

Ella, *m.* John^a (4815) Wentworth, *ii:* 633.

Ezekiel, *m.* Joanna Waldron, *i:* 404.

Fannie S., *m.* Luther Hayes^a (4572) Wentworth, *ii:* 598.

Judge Ezekiel, *i:* 404.

Hannah^a (1668), *m.* Reuben Thayer, *ii:* 103.

Hannah, *m.* Sidney Willard, *ii:* 314.

Hartford, *ii:* 404, 561.

Henry, *m.* Lydia W.^a (510.2.4) French, *i:* 697.

James, *m.* Lydia L.^a (4603) Wentworth, *ii:* 603.

John, *m.* Abigail Waldron, *i:* 403.

John, *m.* Charity Day, *i:* 458. *Also as HEARD.*

Lieut. Jethro, *i:* 451.

John H., *m.* Deborah^a (172.2.3) Hayes, *i:* 227.

Joseph^a (1662), *m.* — Casey, *ii:* 103.

Josiah, *m.* Phebe^a (572) Wentworth, *i:* 404; *ii:* 103.

Luella, *m.* (1) George G.^a (4255) Wentworth, (2) James C.^a (3265.-8) Smith, *ii:* 404, 561.

Martha, *m.* Jacob^a (282) Wentworth, *i:* 452, 458; *ii:* 219-21.

Martha^a (1660), *m.* Solomon Place, II: 103.
 Mary, *m.* (1) Thomas Thurston, (2) David^a (69.6.2.9) Hartford, I: 173.
 Mary F., *m.* Edward W.⁷ (2162.1) Wentworth, II: 193.
 Mary J., *m.* Charles A.⁷ (788.2.1) Clements, I: 457.
 Moses, I: 458.
 Olive^a (1656), *m.* Amos Barret, II: 103.
 Olive^a (295.8.1), *m.* Horace P.^a (932.2) Abbott, I: 507, 681.
 Phebe^a (1657), *m.* (1) Ezra Thurstoun, (2) — Kenyon, II: 103.
 Polly, *m.* Tristram⁷ (1479.1) Fall, II: 25.
 Rachel^a (1659), *m.* Ezra^a (1579) Pennery, II: 103, 105.
 Rena, *m.* Moses⁷ (4694) Wentworth, II: 800.
 Rufus^a (1655), II: 103.
 Susan, *m.* Isaac⁷ (3189) Wentworth, II: 665.
 William^a (1661), II: 103.

HURLBERT, HURLBURT.

Aldin, *m.* Betsey J.⁷ (2363.5) Curtis, II: 238.
 Lucy A., *m.* Chester⁷ (3718) Clafin, II: 489.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Luen Pope^a (1343) Kennedy, I: 642.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel Wentworth^a (2676.2) Crockett, II: 301.

HURLIN.

Rev. C., II: 519.
 Mary S., *m.* James^a (3932.7) Brown, II: 519.

HUSKE. *See also* HUGHES.

Carrie, *m.* Moses Mason⁷ (2017.6) Hilton, II: 165.
 Susan, *m.* Jeremiah R.⁷ (3385) Wentworth, II: 691.

HUSKE.

Ann, *m.* Edmund Quincy, I: 287; II: 309.
Counsellor Ellis, *m.* Mary Plaisted, I: 287, 298, 320; II: 309.
 Ellis, I: 287.
 John, I: 287.
 Mary, *m.* John Sherburne, I: 286.
 Olive, *m.* Daniel Rindge, I: 286, 320.
Gen. —, I: 287.

HUSSEY. *See also* HUZZY.

Caroline A.⁷ (933.3.2), I: 507.
 Charles Henry^a (2360.2.3.2), II: 793.
 Charlotte, *m.* Benjamin^a (719.2) Wentworth, I: 434.
 Elizabeth Ann^a (933.5), *m.* Samuel B. Bartlett, I: 508.
 Eunice, *m.* Abraham⁷ (3442) Wentworth, II: 695, 770-1.
 Hannah, *m.* James Dore, I: 279.
 Hannah^a (933.2), I: 507.
 Harriet Amanda^a (933.10), *m.* Daniel M. Ford, I: 508, 710.
 Hiram^a (933.3), *m.* Louisa Stacy, I: 507.
 Hulda, *m.* (1) William^a (739) Wentworth, (2) Phineas Varney, I: 196-7; II: 566.
 Iva Alba^a (2360.2.3.1), II: 233, 793.
 James A.⁷ (933.3.3), I: 507.
 James Buffum^a (933.8), *m.* Eliza Jane Reed, I: 508.
 John^a (933.1), *m.* Lucinda Hussey, I: 507.
 Joseph^a (933.6), I: 508.
 Josephine L.⁷ (933.3.1), I: 507.
 Lucinda, *m.* John^a (933.1) Hussey, I: 507.
 Maria Louisa^a (933.11), *m.* Timothy A. Pendexter, I: 508.
 Martha Frances^a (933.9), *m.* Enoch H. Sawyer, I: 508.
 Mary Jane^a (933.4), *m.* James Jenkins, I: 507.

- Mary L., *m.* Jared Wentworth⁸ (1800) Tracy, *n*: 125.
 Mehepsabah, *m.* Aaron Tibbets, *n*: 4.
 Micajah, *n*: 197.
 Miriam L., *m.* Rufus W.⁸ (811.1) Brackett, *i*: 461.
 Nathaniel Lord⁶ (933.12), *m.* Amelia Lougee, *i*: 508.
 Patience, *m.* Joseph Dore, *i*: 279.
 Paul, *m.* Mary⁵ (933) Wentworth, *i*: 507.
 Paul⁶ (933.7), *m.* Jane Hayes, *i*: 508.
 Sally, *m.* Joseph⁵ (325b.7) Dore, *i*: 279.
 Samuel S., *m.* Abena Frances⁸ (2360.2.3) Curtis, *n*: 233.
 Stephen Alfred⁴ (933.13), *m.* Mary A. Lougee, *i*: 508.
 Timothy, *m.* Sarah F.⁸ (61.2.8.8) Ham, *i*: 166.
 Winnetta E.⁷ (933.3.4), *i*: 507.
 —, *m.* Clara Augusta⁶ (2265) Wentworth, *n*: 214.
 —, *m.* Mercy Horne, *n*: 209.
 HUSTLER.
 Sir William, *m.* Anne (Osbaldeston) Wentworth, *i*: 49.
 HUTCHINGS. *See also* HUTCHINS.
 Capt. Daniel, *m.* Hannah⁸ (2659.3) (Drew) Wilson, *n*: 293.
 HUTCHINS. *See also* HUTCHINGS.
 Abbie Victoria⁸ (5308.3), *n*: 689.
 Adeline⁷ (1781.4), *m.* Giles Cheney, *n*: 119.
 Ann Eliza⁷ (1781.8), *n*: 119.
 B. H., *m.* Nancy F.⁷ (1542.4) Spencer, *n*: 36.
 Charles⁸ (1542.4.2), *n*: 36.
 Charlotte⁷ (1781.8), *m.* Horace Dudley, *n*: 119.
 Caleb D., *m.* Mudwell⁸ (1781) Wentworth, *n*: 119.
 Calvin, *m.* Hester⁸ (2404) Wentworth, *n*: 245.
 Eastman⁸ (5308.4), *n*: 690.
 Edwin⁸ (1542.4.4), *n*: 36.
 Emma⁸ (1542.4.1), *n*: 36.
 Georgianna⁹ (5308.1), *m.* William H. Hall, *n*: 689.
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel⁸ (622.8) Lord, *i*: 702.
 Henry, *m.* Susan⁸ (1384) Wentworth, *i*: 648.
 John, *m.* Julia Grant⁸ (5308) Wentworth, *n*: 689.
 John William⁸ (5308.7), *n*: 690.
 Julia Sophia⁸ (5308.2), *n*: 689.
 Lillian Viola⁸ (5308.6), *n*: 690.
 Love, *m.* Samuel Sherburne, *i*: 189.
 Marvin⁷ (1781.5), *m.* Fidella Burton, *n*: 119.
 Melvin⁷ (1781.6), *m.* Louisa Piereson, *n*: 119.
 Olive Merrill⁸ (5308.5), *n*: 690.
 Polly⁷ (1781.2), *n*: 119.
 Sabra, *m.* David Veszie⁸ (3379.1) Nickerson, *n*: 423.
 Sarah⁷ (1781.1), *m.* Samuel Esty, *n*: 119.
 Sarah Eliza, *m.* Henry Alden⁷ (1406-5) Kelsey, *i*: 651.
 Solomon, *n*: 74.
 Sophia W., *m.* (1) James William Atwill, (2) James Wingate⁷ (1599.6) Rollins, *n*: 74.
 Susannah⁷ (1781.7), *m.* George Works, *n*: 119.
 Warren⁸ (1542.4.3), *n*: 36.
 Willie⁸ (1542.4.5), *n*: 36.
 HUTCHINSON.
Mrs. Anne (Marbury), *wife of William below*.
 Anne, *m.* — Levitt, *i*: 76.
 Edward, *m.* Susanna —, *i*: 80, 659, 662.
 Elizabeth, *m.* East Apthorp, *i*: 520.
 Ellen [? HOCCHINSON], *m.* John Field, *i*: 75.
 Esther, *m.* Rev. Thomas Rishworth, *i*: 662.

Foster, i: 520.
 John, i: 76, 659.
 Lucy Ann, *m.* Edward⁷ (2787) Wentworth, ii: 638.
 Mary, *m.* Rev. John Wheelwright, i: 73, 659-60, 662.
 Samuel, i: 71, 660.
 Sarah E., *m.* John⁷ (4430b) Wentworth, ii: 582.
 Susanna, *m.* Augustine Storre, i: 69, 76, 78, 80.
 Susanna, *wife of* Edward, i: 76, 80, 83, 659, 661-2.
 Thomas, *m.* Sarah Foster, i: 290.
 Gov. Thomas, i: 82, 290, 528-9, 548, 590.
 William, *m.* Anne Marbury, i: 60, 66, 68-69, 74, 80, 82, 659-62.

HUZZY. *See also HUSSEY.*
 Hannah, *m.* John R.⁸ (3162.2) Smith, ii: 390.

HYDE.
 Elizabeth G. (586a.1.4), *m.* Russell Newell, i: 406.
 Gertrude, *m.* Nathaniel Tracy Sheafe, ii: 310.
 Ira⁷ (586a.1.3), i: 406.
 James⁷ (586a.1.2), i: 406.
 John, i: 58.
 Levi, *m.* Mary⁸ (586a.1) Wentworth, i: 405.
 Levi W.⁷ (586a.1.1), i: 406.
 Nancy Maria, ii: 515.
 Richard, i: 626.
 Russell Fitz⁹ (2701.1.1), ii: 317.
 Russell T., *m.* Lucy Augustina⁹ (2701.1) Sheafe, ii: 317.
 William, *m.* Hannah Pember, i: 405-6.

HYMAN.
 George Thomas⁸ (2247.5.2), ii: 205.
 George W., *m.* Abigail C.⁷ (2247.5) Wentworth, ii: 205.
 William H.⁸ (2247.5.1), ii: 205.

HYNDE.

Sir Francis, i: 42.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth²⁰ Wentworth, i: Ped. G, 42.

IMERSON.

Charles E.⁸ (2832.3.1), ii: 342.
 Ezra Harrison⁸ (2832.3), *m.* Josephine Wells, ii: 342.
 George H., *m.* Caroline⁷ (2834) Wentworth, ii: 342.
 George William⁸ (2833.1), ii: 342.
 Mary Louisa⁸ (2833.2), *m.* John F. Eglin, ii: 342.

INGALLS.

Abbie Frances⁸ (4159.1), ii: 549.
 Abel, *m.* Mary Jane⁷ (4159) Wentworth, ii: 549.
 Almeda, *m.* Andrew C.⁸ (614.8) Lord, i: 411.
 Cordella D., *m.* William Hall⁸ (2427) Wentworth, ii: 250.
 Eveline, *m.* Job⁸ (614.4) Lord, i: 411.

INGERSOLL.

Agnes F.⁸ (3065.1), *m.* Edson H. Threcher, ii: 375.
 Ambrose S., *m.* Amanda⁷ (3065) Wentworth, ii: 375.
 Elia Medora⁸ (3065.2), *m.* George H. Stevens, ii: 375.
 Frank A.⁸ (3065.4), ii: 375.
 Lucy, *m.* William⁸ (1272) Wentworth, ii: 374, 658.
 William⁸ (3065.3), ii: 375.
 —, *m.* David Pearce, i: 294, 328.

INGLES, INGLIS.

Andrew J., *m.* Helen Maria⁷ (4150) Wentworth, ii: 548.
 Arlos, *m.* Darwin A.⁸ (6034) Wentworth, ii: 757.

INGRAHAM.

Anna, *m.* Joseph⁸ (577) Wentworth, ii: 104, 486, 488-9, 490-1.

George T., *m.* Ann Catherine Wentworth⁸ (1026.2.1) Larkin, *i*: 560.

Capt. James, *ii*: 104.

Ione Ada⁹ (3798.1), *m.* Eli Norton, *ii*: 501.

Capt. Joseph, *m.* Sarah Winslow⁸ (419) Wentworth, *i*: 342.

Joseph Wentworth⁸ (419.1), *i*: 342.

M. D., *m.* Isabella Cornelia¹ (3798) Van Slyke, *ii*: 501.

Mary⁸ (3798.2), *ii*: 501.

Mary Sumner⁸ (419.3), *i*: 343.

Sarah Wentworth⁸ (419.2), *m.* Robert McCrary Copeland, *i*: 342.

IRELAND.

William, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Allen, (2) Mary (Wentworth) Scarlett, *iii*: 7.

IRVING.

Washington, *i*: 25, 513.

IRWIN.

Agnes Lucretia, *iii*: 16.

Mary, *m.* George Albert⁷ (2347.4) Morrill, *ii*: 228.

Walter Emmett, *iii*: 16.

William N., *m.* Mary Margaret Wentworth, *iii*: 16.

ISAAC.

Widow Anne, *m.* Roger¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 34.

ISRAEL.

Charles, *ii*: 310.

Josephine, *m.* — McMahon, *ii*: 310.

Kate, *ii*: 310.

Mary, *ii*: 310.

Robert, *m.* Mary Cushing, *ii*: 310.

William, *ii*: 310.

IVERSON.

Mary, *m.* Cassandra⁷ (429.5.7) Littlefield, *i*: 350.

JACK.

Margaret, *m.* Jay⁸ (4689.1) Reynolds, *ii*: 613.

JACKMAN.

Eda, *m.* Albion⁷ (4560) Rowell, *ii*: 598.

JACKSON.

Abigail⁷ (919.5.1), *i*: 503.

Allen⁸ (2726.2), *ii*: 824.

Pres. Andrew, *ii*: 459.

Andrew W.⁸ (2726.3), *ii*: 824.

Annie⁷ (919.5.3), *i*: 503.

Benjamin⁷ (919.5.4), *i*: 503.

Benjamin, *m.* Betsey⁸ (919.5) Abbott, *i*: 503.

Charles W., *m.* Lydia⁷ (3278) Wentworth, *ii*: 406.

Clement, *m.* Sarah Hall, *i*: 325.

Rev. Daniel, *m.* Hannah⁷ (811.2.2) Fernald, *i*: 461.

Daniel, *m.* Laurette⁷ (1041.8) Richardson, *i*: 563.

Dorothy, *i*: 308.

Eli, *m.* Hannah McKinney, *ii*: 620.

Eliza⁸ (2726.1), *ii*: 824.

Elizabeth, *i*: 808.

Experience, *m.* John Tozer, *i*: 144.

Flora⁸ (2726.8), *ii*: 824.

Francis (*historian*), *i*: 145, 198.

Frederic A.⁸ (2726.7), *ii*: 824.

George, *m.* Joanna Pepperrell, *i*: 308.

George M.⁸ (3278.1), *m.* Josephine Colle, *ii*: 406.

Dr. Hall, *m.* Molly (Dalling) Wentworth, *i*: 292, 325; *ii*: 1.

Hannah — (?), *m.* Charles Frost, *ii*: 53.

Ivory⁷ (919.5.5), *i*: 503.

Dr. James, *i*: 514.

Jane, *i*: 808.

Joanna, *m.* Charles Frost, *i*: 808; *ii*: 53.

John⁷ (919.5.2), *i*: 503.

John Albert⁸ (3278.2), *ii*: 406.

John Henry, *m.* Clara⁷ (4479) Wentworth, *ii*: 588.

Joseph, *m.* Lucy⁸ (883.7) (Wentworth) Crandall, *i*: 490.

- Joseph, i: 188.
 Lydia, *m.* Charles Storer³ (947.1.3)
 Storrow, i: 514.
 Lydia, *m.* John^a (3333.1) Smith, ii:
 413.
 Margarey, i: 308.
 Martha, *m.* John^a (2593) Went-
 worth, ii: 620, 742-3.
 Mary, i: 308.
 Mary, *m.* John Sherburne, i: 190.
 Mary^a (2726.8), ii: 324.
Gen. Michael, ii: 70.
 Miriam, i: 308.
 Oliver^a (2726.6), ii: 324.
 Ralph^a (4479.1), ii: 588.
 Rebecca, *m.* Daniel Sanborn^a (2046)
 Wentworth, ii: 547, 732.
 Rosa, *m.* Charles W.^a (3427.2.1)
 Wentworth, ii: 436.
 Sally, *m.* Moses^a (1540) Wentworth,
 ii: 450.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah^a (178.6) Hayes,
 i: 236.
 Sarah, i: 308.
Capt. Simon, ii: 70.
 Stephen, *m.* Betsey^a (178.8) Hayes,
 i: 236.
 Susan Binney, *m.* Daniel Gustavus^a
 (1596.3) Rollins, i: 328; ii: 70.
 Sylvester^a (2726.5), ii: 324.
 Thomas, *m.* Hannah Johnson, i:
 190.
 Washington, *m.* — Dawson, i:
 516.
 William, i: 221.
 William, *m.* Lois^a (2726) Went-
 worth, ii: 324.
 William B^a (2726.4), ii: 324.
 —, *m.* — Walton, i: 188.
 —, *m.* Mary Odlorne, ii: 367.
 —, *m.* Lavina^a (510.5.10) Corson,
 i: 696.
- JACOBS.
- Alpheus Alonzo^a (4001.1.8), ii: 527.
 Charles^a (4001.1.4), ii: 527.
 Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth Badger, ii: 97.
- Daniel W.^a (1470.10.2), *m.* Ellen
 Cory, ii: 21.
 Darius^a (1470.10.1), *m.* Cynthia
 Briggs, ii: 21.
 Fanuy, *m.* Aaron^a (1470.8) Avery,
 ii: 21.
 Fred Strout^a (4001.1.5), ii: 527.
 George W.^a (4001.1.1), ii: 527.
 James Lawrence, *m.* Sarah^a (1129.2)
 (Cox) Brown, i: 580.
 Maroul P., *m.* Ellen^a (4001.1) Strout,
 ii: 527.
 Mary E.^a (1470.10.3), *m.* Alonzo
 Packard, ii: 21.
 Nicholas, *m.* Lavinia^a (1470.10)
 Avery, ii: 21.
 Reuel, *m.* Ellen^a (727.3) Farnham,
 i: 444.
 William B., *m.* Harriet Pearce^a
 (339.5.4) Penhallow, i: 294.
 Zona^a (4001.1.2), ii: 527.
- JACQUES.
- Henry, *m.* Rebecca Pickering, i:
 241.
 Paul, i: 241.
 Sarah, i: 241.
- JAFFRAY. *See also* JEFFREY
 and JEFFRIES.
- Agnes, *wife of* George, i: 304.
 Ann, *m.* (1) Nathaniel Peirce, (2)
 Judge Leverett Hubbard, i: 185,
 304, 323-4, 559. [303].
 Anne, *wife of* Counsellor George, i:
 Anne, i: 304.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Solley, i: 185,
 287, 304.
 Counsellor George, *emigrant, m.* (1)
 Anne —, (2) Elizabeth Walker,
 (3) Hannah —, i: 303.
 George, *m.* Agnes —, i: 304.
 George (*originally* JEFFRIES), i: 304.
 Judge George, *m.* (1) Sarah Jeff-
 ries, (2) Sarah^a (83) (Went-
 worth) McPhedris, i: 181, 184-5,
 287, 303-4, 324, 559.

- Judge George, same as preceding,* III: 10.
Judge George, m. Lucy Winthrop, I: 185, 304; III: 10.
Hannah, widow of Counsellor George, m. Penn Townsend, I: 103, 173. [205, 304].
James, m. widow Anne Brock, I: Mary, m. Capt. — Field, I: 304.
Sarah, I: 303. [304].
Sarah, m. David Jeffries, I: 184-5,
 JAMES I.
King, I: 22, 29.
- JAMES II.
King, I: 18.
- JAMES.
Edwin^s (4057), II: 535.
Eleanor, m. Reuben^a (263) Wentworth, I: 250, 433-4; II: 185-6, 188.
Henry E., m. Gertrude Jane^t (3825) Wentworth, II: 505.
John, m. Anne Lord, I: 369.
John, I: 433.
John^s (4057.2), II: 535.
John K., m. Harriet E.^t (4057) Ricker, II: 535.
Prudence, wife of Samuel, II: 535.
Samuel, m. Susannah^s (2527) Wentworth, II: 269.
Samuel, m. Prudence —, II: 535.
Sarah, m. Caleb^b (529) Wentworth, II: 36, 455-6.
William, m. Martha^s (1393) Wentworth, I: 649.
William Reynolds, m. Lydia Mi- nerva^t (1796.2) Knowlton, II: 124.
- JAMESON.
Elisha, m. Sarah^s (1243) Wentworth, I: 619.
Hannah, m. Abram^t (1239.10) Conant, I: 618.
Harriet^t (1165.1), I: 593.
Isaac S., m. Lydia F.^s (1239.5.4) Clark, II: 618.
- John M., m. Althea H.^t (1907.3) San- born, II: 158.
Winthrop, m. Emily^s (1165) Went- worth, I: 593.
- JANES.
Almond^s (1199.6.4), I: 608.
Caroline^s (1199.6.2), I: 608.
Eliza^s (1199.6.3), I: 608.
George Leonard^s (1199.6.2), I: 608.
Hamilton, m. Eda Loretta^t (1199.6) Wentworth, I: 608.
- JARVIS.
Dr. Charles, m. (1) — Clapham, (2) Mary Hirst Sparhawk, I: 308.
Samuel, m. Susan Peirce, I: 322.
Stephen, m. Mary Ann Atwater, II: 713.
William, Consul, I: 308-9, 511.
- JAY.
Kate, m. John Robinson^s (2667.1.1) Frew, II: 298.
- JEFFERSON.
Pres. Thomas, II: 461.
- JEFFREY. *See also JAFFRAY and JEFFRIES.*
Elizabeth, m. Andrew Thomas^t (3900) Wentworth, II: 514.
James, II: 514. [II: 514].
Widow of James, m. William Frame,
- JEFFRIES. *See also JAFFRAY and JEFFREY.*
Ann, wife of John, I: 185.
David, m. Elizabeth Usher, I: 184-5, 304.
David, m. Deborah —, I: 184-5.
David, m. (1) Sarah Jaffrey, (2) Deborah —, I: 184-5, 188, 304.
Deborah, wife of David, I: 185.
Elizabeth, m. (1) Charles Sheep- reeve, (2) Benjamin Elliot, I: 184-5.
Frances, I: 185.
George (became JAFFRAY), I: 304.
Jane, I: 184.

- John, *m.* Ann —, 184-5.
Dr. John, *i:* 304.
 Peter, *i:* 185.
 Rebecca, *m.* Ebenezer³ (16) Wentworth, *i:* 184-5.
 Sarah, *m.* George Jaffrey, *i:* 185, 287, 304, 324, 559.
- JELLISON.** *See also GELLISON.*
- Abigail, *m.* William⁴ (731) Wentworth, *ii:* 188, 559, 561.
 Blanche⁶ (1867.2.5.1), *ii:* 138.
 Charles E.⁶ (1867.2.5), *m.* Mary Folger, *ii:* *138, 788.
 Cynthia⁶ (1867.2.2), *m.* Reuben C. Clark, *ii:* *138, 788.
 Electa⁶ (1867.2.3), *m.* Henry J. Austin, *ii:* 138.
 Ellen L.⁶ (1867.2.6), *m.* Thomas C. Brown, *ii:* *138, 788.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John McKenzie⁷ (2767) Wentworth, *ii:* 637.
 Forrest⁶ (1867.2.5.2), *ii:* 138.
 Ivory, *m.* (1) Eunice⁷ (1867.2)
 Smith, (2) Esther Wentworth⁶ (838.6) (Knox) Drew, *i:* 477; *ii:* 138, 293, 788.
 James Smith⁶ (1867.2.4), *m.* Abby Pitts, *ii:* 138.
 John, *ii:* 396.
 Laura Brown⁶ (1867.2.7), *ii:* 788.
 Lloyd J.⁶ (1867.2.7), *ii:* 138.
 Mary⁶ (1867.2.1), *m.* Stephen Grant, *ii:* 138, 789.
 Samuel, *ii:* 188.
 —, *m.* Sarah (Young) Wentworth, *ii:* 396.
- JENKIN.** *Same as JENKINS.*
- Experience (? OTIS), *i:* 161.
- JENKINS.** *See also JENKIN, JUNKINS.*
- Annie E., *m.* Francis W.⁷ (932.1.1)
 Ford, *i:* 507.
 Fannie L., *m.* Edward H.⁸ (2594.4.1)
 Emery, *ii:* 280.
 Henrietta, *i:* 267.
- James, *m.* Mary Jane⁶ (933.4) Hussey, *i:* 507.
 Jedediah, *m.* Love⁶ (158.5.7) Butler, *i:* 671.
 Lucy, *m.* John⁶ (411.4) Potter, *i:* 341.
 Mary, *i:* 267.
 Olivia, *m.* William H.⁶ (3255.2)
 Smith, *ii:* 404.
 Thomas, *m.* Adrianna Wentworth, *i:* 267.
 —, *m.* — Marsh, *i:* 267.
- JENKS.**
- Edwin Stackpole, *m.* Ann Maria (Mowry) Wentworth, *i:* 614.
- JENNESS.**
- Charles Everett⁶ (4289.1), *ii:* 565.
 George H., *m.* Frances Ellen⁷ (4289)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 565.
 George Henry⁶ (4289.1), *ii:* 565.
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel Langdon, *i:* 336.
 Col. Isaac, *m.* Mercy⁶ (1460) Wentworth, *ii:* 4.
 Lydia, *m.* Dea. Benjamin Scates, *i:* 695.
 Minerva Seavey, *m.* Charles Edwin⁶ (5183) Wentworth, *ii:* 702.
 Peter, *ii:* 311.
 Sarah, *m.* John Jacob⁶ (2694.2)
 Pickering, *ii:* 311.
 Sarah H., *m.* Thomas D.⁷ (3194)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 666.
 William R., *m.* Emma R.⁶ (4681.1)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 612.
- JENNINGS.**
- Charles Edwin⁶ (2672.1.2), *ii:* 300.
 Edwin, *ii:* 316.
 George, *ii:* 316. [300]
 Grace Washburn⁶ (2672.1.3), *ii:* 300.
 Mary, *ii:* 316.
 Samuel Wentworth⁶ (2672.1.1), *ii:* 300.
 Isaac, *m.* Lucy⁷ (2672) Wentworth, *ii:* 300.

- Lucy Wentworth³ (2672), *m.* Benjamin Conant, II: 300.
 Theodore S., *m.* Elmira Smith, II: 316.
 Wentworth³ (2672 1), *m.* Mary A. Benjamin, II: 300.
 JEPSON.
 John, I: 510.
 John, *m.* Lydia⁷ (1442.2) Runnels, II: 2.
 Penelope, *m.* Hugh Hall⁶ (343) Wentworth, I: 510.
 JEWELL.
 Bradbury, *m.* Mary Chapman, II: 269.
 Edward A., *m.* Nelle Frances⁸ (4429a.5) Fowler, II: 582.
 Emma J., *m.* Walter Baker⁸ (4429-a.4) Fowler, II: 582.
 Judge Harvey, II: 284.
 James Stewart, *m.* Mary C.⁷ (719-6.6) Warren, I: 439.
 James Warren⁸ (719.6.6.1), I: 439.
 JEWETT.
 Algernon C.⁸ (3546.1), II: 453.
 Benjamin, *m.* Mary Dearborn, II: 143.
 Helen, *m.* John⁸ (835.4.1.8) Lowd, I: 475.
 James, *m.* Dorothy Frost, II: 55, 57, 461.
 Joseph, *m.* Louisa E.⁷ (3546) Wentworth, II: 453.
 Nathaniel, I: 676.
 Susanna, *m.* Samuel⁸ (666) Ricker, II: 143, 534-5, 537-9.
 —, *m.* Brackett Merrill, I: 676.
 JOHNSON.
 Abigail⁷ (2104.4), II: 181.
 Adeline Eleanor⁸ (1294.4.1), I: 634.
 Albert Andrew⁸ (2890.8.7), II: 351.
 Dr. Albion Wesley⁸ (355.1.1.2), I: 810.
 Alice⁸ (2890.8.3), II: 351.
 Pres. Andrew, II: 712.
 Anne, *m.* Thomas²⁸, *Earl of Stratford*, I: Ped. D, 18.
 Anne, *m.* John¹¹ Creswell (*or Wentworth*), I: 33.
 Archer⁸ (1168.8.3), I: 595.
 Archibald B., *m.* Helen⁷ (1168.8) Vermillye, I: 595.
 Beatrice³ (4576.4), II: 599.
 Calvin, *m.* Sally⁸ (2104) Hawkins, II: 181.
 Chandler⁸ (238.2), I: 247.
 Charles Hunter⁸ (2141.8.1), II: 191.
 Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (238) Wentworth, I: 247.
 Daniel⁸ (238.1), I: 247.
 Darius J.⁸ (2890.8.1), II: 351.
 Eda Irena⁸ (3884.4), II: 512.
 Edward K., *m.* Louisa Jackson⁷ (2141.8) Day, II: 191.
 Elbridge G.⁷ (2104.1), *m.* Eliza Littlefield, II: 181.
 Eleazar A., *m.* Hannah Y.⁸ (3177.3) York, II: 392.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Williamson⁷ (428.1.4) Gill, I: 345.
 Ella L., III: 17.
 Emily, *m.* Jacob Morrill⁸ (1648.2.5) Currier, II: 100.
 Ethelinda⁸ (313.5.2.5.1), I: 268.
 Everett⁸ (313.5.2.5.2), I: 268.
 Everett B., *m.* Julia Etta⁸ (3388a.3) Rich, II: 428.
 Florida Dunaway⁸ (2390.1.2), II: 248.
 Franklin W., III: 17.
 George A.⁸ (4576.3), II: 599.
 Hannah, *m.* Thomas Jackson, I: 190.
 Helen E.⁸ (4576.1), II: 599.
 Henry A., *m.* Anna Elizabeth⁷ (2390.1) Dunaway, II: 243.
 Henry Allen⁸ (2390.1.8), II: 243.
 Henry Porter⁸ (3884.2), II: 512.
 Sir Henry, *m.* Martha²⁴, *Baroness Wentworth*, I: Ped. G, 44.
 Sir Henry, I: Ped. D, 18.
 Howard⁸ (2890.8.8), II: 351.
 Ida Dora⁸ (2890.8.6), II: 351.

- Ira D.⁶ (1294.4.2), i: 634.
 Ivory⁷ (2104.3), ii: 181.
 James, i: 190.
 James, m. Eliza⁷ (355.1.1) Furnald, i: 310.
 James Wallace⁸ (3884.1), ii: 512.
 Jennie Lucinda⁹ (1294.4.4), i: 634.
 Jethro, m. Caroline⁶ (1341) (Kennedy) Tenny, i: 641.
 John, m. Susanna ——, i: 175.
 John⁷ (2104.2), ii: 181.
 John L., m. Catherine Rebecca⁷ (3884) Wentworth, ii: 512.
 John N., m. Hannah Jane Wentworth, iii: 17.
 John N., iii: 17.
 John Wentworth⁸ (1168.8.4), i: 595.
 Joseph J., iii: 17.
 Julia A.⁶ (355.1.1.1), i: 310.
 Julia A., m. Cyrus⁷ (1406.8) Kelsey, i: 651.
 Kate, m. Charles⁶ (379.1.3.2.1) Rowe, i: 326.
 Laura⁸ (2890.8.2), ii: 351.
 Laura Ann, m. Willard Wild⁸ (4908d) Wentworth, ii: 754.
 Laurin Hezekiah⁹ (1294.4.3), i: 634.
 Lewis, m. Emily H.⁷ (1294.4) Bainbridge, i: 634.
 Lorle⁸ (2390.1.1), ii: 243.
 Lucilla⁸ (4576.5), ii: 599.
 Lucy, m. Nathaniel⁶ (1606/) Rollins, ii: 77.
 Martha, m. John W.⁷ (1368.2) Kelsey, i: 646.
 Mary⁸ (2890.8.5), ii: 361.
 Mary, m. John Odlorne, i: 320.
 Mary, m. (1) William S. Gale, (2) John W.⁷ (1368.2) Kelsey, i: 646.
 Mary Helen⁸ (1168.8.1), i: 595.
 Matilda, m. Russell C.⁶ (1530.6) Wentworth, ii: 82.
 Mesnah H.⁸ (4576.2), ii: 599.
 Nathaniel, m. Sarah ——, ii: 77.
 Nathaniel C., m. Julia A.⁷ (4576) Wentworth, ii: 599.
 Oscar⁸ (313.5.2.5.8), i: 268.
- Oscar D., iii: 17.
 Phebe W., m. Samuel F.⁷ (727.4.1) Farnham, ii: 445.
 Royal⁸ (2890.8.4), ii: 351.
 Sarah, m. Jesse Merrill⁷ (2935) Wentworth, ii: 356.
 Sarah, wife of Nathaniel, ii: 77.
 Stephen⁸ (1168.8.2), i: 595.
 Susanna (? Wiggin), m. John Johnson, i: 175.
 Thaddeus W., iii: 17.
 William, m. Sarah A.⁷ (313.5.2.8) Frost, i: 268.
 William, m. Betsey⁸ (2890.8) Worden, ii: 351.
 William, m. Ada A.⁸ (158.4.4.3.4) Libbey, i: 668.
 William F., m. Betsey Ann⁷ (4430c) Wentworth, ii: 583.
 William Henry⁸ (2141.8.2), ii: 191.
 Willis F.⁸ (4430c.1), ii: 583.
 Winfield Scott⁸ (3884.3), ii: 512.
 ——, m. Thomas¹⁰ Wentworth, i: 30. [i: 175.
 ——, (? John), m. Susanna Wiggin,
 ——, m. Joanna O. Wright, i: 639.
- JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE.
- Judge Augustus, i: 529.
 Judge James William, m. Louise (Pryor) Wentworth, ii: 306.
 Mary, m. Edward Brinley, i: 529.
- JOLLEY.
- Frances⁸ (5223.1), ii: 678.
 Frank, m. Miriam⁸ (5223) Wentworth, ii: 677.
- JONES.
- Abby, m. Ephraim⁸ (726.7) Ellis, i: 443.
 Abby A., m. Jesse⁷ (839.3.8) Furbish, i: 478.
 Abigail, m. Jeremy Wiggin, i: 387.
 Abigail, m. Ivory⁸ (1500) Wentworth, ii: 411, 680.
 Adela Wentworth⁸ (2660.7.1), ii: 295.

- Adeline⁸ (2660.4) *m.* Nathaniel Caiar, *ii*: 294.
 Albert, *m.* Lucy Inez⁹ (5899) Wentworth, *ii*: 754.
 Annie M.⁸ (2660.5.1), *i*: 294.
 Ann S. L., *m.* (1) Parry Lunt, (2) Mark H.⁷ (2712) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. M.; *ii*: 636.
 Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (254) White, *i*: 250, 418.
 Betsey⁷ (319.1.4.3), *i*: 274.
 Bradford, *m.* Emily Jane⁸ (5368) Wentworth, *ii*: 695.
 Caroline M.⁸ (2661.3), *ii*: 296.
 Charles Albert⁹ (510.4.2.1.1), *i*: 695.
 Charlotte, *m.* Lemuel⁷ (2846a) Wentworth, *ii*: 344.
 Clara⁸ (3005.2), *ii*: 366.
 Clifford⁸ (3005.3), *ii*: 366.
 Daniel, *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (2660) Wentworth, *ii*: 294, 747.
 Daniel, *m.* Mary⁸ (176.2.3) Roberts, *ii*: 234.
Dr. Daniel Wentworth⁸ (2660.5), *m.* Fannie M. Neal, *ii*: 294, *454, 796.
 David R., *m.* Frances Delana⁷ (4534) Wentworth, *ii*: 594.
 David Herbert⁸ (4534.2), *ii*: 595.
 Dorothy⁸ (2660.2), *m.* Augustus Warren, *ii*: 294.
 Eastman, *m.* Sarah T.⁷ (719.5.2) Wentworth, *i*: 438.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Hannah Foss, *i*: 387, 698.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Lydia —, *ii*: 771.
 Edwin⁸ (3005.4), *ii*: 366.
 Eleanor, *m.* Benjamin Stanton, *i*: 126-8; *ii*: 37, 222, 440, 575.
 Eliphilet, *m.* Ruth Roberts, *ii*: 206.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Merrow, *i*: 260.
 Ella Frances⁸ (5368.1), *ii*: 695.
 Ellen F., *m.* Charles Henry⁸ (5877) Wentworth, *ii*: 771.
 Ephraim, *m.* Catherine⁷ (2661) Wentworth, *ii*: 295, 454, 456.
 Ernest Albert¹⁰ (5899.1), *ii*: 754.
 Estelle⁸ (719.5.2.2), *i*: 438.
 Esther, *m.* Elihu Hayes, *i*: 224.
 Eva, *m.* Christopher Columbus⁷ (1223.6) Clark, *i*: 614.
 Frances Emily⁸ (2660.6), *m.* Augustus O. Goodsoe, *ii*: 295.
 Frank Everett⁸ (4534.1), *ii*: 595.
 George H., *m.* Lucy Jane⁹ (510.4.2.1) Varney, *i*: 695.
 Ginking, *i*: 100.
 Hannah, *i*: 126.
 Hannah⁸ (2660.3), *m.* Augustus A. Adams, *ii*: 294.
 Hannah Marin⁸ (2661.2), *m.* (1) Timothy Goldthwait, (2) Salsbury H. Williams, *ii*: 295.
 Ira Wilbur⁸ (510.4.2.1.2), *i*: 695.
 Ivory⁷ (2354.4), *m.* Harriet Parsons, *ii*: 229.
 James⁷ (319.1.4.1), *i*: 274.
 James, *m.* Caroline⁷ (4692) Wentworth, *ii*: 615.
 Jenkin, *m.* Abigail Heard, *i*: 161.
 Jesse, *m.* Louisa⁷ (1290.8) Grummen, *i*: 632.
 John, *m.* Charlotte⁷ (3005) Wentworth, *ii*: 366.
 John, *i*: 101.
 John Edwin⁷ (2660.7), *m.* Mariana Treadwell, *ii*: 295.
 John P., *m.* Louisa Maria⁷ (4529) Wentworth, *ii*: 594.
Capt. John Paul, *ii*: 91, 95.
 Josiah, *i*: 516.
 Joshua⁷ (319.1.4.2), *i*: 274.
 Joshua R.⁸ (4529.3), *ii*: 594.
 Leslie M., *m.* Ruth Hall⁷ (4469) Wentworth, *ii*: 587.
 Lizzie⁸ (3005.1), *ii*: 366.
 Lois, *m.* (1) Dea. Samuel⁴ (246) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Libbey, *i*: Ped. S, 104, 250, 418-19; *ii*: 132, 135.
 Louisa⁷ (2355.8), *m.* Joseph Chase, *ii*: 229.
 Lucinda J.⁸ (2661.4), *m.* Samuel W.⁷ (3672) Wentworth, *ii*: 296, 456.

- Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, II: 771.
 Lydia Eggleston^a (4529.4), II: 594.
 Margarey Pepperrell^a, m. Dr. Samuel S.⁷ (3556) Wentworth, I: 294, 296, 454.
 Maria, m. George William^b (428-2.2.1)^c Hawes, I: 347.
 Martha, m. Jacob B.⁷ (811.8.2) Stevens, I: 462.
 Martha, m. Nathaniel Meserve (or Harvey), I: 387.
 Mary, I: 124.
 Mary, m. Benjamin^d (251) Hoasum, I: 250.
 Mary^e (510.4.2 1.8), I: 695.
 Mary A., m. (1) Samuel Calef, (2) Theodore S.^e (5151) Wentworth, II: 800.
 Mary Esther, m. Jonas March^e (510-4.2.2) Varney, I: 695.
 Mary Jane^e (4529.2), II: 594.
 Mary, m. Stephen Harris, II: 714.
 Matilda, m. Hiram^f (3564) Wentworth, I: 478; II: 706.
 Moses, m. Sarah Clark, II: 716.
 Nancy^g (319.1.4.4), I: 274.
 Nancy, m. John^h (441.13) Blackman, I: 352.
 Nellie M.ⁱ (3005 5), II: 366.
 Nettle J.^j (510.4.2.1.4), I: 695.
 Orlin, m. Phebe^k (2663.1) Garcelon, II: 296.
 Peletiah, m. Sally ——, II: 295.
 Rachel, m. Thomas^l (1547) Wentworth, II: 455, 706-7.
 Reuben, m. Alice Wentworth, III: 16.
 Richard Y., m. Almira^m (3562) Wentworth, II: 455.
 Ruth, m. Wentworthⁿ (783) Horne, I: 455.
 Sally, wife of Peletiah, II: 295.
 Sally French, m. Volney Augustus^o (1158.3) Kinsley, I: 591.
 Samuel, I: 224.
 Samuel, m. Deborah^p (319.1.4) Balch, I: 274.
 Samuel, m. Rachel^q (2355) Wentworth, II: 229.
 Samuel N.^r (2355.1), m. Eliza Parsons, II: 229.
 Sarah, m. Daniel^s (261.4) Kimball, I: 251.
 Sarah Ann^t (2660.1), m. Andrew Pepperrell^u (4777a) Wentworth, II: 294, 747.
 Sarah E.^v (719.5.2.3), I: 438.
 Sarah Jane^w (2661.1), II: 295.
 Sarah Payson, m. Joseph^x (3591) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q; II: 716, 775.
 Simeon, I: 516.
 Sophia, m. David^y (839.10) Furbish, I: 478, 707; II: 706.
 Capt. Stephen, m. Abigail Bickford, I: 136-7, 221, 386.
 Major Stephen, m. (1) Sally Dame, (2) Susanna Millet, I: 386-7.
 Stephen, m. Elizabeth Field, I: 387.
 Stephen, I: 387.
 Stephen, I: 387.
 Susan, m. Edmund Thompson, I: 387.
 Susan Abby^z (4529.1), II: 594.
 Susan O., m. Mark Hunking^{aa} (2712) Wentworth, I: Ped. M.; II: 636, 752.
 Thomas Millet, m. Elizabeth Chesley, I: 387.
 Tryphena B., m. Thomas Young^{ab} (2452) Wentworth, II: 595.
 Vianette^{ac} (719.5.2.1), I: 438.
 Wentworth^{ad} (2355.2), II: 229.
 William, m. Hannah Ricker, I: 126-8.
 William, m. Love Smith, I: 387.
 William, I: 126.
 William, II: 636, 752.
 William F., I: 387.
 ——, m. Ephraim Sands, I: 418.
 JORDAN. See also JORDON.
 Rev. Ebenezer S., m. Clarinda^{af} (2318.10) Stanton, II: 223.

- Harriet F., *m.* George P.⁶ (2263) Wentworth, II: 571.
- Horace G.² (3469.1.1), II: 445.
- John A., *m.* Sarah J.⁸ (3469.1) Clarke, II: 445. [223.]
- Robert Stanton⁶ (2313.10.1), II: Nancy, *m.* Clark⁸ (3333.7) Smith, II: 413.
- Nancy F., *m.* David Hooper⁷ (3367) Wentworth, II: 690, 768.
- , *m.* Mary Martha Clark, II: 782.
- JORDON.** *See also JORDAN.*
- Abigail¹ (24.1), *m.* Paul¹ (114) Wentworth, I: 121, 340, 566, 568, 579.
- Abner, *m.* Hannah⁸ (963) Wentworth, I: 518.
- Abner² (963.4), I: 519.
- Albert W.⁶ (1878.4.1.3), II: 141.
- Annie Penhallow⁶ (379.2.1.2.2), *m.* Albert Henry Sweetser, I: 328.
- Arabella Cazenove⁶ (379.2.1.2.1), *m.* Franklin Jackson⁶ (1596.3.2) Rollins, I: 328; II: 71.
- Benjamin, *m.* Abigail² (24) Wentworth, I: 121, 340.
- Benjamin, I: 841.
- Benning W.⁷ (963.8), *m.* Lydia A. Chase, I: 519.
- Catherine, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (356.5.2) Jordon, I: 310.
- Catherine, *m.* Foster⁶ (962) Wentworth, II: 299, 632-3.
- Capt. Clement, *m.* Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, I: 518; II: 298.
- Clement, *m.* Abigail⁶ (356) (Wentworth) (Furnald) Peoples, I: 312.
- Dillon, II: 100.
- Frederick S.⁶ (1878.4.1.2), II: 141.
- George Frederick, *m.* Clarinda⁸ (1878.4.1) Brown, II: 141.
- Hannah⁷ (963.8), I: 519.
- Ichabod Goodwin, *m.* Sarah Lord⁸ (379.2.2) Goodwin, I: 327; II: 71.
- James⁷ (356.5.1), I: 310.
- John, *m.* Margarey⁶ (356.5) Peoples, I: 310.
- John B.⁹ (1878.4.1.1), II: 141.
- John W.⁷ (963.2), *m.* Mehitable Roach, I: 519.
- Joseph, *m.* Jane⁶ (354) Wentworth, I: 310.
- Lydia H.⁷ (963.9), *m.* William Stinchfield, I: 519.
- Mary, *m.* (1) Jedediah⁶ (407) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Morse, I: 340, 568; II: 330.
- Nahum⁶ (356.5.2.1), I: 310.
- Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (963.5) Jordon, I: 519.
- Nancy⁶ (356.5.2.2.), I: 310.
- Nathan B.⁷ (963.1), *m.* Hannah True, I: 518.
- Nathaniel⁷ (356.5.2), *m.* Catherine Jordon, I: 310.
- Nathaniel⁷ (963.5), *m.* Nancy Jordon, I: 519.
- Samuel, *m.* Sarah B.⁷ (963.7) Jordon, I: 519.
- Sarah B.⁷ (963.7), *m.* (1) Samuel Jordon, (2) John Stinchfield, I: 519.
- Shuah, *m.* Isaac Bradford, I: 518; II: 298.
- Silence, *m.* William⁶ (1049) Wentworth, II: 327.
- Thomas E., *m.* Emily⁶ (1648.5.1) Currier, II: 100.
- Timothy⁷ (963.6), *m.* Climenta Welch, I: 519.
- Zebulon, *m.* Abigail⁶ (115) Wentworth, I: 194.
- Zebulon, I: 340.
- JOSCELYN.** *See also JOSLIN, JOSSELYN.*
- Clarissa, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (748) Wentworth, II: 201.
- JOSE.**
- Christopher, *m.* Jane —, I: 298.
- Damaris, *widow of Richard*, *m.* (2) Jeremiah Wheelwright, I: 483.
- Jane, *wife of Christopher*, I: 298.

- Jane, i: 298.
 Joanna, i: 298.
 John, i: 298.
 Mary, i: 298. [298.
 Mary, m. Ichabod Plaisted, i: 287.
Sheriff Richard, m. (1) Hannah
 Martyn, (2) Esther (Waldron)
 (Elkins) Lee, i: 116, 298.
 Richard, m. Damaris —, i: 483.
 Samuel, i: 298.
 Thomas, i: 298.
- JOSLIN.** *See also* JOSCELYN,
 JOSSELYN.
- Clark, m. Margaret (Wooster)
 Wentworth, ii: 262.
 Clark, ii: 262.
 George Monroe, m. Mary Ange-
 nette⁷ (1213.4) Hilt, i: 611.
- JOSSELYN.** *See also* JOSLIN.
- Jane, m. Sir Nicholas (16) Went-
 worth, i: Ped. K, 28.
 John, i: Ped. K, 28.
 Sir Thomas, i: 28.
- JOY.**
- Benjamin, i: 295.
 Emily⁹ (3223.3.1), ii: 397.
 Fanny, m. Emerson⁶ (3240.1) Woods,
 ii: 401.
 George W.⁸ (3223.3.2), ii: 397.
 Hannah, m. Rev. Daniel⁷ (339.8)
 Austin, i: 295.
 Jane, m. Oliver H.⁷ (325b, 13.5.9)
 Walker, i: 281.
 Love, m. Almira⁸ (3223.8) Bonsey,
 ii: 397.
 Marlan⁸ (3223.8.8), ii: 397.
 Phebe, m. John G. Wentworth,
 iii: 5.
 Sabra Frances, m. Joseph T.⁸ (5074)
 Wentworth, ii: 664.
 Tabitha, m. Nathaniel⁸ (158.4.4)
 Butler, i: 668.
- JUDD.**
- John, iii: 7.
- Orange, took surname of WENT-
 WORTH, iii: 7.**
 —, m. — Tucker, iii: 7.
- JUDGE.**
- Margaret, m. George Franklin⁶
 (5432) Wentworth, ii: 700.
- JUDKINS.**
- Charlotte⁷ (833.3.4), i: 470.
 Elizabeth⁷ (833.3.3), i: 470.
 George C., m. Harriet W.⁷ (2000.5)
 Perkins, ii: 159.
 Hannah Mercy⁷ (833.3.6), i: 470.
 Lydia Jane⁷ (833.3.7), i: 470.
 Mary Ann⁷ (833.3.5), i: 470.
 Peter, m. Lydia⁶ (833.3) Carpenter,
 i: 470.
 Sally⁷ (833.3.1), i: 470.
 William⁷ (833.3.2), i: 470.
- JUNKINS.**
- Arthur Edna⁶ (173.9.5.1.3), (4285.3),
 i: 233; ii: 564.
 Charles H., m. Ida Autoinette⁶
 (5821) Wentworth, ii: 747.
 Clarence Elmer⁶ (173.9.5.1.1),
 (4285.1), i: 233; ii: 564.
 Emily L., m. Benjamin B.⁷ (2367.1)
 Wentworth, ii: 238.
 Hiram, m. Ann Bessey, ii: 238.
 James Hayes⁷ (173.9.5.1), m. Sally
 A.⁷ (4285) Wentworth, i: 233;
 ii: 564.
 Rufus, m. (1) Sally⁶ (173.9.5) Hayes,
 (2) Temperance Adams, i: 233,
 676.
 Rufus A.⁷ (173.9.5.2), m. (1) Nancy
 M. Thurston, (2) Abbie Sawyer,
 i: 233. [i: 233; ii: 564.
 Rufus Albra⁶ (173.9.5.1.2), (4285.2),
 Samuel Howard¹⁰ (5821.1), ii: 747.
 Washington, ii: 747.
- KANADA.** *Same as* KENNEDY, i: 361.
- KANE.**
- , Louisa⁷ (381.10.4) Langdon,
 i: 334.

- KARL.
- Richard, i: 139.
—, m. Samuel Knight, i: 189.
- KAYE. *See also KEAT. See also HATFIELD-KAYE.*
- Arthur, m. Beatrice¹⁷ Wentworth, i: 47.
Sir John, m. Catherine (St. Quintin) Wentworth, i: 12.
- KEAY. *See also KATE, KEAYS.*
- Anna⁶ (1836), m. Samuel⁶ (1824) Wentworth, ii: 132, 518, 725-7.
Asenath, m. William Chadwick, i: 283.
Betsey⁸ (1830), m. Samuel Goodwin, ii: 132.
Caroline⁷ (1840.1), ii: 133.
Charity⁶ (1838), ii: 132.
Charles⁷ (1840.2), m. Matilda McIntire, ii: 133.
Daniel, m. Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, ii: 396.
Edward⁸ (850.5.2), i: 484.
Elizabeth Wentworth⁷ (1840.5), ii: 134.
Evelyn McIntire⁸ (1840.2.2), m. George Florian Stone, ii: 133.
George Fox⁸ (850.5.3), i: 484.
George Washington⁷ (1840.3), m. Sarah Brackett, ii: 133.
Hannah Jane⁸ (1840.2.1), m. John Grover Cooke, ii: 133.
Hannah S.⁷ (1840.4), m. David Staples, ii: 133.
Hiram⁶ (1845), m. Olive⁶ (60.4.8.2) (Butler) Thompson, i: 666; ii: *134, 788.
James C.⁸ (2594.6.1), ii: 281.
Jane⁶ (1843), ii: 134.
Joanna⁶ (1846), m. Reuben Hamilton, ii: 134.
John (4th), m. Betsey⁸ (658) Wentworth, i: 419; ii: 132.
Joseph, m. Elizabeth⁸ (850.5) Ham, i: 484.
- Lizzie M.⁸ (1840.2.3.1), ii: 133.
Lois⁸ (1842), ii: 134.
Lucy⁸ (1844), ii: 134.
Peter, m. Betsey⁸ (864.1) Coleman, i: 492.
Polly⁸ (1841), ii: 134.
Samuel⁸ (1837), ii: 132.
Sarah A., m. John⁷ (1846.4) Hamilton, ii: 134.
Susan⁸ (850.5.1), i: 484.
Susanna, m. Charles⁷ (4675) Wentworth, ii: 611.
Wentworth⁸ (1840), m. Hannah Bartlett, ii: 133.
William S., m. Olive J.⁷ (2594.6) Emery, ii: 281.
William Wentworth⁸ (1840.2.3), m. Mary Frances Hooper, ii: 133.
- KEAYS. *See also KEAY.*
- Betsey⁷ (1491.2), ii: 26.
Catherine⁷ (1491.3), ii: 26.
Ezekiel⁷ (1491.5), ii: 26.
Hannah Esther⁸ (1491.6.2), m. Allen Maxfield, ii: 27.
Lewis B.⁷ (1491.6), m. Hannah⁸ (838.3) Knox, i: 476; ii: 26.
Lewis G.⁸ (1491.6.3), m. Minnie Hollis, ii: 27.
Lucy Ann⁸ (1491.6.1), m. Aaron Hill, ii: 27.
Lydia⁷ (1491.4), ii: 26.
Sally⁷ (1491.1), ii: 26.
William, m. Betsey⁸ (1491) Wentworth, i: 476; ii: 27.
- KEBELL (or KEBLE).
- , m. Thomas¹⁸ Wentworth, i: 30.
- KEEGAN.
- James, m. Hannah Louise⁸ (5190) Wentworth, ii: 674.
- KEESE.
- Henry, m. Elizabeth Walton, i: 187.
- KEITH.
- Anna Maria⁸ (4877.1), ii: 642.

- Mary E., *m.* Simeon Dana⁸ (3177.5)
York, *ii*: 392.
- Solomon, *m.* Julia Anne⁸ (4877)
Wentworth, *ii*: 642.
- KEENE.
- Edwin S., *m.* Martha Elizabeth⁷
(4405) Wentworth, *ii*: 577.
- Robert Stein⁸ (4405.1), *ii*: 577.
- KELLER.
- Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Catherine⁸
(1175c) Wentworth, *i*: 598.
- Frederick E.⁷ (1175c.4), *i*: 599.
- George Harvey⁷ (1175c.1), *i*: 599.
- Mary Little⁷ (1175c.5), *i*: 599.
- Sarah Ida⁷ (1175c.3), *i*: 599.
- Willey B.⁷ (1175c.2), *i*: 599.
- KELSEY, KELLY.
- Betsey, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (69.6.2.8)
Hartford, *i*: 172.
- Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen⁸
(5203) Wentworth, *ii*: 763.
- David, *ii*: 765.
- Emma, *m.* Nathan⁸ (5395) Went-
worth, *ii*: 772.
- Hannah, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (61.2.3) Ham,
i: 166.
- Jane⁸ (1197.2.3), *i*: 604.
- John, *i*: 72, 77, 79, 183.
- John, *m.* Lydia⁸ (61.2.3.4) Ham, *i*:
166.
- John, *m.* Angeline⁷ (1197.2) (Went-
worth) Becroft, *i*: 604.
- Lilly⁸ (1197.2.5), *i*: 604.
- Margaret⁸ (1197.2.4), *i*: 604.
- Mary⁸ (1197.2.2), *i*: 604.
- Mary, *m.* Samuel⁸ (1109) Went-
worth, *i*: 573.
- Mary, *m.* John⁸ (5258) Wentworth,
ii: 765, 779, 780.
- Samuel, *m.* Emeline⁷ (3979) Went-
worth, *ii*: 524.
- KELLOGG.
- Giles M.⁷ (1803.1), *ii*: 126.
- Milan, *m.* Irena⁸ (1803) Wentworth,
ii: 126.
- Nelson S.⁷ (1803.2), *ii*: 126.
- Olivia A.⁷ (1803.3), *ii*: 126.
- KELSEA. *See also* KELSEY.
- George, *m.* Belinda F.⁷ (839.10.2)
Furbish, *i*: 479.
- KELSEY. *See also* KELSEA.
- Abigail⁸ (485), *m.* James Richards,
i: 666, 647.
- Abigail⁸ (1369), *i*: 646.
- Abraham R.⁷ (1374.3), *i*: 647.
- Addie L.⁸ (1368.2.4), *i*: 648.
- Albert C.⁸ (1368.2.1), *i*: 648.
- Amy O.⁸ (1368.1.5), *i*: 646.
- Augusta⁸ (1368.1.4), *i*: 646.
- Betsey⁷ (1359.2), *m.* John⁸ (1401)
Wentworth, *i*: 645, 650. [646.]
- Caroline Doughty⁸ (1368.6.1), *i*:
- Cornelia Esther⁷ (1372.3), *i*: 647.
- Cyrus⁷ (1406.3), *m.* Julia A. John-
son, *i*: 651.
- Edgar⁸ (1368.2.2), *i*: 646.
- Edward J.⁷ (1373.4), *i*: 647.
- Ellza⁸ (1365), *m.* Charles Sprague,
i: 645.
- Eliza Jane⁷ (1368.5), *i*: 646.
- Ella H.⁷ (1375.2), *i*: 647.
- Emma A.⁷ (1372.5), *i*: 647.
- Enoch⁸ (1360), *i*: 645.
- Esther Ann⁷ (1374.2), *i*: 647.
- Eva A.⁸ (1368.2.5), *i*: 646.
- Everett P.⁸ (1368.1.3), *i*: 646.
- Francis W.⁷ (1372.2), *i*: 647.
- Frank B.⁸ (1406.5.2), *i*: 651.
- Franklin B.⁷ (1406.2), *i*: 651.
- Freeman W.⁸ (1368.1.1), *i*: 646.
- George⁸ (1366), *i*: 645.
- George⁷ (1368.1), *m.* Emily O.
Gamage, *i*: 646.
- George W.⁷ (1372.7), *i*: 647.
- Hannah⁸ (484), *i*: 366.
- Hannah⁸ (1362), *m.* Samuel⁸ (1399)
Wentworth, *i*: Ped. O, 645; *ii*:
388.
- Hannah⁸ (1367), *m.* (1) William
Ellot, (2) William C. Thompson,
i: 645.

- Helen Augusta⁷ (1374.6), i: 647.
 Henrietta⁷ (1374.5), i: 647.
 Henry Alden⁷ (1406.5), m. Sarah Eliza Hutchins, i: 651.
 Henry W.⁷ (1374.8), i: 647.
 Hiram⁷ (1368.6), m. Hannah W. Doughty, i: 646.
 Hugh⁸ (1364), i: 645.
 Ida Virginia⁷ (1374.7), i: 647.
 James⁶ (482), m. (1) Olive Colbath, (2) Mary Kelsey, i: 366, 645, 650; ii: 388.
 James⁸ (1361), m. Amy⁸ (1406) Wentworth, i: 645.
 James⁷ (1359.5), i: 645.
 James Edwin⁷ (1406.1), i: 651.
 Jennie E.⁷ (1372.6), i: 647.
 John⁸ (481), i: 366.
 John⁶ (1359), m. Patience⁷ (3415) Wentworth, i: 645, 650; ii: 434.
 John W.⁷ (1368.2), m. (1) Martha Johnson, (2) Mary (Johnson) Gale, i: 646.
 Julia H.⁸ (1368.2.3), i: 646.
 Kendall⁸ (1370), i: 646.
 Kate A.⁷ (1372.4), i: 647.
 Lucinda⁸ (1371), i: 647.
 Lydia⁸ (1363), i: 645.
 Mahala⁷ (1406.6), m. William J. Page, i: 651.
 Martha F.⁷ (1373.3), i: 647.
 Martha Jane⁷ (1374.4), i: 647.
 Mary, m. James⁶ (482) Kelsey, i: 645.
 Mary⁷ (1368.7), i: 646.
 Mary Frauces⁷ (1374.1), i: 647.
 Minnie Myra⁸ (1406.5), i: 651.
 Nathaniel⁷ (1359.3), i: 645.
 Newell⁷ (1373.1), i: 647.
 Olive⁷ (1359.1), i: 645.
 Robert⁸ (1375), m. Sarah Hillock, i: 647, 710.
 Robert W.⁷ (1375.1), i: 647.
 Sabrina⁷ (1359.7), i: 645.
 Samuel⁸ (1373), m. Jane Foster, i: 647.
 Samuel J.⁸ (1368.2.6), i: 646.
- Sarah⁷ (1359.6), i: 645.
 Simon⁷ (1368.4), i: 646.
 Steward⁷ (1359.4), i: 645.
 Stillman H.⁸ (1368.3.1), i: 646.
 Thomas⁸ (1368), m. Esther⁸ (1394) Wentworth, i: 646, 649.
 Thomas W.⁸ (1368.1.2), i: 646.
 Walter L.⁸ (1406.5.3), i: 651.
 Warren⁸ (1374), m. Magdalene Butler, i: 647.
 Warren⁷ (1368.8), i: 646.
 William, m. Abigail⁸ (140) Wentworth, i: Ped. O, 200, 366, 645, 647.
 William⁸ (483), m. Esther⁸ (488) Wentworth, i: 366, 645, 649.
 William⁸ (1372), m. Elizabeth Cox, i: 647.
 William Edwin⁷ (1372.1), i: 647.
 William H.⁷ (1368.3), m. Allura E. Patch, i: 646.
 William John⁷ (1406.4), m. Abbie Richards, i: 651.
 William T.⁷ (1373.2), m. Sarah E. Hodgdon, i: 647.
- KEMP.
- Sophia G., m. Pelatiah Ricker⁷ (2018.7) Tripp, ii: 166.
- KENDALL.
- Caretha, m. Isaac Randall⁷ (1442.7) Reynolds, ii: 2.
 Charles E., m. Ann Louisa⁸ (5525a) Wentworth, ii: 717.
 Dorothy, m. Lemuel⁸ (1210) Wentworth, ii: 356.
 Frances Elvira, m. John B.⁷ (2418.1) Paul, ii: 247.
- KENDRICK.
- Charlotte⁷ (1934.1), ii: 148.
 John, m. Nancy Underwood⁸ (1934) Wentworth, ii: 148.
 Samuel Wentworth⁷ (1934.2), ii: 148.
- KENEDY. See KENNEDY.

- KENNARD.
 Caroline, *m.* Charles H.⁷ (1608.2)
 Rollins, *ii*: 81.
 James, *ii*: 81.
- KENNEDY.
 Abigail⁶ (1330), *m.* — Holbrook,
 i: 640.
 Adeline⁶ (1342), *m.* (1) J. Nichols,
 (2) S. L. Holden, *i*: 641.
 Adeline Smith⁷ (1343.1), *m.* Edward
 Kennedy, *i*: 642.
 Alice Eugenia⁶ (1343.1.1), *i*: 642.
 Allen⁷ (1354.2), *i*: 644.
 Amy⁶ (479), *m.* Joseph Bloss, *i*: 364.
 Capt. Andrew, *i*: 361.
 Andrew, *m.* Amy⁴ (135) Wentworth,
 i: 199, 361, 640-1, 643-4.
 Andrew⁸ (475), *m.* Electa Oles, *i*:
 362.
 Andrew⁸ (1346), *m.* Olive Griswold,
 i: 643.
 Andrew M.⁷ (1348.4), *i*: 644.
 Artemas⁶ (1327), *i*: 640.
 Arvin⁶ (1338), *i*: 641.
 Arvin⁶ (1345), *m.* Rachel Patrick,
 i: 643.
 Arvin B.⁷ (1348.5), *i*: 644.
 Benjamin⁶ (472), *m.* Abigail Bab-
 cock, *i*: 362, 640.
 Benjamin⁶ (1326), *i*: 640.
 Caroline⁶ (1341), *m.* (1) Lyman
 Tenny, (2) Jethro Johnson, *i*:
 641.
 Caroline⁶ (1358), *i*: 644.
 Charles Edward⁶ (1343.1.3), *i*: 642.
 Clarissa⁶ (1353), *m.* Joshua Tripp,
 i: 644.
 Cynthia⁶ (1357), *i*: 644.
 Dora⁵ (1343.4.2), *i*: 642.
 Edward, *m.* Adeline Smith⁷ (1343.1)
 Kennedy, *i*: 642.
 Edwin⁷ (1354.1), *i*: 644.
 Emelline⁶ (1350), *m.* William Church,
 i: 644.
 Emma⁶ (1339), *m.* David Miner, *i*:
 641.
- Emma Idora⁶ (1343.1.3), *i*: 642.
 Eva⁶ (1343.4.1), *i*: 642.
 Glencora⁶ (1343.3.2), *i*: 642.
 Hannah⁶ (478), *m.* Dea. Amos
 Graves, *i*: 362, 365, 643.
 Harriet⁶ (1349), *m.* Baptiste Le
 Clerc, *i*: 644.
 Harriet S.⁷ (1348.6), *i*: 644.
 Henry Martin⁷ (1343.5), *i*: 642.
 Horace⁶ (1348), *m.* Deborah Miller,
 i: 643.
 Horace D.⁷ (1348.7), *i*: 644.
 Jacob⁶ (477), *m.* Urania Miner, *i*:
 362, 643.
 Jason⁶ (1329), *i*: 640.
 John⁶ (480), *m.* Hannah Chamber-
 Iain, *i*: 366, 644, 694.
 John⁶ (1355), *i*: 644.
 John, *m.* Martha Bell⁶ (5868) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 750.
 John Napthali⁷ (1343.4) *m.* Janette
 Campbell, *i*: 642.
 Judson⁷ (1354.4), *i*: 644.
 Justin⁶ (1354), *m.* (1) Lucy Rogers,
 (2) — — —, *i*: 644.
 Justin⁷ (1354.3), *i*: 644.
 Lemuel⁶ (474), *m.* Rebecca Pope, *i*:
 362, 641.
 Lemuel⁶ (1336), *m.* Lydia Weaver,
 i: 641.
 Lovina⁶ (1332), *i*: 640.
 Lucretia⁶ (1334), *i*: 640.
 Lucy⁷ (1854.5), *i*: 644.
 Luen⁷ (1843.8), *m.* Emily M. West,
 i: 649.
 Dea. Luen Pope⁶ (1343), *m.* (1)
 Mary Ann Hurlbert, (2) Samantha
 Mayo, *i*: 642.
 Lydia⁶ (473), *i*: 362.
 Lydia⁶ (1337), *m.* — Ford, *i*: 641.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1343.6), *m.* Lyman Wil-
 kins, *i*: 642.
 Mary Pope⁶ (1344), *m.* Ebenezer
 Dagget, *i*: 642.
 Nathaniel⁶ (1328), *i*: 640.
 Newell⁷ (1346.2), *i*: 643.
 Newton Jacob⁷ (1348.3), *i*: 644.

- Orsamus^a (1351), *m.* — — —, I: 644.
 Percilla, *m.* John B.⁷ (2867) Wentworth, II: 648.
 Persis^a (1331), I: 640.
 Rebecca^a (476), *m.* Thomas West, I: 362.
 Rebecca (1335), *m.* (1) Jesse Higgins, (2) Charles Bingham, I: 641.
 Rebecca Pope⁷ (1343.2), *m.* John Parkhurst, I: 642.
 Salem⁷ (1346.1), I: 643.
 Sally^a (1333), I: 640.
 Sally⁷ (1340), *m.* — Tibbals, I: 641.
 Sally^a (1347), *m.* Andrew Lincoln, I: 643.
 Sanford⁷ (1348.1), I: 643.
 Sophronia^a (1352), *m.* — Cook, I: 644.
 Theophilus^a (1356), I: 644.
 Urania⁷ (1348.2), *m.* James Wilkeson, I: 644.
 KENNEY, KENNY. *See also* CANNEY, KINNEY.
 Abra^a (159.1.6), I: 671.
 Addie R.⁷ (2282.3), II: 217.
 Amos^a (159.1.3), I: 671.
 Ann Sophia^a (4563.3), II: 598.
 Edwin, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (4563) (Wentworth) Wakeham, II: 598.
 Elizabeth^a (159.1.4), I: 671.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Elder William¹ Wentworth, I: 104, 107-8, 141. *Same as* CANNEY, *which also see.*
 Emily E⁷ (2282.2), II: 217.
 Estella L.⁷ (2282.1), II: 217.
 Eunice^a (159.1.5), I: 671.
 Frank Edwin^a (4563.4), II: 598.
 Harriet Pinkham, *m.* John⁷ (3245) Wentworth, II: 674.
 Hiram H⁹ (2363.4.2), II: 238.
 James^a (159.1.8), *m.* Mary Tuttle, I: 671.
 James⁷ (159.1.8.1), I: 671.
- John^a (159.1.2), I: 671.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth² (23) Wentworth, I: 121, *197.
 John, I: 195, 197.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth³ (159.1) Brock, I: 206, 671.
 J. S., *m.* Olivia Rackliff, II: 453.
 Mary, *m.* John Twombly, I: 214, 220, 485.
 Mary^a (159.1.9), I: 671.
 Mary E., *m.* Daniel⁶ (1464a.6.8) Wentworth, II: 18.
 Meletiah, *m.* John⁶ (431) Wentworth, I: 590.
 Moses^a (159.1.1), I: 671.
 Nathaniel J., *m.* Elizabeth Aramanta D.⁸ (2282) Wentworth, II: 217.
 Oriman E., *m.* Elsie A.³ (2363.4) Curtis, II: 238.
 Ola C.⁹ (2363.4.1), II: 238.
 Paul^a (159.1.7), I: 671.
 Pauline, *m.* Stillman⁸ (5173) Wentworth, II: 761.
 Priscilla^a (159.1.10), I: 671.
 Relief Ann, *m.* Eli⁷ (3514) Wentworth, II: 702, 774.
 Sarah, *m.* Enoch⁵ (404) Wentworth, I: 566; II: 330.
- KENNISON. *See also* KENNISTON.
 George, *m.* Cynthia M.⁸ (319.1.7.3.4) Derby, II: 275.
 Jane, *m.* Moses⁵ (802) Wentworth, II: 220.
 Jeremiah, II: 220.
 Jude, I: 516.
- KENNISTON. *See also* KENNISON.
 Eli⁷ (704.2.2), I: 428.
 Elijah, *m.* Hannah⁸ (704.2) Cook, I: 428.
 Hannah⁷ (704.2.8), I: 428.
 Hiram⁷ (704.2.1), I: 428.
 Joseph⁷ (704.2.5), I: 428.
 Sabra, *m.* (1) James^a (937) Wentworth, (2) John Luman, II: 288.
 Simeon⁷ (704.2.4), I: 428.

KENNON.

Sarah, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (719.2.2) Wentworth, *i*: 434.

KENNY. See KENNEY, CANNY.

KENT.

Edward, *Duke of*, *i*: 517, 532, 543-4, 552.

KENT.

Edward D., *m.* Abigail J.⁷ (4253) Wentworth, *ii*: 561.

Hannah, *m.* Moses⁸ (29a.4.8.5)

Ricker, *i*: 131.

Harriet, *m.* James⁷ (1769.8) Partridge, *ii*: 118.

John, *m.* Lydia A.⁶ (5388) Wentworth, *ii*: 696.

Joseph W., *m.* Amanda F.⁹ (5880) Wentworth, *ii*: 752.

Mehitable, *m.* Andrew⁸ (784) Horne, *i*: 706.

Melville W.⁹ (5388.1), *ii*: 696.

Widow Sarah (? Little), *m.* (?) Bartholomew Thing, *i*: 202, 383.

KENYON.

George D., *m.* Celia B.⁸ (8742.1) Hitchcock, *ii*: 493.

Margaret Ann, *m.* Leigh Richmond⁷ (3823) Wentworth, *ii*: 505.

—, *m.* Phebe⁹ (1657) (Hurd) Thurston, *ii*: 103.

KERBY.

Eloie R., *m.* John Russell⁷ (3842) Wentworth, *ii*: 507.

KETTLEMAN.

Eliza, *m.* (1) — DeKamp, (2) Martin⁸ (1323) Wentworth, *i*: 639.

KEY.

John, *i*: 158; *iii*: 6.

John, *i*: 158; *iii*: 7.

Mary, *m.* —³ (54a) Wentworth, *i*: 158-9.

KIDD.

James, *i*: 88, 122.

KIDDER.

Nancy, *m.* William⁷ (8277) Wentworth, *ii*: 676, 763.

KILBOURNE, KILBURN.

Abigail, *m.* Machias⁸ (69.6.11) Hartford, *i*: 174.

Samuel, *m.* Margaret⁸ (2633) Wentworth, *ii*: 286.

KILBY.

Elvira Rice, *m.* Jesse⁷ (3002) Wentworth, *ii*: 366.

John, *m.* Tamson⁸ (884) Wentworth, *i*: 500.

KILL.

Daniel, *m.* Pattie⁷ (3062) Wentworth, *ii*: 374.

Ellen A.⁸ (3062.2), *m.* Robert Bottom, *ii*: 374.

Emma A.⁸ (3062.5), *ii*: 375.

George Lewis⁸ (3062.6), *ii*: 375.

Lucy M.⁸ (3062.1), *m.* Peter George Winn, *ii*: 374.

Martha A.⁸ (3062.4), *ii*: 375.

Mary C.⁸ (3062.3), *m.* Oscar Young, *ii*: 375.

Rosabel⁸ (3062.7), *ii*: 375.

KILLERAN.

Margaret A., *m.* Marcus C.⁸ (1239.5.2) Clark, *i*: 618.

KILLUM.

Albert, *m.* Caroline E.⁷ (4318a) Wentworth, *ii*: 568.

Emma M.⁸ (4318a.2), *ii*: 568.

Gussie M.⁸ (4318a.1), *ii*: 568.

KILMARTIN.

Harriet, *m.* Frederick⁷ (2924) Wentworth, *ii*: 355.

KILPATRICK.

Abbie J., *i*: *704. *Should be GILLPATRICK, whom see.*

KIMBALL.

Abigail⁸ (60.1.1.8), *i*: 164.

- Abigail⁷ (60.1.1.7.4), *m.* Joseph Babb, *i:* 164.
 Albina E., *m.* Silas Wentworth⁷ (2363.3) Curtis, *ii:* 237.
 Anna⁸ (261.7), *i:* 251.
 Ann E.⁹ (4018.2), *ii:* 529.
 Annie L., *ii:* *211, 802. *Should be KINGMAN, which see.*
 Benjamin, *m.* Abigail (Dow) Wentworth, *i:* 367.
 Benjamin Franklin⁷ (60.1.1.7.2), *i:* 163.
 Bradford⁸ (2591.2.3), *ii:* 279.
 Caroline, *m.* Tobias⁸ (2639) Wentworth, *ii:* 625.
 Carter, *m.* Sarah⁸ (1469.6.1) Randall, *i:* 17.
 Charles, *ii:* 580.
 Charles A.⁸ (4018.1), *ii:* 529.
 Charles E., *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (4018) Palmer, *ii:* 529.
 Charles B.⁷ (60.1.1.7.1), *i:* 163.
 Clark, *m.* Lucilba⁸ (4430a.2) Wentworth, *ii:* 582.
 Daniel⁴ (60.5), *m.* Martha⁴ (261) Wentworth, *i:* 165, 250, 261, 280.
 Daniel⁸ (261.4), *m.* Sarah Jones, *i:* 251.
 Edward, *m.* Charlotte Rounds⁷ (2591.2) Wentworth, *ii:* 279.
 Eleanor Cooper⁸ (60.1.1.11), *m.* Hanson Roberts, *i:* 164.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Waldron, *i:* 402.
 Elizabeth⁸ (60.1.1.1), *m.* Jonathan⁸ (706) Wentworth, *i:* 162; *ii:* 173, 548-9.
 Ellen⁷ (60.1.1.7.5), *m.* James Locke, *i:* 164.
 Emery, *m.* Cora F.⁸ (457.1.7.4) Waterman, *i:* 687.
 Emily⁸ (2591.2.8), *ii:* 279.
 Ephraim⁴ (60.1), *m.* Sarah Horne, *i:* 160, 162, 227; *ii:* 173.
 Ephraim⁸ (60.1.1), *m.* Hannah Emerson, *i:* 162; *ii:* 173.
- Ephraim⁸ (60.1.1.6), *m.* Rachel Akerman, *i:* 163.
 Ephralm⁷ (60.1.1.9.2), *i:* 164.
 Ezra, *m.* Elizabeth Waldron, *i:* 401.
 Frank⁸ (2591.2.10), *ii:* 279.
 Frederick L. Wentworth⁸ (4018.3), *ii:* 529.
 George Wentworth⁸ (2591.2.4), *ii:* 279.
 Hannah⁷ (60.1.1.7.8), *m.* Wentworth⁷ (173.2.5.1) Hayes, *i:* 168, 277.
 Hannah Eliza⁸ (2591.2.5), *ii:* 279.
 Hannah Jane, *m.* Thomas Adriel⁷ (2118.1) Wentworth, *ii:* 184.
 Harriet⁷ (60.1.1.7.6), *m.* John How, *i:* 164.
 Harriet B., *m.* Charles Augustus⁷ (4286) Wentworth, *ii:* 564.
 Isaac H.⁷ (60.1.1.9.1), *i:* 164.
 James⁸ (261.2), *m.* Mary Gubtail, *i:* 251.
 James, *m.* Nancy⁸ (565.3) Horne, *i:* 399.
 Jesse⁸ (60.1.1.4), *m.* Abigail Varnay, *i:* 163.
 Joan, *m.* William⁷ (2591.4) Wentworth, *ii:* 280.
 John⁸ (60.1.1.10), *m.* (1) Sally How, (2) Mehitable Bucknell, *i:* 162, 164.
 John, *m.* Abra A.⁷ (4167) Wentworth, *ii:* 550.
 John William⁷ (849.4.1), *i:* 482.
 Jonathan E., *m.* Clara Josephine⁸ (5087) Wentworth, *ii:* 666.
 Judith, *m.* Col. Nathaniel Peaslee, *ii:* 96.
 Lizzie Hale⁷ (849.4.2), *i:* 482.
 Lucy⁸ (2591.2.2), *ii:* 279.
 Lucy Woodward, *m.* Robert Lewis⁸ (340.8.5) Harris, *i:* 276.
 Lydin⁴ (60.4), *m.* Samuel Butler, *i:* 165, 665-6; *ii:* 61.
 Lydia⁸ (261.1.2), *m.* Wentworth⁸ (325b.10) Dore, *i:* 251, 280.
 Martha⁴ (60.3), *m.* Joshua⁴ (61.1) Ham, *i:* 165.

- Martha^a (261.8), i: 251.
 Martha L., m. Jonas R.^a (2571)
 Wentworth, ii: 277.
 Mary^a (60.2), i: 164.
 Mary, m. Dr. Timothy Wilson, ii:
 798. [i: 251.
 Mary^b (261.3), m. David Morrison,
 Mary^c (60.1.1.6), m. Lemuel Meader,
 i: 162.
 Mary Ella^a (4744.1.1), ii: 621.
 Mehitable, m. Isaac E.^a (4421)
 Wentworth, ii: 580.
 Melville^a (2591.2.9), ii: 279.
 Mercy^a (261.6), m. — Stock-
 bridge, i: 251.
 Moses^a (60.1.1.7.7), m. Hannah
 Eastman, i: 184.
 Nehemiah, m. Mary^a (60) Went-
 worth, i: 160, 162, 165, 227, 251;
 ii: 61, 173.
 Nehemiah^b (261.1), m. Mary Good-
 win, i: 251, 280.
 Nehemiah^c (60.1.1.9), m. Hannah
 How, i: 164.
 Parker S., m. Mary Eleanor^a
 (2250.1) Hull, ii: 228.
 Paul^a (60.4), i: 165. [251.
 Paul^b (261.5), m. Louisa Knight, i:
 Richard, i: 401.
 Richard, m. — Hanson, i: 402.
 Richard Everett^a (2591.2.6), ii: 279.
 Sally^a (261.1.1), i: 251.
 Samuel^b (60.1.1.5), m. Hannah
 Horne, i: 163, 664, 700.
 Sarah^a (60.1.1.2), m. Job Otis, i:
 162, 164.
 Sarah^b (60.1.1.7.8), m. Abram Clark,
 i: 164.
 Sarah How^a (60.1.1.10.1), m. An-
 drew J.^a (60.1.1.2.1) Otis, 162,
 164.
 Simeon O., m. Emily^a (4744.1)
 Wentworth, ii: 621.
 Solomon^a (60.1.1.7), m. Martha
 Babb, i: 163.
 Susan Abby^a (2591.2.7), ii: 279.
 Wilbur Edward^a (4744.1.2), ii: 621.
 William^a (2590.2.1), ii: 279.
 William, m. Frances Ellen^a (3986)
 Wentworth, ii: 525.
 William Augustus, m. Nancy Ham^a
 (849.4) Nutter, i: 482.
 KIMMIN.
 Elizabeth, m. John Evans, ii: 207.
 Moses, m. Elizabeth Horne, ii: 207.
 KINCAID.
 David, m. Susan^a (3451.1) Lord, ii:
 441.
 Eliza Jane, m. Stephen Girard^a
 (883.6) Wentworth, i: 499.
 KING, Lord. See LOVELACE.
 KING.
 Abigail, m. John Sparhawk, i: 300.
 Charles, i: 302.
 Capt. Daniel, m. Mary Vaughan, i:
 297, 300.
 George, took name of ATKINSON,
 m. Susannah Sparhawk, i: 299,
 300. [300.
 James Plutus, m. E. Waldron, i:
 John, i: 550.
 Landen S., m. Maryette^a (5046)
 (Wentworth) Cook, ii: 661.
 Louis, m. Virginia Jane^a (2816) Ray,
 ii: 337.
 Mary, m. David Humphreys, i: 302.
 Patience, m. Enos^a (428.4.5) Hawes,
 i: 348.
 Susannah, m. Alexander^a (871)
 Wentworth, ii: 257.
 Thomas, i: m. Widow Brotton, i:
 302.
 William, Earl of Lovelace, m. Ada
 Augusta^a Byron, i: Ped. G, 45.
 Capt. William, m. Abigail Atkinson
 Oberne, i: 297, 300. [683.
 William, m. Mary Wendell, i: *300.
 William, added name of ATKINSON,
 m. Abigail Pickering, i: 300.
 KING-NOEL. See NOEL.

KINGMAN.

Annie L., *m.* James Andrew⁷ (2254.4)
Horne, *ii*: 802.
Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (169.3.2)
Hayes, *i*: 223.
Oliver, *m.* Samuel Winkley, *ii*: 457.
Sophia, *m.* Soranus⁷ (2810) Wentworth, *ii*: 642, 758.

KINGSBURY.

Ephraim, *i*: 241.
Susanna, *m.* Joseph Pike, *ii*: 82.

KINGSLEY. *See also* KINSLEY.

Martha E., *m.* Charles Edgar⁷ (2272.1) Sewall, *ii*: 215.
Ann Eliza, *m.* George Alexander⁷ (3883) Wentworth, *ii*: 506.
Stephen, *m.* Georgianna⁸ (5954) Wentworth, *ii*: 759.

KINNAMON.

Zachariah, *m.* Sally⁷ (3122) (Wentworth) Hancock, *ii*: 884.

KINNEY. *See also* KENNEY.

Marvin, *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (3689) Wentworth, *ii*: 484.
Nathaniel, *m.* Eunice⁸ (401) Wentworth, *i*: 340.

KINSLEY. *See also* KINGSLY.

Adam, *m.* Avis⁸ (1158) Wentworth, *i*: 591.
Albion Wentworth⁷ (1158.4), *m.* Sarah Belcher, *i*: 591.
Avis Wentworth⁷ (1158.2), *m.* Richard Paine, *i*: 591.
Bradford⁷ (1158.6), *m.* Ann McKinstry, *i*: 591.
Edward Gibbons⁷ (1158.5), *m.* Eunice F. Porter, *i*: 591.
Esther Leonard⁷ (1158.7), *m.* Henry Childs, *i*: 592.
Herbert M.⁷ (1158.8), *m.* Angie M. Gilman, *i*: 592.
Maria⁷ (1158.1), *m.* Luther Belcher, *i*: 591.

Susan, *m.* William⁷ (1169.1) Wentworth, *i*: 596.

Volney Augustus⁷ (1158.3), *i*: 591.

KINGSTON.

Charlotte Ann, *m.* Wentworth⁸ (998.2) Erck, LL D., *i*: 555.
John, *i*: 555.

KINYON.

Eliza, *m.* William⁷ (1290.4) Grummon, *i*: 632.

KIPP.

Peter, *m.* Ann Wentworth, *iii*: 2.

KIRK.

Mary, *wife of* William, *i*: 704.
Mary, *m.* Reuben W.⁷ (725.1.1) Huntress, *i*: 704.
William, *m.* Mary —, *i*: 704.

KIRKPATRICK.

Fidelia, *m.* William Henry⁸ (5818) Wentworth, *ii*: 769.

KITCHELL.

Joanna, *m.* Rev. Jeremiah Peck, *ii*: 713.

KITCHEN.

Alonzo M., *m.* Ellen⁷ (2733) Wentworth, *ii*: 324.
Charles H.⁸ (2733.1), *ii*: 324.
Mark M.⁸ (2733.2), *ii*: 325.
Seth M.⁸ (2733.8), *ii*: 325.

KITTRIDGE.

Dr. Jacob, *m.* Abigail Wallingford, *i*: 398.
Sally, *ii*: 814.
Dr. —, *m.* Susan (Lyman) Haven, *ii*: 808.
Dr. —, *m.* Lucy Dana, *ii*: 814.

KLING.

Catherine A., *m.* Erastus⁷ (3035) Wentworth, *ii*: 655.

KNAFF.

Jane Louisa, *m.* (1) —— Mallory,
(2) Sylvanus⁷ (3139) Wentworth,
II: 387.

Jennie, *m.* Noah Melvin⁴ (718.7)
Allen, I: 433.

John, *m.* Sarah⁵ (179.4) Brown, I:
237.

Sally, *m.* Stephen⁶ (1993) Shores,
II: 156.

KNARESFORTH.

Thomas, *m.* Alice¹⁸ Wentworth, I:
47.

KNATCHBULL.

Sir Norton, *m.* Anne¹⁸ Wentworth,
I: 29.

KNELAND.

Harriet, *m.* Andrew T.⁸ (2517)
Wentworth, II: 606.

KNIGHT. See also KNIGHTS.

Abigail, *wife of John*, I: 139.

Alminia⁷ (1977.1), II: 154.

Aun, *wife of Ezekiel*, I: 137.

Benjamin, *m.* Grace Tucker, I: 467.

Benjamin, I: 467.

Dea, Benjamin, II: 5.

Caroline E. L.⁸ (831.1), *m.* George
A. Langford, I: 468.

Daniel, *of York, Me.*, I: 139.

Daniel⁸ (826), I: 467.

Daniel⁹ (830), I: 468.

David, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (306) Riggs,
I: 263, 467.

David³ (825), I: 467.

Edgar Melcher⁷ (1977.2), II: 154.

Elizabeth, *daughter of Ezekiel of
Wells*, *m.* Elder William¹ Went-
worth or his son Ezekiel⁶, I:
105, 108, 138-9.

Elizabeth, *wife of Ezekiel of Brain-
tree*, I: 139.

Elizabeth⁶ (828), I: 467.

Emma, *m.* Reuben⁸ (5148) Went-
worth, II: 670, 760.

Erastus, *m.* Olive Shapleigh⁶ (1977)

Wentworth, II: 154.

Esther C. R.⁸ (831.7), *m.* Charles
West, I: 468.

Ezekiel, *of Wells*, *m.* (1) Ann ——,
(2) *widow* Esther Lovering, (3)
Mary (Eaton) Hill, I: 76, 105, 108,
118, 137-9, 140, 316.

Ezekiel, *son of Ezekiel, of Wells*, *m.*
Sarah ——, I: 108, 138-9.

Ezekiel, *of Braintree*, *m.* Elizabeth
——, I: 139.

Ezekiel, I: 139.

George¹ (827), I: 467.

George, *m.* ——, I: 139.

Grindall, II: 5.

Hannah, *m.* John Eldridge, I: 139.

Hannah D. *m.* Robert⁶ (1831)
Wentworth, II: 524.

Hannah M.⁸ (831.8), *m.* John Dixey,
I: 468.

Harriet⁸ (831.9), I: 468.

Helen, *m.* William Llewellyn⁷
(1257.2) Luce, I: 624.

Capt. Isaac, *m.* Ann E. W.⁸ (8573.1)
Foss, II: 457.

Jabez, I: 467.

Jane A.⁸ (831.2), *m.* George T. Car-
ter, I: 468.

Joan, I: 139.

John, *m.* Abigail ——, I: 139.

John, *m.* Sarah Coffin, II: 5.

John, *m.* (?) Mary Coffin, II: 6.

John, *m.* Leah ——, I: 139.

John, *m.* (1) ——, (2) Dorothy
(Pike) Peirce, I: 321.

John N. L.⁸ (831.6), I: 468.

Jonathan, *m.* (?) Abiah Coffin, II: 5.

Judith, *m.* (1) William⁸ (907) Went-
worth, (2) David Durell, II: 279,
615, 617, 619, 621-2.

Leah, *widow of John*, *m.* Benedictus
Tarr, I: 139.

Louisa, *m.* Paul⁸ (261.5) Kimball,
I: 251.

Lucy, *m.* Charles G.⁸ (5145) Went-
worth, II: 670, 760.

Mary E. B.* (831.4), *m.* (1) James Giles Baker, (2) John Sabine, I: 468.

Richard, *of Dover*, I: 139.

Richard, *of Boston*, I: 139.

Robert, I: 110, 139.

Samuel, *m.* — Karl, I: 139.

Samuel Clark* (831.5), I: 468.

Sarah, *wife of Ezekiel, Jr.*, I: 139.

Sarah, I: 467.

Sarah* (829), *m.* William Thomas, I: 468. [481.]

Temperance, *m.* James Edgerly, II: Thomas, I: 189.

Wentworth* (831), *m.* Hannah Low, I: 468.

William, *m.* Cordelia⁷ (3186) Wentworth, II: 393.

William L.* (831.8), I: 468.

—, *widow of George*, *m.* Henry Brooking, I: 139.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, I: 161.

—, *m.* Lydia Roberts, I: 505.

—, I: 574. [139.]

—, *m.* Moses⁷ (1872.1) Ricker, II: KNIGHTS. See also KNIGHT.

Albert³ (1464a.2.6), II: 8.

Alpha* (1464a.2.1), II: 7.

Betsey, *m.* Amasa⁶ (1617) Wentworth, II: 473, 716.

Caleb⁶ (1464a.2.5), II: 8.

Joseph, *m.* Lydia —, II: 473.

Leah⁶ (1464a.2.3), II: 7.

Lydia, *wife of Joseph*, II: 473.

Mary⁶ (1464a.2.7.), II: 8.

Noyes⁶ (1464a.2.2.), II: 7.

Oliver, *m.* Patience⁷ (1464a.2) Wentworth, II: 7.

Phebe, *m.* Joshua⁶ (1893) Ricker, II: 144.

Sally⁶ (1464a.2.9), II: 8.

Stephen⁶ (1464a.2.8), II: 8.

Streeter⁶ (1464a.2.4), II: 7.

KNIPE.

William, *m.* Adrienne⁶ (2676.1.6) Penley, II: 301.

KNOLLES, or KNOLLYA.

Rev. Hanserd, I: 91-2.

KNOWER.

Emma, *m.* George Warren⁸ (719.4.2)

Wentworth, I: 436.

KNOWLES.

Sachem, I: 203.

H. Estelle, *m.* Freeman A.⁷ (4503) Wentworth, II: 590.

John, *m.* Susan A.⁷ (1817.4) Smith, II: 129.

J. R., *m.* Victoria⁶ (2385) (Wentworth) Emery, II: 242.

Mary Ann, *m.* Owen⁶ (2387) Wentworth, II: 589.

KNOWLTON.

Aaron, *m.* Susan⁶ (1796) Wentworth, II: 124.

Edward A., *m.* Hattie B.⁶ (457.4.1.2) Hewett, I: 690.

Ezra Lucien⁷ (1796.1), *m.* Emerancy Eliza Coman, II: 124.

Henry P., *m.* Mary A.⁷ (8058) Wentworth, II: 374.

James W.⁶ (3058.1), II: 874.

Lydia Minerva⁷ (1796.2), *m.* William Reynolds James, II: 124.

Maria Janette⁷ (1796.4), II: 124.

Mary L.⁶ (3058.2), II: 874.

Olive Watson⁶ (3058.4), II: 374.

Ralph Harrison⁷ (1796.3), II: 124.

Wayland, *m.* Nancy M.⁶ (1464a.10.5) Wentworth, II: 15.

William H.⁶ (3058.3), II: 874.

KNOX.

Amy, *m.* Thomas Chadwick, I: 283.

Asa W., *m.* Mary Abby⁷ (6962.4) Chick, II: 156.

Augusta Ellen, *m.* John⁷ (2110.3) Butterfield, II: 188.

Barzillai, *m.* Martha⁷ (1604.1) Hanson, II: 783.

Benjamin Hall, *m.* Sarah Lyons⁷ (838.2.3) Wood, I: 469.

- Charles Benjamin^a (833.2.3.1), *m.*
Annie Louisa Gould, *i*: 469.
- Daniel, *m.* (1) Martha^a (786.2)
Lord, (2) Mary^a (786.6) Lord, *i*:
456.
- Dorcas, *m.* Andrew Horne, *i*: 705.
- Dorothy (*also as Nock*), *m.* Lem-
uel^a (29a.7) Ricker, *i*: 129, 184,
253; *ii*: 262.
- Edward M.^a (1952.4.2.), *ii*: 151.
- Elizabeth^a (838.2), *m.* Hiram Wat-
son, *i*: 476.
- Ella Esther^a (838.7.1), *i*: 477.
- Emma Hannah Low^a (833.2.3.2),
m. Henry Savage, *i*: 470.
- Esther Wentworth^a (838.6), *m.* (1)
Samuel Wentworth^a (2659.1)
Drew, (2) Ivory Jellison, *i*: 477;
ii: 138, 293.
- Frank Caleb^a (833.2.3.4), *m.* Carrie
Kennard Bayley, *i*: 470.
- George^a (1504.1.1), *ii*: 783.
- Hannah^a (838.3), *m.* Lewis B.^a
(1491.6) Keays, *i*: 476; *ii*: 26.
- Henry, *m.* Rachel^a (838) Went-
worth, *i*: 476; *ii*: 138, 293.
- Henry^a (838.5), *i*: 477.
- John Rogers^a (838.7), *m.* Eliza
Sink, *i*: 477.
- Lovina, *m.* George Washington^a
(3834.1) Nichols, *ii*: 414.
- Lucy^a (838.4), *m.* Christopher Col-
umbus Whitehouse, *i*: 476.
- Mary (*also as Nock*), *m.* Aaron^a
(29a.5) Ricker, *i*: 133, 253, 280,
368, 496.
- Mary (*also as Nock*), *m.* Thomas^a
(157) Wentworth, *i*: 253, 368, 370;
ii: 28-9, 30, 32, 36.
- Mary^a (838.1), *m.* James Shepard,
i: 476.
- Mary Annie^a (838.2.8.3), *i*: 470.
- Mercy, *m.* (1) William Downs, (2)
Nathan^a (621) Lord, *i*: 412.
- Rebecca (*also as Nock*), *m.* Richard^a
(155) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. P, 253,
368, 370; *ii*: 1, 3.
- Rebecca, *m.* Benjamin Franklin^a
(2550) Wentworth, *ii*: 274.
- Sarah (*also as Nock*), *m.* (1)
Ezekiel^a (57) Wentworth, (2)
David Lyford, *i*: 105, 129, 252-3,
447-8.
- Sarah Carrie^a (833.2.3.5), *i*: 470.
- Sobriety (*also as NOCK*), *m.* Moses^a
(29a. 4) Ricker, *i*: 105-6, 126,
129, 134, 152, 173.
- Walter H.^a (1952.4.1), *ii*: 151.
- , *m.* Angelina^a (3334.3.2) Cap-
ney, *ii*: 414.
- , *m.* Elizabeth Sigourney, *ii*:
514.
- KNUDSON.
- William, *m.* Sarah E.^a (3894) Went-
worth, *ii*: 513.
- KUHN.
- Lizzie E., *m.* Edwin E.^a (2108.6)
Ramasdell, *ii*: 182.
- KYE.
- John, *i*: 158. *See KYE.*
- LACY.
- Stephen, *m.* Frances^a Wentworth,
i: 47.
- LADD.
- Alexander, *ii*: 115.
- Alexander, *m.* — Jones, *ii*: 752.
- Caroline Sarah, *m.* John Lord^a
(1755.1) Hayes, *ii*: 116.
- Charles, *ii*: 816.
- Charlotte, *m.* John^a (381.5) Lang-
don, *i*: 331.
- Clarissa, *ii*: 816.
- Dolly, *m.* Col. Jacob Smith, *ii*: 462.
- Elizabeth Hamilton, *m.* Charles E.^a
(4835) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. M; *ii*:
752.
- Frances, *ii*: 816.
- Frederick, *ii*: 916.
- Lucien, *m.* Mary Jane Smith, *ii*:
816.

Sophia, *m.* John Perkins^a (1753)
 Lord, *ii*: 114.
 —, *m.* Mary Fletcher^b (5084)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 665.

LAIGHTON. *See also LEIGH-TON, LAYTON.*

Benjamin D., *m.* Susan W.^c (2455.1)
 Remick, *ii*: 255.

LAKE.

George W., *m.* Mehitable Jane^d (2352) (Wentworth) Hill, *ii*: 229.

Hannah, *m.* Dorus T.^e (3237.1)
 Seavey, *ii*: 400.

Thomas, *i*: 76.

LAKIN.

Almeda E., *m.* John S.^f (4758.2)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 623.

Emma, *m.* John H.^g (2667.4.1) Ferris, *ii*: 298.

Frank Calhoun^h (4064.2), *ii*: 538.
 John S., *m.* Leontine Celeste Ellzaⁱ (4064) Ricker, *ii*: 538.

Leontine Louisa^j (4064 1), *ii*: 538.
 Louisa A., *m.* Albert^k (2676.10 1)
 Richardson, *ii*: 303.

LAMB.

Dr. Colby^l (457.3.3), *m.* Rebecca J. Bean, *i*: 689.

George^m (2890.9.2), *ii*: 351.
 George, *m.* Charlotteⁿ (2890.9)

Lamb, *ii*: 351.
 Hannah, *m.* Joseph Willis^o (4750.5)

Weeman, *ii*: 628.
 Henry A.^p (457.3.1), *m.* Mary B.

Whiting, *i*: 689.
 Joseph B.^q (457.3.5), *m.* Frances Sargent, *i*: 689.

Judith, *m.* Edward^r Noel, Viscount Wentworth, *i*: Ped. G, 44.

Lewis^s (2890.9.3), *ii*: 351.
 Marlot^t (2890.9.1), *ii*: 351.

Martin B.^u (457.3.4), *i*: 689.
 Rachel^v (457.3.3), *i*: 689.

William, *i*: Ped. G, 44.
 —, *m.* Hannah^w (457.3) Payson, *i*: 689.

LAMBERT.

Daniel, *m.* Melinda Talbot^y (1122.6)
 Russell, *i*: 578.

Daniel Webster^z (1122.6.2), *i*: 578.

Francelia Annetta^{aa} (1122.6.1), *i*: 578.

Henry William Russell^{ab} (1122.6.4), *i*: 578.

Lewis, *m.* Isabel^{ac} (3227.4) Foss, *ii*: 398.

Lucy, *m.* John Parker Hale (*U. S. Senator*), *i*: 128.

Mary Elizabeth^{ad} (1122.6.3), *i*: 579.

Rev. Dr. Thomas Ricker, *i*: 128.

William, *m.* Abigail Ricker, *i*: 128.

LAMBERTON.

Clara^{af} (932.4.2), *i*: 507.

Melzar, *m.* Adeline F.^{ag} (932.4) Abbott, *i*: 507.

Walter^{ah} (932.4), *i*: 507.

LAME.

Joshua H., *m.* Annie Wentworth^{ai} (2400.1) Stackpole, *ii*: 244.

LAMOS.

Jesse W., *m.* Angelina^{aj} (724.6)
 Shorey, *i*: 441, 700, 704.

LANDON.

Alonzo, *m.* Lucia Ann^{ak} (3081) Wentworth, *ii*: 877.

LANE.

Joseph, *m.* Eliza Ann^{al} (3490)
 (Wentworth) Smith, *ii*: 447.

Lettice, *m.* Peter^{am} Wentworth, *i*: 30.
 Marcena, *m.* Sarah A.^{an} (5509), *ii*: 708.

Mary Ann, *m.* Cyrus^{ao} (2078) Wentworth, *ii*: 178.

Sir Ralph, *i*: 30.

Miss —, *i*: 319.

- LAMOURÉ.
Martha, *m.* Lorenzo⁷ (3797) Van Slyke, *ii*: 501.
- LAMPMAN.
Stephen George, *m.* Sarah Maria⁹ (2767.2.1) Crockett, *ii*: 302.
- LANG.
Almira, *m.* Ebenezer³ (1644) Garvin, *ii*: 89.
Eliza, *m.* Edmund⁴ (717) Wentworth, *ii*: 184, 556.
Mark, *m.* Patience⁷ (3293) Wentworth, *ii*: 408.
Peter H., *m.* Nancy E.⁷ (727.2.1) Farnham, *i*: 444.
Samuel, *ii*: 89.
- LANGDON.
Abigail, *m.* — Goldthwaite, *i*: 336.
*Caroline*⁸ (381.5), *m.* Gov. William Eustis, *i*: 329, 331.
*Catherine Whipple*⁶ (381.9), *m.* Edmund Roberts, *i*: 331.
*Cecilia*⁷ (381.10.6), *m.* — Nottbeck, *i*: 334.
*Eliza Astor*⁷ (381.10.8), *m.* — Wilkes, *i*: 334.
Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Butler, *i*: 301, 335.
*Elizabeth*⁶ (385.1), *m.* Thomas Elwyn, *i*: 337.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Furnald, *i*: 335.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Pearce, *i*: 335.
Elizabeth, *m.* Colburne Barrell, *i*: 336.
*Eugene*⁷ (381.10.8), *i*: 334.
*Harriet*⁶ (381.8), *i*: 331.
*Henry Sherburne*⁶ (381.1), *m.* Ann Eustis, *i*: 329. [34.
John, *m.* Mary Hall, *i*: 329, 336; *ii*: Gov. John, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (385) Sherburne, *i*: 76, 189, 301, 321, 329, 335-6, 375, 451; *ii*: 34, 47, 49, 94.
- John⁶ (381.5), *m.* Charlotte Ladd, *i*: 331.
*John Jacob Astor*⁷ (381.10.1), *i*: 334.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Banfield, *i*: 336.
Rev. Joseph, *m.* Patience Pickering, *i*: 336.
*Joshua*³ (381.7), *i*: 331.
*Louisa*⁷ (381.10.4), *m.* — Kane, *i*: 334.
Margaret, *m.* — Morrill, *i*: 335.
Mark, *i*: 336.
Martha, *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, *i*: 336; *ii*: 34.
Martha, *m.* (1) William Barrell, (2) — Stimpson, (3) Gov. James Sullivan, *i*: 321, 336.
Mary, *i*: 335.
Mary, *m.* (1) John Storer, (2) — Hill, (3) — McCobb, *i*: 336.
*Mary Ann*⁶ (381.3), *i*: 331.
Oner, *m.* John Leighton, *i*: 190, 218, 335; *ii*: 49, 63.
Richard, *i*: 336.
Samuel, *i*: 336.
Samuel, *m.* Hannah Jenness, *i*: 336.
Rev. Dr. Samuel, *i*: 117.
*Sarah*⁷ (381.10.2), *m.* Robert Borell, *i*: 334.
Sarah, *i*: 335.
*Sarah Sherburne*⁶ (381.2), *m.* Robert Harris, *i*: 330.
Tobias, *m.* Elizabeth Sherburne, *i*: 116, 189, 190, 218, 335; *ii*: 34.
Tobias, *m.* Mary Hubbard, *i*: 189, 335; *ii*: 34.
Tobias, *m.* Sarah Winkley, *i*: 301, 335.
Tobias, *i*: 335.
*Walter*⁶ (381.10), *m.* Dorothea Astor, *i*: 334.
*Walter*⁷ (381.10.5), *i*: 334.
William, *m.* Sarah Partridge, *i*: 336.
Judge Woodbury, *m.* Sarah⁵ (381) Sherburne, *i*: 316, 329, 336; *ii*: 34.

- Woodbury^a (881.4), I: 331.
 —, m. Ann^a (105) Sherburne, I: 192.
 —, m. Abby S. Frederick, I: 312.
LANGFORD.
 George A., m. Caroline E. L.^s (831.1) Knight, I: 468.
LANGLEY.
 Adeline, m. William^a (727.5) Farnham, I: 444. [12.
 Richard, m. Mary^a Wentworth, I: Della, m. Benjamin Foster^r (838.4.1)
 Whitehouse, I: 476.
 Susan, m. Joseph Sanborn, II: 771.
LANGMAID.
 Robert, m. Abigail^s (5255) Wentworth, II: 680.
LANGSTAFF.
 Henry, I: 87, 187; II: 62.
 Sarah, m. Anthony Nutter, I: 138;
 II: 62.
LANGSTAR. *Same as LANGSTAFF, which see.*
LANGTON.
 Joanna, m. Heman Gibbs, I: 702.
 Joseph, m. Mercy Corson, I: *413,
 702.
 Rev. Samuel, I: 682, 702; II: 798.
 Sarah, m. Benajah^a (314.4.8) Hall,
 I: 682; II: 543, 798.
 Timothy, I: 682; II: 798.
LANSING.
 John V. A., m. Julia Ann^r (1180.8)
 Van Demark, I: 600.-
 Luther, m. Sarah^r (428.5.1) Hawes,
 I: 349.
LARABEE.
 Hannah, m. Arnold^r (2674) Wentworth, II: 633.
LAREY, LARY.
 Fannie H.^s (4219.1), m. Edward A.^r (2163.2) Wentworth, II: 198, 557.
 Francis Eugene, m. Lucy B.^r (4661)
 Wentworth, II: 609.
 Jennie, m. Moses Varney, I: 705.
 Sarah, m. Nathaniel S.^r (3473)
 Wentworth, II: 699.
 Stephen, m. Mary^r (4219) Wentworth, II: 193, 557.
 Ward B.^s (4661.1), II: 609.
LARKHAM.
 Rev. Thomas, I: 91.
LARKIN.
 Ann Catherine Wentworth^s (1026.2.1), m. George T. Ingraham, I:
 560.
 Lucretia^r (1026.5), I: 560.
 Mary O.^r (1026.4), I: 560.
 Samuel, m. Ann Jaffrey^s (1026)
 Wentworth, I: 560.
Lient. Samuel^r (1026.2), m. Mary Pierrepont, I: 560.
 Sarah Pierce^r (1026.1), m. E. L. Childs, I: 560.
 Susan Caroline^r (1026.3), m. Alexander N. Zevely, I: 560.
LARY. *See LAREY.*
LASSELL.
 Jeremiah, m. Sally^s (457.8) Payson,
 I: 694.
 Louisa, m. Jeremiah^r (1257.8) Luce,
 I: 624.
LATHROP.
 Capt. Thomas, I: 396.
LATTERELL.
 Francis M., m. Mary^s (1784) Wentworth, II: 12.
LATTEY.
 Hannah, m. Andrew J.^r (1081.3)
 Walls, I: 568.
LAUD.
Archbishop, I: 91.
 Elizabeth [? LORD], m. Andrew Horne, II: 792.

- LAUGHTON.
- Addie Maria^a (3348.3.4), II: 415.
 Asa Kingman^a (3348.3.2), II: 415.
 Elias, m. Melissa^a (3348.3) Smith, II: 415.
 Laura Jane^a (3348.3.3), II: 415.
 Rosina, m. (1) Frank Perry, (2) — Barton, (3) Levi^b (1250.1)
 Pease, I: 619.
 William Edgar^a (3348.3.1), II: 415.
- LAUNDARY.
- Mary, m. James Franklin^a (5317)
 Wentworth, II: 769.
- LAWD.
- I: 122. *Same as LORD.*
- LAWRENCE.
- Jessie, m. John^a (4987) Wentworth, II: 756.
 Mary, m. (1) — Pease, (2) Phineas^a (1047) Wentworth, II: 825.
 Sophronia, m. Dr. William^b (3958)
 Wentworth, II: 521.
 Ella A., m. John Q.^a (8764.1)
 Adams, II: 496.
- LAWSON.
- Christopher^a, I: Ped. A, 69, 73, 76,
 80, 84; II: 355.
Rev. John, m. Anne^a Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 61, 69.
 William, m. Frances Mary^b (983.1)
 Brinley, I: 534.
 William^a (983.1), I: 534.
- LAYTON. *Now LEIGHTON,*
which see.
- Thomas, emigrant, elsewhere LEIGHTON, which also see, I: 504; II: 62.
 Thomas, m. Elizabeth Nutter, II: 62.
- LEA.
- Thomas, m. Elizabeth^a Wentworth, I: 10.
- LEACH.
- Anne, m. Hiram^b (2809) Wentworth, II: 642, 758.
- ANNIE ELIZABETH.
- Annie Elizabeth^a (2805.3.3), II: 335.
 Aravilla E., m. Asa Payson^a (457.1.4.8) St. Clair, I: 685.
 Cordelia Elizabeth, m. Lewis^b (2811) Wentworth, II: 642.
 E., m. Henrietta^a (3307.4) Furbish, II: 410.
Dr. Ephraim, II: 642.
 Frank^a (2805.3.1.1), II: 335.
 George, m. Betsey^a (2805.3) Edson, II: 335.
 George Myron^a (2805.3.1), m. Bessie Pratt, II: 335.
 Giles^a (2805.3.2), II: 335.
 Hannah, m. (1) — Roroback, (2) John^b (450) Wentworth, I: 355.
 John D., m. Martha A.^a (457.1.3.4)
 Foglar, I: 685.
 Louisa A., m. Henry H.^a (457.1.3.3)
 Foglar, I: 685.
 Matilda Brackett, m. Lewis^b (2811) Wentworth, II: 642.
 Nancy, m. Sherman^a (1264) Wentworth, II: 371, 654–6.
 Sarah, m. Oliver^a (427) Wentworth, I: 589; II: 344.
- LEAGUE.
- Sarah, m. Charles A. P.^a (2676.13)
 Crockett, II: 304.
- LEAR.
- Elizabeth, I: 189.
 Hannah, wife of Tobias, I: 190.
 Tobias, m. Elizabeth (Sherburne) Langdon, I: 117, 189, 335.
 Tobias, m. (1) Hannah —, (2) — —, I: 189. [336]
 Tobias, m. Elizabeth Hall, I: 190, 336.
- LEARNED.
- Catherine, m. George^a (696.2.11)
 Hartford, I: 173.
 Grace, m. Bartlett A.^b (2023.5)
 Campbell, II: 169.
 Martha, m. (1) — Dunn, (2) Elijah^a (1167) Wentworth, I: 594.

LEARY.

Hanush, *m.* George^a (29a.4.3.4.b)
Ricker, *i:* 864.

LEATHERMAN.

Baxter Franklin^b (3120.1), *ii:* 384.
Daniel, *m.* Mananda^c (3120) Went-
worth, *ii:* 384.

LEATHERS.

Edward, *i:* 161.
John W. P., *m.* Abigail Jane^d (4649)
(Wentworth) Freemont, *ii:* 608.
Susan Frances^e (4649.1), *ii:* 608.

LEAVITT, LEVITT, LEVET.

Addie L.^f (811.2.5.1), *ii:* 461.
Addie M.^g (312.2.5.6), *m.* John
Pickard, *i:* 265. [i: 264.
Albert^h (312.2.5.2), *m.* Ellen Bagley,
Alonzoⁱ (312.2.5.5), *m.* Eunice H.
Sweet, *i:* 264.
Angelette^j (312.2.5.4), *m.* Richard
Campbell, *i:* 264.
Angle, *m.* George B.^k (2573) Went-
worth, *ii:* 611.

Benjamin^l (312.2.8.1), *m.* Etherlinda
A. Deering, *i:* 264.
Byron C.^m (312.2.3.1.1), *i:* 264.
Charles F.ⁿ (312.2.5.1), *i:* 264.
Dudley^o (719.1.3), *i:* 434. [710.
Dudley (*mathematician*), *ii:* 708,
Elizabeth^p (719.1.2), *m.* Wentworth^q
(724.7) Shorey, *i:* 434, 441.

Frank C.^r (312.2.5.5.2), *i:* 265.
Frederick A.^s (312.2.5.5.1), *i:* 265.
Georgia, *m.* Charles Henry^t (2362.-
1.1) Curtis, *ii:* 236.
Ida S.^u (312.2.5.5.2), *i:* 265. [382.
Capt. James, *m.* Alice Gilman, *i:*
James, *m.* (1) Lovey^v (312.2.3)
Stevens, (2) Nancy^w (312.2.5)
Stevens, *i:* 264.

James, *m.* Olive^x (719.1) Went-
worth, *i:* 434, 441.
James^y (719.1.6), *i:* 434.
James W.^z (312.2.5.5.5), *i:* 265.
Joseph Gilman^{aa} (719.1.1), *i:* 434.

Justin M., *m.* Ella S.^{bb} (2064.1.8)
Greenfield, *ii:* 175.

Lucinda^{cc} (312.2.5.3), *m.* J. E. Lib-
bey, *i:* 264.

Luella A.^{dd} (312.2.3.1.2), *i:* 264.
Mabel E.^{ee} (312.2.3.1.3), *i:* 264.
Nellie M.^{ff} (312.2.5.5.3), *i:* 265.
Olive^{gg} (719.1.4), *i:* 434.

Ralph, *i:* 76.
Sally, *m.* Robert^{hh} (1850) Went-
worth, *ii:* 532, 730.

Sarah P., *m.* Ebenezerⁱⁱ (1849)
Wentworth, *ii:* 530.
Thomas, *i:* 72-3, 76, 79.

—, *m.* Anne Hutchinson, *i:* 76.

—, *m.* Mary Jane^{jj} (811.2.5) Fer-
nald, *ii:* 461.

LE BARRON.

Addie Wentworth^{kk} (3018.3), *ii:* 368.
Frank Russell^{ll} (3018.2), *ii:* 368.
George L.^{mm} (3018.4), *ii:* 368.
Lydia Almiraⁿⁿ (3018.1), *ii:* 368.
Russell, *m.* Ruhamah Adeline^{oo} (3018)
Wentworth, *ii:* 369.

LE BEAU, or LE BUE.

—, *m.* Christiné Otis, *i:* 396.

LECHMERIE.

Lucy, *m.* Samuel Solley, *i:* 287.
Thomas, *m.* Ann Winthrop, *i:* 287.

LE CLERC.

Baptiste, *m.* Harriet^{pp} (1849) Ken-
nedy, *i:* 644.

LE DRESPENCER.

Margary, *m.* (1) John, *Lord de Roos*,
(2) *Sir* Roger^{qq} Wentworth, *i:*
Ped. G, 26, 39, 56.
Sir Phillip, *i:* Ped. G, 26.

LEE. See also LEIGH.

Abraham, *m.* Esther (Waldrone) El-
kins, *i:* 298.
Rev. Dr. Andrew, *ii:* 106.
Dr. Arthur, *iii:* 9.
George William^{rr} (3590.3), *ii:* 465-6.
George William^{ss} (3590.1.1), *ii:* 466.

- John, II : 465.
 John, II : 465.
 John, II : 465.
 John Wentworth^a (3590.2), II : 466.
 Jonathan, II : 465.
 Joseph Wentworth^a (3590.4), II : 466.
Rev. Samuel, *m.* (1) Emily Fiske,
 (2) Lydia C.⁷ (3590) Wentworth,
 (3) Mary Jane (Chandler) Smith,
 I : Ped. R; II : 464-6, 468.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah Burnett, II : 465.
Rev. Samuel Wentworth^a (3590.1),
 m. Sarah E. Wheeler, II : 466.
 Sarah, daughter of *Rev.* Samuel and
 Emily (Fiske) Lee, II : 465.
 T. H., *m.* Annie Louise White, II :
 312.
 Thomas H., *m.* Lydia Cogswell
 Wentworth^a (3594.1) Morrill, II :
 468.
 Wentworth^a (3590.1.2), II : 466.
 LEEDS.
 Sophia, *m.* Frederick⁷ (3285) Went-
 worth, II : 673.
 LEEMER.
 C. M., *m.* Samantha^a (2827.2.1)
 Hughes, II : 341.
 LEFAVOUR.
 Susan, *m.* Allen W.⁷ (4914) Went-
 worth, II : 755.
 LEFFARTS.
 Alice^a (1167.1.3), I : 594.
 Edward^a (1167.1.2), I : 594.
 Edward V., *m.* Mary⁷ (1167.1)
 Wentworth, I : 594.
 Laura Eve^a (1167.1.4), I : 594.
 Mary^a (1167.1.1), I : 594.
 LEGGE.
Rev. George Augustus, *m.* Frances
 Augusta⁷ (984.1) Atkins, I : 535.
 —, *Earl of Dartmouth*, I : 585.
 LEGRO.
 Anna, *m.* William^a (2317) Went-
 worth, II : 576.
- Daniel, II : 73.
 David, *m.* Joanna Hayes, I : 224,
 414.
 David, *m.* Elizabeth Hayes, I : 224.
 David G., *m.* Lucinda⁷ (839.3.11)
 Furbish, I : 478.
 Eliza, *m.* Joseph^a (319.1.8) Balch,
 I : 273.
 Harriet H., *m.* Andrew Wentworth⁷
 (1596.11) Rollins, II : 73.
 Thomas, *m.* Jane Brock, I : 673.
 LEIGET. *Same as LIDGETT,*
 which see.
 Peter, I : 184.
 LEIGH. *See also LEE.*
 —, *m.* Abra Stackpole, II : 219.
 LEIGHTON. *See also LAIGH-*
TON, LAYTON.
 Albert Weeks⁷ (2207.2), *m.* Kate C.
 Smith, II : 200.
 Amos, II : 260.
 Benjamin^a (2212), II : 201.
 Betsey, *m.* Jonathan^a (2066) Went-
 worth, II : 550.
 Catherine, *m.* Dependence Shap-
 leigh, II : 696.
 Charles B.⁷ (2207), *m.* Sally^a (2225)
 Wentworth, II : 199, 202.
 Charles Byron⁷ (2207.4), II : 200.
 Charles H.⁷ (2203.4), II : 199.
 Charles Howard^a (2207.2.1), II : 200.
 Charles Wellington^a (3387.1), *m.*
 Jane Boynton, II : 427.
 David, *m.* Judith Veazie⁷ (3387)
 Wentworth, II : 427.
 Edward, *m.* Lydia^a (284.3) Rand,
 I : 267.
 Edward⁷ (2209.1), II : 200.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Cromwell, I :
 157.
 Elizabeth, I : 218.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Benjamin^a (33)
 Wentworth, I : Ped. Q, 190, 217-
 19, 335, 371, 388, 390; II : 49, 54,
 462.

- Elizabeth M.⁷ (2203.8), *m.* Freeman Horne, II: 199.
- Elizabeth Wentworth⁸ (2208), *m.* Israel Leighton Sanders, II: 200, 550.
- Elvira M.⁹ (2211), *m.* (1) Benjamin B. Smith, (2) Samuel F. Allen, (3) Gustavus Additon, II: 201.
- Ephraim⁶ (2203), *m.* — —, II: 199.
- Florence Isabella⁷ (2210.2), II: 200.
- Frank⁶ (2203.2.1), II: 199.
- George E.⁷ (2203.7), II: 199.
- George Henry⁷ (2207.3), *m.* Sarah E. Fish, II: 200.
- Jacob, *m.* Sarah⁵ (744) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 199, 202.
- Jacob M.⁸ (2209), *m.* Adeline Hunnewell, II: 200.
- Jacob⁷ (2203.2), *m.* Susan Young, II: 199.
- James, *m.* Harriet E.⁷ (4095) Wentworth, II: 542.
- Jane, *m.* Pelatiah⁶ (690) Ricker, II: 164, 226.
- Jane, *m.* Enoch⁸ (866) Wentworth, II: 255. [III: 2.]
- Joanna H., *m.* Benning Wentworth, John, *of Saco*, I: 218.
- Sheriff John, *m.* Oner Langdon, I: 190, 217-19, 335; II: 49, 54, 63.
- John, *m.* Mary Hill, I: 203, 219.
- John⁶ (2205), II: 199.
- John, *m.* Abigail Shackford, II: 458.
- John M.⁷ (2203.1), II: 199.
- John W.⁴ (.206), II: 199.
- Joseph E.⁷ (2210.1), II: 415.
- Joseph Edward⁷ (2210.1), II: 200.
- Dr. Leonard Wentworth⁸ (2210), *m.* (1) Isabella Graham Hoole, (2) Hannah Moulton Littlefield, II: 200.
- Lewis⁷ (2203.6), II: 199.
- Lizzie Wilkins⁸ (2207.3.1), II: 200.
- Lydia, *m.* (1) Jonathan Place, (2) Stephen⁶ (880) Wentworth, II: 260.
- Mary, *m.* John Hunking, I: 181, 218.
- Mary, *m.* Col. Paul Gerrish, I: 219; II: 63.
- Mary, *m.* Thomas Roberts, I: 504.
- Mary⁷ (2209.2), II: 200.
- Mary A., *m.* John A.⁷ (3577) Rollins, II: 458.
- Olive J.⁷ (2207.1), II: 199.
- Samuel, I: 219.
- Sarah A.⁷ (2203.3), *m.* Joseph Merrill Woodman, II: 199.
- Susan⁶ (2213), II: 200.
- Susanna, *m.* Ephraim Ricker, I: 127.
- Thomas, *of Dover* (*usually LAYTON*), I: 157, 218, 221; II: 62.
- Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Nutter, II: 62.
- Tobias, *m.* (1) Grace Staples, (2) Sarah Chadbourne, I: 219.
- Washington W.⁷ (2203.5), II: 199.
- William, *of Kittery, emigrant, m.* Catherine Frost, I: 181, 217-18; II: 49, 54.
- William, I: 218.
- William, *m.* Sarah Hill, I: 219.
- William⁶ (2204), II: 199.
- LELAND.
- Betsey King, *m.* Rev. Dr. Nathan⁶ (1756) Lord, II: 116.
- LEMUNYON.
- Mary Ann, *m.* Charles Augustus⁷ (3756) Wentworth, II: 494.
- LENNOX.
- Mary, *m.* John Fisher⁷ (1006.4) Sheafe, I: 327.
- Robert, I: 318, 557.
- LENTON.
- Agnes, *m.* William Marbury, I: 60, 82.
- John, I: 60, 82.
- LENTZ.
- Laura, *m.* Joseph B.⁷ (2247.4) Wentworth, II: 205.

LEONARD.

Allen Melvin^g (4874.2), II: 642.
 Clarence Foster^g (4874.1), II: 642.
 Ellphalet, m. Ruth Feno, I: 195.
 Enoch, m. Mary^b (433) Wentworth, I: 351, 591.
 Enoch^g (433.2), I: 351.
 Esther^g (433.1), m. Abel^g (438) Wentworth, I: 351, 591.
 Hannah^g (433.6), I: 351.
 John, II: 56.
 Mary^g (433.7), I: 351.
 Mary E., m. John C.^g (3666.3) Baker, II: 478.
 Mary, m. Orin Hayes^g (4306) Wentworth, II: 566.
 Mary, m. Samuel Bliss, II: 56.
 Melvin, m. Olive Frances^g (4874) Wentworth, II: 642.
 Nancy^g (433.8), I: 351.
 Nathaniel, m. Jerusha^g (126) (Wentworth) Feno, I: 197.
 Nathaniel^g (126.3), I: 197.
 Phineas^g (433.8), I: 351.
 Rebecca, m. Soranus^g (2810) Wentworth, II: 642.
 Samuel^g (433.4), I: 351.
 Uriah^g (433.5), I: 351.
 Zadoc, m. Caroline^g (441.7) Blackman, I: 352.

LERMOND.

Caroline, m. Halsey H.^g (457.4.4)
 Payson, I: 358, 690.
 Andrew J., m. Harriet F.^g (457.4.5)
 Payson, I: 358, 691.
 Effie F.^g (457.4.5.1), I: 358, 691.
 Elbridge G., m. Francina A.^g (2944.4) Wentworth, II: 858.
 Sidney Bird^g (2944.4.1), II: 858.

LEROY.

—, I: 520.

LESEUR.

Caroline, m. Harvey L.^g (1297.1)
 Washburn, I: 635.

LESLIE.

Cynthia, m. Elijah Wentworth^g (1168.4) Vermilye, I: 594.
 Milton, I: 594.

LESTER.

Andrew M., m. Mary Louisa^g (4893) Wentworth, II: 644.

LE TYAS.

Joan, m. John¹² Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 26, 70.

Richard, I: Ped. A, 26, 70.

LEVENSELLER.

Francis Henry, m. Jane Humphrey^g (1256.5) Luce, I: 624.

John Wesley^g (1256.5.1), I: 624.

LEVERETT.

Pres. John, m. Sarah (Crispe) Harris, I: 74.

LEVERICH.

Rev. William, I: 91.

LEVIERIDGE.

I: 91. *Same as LEVERICH, which see.*

LEVITT, now LEAVITT, which see, I: 78.

LEWIS.

Abraham, m. Hannah^g (1312) Wentworth, I: 639.

Anna Meredith, m. Rev. Dr. Erasmus^g (3040) Wentworth, II: 656.

Brainerd, m. Julia^g (1177) Wentworth, I: 599.

Charity^g (1310.3), I: 638.

Elizabeth^g (1310.3), m. James Housler, I: 638.

Elsy, m. Edmund^g (2522) Wentworth, II: 606-7.

Enoch, II: 636.

Emily H., II: 813.

Esther, m. Nathan^g (1304) Wentworth, I: 637.

Rev. George, m. —^g (—) McLellan, I: 244.

Huldah⁷ (1310.6), *m.* James Housier, I: 638.
 James⁷ (1310.4), *m.* Euphrasia Clark, I: 638.
 John Clark, *m.* Priscilla Russell⁷ (4555) Wentworth, II: 597.
 John M., *m.* Julia Ann Volumnia⁷ (1311.3) Moore, I: 338.
 Joseph B., *m.* Belinda⁴ (1473.5.8) Hanson, I: 23.
 Joseph J., *m.* — Miner, II: 656.
 Joseph, *m.* Sophia⁶ (1810) Wentworth, I: 638.
 Julia⁷ (1310.7), I: 638.
 Julia Ann Rebecca⁶ (1310.4.1), I: 638.
 Lavinia, *m.* Richard Tozer, I: 612.
 Martha, *m.* Wentworth⁷ (2369.2) Ricker, II: 231.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Oliver Stiel⁶ (1813) Wentworth, II: 986.
 Mary P., *m.* Jacob Sheafe Smith, II: 315.
 Nancy⁷ (1310.1), *m.* William Kirk, I: 638.
 Oliver⁷ (1310.5), *m.* Mary Mooreland, I: 638.
 Rachel, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (392) Wentworth, I: 563; II: 322-3.
 Robert, *m.* Nancy⁶ (1040c) Wentworth, I: 562.
 Sally⁷ (1310.8), I: 638.
 Sarah, *m.* Charles⁷ (3810) Shultz, II: 504.
 Sarah Caroline, *m.* Robert F. Gerrish, II: 313.
 Susanna H., *m.* Joseph Willard, II: 815.
 Thomas, I: 141.
 Thomas S., *m.* Harriet Henderson, II: 313.
 William, I: 612.
 William Arthur⁶ (1310.4.1), I: 638.
 —, *m.* Samuel Solley⁶ (358.1) Cutts, I: 813.
 —, *m.* — Gibbens, I: 141.

LEYBOURNE.

Gen. —, I: 510.

LIBBEY, LIBBY.

Ada A.⁸ (158.4.4.3.4), *m.* William Johnson, I: 668.
 Adah, *m.* Levi Abbott, I: 506.
 Adeline, *m.* George William⁷ (2972) Wentworth, II: 362.
 Albert, *m.* Mary Eliza⁷ (2649.1) Gilman, II: 290.
 Almira E., *m.* Edward E.⁸ (5208) Wentworth, II: 769.
 Angie T.⁸ (158.4.4.3.7), *m.* Oscar C. Cole, I: 668.
 Anna, *m.* Drisco⁶ (270) Wentworth, I: 448; II: 192, 199, 201.
 Aphilia, *m.* Nehemiah⁷ (158.4.4.1) Butler, I: 668.
 Athelbert E.⁷ (1949.1), II: 150.
 Daniel, *m.* Lols (Jones) Wentworth, I: 419.
 Daniel Sumner⁶ (2649.1.1), II: 290.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Susan⁷ (158.4.4.8) Butler, I: 668.
 Elias, *m.* Mehitable⁷ (158.4.4.2) Butler, I: 668.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Moses⁶ (1518) Wentworth, II: 430, 692.
 Ellen D., *m.* George⁷ (3283) Wentworth, II: 407.
 Emily, *m.* Jeremiah⁷ (3517) Wentworth, II: 703, 774.
 Emily⁶ (622.2.2.1), *m.* Frank Simmons, I: 418.
 Experience, *m.* Samuel Brock, I: 673.
 Eunice, *m.* John Lord, I: 419.
 Frances M., *m.* Royal W.⁶ (4714.1) Wentworth, II: 617.
 George, *m.* Abigail Nutter, II: 269.
 H., *m.* Almira⁶ (2360.1.1) York, II: 238.
 Ham, *m.* Sarah⁴ (308) Wentworth, I: 263.
 Hannah Batchelder, *m.* Paul⁶ (2541) Wentworth, II: 609.

- Hebron, *m.* Harriet⁶ (1949) Pray, *ii*: 150.
 Isaac, *m.* Sarah Waldron, *i*: 401.
 Ivory, *m.* Mary⁷ (158.4.4.4) Butler, *i*: 668.
 Ivory⁸ (158.4.4.3.5), *m.* Augustus Stevens, *i*: 668.
 James, *i*: 419.
Capt. James, *i*: 504.
 James B., *m.* Hannah Catherine Morrill, *ii*: 471.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Lydia Badger, *ii*: 96.
 Jesse, *m.* Sophia⁹ (3677.1) Heard, *ii*: 481.
 John¹⁰ (158.4.4.3.1), *i*: 668.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary⁵ (321.5) Cole, *i*: 277.
 Joseph¹¹ (321.5.1), *i*: 277.
 J. E., *m.* Lucinda⁷ (312.2.5.3) Leavitt, *i*: 264.
 Luther⁶ (158.4.4.2.1), *m.* Rowena⁴ (158.4.4.3.3) Libbey, *i*: 668.
 Mary, *m.* Nathaniel Horne, *ii*: 482.
 Mary E.⁹ (3677.1.1), *ii*: 481.
 Mary J., *m.* Seth⁷ (710.3.2) Hayes, *i*: 481.
 Moses⁶ (158.4.4.3.2), *i*: 668.
 Nathaniel¹² (158.4.4.2.2), *m.* Susan J.⁸ (158.4.4.3.6) Libbey, *i*: 668.
 Rhoda, *m.* Nehemiah⁷ (158.4.4.1) Butler, *i*: 668.
 Rowena⁹ (158.4.4.3.3), *m.* Luther⁶ (158.4.4.2.1) Libbey, *i*: 668.
 Ruth, *m.* John⁷ (1483.3) Fall, *ii*: 25.
 Samuel⁷ (1949.2), *ii*: 150.
 Samuel, *i*: 401.
 Samuel¹³ (2360.1.1.1), *ii*: 233.
 Sarah, *m.* Paul⁷ (8212) Wentworth, *ii*: 668, 759.
 Solomon, *m.* Betsey⁷ (355.6.2) Furernald, *i*: 311.
 Stephen, *m.* Sarah⁶ (158.4.6) Butler, *i*: 668.
 Susan J.⁸ (158.4.4.3.6), *m.* Nathaniel¹² (158.4.4.2.2) Libbey, *i*: 668.
 Theodosia, *m.* Erastus Hayes⁷ (2362.4) Curtis, *ii*: 286.
- Thurston, *m.* Emily⁷ (622.2.2) Lord, *i*: 413.
 —, *m.* Mehitable (Wingate) Hanson, *ii*: 61.
- LIDDELL.**
- Col. Charles, *i*: 185.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Gov. John Usher, *i*: 185.
 Peter, *i*: 185.
- LIFE.**
- Thomas, *iii*: 9.
- LIMICK.**
- Ella, *m.* James⁷ (883.6.1) Wentworth, *i*: 499.
 William, *i*: 499.
- LINCOLN.**
- Pres. Abraham, *ii*: 460, 712, 730.
 Amy⁷ (1347.7), *i*: 643.
 Andrew, *m.* Sally⁶ (1847) Kennedy, *i*: 643.
 Andrew⁷ (1347.3), *i*: 643.
 Charles M.⁹ (3995.1), *ii*: 526.
 Charlton⁷ (1347.4), *i*: 643.
 Ella Ann⁶ (4000.4), *ii*: 527.
 Francis W.⁷ (3995.2), *ii*: 526.
 Hannah, *m.* Ichabod Rollins⁶ (548.4) Chadbourne, *i*: 390.
 Harriet, *m.* James G. Hovey, *ii*: 148.
 Harriet⁷ (1347.1), *i*: 643.
 Harriet Elizabeth (4000.2), *ii*: 527.
 Hosea, *m.* Sarah Litch, *ii*: 526.
 Jedediah, *m.* Mary Scarlett, *iii*: 7.
 Dr. John, *m.* Harriet⁷ (4000) Wentworth, *ii*: 526-7.
 John Fremont⁶ (4000.5), *ii*: 527.
 Josiah⁷ (1347.5), *i*: 643.
 Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3995) Hanson, *ii*: 526.
 Sarah⁷ (1347.6), *i*: 643.
 Sarah Jane⁶ (4000.3), *ii*: 527.
 Theodore, *i*: 390.
 Thomas W.⁹ (4000.1), *ii*: 527.
 Urania⁷ (1347.2), *i*: 643.

LIND.

Charles Walker, II: 307.
Edward, *m.* Susan Walker Morse,
II: 307.

LINDELL.

Amos⁸ (3111.2), II: 382.
James Perry, *m.* Maria⁷ (3111)
Wentworth, II: 382, 662.
James William⁸ (3111.1), *m.* Mary
Jane Mitchell, II: 382.
John W.⁸ (3111.1.2), II: 382.
John Wesley⁸ (3111.3), II: 382.
Nancy Ann⁸ (3111.4), *m.* John⁸
(5053) Wentworth, II: 382, 662.
Pleasant Samuel¹⁰ (3111.1.1), II: 382.

LINDSAY, LINDSKY. *See also*
LINSEY.

Betsey, *m.* Joshua⁸ (1509) Went-
worth, II: 417.
Florence⁸ (2270.1.1), II: 214.
James Nourse, *m.* Elizabeth Ann⁷
(2270.1) Downs, II: 214.
Susan M., *m.* John W.⁸ (5383)
Wentworth, II: 771.

LINEBURGER.

Charles E.⁸ (2819.1.4), II: 338.
George Estes⁸ (2819.1.1), II: 338.
Rev. Isaac, *m.* Lucy Ellen⁸ (2819.1)
Estes, II: 338.
John B.⁸ (2819.1.5), II: 338.
Mary L.⁸ (2819.1.2), II: 338.
Zebiah⁸ (2819.1.3), II: 338.

LINGLEY.

Annie Valvarette¹⁰ (2661.2.2.1), II:
295.
John W., *m.* Catherine Wentworth⁸
(2661.2.2) Goldthwait, II: 295.

LINNELL.

Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Merrill⁷
(3964) Wentworth, II: 522.

LINSCOTT.

Addie, *m.* Walter L.⁸ (697.1.1.4)
Varney, I: 426.

LISCOM, LISCOMB.

Lucy, *m.* Shadrach⁸ (1632) Went-
worth, II: 476, 717.
Miriam, *wife of* Philip, I: 198.
Philip, *m.* Miriam —, I: 198-9, 353.

LINSEY. *See also* LINDSAY.

Harriet Hipsy, *m.* Michael⁷ (3358a)
Wentworth, II: 421.

LISLE.

Lady Alicia, I: 185.

LISSON.

Mary, *m.* Joseph⁸ (158.5.4) Butler,
I: 670.

LITCH.

John, II: 527.
Sarah, *m.* Hosea Lincoln, II: 527.

LITCHFIELD.

Henry C., *m.* Harriet⁸ (16064.7.1)
Rollins, II: 78.

LITTLE.

Della, *m.* Darius⁸ (1405) Went-
worth, I: 650.
Ren. Ephraim, I: 246.
Frank B.⁸ (2676.12.2), II: 304.
Frederick Jesse⁸ (2676.12.1), II: 304.
Hannah, *m.* John⁸ (498) Wentworth,
I: 656; II: 389.
Huldah, *m.* Samuel⁸ (489) Went-
worth, I: 649.
Jay P., *m.* Rosaline⁸ (5184) Went-
worth, II: 678.
Capt. Joseph, I: 202.
Joseph Morrill, *m.* Eliza Jane⁸
(2676.12) Crockett, II: 304.
Lillian⁸ (2676.12.3), II: 304.
Mary, *m.* James⁸ (494) Wentworth,
I: 367.
Michael, *m.* (1) — —, (2)
Elizabeth Ricker, I: 128.
Sarah, *m.* Bartholomew Thing, I:
202.
Stephen, I: 516.

- LITTLEFIELD.
 Abigail, *m.* John Eldridge, *i:* 139.
 Abigail⁶ (429.7), *i:* 350.
 Abigail⁷ (429.5.2), *m.* Jonathan Blanchard, *i:* 350.
 Adelphia Jane, *m.* Joseph Andrew⁷ (2826.1) Goodwin, *ii:* 225.
 Alice, *m.* Gilbert⁷ (429 5.8) Littlefield, *i:* 350. [i: 791.
 Annie, *m.* John H.⁷ (2140.8) Moore, Cassandra⁶ (429.10), *m.* Sybill Reynolds, *i:* 350.
 Cassandra⁷ (429.5.7), *m.* Mary Iversou, *i:* 350. [i: 350.
 Charles⁶ (429.5), *m.* Ann Howard, Charles⁷ (429.5.4), *i:* 350.
 Charles A., *m.* Mary Frances⁶ (5446) Wentworth, *ii:* 701. [612.
 Charles Thaddeus⁶ (1217.3.1), *i:* Dorcas, *m.* Capt. John Shapleigh, *ii:* 34, 696.
 Dorothy⁶ (429.1), *i:* 349.
 Dorothy⁶ (429.2), *m.* John May, *i:* 349, 350.
E., *ii:* 748.
 Edmond, *i:* 73, 76.
 Eliza, *m.* Elbridge G.⁷ (2104.1) Johnson, *ii:* 181.
 Eliza S., *m.* Henry R.⁶ (2233) Wentworth, *ii:* 568.
 Elvira J., *m.* Ambrose Jackson⁶ (2284) Wentworth, *ii:* 569.
 Fannie Alberta⁶ (5445.1), *ii:* 701.
 Fidella⁷ (429 10 1), *m.* — Faunce, *i:* 350.
Capt. Francis, *i:* 139, 148.
 George W., *m.* Phebe M.⁶ (3852.1) Barnes, *ii:* 417.
 Gilbert⁷ (429.5.8), *m.* Alice Littlefield, *i:* 350.
 Hannah⁶ (429.9), *m.* Nathan M. Capen, *i:* 350.
 Hannah⁷ (429.5.6), *m.* Royal Conant, *i:* 350.
 Hannah Moulton, *m.* Dr. Leonard Wentworth⁷ (2210) Leighton, *ii:* 200.
- Hovenden⁶ (429.6), *i:* 350.
 John Shepherd⁶ (429.4), *i:* 350.
 Joseph Rickliff, *m.* Lucy Ellen (2927.1) Hamlin, *ii:* 355.
 Lois, *m.* William⁶ (158 4.2) Butler, *i:* 667.
 Louisa⁷ (429.5.5), *m.* — Cushman, *i:* 350.
 Sally, *m.* (1) — Morgridge, (2) Ichabod (909) Wentworth, *ii:* 282.
 Sally⁶ (429.8), *m.* Sidney Howard, *i:* 350.
 Major Samuel, *m.* Hannah⁶ (429) Wentworth, *i:* 349.
 Samuel⁶ (429.3), *i:* 350.
 Samuel⁷ (429.5 1), *i:* 350.
 Sophia, *m.* Elisha⁷ (4218) Wentworth, *ii:* 784.
 Temperance S., *m.* Daniel⁷ (2591.3) Wentworth, *ii:* 279.
 Thaddeus W., *m.* Arcannah Celestia⁷ (1217.3) Smith, *i:* 612.
 William Henry Wilson⁶ (2927.1.1), *ii:* 355.
- LITTLE JOHN.
Indian, *i:* 89.
- LIVERMORE.
 Mary Lizzie, *m.* Gilbert Piper⁶ (5464) Wentworth, *ii:* 708.
 Samuel, *ii:* 43.
- LIVINGSTON.
 Mary E., *m.* Henry J.⁷ (4209a) Wentworth, *ii:* 555.
 —, *m.* Jane Wolfe, *i:* 605.
- LIVIUS.
 Counsellor Peter, *m.* Ann Elizabeth Mason, *i:* 516, 540; *iii:* 10.
- LIVY.
 Mary Jane, *m.* Samuel Winkley⁶ (3575.1) Rollins, *ii:* 457.
 Dr. David F., *ii:* 457.

- LLOYD. *See also LYDE.*
- Almon, II: 714.
 Almon J., m. Mary Atwater, II: 714.
Col. Arthur, m. Ann⁷ (976.2) Monk, I: 528.
 Caroline, m. — Nichols, II: 714.
 David, I: 528.
 Edward (*generally LYDE, which see*), m. Mary Wheelwright, I: 660.
 Frances, m. Nathaniel Mendum, I: 323.
 Grizzell, m. John Eastwick, I: 519.
 Harriet, m. Lucius⁷ (8069) Wentworth, II: 659, 757.
 Heman, m. Betsey Siecles Shipman, II: 723.
 Henry, I: 528.
 James, I: 519.
 Jarvis James, II: 714.
Sir John, I: 519.
 Rebecca, m. James Oliver, I: 185.
 —, m. Joshua Loring, I: 528.
 —, I: 543.
 —, m. William Taylor, I: 544.
Lieut. —, I: 544.
 —, m. Rufus Taylor, II: 544
 —, m. John W. Pyke, II: 544.
- LOCKE.
- Abigail Page⁸ (176.5.1), m. Gorham W. Hoitt, I: 235.
 Abner W.⁷ (1275.6), m. Marietta Bliss, I: 628.
Widow Agnes, m. Edmund⁷ (60.1.11.4) Roberts, I: 164.
 Andrew J.⁷ (2638.5), II: 288.
 Anna May⁸ (1275.7.2), I: 628.
 Annie L.⁸ (2638.1.2), II: 287.
 Ansley H⁷ (1275.10), m. Mary E. Getman, I: 629.
 Charles H.⁸ (3462.3), m. Lettie H. Blaisdell, II: 443.
 Charlotte, m. Charles B.⁷ (60.1.7.1) Kimball, I: 163.
 Charlotte A.⁷ (2456.2), m. Henry F. Shaw, II: 256.
- Christopher H.⁷ (1275.7), m. Mary Warmouth, I: 628.
 Clara May⁸ (1275.10.5), I: 629.
 David⁷ (1275.4), m. Aurella P. Clarke, I: 628.
 Edwin⁸ (3462.2.3), II: 443.
 Edwin A.⁸ (1275.10.4), I: 629.
 Edwin H.⁸ (3462.1), m. Anna Howard, II: 443.
 Ellen A., m. Frederick G.⁸ (719.4.-3.2) Thompson, I: 436.
 Eliza, m. Amos⁸ (2348) Wentworth, II: 579.
 Elizabeth A.⁷ (2638.4), m. Hiram Goodell, II: 288.
 Eugene Oscar⁸ (1275.7.1), I: 628.
 Eunice Belle⁸ (5303.1), II: 697.
 Frank L.⁸ (1275.6.1), I: 628.
 Frank W.⁸ (1275.10.3), I: 629.
 Frederick C.⁸ (2638.1.5), II: 288.
 George A.⁸ (2638.1.1), II: 287.
 Guy H.⁸ (3462.2.1), II: 443.
 Henry Lamotte⁸ (1275.4.2), I: 628.
 Ida Bell⁸ (2638.1.4), II: 288.
 Ira A.⁷ (2638.1), m. Lydia V. Church, II: 287.
 James, m. Ellen⁷ (60.1.7.5) Kimball, I: 164.
 James, m. Mercy Foss, I: 279.
 James A.⁸ (3462.2), m. Susan A. Hamilton, II: 443.
 James C., m. Elizabeth⁸ (177.1.3) Hayes, I: 678.
 James J.⁸ (2638.1.6), II: 288.
 James W.⁷ (2638.7), II: 288.
 Jeremiah, m. Betsey⁸ (2638) Wentworth, II: 287.
 Jeremiah Y.⁷ (2638.8), II: 288.
 John E., m. Sarah⁷ (710.1.1) Hayes, I: 429.
 John Francis⁸ (1275.10.6), I: 629.
 John Parker⁸ (1275.11.3), I: 629.
 Jonathan⁷ (1275.3), I: 628.
 Lewis Clark⁸ (1275.4.1), m. Nancy Vanderhyden, I: 628.
 Lilla Josephine⁸ (1275.11.2), I: 629.
 Lizzie Augusta⁸ (2456.1.8), II: 256.

Luther, *m.* Cynthia^a (1741) Wentworth, *ii*: 413.
 Margaret A.^j (2638.9), *ii*: 288.
 Mark W.^j (2638.2), *ii*: 288.
 Mary, *m.* Philip Dore, *i*: 279.
 Mary F.^j (2456.4), *m.* William S. Nutting, *ii*: 256.
 Nancy^j (1275.1), *i*: 279.
 Norman R.^a (1275.10.1), *i*: 629.
 Norman V.^j (1275.6), *i*: 628.
 Norman Wentworth^a (1275.11.1), *i*: 629.
 Oliver B.^j (2638.6), *ii*: 288.
 Rebecca^j (1275.2), *m.* David Ames, *i*: 627.
 Rhoda Ann^j (1275.8), *i*: 628.
 Roy H.^a (3462.2.2), *ii*: 443.
 Samuel, *m.* Tamsen^b (176.5) Hayes, *i*: 235.
 Samuel, *m.* Anna^a (1275) Wentworth, *i*: 627.
 Sarah, *m.* Benjamin Dore, *i*: 260, 279.
 Sarah M.^j (2456.3), *ii*: 256.
 Sarah M.^a (2456.1.2), *ii*: 256.
 Susan J.^j (2638.8), *ii*: 288.
 Susan P.^j (2456.5), *ii*: 256.
 Sylvanus D.^j (1275.11), *i*: 629.
 Sylvanus D.^a (1275.11.4), *i*: 629.
 William, *m.* Charlotte Hildreth^a (2456) Wentworth, *ii*: 256.
 William D.^a (1275.10.1), *i*: 629.
 William E.^a (2638.1.3), *ii*: 287.
 William S.^j (2456.1), *m.* Augusta A. Henderson, *ii*: 256.
 William S.^a (2456.1.1), *ii*: 256.

LOCKHART.

Mary A., *m.* (1) — Centre, (2) Stephen W.^j (3970) Wentworth, *ii*: 528.

LOCKLIN.

Thomas, *m.* Ann Allen, *i*: 186.

LOCKWOOD.

Eliza, *m.* James Orville^a (479.7) Bross, *i*: 865.

LODER.

—, *i*: 544.

LODGE.

Primrose, *m.* Harmon^a (1182.10.1) Wentworth, *i*: 585.

LOGAN.

Johnson C., *m.* Elizabeth^a (5079) (Wentworth) Davis, *ii*: 665.
 Charles Evanson, *m.* Frances Hannah^j (2687) Wentworth, *ii*: 306.

LOMBARD. *See also* LUMBARD.

Ada L.^a (4260.3), *ii*: 562.
 Calvin, *m.* Martha^a (204.5) Grant, *i*: 678.
 Emma Estelle^a (4260.2), *ii*: 562.
 John G., *m.* Mary^j (4260) Wentworth, *ii*: 562.
 Susan A.^a (4260.1), *ii*: 562.
 Rev. Solomon, *i*: 244.
 Susanna, *m.* Capt. Wentworth^a (204.1) Stewart, *i*: 243.

LONG.

Elizabeth, *wife of* John, *ii*: 597.
 Joanna, *m.* William Broughton^j (4551) Wentworth, *ii*: 597.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*: 597.
 Levi, *m.* Lovina Davis, *ii*: 384.
 Pierse, *m.* Abigail Walton, *i*: 187.
 Sally, *m.* Abraham^a (614.6) Lord, *i*: 411.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah Lyman, *ii*: 509.

LONGFELLOW.

Henry W., *i*: 288.

LONSDALE, Viscount. *See* LOWTHER.

i: 54.

LOOMIS.

Prof. Elias, *ii*: 712.

Ham, *ii*: 712.

Jesse, *m.* Lucy Miller, *ii*: 855.

Joseph, *m.* — —, *ii*: 712.

- Lucy, *m.* Abraham⁶ (1207) Wentworth, *ii:* 355.
 Milton C., *m.* Clara⁷ (2512.2) Winchester, *ii:* 267.
 Noah, *m.* Rhoda Clark, *ii:* 290-1.
 Noah, *ii:* 712.
 Riley, *m.* Roxanna Atwater, *ii:* 712-15.
 Riley Atwater, *ii:* 712.
 Roxanna Marie, *m.* John⁷ (3589) Wentworth, LL. D., *author of this work*, *i:* Ped. Q, 548; *ii:* 48, 50, 55, 712-15.
 Samuel, *ii:* 712.
 William, *ii:* 712.
 LORD.
 Abbie C.⁸ (3542.3), *ii:* 453.
 Abigail⁹ (622.7), *m.* Oliver Worcester, *i:* 418, 701; *ii:* 784.
 Abra⁷ (1546.1), *m.* Jason Bickford, *ii:* 37.
 Abraham, *i:* 146.
 Abraham⁴ (201), *m.* Betsey Davis, *i:* 150, 242-3, 408, 506.
 Abraham⁶ (614.5), *m.* Sally Long, *i:* 411.
 Abram⁶ (610), *i:* 409.
 Abram⁶ (612.4), *m.* (1) Elizabeth Dodge, (2) Susan Dodge, *i:* 409.
 Ada J.⁸ (3542.4), *ii:* 453.
 Albert W., *m.* Sarah E.⁶ (1464a.10.3) Wentworth, *ii:* 15.
 Albin⁷ (3451), *m.* Olive⁷ (204.8.5.2) Goodwin, *i:* 680; *ii:* 441, 796.
 Alblon⁷ (614.2.1), *m.* Olive⁷ (3542) Wentworth, *i:* 411; *ii:* 453.
 Amaziah, *m.* Betsey⁸ (786) Horne, *i:* 456; *ii:* 784.
 Ann, *m.* Tobias Hanson, *i:* 220, 485.
 Ann, *m.* Charles⁷ (158 5.3.10) Butler, *i:* 670.
 Ann⁶ (204.8.6.7), *m.* —— Alden, *i:* 680.
 Ann⁷ (204.8.2), *m.* Ebenezer Blackmar, *i:* 679.
 Anne, *i:* 146.
 Anne, *m.* John James, *i:* 369.
 Andrew C.⁹ (614.8), *m.* Almeda Ingalls, *i:* 411.
 Augustus⁶ (1757), *m.* Charlotte Haven, *ii:* 116.
 Austin⁸ (833 6.1.2.1), *i:* 471.
 Bellinda⁶ (3454), *m.* Layton Pierce, *ii:* 442.
 Benjamin, *m.* Betsey Stanton, *i:* 127; *ii:* 440.
 Benjamin, *i:* 369.
 Benjamin, *ii:* 438.
 Benjamin, *ii:* 440.
 Benjamin⁶ (204.8.1), *m.* Mary Frost, *i:* 679; *ii:* 781.
 Benjamin, *m.* Kezla⁶ (617.1) Lord, *ii:* 581.
 Benjamin, *ii:* 626.
 Betsey⁸ (614 6), *m.* —— Sanborn, *i:* 411.
 Betsey⁸ (612.2), *m.* Colman Young, *i:* 409.
 Bridget, *wife of John⁴* (199) Lord, *i:* 242. [ii: 87].
 Caleb⁷ (1546 2), *m.* Mary Sheldon, Calvin⁷ (1546.6), *m.* Abby Nutter, *i:* 37.
 Caroline⁷ (204.8.1.7), *i:* 679.
 Caroline F.⁸ (4389.8), *ii:* 575.
 Charles, *m.* Charlotte⁹ (3223.1) Boney, *ii:* 397.
 Charles⁸ (3455.2), *ii:* 442.
 Charles⁸ (4389.1), *ii:* 575.
 Charles C., *ii:* 193.
 Charles E.⁸ (1464a.10.3.8), *ii:* 15.
 Rev. Charles Eliphalet⁷ (1753.3), *ii:* 115.
 Clara Augusta⁸ (622.6.2), *i:* 413.
 Cora M.⁹ (1464a.10.3.1), *ii:* 15.
 Rev. Daniel⁶ (611), *m.* (?) Olive Pierce, *i:* 409.
 David⁸ (614.1), *i:* 410.
 David, *m.* Anna Munson, *ii:* 545.
 David A., *m.* Hattie S.⁸ (833.6.1.2) Cate, *i:* 471.
 Dorcas⁷ (204.8.1.5), *m.* Elisha Tibbetts, *i:* 679; *ii:* 781.

- Dorcas⁵ (616), *m.* Moses Hodsdon, I: 411, 424.
 Dorcas, II: 581.
Rev. Ebenczer⁴ (203), *m.* (1) Martha Emery, (2) Jane (Hight) Plaisted, I: 147, 188, 238, 242-3, 411, 413-14, 664, 701-2; II: 206.
 Ebenezer⁶ (615), *m.* (1) Sarah Hersom, (2) Sarah Hodgdon, I: *411, 412, 420, 701.
 Edmund, *m.* Thayas⁶ (783.6) Horne, I: 455.
 Edson A.⁶ (3452.2), II: 453.
 Edwin⁶ (607.1), *m.* — Philpot, I: 701.
 Elbin⁶ (3455.1), II: 442.
 Eleanor, *m.* Clark⁶ (1531) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 437, 440, 446.
 Eli B., *m.* Betsey⁷ (4389) Wentworth, II: 575.
 Elias⁷ (1546.4), II: 87.
 Elisha, I: 369.
 Elisha, I: *473, 707; II: 581.
 Eliza, *m.* Ephraim K.⁷ (60.1.11.3) Roberts, I: 164.
 Eliza, II: 581.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. Thomas²² Wentworth, I: 49.
 Elizabeth⁷ (622.2.4), I: 413.
Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 416.
 Elizabeth⁷ (3449), *m.* Joseph Hersom, II: 440.
 Elizabeth⁸ (3451.5), *m.* John Chick, II: 442. [792].
 Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Horne, II:
 Elizabeth A.⁸ (3452.1), *m.* Albert Hill, II: 453.
 Ellen⁹ (3429.5), II: 437.
 Ellen A.⁷ (1753.4), *m.* Theodore Atkinson⁸ (3577.4) Rollins, II: 115, 458.
 Emily⁷ (622.2.2), *m.* Thurston Libbey, I: 413.
 Emily A., *m.* Dr. Stephen E.⁷ (4763) Wentworth, II: 624-5, 800.
 Esther⁶ (606a), *m.* Robert Rogers, I: 408.
 Eunice, *m.* Robert C.⁷ (358.8.6) Furnald, I: 314.
 Eunice, *m.* Joseph⁶ (2354) Wentworth, I: 473; II: 581.
 Eunice, *m.* Josiah Emery⁷ (4758) Wentworth, II: 624.
 Florentina O. W.⁷ (2386.1), II: 242.
 Francis Brown⁷ (1756.8), II: 116.
 Frank C.⁸ (883.6.1.2.2), II: 471.
 Frederick A.⁷ (622.1.1), I: 412.
 Frederick Richardson⁷ (1756.3), II: 116.
 George⁸ (199.3.1), I: 243.
 George⁶ (612.8), *m.* Patience Tibcomb, I: 410.
 George, *m.* Lydia M. —, II: 624-5.
 George W.⁷ (622.6.1), *m.* Eunice E. Hill, I: *411, 413, 701.
 George W.⁷ (204.8.4.5), I: 679.
 Gershom⁸ (619), *m.* Esther Hanson, I: 412.
 Hannah⁵ (612.5), *m.* James Haines, I: 409.
 Hannah⁶ (622.4), I: 413.
 Hannah⁶ (786.1), *m.* Hosea Varney, I: 456, 705-6; II: 545.
 Hannah, *m.* John⁷ (1596.4) Rollins, II: 71.
 Hannah, *m.* Noah⁶ (1494) Wentworth, II: 408, 677-8.
 Hannah⁷ (3452), *m.* Thomas Butler, II: 442.
 Hannah Wentworth⁷ (2315.1), *m.* Jonathan Young⁷ (4384) Wentworth, II: 223, 735.
 Henry⁸ (4389.2), II: 575.
 Henry Clark⁷ (1756.5), II: 116.
 Hiram Heard⁷ (204.8.4.1), I: 679.
 Hope, *m.* Timothy Franklin⁷ (4226) Wentworth, II: 557.
 Horace, *m.* Alwilda (Emerson) Wentworth, II: 221.
 Hosea⁸ (3429.4), II: 437.
 Humphrey, II: 412.
 Ira⁷ (8453), II: 442.
 Ivory, *m.* Mary⁷ (3429) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 437, 440, 446.

- Ivory⁴ (3429.2), II: 437.
 Jabez, m. Sarah Nason, II: 545.
 Jacob, II: 396, 438.
 Jacob⁶ (786.4), m. Martha E. Stanley, I: 456.
Rev. James³ (614), m. (1) —
 Nichols, (2) Deborah Clement,
 (3) Susan Clark, I: 150, 409, 410;
 II: 453.
 James⁶ (614.2), m. Mary Colby, I:
 410; II: 453.
 James⁶ (612.6), I: 410.
 James⁶ (622.1), I: 412.
 James⁶ (204.8.3), m. Abby Hunt, I:
 679.
 James⁷ (204.8.1.1), m. Anna Tib-
 betts, I: 679; II: *4, 781.
 James, II: 624.
 James Kilgore, m. Lucy⁶ (2315)
 Wentworth, II: 223, 735.
 Jane³ (628), m. (1) Job Wood, (2)
 John Hooper, I: 240, 414.
 Jane O.⁹ (3542.5), II: 453.
 Jemima⁶ (612.12), m. John Brackett,
 I: 410.
 Jeremiah⁶ (204.8.4), m. Sarah⁶ (290.-
 2.3) Heard, I: 679, 681.
 Jeremiah, m. Grizzel¹⁵ (204.8) Grant,
 I: 661, 678, 681; II: 781.
 Jeremiah⁷ (204.8.1.4), m. Lizzie Tib-
 betts, I: 679; II: 781, 796.
 Jeremiah⁷ (204.8.4.4), I: 679.
 Jeremiah⁷ (204.8.4.8), I: 679.
 Jennie⁶ (3451.6), m. Howard Chick,
 II: 442.
 Job⁶ (614.4), m. Eveline Ingalls, I:
 411.
 Joel⁶ (3455.1), II: 90.
 John, I: 146.
 John⁴ (199), m. Bridget —, I: 242.
 John⁶ (199.3), m. Mary Hight, I:
 188, 243, *403, 700.
 John⁶ (625), I: 414.
Gen. John⁶ (608), m. Mehitable Per-
 kins, I: 408; II: 114.
 John, m. Susan Palmer, II: 581.
Rev. John⁶ (614.3), I: 411.
 John, m. Mary Perkins⁷ (2362.5)
 Curtis, II: 236.
 John⁶ (622.2), m. Abra Chadwick,
 I: 282, 412; II: 218.
 John⁷ (L.L.D.) (1753.1), II: 114.
 John, m. Eunice Libbey, I: 419.
 John, m. Anna Tibbetts, II: 4.
 John F., m. Cassandra⁶ (2386)
 Wentworth, II: 242.
 John H., II: 558.
Rev. John Heard⁷ (204.8.4.9), I:
 679.
Rev. John King⁷ (1756.1), II: 116.
 John Perkins⁶ (1753), m. (1) Sophia
 Ladd, (2) — Noble, II: 114, 458.
 Joseph, II: 70-1.
 Joseph Leland⁷ (1756.2), II: 116.
 Joseph, m. Hannah⁶ (1546) Went-
 worth, II: 37.
 Judith, I: 146.
 Julia⁶ (3451.9), II: 442.
 Keziah⁶ (617.1), m. Benjamin Lord,
 II: 581.
 Laura⁶ (3451.3), m. True William
 Thompson, II: 441.
 Lillian Jane⁶ (2362.5.1), II: 236.
 Louisa, m. Andrew⁶ (783.2) Horne,
 I: 455.
 Louisa J.⁶ (3542.6), II: 453.
 Louisa J.⁶ (3542.7), II: 453.
 Lucina⁷ (1546.7), m. Brackett Cham-
 berlain, II: 37.
 Lucinda⁶ (3429.6), II: 437.
 Luther, m. Susan Elizabeth⁷ (29a.4.-
 6.1.1) (Grant) Bean, I: 132.
*Lydia*⁶ (1612.7), m. (1) Cutting
 Moulton, (2) Col. Bartlett Doe,
 I: 410.
 Luther⁷ (1546.5), m. Sally Sheldon,
 II: 37.
 Lydia, m. Richard⁶ (1524) Went-
 worth, II: 396, 438, 695.
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel⁷ (3456) Went-
 worth, II: 696, 771-2.
*Lydia*⁶ (612.7), m. (1) Cutting
 Moulton, (2) Col. Bartlett Doe,
 I: 410; II: 697.

- Lydia M., wife of George, II: 624-5;
 also *624-5, 800.
 Lyman W.⁴ (3451.7), m. (1) Sarah
 Roberts, (2) Maria Roberts, II:
 442.
 Lyman Walker⁷ (3455), m. Eliza-
 beth Hanscom, II: 442.
 Margaret, m. James Brackett, I:
 369.
 Margaret⁴ (612.10), m. John Mor-
 rison, I: 410.
 Margaret⁶ (204.8.8), m. Ebenezer
 Clements, I: 680.
 Margaret⁸ (786.3), m. Levi¹⁷ (1534.2)
 Hoyt, I: 456, 706; II: *32, 784.
 Margaret¹ (204.8.4.2), I: 673.
 Marilla H., m. Daniel⁸ (2656) Went-
 worth, II: 626.
 Martha, I: 146.
 Martha, I: 217.
 Martha⁵ (199 2), m. Nahum Mar-
 shall, I: 242-3.
 Martha, m. Ezekiel⁴ (156) Went-
 worth, I: Ped. P, 369; II: 4, 24, 26.
 Martha³ (620), m. John Plaisted, I:
 *412, 701; II: 784.
 Martha⁶ (622.3), I: 418.
 Martha⁸ (786.2), m. Daniel Knox,
 I: 456.
 Martha⁷ (622.2.5), I: 413.
 Mary, I: 146.
 Mary, m. Col. Daniel Gilman, I: 383.
 Mary⁴ (204), m. (1) Joseph Stew-
 art, (2) Peter Grant, I: 242, *243,
 664, 678; II: 781.
 Mary, m. John⁸ (441.18) Blackman,
 I: 352.
 Mary, m. Edward⁴ (240) Went-
 worth, I: 416; II: 125, 127.
 Mary⁵ (624), I: *414, 702.
 Mary⁶ (626), m. (1) Thomas Mur-
 ray, (2) Stephen Hatch, I: 414.
 Mary⁸ (614.7), m. — Stanley, I:
 411.
 Mary⁶ (623.2), m. Charles Ricker,
 I: 413; II: 778. [456.
 Mary⁸ (786.6), m. Daniel Knox, I: 545.
 Mary Abby, m. James Payson⁸
 (2313.2) Dixon, II: 222.
 Mary Anu⁷ (204.8.4.3), I: 679.
 Mary W., m. Reuben J.¹ (4692)
 Wentworth, II: 614.
 Mary Minerva, m. Charles W.¹
 (3485) Wentworth, II: 700.
 Mercy, m. (1) Benjamin⁸ (1465)
 Wentworth, (2) Daniel Keay, II:
 396, 438, 668-9, 670.
 Nahum⁶ (204.8.2), m. Charlotte
 Waterhouse, I: 679.
 Nahum⁷ (204.8.4.7), I: 679.
 Nancy⁷ (622.2.3), I: 413.
 Nathan, m. — Everett, I: 122.
 Nathan, m. Martha Tozer, I: 143,
 146-7, 242.
 Nathan, I: 146.
 Nathan⁴ (200), m. Esther Perkins,
 I: 242-3, 408; II: 114.
 Nathan⁸ (607), m. Betsey Brewster,
 I: 408, 700; II: 785.
 Nathan⁵ (621), m. (1) Mercy (Knox)
 Downs, (2) Sarah Wingate, I:
 412; II: 595.
 Rev. Dr. Nathan⁶ (1756), m. Retsey
 King Leland, II: 116.
 Nathan⁶ (621.1), m. Mary (Twom-
 bly) Wentworth, I: 412; II:
 595.
 Nathan⁷ (1756.7), II: 116.
 Nathaniel⁸ (199.1), I: 242.
 Rev. Nathaniel⁸ (613), m. (1) Phebe
 Davis, (2) Elizabeth (Roberts)
 Wentworth, I: 410, 506; II: *206,
 792.
 Noah⁶ (617), m. (1) Keziah Brack-
 ett, (2) Alice (Farnham) Bur-
 rows, I: 411; II: 581.
 Noah⁸ (612.1), I: 409.
 Noah O.⁷ (622.8.1), m. Adetilde⁷
 (4294) Wentworth, I: 702, *565,
 799.
 Olive⁷ (204.8.4.6), I: 679.
 Olive⁸ (8451.4), m. Thomas F. Mar-
 ton, II: 442.

- Olive, *m.* (1) Warren Woodbury,
(2) Mark Ricker⁶ (1953) Wentworth, *ii*: 545.
- Ora, *m.* Martin Van Buren⁷ (2168.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 193.
- Orlando⁸ (3455.3), *ii*: 442.
- Patience⁹ (612.9), *m.* Moses Brown, *i*: 410.
- Phebe, *m.* Thomas Downs, *i*: 369.
- Polly⁴ (204.8.6), *m.* Rev. Roger Copp, *i*: 664, 680.
- Polly⁷ (3450), *m.* Dominicus⁷ (3294) Wentworth, *ii*: 441, 677.
- Polly⁷ (204.8.1.6), *i*: 679.
- Prudence, *m.* John Beaver⁷ (355.8.6) Furnald, *i*: 312.
- Prudence, *m.* Ellisha⁷ (1596.2) Rollins, *ii*: 70.
- Ransom D.⁸ (3451.8), *m.* Olive Estates, *ii*: 442.
- Richard, *i*: 146.
- Richard, *m.* Mary ——, *ii*: 545.
- Richard, *ii*: 645.
- Robert, *i*: 50.
- Robert, *of Ipswich*, *i*: 883.
- Roxana⁸ (3249.7), *ii*: 437.
- Roxy Eleanor⁹ (622.6.1.1), *i*: 413.
- Sabrina, *m.* David Sands⁷ (60.11.1.) Roberts, *i*: 164.
- Sally⁶ (623.1), *m.* Jedediah⁵ (29a.-7.1) Ricker, *i*: 134, 506.
- Sally⁶ (612.11), *i*: 410. [i: 456.]
- Sally⁶ (786.5), *m.* David P. Eaton, Sally⁷ (204.8.1.3), *i*: 679.
- Sally, *m.* Hiram⁶ (1502) Wentworth, *ii*: *412, 796.
- Capt. Samuel, *m.* Martha³ (41) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. R, 144, 146-7, 150, 153, 242-3, 408, 411, 506.
- Samuel⁴ (202), *i*: 242-3, 678.
- Samuel, 3d, *m.* Lydia Wallingford, *i*: 393.
- Samuel⁵ (606), *i*: 408.
- Samuel³ (622), *m.* (1) Abigail Allen, (2) Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, *i*: 282, 412, 696, 708; *ii*: 206, 218.
- Samuel⁶ (622.8), *m.* Hannah Hutchins, *i*: 413, 702.
- Samuel⁶ (1754), *m.* (1) —— McLeary, (2) —— Withered, *ii*: 115.
- Samuel Augustus⁷ (1756.4), *ii*: 116.
- Sarah, *i*: 146.
- Samuel⁸ (3429.8), *ii*: 437.
- Samuel, *m.* Abigail Wentworth, *iii*: 1.
- Sarah⁶ (629), *m.* (1) Andrew Clark, (2) Elihu Hayes, *i*: 224, 402, 414, 477; *ii*: 39, 707.
- Sarah⁶ (204.8.5), *m.* Elisha Goodwin, *i*: 679, 796.
- Sarah, *m.* Douglass Stackpole, *ii*: 212.
- Sarah⁷ (1546.3), *m.* Josiah Winn, *ii*: 37.
- Sarah⁸ (3451.2), *m.* John Fernald, *ii*: 441.
- Sarah E., *m.* George W.⁷ (2636.3) Wentworth, *ii*: 287.
- Sarah M., *m.* Henry F.⁷ (4759) Wentworth, *ii*: 624.
- Simon⁸ (618), *m.* Mary Hersom, *i*: 411.
- Solomon (*or Lowd, which see*), *m.* Deborah⁵ (835) Wentworth, *i*: 473, 707; *ii*: 581.
- Sophia⁷ (607.1.1), *m.* Francis W.⁷ (1640.2) Hale, *i*: 701; *ii*: *81, 785.
- Sophia⁷ (622.2.1), *m.* William Gowen⁵ (794) Wentworth, *i*: *413, 701; *ii*: 218.
- Stephen D., *m.* Francena Eveline⁸ (2318.2.1) Rankin, *ii*: 224.
- Susan, *m.* Bradbury⁷ (4236) Wentworth, *ii*: 558.
- Susan⁸ (3451.1), *m.* (1) David Kincaid, (2) —— Harvey, *ii*: 441.
- Susan E., *m.* William Wallace⁷ (2322.7) Fogg, *ii*: 223.
- Susannah⁶ (1755), *m.* Judge William Allen Hayes, *i*: 128; *ii*: 115.
- Susannah⁸ (622.5), *i*: 413.
- Tirzah⁵ (627), *m.* Simon Tibbetts, *i*: 414, 683, 702.

Rev. Tozer³ (609), *m.* Phebe Dore, *i:* 279, 409, 434.
Rev. Wentworth³ (612), *m.* Patience Brackett, *i:* 409; *ii:* *697, 801.
 Wentworth⁶ (612.2), *m.* — Nay, *i:* 409.
 Wentworth⁸ (835.4), *i:* 697. *Should be Lowd, which see.*
 Wentworth, *m.* Joanna⁶ (1525) Wentworth, *i:* 127; *ii:* 30, 437, 440, 446, 677.
 Wentworth W.⁸ (3429.1), *ii:* 437.
 William, *i:* 146.
 William, *m.* Dorcas⁸ (204.4) Grant, *i:* 678.
 William, *m.* Experience⁸ (1492) Wentworth, *i:* 386; *ii:* 27.
 William A.⁸ (1464a.10.3.2), *ii:* 15.
 William Allen⁸ (622.6), *m.* Clarissa Lyman, *i:* 413, 698, 701.
Rev. Dr. William Hayes⁷ (1756.4), *ii:* 116.
Rev. William Henry⁷ (1753.2), *ii:* 115.
 William Wentworth⁶ (623), *m.* (1) Mary (Garland) Allen, (2) Mercy (Corson) Langton, *i:* 134, *413, 506, 702; *ii:* 778.
 —, *m.* Emily Augusta Webb, *ii:* 596.
 LOREN.
 Adam D.⁸ (5533.1), *ii:* 718.
 Charles, *m.* Mary⁸ (5533) Wentworth, *ii:* 718.
 Hattie⁸ (5533.3), *ii:* 718.
 Wallace F.⁸ (5533.2), *ii:* 718.
 LORING.
Rev. Henry Lloyd, *i:* 528
 John Wentworth, *i:* 528.
 Joshua, *m.* — Lloyd, *i:* 528
 Lacretia R., *m.* Henry Oliver⁸ (1911) Byram, *ii:* 145.
 Mary M., *m.* Phillip H.⁷ (2762) Wentworth, *ii:* 637.
 W. M., *m.* Ann C. L.⁷ (2760) Wentworth, *ii:* 329.

LOUDON.
 Archibald, *m.* Betsey⁸ (5222) Wentworth, *ii:* 677.
 LOUGER.
 Amella, *m.* Nathaniel Lord⁸ (933.12) Hussey, *i:* 508.
 Clarinda S., *m.* Thomas W.⁸ (3932.2) Brown, *ii:* 518.
 Gilman, *m.* — Buzzell, *ii:* 727.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Augustus⁷ (8937) Wentworth, *ii:* 727, 777.
 Mary A., *m.* Stephen Alfred⁸ (933.13) Hussey, *i:* 508.
Widow Victorine E., *m.* Andrew Jackson⁷ (2095.1) Wentworth, *ii:* 180.
 LOVEJOY.
 Abbie Hilton⁸ (2017.2.1), *ii:* 165.
 Austin S.⁸ (319.1.7.6.2), *m.* Emma Horne, *i:* 275.
 Caroline, *m.* Daniel Nathaniel⁸ (319.1.7.5) Spaulding, *i:* 275.
 Frederick, *m.* Susan Elizabeth⁸ (2017.2) Hilton, *ii:* 165.
 George Henry, *m.* Sarah C.⁸ (1413) Wentworth, *i:* 652.
 Lorin D.⁸ (319.1.7.6.1), *m.* Mary Ellen⁸ (5745) (Wentworth) Hodge, *i:* 275; *ii:* 738.
 Mary Ellen⁸ (5745.2), *ii:* 738.
 Maud Maria⁸ (5745.1), *ii:* 738.
 Prescott, *m.* Cynthia Charlotte⁸ (319.1.7.6) Spaulding, *i:* 275.
 Sophia F., *m.* George⁸ (2381) Wentworth, *ii:* 588.
 LOVELACE.
Anne²³, daughter of Lord John, *i:* Ped. G, 44.
Anne Isabella Noel²⁶, daughter of the Earl of Lovelace, *i:* 45.
Dorothy²⁴, daughter of Lord John, *m.* Henry Drax, *i:* 44.

Earl of, i: 45. See KING.

Lord John, m. *Lady Anne²²* Wentworth, i: Ped. G, 43.

John²³, 3d Lord, m. Margery Pye, i: Ped. G, 43-4.

Margaret²⁴, m. *Sir William Noel Bart.*, i: Ped. G, 44.

Martha²⁵, *Baroness Wentworth*, m. *Sir Henry Johnson*, i: Ped. G, 44.

LOVELL.

Frederick William³ (2007.1.3), ii: 162.

Julia Alice⁴ (2007.1.2), ii: 162.

Thomas, m. *Mary Ellen Larrabee⁷* (2007.1) Ricker, ii: 162.

Walter D.⁵ (2007.1.1), ii: 162.

LOVERING.

Caroline C., m. *Jacob Samuel⁶* (2298) Wentworth, ii: 573.

Eliza L., m. *John P.¹* (3164) Wentworth, ii: 663, 758.

Esther, *widow of John*, m. *Ezekiel Knight*, i: 138.

Harlan P., m. *Eliza A.²* (5067) Wentworth, ii: 663

John, m. *Esther —*, i: 138, 148, 217.

John, i: 138, 217.

John T., ii: 663.

LOVEWELL.

Capt. John, i: 179.

Jonathan, ii: 44.

LOW, LOWE.

Edward Harrington, i: 547.

Hannah, m. *Wentworth³* (831) Knight, i: 468.

Julia Frances, m. *Charles Augustus⁸* (2824.4) Capen, ii: 339.

Martha, m. *Henry Horace⁷* (1041.4) Richardson, i: 564.

Mary Sheafe⁹ (1606.2), m. *Dr. William Bourne Swett*, ii: 76.

Dr. Nathaniel, m. *Sarah Carr*, ii: 64.

Dr. Nathaniel, m. *Mary Anna⁷* (1606.2) Hale, ii: 64, 76.

Sarah, m. *Joseph Murphy*, ii: 64.

LOWD.

Almira⁷ (835.4.5), i: 475.

Archie⁸ (835.4.7.8), i: 475.

Bethiah⁹ (835.2), m. *Josiah Chamberlain*, i: 473-4.

Bethiah⁷ (835.1.8), m. *Charles Whipple*, i: 474.

Charles⁶ (835.1), m. *Clarissa Chamberlain*, i: 473-4.

Charles E.⁸ (835.4.1.7), i: 475.

Charles J.⁷ (835.1.4), m. *Olive Millard*, i: 474.

Charles W.⁷ (835.4.6), i: 475.

Clara⁷ (835.1.5), m. *Seth H. Mason*, i: 474.

Clara⁸ (835.4.7.3), i: 475.

Clarissa⁷ (835.4.8), m. *James Parker*, i: 475.

Cleopatra⁷ (835.1.2), m. *Jacob Sherman*, i: 473.

Crosie⁷ (835.4.7.5), i: 475.

Daniel⁶ (835.3), i: 474.

Eda B.⁹ (835.4.9.1), i: 476.

Effa⁸ (835.4.1.4.2), i: 475.

Elbridge⁷ (835.4.9), i: 475.

Elmer⁴ (835.4.7.4), i: 475.

Freeman H.⁸ (835.4.1.8), i: 475.

George⁹ (835.4.1.4.1), i: 475.

George W.⁸ (835.4.1.4), m. *Mary E. Hersom*, i: 475.

Hannah E.⁸ (835.4.1.5), m. *Edward J. Brierly*, i: 475.

Hannah R.⁷ (835.4.4), i: 475.

Hattie⁸ (835.4.9.2), i: 475.

John, m. *Elizabeth⁴* (89) Wentworth, i: 182.

John⁸ (835.4.1.3), m. (1) *Helen Jewett*, (2) *Viola Coffin*, i: 474.

Joseph H.⁸ (835.4.1.9), i: 475.

Laura E.⁸ (835.4.1.1), m. *Charles H. Marland*, i: 474.

Louisa J., m. *Charles B.⁸* (5082) Wentworth, ii: 759.

- Mary⁷ (835.4.2), i: 475.
 Mary E.⁸ (835.4.1.2), m. Edward S. Simes, i: 474.
 Mary Etta⁹ (835.4.1.9.1), i: 475.
 Nellie⁸ (835.4.7.1), i: 475.
 Sally W.⁷ (835.4.3), i: 475.
 Solomon (or LORD), m. Deborah⁸ (835) Wentworth, i: 707; ii: 581.
See LORD.
 Sylvester⁷ (835.4.1), m. Dorcas Hanson, i: 474.
 Sylvester C.⁸ (835.4.1.6), m. Cora N. Ricker, i: 475.
 Thomas⁷ (835.1.1), i: 473.
 Wentworth⁸ (835.4), m. (1) Hannah Roberts, (2) Martha Witham, i: 474, 707.
 Wentworth⁷ (835.4.7), m. (1) Abby Roberts, (2) Sarah Tasker, i: 475, 707.
 Willie⁸ (835.4.7.2), i: 475.
 LOWDEN.
 Anthony, i: 124.
 LOWE. *See* Low.
 LOWELL.
 Hannah, m. Thomas Hauford⁸ (1102) Wentworth, ii: 333.
 Lois Ann, m. Edwin⁸ (6296) Wentworth, ii: 767.
 Mary, m. Wilbur Fisk⁷ (2254.6) Horne, ii: 211.
 LOWTHER.
 John, Viscount Lonsdale, i: Ped. H, 54.
 Mary. m. Sir John⁸⁴ Wentworth, i: Ped. H, 54.
 LUCAS.
 Betsey Ann, m. Josiah⁷ (3182) Wentworth, ii: 392.
 Eliza, m. Benjamin⁸ (873.3) Hayes, i: 494.
 Harvey H., m. Annie Lucretia⁷ (2506.4) Moore, ii: 264, 794.
 Jared Williams⁸ (2506.4.2). ii: 264.
 Julia Lucretia⁸ (2506.4.4), ii: 264.
 Laura Martha⁸ (2506.4.3), ii: 264.
 Sarah Howe Bacon⁸ (2506.4.1), m. Charles E. Gray, ii: 264.
 LUKE.
 Adolphus S., m. Emma⁷ (3106) Wentworth, ii: 381.
 Adriana⁷ (1257.4), m. (1) John C. Hall, (2) Lewis Paul, i: 624.
 Anna, m. Charles C.⁸ (2363.8) Curtis, ii: 238.
 Clara J.⁸ (457.4.3.1), i: 690.
 Cynthia Maria⁷ (1257.7), i: 625.
 Daniel⁸ (3106.1), ii: 381.
 Elbridge, m. Sylvia Wentworth⁷ (457.4.3) Payson, i: 690.
 Elijah, m. Mary⁸ (1257) Wentworth, i: 623-4.
 George Sylvanus⁷ (1257.8), i: 625.
 Hanford Augustus⁷ (1257.9), i: 625.
 Inez Maria⁸ (1256.3.1), i: 624.
 James C., m. Lovina⁸ (1256) Wentworth, i: 623-4.
 James Obed⁷ (1256.3), m. Julia Ann Burgess, i: 624.
 Jane Humphrey⁷ (1256.5), m. Francis Henry Levenseller, i: 624.
 Jeremiah⁷ (1257.3), m. Louisa Lassell, i: 624.
 John⁸ (3106.2), ii: 381.
 John Humphrey⁷ (1256.7), i: 624.
 Judson⁸ (1257.5), i: 624. [624].
 Leonard Wentworth⁷ (1256.8), i:
 Lucy Arnette⁷ (1256.4), m. David S. Seavey, i: 624.
 Mary Jane⁷ (1157.1), i: 624.
 Mary Wentworth⁷ (1256.6), m. Ellisha Lorenzo Bean, i: 624.
 Nancy Zidania⁷ (1256.2), m. John Wesley Mores, i: 623.
 Sion Wentworth⁷ (1256.1), m. Sarah E. Sweetland, i: 623.
 Susanna⁷ (1257.6), i: 625.
 William⁸ (1257.2.1), i: 624.
 William Llewellyn⁷ (1257.2), m. Helen Knight, i: 624.

LUDWYCHE.

Edward Goldstone, i: 517.

LUFKIN.

Albert, *m.* Sophia Augusta⁶ (5182)
Wentworth, ii: 673.
Cornelia Harris⁶ (5182.2), ii: 673.
Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth⁶
(5182.1), ii: 673.

LUKE.

Emma Susan⁶ (788.1.2.1), i: 457.
George W., *m.* Sarah Samantha⁷
(788.1.2) Young, i: 457.

LUKENS.

Edith, *m.* Edward C.⁷ (4056)
Ricker, ii: 535
Joel, *m.* Mary —, ii: 535.
Mary, *wife of Joel*, ii: 535.

LUMAN.

John, *m.* Sabra (Kenniston) Went-
worth, ii: 289.

LUMBARD. *See also LOM-
BARD, LUMBER.*

Julia D., *m.* Russell C.⁷ (1279.2)
Wheeler, i: 630.

LUMBER. (LUMBARD?)

Eunice, *m.* (1) Daniel⁶ (1447) Went-
worth, (2) John Randall, ii:
390-1.

LUND.

S Jennie, *m.* William A.⁷ (2455.3)
Remick, ii: 255.

LUNN.

Mary E., *m.* John G.⁶ (1122.1.4)
Phinney, i: 577.

LUNT.

Andrew, ii: 780.
Henry, ii: 59.
Henry, ii: 59.
Jennie, *m.* William Grant⁶ (6055)
Wentworth, ii: 780.

Mary, *m.* Col. Joshua Wingate, ii:
59.

Parry, *m.* Ann S. L. Jones, ii: 636.

LUSK.

Benjamin, *m.* Clara⁷ (428.5.5)
Hawes, i: 349.
Evart W., *m.* Francella R.⁶ (2828.2)
Edmonds, ii: 341.

LYDE.

Edward (*sometimes LYD*), *m.*
Mary Wheelwright, i: 74, 299,
660.

Edward, i: 73-4.

LYFORD.

David, *m.* Sarah (Nock) Went-
worth, i: 252.
David, i: 252.

LYMAN.

Abby, *m.* Joseph G. Sise, ii: 308.
Charles, *m.* Lizzie Hollingsworth,
ii: 308.

Charles Augustus, ii: 308.
Clarissa, *m.* William Allen⁶ (622.6)
Lord, i: *413, 696, 698, 701.

Emilia Redwood, ii: 308.
Emma Jane⁶ (1795.2.1), ii: 124.
Fanny Hollingsworth, ii: 308.

Hannah, *m.* Thomas Wallingford,
i: 393.

Hannah, *m.* Samuel Long, ii: 309.
Isaac, *m.* Lucretia Pickering, ii:
308.

Isaac, ii: 309.
James R., *m.* Cornelia⁷ (1795.2)
Ross, ii: 184.

John Jr., i: 413, 701.
John Pickering, *m.* Mary Peabody,
ii: 308.

John Pickering, ii: 308.
Lucretia, ii: 308.
Mary Pickering, ii: 308.

Parker, ii: 309.
Susan, *m.* (1) William Haven, (2)
Dr. — Kittredge, ii: 308.

Theodora, II: 308.
 Theodore, *m.* Dorothy Allen, I: 696.
 Theodore, *m.* Betsey⁷ (511.4.1)
 Bragdon, I: 697.
 Thomas Hollingsworth, II: 308.
 LYNDHURST.
Baron, I: 549. *See COPLEY.*
 LYON. *See also LYONS.*
 Benjamin, *m.* Ruth (Blackmer)
 Wentworth, I: 193.
 G. Parker, III: 9.
 Jerusha, I: 338.
 Pliny, *m.* Lydia⁷ (3249) Wentworth,
 II: 403.
 LYONS. *See also LYON.*
 Benjamin R., *m.* Sally⁶ (2225) (Went-
 worth) Leighton, II: 199, 203.
 Chloe Ann⁸ (3348.1.8), II: 415.
 Euphemia, *wife of Richard*, III: 14.
 Eva Imogene⁹ (3348.1.8), II: 415.
 Ezra Wellington⁹ (3348.1.1), II: 415.
 Harriet Adella⁹ (3348.1.7), II: 415.
 Widow Hattle, *m.* John Robinson⁹
 (4779f) Wentworth, II: 748.
 Maria, *m.* Ira⁹ (2890.4) Worden, II.
 350.
 Mary Harris, *m.* Richard Halloway
 Wentworth, III: 14.
 Melissa Jane⁹ (3348.1.9), II: 415.
 Nancy Emeline⁹ (3348.1.4), II: 415.
 Niles Simpson⁹ (3348.1.5), II: 415.
 Richard, *m.* Euphemia —, III: 14.
 Silas Ward⁹ (3348.1.6), II: 415.
 Thomas Hazen, *m.* Elizabeth Went-
 worth⁸ (3348.1) Smith, II: 415.
 Thomas Hazen⁹ (3348.1.2), II: 415.
 LYSTER.
 Christopher, *m.* Catherine Norcliffe,
 I: Ped. H, 54.
 William, *m.* Catherine Hawksworth,
 I: 53.
 MABRY.
 Royal, *m.* Dorcas⁷ (2063.1) Alex-
 ander, II: 174.

MACK.
 Amanda M., *m.* Herman⁷ (2455.5)
 Remick, II: 255.
 Emma D., *m.* Edgar⁷ (3105) Went-
 worth, II: 381.
Capt. O. A., *m.* Kate Dimmick, II:
 309.
 MACOMBER.
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel H.⁸ (4831) Went-
 worth, II: 635.
 Marietta, *m.* John Martin⁸ (4869)
 Wentworth, II: 641.
 MADDEN.
 Ellen, *m.* Henry⁸ (428.1.4.4) Gill,
 I: 346.
 —, *m.* Lucy⁸ (1044) (Wentworth)
 Nye, I: 564.
 MADOCKS, MADDOCKS. *See*
 also MADOX.
 Margaret, *m.* Dodivah⁸ (1422) Rich-
 ards, I: 655.
 Nancy, *m.* Alonzo⁸ (5346) Went-
 worth, II: 693.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Jane Whitcomb, II:
 693.
 William, I: 655.
 MADOX. *See also MADDOCKS.*
 Susan, *m.* Moses⁸ (1518) Went-
 worth, II: 431.
 MAGLEY.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac⁸ (1205) Went-
 worth, II: 353.
 MAGRATH. *See also* MCGRATH.
 —, *m.* Rebecca Park, II: 519.
 MAHONEY.
 Charles, *m.* Leonora⁷ (2941) Went-
 worth, II: 357.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (3456)
 Wentworth, II: 696.
 Elvira Ethel⁸ (2938.1), II: 357.
 Joanna, *m.* (1) George Granville⁷
 (4234) Wentworth, (2) George
 Pelrice, II: 558.

Philip, *m.* Elvira⁷ (2938) Wentworth, II: 857.

MAIN. *See also* MAINE, MAYNE.
Rev. Amos, *m.* ——, 123, 234.
Mary, *m.* Wentworth⁴ (176) Hayes, I: 123, 234.

MAINE. *See also* MAIN, MAYNE.
Albert Stanley⁷ (1737.3), II: 112.
Charles⁷ (1737.1), II: 112.
Milo M.⁷ (1737.2), II: 112.
Myron M.⁷ (1737.4), II: 112.
Oreanna Maria⁷ (1737.5), II: 112.
Sydney O., *m.* Eliza L.⁸ (1737) Wentworth, II: 112.

MAINS.

Eliza A., *m.* Benjamin⁷ (4722) Wentworth, II: 619.

MAKER.

Amelia Etta Wentworth⁸ (3385.5), II: 426.
Caroline⁸ (3383.3), *m.* Isaac Brasstow, II: 426.
Frederick Leslie⁸ (3383.4.1), II: 426.
Hannah Elizabeth⁸ (3383.2), *m.* John Taylor Nickerson, II: 426.
Hattie May⁸ (3383.4.2), II: 426.
Joseph, *m.* Mary Rich⁷ (3383) Wentworth, II: 426.
Joseph Henry⁸ (3383.4), *m.* Abigail Thaxter Page, II: 426.
Mary Jane⁸ (3383.1), *m.* William McKenney, II: 426.

MAKLEY.

Catherine, *m.* John⁸ (1204) Wentworth, II: 353.

MALACE.

Polly, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (459) Wentworth, I: 360.

MALCHAM. *Same as* MALCOMB, *which see.*

Mary, *m.* Stephen⁸ (320) Wentworth, I: 496.

MALCOLM, MALCOMB.

Josephine, *m.* Charles Brittan⁸ (3707.2.1) Casterline, II: 487.
Molly, *or* Mary, *m.* Stephen⁴ (320) Wentworth, I: 406; II: 259, 260.

MALLARD.

Olive, *m.* Charles J.⁷ (835.1.4) Lowd, I: 474.

MALLET.

Margaret, *m.* Lathrop L. Smith, II: 315.

MALLISON.

Clara Isabel⁷ (1735.3), *m.* Julius H. Barnard, II: 112.

Ellen Elizabeth⁷ (1735.2), *m.* (1) Oscar A. Denslow, (2) Flavel F. Slade, II: 112.

Mary Jane⁷ (1735.1), *m.* Hubert Royce, II: 112.

Thomas J., *m.* Mary⁸ (1735) Wentworth, II: 112.

MALLORY.

Calvin, *m.* Lovica⁸ (1289) Wentworth, I: 631.

—, *m.* Jane Louisa Knapp, II: 387.

MALLOY.

Charles, *m.* (1) Elizabeth H.⁸ (2032) Ricker, (2) Ellen Jane⁷ (4772) Wentworth, II: 170, 626. [626.

Elizabeth Augusta⁸ (4772.1), *m.* Harriet Emma⁷ (2032.1), II: 170.

MALOON.

Joseph, *m.* Abigail⁷ (511.3.1) Tibbets, I: 697.

MALTBY.

Christopher, I: 12. [I: 12, 49.
Everild, *m.* George²² Wentworth,

MALTON.

Earl of, I: Ped. C, 7, 8, 23. *See* Thomas²² Watson-Wentworth; *also* Charles²⁷ Watson-Wentworth.

MALTRavers.

Henry, Lord, m. Anne¹⁸ (Wentworth), widow of Lord Rich, I: 34.

MANCHESTER.

Eunice, m. Samuel⁸ (1080) Wentworth, II: 830, 637.

MANES.

Mary, m. Benjamin S.⁷ (1878.4) Brown, II: 141.

MANN.

Alicia, m. John Apthorp, I: 520.
Hannah, m. Levi Stephens, II: 443.
Sir Horace, I: 520.

Lucius, m. Elizabeth A.⁹ (1147.3.1) Withington, I: 589.

Lucy, m. James Chesley⁷ (3671) Twombly, II: 480.

Margaret, m. (1) —— Williams, (2) Silas⁴ (116) Wentworth, I: 341, 568-9.

Martha, m. Joel⁸ (1805) Wentworth, II: 382.

Walter, m. Sarah L.⁸ (1147.3.2) Withington, I: 589.

MANNING.

Ephraim, m. Ann⁸ (1426) Wentworth, I: 656.

Mary, m. Marston Ames, II: 553.
Sarah Ann⁷ (954.1), m. Andrew Halliburton, I: 515.

Capt. Thomas, m. Margaret⁹ (954) Purcell, I: 515.

Capt. ——, m. Sarah Walker, II: 309.

MANNock.

—, m. ——¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 34.

MANON.

Edward, m. Mary (Gibbons) Wentworth, I: 353.

MANRY.

Lena E., m. Henry Martyn⁶ (1750) Wentworth, II: 114.

MANSFIELD.

Elizabeth, m. (1) Henry Merrill, (2) Samuel Wellington⁸ (4934) Wentworth, II: 755.

Helen M.⁹ (2861.1), II: 346.

Hester, m. Ephraim Colton, II: 56.
Horace H., m. Mary⁷ (2861) Wentworth, II: 346.

Julia A., m. Rev. Granville C.⁷ (1407.1) Waterman, I: 651.

Thomas, m. Sarah Wright, II: 755.

MANSON.

Almira, m. Solomon⁷ (29a.4.6.1.4) Grant, I: 664.

MANY.

Frances, m. Col. Samuel Wentworth, III: 14.

Francis, III: 14.

MAPES.

William H., m. Maria Margaret⁹ (5065) Wentworth, II: 663.

MARBLE. *See also* MARBLE, WENTWORTH-.

Benjamin, I: 498.

Henry, I: 498.

Hiram, II: 238. [I: 595.

Martin, m. Mary⁷ (1168.5) Vermilye, Rev. Dr. Newton E., m. Sarah Huntington Freeman, I: 302.

Samuel, m. Mary A.⁷ (2631.1) Hatch, II: 286.

Susanna, m. James⁸ (883) Wentworth, I: 497.

MARBLE, WENTWORTH-.

Catherine⁷ (883.5.4), I: 498.

Cornelius⁷ (883.5.2), I: 498.

Elias⁷ (883.5.7), I: 499.

James Henry⁷ (883.5.9), I: 498-9.

John⁶ (883.5) Wentworth, m. (1) Louisa Howard, (2) Cornelia B. Countryman. *Added his mother's family name, and is known, as well as his children by second wife, as "Wentworth-Marble."* I: 498.

Orlina⁷ (883.5.6), I: 498.

Rachel⁷ (883.5.5), I: 498.

Sheridan⁷ (883.5.8), I: 499.

MARBURY.

Anne, m. William Hutchinson, I: 60,
69, 78, 80-2, 659, 660-1.

Anne, m. William Broxholme, I: 61.

Catherine, m. Christopher¹⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, 60-3, 68-9, 78, 80.

Rev. Francis, I: 60, 69, 78, 80, 82,
659. [A, 60, 82.]

William, m. Agnes Lenton, I: Ped.

MARCH.

Almira, II: 311.

Ann, m. Samuel Elliot, II: 311.

Charles, I: 301.

Clement, I: 301.

Clement, I: 372.

Clement⁸ (2669.2), II: 299.

Frank, I: 301.

George M., II: 312.

Joseph Wainwright, m. Susan Sparhawk Atkinson, I: 301.

John W.⁹ (2669.5), II: 299.

John, m. Sarah Sheafe, II: 311.

John, II: 311.

Joseph, II: 311.

Joseph, II: 312.

Lewis B.⁴ (2669.3), II: 299.

Lucy, m. John Hale⁶ (2702.4)
Sheafe, II: 317.

Mathew, m. Sarah C. Massey, II:
311. [312.]

Mathew S., m. Martha J. Short, II:
Mary Wainwright, I: 301.

Mehitable, m. John Blunt, II: 311.

Samuel Solley Foster⁸ (2669.6), II:
299. [Dawson, II: 299.]

Sarah B.⁸ (2669.1), m. John W.

Sarah Ann, II: 311.

Sarah Ann, II: 312.

Stephen, m. Abigail Peoples⁷ (2669)
Wentworth, II: 299.

Stephen⁸ (2669.4), II: 299..

Susan, m. — St. Clair, I: 301.

William King Atkinson, I: 301.

—, m. John Wallingford, I: 398.

MARCHANT.

Henry, II: 45.

MARCY.

Charles⁸ (428.1.7.2), I: 347.

Hattle⁸ (428.1.7.1), I: 347.

Ichabod, m. Sarah⁷ (428.1.7) Gill,
I: 347.

MARDEN.

Frederick B.³ (4250 2), II: 560.

Haunah, m. Elijah D.⁸ (319.3.1)
Twombly, I: 276.

John A., m. Amanda D.⁷ (4250)
Wentworth, II: 560.

Lydia, m. Enoch⁴ (278) Wentworth,
I: 453; II: 214.

Martha S., m. Francis H.⁷ (4184)
Wentworth, II: 552.

Olive E.⁸ (4250.1), II: 560.

Sarah Ann, m. Horatio Gates⁷ (4557)
Wentworth, II: 597.

MARKHAM.

Rev. Christopher, m. Barbara¹⁸
(Wentworth) Baynes, I: 56-7.

Cynthia A., m. Benning⁸ (4825a)
Wentworth, II: 634.

Dr. Theodore²⁰, I: 57, 68.

MARKS.

Anna, m. David⁸ (466) Wentworth,
I: 627; II: 373.

Fannie J., m. John H.¹ (3889) Went-
worth, II: 506.

MARLAND.

Charles⁸ (835.4.1.1.1), I: 474.

Charles H., m. Laura E.⁸ (835.4.1.1.)
Lowd, I: 474.

MARLETT.

Mary Elizabeth, m. — Andrews,
II: 445.

Daniel, II: 445.

MARRINER, MARINER.

Charles, m. Isabella⁷ (873.5.2)
Hayes, I: 495.

- Lydia Marie, *m.* Loren H. G.⁷ (4548)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 596.
 MARLBOROUGH.
 Duke of, *i*: 18
 MANSII.
 Amelia⁸ (3801.8), *ii*: 502.
 Benjamin⁹ (3801.10), *ii*: 502.
 Cella F., *m.* Henry Horace⁷ (1041.4)
 Richardson, *i*: 564.
 Clinton⁸ (3801.1), *ii*: 502.
 David, *m.* (1) Sarah⁷ (158.5.3.2)
 Butler, (2) Love⁷ (158.5.3.7) (Butler) Hubbard, *i*: 669.
 Dolly, *m.* John Wentworth, *i*: 267.
 Elizabeth⁸ (158.5.3.2.1), *m.* William
 M. Pray, *i*: 663, 669.
 Forest J.⁸ (2163.8.1), *ii*: 194.
 Grace, *m.* Lieut. Timothy Baker,
 i: 396.
 John⁸ (3801.6), *ii*: 502.
 John⁸ (3801.7), *ii*: 502.
 Joseph⁸ (3801.2), *ii*: 502.
 Margaret⁸ (3801.4), *ii*: 502.
 Mary Jane⁸ (3801.3), *ii*: 502.
 Seymour N., *m.* Jane Ann⁷ (3801)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 502.
 Stephen, *m.* Martha J.⁷ (2163.3)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 194.
 William⁸ (3801.9), *ii*: 502.
 —, *m.* — Jenkins, *i*: 267.
 MARRSHALL.
 Anna, *i*: 83. [143.
 Betsey, *m.* Joseph⁸ (668) Ricker, *ii*:
 Bridget⁸ (199.2.8), *i*: 243.
 Christopher, *i*: 83.
 James Dustin, *m.* Mary Emeline⁸
 (2676.2.5) Crockett, *ii*: 302.
 Martha⁸ (199.2.1), 243.
 Nahum, *m.* (1) Martha⁸ (199.2)
 Lord, (2) Mary Tibbetts, *i*: 242-3.
 Thomas⁸ (199.2.2), *i*: 243.
 MARSTON.
 Alvah, *m.* Mary⁷ (1994.2) Scribner,
 ii: 156.
 Daniel, *m.* Anna Wingate, *ii*: 59.
 John, *m.* Eliza Nason, *ii*: 5.
 John M., *m.* Ellen Maria⁷ (1041.6)
 Richardson, *i*: 564.
 Thomas, *ii*: 442. [ii: 442.
 Thomas F., *m.* Olive⁸ (3454.4) Lord,
 MARTIN. *See also* MARTYN.
 Adrianna, *m.* Judson⁷ (2027.2)
 Strout, *ii*: 170.
 Ella, *ii*: 748.
 Elder John C., *m.* Jane Gardner
 (Ferguson) Wentworth, *ii*: 748.
 Martha A., *m.* John Mitchell⁸
 (2819.3) Estes, *ii*: 338.
 Nancy, *m.* Thomas Bradbury⁸ (229)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 219.
 Nancy¹⁰ (5832.1), *ii*: 747.
 Walter, *ii*: 748. [worth, *ii*: 747.
 William, *m.* Abigail⁸ (5832) Went-
 MARTINUS.
 Lucretia, *m.* James Edward⁷ (870-
 6.1) Wiggin, *i*: 493.
 MARTS.
 John, *m.* Jerusha⁸ (2547) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 273.
 John, *m.* Cynthia Ann⁸ (2827.2.4)
 Hughes, *ii*: 341.
 MARTYN. *See also* MARTIN.
 Ann, *m.* Peter Coffin, *i*: 323.
 Charlotte, *m.* (1) Jonathan God-
 dard, (2) Robert Rice, *i*: 323.
 Elias, *i*: 116.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 116. [i: 116, 298.
 Hannah, *m.* Sheriff Richard Jose,
 John, *i*: 116.
 John, *m.* Hester Roberts, *i*: 504.
 Joshua, *i*: 323.
 Mary, *i*: 116.
 Capt. Michael, *m.* Sarah —, *i*: 116.
 Counsellor Richard, *m.* (1) Sarah
 Tuttle, (2) Martha (Symonds)
 Denison, (3) Elizabeth (Sher-
 burne) Lear, (4) Mary (Benning)
 Wentworth, *i*: Ped. L, 115-16,
 138, 190, 298, 385.

- Richard, I: 116.
 Richard, II: 116.
 Sarah, m. John Cutt, I: 116.
 Sarah, wife of Capt. Michael, I: 116.
 Susan, m. William Boyd, I: 323.
 Thomas, m. Ann Pierce, I: 323.
- MARVIN.
- Barney⁸ (2893.3), II: 351.
 Benjamin, m. Betsey⁷ (2893) (Wentworth) Mead, II: 351.
 Eli⁷ (2893.4), II: 351.
 Selden E.⁸ (381.9.3.6.1), I: 333.
Gen. Selden Erastus, m. Catherine Langdon⁸ (381.9.3.6) Parker, I: 333.
- MARWOOD.
- Sir Henry, Bart., m. Martha^{**} (Wentworth) Wombwell, I: 53.
- MARY.
- Queen, I: 42.
- MASH.
- Rebecca, m. Larra Edwin⁸ (2860) Wentworth, II: 648.
- MASON.
- Amasa K., m. Pamella⁷ (4016) Wentworth, II: 529.
 Amos F.⁸ (4707.1), II: 616.
 Ann Elizabeth, m. Peter Livlius, III: 10.
 Benjamin W., m. Mary⁷ (4709) Wentworth, II: 616.
 Charles A.⁸ (4707.2), II: 616.
 Charles S.⁸ (1223.5.1), I: 618.
 Courtland⁸ (3467.7.1), II: 444.
 Daniel Bowman⁸ (4016.3), II: 529.
 Edith, II: 313.
 Eliza J.⁸ (4707.3), II: 616.
Widow Elizabeth, m. William Brock, I: 206, 672.
 Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Roberts, I: 504.
 Frederick Almon⁸ (4016.1), II: 529.
 Gertrude, II: 313.
 Harriet, II: 313.
- Harriet Frances⁷ (2459.4), II: 256.
 Haven, II: 313.
 Helen Atwood⁷ (2450.3), m. Edwin Smith, II: 256.
 Hiram, m. Abigail⁸ (2459) Wentworth, II: 256.
 Isaac, m. Elizabeth —, I: 206, 672.
Capt. John, I: 78, 85, 107, 158, 175.
 John Tufton, III: 10.
 John Wentworth⁸ (4016.6), II: 529.
 Joseph B., m. Catherine Wentworth⁷ (1094.6) Grant, I: 570.
 Josephine Eaton⁷ (2459.1), m. Samuel Ricker, II: 256.
 Judith⁸ (4016.5), II: 529.
 Louisa Mary⁸ (4016.4), II: 529.
 Lydia, m. Phillip Dore, I: 260, 279.
 Mary Anna⁸ (4707.4), m. Charles H. Andrews, II: 616.
 Martha Ella⁸ (4707.5), m. Horatio Harmon, II: 616.
 Mary, m. William⁸ (159.3.2) Varney, I: 672.
 Mary Louise⁸ (1223.5.2), II: 613.
 Mary Marsh⁷ (2459.2), m. Silas M. Ellis, II: 256.
 Mial, m. Lavinia Tozer⁷ (1223.5) Clark, I: 613.
 Robert, originally TUFTON, I: 113, 114, 175, 186.
 Robert Tufton, m. Catherine Wiggin, I: 175-6.
 Seth⁹ (1094.6.1), I: 570.
 Seth H., m. Clara⁷ (835.1.5) Lowd, I: 474.
 Vesta Avice⁸ (4016.2), II: 529.
 Volney C., m. Charlotte A. Haven, II: 313.
 William, m. Harriet⁸ (3467.7) Crockett, II: 444.
 William, m. Mary J.⁷ (2043.1) (Pray Hanscom, II: 172.
 William W.⁸ (2043.4), II: 172.
 —, m. Elijah⁸ (428.1.1.4) Gill, I: 345.
 —, m. Andrew Jackson⁷ (399.5.5) Penhallow, I: 294.

- . MASSET.
 Sarah C., *m.* Mathew March, II : 811.
- MASTINE.
 Jacob, *m.* Charlotte⁸ (1132.2.3)
 Wentworth, I : 581.
 Jacob⁹ (1132.2.3.8), I : 582.
 Joseph¹⁰ (1132.2.3.6), I : 582.
 Meizar⁸ (1132.2.3.8), I : 581.
 Nelson⁸ (1132.2.3.5), I : 581.
 Oscar⁸ (1132.2.3.2), I : 581.
 Raymond⁸ (1132.2.3.4), I : 581.
 Rosa⁸ (1132.2.3.7), II : 582.
 Sylvester⁸ (1132.2.3.1), I : 581.
 William⁸ (1132.2.3.9), I : 582.
- MATCHAM.
 Charlotte J., *m.* James Wentworth⁷
 (1644.1) Garvin, II : 89.
 William A., II : 80.
- MATHER.
 Rev. Dr. Cotton, I : 82, 121, 160.
 Jane Lucy, *m.* Cyrus Kling⁸ (2275)
 Wentworth, II : 572.
 John, II : 572.
 L. J., *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (1720) Went-
 worth, II : 504.
- MATHES. See also MATHIS,
 MATHEWS.
 Annie Ruth⁷ (2433.1), *m.* Charles H.
 Bunker, II : 251.
 Bowen Tufts⁷ (2433.4), II : 251.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John⁸ (2430) Went-
 worth, II : 250-1.
 Frederick⁸ (854.6.3.1), I : 708.
 George, *m.* Mary Ann⁸ (2433) Went-
 worth, II : 250-1.
 George Hall⁷ (2433.2), *m.* Georgiana
 Perkins, II : 251. [251.
 George Lawrence⁸ (2433.2.1), II :
 John Wentworth⁷ (2433.3), *m.* Eliza
 Reilly Sanborn, II : 251.
 Stephen Meserve, *m.* (1) Clarissa
 Watson, (2) Docia Grant, (3)
 Lydia Watson, (4) Louisa⁷ (864.-
 6.3) Meserve, I : 489, 708.
 Valentine, II : 250.
- MATHEWS. See also MAT-
 THES, MATHES.
 Andrew⁸ (5260.3), II : 682.
 Charles¹⁰ (5263.1.1), II : 683.
 Daniel, *m.* Catherine⁸ (5256) (Went-
 worth) Guptil, II : 680.
 Eva Maud⁸ (5256.5), II : 681.
 Francis, *m.* Nancy Page, I : 409, 674.
 Frances Jane⁸ (5265.7), II : 684.
 George, *m.* Rebecca Jane⁸ (5263.1)
 Bridges, II : 683.
 George A.⁸ (1542.3.5), II : 36.
 George Albert⁸ (5265.6), II : 684.
 George Warren¹⁰ (5263.1.2), II : 683.
 Harry N.⁸ (1542.3.6), II : 36.
 Horatio N., *m.* Lydia A.⁷ (1542.3)
 Spencer, I : 409; II : 35.
 John⁸ (1542.3.1), II : 36.
 John, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (5260) Went-
 worth, II : 682.
 Joseph M.⁸ (1542.3.3), II : 36.
 Martha, *m.* Thomas⁷ (3344) Went-
 worth, II : 681, 764-5.
 Martha A., *m.* Dr. Thomas J. W.
 Pray, II : 482.
 Mary Sophia⁸ (5260.1), *m.* Thomas
 Bridges, II : 682.
 Melissa A., *m.* Albert Bingham⁷
 (2933) Wentworth, II : 356.
 Nancy, *m.* James M.⁷ (612.5.4)
 Haynes, I : 409; II : 35.
 Ruth, *m.* Ezekiel⁸ (741) Wentworth,
 II : 198, 567.
 Samuel S.⁸ (1542.3.4), II : 36.
 Sarah⁸ (5265.8), II : 684.
 Sarahette⁸ (5260.4), *m.* Matthew
 Peacock, II : 682.
 Sophronia, *m.* (1) William Adams,
 (2) David⁷ (169.2.7.2) Hayes, I :
 674.
 Stephen Edgar⁸ (5260.5), II : 682.
 Stephen, *m.* Susan⁸ (5265) (Went-
 worth) Porter, II : 683.
 Susan Elizabeth⁸ (5260.2), *m.* Joseph
 Riley, II : 682.
 Stephen Renfrew⁸ (5265.5), II : 684.
 Willard⁸ (5256.7), II : 681.

William S.⁸ (1542.3.2), II: 36.
 Willifred⁹ (5256.6), II: 681.
 —, m. Chloe⁹ (1116) (Wentworth)
 Curtiss, I: 574.
 MATHEWSON.
 Josephine, m. John Woods⁹ (2738.1)
 Butts, II: 325.
 MATHIVET.
 Eugene⁸ (2786.2), m. Laurie Curie,
 II: 333.
 Mary Wentworth⁹ (2786.1.2), II:
 333.
 Jean Victor⁸ (2786.1), m. Mary Chid-
 gey, II: 333.
 Dr. Pierre, m. Mary⁷ (2786) Went-
 worth, II: 333.
 Victor Pierre⁸ (2786.1.1), II: 333.
 MATTESON. *See also* MATTSON.
 Mary, m. Allen Perry⁸ (4904) Went-
 worth, II: 755.
 MATTHEWS. *See also* MATHEWS.
 Benjamin, I: 76.
 Francis, m. Thomasine —, I: 73,
 76.
 Joseph S., II: 194.
 Lizzie Rogers, m. Samuel F.⁸ (355.-
 2.1.2) Paul, I: 310.
 Martha, m. (1) — Snell, (2) —
 Browne, I: 76.
 Sarah M., m. John⁸ (2169) Went-
 worth, II: 194.
 Thomasine, wife of Francis, I: 76.
 Walter, I: 76.
 MATTOON.
 Almira⁷ (1685.1), II: 105.
 Amanda⁷ (1685.2), II: 105.
 Angeline⁷ (1685.9), II: 106.
 Anna⁷ (1685.4), II: 105.
 David, m. Hannah⁸ (1685) Went-
 worth, II: 105.
 David⁷ (1685.7), II: 105.
 Eunice⁷ (1685.6), II: 105.
 Hannah⁷ (1685.3), II: 105.
 Jane⁷ (1685.10), II: 106.

Jane S., m. John Wesley⁷ (2859)
 Wentworth, II: 508.
 Lavinia⁷ (1685.12), II: 106.
 Laura⁷ (1685.5), II: 105.
 Mervin⁷ (1685.8), II: 105.
 Nancy⁷ (1685.11), II: 106.
 MATTSON. *See also* MATTSON.
 Kezia, m. Eliphalet Cromwell, I:
 663.
 MAUD, MAUDE.
 Rev. Daniel, I: 92-3, 99.
 John, m. Anne¹² (Wentworth) Dals-
 ton, I: 14.
 MAVERICK.
 Abigail, m. Edward Gilman, I: 202,
 380-1.
 Antipas, I: 380.
 Mary, I: 73-4.
 Samuel, m. Rebecca Wheelwright,
 I: 74.
 MAXFIELD.
 Allen, m. Hannah Esther⁸ (1481.6.2)
 Keays, II: 27.
 Charlotte⁸ (2890.1.4), II: 350.
 Darius⁸ (2890.1.3), II: 349.
 Hannah A., m. Isaac Hodgdon⁹
 (1926.1) Moulton, II: 789.
 James, m. Clarissa⁸ (2890.1) Wor-
 den, II: 849.
 Mary Jane⁸ (2890.1.1), II: 849.
 James Henry⁸ (2890.1.2), II: 849.
 MAXEY.
 Anthony, I: 35.
 Bridget, m. Edward¹⁰ Wentworth,
 I: 35.
 Edward H.⁸ (457.1.4.2.2), I: 685.
 Frank A.⁸ (457.1.4.2.5), 685.
 Harriet W., m. Freedom Went-
 worth⁷ (457.4.6) Payson, I: 691.
 Martha L.⁸ (457.1.4.2.1), I: 685.
 Rose S.⁸ (457.1.4.2.3), I: 685.
 William H., m. Leonora A.⁸ (457.-
 1.4.2) St. Clair, I: 685.
 William H.⁸ (457.1.4.2.4), I: 685.

MAXWELL.

- Charles⁷ (356.6.1), I: 313.
 James, m. Nancy⁶ (356.6) Peoples, I: 313.
 James⁷ (356.6.3), I: 313.
 William⁷ (356.6.2), I: 313.

MAT.

- Adelaide Maria⁸ (2826.4), II: 340.
 Albert⁸ (428.1.8.2), I: 346.
 Amelia, m. Ebenezer⁸ (390) Wentworth, I: 561.
 Arthur⁸ (428.1.8.4), I: 346.
 Caroline⁸ (428.1.8.1), m. Abner Tilden, I: 346.
 Clarissa Elizabeth⁸ (2826.3), II: 340.
 Clarissa⁷ (429.2.1), m. Enos⁸ (428.6) Hawes, I: 349, 350.
 Elmira⁸ (428.1.8.3), I: 346.
 Etta, m. John T.⁷ (4193) Wentworth, II: 553.
 Frederick Alonzo⁸ (2826.1), II: 340.
 George Houghton⁸ (2826.5), II: 340.
 Gideon, m. Mary Stone, I: 128.
 Hannah⁷ (420.2.2), m. Edwin Reynolds, I: 350.

- Henry C., m. Mary⁸ (428.1.4.6) Gill, I: 346.
 Henry Starr⁸ (2826.2), II: 340.
 Jefferson, m. Clarissa⁷ (2826) Wentworth, II: 340.
 John, m. Dorothy⁸ (429.2) Littlefield, I: 349, 350.
 John N., m. Mary Lucinda⁸ (3563.1) Wentworth, II: 455.

- Mary, m. Joseph Ricker, I: 128.
 Nathan, m. Charlotte⁷ (428.1.8) Gill, I: 346.

MAYHEW.

- Myra, m. David⁶ (1230) Wentworth, II: 365, 653.
 Izora A., m. Henry H.⁸ (5502c) Wentworth, II: 707.

MAYNARD.

- Aaron, m. Abigail⁸ (441.2) (Blackman) Virgin, I: 352.

Lucinda, m. Ivory W.⁷ (2360.2) Curtis, II: 233.

Lucy J., m. Clark E.⁷ (4047) Smith, II: 533.

MAYNE. *See also* MAIN, MAINE.

Edward, I: 662.

Robert, I: 662.

Thomas, I: 662.

Sir William, I: 662.

MAYNOR.

Zachariah, I: 247.

MAYO.

- Edward, m. Frances Melissa⁷ (4158) Wentworth, II: 549.
 Frank Irving⁸ (4158.1), II: 549.
 Isaiah, m. Lucy⁸ (5279) (Wentworth) Harding, II: 686.
 Samantha, m. Luen Pope⁸ (1343) Kennedy, I: 642.

MCALLISTER.

- Edwin, m. Vesta⁷ (29a.4.3.2.2) Ricker, I: 130.

McCARTY.

- Donough, *Earl of*, I: Ped. C, 23.
 Justin, m. Arabella²⁴ Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 23.

MCCAFFREY.

- Virginia, m. Thomas⁷ (3565) Wentworth, II: 707.

MCCANN.

- Eliza, m. William⁸ (1891) Ricket, II: 143.
 Isaac, m. Betsey⁷ (1881.1) Stanton, II: 142.

- Mary Eliza⁸ (1881.1.2), II: 142.

MCCAUSLAND.

- Caroline M., m. Quincy Adams⁸ (3244.5) Cox, II: 402.
 Gardiner, II: 407.
 Nancy, m. David⁸ (1489) Wentworth, II: 407, 676-7.

McCLABY.

John, II: 44.

MCCLELLAN. *See also* McLELLAN.

Gen. George B., I: 459.

Mary Elizabeth, m. Richard Joseph Wentworth, III: 14.

MCCLINTOCK.

Rev. Dr. Samuel, I: 554; II: 318.

MCCLURE.

Almira, m. Ebenezer⁶ (1849) Wentworth, II: 530.

McCoss.

—, m. Mary (Langdon) Hill, I: 336.

McCORMICK.

Capt. Charles, m. Julia Ann⁸ (3352.5) Grant, II: 418.

Grace Mabel⁸ (3352.5.6), II: 418.

Leah Estella⁸ (3352.5.2), II: 418.

MCCONNELL.

James, m. Ruth Cogswell, II: 786.

McCoy.

Betsey, m. George⁸ (1181) Wentworth, I: 600.

Widow —, m. Frederick⁸ (451) Wentworth, I: 598.

MCGRILLIS.

Abbie A.⁸ (2140.1.2), II: 189, 791.

Elihu, m. Elizabeth C.⁷ (2140.1) Moore, II: 189.

Elizabeth, m. Henry⁸ (29a.4.1) Ricker, I: 129.

Ida M.⁸ (2140.1.1), II: 189.

MCCULLOCH.

Jonathan, m. Cynthia⁸ (478.12) Graves, I: 364.

MCCURTIN.

Rufus, m. Nancy Jane⁸ (3286.1) Ransom, II: 408.

MCDADE.

Nancy, m. Benning B.⁸ (4791) Wentworth, II: 748.

MC DANIEL.

Frank, II: 250.

Sadie B., m. Arioch W.⁷ (2425.4) Griffiths, II: 250.

MCDONALD.

Angles⁷ (1187.1), I: 601.

Joseph, m. Mary⁸ (1464a.7.3) (Talley) Powers, II: 13.

Lucinda P., m. William T.⁸ (4161) Wentworth, II: 732.

Margaret, m. William A.⁷ (3145) Wentworth, II: 388.

Peletiah, m. Dorcas⁸ (204.1.6) Stewart, I: 244.

Thomas, m. Rosanna⁸ (1187) Wentworth, I: 601.

MCDONNELL.

Frances, m. John Theodore Wentworth, III: 4.

Thomas, III: 4.

MCDONOGH.

Anna, I: 517.

Caroline, I: 517.

Charles-Mary Wentworth, I: 517.

Charlotte, m. Peter O. Thacher, I: 517.

Edward, I: 517.

Ellza, m. Dr. George Parkman, I: 517.

Felicia, I: 517.

George, I: 517.

Harriet, I: 517.

Mary George, m. Daniel Parkman, I: 517.

Rachel Anne, I: 517.

Thomas, m. Harriet Dawson, I: 516-17, 550-1.

Thomas, I: 517.

MCDONOUGH.

Thomas, I: 516. *Same as Thomas McDonogh, whom see.*

McDUFFIE.

Ann, *m.* Stephen Fowler, *ii*: 493.
 Dana⁷ (1621.2), *ii*: 84.
Capt. Daniel, 367, 500.
 David, *m.* Abigail Waldron, *i*: 402.
 Deborah⁷ (1621.6), *m.* Nathaniel Chase, *ii*: 84.
 Franklin⁷ (1621.8), *ii*: 84.
 Hiram⁷ (1621.1), *ii*: 84.
 James, *m.* Joanna⁶ (1621) Wentworth, *ii*: 84.
Lieut.-Col. John, *i*: 431.
 John F., *m.* Martha⁶ (850.8) (Ham) Varney, *i*: 484.
 Louisa⁷ (1621.5), *m.* Enos Whitehouse, *ii*: 84.
 Lyman⁷ (1621.4), *ii*: 84.
 Nancy, *m.* John Higgins⁷ (1606.2) Rollins, *ii*: 79.
 Nancy Rust, *m.* William⁷ (2498.6) Hayes, *ii*: 261.
 Samuel, *m.* Huldah Tibbetts, *ii*: *4, 781.

McDUGAL.

Addie Florence⁶ (2890.7.3), *ii*: 350.
 Alexander, *m.* Mary⁶ (2890.7) Wor den, *ii*: 350.
 Marcellus⁶ (2890.7.4), *ii*: 350.
 Nora Ellen⁶ (2890.7.5), *ii*: 351.
 Seth Wesley⁶ (2890.7.2), *ii*: 350.
 William Riley⁶ (2890.7.1), *ii*: 350.

MCELROY.

Jeanette Luella⁷ (2152.5), *ii*: 192.
 John, *m.* Martha Downs, *i*: 255.
 Julia⁷ (2152.4), *ii*: 192.
 Mary⁷ (2152.3), *ii*: 192.
 Niel, *m.* Sarah Ann⁶ (2152) Went worth, *ii*: 191.
 Olivia⁷ (2152.1), *ii*: 191.
 William⁷ (2152.2), *ii*: 191.
 Matilda, *m.* Gardnor D.⁶ (3411.6) Hatch, *ii*: 433.

MCEMERSON.

Mary, *m.* George Whitefield⁷ (2017.7) Hilton, *ii*: 165.

MCEVERS.

James, *m.* Rebecca Apthorp, *i*: 520.
M., *m.* Charles Ward Apthorp, *i*: 520.
 —, *m.* Robert Bayard, *i*: 521.

MCFARLAND.

Jane, *m.* Andrew William⁶ (5369) Wentworth, *ii*: 770.

Mary Jane, *m.* Samuel Mabbatt Wentworth, *ii*: 15.

MCGINNIS.

Isaac, *m.* Sarah Maria⁶ (4958) Wentworth, *ii*: 652.

MCGOOL.

Robert, *m.* Jane⁶ (620.2) Plaisted, *i*: 412.

MCGRATH. See also MAGRATH.

Dora Steele, *m.* Rev. William Ricker⁷ (2006.3) Thompson, *ii*: 162.

MCINTIRE, MCINTYRE.

Charles Henry⁶ (1471.7.1), *m.* Susan Maria Williams, *ii*: 22.

Cora May⁶ (457.1.7.3.2), *i*: *358, 687.

Emily E., *m.* Simon H.⁶ (719.4.3) Wentworth, *i*: 435.

Frauces Lydia⁶ (1471.7.5), *ii*: 22.

Capt. George, *m.* Inez L.⁶ (457.1.7.3) Waterman, *i*: *358, 687.

George Rains⁶ (1471.7.2), *m.* Ellen L. Stackpole, *ii*: 22.

Henry, *m.* (1) Lydia Frances⁷ (1471.7) Grant, (2) Martha Ann¹ (1471.8) Grant, *ii*: 22.

Capt. John W., *m.* Lucy Copeland⁷ (3007) Wentworth, *ii*: 366.

John W.⁶ (3007.1), *ii*: 366.

Lena Bell⁶ (457.1.7.3.3), *i*: *358, 687.

Lewis W.⁶ (457.1.7.3.2), *i*: *358, 687.

Lucy, *m.* Isaac⁶ (2360.2.1) Curtis, *ii*: 233,

Lydia Frances⁹ (1471.7.3), II: 22.

Lydia Frances⁹ (1471.7.4), II: 22.

Mary E., m. Lewis Bates⁹ (5121) Wentworth, II: 668.

Mtilda, m. Charles⁷ (1840.2) Keay, II: 133.

Rufus, m. — Haunaford, II: 170.

Victoria, m. Silas⁷ (1289.9) Conant, I: 618.

MCKAY.

Jennie, m. William Augustus⁷ (3858) Wentworth, II: 508.

MCKENNEY. See also MCKINNEY.

Alice Mabel¹⁰ (3383.1.1.2), II: 426.

Grace Eveline¹⁰ (3383.1.1.1), II: 426.

Helen E., m. Frederick W.⁸ (3236.2) Taylor, II: 400.

William, m. Mary Jane⁹ (3383.1) Maker, II: 426.

William Arthur⁹ (3383.1), m. Abigail Overlook, II: 426.

MCKENZIE.

Emma A., m. Albert J.⁸ (5006) Wentworth, II: 757.

MCKINDREY.

Ann, m. Bradford⁷ (1158.6) Kinsley, I: 592.

MCKINNEY. See also MCKENNEY.

Abigail, m. Josiah Sanborn, II: 742.

Hannah, m. Ell Jackson, II: 620.

Mary, m. Joseph⁸ (2589) Wentworth, II: 615.

Ruth Ann, m. Silas⁹ (1218) Wentworth, II: 361.

MCKIVETT.

Bridget, m. Charles⁷ (4431) Wentworth, II: 583.

MCLAIN.

Alfred Payson⁸ (457.5.6.8), I: 360, 693.

Charles Wesley, m. Vesta⁷ (457.5.6.8) Payson, I: 360, 692.

Chester B., Oraville A.⁷ (457.1.14)

Payson, I: *358, 689.

Eunice E.⁸ (457.1.14.5), I: 689.

Flora P.⁹ (457.1.14.1), I: *358, 689.

Frank G.⁸ (457.5.6.1), I: 360, 602.

George O., m. Elvira G.⁸ (457.1.2.1) Smith, I: 684.

Helen A.⁸ (457.1.14.8), I: *358, 689.

Llewellyn H.⁸ (457.1.14.2), I: *358, 689.

Marie Louise⁸ (457.5.6.4), I: 360, 693.

William W.⁸ (457.5.6.2), I: 360, 693.

Willie E.⁸ (457.1.14.4), I: 689.

MCLAUGHLIN.

Frank W.⁸ (3650.1), II: 476.

John, m. Sarah⁷ (3650) Wentworth, II: 476.

Joseph W.⁸ (3650.2), II: 476.

MCLAWLEN.

Edith A.⁷ (759.5.1), I: 450.

Henry, m. Martha J.⁸ (759.5) Rogers, I: 450.

MCLEARY.

Gen. —, II: 115.

—, m. Samuel⁸ (1754) Lord, II: 115.

MCLBOD.

George Dean, I: 547.

MCLELLAN. See also McCLELLAN.

Adeline, m. Hiram⁷ (158.5.8.17) Butler, I: 670.

Hugh D.⁷ (—), II: 244.

—⁸ (—), m. Rev. George Lewis, I: 244.

MCMAHAN. See also MCMAHON.

John, m. Nancy G.⁸ (2075) Wentworth, II: 178.

Lizzie Idela⁷ (2075.2), II: 178.

Phebe Jane⁷ (2075.1), II: 178.

MCMAHON. See also MCMAHAN.

—, m. Josephine Israel, II: 310.

McMASTERS.

James, I: 516.
John, I: 516.

MCMLIAN, McMILLEN.

Daniel, m. Eda Sophia⁷ (3888)
Wentworth, II: 513.
John Elmer⁸ (3888.1), II: 513.
Sarah, m. James M.⁷ (2836) Went-
worth, II: 647.

MCMULLRN.

Elbert¹⁰ (5893.1), II: 753.
Horace, m. Lucy E.⁸ (5893) Went-
worth, II: 753.

MCNEAL. See also MCNEIL.

Albion J., m. Ida J.⁸ (2319.1.1)
Copp, II: 224.

MCNEES.

Harriet E., Cyrenius Governor⁷
(1123.3) Clark, I: 513.

MCNEIL, or MCNIEL. See also
MCNEAL.

Aun, m. Tappau⁸ (2342) Wentworth,
II: 579.

Frances Maria, m. Judge Chandler
E. Potter, I: 182.

Gen. John, I: 182; II: 579.

Gen. Solomon, II: 579.

MCNUTT.

Mary, m. Edward Dougherty⁷ (3755)
Wentworth, II: 493.
William, II: 493.

MCNEDRIS.

Capt. Archibald, m. Sarah⁴ (88)
Wentworth, I: 181, 302-4, 316.
Mary⁸ (342), m. (1) John Osborne,
(2) Jonathan Warner, I: 302, 316,
322; III: 10.
Sarah, I: 302.
—, I: 138, 217.

MCQUESTION.

Harriet A., m. Henry T.⁸ (2087)
Wentworth, II: 553.

MCREAVY.

Abbie Etta⁸ (3349.3.1), II: 416.
Harriet Della⁸ (3349.3.2), II: 417.
William, m. Martha Ann⁸ (3349.3)
Smith, II: 416.

MCSCO.

Olive, m. Rufus⁸ (856.1) Twombly,
I: 490.
Rose, m. Rufus⁸ (856.1) Twombly,
I: 490.

MCVEY.

John, m. Mary⁸ (5156) Wentworth,
II: 671.
William, m. Eliza Jane⁸ (5052)
Wentworth, II: 662, 800.

MCWHORTER.

Mary Jane, m. Francis Stebbins⁷
(1839.3) Miner, I: 641.

MCAD, MEADE.

Benjamin, II: 460.
Elizabeth, m. Judge John Harvey,
II: 460.
Ezra, m. Betsey⁷ (2893) Wentworth,
II: 351.

Ezra⁸ (2893.1), II: 351.
Israel, m. Mary Hall, II: 319.
Jacob, II: 351.

Lorania⁸ (2893.2), II: 351.
William, m. Abigail Tolman⁷
(1056.4) (Wentworth) Davenport,
II: 328.

MEADER.

Abigail⁷ (60.1.1.3.1), m. Solomon
Babb, I: 162.
Darius, m. Fannie⁷ (2644a.5) Bar-
ker, II: 289.
David⁸ (60.1.1.3.3.1), I: 162.
Ephraim Kimball⁷ (60.1.1.3.6), m.
Lovina Otis, I: 163.
Hannah, m. Benning⁸ (773) Went-
worth, II: 214.
James, m. Catherine E.⁷ (4092)
Wentworth, II: 541.
Jasper Y.⁸ (60.1.1.3.3.2), I: 163.

Rev. Jesse⁷ (60.1.1.3.3), *m. Hannah D. York*, *i: 162.*
John⁷ (60.1.1.3.5), *m. Mary Thompson*, *i: 163.* [ii: 214.
John F., *m. Deliverance Varney*, *Lemuel*, *m. Mary⁸* (60.1.1.3) Kimball, *i: 162.*
Levi, *ii: 478.*
Nathaniel, *i: 479.*
Sarah, *m. Wentworth H.⁸* (781.3)
Dore, *i: 455.*
Sarah F., *m. Asa S.⁹* (3666.4) Baker, *ii: 478.*
Sarah Worth⁷ (60.1.1.3.4), *m. Nathaniel Brock*, *i: 163.*
Timothy Eaton⁷ (60.1.1.3.2), *m. Miriam Trickey*, *i: 162.*
Vienna⁷ (60.1.1.3.8), *m. James Bodge*, *i: 163.*
William Worth⁷ (60.1.1.3.7), *m. (1) Lovina Trickey*, *(2) Martha Allen*, *i: 163.*
—, *m. Mary Hall*, *i: 479.*

MEANS.

Adelaide R., *m. Mark T.⁸* (5175) Wentworth, *ii: 761.*
Hezekiah, *ii: 761.*

MEARS.

George, *m. (1) Abigail⁸* (1398) Wentworth, *(2) — —*, *i: 649.*
John⁷ (1398.2), *i: 650.*
Parker⁷ (1398.1), *i: 650.*
Sarah, *m. John Piper*, *ii: 693.*
William Hayden, *m. Crissie Abbie Wentworth*, *i: 394.*

MEASE.

James, *m. Sarah Butler*, *i: 337.*
Mary Middleton, *m. Alfred William⁷* (385.1.5) Elwyn, *i: 337.*

MECUM.

Sarah L., *m. Austin Merrick⁸* (1745) Wentworth, *ii: 113.*

MEHAN.

Maria, *m. Cyrus⁷* (2939) Wentworth, *ii: 357.*

MELCHER.

Edward, *i: 115.*

MELLIN.

Henry, *m. (1) — — Hovey*, *(2) Martha W. Frost*, *i: 403; ii: 53.*
Rev. John, *i: 403.*
Pamelia, *m. (1) Rev. Caleb Prentiss*, *(2) Col. John Waldron*, *i: 403; ii: 53.*

MELOLING.

Melinda, *m. Morris Marks⁷* (3060) Wentworth, *ii: 658.*

MELTON.

Rev. —, *i: 78.*

MELVIN.

Charles T., *m. Ella Merilda⁸* (2936.3) Wentworth, *ii: *357, 795.*
Edwin B., *m. Ellen C.⁹* (5415) Wentworth, *ii: 699.*
Edwin L.⁸ (5415.1), *ii: 699.*

MENDUM.

Mary, *m. Ebenezer⁴* (91) Wentworth, *i: Ped. M, 323, 558.*
Nathaniel, *m. Frances Lloyd*, *i: 323.*

MENIFEE.

Naomi, *m. Samuel C.⁸* (3461.2) Clarke, *ii: 444.*

MERCER.

Eunice⁹ (4933.1), *ii: 651.*
George D.⁹ (4933.2), *ii: 650.*
Jane E.⁹ (4933.3), *ii: 650.*
Thomas, *m. Lonny⁸* (4933) Wentworth, *ii: 650.*
Samuel Wellington⁹ (4933.4), *ii: 650.*

MERIAM, MEHRIAM.

Aaron Brooks, *m. Hannah Matilda Smith⁷* (2792) Wentworth, *ii: 333.*
Ada Virginia⁸ (2792.1), *ii: 333.*

Alfred Brooks^a (2792.5), II: 333.
 Amos, m. Jane⁷ (3965) Wentworth, II: 522.
 Charles E.^a (2792.4), II: 333.
 Harriet, m. Joseph⁷ (2455.2) Remick, II: 255.
 John Wentworth^a (2792.2), II: 333.
 Mary Wentworth^a (2792.3), II: 333.
 Sarah, m. William Hall, II: 319.

MERICOLE, MERRICOLE.

Michael, m. Emily⁷ (1290.6) Grummom, I: 632. [Worth, II: 492.]
 Olive, m. William⁷ (3740) Went-

MERRIAM. See MERIAM.

MERRICK.

Nancy, m. Benjamin⁷ (4436) Wentworth, II: 584.

MERRICOLE. See MERICOLE.

MERRIFIELD.

Annette Almira⁷ (1719.5); m. Denulson M. Sturtevant, II: 110.
 Catherine, m. Moses Wentworth, I: 339.
 Charles Albert^a (1719.7.3), II: 110.
 Charles Franklin⁷ (1719.6), II: 111.
 Cordelia Jane⁷ (1719.8), II: 110.
Rev. Cyrenus Nelson, m. (1) Sarah Elvira Oakes, (2) Carrie L. Scott, II: 109.
 Fanny Maria⁷ (1719.4), II: 110.
 Frank Cyrenus^a (1719.1.3), II: 109.
 Frederick Slias^a (1719.1.2), II: 109.
 George Ernest^a (1719.7.1), II: 110.
 John Goodwin^a (1719.1.4), II: 109.
 Lillian A.^a (1719.1.1), II: 109.
 Lillian Emily⁷ (1719.8), m. Charles M. Cook, II: 110.
 Lucius William⁷ (1719.7), m. Orissa L. Scott, II: 110.
 Nelson, m. Sarah^a (1719) Wentworth, II: 109.
 Pamella S.⁷ (1719.2), m. William Ervill Trim, II: 109.
 Silas Scott^a (1719.7.2), II: 110.

MERRILL.

Alfred H.^a (173.9.2.2.1.1), I: 231.
 Almon^a (4715.1), II: 617.
 Ausei^a (3059.2), II: 521.
 Arthur^a (3959.1), II: 521.
 Aurelia^a (4715.3), II: 618.
 Betsey, m. William^a (1826) Wentworth, II: 521.
 Blanche Ella^a (2540.3.1), II: 794.
 Brackett, m. Mary D.⁷ (173.9.2.2)
 Hayes, I: 231.
 Carrie Ward^a (2540.2.1), II: 271.
 Charles J.^a (173.9.2.2.1), m. Mary A. Turner, I: 231.
 Charles K.^a (173.9.2.2.1.2), I: 231.
 Charles Wentworth¹⁰ (5878.1), II:
 751.
 Charlotte Willie^a (2003.1.1), II: 159.
 Clair Bowditch⁷ (2302.2), II: 220.
 Edith Barrows^a (2003.1.2), II: 159.
 Edward, m. Mabitable⁷ (4715) Wentworth, II: 617. [638.]
 Edward Wentworth^a (4852.1), II:
 Effie Isadore^a (3173.3.1), II: 391.
 Enoch, m. Eliza⁷ (3959) Wentworth,
 II: 521.
 Enoch, II: 725.
 Everett Idan^a (3173.3.3), II: 391.
 Ezekiel, m. Lucy Hoben^a (6056)
 Wentworth, II: 767.
 Francis Russell⁷ (2540.2), m. Sarah
 Bigney, II: 271.
 Frank^a (173.9.2.2.2), I: 234.
 Frank Russell^a (2540.2.2), II: 271.
 Franklin^a (4715.1), II: 617.
 George Washington, m. Lucy Martha^a (2302) Wentworth, II: 220.
 Gillman, m. Katherine^a (1390) Wentworth, I: 648.
 Georgiana^a (4715.4), II: 618.
 Henry, m. Elizabeth Mansfield, II:
 753.
 Hiram Osgood, m. Mary Jane^a
 (3173.3) Pease, II: 391.
 Iora Estelle^a (3173.3.2), II: 391.
 Isaac, m. Abigail Brown, I: *208,
 673. Should be MORRILL, which see.

Jane, *m.* Ebenezer⁴ (657) Wentworth, *ii*: 132, 517, 519, 521-22, 524-26, 528.
 Joel F.² (1877.7.1), *ii*: 141.
 Joel W., *m.* Hannah H.⁷ (1877.7) Stanton, *ii*: 141.
 John, *ii*: 72.
 John M., *m.* Hannah E.⁸ (5878) Wentworth, *ii*: 751.
 Josiah, *m.* (1) Eunice⁶ (2540) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Thompson⁶ (2533) Wentworth, *ii*: 270-71.
 Louise Harding⁶ (2003.1.3) *ii*: 169.
 Murcia, *m.* George A.⁹ (1896.5.1) Rollins, *ii*: 72.
 Minnie Bradbury⁸ (2003.1.4), *ii*: 159.
 Nancy Etta⁷ (2540.4), *m.* James S. Wiggin, *ii*: 271.
 Capt. Nathaniel W., *m.* Caroline A. Tibbets, *ii*: *35, 785, 802.
 Oscar Patten³ (2003.1.5), *ii*: 159.
 Polly, *m.* Ebenezer⁷ (3933) Wentworth, *ii*: 725.
 Richard⁷ (2540.3), *should be* Richard Wentworth⁷, *m.* Josephine Boynton, *ii*: *271, 794.
 Rosette⁷ (2540.1), *ii*: 271.
Rev. S. P., *m.* Amanda Hutchinson⁸ (4852) Wentworth, *ii*: 638.
 Samuel, *m.* Susan³ (69.5) Hartford, *i*: 172.
Lieut. Samuel, *ii*: 132.
 Sarah, *m.* John Wesley⁷ (2362.9) Curtis, *ii*: 237.
 Sarah Etta⁸ (2540.2.8), *ii*: 271.
 Sophronia, *m.* Justin⁷ (3015) Wentworth, *ii*: 367.
 Susan Frances, *m.* George Edwin⁷ (4303) Wentworth, *ii*: 567.
 Walter Fremont⁷ (2302.1), *ii*: 220.
 William P., *m.* Sarah H.⁷ (2003.1) Ricker, *ii*: 159.
 William Wentworth¹⁰ (6056.1), *ii*: 767.
 —, *m.* John Salter, *ii*: *55. *Should be erased.*

MERRIMAN.

Lucette, *m.* Alfred⁷ (3716) Claflin, *ii*: 488.

MERRITT.

Caroline Lovisa, *m.* John Livingston⁷ (833.2.2) Wood, *i*: 469.
 Emily, *m.* Nathan Shubael⁷ (2982) Daniels, *ii*: 364.

MERROW.

Abigail, *wife of* Samuel, *i*: 260, 279.
 Abigail, *m.* Benjamin Guptill, *ii*: 88.
 Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Canada, *i*: 260, 446.

Anna, *m.* Gershom⁸ (553) Wentworth, *i*: 260, 394.

Benjamin, *i*: 260, 394.

Deborah, *wife of* Jonathan, *i*: 260, 446, 464.

Deborah, *m.* Ephraim⁴ (265) Wentworth, *i*: 260, 446; *ii*: 192.

Dorcas, *m.* Daniel⁴ (293) Wentworth, *i*: 260, 446, 464.

Henry, *emigrant*, *i*: 260.

Irene P., *m.* Timothy K.⁷ (2594.5) Emery, *ii*: 281.

Isaac, *m.* Mary(Ricker)Wentworth, *ii*: 678.

Isaac⁴ (291.1), *m.* Hannah Smith, *i*: 260.

James, *m.* Sally Rogers, *i*: 260, 394.

Jefferson, *m.* Mary Ann Nason, *ii*: 5.

Jonathan, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Jones, (2) Deborah —, *i*: 260, 394, 446.

Jonathan, *m.* (1) Phebe Heard, (2) Hannah⁴ (291) Wentworth, *i*: 260, 446.

Jonathan, *i*: 260.

Joseph, *i*: 260.

Joseph, *m.* Mary Dore, *i*: 260, 279; *ii*: 285.

Joseph, *m.* Mehitable Dore, *i*: 260; *ii*: 285.

Mary, *wife of Dr.* Samuel, *i*: 260.

Mary, *ii*: 364.

- Mary, *m.* Moses⁶ (2624) Tuttle, *i*: 260; *ii*: 285.
 Mary, *m.* Jonathan Nute, *i*: 260.
 Phebe³ (291.2), *i*: 261.
 Rachel, *i*: 260.
 Rose Adele, *m.* Madison Stacy⁷ (2101.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 180.
 Ruth, *i*: 260.
 Sally⁶ (291.3), *i*: 261.
Dr. Samuel, *m.* Mary ——, *i*: 280; *ii*: 284.
 Samuel, *m.* Abigail ——, *i*: 260, 279.
 Thomas, *i*: 260.
 MERTON.
 Amity, *m.* Nathan⁶ (121.2.9) Atherton, *i*: 196.
 MESERVE. *See also* MESERVEY.
 Abigail, *m.* Nicholas Durell, *ii*: 459.
 Addle³ (854.6.6.1), *i*: 489.
 Albert⁷ (1959.1), *ii*: 152.
 Alice⁶ (854.6.4.2), *i*: 489.
 Almira⁶ (854.6.1.1), *i*: 489.
 Andrew J., *m.* Elizabeth P.⁶ (1950) Ricker, *ii*: 152.
 Anne, *m.* James Nute, *ii*: 284.
 Arthur⁶ (854.6.2.3), *i*: 489.
 Augusta Hannah⁷ (2628.2), *ii*: 286.
 Charles Y.⁷ (854.6.4), *m.* Betsey Roberts, *i*: 489.
 Charles Y.⁶ (854.6.1.4), *i*: 489.
 Ellen⁶ (854.6.4.1), *i*: 489.
 Emery G., *m.* Mary Jane⁶ (1963) Ricker, *ii*: 152.
 George, *m.* —— Newmarch, *i*: 321, 518, 556; *ii*: 315.
 George S.⁷ (2561.1), *ii*: 275.
 George W., *m.* Emily Ann⁷ (710.1.2) Hayes, *i*: 430.
 Georgie⁶ (854.6.1.8), *i*: 489.
 Harriet, *m.* James⁶ (1255) Wentworth, *i*: 623.
 Helen M., *m.* Alonzo⁷ (4266) Wentworth, *ii*: 784-5.
Col. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Abbie⁶ (2628) Tuttle, *ii*: 285.
 Hopley Y., *m.* Joanna⁶ (854.6) Twombly, *i*: 488.
 Hopley Y.⁷ (854.6.1), *m.* Almira Bowditch, *i*: 489.
 Ida⁶ (854.6.2.4), *i*: 489.
 James, *m.* Sally⁶ (726.3) Dore, *i*: 442.
 Jenny Lind⁷ (1959.3), *ii*: 152.
 Joanna Morse⁷ (2628.1), *ii*: 285.
 John⁷ (854.6.6), *i*: 489.
Col. John, *ii*: 152.
 John L.⁶ (854.6.1.2), *i*: 489.
 John W.⁷ (2561.2), *ii*: 276.
 Louisa⁷ (854.6.3), *m.* (1) —— Davis, (2) Stephen Meserve Mathes, *i*: 489, 708.
 Lucier⁷ (1959.2), *ii*: 152.
 Lydia L., *m.* Daniel⁷ (4761) Wentworth, *ii*: 624.
 Mary⁷ (854.6.5), *i*: 489.
 Mary, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, *i*: 320.
 Mary Belle⁶ (854.6.2.2), *i*: 489.
Col. Nathaniel, *m.* (1) ——, (2) Mary (Odiorne) Jackson, *i*: 320-1, 566; *ii*: 315.
Capt. Nathaniel, *i*: 321.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Martha Jones, *i*: 387.
 Orin Emery⁷ (1963.1), *ii*: 152.
 Sarah, *m.* James Sheafe, *i*: 321, 556; *ii*: 315.
 Sarah, *m.* Jotham Odiorne, *ii*: 366.
 Sarah Jane⁶ (854.6.2.1), *i*: 489.
 Seth, *m.* Mary⁶ (2561) Wentworth, *ii*: 275.
 Stephen Y.⁷ (854.6.2), *m.* Jane Stackpole, *i*: 489.
 MESERVY. *See also* MESERVE.
 Nancy H., *m.* Richmond⁶ (1253) Wentworth, *ii*: 370.
 MESSER.
Daniel, *m.* Julia Priscilla⁷ (290.6.6.1) (Roberts) Whittier, *i*: 259.
 MESSEROLE.
- Cordelia, *m.* James E.⁷ (3696) Wentworth, *ii*: 718.

METCALF.

- Attal E., *m.* Freeman W.⁸ (457.-1.2.3) Smith, *i:* 684.
 Mary Antoinette, *m.* Veranus⁷ (3016) Wentworth, *ii:* 367.
 John, *m.* Mabel⁸ (2359.3.2) Hall, *ii:* 231.

MEYS.

- Helen, *m.* George⁷ (1298.2) Butler, *i:* 636.

MICHELL. *See also* MITCHELL.
 Francis, *m.* Cicely¹⁸ Wentworth, *i:* 28.

MICKLETHAYTE.

- Nathaniel, *i:* 138.

MIDDLETON.

- Edward Livingston, *m.* Nancy Ann Wentworth, *iii:* 16.
 Edward Livingston, *iii:* 16.
 Ella Lucretia, *iii:* 16.
 Jonathan, *m.* Martha⁸ (1083) Wentworth, *i:* 568.
 Maud, *m.* Matthew¹⁸ Wentworth, *i:* Ped. I, 47.
Sir William, *i:* Ped. I, 47.
Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary²² Wentworth, *i:* 53.

MILBANKE.

- Anne Isabella²⁶, *i:* 45. *See* NOEL.
 Bridget, *m.* (1) *Sir* Butler Cavendish²⁸ Wentworth, (2) Joshua Murray, *i:* Ped. H, 55.
 John, *m.* Mary²⁷ Wentworth, *i:* 24.
 Mary²², *m.* George Gage, *i:* 25.
Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, *i:* 24.
Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, *m.* Judith²⁸ Noel, *i:* Ped G, 45. *Added surname of* NOEL.
Sir Ralph, *Bart.*, *i:* Ped. H, 55.
 Ralph Gordon Noel³⁰, King-Noel, 12th Baron Wentworth, *took name of* MILBANKE, *i:* Peds. A, G, 46.

MILDRAM.

- Frank, *m.* Nancy Jane⁸ (5236) Wentworth, *ii:* 679.

MILES.

- Fanny, *m.* Allen Thomas⁸ (3129.1) Wentworth, *ii:* 386.
 Helen Francella⁸ (1297.2), *i:* 635.
 Jessie May⁸ (1297.3.1), *i:* 635.
 Marcus W., *m.* (1) Sarah W.⁷ (1297.2) Washburn, (2) Melinda C.⁷ (1297.3) Washburn, *i:* 635.
 Maria, *m.* Daniel⁷ (3773) Wentworth, *ii:* 722.
 —, *m.* Mary (Hanford) Wentworth, *i:* 572.
 —, *iii:* 18.

MILLARD.

- Lucy, *m.* Henry⁷ (3800) Wentworth, *ii:* 723, 776.

MILLER.

- Abner, *m.* Sally (Morgan) Wentworth, *ii:* 125.
 Abner A.⁷ (3708), *m.* Abigail A. Starr, *ii:* 487, 720.
 Abner A.⁸ (3710.2), *ii:* 488.
Sir Albert⁷ (1805.5), *ii:* 126.
 Ann E.⁷ (3711), *m.* Dexter C. Payne, *ii:* 488.
 Ann Experience⁸ (3709.1), *ii:* 487.
 Austin F.⁷ (3712), *m.* Amelia Casterline, *ii:* 488.
 Azel A.⁸ (3708.2), *ii:* 487.
 Catherine Sarah, *m.* John Chester⁷ (1816.2) Wentworth, *ii:* 129.
 David H.⁸ (3709.3), *ii:* 487.
 Deborah, *m.* Horace⁸ (1848) Kennedy, *i:* 643.
 Elijah B.⁸ (3709.2), *ii:* 487.
Sir Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvester⁷ (1180.6) Van Demark, *i:* 599.
 George⁷ (1805.6), *ii:* 126.
 George A., *m.* Ellen⁸ (1639.5.1) Shapleigh, *ii:* 34.
 George A.⁸ (1639.5.1.1), *ii:* 34.

- Grace, *widow of Richard*, *m. Christopher Banfield*, I: 159, 204.
 Harriet Ann⁸ (3710.8), II: 488.
 Isaac W.⁸ (3712.1), II: 488.
 James⁷ (1805.1), II: 126.
 James D., *m. Eunice⁸* (1805) Wentworth, II: 126.
 John, *m. Huldah Gray*, I: 232.
 Joseph M.⁷ (3710), *m. Eunice Starr*, II: 488.
 Ladorskey⁸ (3710), *m. — Gage*, II: 488.
 Louisa, *m. Noah⁸* (2057) Wentworth, II: 173.
 Lucinda, *m. Ira D.⁷* (173.9.3.1) Fish, I: 232.
 Maria, *m. Isaac Jackson⁸* (2666.3) Finley, II: 297.
 Martha, *m. John³* (31) Wentworth, I: Ped. P, 120, 159, 204, 368-9, 370; II: 28.
 Mary, *m. Ephraim⁸* (10) Wentworth, I: Ped. T, 159, 160, 204, 250-1, 254, 257.
 Mary L., *m. Henry R.⁷* (1294.6) Bainbridge, I: 635.
 Mary, *wife of Samuel*, I: 204.
 Minerva, *m. Gary⁸* (1807) Wentworth, II: 126.
 Nancy⁷ (1805.4), *m. — Calver*, II: 126.
 Nellie⁸ (3712.2), II: 488.
 Nelson, *m. Louisa (Howard)* Wentworth, I: 498.
 Preston⁷ (1805.8), II: 126.
 Richard, *m. Grace —*, I: 159, 204, 268.
 Richard, I: 204.
 Samuel, *m. Mary —*, I: 159, 204.
 Sarah, *m. Ebenezer Roberts*, I: 249.
 Sarah⁷ (1805.2), *m. Daniel Alken*, II: 126.
 Susan⁷ (3707), *m. Luke K. Bennett*, II: 486, 720.
 Susan A.⁸ (3708.1), *m. Loren Labbeus⁷* (3727) Wentworth, II: 487, 720.
- Sylvina⁸ (3709.4), II: 487.
 Capt. Thomas, *m. Deborah Roberts*, I: 125, 248, 452.
 William, *m. Experience⁸* (1673) Wentworth, II: 104, 486.
 Dr. William H., *m. Frances Ann⁷* (3045) Wentworth, II: 372.
 William W.⁷ (3709), *m. Rebecca Ann Haskin*, II: 487.
- MILLERD.** See MILLARD, MILLWARD.
- MILLET.**
- Abigail, *m. Col. John⁴* (160) Wentworth, I: Ped. Q, 382, 385-6; II: 57-8, 60, 62, 66.
 Abigail, *m. Capt. Thomas Roberts*, I: 387.
 Bethiah, *m. Moses Ayers*, I: 386.
 Elizabeth, *m. Howard Henderson*, I: 386-7.
 Hannah, *m. Jonathan Hambleton*, I: 386; II: 64.
 John, I: 385.
 John, I: 386.
 John, I: 386.
 Jonathan, I: 385.
 Lydia, *m. Lieut. John Smith*, II: 386-7.
 Mary, I: 386.
 Mehitable, I: 386.
 Nathaniel, I: 386.
 Nathaniel, I: 386.
 Susanna, *m. Major Stephen Jones*, I: 386-7.
 Thomas, *the emigrant, m. Mary Greenway*, I: 385-6.
 Lieut. Thomas, *m. (1) Mary Evelath, (2) Abigail (Coit) Evelath*, I: 385-6.
 Capt. Thomas, *m. Love Bunker*, II: 382-3, 385-6; II: 64.
 Thomas, I: 386.
- MILLIKEN.**
- Abby L., *m. Granville⁸* (3971.1) Tarbox, II: 523.

Mehitable, *m.* Obed Foss⁷ (3973)

Wentworth, *ii*: 729.

Sarah Jane, *m.* (?) Daniel⁷ (719.4.6)

Wentworth, *i*: 436. [496.

—, *m.* Ann⁸ (878.7) Rollins, *i*:

MILLS.

Aaron, *m.* Dora C.⁸ (1420.1.1) Richards, *i*: 654.

Aaron L.⁸ (1420.1.1.1), *i*: 654.

Asenath, *m.* Hiram Tibbetts, *i*: 478;

ii: 476. [403.

Charles Cunningham⁸ (3246.1.2), *ii*:

Charlotte B., *m.* Hiram⁷ (3073)

Wentworth, *ii*: 376.

Ella Lucinda⁸ (2825.4), *ii*: 339.

Francis H., *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (726.8)

Ellis, *i*: 443.

George, *m.* Sally J.⁷ (839.3.3) Furbish, *i*: 477-8; *ii*: 476.

George Henry, *m.* Julia Ann⁸ (3246.1.) Withee, *ii*: 403.

George Henry⁸ (3246.1.1), *ii*: 403.

Ida J. [Ida M. ?], *m.* (1) Joseph F.⁸

(5365) Wentworth, (2) Elwin N.⁸

(1631.1.2) Fox, *ii*: 86, 694.

Rev. James, *ii*: 213.

John, *m.* Sally Wentworth⁷ (2318.4)

Cowell, *ii*: 224.

Julia Fidella⁸ (2825.2), *m.* Alonzo T. Raymond, *ii*: 339.

Martha, *m.* (1) James Smith, (2) Christopher Grant, *ii*: 78.

Norman, *m.* Lucinda⁷ (2825) Wentworth, *ii*: 339.

Norman Ellis⁸ (2825.1), *ii*: 339.

Rosina Augusta⁸ (2825.3), *m.* Lyman H. Thayer, *ii*: 339.

Roswell B., *m.* Martha⁸ (799.1) Rogers, *i*: 450.

Thomas, *m.* Mary Wardell, *i*: 78.

Wesley B., *m.* Mary E.⁷ (839.3.12)

Furbish, *i*: 477-8; *ii*: 476.

William F., *m.* Susan J.⁷ (2257.6)

Randall, *ii*: 213.

MILLSON.

Thomas, *m.* Mary Doe, *i*: 342.

MILNE.

Andrew, *m.* Lizzie Ellen⁸ (2660.4.1)

Calar, *ii*: 294.

Ralph¹⁰ (2660.4.1.1), *ii*: 294.

MILNES.

Jabez, *i*: 686.

Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Edward Alonzo⁸

(457.1.6.1) True, *i*: 686.

MILTON.

Viscount, *i*: 25. See William, Earl

Fitzwilliam.

MILWARD.

Ann, *m.* Daniel Peirce, *i*: 321.

MIMMS.

Celia Ann, *m.* George Washington⁸

(4969) Wentworth, *ii*: 756.

MINCHIN.

Caroline⁷ (998.2), *m.* John Caillard Erck, LL.D., *i*: 555.

Edward, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (998) Wentworth, *i*: 554.

Elizabeth Ann⁷ (998.1), *m.* William Sullivan, *i*: 555.

Frances Charlotte⁷ (998.3), *m.* Edward Eastwood, *i*: 555.

MINER.

Bement Parker⁷ (1839.2), *i*: 641.

Charles, *ii*: 656.

Daniel⁷ (2544.1), *ii*: 273.

David, *m.* Emma⁸ (1839) Kennedy, *i*: 641.

Edwin Moseley⁷ (1839.6), *i*: 641.

Emma Kennedy⁷ (1839.8), *i*: 641.

Francis Stebbins⁷ (1839.3), *m.* Mary Jane McWhorter, *i*: 641.

James, *m.* Patience⁸ (2544) Wentworth, *ii*: 273.

Jane Maria⁷ (1839.4), *m.* William Hall, *i*: 641.

John H.⁷ (2544.2), *ii*: 273.

Maria⁷ (1839.1), *i*: 641.

Mary J.⁷ (2544.3), *ii*: 273.

Mary Rebecca⁷ (1839.7), *m.* Edward L. Gaylord, *i*: 641.

- Nancy Elizabeth⁷ (1339.5), *m.* James P. Perry, *i:* 641.
 Seth, *ii:* 636.
 Urania, *m.* Jacob³ (477) Kennedy, *i:* 643.
 William A.⁷ (2544.4), *ii:* 273.
 —, *m.* Joseph J. Lewis, *ii:* 656.
 MINK.
 Mary Ann, *m.* (1) Lemuel⁷ (2947) Wentworth, (2) Horace⁷ (2948) Wentworth, *ii:* 359.
 MIRFIELD.
 Jane, *m.* Thomas¹⁸ Wentworth, *i:* Ped. A, 51, 55.
 Oliver, *i:* Ped. A, 51.
 MITCHELL, MITCHEL.
 Abbie, *m.* Nathan Alden⁸ (3363.4) Nickerson, *ii:* 421.
 Abner, *m.* Eda Frances⁴ (457.1.10.3) St. Clair, *i:* 688.
 Almira Wentworth⁷ (2403.5), *ii:* 245.
 Alton⁸ (457.1.10.3.2), *i:* 688.
 Arabella Maria⁷ (2403.4), *ii:* 245.
 Aramantha⁷ (2403.1), *ii:* 245.
Capt. Charles, *m.* Ruth⁸ (2403) Wentworth, *ii:* 245.
 Charles Augustus⁷ (2403.8), *ii:* 245.
 Charles F., *m.* Lydia³ (3449.1) Hersom, *ii:* 440.
 Charles M., *m.* Lydia⁸ (6020) Wentworth, *ii:* 765.
 Clarence⁸ (428.4.8.2), *i:* 349.
 Eliza, *m.* Daniel⁷ (2732) Wentworth, *ii:* 324.
 Ellen⁷ (2165.2), *ii:* 194.
 Estella⁸ (428.4.8.3), *i:* 349.
 Eugene Usher⁷ (2403.9), *ii:* 245.
 Frances E.⁷ (2165.1), *ii:* 194.
 Francis C.⁸ (1648.4.4.3), *ii:* 101.
 Francis Wentworth⁷ (2403.2), *ii:* 245.
 George, *m.* Lydia Baker⁸ (1648.4.4) Cogswell, *ii:* 101.
 George Edgar⁷ (2403.10), *ii:* 245.
 George Edgar⁸ (1648.4.4.1), *ii:* 101.
 Jeremiah, *ii:* 324.
 Joanna, *m.* Capt. Robert Oram, *i:* 483.
 John, *m.* Sarah⁷ (428.4.8) Hawes, *i:* 349.
 John, *m.* Miriam —, *ii:* 245.
Rev. John, *m.* Elizabeth B.⁸ (2165) Wentworth, *ii:* 194.
 Jonathan, *ii:* 43.
 Leonard R., *m.* Hannah⁸ (5257.5) Hilyard, *ii:* 681.
 Louisa, *m.* William C.⁸ (2217) Drew, *ii:* 201.
 Lovina D., *m.* John R.⁸ (2304) Wentworth, *ii:* 574.
 Lyman⁸ (457.1.10.3.1), *i:* 688.
 Mary, *m.* Charles⁸ (2402) Wentworth, *ii:* 590.
 Mary Jane, *m.* James William⁸ (3111.1) Lindell, *ii:* 382.
 Miriam, *wife of* John, *ii:* 245.
 Nahum Wentworth⁷ (2403.6), *ii:* 245. [245]
 Nahum Wentworth⁸ (2403.8.1), *ii:* 245.
 Oliver⁷ (2403.7), *ii:* 245.
 Quincy⁷ (2403.8), *m.* Emma Carlton, *ii:* 245.
 Richard, *m.* Sarah —, *i:* 483.
 Sally, *m.* Lewis⁸ (1214) Wentworth, *ii:* 359.
 Samuel, *ii:* 421.
 Sarah, *wife of* Richard, *i:* 483.
 Sophia Elizabeth⁸ (1648.4.4.2), *ii:* 101.
Dr. S. Weir, *m.* Mary Middleton⁸ (385.1.5.2) Elwyn, *i:* 338.
 Wilber⁸ (428.4.8.1), *i:* 349.
 MITCHELSON.
 Edward, *i:* 115, 299, 317.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Theodore Atkinson, 2d, (2) Henry Deering, *i:* 115, 299, 316.
 Mix.
 Wentworth, *iii:* 1.
Dr. —, *m.* — Wentworth, *ii:* 1, 18.

MOFFAT.

Catherine, *m.* William Whipple, *i:* 335.
John, *m.* Catherine Cutt, *i:* 335.
Mary, *m.* John⁴ (103) Sherburne, *i:* 335.

MOLESWORTH.

Richard, *Viscount*, *i:* 25.
Louisa, *daughter of Viscount*, *m.*
(1) *Lord Ponsonby*, (2) *William²⁸*,
Earl Fitzwilliam, *i:* 25.

MOLONY.

Matthew S., *ii:* 710.

MOLTZ.

Michael, *m.* Mary D.⁷ (173.9.2.2)
(Hayes) Merrill, *i:* 231.

MOLYNEUX.

Lord Richard, *m.* *Lady Henrietta*
Maria Stanley, *i:* 22.

MONIHAN.

Nancy, *m.* Thomas Brainerd⁸ (2816.-
4) Ray, *ii:* 336.

MONK.

Ann⁷ (976.2), *m.* Col. Arthur Lloyd,
i: 528.
Celia⁸ (428.1.9.4), *i:* 347.
Charles, *i:* 529.
Edward Gould⁷ (976.6), *i:* 529.
Elizabeth⁹ (976.1), *i:* 528.
Emery, *m.* Mary⁷ (428.1.9) Gill, *i:*
346.
Ella A.⁸ (3061.4), *ii:* 374.
Judge George Henry, *m.* Elizabeth⁸
(976) Gould, *i:* 317, 528.
Helen R.⁸ (3061.2), *ii:* 374.
Henry⁷ (976.8), *i:* 528.
Ida Ann⁸ (3061.3), *ii:* 374.
Ida S.⁸ (3061.5), *ii:* 374.
Judge James, *m.* Anne Deering, *i:*
116, 317, 528.
Sir James, *i:* 317, 528.
James⁷ (976.4), *i:* 528.

VOL. III.—30

Lewis, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3061) Went-
worth, *ii:* 374.

Loring⁸ (428.1.9.2), *i:* 347.

Lotta⁸ (428.1.9.3), *i:* 347.

Lucy M.⁸ (3061.1), *ii:* 374.

*Judge Samuel Wentworth*⁷ (976.5),
i: 316-17, 528.

Rebecca⁸ (428.1.9.1), *m.* Abram
Dyer, *i:* 346.

Wendell, *m.* Sarah⁸ (428.1.2.2) Ca-
pen, *i:* 345.

—, *m.* George Deschamps, *i:* 528.

MONKTON.

Marmaduke, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁰ Went-
worth, *i:* 47.

MONMOUTH.

James, *Duke of*, *i:* 43.

MONROE. *See also MUNROW.*

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) — Young, (2)
Ebenezer² (68) Wentworth, *i:* 272.

George A., *m.* Olive Sumner⁸
(3388.3) Rogers, *ii:* 427.

Sophie Olive⁸ (3388.3.1), *ii:* 427.

MONTAGUE.

Marquess of, *i:* 39. *See NEVILL.*

MONTANIE.

Chauncey⁸ (4956.1), *ii:* 652.

Sarah Louisa⁸ (4956.2), *ii:* 652.

William, *m.* Elizabeth Ann⁸ (4956)
Wentworth, *ii:* 652.

MONTFORT.

Christopher, *m.* Muriel¹¹ Went-
worth, *i:* 15.

Lancelot, *m.* Margaret¹¹ Went-
worth, *i:* 15.

MONTGOMERY.

John, *m.* Abrn⁴ (174) Hayes, *i:* 234.

Jonathan⁸ (174.1), *i:* 234.

Matilda, *m.* Ezra Walter⁷ (4209)
Wentworth, *ii:* 555.

William E., *m.* Eliza⁸ (4884) Went-
worth, *ii:* 648.

- MOORE.** *See also MOOREE.*
- Orra Ann, *w.* John B.⁴ (3467.5), Crocket, *ii*: 446.
- MOODY, MOODEY.**
- Abiah, *w.* John Cogswell, *ii*: 746.
- Adah Frances⁶ (4515.3), *ii*: 592.
- Alden B.⁶ (2130.2.1), *ii*: 197.
- Andrew, *ii*: 116.
- Apphia, *w.* Samuel Hale, *i*: 696.
- Bartlett, *w.* Sarah A.⁷ (2130.2) Nut-
ter, *ii*: 197.
- Catherine Frances⁷ (979.4); *the nor-
elid,* "Mrs. Gore," *w.* Capt. Charles Arthur Gore, *i*: 530-3,
543-4, 549, 552; *iii*: 11.
- Charles, *w.* Mary⁴ (979) Brinley, *i*:
531.
- Lieut. Charles⁷ (979.1), *i*: 530-1.
- Clarence Melvin⁶ (4515.2), *ii*: 592.
- Elizabeth, *w.* Lewis Josiah H.⁶
(5216) Wentworth, *ii*: 690.
- Emily C.⁶ (1239.3.2), *i*: 617.
- Emma Lovilla⁶ (4515.1), *ii*: 592.
- Frances⁶ (1239.3.3), *w.* Judson Hoffses, *i*: 617.
- Frank Preston⁶ (4515.4), *ii*: 592.
- George⁶ (1648.2.1.2), *ii*: 99.
- George Wentworth⁷ (971.3), *i*:
530-1.
- Hannah, *w.* (1) Ebenezer Pearson,
(2) Joseph Badger, *ii*: 96, 176.
- Hannah, *w.* Isaac Randall⁷ (1442.7)
Reynolds, *ii*: 2.
- Col. James, *i*: 545.
- Joseph G., *w.* Elizabeth⁶ (1648.2.1)
Currier, *ii*: 99.
- Joseph, *w.* Joanna⁷ (1530.3) Went-
worth, *ii*: 31.
- Rev. Joshua, *of Portsmouth*, *i*: 99.
- Lydia Ann, *w.* Levi H.⁷ (4387)
Wentworth, *ii*: 575.
- Maria Elizabeth⁶ (1648.2.1.1), *ii*: 99.
- Martha A., *w.* Thomas⁷ (1926.2)
Moulton, *ii*: 789.
- Mary Jane⁷ (979.2), *w.* J. W. Rob-
erts, 530-1.
- Robert F.⁷ (2229.3.4), *i*: 617.
- Ruth, *w.* James Carr, *ii*: 65.
- Evt. Samuel, *w.* Tom, *i*: 808.
- Samuel, *ii*: 176.
- Sarah, *w.* Rev. John Pike, *i*: 99.
- Sarah M.⁷ (2229.3.1), *w.* Andrew J.
Hoffses, *i*: 617.
- Thomas Plummer, *w.* Lucretia
Berry⁷ (4505) Wentworth, *ii*: 592.
- William, *w.* Azubah E.⁷ (2229.3)
Conant, *i*: 617.
- William, *w.* Hannah⁷ (1442.7) Rey-
nolds, *ii*: 2.
- , *w.* Sophia Cogswell, *ii*: 748.
- MOORE.**
- Elizabeth, *w.* Rev. Peter⁷ Went-
worth, *i*: 37.
- MOONEY.**
- Catherine⁷ (2499.2), *ii*: 262.
- Charles⁷ (2499.4), *ii*: 262.
- Clara A., *w.* Stephen Clough⁷ (467)
Wentworth, *ii*: 603.
- Dana J., *w.* Abigail⁷ (467) Went-
worth, *ii*: 603.
- Edith A.⁶ (4609.1), *ii*: 603.
- Eleanor⁷ (2499.3), *ii*: 262.
- Hannah, *w.* Ezekiel⁷ (173.2.3) Hayes,
i: 227, 388; *ii*: 68.
- Hannah⁷ (2499.5), *ii*: 262.
- Jeremiah B., *w.* Olive N.⁷ (2499)
Wentworth, *ii*: 262.
- John⁷ (2499.6), *ii*: 262.
- Major Joseph, *w.* Betty⁸ (173.10)
Hayes, *i*: 234.
- Olive N.⁷ (2499.1), *ii*: 262.
- MOORE.**
- Major A., *i*: 365.
- Abbie J.⁷ (2140.7), *w.* Charles F.
Davis, *ii*: 189, 791.
- Ann Maria, *w.* George B.⁷ (1598.3)
Rollins, *ii*: 73.
- Anna Atwood⁶ (1582.2.3), *ii*: 65.
- Annie Lucretia⁷ (2506.4), *w.* Harvey
H. Lucas, *ii*: 264.
- Anson A.⁷ (726.10.1), *i*: 443.

- Charlotte, *m.* Jonathan⁷ (3359)
Barnes, *ii*: 421.
- Deborah, *m.* Amasa F.⁸ (2238) Wentworth, *ii*: 569.
- Sir Edward, *m.* Dorothy (Southwell) Wentworth, *i*: 37.
- Eliza A.⁷ (2140.5), *m.* (1) Charles Sleeper, (2) Charles Folsom, *ii*: 189, 791.
- Eliza A., *m.* Ephraim⁷ (3369) Wentworth, *ii*: 690.
- Elizabeth⁷ (1311.5), *i*: 639. [73.]
- Elizabeth, *wife of* Marmaduke, *ii*: Elizabeth C.⁷ (2140.1), *m.* Elihu McCrillis, *ii*: 189.
- Emerson⁷ (1311.2), *i*: 638.
- Francis, *m.* Bathsheba⁸ (134) Wentworth, *i*: 199.
- Frederic Carr⁸ (1582.2.5), *ii*: 65.
- George Washington⁷ (2506.3), *m.* Belinda Stewart, *ii*: 264.
- Georgie Martha⁸ (2506.3.1), *ii*: 264.
- Hannah, *m.* John Drake, *ii*: 56.
- Isaac, *m.* Amy Kennedy⁸ (479.4) Bloss, *i*: 365.
- Jacob B., *i*: 176; *ii*: 44.
- Sir John, *i*: 558.
- John, *ii*: 690.
- John H.⁷ (2140.8), *m.* (1) Amanda Blaisdell, (2) Auntie Littlefield, *ii*: 189, 791.
- John M., *m.* Sabrina⁷ (2174.6) Seward, *ii*: 196.
- Joshua, *m.* Sarah⁸ (2140) Wentworth, *ii*: 188, 791.
- Joshua James, *m.* Susan R.⁷ (1582.2) Carr, *ii*: 65.
- Joshua James⁸ (1582.2.2), *ii*: 65.
- Julia Volumnia⁷ (1311.4), *m.* John M. Lewis, *i*: 638.
- Laura⁷ (1311.3), *i*: 638.
- Luetta Marian⁸ (2506.1.1), *ii*: 264.
- Marmaduke, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*: 73.
- Martha E.⁷ (2140.4), *m.* (1) Moses B. Clark, (2) John Pierce, *ii*: 189, 791.
- Martha Jane⁸ (2506.2), *ii*: 264.
- Mary, *m.* Reuben J.⁸ (2139) Wentworth, *ii*: 561, 799.
- Mary A.⁷ (2140.2), *m.* Simon R. Murray, *ii*: 189, 791.
- Mary Weston⁸ (1582.2.1), *ii*: 65.
- Robert C., *m.* Belle L.⁸ (3718.2) Clafin, *ii*: 489.
- Samuel, *m.* Abigail⁸ (726.9) Ellis, *i*: 426, 443.
- Col. Samuel, *m.* Mary Pierce, *i*: 321-2, 698; *ii*: 75.
- Sarah F.⁷ (2140.6), *m.* James P. Hooper, *ii*: 189.
- Stephen Weeks⁷ (2506.1), *m.* Julia Rideout, *ii*: 264.
- Sybil, *m.* Albert⁸ (724.11) Shorey, *ii*: 441.
- Wilhelmine⁷ (1311.1), *i*: 638.
- William, *m.* Sarah Wiggin, *i*: 176.
- William, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1311) Wentworth, *i*: 638.
- William, *m.* Lucretia Wentworth, *ii*: 4. [65.]
- William Arlington⁸ (1582.2.4), *ii*: William Augustus⁷ (2140.3), *ii*: 189, 791.
- William W., *m.* Esther⁸ (2506) Wentworth, *ii*: 263.
- , *m.* Josiah⁷ (812.1.2) Aspinwall, *i*: 464.
- MOORELAND.
- Mary, *m.* Oliver⁷ (1310.5) Lewis, *i*: 638.
- MORAN.
- Mary E., *m.* William Coolidge⁷ (4620) Wentworth, *ii*: 605.
- MORDANTT.
- Capt. Benjamin, *i*: 483.
- Margaret, *m.* Capt. Benjamin Randall, *i*: 483.
- MORDOUGH.
- James, *m.* Temperance⁸ (1458) Wentworth, *ii*: 4.

MORRIS.

John Wesley, *m.* Nancy Zildania^a (1256.2) Luce, *i*: 628.

MOREY.

Amos, *m.* Lydia H.^r (1288.5) Wright, *i*: 631.

Ann Maria, *m.* James W.^s (1228) Wentworth, *ii*: 403.

Betsey, *m.* Otis^a (1040b) Wentworth, *i*: 561.

Charles, *m.* Orilla A.^s (3379.6) Nickerson, *ii*: 423.

Cordelia^a (1288.5.4), *i*: 631.

Eleanor^a (1288.5.2), *i*: 631.

Elizabeth R., *m.* Zabdiel Charles^r (3698) Wentworth, *ii*: 719, 775.

Emily^a (1288.5.6), *i*: 631.

Franklin^a (1288.5.7), *i*: 631.

George^a (1288.1.8), *i*: 631.

Hannah^a (1288.5.3), *i*: 631.

Henry^a (1288.1.1.), *i*: 631.

Lametta^a (1288.1.4), *i*: 631.

Maria^a (1288.1.2), *i*: 631.

Milton^a (1288.5.1), *i*: 631.

Rhoda^a (1288.5.5), *i*: 631.

Temperance, *m.* Lyman^a (1040a) Wentworth, *i*: 561.

Thomas R., *m.* Olive Bond^r (1288.1) Wright, *i*: 631.

MORFITT.

Anna Louisa, *m.* Thomas Newcomb, *ii*: 202.

MORGAN.

Charles E., *m.* Mary Elmira^r (1254.8) Pease, *i*: 623.

Charles Edwards^a (1254.8.3), *i*: 623.

Charles G., *m.* Clarissa^r (1139.2) Wentworth, *i*: 587.

Frederick A.^a (3807.1.3), *ii*: 503.

Gennett Wentworth^a (3807.1.2), *ii*: 503.

Lizzie Lincoln^a (1254.8.1), *i*: 623. Margaretta F.^a (3807.1.1), *ii*: 503. Mary, *m.* Sion^b (462) Wentworth, *i*: 619; *ii*: 367-9, 370.

Mary Elmira^a (1254.8.4), *i*: 623.

Mercy Edith^a (1254.8.2), *i*: 623.

Sally, *m.* (1) Benjamin^a (647) Wentworth, (2) Abner Miller, *ii*: 125. William P., *m.* Ida Amelia^a (3807.1) Gennett, *ii*: 503.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Walton, *i*: 188.

MORGRIDGE.

—, *m.* Sally Littlefield, *ii*: 282.

MORIN.

—, *i*: 544.

MORIS.

Richard, *i*: 72. *Same as MORRIS,* which see.

MORRELL. *See also MORILL.*

Harriet N., *m.* William^a (2007) Ricker, *ii*: 162.

MORRIGNOTTE.

Maria, *m.* Abraham^a (1207) Wentworth, *ii*: 355.

MORRILL. *See also MORRELL.*

Albert Everett^a (2347.1.1), *ii*: 227.

Abigail, *m.* Benjamin^a (1824) Brown, *i*: 287.

Angenett^a (3309.9), *ii*: 410.

Anne, *m.* John Hall, *i*: 481.

Ann Lawrence^a (3594.2), *ii*: 468.

Charles, *m.* Mary Jane^r (29a.4.2.5.1) Smith, *i*: 130; *ii*: 541.

Charles^r (934.1.8), *i*: 508.

Charles E.^a (3309.8), *ii*: 410.

Cordelia^a (3309.2), *ii*: 410.

David C., *m.* Mary Mansfield^a (2347.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 227.

David Clifford^a (2347.4.2), *ii*: 228.

Gov. David L., *ii*: 468.

David Lawrence, *m.* Margaret Jane^r (3594) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. Q; *ii*: 464, 468.

David Lawrence^a (3594.3), *ii*: 468.

Edward G.^r (934.1.5), *i*: 508.

Eleanor Frances^r (2347.2), *m.* William A. Harris, *ii*: 227.

Elizabeth R.⁷ (2347.3), *m.* Augustus O. Bourn, *ii*: 228.
 Eloisa A., *m.* John H.⁸ (2003) Ricker, *ii*: 159.
 Ephraim⁷ (934.1.1), *i*: 508.
 Frederick Wentworth⁸ (2347.4.4), *ii*: 228.
 George⁷ (934.1.2), *i*: 508.
 George Albert⁷ (2347.4.4), *m.* Mary Irwin, *ii*: 228.
 George Irwin⁸ (2347.4.4), *ii*: 228.
 Hannah B., *m.* Elijah⁷ (422.2.3) Blake, *ii*: 344.
 Hannah Catherine, *m.* James B. Libby, *ii*: 471.
 Henry A.⁸ (3309.4), *ii*: 410.
 Isaac, *m.* Abigail Brown, *i*: *208, 215, 673.
 James H.⁸ (3309.6), *ii*: 410.
 Jedediah⁷ (934.1.3), *i*: 508.
 Joseph, *m.* Nancy A.⁸ (1647.5.1) Quimby, *ii*: 90.
 Julia A.⁸ (3309.7), *ii*: 410.
 Laforest⁸ (3309.10), *ii*: 410.
 Lewis⁷ (934.1.4), *i*: 508.
 Lydia Cogswell Wentworth⁸ (3594-1), *m.* Thomas H. Lee, *ii*: 468.
 Mary, *m.* Samuel Brown, *i*: 237.
 Mary, *m.* Joshua⁸ (1893) Ricker, *ii*: 144.
 Mary E.⁷ (934.1.6), *i*: 508.
 Mary E.⁸ (3309.5), *ii*: 410.
 Mary Wentworth⁷ (2847.5), *ii*: 228.
 Moses, *m.* Mary Wise, *ii*: 47L.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah Odiorne, *i*: 321.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Ann⁷ (3309) Wentworth, *ii*: 410.
 Nathaniel⁸ (3309.3), *ii*: 410.
 Oliver, *m.* Abra⁸ (179.2) Brown, *i*: 237.
 Paul Wentworth⁸ (3594.4), *ii*: 468.
 Sarah⁸ (3309.11), *ii*: 410.
 Sewell⁸ (3309.12), *ii*: 410.
 Sophia⁷ (934.1.9), *i*: 508.
 Stephen Orin⁸ (3309.1), *ii*: 410.
 Susan⁷ (934.1.7), *i*: 508.

Tappan Wentworth⁷ (2347.1), *m.* Frances J. Gleason, *ii*: 227.
 Thomas Thaddeus, *m.* Francena Stanton⁸ (2313.5.1) White, *ii*: 223.
 William Dickson⁸ (2347.4.3), *ii*: 228.
 William Harris⁸ (2347.1.2), *ii*: 227.
 Winthrop, *m.* Cordelia⁸ (934.1) Hanson, *i*: 508, 710.
 —, *m.* Margaret Langdon, *i*: 335.
 —, *m.* Zilpha L. Roberts, *ii*: 541.

MORRIS.

Amanda Currier⁸ (1648.2.4.1), *m.* Bradbury L. Cliley, *ii*: 100.
 Harriet Agnes⁸ (1648.2.4.2), *ii*: 100.
 John, *m.* Harriet Amanda⁸ (1648.2.4) Currier, *ii*: 100.
 Lenora, *wife of* Richard, *i*: 76, 83.
 Richard, *m.* Lenora —, *i*: 72, 83.
 Richard, *m.* Alice Freston, *i*: 76.
 Thomas, *m.* Barbara⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 52.

MORRISON.

Albra, *m.* Lucretia⁷ (158.5.3.14) Butier, *i*: 570.
 Alice Wentworth⁸ (2988.2), *ii*: 365.
 David, *m.* Mary⁸ (261.3) Kimball, *i*: 251.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Philip⁸ (402) Wentworth, *i*: 565; *ii*: 329.
 Harriet May⁸ (2988.1), *ii*: 365.
 John, *m.* Margaret⁸ (612.10) Lord, *i*: 410.
 John, *i*: 516.
 Mary Ellen, *m.* Alvah⁸ (2335) Wentworth, *ii*: 578.
 Moses B., *m.* Mary Eliza⁷ (2988) (Wentworth) Gurney, *ii*: 365.
 Nancy C., *m.* Samuel⁷ (3220) Wentworth, *ii*: 670, 760-1.
 Samuel C., *m.* Abigail⁷ (3644) Wentworth, *ii*: 476.

MORROW.

Deborah⁷ (1992.2), *ii*: 156.
 Granville⁷ (1992.3), *ii*: 156.

- Mary⁷ (1992.4), II: 156.
 Thomas, *m.* Clarissa⁶ (1992) Shores,
 II: 156.
 Thomas⁷ (1992.1), II: 156.
MORRYS.
 Richard, I: 83. *Same as MORRIS,*
which see.
MORSE. *See also MOSS.*
 Alvin Strickland⁶ (2359.4.4), II: 231.
 Andrew, *m.* Emily Caroline⁷ (1166a-
 2) Wentworth, I: 593.
 Annie Louise⁶ (1166a.2.1), I: 593.
 Augusta J., *m.* John⁶ (5144) Went-
 worth, II: 760.
 Bertha Eudora⁶ (2982a.2), II: 364.
 Blanche Mabel⁶ (2982a.1), II: 364.
 Charles Edward⁷ (2435a.5), II: 251.
 Charles Walker, *m.* —— Finley, II:
 808.
 Daniel, *m.* Hannah Pottle, I: 340.
 Edward M., *m.* Caroline⁶ (2435a)
 Wentworth, II: 251.
 Edwin Lafayette, *m.* Rhoda Corne-
 illa⁷ (2982a) Daniels, II: 364.
 Elijah, I: 340.
 Eliza, *m.* Thomas L.⁶ (1431) Went-
 worth, I: 656.
 Elizabeth⁶ (396.1), *m.* Ebenezer
 Dean, I: 340.
 Emmogene⁶ (2359.4.3), *m.* William
 Patten, II: 231.
 Ernest Roswell⁷ (2435a.1), II: 251.
 Experience, *m.* Joseph⁶ (577) Went-
 worth, II: 104, 485.
 Evangeline Mary⁷ (2435a.3), II: 251.
 Eveline Frances⁶ (1166a.2.2), I: 593.
 Eunice, *m.* Joshua Whittemore, I:
 340.
 Dea. Ezra, I: 389.
 Finley, II: 308.
 Hannah P., I: 340.
 Hersom, *m.* Mary Sedgley⁷ (2859.4)
 Ricker, II: 231.
 Ida Flora⁶ (2982a.3), II: 364.
 Ida Belle⁷ (2435a.2), II: 251.
Rev. Dr. Jedediah, II: 307.
- Jedediah, *m.* Sally Holmes, I: 340.
 Jessie Lillian⁷ (2435a.4), II: 251.
 Joel Esty, I: 340.
 John, I: 339.
 John, I: 339.
 Jonathan, *m.* Judith⁶ (179.5) Brown,
 I: 237.
 Elder Joshua, II: 104.
 Josiah, I: 593.
 L. D., *m.* Rebecca J.⁷ (1344.2) Dag-
 get, I: 642.
 Lemuel, I: 340.
 Levi Humphrey⁶ (2359.4.1), *m.*
 Esther Rand, II: 231.
 Lizzie, *m.* Charles Sanborn, II: 793.
 Lois⁶ (396.8), *m.* Joseph Stearns,
 I: 340.
 Lydia Jane, *m.* Moses Kennard⁷
 (1876.3) Haskell, II: 140.
 Maria, *m.* Stephen⁷ (173.2.3.8)
 Hayes, I: 226, 676.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Nancy Curtis, I: 340.
 Oliver, *m.* Betsey Pierce, I: 340.
 Rebecca, *m.* Abner Fisher, I: 339.
 Samuel, *emigrant*, I: 339.
 Samuel, *m.* (1) Lois⁶ (396) Went-
 worth, (2) Hannah Esty, (3)
 Mary (Jordon) Wentworth, I:
 339, 568.
 Samuel⁶ (396.2), *m.* (1) Hannah
 Smith, (2) Nancy Gay, I: 340.
 Samuel Finley Breese, *m.* Lucretia
 Pickering Walker, II: 307.
 Sarah, Irene, *m.* Hiram⁷ (1120.7)
 Parker, I: 576.
 Simeon Weymouth⁶ (2359.4.2), II:
 231.
 Susan Walker, *m.* Edward Lind, II:
 307.
 ——, *m.* Jason⁶ (428.1.1.5) Gill, I:
 345.
 ——, *m.* Mary⁶ (1023.1.1) Swan, I:
 559.
- MORSEMAN.**
- William, *m.* Abigail⁷ (158.5.2.9)
 Butler, I: 669.

MORTON.

- Anna Louisa⁷ (967.2), I: 524, 530,
547. [524.]
Charles Ward Apthorp⁷ (967.4), I:
Charlotte⁷ (967.5), m. Andrew Dex-
ter, I: 524.
Clara⁸ (4779.3), II: 628.
Frances Wentworth⁷ (967.3), I: 524.
Joseph, m. (1) Anna Bullock, (2)
Abigail Hersey, I: 521.
Joseph, I: 521.
Joseph Benning⁸ (4779.1), II: 628.
Juliette Dickey⁸ (4179.4), II: 628.
Mary, m. Jesse⁸ (1229) Wentworth,
II: 364.
Perez, m. Sarah Wentworth⁸ (967)
Apthorp, I: 520-1, 524, 530.
Dr. Samuel A., m. Mary⁸ (4779)
Wentworth, II: 627.
Sarah Apthorp⁷ (967.1), m. Richard
Cunningham, I: 522.
Theresa Jane⁸ (4179.2), II: 628.
William Saxton, I: 521.

MOSELEY.

- Hannah, m. Titus Atwater, II: 714.

MOSES.

- Capt. L. M., m. Mary Wingate⁸
(1594.1.1) Titcomb, II: 69.
Aaron, m. Ruth Sherburne, I: 106,
190.
—, m. Hannah Ayers, I: 188.

MOSHER, MOSHIER.

- Abby, m. Tristram G.⁸ (5139) Went-
worth, II: 760.
Charles⁸ (1717.5.1), II: 109.
Henry, m. Lovina D.⁷ (1717.5)
Segars, II: 108.

Moss. See also MORSE.

- Phebe, m. Benjamin Atwater, II:
713.

MOTT.

- Jared⁸ (573.2), I: 404. [I: 404.
John, m. Martha⁸ (573) Wentworth,
John⁸ (573.1), I: 404.

MOULTON.

- Abby Cora⁸ (3977.1), II: 523.
Abby Cora⁸ (1926.2.4), II: 789.
Abby Florence⁸ (2251.2.3), II: 210.
Adelaide⁸ (2251.2.2), II: 210.
Agnes Genevieve⁸ (1926.2.1), II:
789.
Agnes J.⁸ (1470.6.4.2), II: 20.
Almira, m. Shackford⁸ (2441) Went-
worth, II: 592.
Amanda⁷ (728.3.3), m. John G.
Stevens, I: 445.
Andrew J., m. Sarah E.⁸ (1470.6.4)
Avery, II: 20.
Ann Elizabeth⁸ (2251.2.1), m. Benja-
jah Varney, II: 210.
Capt. Charles Dodge, m. Lydia
Wentworth⁸ (2622a) Chadwick,
II: 283.
Cutting, Lydia⁸ (612.7) Lord, I:
410; II: 697.
Daniel⁷ (318.4.2.4), I: 266.
Daniel, m. Elizabeth⁷ (2251.2) Drew,
II: 210.
David, m. Phebe⁸ (1926) Went-
worth, II: 147, 789.
David, m. Elizabeth Johnston⁷
(3977) Wentworth, II: 523.
David, m. Dorothy Moulton, II: 789.
Dorothy, m. David Moulton, II:
789.
Eben, m. Mary⁸ (314.4.1) Quimby,
I: 266.
Elizabeth N., m. Samuel Shackford⁷
(4521) Wentworth, II: 739.
Emery Brackett⁷ (612.7.3), m. Han-
nah⁸ (5394) Wentworth, I: 410;
II: 697.
Eva A., m. Henry A.⁸ (4530.1) Col-
cord, II: 594.
Freddie A.⁸ (1470.6.4.8), II: 20.
George Albert⁸ (3977.4), II: 523.
Henry Clifford⁸ (3977.2), II: 523.
Herman⁸ (728.3.2.1), I: 445.
Horace⁷ (728.3.2), m. Judith Apple-
bee, I: 445.
Hattie Eugenia⁸ (1926.1.2), II: 789.

- Isaac Hodgdon⁷ (1926.1), *m.* Hannah A. Maxfield, II: 789.
 James Wentworth⁸ (5394.1), II: 697.
 Jeremiah⁷ (313.4.2.5), I: 266.
 John⁸ (2251.2.4), II: 210.
 John W.⁷ (728.3.1), I: 445.
 Johnson⁷ (313.4.2.1), I: 266.
 Jonas, *m.* Mary⁸ (728.3) Burrows, I: 445.
Gen. Jonathan, *m.* Abigail Smith, I: 388.
 Josiah, II: 44.
 Lydia B.⁷ (612.7.2), *m.* Andrew⁷ (3458) Wentworth, I: 410; II: 697.
 Martha⁷ (313.4.2.8), I: 266.
 Mary Abby, *m.* John Rogers⁸ (2667.1) Haley, II: 292.
 Mary, *m.* Frederick⁸ (314.4.1) Quimby, I: 266.
 Mary Maria⁷ (1926.3), *m.* Joshua Stillman Stevens, II: 789.
 Mary C., *m.* Ebenezer Wentworth⁷ (678.3.4) Ambrose, I: 421.
 Mary Madeline⁸ (1926.2.8), II: 789.
 Mary E.⁸ (728.3.2.2), I: 445.
 Mary E.⁸ (1470.6.4.1), II: 20.
 Mary Lizzie⁸ (3977.5), II: 523.
 Priscilla, *wife of* William E., II: 594.
 Robert, *m.* Mary⁸ (728) (Wentworth) Burrows, I: 445.
 Salome K., *m.* Daniel⁷ (4761) Wentworth, II: 625.
 Samuel⁷ (313.4.2.2), II: 266.
 Sarah Agnes⁸ (3977.3), II: 523.
 Sarah Abby⁸ (1926.1.1), *m.* Frank A. Burton, II: 789.
 Susan Elizabeth⁷ (612.7.1), *m.* Alvah Doe, I: 410; II: 697.
 Theodore M., *m.* Mary⁷ (457.7.8) Payson, I: 694.
 Theodosia, *m.* Jonathan⁸ (314.4.3) Quimby, I: 266.
 Thomas⁷ (1926.2), *m.* Martha A. Moody, II: 789.
 Thomas⁸ (1926.2.2), II: 789.
- William E., *m.* Priscilla —, II: 594.
 William Pitt, *m.* Abra⁸ (542) Wentworth, I: 388.
- MOWRY.**
- Ann Maria, *m.* (1) James Warren⁸ (1228) Wentworth, (2) Edmund Stackpole Jenks, I: 614.
 Bradley R., I: 614.
- MUDGE.**
- Augustus, *m.* Lucy Ann⁸ (2220) Wentworth, II: 202.
 Clara H.⁷ (2220.1), II: 202.
 Lucius A.⁷ (2220.3), II: 202.
 Mary Braman⁷ (2220.4), II: 202.
 Pamela J.⁷ (2220.2), II: 202.
- MUDGETT.**
- Frederick⁸ (811.6.1.1), I: 462.
 James H., *m.* Hannah B.⁷ (811.6.1) Stevens, I: 462.
 Samuel M., *m.* Alphena M.⁷ (2072.1) Smith, II: 177.
 Sarah Helen⁸ (2072.1.1), II: 177.
- MUGFORD.**
- Enoch, *m.* Martha J.⁷ (2519.2) Nutt, II: 268.
- MUGRIDGE.**
- Benning⁷ (355.3.3), I: 311.
 Samuel⁷ (355.3.2), I: 311.
 —, *m.* Sally⁸ (355.3) Furnald, I: 311.
- MUIR.**
- Sarah Dean, *m.* Luther Harford⁷ (4599) Wentworth, II: 602.
- MULLEN.** *See also* MULLIN.
- Ada¹⁰ (4797.3.1), II: 631.
 Annie¹⁰ (4797.3.2), II: 631.
 —, *m.* Emma⁸ (4797.3) Shepherd, II: 631.
- MULLIN.** *See also* MULLEN.
- Catherine, *m.* Ivory W.⁷ (2360.2) Curtis, II: 283.

Jane, *m.* Jessie⁷ (2723c) Wentworth, II: 323.

MUMFORD.

William, *m.* Sarah⁸ (1786) Wentworth, II: 120.

MUNDY.

H. S., II: 776.

Lucy Ann, *m.* Alvah Benning⁸ (3705.2) Cruttenden, II: 486.

Mary E., *m.* George Cruttenden⁸ (5553) Wentworth, II: 776.

MUNN.

—, *m.* Ada C.⁸ (2817.2.8) Sayre, II: 337.

MUNROE. *See also* MONROE.

Sarah Jane, *m.* Millard Fillmore⁸ (5685) Wentworth, II: 733.

MUNSON.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel⁸ (1856) Brackett, II: 136.

Aimira, *m.* Solomon⁷ (29a.4.6.1.4) Grant, I: *132. *Should be MANSON, which see.*

Anna, *m.* David Lord, II: 545.

Mary, *m.* William Sellew, I: 587.

MURCH. ~

Andrew J., *m.* Ella Maria⁷ (2161.5) Wentworth, II: 193.

MURDOCH. *See also* MURDOCK.

Beamish, the historian, I: 545-7, 549.

MURDOCK. *See also* MURDOCH.

Julia G., *m.* Capt. George W.⁸ (5047) Wentworth, II: 661.

MURPHY.

Betsey, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (780) Wentworth, II: *186, 558-9, 791.

Ella M.⁷ (2549.3), II: 274.

Hiram, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (5163) Wentworth, II: 671.

Joseph, *m.* Sarah Low, II: 64.

John, II: 466, 710.

Laura B.⁷ (2549.2), II: 274.

Nancy E., *m.* George Rolla⁸ (2644c)

Wentworth, II: 290.

William A.⁷ (2549.1), II: 274.

William J., *m.* Margaret Elizabeth⁸ (2549) Wentworth, II: 274.

MURRAY.

Charles A.⁸ (2140.2.3), II: 189.

George A.⁷ (2102.1), II: 180.

George A.⁸ (2140.2.1), II: *189. *Should be*

Georgianna A.⁸ (2140.2.1), *m.* Calvin Blaisdell, II: 791.

Hattie E.⁸ (2140.2.2), II: 189.

Howard⁸ (2140.2.4), II: 189.

James, *m.* Abigail⁸ (158.5.6) Butler, I: 671.

John, *m.* Bridget (Milbanke) Wentworth, I: 65.

Love, *m.* William Randall, I: 483-4; II: 847-8.

Mary, *m.* Gibbons⁸ (453) Wentworth, I: 601.

Melissa J.⁷ (2102.2), II: 181.

Nettie A.⁷ (2102.3), II: 181.

Simon R., *m.* Mary A.⁷ (2140.2) Moore, II: 189.

S. Ward⁷ (2102.4), II: 181.

Thomas, *m.* Mary⁸ (626) Lord, I: 414.

William, *m.* Martha⁸ (2126) Wentworth, II: 185.

William W., *m.* Mary⁸ (2102) Wentworth, II: 180.

MYERS.

Widow Elmina L., *m.* Elijah⁷ (2814) Wentworth, II: 644.

Emma Matilda, *m.* Francis⁷ (2624.7) Tuttle, II: 285.

Susannah R., *m.* Benjamin Libbey⁷ (4003) Wentworth, II: 729.

MUSSET.

Maria, *m.* Horace N.⁸ (3793.1) Rice, II: 501.

NANNY.

Robert, *m.* Catherine Wheelwright, i: 74, 76.

NASH.

Issac, i: 122.
James F., *m.* Hannah Wentworth, III: 2.
Lucinda P., *m.* Henry^a (1438) Wentworth, i: 658.
Rebecca, *m.* Tobias R.^b (2030) Strout, ii: 170.
Richard, *m.* Lucy Ann^c (970a) Athorp, i: 525.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth^d (2744) Wentworth, II: 327.

NASON.

Aaron, *m.* Mary Bean, II: 5.
Abby^e (724.4.3.4), i: 441.
Abra^f (724.4.3.1), i: 441.
Ardra^g (724.4.4.3), i: 441.
Arlberry Mandelbert^h (914.2), i: 502.
Benjamin E. S., *m.* Harriet Augustaⁱ (4088) Wentworth, II: 541, 798.
Caroline, *m.* Samuel T.^j (737.2.5) Farnham, i: 444.
Charles, III: 6.
Clarissa Harlow^k (914.1), i: 502.
Edgar Mandelbert^l (914.4), i: 502.
Ellen^m (724.4.3.2), i: 441.
Eliza, *m.* John Marston, II: 5.
Floraⁿ (724.4.4.1), i: 441.
Frank, III: 6.
Freeman^o (2697.1), II: 281.
Hannah, *m.* Daniel D. Clark, II: 5.
Hattie^p (4088.2), II: 798.
Helen E.^q (4088.1), II: 798.
Irena, *m.* Phinens^r (2172) Wentworth, II: 5, 562.
Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth S.^s (4262) Wentworth, II: 5, 562.
Jane R., *m.* Samuel P.^t (1464a.4.1) Wentworth, II: 8.
Jeremiah^u (724.4.3), *m.* Maria Boyle, i: 441.

Jeremiah G., *m.* Hannah^v (724.4)

Shorey, i: 440.

Joanna, *m.* Philip^w (314.2) Hall, i: 269; II: 246.

John^x (2597.2), II: 281.

John S.^y (724.4.4), *m.* Margaret Pentland, i: 441. [II: 5.

Joseph, *m.* Mehepsabah Tibbets, Jotham Hoyt^z (724.4.2), i: 440.

Mary¹ (620.5.1), *m.* Thomas² (290.2.9) Heard, i: 681, 701.

Mary Ann, *m.* Jefferson Merrow, II: 5.

Maud³ (724.4.3.2), i: 441.

Melissa, III: 6.

Meribah, *m.* Elisha⁴ (729) Wentworth, II: 185, 556-7.

Nahum⁵ (724.4.1), *m.* Betsey Tucker, i: 440.

Nathan, *m.* Mary⁶ (2597) Wentworth, II: 281.

Nathan⁷ (2597.3), II: 281.

Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah⁸ (620.5) [not Olive⁹ (620.4)] Plaisted, i: *412, 701.

Nathaniel, *m.* Betsey¹⁰ (914) Chadwick, i: 502. [III: 6.

Oliver, *m.* Hannah Y. Wentworth, Rufus, *m.* Dolly Getchell, II: 5, 562.

Sarah, *m.* Jabez Lord, II: 545.

Susan, *m.* Alonzo¹¹ (312.2.5.5) Lear, II: 265.

Thomas Jefferson¹² (914.3), i: 502.

Ursula, *m.* James Berry, II: 5.

Wentworth¹³ (724.4.4.2), i: 441.

William, III: 6.

William B., *m.* Ann Maria¹⁴ (2519.6) Nutt, II: 268.

—, *m.* Sarah¹⁵ (158.10) Butler, I: 671.

NATT.

Mary, *m.* George Hunt, i: 126.

NAY.

Albion K. P. L., *m.* Elizabeth Nell¹⁶ (4027) Wentworth, II: 530.

Flora A., *m.* Robert⁷ (4032) Wentworth, *ii*: 531.
 Fannie E.⁸ (4027.3), *ii*: 531.
 Flora Louisa⁸ (4027.2), *ii*: 531.
 Julia Bell⁸ (4027.1), *ii*: 531.
 —, *m.* Wentworth⁶ (812.2) Lord, *i*: 409.

NAYLOR.

Deborah, *m.* Paul⁸ (554) Wentworth, *ii*: 84, 473.
 Edward, *m.* Catherine (Wheelwright) Nanny, *i*: 74.
 —, *m.* Zachariah Nock, *ii*: 84.

NEAL, NEALE.

Abigail, *m.* Thomas Card, *i*: 676.
 Ann, *m.* Allen⁸ (1820) Wentworth, *ii*: 130.
 Enoch Wedgewood, *m.* Lucy Jane⁸ (2018) Ricker, *ii*: 164.
 Fannie M., *m.* Dr. Daniel Wentworth⁸ (2660.5) Jones, *ii*: 294.
 Florence E.⁷ (1931.1), *ii*: 164.
 George (1991.5), *ii*: 156.
 John, *m.* — Badger, *ii*: 294.
 Joseph⁷ (1991.4), *ii*: 156.
 Martha⁷ (1991.6), *ii*: 156.
 Mary, *should be* Abigail, *m.* Thomas Card, *i*: *230, 676.
 Mary, *m.* Cyrus⁸ (314.4) Hall, *i*: 270.
 Mary⁷ (1991.3), *ii*: 156.
Widow Mary W. W., *m.* Daniel⁸ (2177) Wentworth, *ii*: 563.
 Nancy⁷ (1991.1), *ii*: 156.
 Sarah, *m.* John Roberts, *i*: 258.
 Stephen⁷ (1991.8), *ii*: 156.
 Walter, *i*: 190.
 Walter, *m.* Polly⁸ (1991) Shores, *ii*: 156.
 Walter C.⁷ (1991.2), *ii*: 156.
 William⁷ (1991.7), *ii*: 156.
 William, *m.* Frances C. Wentworth.
 William, *m.* Adelaide⁸ (1120.4.7) Wales, *i*: 576.
 —, *m.* Ezekiel⁸ (178.4.7) Hayes, *i*: 229.

NEALEY.

Julla A., *m.* (1) Rev. John A.⁸ (759.3)
 Rogers, (2) William Dunnels, *i*: 450.

NEEDHAM.

Nicholas, *i*: 71-2, 77, 79.

NEEDOME.

Nicholas, *i*: 71. *Same as NEEDHAM,*
which see.

NEFF.

Ella Matilda, *m.* Hollis⁸ (1132.5.8)
 Wentworth, *i*: 584.
Capt. E. M., *i*: 584.

NELSON.

John, *m.* Elizabeth Tailer, *i*: 316.
 John⁸ (361), *i*: 316.
 John, *i*: 316.
 Mary⁸ (360), *m.* Col. Jonathan Warner, *i*: 816, 829; *ii*: 10.
 Robert, *m.* Mary Temple, *i*: 815.
 Temple, *m.* Mary⁴ (86) Wentworth,
i: 182, 315-16.

NESBIT.

Rachel, *m.* Charles⁷ (3771) Wentworth, *ii*: 721.
 Samuel, *m.* Sophia⁸ (811.4) Brackett, *i*: 462.
 Sophronia⁷ (811.4.1), *m.* Henry Cudworth, *i*: 462.

NESMITH.

Henry, *m.* Harriet⁸ (319.4.7.8.6)
 Derby, *i*: 275.

NESSELL.

Joseph Edwin⁸ (2662.2.3), *ii*: 297.
 Mahala Perill⁸ (2666.2.2), *ii*: 297.
 Mary Ann⁸ (2666.2.1), *ii*: 297.
 Silas P., *m.* Elizabeth W.⁸ (2666.2)
 Finley, *ii*: 297.
 Willie Sherman⁸ (2666.2.4), *ii*: 297.

NESTELLE.

Anna, *m.* Charles Franklin⁸ (805.8)
 Clough, *i*: 460.

NELLERSON.

Allen F., m. Charles G.⁶ (4962.1.5)
Bathas, II: 74.
George W., m. George A.⁶ (244.3)
Wentworth, II: 126.

NEVENS.

Abbie M.⁶ (224.1), II: 213.
Almon, m. Sarah Jane⁶ (2591.1.1),
Porter, II: 273.
Charles A., m. Harriet J.⁶ (226)
Wentworth, II: 213.
Daniel A., m. Delphie A.⁶ (319.1.1-
2.3), Cotton, I: 274.
Georgia Adella⁶ (2591.1.1.3), II: 273.
Jane, m. Sidney Turnbull, II: 312.
Minnie Adelaide⁶ (2591.1.1.2), II:
273.
Sarah Lillie⁶ (2591.1.1.1), II: 273.
—, m. Anna⁶ (4424.1), Drew, II:
541.

NEVILLE.

Rev. Cavendish, m. Catherine Pil-
kington, I: 13.
Francis, m. Margaret Webster, I: 13.
John, m. Annie Sill, I: 13.

NEVILLE.

Elizabeth, m. (1) Thomas, *Lord*
Scrope, (2) *Sir Henry¹⁶* Went-
worth, I: 39.
John, 1st *Marquess of Montague*,
I: 39.

NEVINSON.

Dr. Charles D., m. Mary⁶ (979)
(Brinley) Moody, I: 530-1.
—⁷ (979.5), II: 406.

NEWBERRY.

Benjamin, m. Mary Ann⁷ (1077.3)
Benson, I: 567.
Benjamin B.⁶ (1077.3.1), I: 567.

NEWBERT.

Adam, m. Lucy⁶ (1217) (Wentworth)
Smith, I: 611.

NEWERT.

Ann, m. John Danforth⁶ (1219) Went-
worth, II: 361.
Laura J., m. Dorcas⁶ (1223.4.2)
Cochet, I: 611.

NEWCOMB.

Catherine Jillian⁶ (262.4.1), II: 519.
Ezraa Whitney, m. Ellen⁶ (3831.6)
Brown, II: 518.
Grace Josie⁶ (2632.4.3), II: 519.
Julia Eliza, m. William H.⁶ (2228)
Wentworth, II: 212.
Mabel Lillian⁶ (332.4.2), II: 519.
Rebecca, m. Simeon Presbrey, II:
345.
Thomas, m. Anna Louisa Moritt,
II: 202.

NEWCOMES.

Sir Robert, Bart., m. Elizabeth⁶
(Wentworth), widow of Baron
Howth, I: 37.

NEWELL.

Axier⁶ (590.2), m. —— Edwards, I:
406.
Charles D., m. Margaret Horne, I:
700.
Erastus⁶ (390.1), I: 406.
Irene, m. Amos⁷ (4430) Wentworth,
II: 582.
Julia Ann, m. John⁷ (3355) West-
worth, II: 419.
Lavinia, m. Joseph⁷ (4432) West-
worth, II: 583.
Russell, m. Sarah⁶ (590) Wentworth,
I: 406.
Sylvester⁶ (590.3), I: 406.
William, m. Esther⁶ (321.3) (Cole)
Wentworth, I: 682; II: 263, 783.
—, m. Ruth⁶ (2508) Wentworth,
I: 265. *Should be erased*, II: 794.

NEWKIRK.

Catherine, m. Frederick⁶ (451)
Wentworth, I: 598.

NEWMAN.

Dr. John, *m.* Elizabeth Wingate, *ii:* 60.

NEWMARCH.

Sir Adam, *i:* Ped. A, 8.

Rev. John, *m.* widow Mary Hunk-
ling, *i:* 181-2, 809.

John, *i:* 181.

Joseph, *m.* Dorothy (Pepperrell)
Watkins, *i:* 181, 309.

Lucy, *m.* William¹⁰ Wentworth, *i:*
Ped. A, 8.

—, *m.* George Meserve, *i:* 321.

NEWT.

James, *i:* 88. *Same as NUTE, which
see.*

NEWTON.

Charles H., *m.* Mehitable F. Went-
worth, *iii:* 6.

Henry, *m.* Charlotte Green, *i:* 324.

John, *m.* Margareta Green, *i:* 324.

Nathaniel, *m.* Abigail Tozer, *i:* 144.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Tozer, *i:* 144.

NICHOLS, NICHOLLS. *See also
NICOLS.*

Alonzo⁸ (2014.1.1), *ii:* *164. *To be
erased, see ii:* 791.

Arthur Ricker⁸ (2023.1.4), *ii:* 168.

Betsey⁸ (3334.4), *m.* (1) Timothy
Gerrish, (2) Lemuel Canney, *ii:*
414.

C. P., *m.* Frances S.⁷ (2023.1) Camp-
bell, *ii:* 168.

Charles Fremont⁸ (2023.1.1), *ii:* 168.

Charles Whittier⁸ (2014.1.1), *ii:* 791.

E., *m.* Hannah B.⁸ (4429.8) (Sceg-
gell) Sceggell, *ii:* 580.

Ebenezer⁸ (3334.2), *ii:* 414.

Ellen Dodge⁸ (2023.1.5), *ii:* 168.

Frank Campbell⁸ (2023.1.2), *ii:* 168.

Frederick Snow⁸ (2023.1.3), *ii:* 168.

George, *m.* Abigail⁷ (8834) Clark,
ii: 413.

George, *ii:* 425.

George Washington⁸ (3334.1), *m.*

Lovina Knox, *ii:* 414.

J., *m.* Adeline⁸ (1342) Kennedy, *i:*
642.

Lillie Pierce, *m.* Gen. Edward Ward⁸
(3381.3) Hinks, *ii:* 425.

Ninian, *m.* Cora⁷ (2014.1) Wing, *ii:*
164.

Polly⁸ (3334.1), *ii:* 414.

Rodney L., *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (5560)
(Wentworth) Pickett, *ii:* 720.

Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Ichabod Bart-
lett⁷ (173.2.3.10) Hayes, *i:* 676.

Sophia, *m.* Charles⁸ (1187) Went-
worth, *ii:* 342, 647.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Hughes, *i:* 504.

—, *m.* Rev. James⁸ (614) Lord, *i:*
410.

—, *m.* Augusta Perkins, *i:* 675.

—, *m.* Caroline Lloyd, *ii:* 714.

NICKERSON.

Albert, *m.* Eliza E.⁷ (1418.2) Rich-
ards, *i:* 654.

Albert Warren⁸ (3364.2.1), *ii:* 422.

Ann Elizabeth⁸ (3363.3), *m.* D. M.
Barker, *ii:* 421.

Arthur C.⁸ (3363.4.2), *ii:* 422.

Charles F.⁸ (4818.1), *ii:* *638, 800.

David Veazie⁸ (3379.1), *m.* Sabra
Hutchins, *ii:* 423.

Elijah, *m.* Nancy⁸ (4818) Went-
worth, *ii:* 638.

Frank H.⁸ (3379.1.1), *ii:* 423.

George R.⁸ (3363.4.1), *ii:* 422.

Hannah, *m.* Pearl⁸ (1417) Richards,
i: 653.

Hannah Maria⁸ (3364.1), *m.* Capt.
Charles F. Smith, *ii:* 422.

Rev. Heman, *ii:* 689.

Jane Mitchell, *m.* George Wash-
ton,⁷ (3357) Wentworth, *ii:* 689,
768.

Capt. Jesse H., *m.* Phebe Morse⁷
(3364) Barnes, *ii:* 422.

Joanna Kilby, *m.* Howard⁸ (5304)
Wentworth, *ii:* 689.

- John Taylor, *m.* Hannah Elizabeth⁵ (3383.2) Maker, *ii*: 426.
 Judith Eliza⁶ (3379.5), *m.* Horace E. Baker, *ii*: 423.
 Katie J.⁸ (4813.2), *ii*: 663.
 Lizzie May⁹ (3363.4.3), *ii*: 422.
 Lysander Herbert⁸ (3383.2), *m.* Ruth Sweetser, *ii*: 426.
 Martha, *m.* Richard⁸ (69.6.2.5) Hartford, *i*: 172.
 Mary Ellen⁸ (3363.1), *m.* James B. Bartlett, *ii*: 421.
 Mary Reed⁸ (3379.3), *m.* James S. Young, *ii*: 423.
 Melville Parker⁸ (3379.4), *m.* Mary E. Holyoke, *ii*: 423.
 Nathan, *m.* Mary⁷ (3363) Barnes, *ii*: 421.
 Nathan Alden⁸ (3363.4), *m.* Abbie Mitchell, *ii*: 421.
 Nehemiah, *ii*: 689.
 Oliver Moore⁸ (3379.2), *m.* Clara A. Babcock, *ii*: 423.
 Orilla A.⁹ (3379.6), *m.* Charles Morey, *ii*: 423.
 Robert, *m.* Sarah Ann⁷ (3526) (Wentworth) Drew, *ii*: 450.
 Sadie A.⁸ (3526.1), *ii*: 450.
 Solomon, *m.* Sarah Wentworth⁷ (3379) Veazie, *ii*: 423.
 Warren⁸ (3364.2), *ii*: 422.
 William, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1088) Wentworth, *i*: 569.
 Willis C.⁹ (3379.2.1). *ii*: 423.
 Zaccheus Barnes⁸ (3363.2), *ii*: 421.
 ——, *Capt.*, *ii*: 635.
- NICOLS. *See also* NICHOLS.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ichabod Bartlett⁷ (172.2 3.10) Hayes, *i*: 227.
- NIGHTINGALE.
- Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Warren, *i*: 588.
- NILRS.
- Daniel, *ii*: 210.
 Sarah Jane, *m.* George H.⁷ (2249.7) Pierce, *ii*: 210.
- Thomas, *m.* Abby D.⁷ (622.7.4) (Worster) Tuttle, *i*: 701.
- NIXON.
- John, *m.* Catherine⁸ (130) Wentworth, *i*: 198.
 ——⁸ (130.1), *m.* —— Grout, *i*: 198.
- NOBLE.
- Alexander, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1132.2.11) Wentworth, *i*: 583.
 Alexander⁸ (1132.2 11.3), *i*: 583.
 Annie⁸ (1132.2.11.2), *i*: 583.
 Carrie⁸ (1132.2.11.1), *i*: 583.
 Helen Maria, *m.* Charles⁷ (2108.4) Ramsdell, *ii*: 182.
 Helen Maria⁸ (4711.1), *m.* Charles Ranzel, *ii*: 617.
 John, *m.* Rachel⁷ (4703) Wentworth, *ii*: 616.
 Lydia, *m.* David Ricker, *i*: 128.
 Mary Etta⁸ (2108.4.1), *ii*: *182, 791.
Should be RAMSDELL, which see.
 Mary H., *m.* (1) —— Simes, (2) Hiram⁸ (1594) Rollins, *ii*: 69, 457.
 Rufus W., *m.* Eliza Ann⁷ (4711) Wentworth, *ii*: 617.
 ——, *m.* John Perkins⁸ (1753) Lord, *ii*: 114.
- I NOCK. *See also* KNOX, a later form.
- Abigail, *wife of* Thomas, *i*: 253, 368.
 Abigail, *wife of* James, *i*: 254.
 Abigail, *i*: 254.
 Abigail, *m.* Moses Downs, *i*: 253.
 Ann, *i*: 254.
 Benjamin, *i*: 254.
 Dorothy (also as KNOX), *m.* Lemuel⁸ (29a.7) Ricker, *i*: 129, 134, 253; *ii*: 262.
 Drisco, *i*: 253.
 Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Ricker, (2) Mary (Randall) Ricker, *ii*: 125-6, 253.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 252.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 252.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Simons, *i*: 254.

- Esther, *m.* Eliphalet Cromwell, *i:*
*125, *253, 663, 680.
 Hannah, *i:* 253.
 Henry, *m.* Sarah Adams, *i:* 252.
 Henry, *i:* 253.
 James, *m.* Abigail —, *i:* 252, 254.
 James, *m.* Ann Twombly, *i:* 253,
485.
 Jonathan, *i:* 254.
 Joseph, *i:* 254.
 Joshua, *i:* 254.
 Love, *i:* 253, 368.
 Love, *i:* 254.
 Mary, *i:* 252.
 Mary, *i:* 253.
 Mary, *i:* 254.
 Mary, *i:* 254.
 Mary (*also as KNOX*), *m.* Aaron⁴
(29a.5) Ricker, *i:* 133, 253, 280,
368, 496.
 Mary (*also as KNOX*), *m.* Thomas⁴
(157) Wentworth, *i:* 253, 368, 370;
ii: 28-9, 30, 32, 36. [253].
 Mercy, *m.* Nathaniel Ricker, *i:* 125,
Nathaniel, *i:* 253.
 Olive, *m.* John⁴ (252) Hossum, *i:*
250, 254.
 Patience, *m.* Ichabod Tibbetts, *i:*
254.
 Rebecca, *i:* 252.
 Rebecca (*also as KNOX*), *m.* Rich-
ard⁴ (155) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. P,
253, 368, 370; *ii:* 1, 3.
 Samuel, *m.* Abigail Ricker, *i:* 125-6,
252.
 Sarah, *i:* 252.
 Sarah, *i:* 253.
 Sarah (*also as KNOX*), *m.* (1) Eze-
kiel³ (57) Wentworth, (2) David
Lyford, *i:* 105, 129, 252-3, 447-8.
 Sarah, *wife of Zachariah*, *i:* 254.
 Sobriety (*also as KNOX*), *m.* Moses⁴
(29a.4) Ricker, *i:* 105-6, 126, 129,
134, 173, 252.
 Sobriety, *i:* 254.
 Sylvanus, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Emery,
(2) *widow Esther Beard*, *i:* 252-4.
 Sylvanus, *m.* Sarah Drisco, *i:* 125-6,
252.
 Sylvanus, *m.* Mary Papoon, *i:* 253.
 Sylvanus, *i:* 253.
 Temperance, *i:* 254.
 Thomas, *m.* Rebecca Tibbetts, *i:*
252.
 Thomas, *i:* 252.
 Thomas, *m.* Abigail —, *i:* 252-3,
368.
 Thomas, *i:* 253.
 Thomas, *i:* 254.
 Thomas, *i:* 254.
 Thomas, *m.* Sarah Scates, *ii:* 30.
 Zachariah, *m.* Sarah —, *i:* 250,
252, 254.
 Zachariah, *i:* 254.
 Zachariah, *m.* — Naylor, *ii:* 84.
- NOEL. *See also KING-NOEL.*
- Anne Isabella²⁸ Milbuke, *10th*
Baroness Wentworth, *m.* George
Gordon, *Lord Byron*, *i:* Peds. A,
G, 45.
 Byron Noel²⁹ King, *11th Baron*
Wentworth, *i:* Ped. G, 45.
Sir Cloberry³⁰, Bart., *m.* Elizabeth
Rowney, *i:* Ped. G, 44.
Sir Edward³¹, 1st Viscount Went-
worth, *m.* Judith Lamb, *i:* Ped.
G, 44.
Elizabeth³², m. Sir James Bland
Burgess, *Bart.*, *i:* 44.
Sir John³³, Bart., *m.* Mary Cloberry,
i: Ped. G, 44.
Judith³⁴, m. Sir Ralph Milbanke,
who added name of NOEL, *i:* Ped.
G, 44-5.
 Ralph Gordon Noel³⁵ King, *12th*
Baron Wentworth, *took name of*
MILBANKE, *which see*, *i:* 45.
Sir Ralph Milbanke, *originally MIL-*
BANKE, *which see*.
 Sophia Susanna³⁶, *m.* Nathaniel, *2d*
Baron Scarsdale, *i:* Ped. G, 44.
 Susanna Maria³⁷, *m.* Thomas Hill,
i: Ped. G.

- Sir Thomas²⁴, Bart.*, I: Ped. G, 44.
Thomas²⁷, 2d Viscount Wentworth,
 I: Ped. G, 44.
Sir William, Bart., m. *Margaret²⁸*
 Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 44.
Judge William²⁹, m. — — —, I:
 Ped. G.
- NOYES.
- Charlotte R., m. Frederick Gilmore³⁰*
 (1464a.1.2.1) *Wentworth*, II: 7.
- NORCLIFFE.
- Catherine, m. (1) Christopher Lyster*,
 (2) *Sir John³¹ Wentworth*, (3)
Heneage Finch, Earl of Winchel-
sea, I: Ped. H, 54.
Sir Thomas, I: Ped. H, 54.
- NORRIS.
- Mary Ann, m. Joshua³²* (507) *Went*-
worth, I: 658; II: 389.
- NORTH.
- Lord*, II: 546; III: 11.
- NORTHBOP.
- Alda Eugene³³* (3098.2.2), II: 380.
Joseph, m. Lydia A.³⁴ (3098.2) *An*-
thon, II: 380.
Lydia Maria³⁵ (3098.2.1), II: 380.
- NORTON.
- Charles, m. Alpharetta Cecilia³⁶*
 (3109.1) *Wentworth*, II: 382.
Eli, m. Ione Ada³⁷ (3798.1) *Ingra*-
ham, II: 501.
Joseph Stillman, m. Emily J.³⁸
 (1081.8) *Walls*, I: 568.
- NORTHUMBERLAND.
- Henry, Earl of*, I: 39. *See PERCY.*
- NOTTBECK.
- , m. *Cecilia³⁹* (381.10.6) *Lang*-
don, I: 334.
- NOWELL.
- Annie, m. Timothy E.⁴⁰* (5453) *Went*-
worth, II: 702.
- ANNIE W.⁴¹ (3616.5), II: 473.
Caroline, m. Robert C.⁴² (358.8.6)
Furnald, I: 314.
Charles Millet⁴³ (3616.1), II: 473.
Eben Lincoln⁴⁴ (3616.6), II: 473.
Ebenezer S., m. Abra Durell⁴⁵ (3616)
Wentworth, II: 473, 571.
Edward Everett⁴⁶ (3616.2), II: 473.
Jessie Fremont⁴⁷ (3616.3), II: 473.
Mary, m. John Frost, II: 52.
Mary Wentworth⁴⁸ (3616.4), II: 473,
 796.
Silas, m. Rachael Wallingford, I:
 393.
Susan W., m. Amasa⁴⁹ (2274) *Went*-
worth, II: 473, 571.
 —, m. *Laura Jane⁵⁰* (5448) (*Went*-
worth) *Wentworth*, II: 802.
- NOYES.
- Henry, m. Harriet E.⁵¹* (3273) *Went*-
worth, II: 406.
Henry James⁵² (3266.2), II: 405.
James B., m. Sybil⁵³ (3266) *Went*-
worth, II: 25, 405, 782.
Judith, m. Capt. Eliphalet Coffin, I:
 384.
Mary⁵⁴ (3266.1), II: 405.
Phebe, m. Eli⁵⁵ (1553.2) *Blaisdell*,
 II: 40.
Ruth, m. David B.⁵⁶ (2363.2) *Curtis*,
 II: 237.
Col. — — —, I: 518.
- NUGENT.
- Rev. Edmund, m. Sarah G.⁵⁷* (2021)
Ricker, II: 167.
George E.⁵⁸ (2021.7), II: 167.
Harriet E.⁵⁹ (2021.8), II: 167.
Sarah F.⁶⁰ (2021.6), II: 167.
- NUTE. *See also NUTT, NUT-*
TER, NUTTING.
- Annie F., m. Herbert A. B.⁶¹* (2232.1)
Canney, II: 203.
Anna, m. John Tuttle, II: 284.
Betsey, m. Edmund H.⁶² (1997)
Wentworth, II: 541.

- Daniel, *m.* Ellen Eliza⁷ (710.2.8)
Clark, *i*: 430.
- Elizabeth, *m.* John Tuttle, *ii*: 284.
Elizabeth Joanna⁷ (2629.1), *ii*: 286.
Isaac, *m.* Mercy¹ (510.3.5) Horne,
i: 695.
James, *the emigrant*, *i*: 88-9.
James, *m.* Elizabeth Heard (*who*
m. (2) William Furber), *i*: 161.
James, *m.* Prudence —, *ii*: 284.
James, *m.* Anne Meserve, *ii*: 284.
John C., *ii*: 730.
Jonathan, *m.* Mary Merrow, *i*: 260.
Capt. Joseph Augustus, *m.* Hannah
Cushing⁴ (2629) Tuttle, *ii*: 286.
Josiah, *m.* Rebecca⁶ (1449) Went-
worth, *ii*: 3.
Jotham, *i*: 479.
Leander Monroe, *m.* Cordella⁷
(839.3.10.1) Furbish, *i*: 479.
Lydia, *m.* George⁸ (1467) Went-
worth, *ii*: 398, 672.
Mary J., *m.* Hiram Varney⁷ (4125)
Wentworth, *ii*: 730, 777.
Prudence, *wife of* James, *ii*: 284.
Ensign Samuel, *i*: 451.
Susan, *m.* Samuel Bragdon, *i*: 697.
Susan E., *m.* Frederick Moses⁸
(3481.2) Clark, *ii*: 446.
- NUTT.** *See also* NUTE, NUT-
TER, NUTTING.
- Alberta C.⁸ (2519.5.2), *ii*: 268.
Andrew Jackson⁷ (2519.3), *ii*: 268.
Ann Maria⁷ (2519.6), *m.* William B.
Nason, *ii*: 268. [ards, *ii*: 268.
Betsey⁷ (2519.1), *m.* David Rich-
Ezra⁷ (2519.4), *ii*: 268.
Frank Nelson⁷ (2519.8), *m.* Grace
Tebbetts, *ii*: 268.
Henry⁷ (2519.5), *m.* Emeline Ed-
gerly, *ii*: 268.
Henry Napoleon⁸ (2519.5.1), *ii*: 268.
John, *m.* Joanna⁶ (2524) Went-
worth, *ii*: 269.
Martha J.⁷ (2519.2), *m.* Enoch Mug-
ford, *ii*: 268.
- Samuel, *originally* NUTTER, *m.* Sally⁸
(2519) Wentworth, *ii*: 268-9.
Samuel A.⁷ (2519.7), *m.* (1) Rorena
E. Fallan, (2) Sarah J. Hooper,
ii: 268.
William⁸ (2519.5.3), *ii*: 268.
- NUTTER.** *See also* NUTE,
NUTT, NUTTING.
- Abigail, *m.* Sergeant John Roberts,
i: 255, 391, 479, 503-4; *ii*: 62.
Abby, *m.* Calvin⁷ (1546.6) Lord,
ii: 37.
Abigail, *m.* Isaac⁸ (514) Wentworth,
ii: 3, 394-5.
Abigail, *ii*: 62.
Abigail, *m.* (1) Dudley⁵ (879) Went-
worth, (2) Joseph Fogg, *ii*: 259.
Abigail, *m.* (1) George Libbey, (2)
Phineas⁸ (890) Wentworth, *ii*:
269.
Abigail⁷ (2445.7), *m.* Jonas Howe,
ii: 254.
Alpheus, *m.* Hannah —, *ii*: 551.
Anne, *wife of* Elder Hatlevil, *ii*: 61.
Anna W.⁷ (718.1.4), *i*: 432.
Annie Mabel⁷ (849.6.2), *i*: 483.
Lieut. Anthony, *m.* Sarah Langstaff,
i: 138, 482; *ii*: 61-2.
Anthony, *ii*: 62.
Belle⁷ (726.6.7), *m.* — Foss, *i*:
443.
Charles⁷ (726.6.6), *i*: 443.
Charles⁸ (4182.1), *ii*: 551.
Charles Everett⁵ (2445.4.2), *ii*: 264.
Charles Francis⁸ (2445.5.1), *ii*: 254.
Eleanor, *ii*: 62.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Layton, jr.,
ii: 62.
Elizabeth⁶ (849.3), *m.* Miles Ford,
i: 482.
Elizabeth, *ii*: 62.
Emily⁷ (2445.1), *ii*: 253.
Emory A.⁷ (2190.1), *ii*: 197.
Eunice, *m.* (1) Jonathan Worcester,
(2) Oliver⁸ (634) Wentworth, *i*:
416.

- Fannie⁷ (726.6.3), *m.* John Burrows, II: 443.
 Frederick C.⁸ (2445.5.4), II: 254.
 Hannah⁶ (849.1.), I: 482.
 Hannah, *wife of* Alpheus, II: 551.
Elder Hatevil, *m.* Anne —, I: 93, 138, 452, 503-4; II: 55, 61-2.
Hatevil, m. Orice, I: 452; II: 62.
Hatevil, m. Susanna Shackford, I: 482; II: 62.
Hatevil, II: 62.
Henry, m. Mary Shackford, II: 62.
Jacob⁹ (2445.5.1), II: 254.
James⁷ (718.1.6), I: 432.
James Matthias⁸ (2445.4.3), II: 254.
James W.⁷ (2445.9), *m.* Ruth Varn-
ney, II: 254.
John⁷ (726.6.5), I: 448.
John, II: 62.
John, m. Anna Sims, I: 482; II: 62.
John Ellsworth⁹ (2445.5.5), II: 254.
John Jones, m. Marietta⁸ (5421)
Wentworth, II: 699.
John W.⁷ (2445.5), *m.* Ruth Pike, II: 254.
Joshua, II: 62. [483.
Katherine Wentworth⁷ (849.6.1), I: Lydia Ann⁷ (718.1.3), I: 432.
Margaret⁷ (2445.3), *m.* John Weston⁷ (2442.2) Roberts, II: *253, 793.
Martha Ann⁷ (2445.2), *m.* Elbridge Towle, II: 253.
Mary, m. John Wingate, II: 58, 62.
Mary Ann⁸ (849.1), I: 482.
Mary E.⁷ (2190.3), II: 197.
Mary H., m. Davld⁸ (876) Went-
worth, II: 259.
Mary Jane⁷ (718.1.5), *changed name
to Kate M. CHAMBERLAIN*, I: 432.
Mathias, m. Sarah⁸ (2445) Went-
worth, II: 253.
Matthias⁷ (2445.10), II: 254.
Nahum, m. Esther W.⁸ (2190) Horne, II: 197.
Nancy Ham⁸ (849.4), *m.* William Augustus Kimball, I: 482.
- Noah H.⁷ (2190.6), *m.* Anna Pease, II: 197.
Olive, II: 62.
Olive, m. Ichabod Rollins, II: 250.
Oliver, m. Roxanna C.⁷ (4192)
Wentworth, II: 551.
Rebecca⁷ (2445.5), II: 254.
Rebecca E.⁷ (2190.5), *m.* Smith Dore, II: 197. [I: 482.
Ruth Hall⁸ (849.5), *m.* Seth Philpot, Samuel⁷ (718.1.2), I: 432.
Samuel, m. Sally⁸ (2519) Went-
worth, *changed name to Nutt*, II: 268.
Sarah, m. Capt. Nathaniel Hill, I: 138, 317, 329; II: 62.
Sarah, II: 62.
Sarah⁷ (2445.6), II: 254.
Sarah, m. Stephen⁸ (1523) Went-
worth, II: 435, 693-5.
Sarah A.⁷ (2190.2), *m.* Bartlett Moody, II: 197.
Sarah Hanson⁸ (2445.5.3), II: 254.
Sidney⁹ (2445.4.1), II: 254.
Simpson, m. Paulina⁸ (726.6) (Ellis)
Bradbury, I: 443.
Stephen, m. Abigail⁸ (1454) Went-
worth, II: 3.
Stephen⁷ (2190.3), *m.* Sarah E. Roberts, II: 197.
Thomas⁷ (2445.4), *m.* Elizabeth Pinkham, II: 254.
Wesley J.⁸ (2190.4.1), II: 197.
William, m. Caroline⁸ (718.1) Allen, I: 432.
William⁷ (718.1.1), I: 432.
William Augustus⁸ (849.6), *m.* Sarah A.⁸ (2420) Wentworth, I: 482; II: 249.
William Shackford, m. Ruth⁸ (849)
Wentworth, I: 482; II: 62, 249.
- NUTTING. *See also* NUTE,
NUTT, NUTTER.
- Benjamin N.⁷ (1996.5), II: 157.
Edward D.⁷ (1996.1), *m.* Esther Godding, II: 157.

Edward D.⁸ (1996.2.2), II: 157.
 Frances Maria, *m.* Nathan⁷ (3476)
 Wentworth, II: 445.
 Hattie F.⁸ (1996.2.1), II: 157.
 Jacob, II: 445.
Rev. Josiah P.⁷ (1996.4), *m.* Hannah
 E. Ball, II: 157.
 Mary A.⁷ (1996.6), II: 157.
 Newell, *m.* Deborah⁸ (1996.6) Scrib-
 ner, II: 157.
 Newell C.⁸ (1996.4.1), II: 157.
Rev. Peter⁷ (1996.3), *m.* Amanda J.
 Allen, II: 157.
 Samuel G.⁷ (1996.2), *m.* Martha
 Hancock, II: 157.
 William P.⁸ (2456.4.1), II: 256.
 William S., *m.* Mary F.⁷ (2456.4)
 Locke, II: 256.

NYE.

Jeremiah, II: 768.
 Moses, *m.* Lucy⁶ (1044) Wentworth,
 I: 564.
 Rebecca W., *m.* Arthur Wellington⁸
 (5297) Wentworth, II: 768.

OAKES.

Capt. Bradford, *m.* Phebe⁸ (1864)
 Brackett, II: 137.
 Judith, *m.* (1) John Buzzell, (2)
 Nahum⁸ (843) Wentworth, II: 244,
 590.
 Sarah Elvira, *m.* Cyrenus Nelson⁷
 (1719.1) Merrifield, II: 109.
 Susan, *m.* Jason Langdon⁷ (2362.6)
 Curtis, II: 237.

OKEY.

Capt. Daniel, *m.* Ella Coolidge⁹
 (967.1.3.5) Sargent, I: 523.
 Daniel¹⁰ (967.1.3.5.1), I: 523.
 William¹⁰ (967.1.3.5.2), I: 523.
 William F., *m.* Sally Sullivan, I:
 523.

OATMAN.

James, *m.* Louisa⁷ (2832) Went-
 worth, II: 342.

OBER.

Rebecca, *m.* John Fish, I: 232, 486.

OBORNE, or OBERNE. *See also*
 OSBORN.

Abigail Atkinson, *m.* *Capt.* William
 King, I: 297, 299, 300.
Dr. James, *m.* Abigail (Atkinson)
 Winslow, I: 293, 299.
 James, I: 300.
 William, I: 300.

O'BRIAN.

William, *m.* Mary⁷ (1869.1) Brack-
 ett, II: 139.

OCKHAM.

Viscount, I: 45. *See* NOEL.

O'CONNOR.

—, *m.* Julia⁷ (1810.7) Lewis, I:
 638.

ODIORNE.

Ann, *m.* (1) John Rudge, (2) *Sher-
 if* Thomas Packer, I: 182, 320.
 Avls, *m.* — Bodge, I: 321.
 Benjamin, I: 320.
*Benjamin*⁸ (1618.3), *m.* Louisa O.
 Ayers, II: 84.
*Calvin Howe*⁷ (1618.2), *m.* Julia
 Ann Everett, II: 84.
Daniel, *m.* Abigail Vickery, I: 320.
*Hiram W.*⁷ (1618.1), II: 84.
Joanna, *m.* *Rev.* *Dr.* Jonathan
 Strong, II: 94.
John, *m.* Lydia⁸ (1618) Wentworth,
 II: 84.
John, *m.* Mary Johnson, I: 320.
John, I: 320.
John, I: 320.
John, *m.* Sarah Hanson, II: 64.
Judge Jotham, *m.* Sarah Bassum, I:
 182, 187, 287, 320.
Jotham, *m.* Mehitable Cutt, I: 320.
Jotham, *m.* Mary Meserve, I: 320.
Lydia, *m.* Thomas⁸ (1456) Went-
 worth, II: 894, 665 6.

- Mary, n. — Jackson, t: 61.
Sarah Weston, t: 19-21.
- Mary, m. Peter Parker, t: 19.
- Mary, m. Wm. Ann East Tracy, t: 12.
- Mary, m. from John Smith, t: 12., 13.
- Rebecca H. m. Samuel Wentworth (1771), Capt. II: 64.
- Roxana, t: 221.
- Sabina, m. Elizabeth Deering, t: 20.
- Marsh, m. (1) Henry Appleton, t: William Appleton, (2) Daniel Hart, t: 20.
- Sarah, m. (1) Nathaniel Morrill, (2) — Fellowes, t: 321.
- Temperance, m. George Walton, t: 187, 320.
- Thomas, n: 44.
- William, m. (1) Sarah Hatch, (2) Avis Adams, t: 321, 336.
- OPLES.**
- Abigail, m. Nathaniel Gilman, t: 382-3.
- Charlotte, II: 38.
- Dudley, m. Elizabeth Gilman, t: 383.
- Dudley, II: 382.
- Elizabeth, II: 382.
- Hanford, m. Sophia⁴ (3677.1) (Heard) Libbey, II: 481.
- John, II: 382.
- Mary Ann, II: 382.
- Peter, II: 382.
- Rev. Woolbridge, m. Abigail (Gilman) Strong, t: 191, 382-3.
- Woodbridge, II: 382.
- O'HARA.**
- Dennis, t: 516.
- OLDFIELD.**
- Thomas, m. Elizabeth⁴² Wentworth, t: 12.
- OLDHAM.**
- John, m. Elizabeth Hall, II: 320.
- Moses, m. Elizabeth Carlson, t: 17.
- Sarah m. Eldred the Carpenter, t: 17.
- * * * * *
- Emma m. Andrew L. Kennedy, t: 162.
- OMER.**
- Dr. James m. Mercy Benedict, t: 201.
- James, m. Rebecca Lloyd, t: 157.
- Jane, m. George⁴ (3677.1) Carpenter, t: 170.
- Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Brindle, t: Rebecca m. Samuel⁴ (3677.1) Wentworth, t: 183.
- Sarah, m. Jacob Wemball, t: 23.
- OLLENDORF.**
- Georgene Caroline⁴ (1203.4.1), t: 634.
- Louisa A., m. Erastus⁴ (1203.2) Harrington, t: 633.
- Dr. William D., m. Emily⁴ (1203.1) Harrington, t: 634.
- ORAM.**
- Betsey, t: 483.
- Joanna, m. Elder Benjamin Randall, t: 483-4.
- John, m. Mary Wheelwright, t: 483.
- Mary, m. — Simpson, t: 483.
- Capt. Robert, m. Joanna Mitchell, t: 483.
- Robert, m. Abigail Bond, t: 483.
- Susau, m. Spencer⁴ (2082) Cook, t: 486.
- ORCUTT.**
- Capt. Hosea Louis, m. Mary Abby⁴ (5327) Wentworth, II: 691.
- Jane, m. Joshua Warren, t: 588.
- William, t: 588.
- ORDWAY.**
- Asa, m. Polly⁴ (1778) Wentworth, II: 119.

- Betsey Pierce^g (2254.3 1), II: 211.
 Isaiah R.^g (4834a.3), II: 636.
 Jane A.^g (4834a.4), m. Charles Wood, II: 636.
 Orin, m. Anna A.^g (4834a.1) Rogers, II: 636.
 Sherman A.¹⁰ (4834.1.1), II: 636.
 Susan, m. Spencer^g (2082) Cook, II: 178.
 Walter, m. Charlotte Wentworth⁷ (2254.3) Horne, II: 211.
 Walter, m. Salome B.^g (4834a) Wentworth, II: 635.
 Walter S.^g (4834a.1), m. — Sleeper, II: 636.
 William A.^g (4834a.2), II: 636.
- ORR.
- Eliza, m. George^g (443.2) Reed, I: 353.
- ORRILL.
- William, m. Lydia⁷ (2523.1) Stevens, II: 269.
- ORROK.
- Elizabeth, m. Phillip^g (1062) Wentworth, II: 329, 637.
- OSBALDESTON.
- Anne^g, m. (1) Sir Matthew⁴¹ Wentworth, Bart., (2) Sir William Hustler, I: 12, 49.
 Elizabeth^g, m. Sir Matthew⁴² Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 12, 49.
 William, m. Anne^g Wentworth, I: Ped. I, 12, 49.
- OSBORN, OSBORNE See also OBORNE, OSBURN, OZBUN.
- Abigail Smith, m. Col. Andrew Pierce, II: 228.
 Amelia Jane, m. Franklin B. Atwater, II: 714.
 Arthur, II: 311.
 Chapman^g (2543.4), II: 272.
 Charles, II: 311.
 Frank, II: 311.
 Isaac Leroy^g (2543.5), II: 272.
- John, m. Mary^g (342) McPhedris, I: 302, 304, 316, 322.
 John, m. Elizabeth Peirce, I: 304, 319, 322.
 Jonathan, m. Annie Eliza⁷ (2543.1) Wentworth, II: 272.
 Joseph, II: 311.
 Mary Frances^g (2543.1), II: 272.
 Samuel^g (2543.3), II: 272.
 William^g (2543.2), II: 272.
 William, m. Augusta Sheafe, II: 311.
- OSBURN. See also OSBORNE.
- Pamelia, m. Charles^g (1040d) Wentworth, I: 562.
- OSGOOD.
- Adelalde E.⁷ (1111.2), m. David T. Harlden, I: 574.
 Arthur J., m. Lydia Ellen^g (5097) Wentworth, II: 666.
 Asa, m. Hannah Smith^g (2058) Wentworth, II: 173.
 Charles^g (2058.1.2), II: 173.
 Charles Asa⁷ (2058.1), m. Elizabeth Cate, II: 173.
 Edward A.⁷ (1111.1), I: 574.
 Edwin Francis^g (5097.2), II: 666.
 Gamaliel Beman, m. Sarah^g (1111) Wentworth, I: 574.
 James Wentworth⁷ (1113), I: 574.
 Jane A., m. Ira⁷ (2061.2) Seavy, II: 174.
 Louisa^g (2058.1.1), II: 173.
 Mary, m. John L.⁷ (4641) Wentworth, II: 607.
 Sophia, m. Alexander Hamilton⁷ (3754) Wentworth, II: 721.
 Thomas Wentworth^g (5097.1), II: 666.
 Capt. —, I: 517.
- O'SHEA.
- John, m. Frances Jane⁷ (4196) Wentworth, II: 553.
- OTIS. Same as OTIS, which see. .

OTICK.

Nicholas, I: 124. *Same as Otis, which see.*

OTIS.

Abbie E., m. David⁶ (422.2.1) Clapp, I: 344.

Andrew Jackson⁷ (60.1.1.2.1), m. Sarah How⁷ (60.1.10.1) Kimball, I: 162, 164.

Christiné, m. (1) — Lé-Bue, (2) Capt. Thomas Baker, I: 168, 396-8; II: 176, 212.

Eliza, m. Adam Alonzo⁷ (3796) Wentworth, II: 501.

Experience, m. Samuel Heard, I: 161.

Grizoll, I: 398.

Hannah, I: 397.

Job, m. Sarah⁶ (60.1.1.2) Kimball, I: 162.

John, I: 398.

Joshua, m. Abigail Young, I: 163.

Judith, m. John Tuttle, II: 284.

Lovina, m. Ephraim Kimball⁷ (60.1.1.3.6) Meader, I: 163.

Lizzie C., m. Joel⁶ (3467.1) Crocket, II: 448.

Maria, m. Brewster⁷ (169.2.6.1) Hayes, I: 674.

Nicholas and wife, I: 124.

Richard, m. (1) Rose Stoughton, (2) widow Shuah Heard, (3) Grizzell Warren, I: 68, 88, 100, 118, 160, 232-3, 275, 277, 396-8, 483-4, 504-5, 543, 665; II: 176, 210, 212, 284, 356.

Richard, I: 124.

Rose, m. John Pinkham, I: 398; II: 212.

Sarah Ann Winkley, m. Andrew Wentworth⁷ (1586.1) Tompson, II: 67.

Stephen, I: 397.

Stephen, I: 398.

Rev. —, II: 501.

OVERLOCK.

Abigail, m. William Arthur⁸ (3383.1.1) McKenney, II: 426.

OVERTON.

William, m. Hannah Jane⁸ (5283.4) Staples, II: 687.

OWEN.

Esther Ann, m. Alvin⁷ (450.2.4) Wentworth, I: 356.

Rebecca, m. Rev. Isaac Hasey, II: 57.

Sarah M., m. Chester⁸ (1823) Wentworth, II: 131.

OZBUN. *See also Osborne.*

Bartholomew H., m. Helen Augusta⁸ (5041a) Wentworth, II: 661.

Oliver G.⁸ (5041a.1), II: 661.

PACKARD.

Ablezar, m. Mary⁸ (121.2.8) Atherton, I: 196.

Caleb, m. Mary⁸ (1120.4.1) Wales, I: 575.

Cora L.⁸ (3030c.1), II: 371.

Frederick A., m. Sarah A.⁷ (3030c) Wentworth, II: 370.

Sally, m. Samuel⁷ (1195.2) Green, I: 603.

Sarah E., m. David⁷ (2993) Wentworth, II: 653.

Sylvia E., m. George⁷ (2822) Wentworth, II: 644, 755.

PACKER.

Elizabeth, m. Henry Deering, I: 115, 183, 316.

John⁸ (90.2), I: 183.

Molly, I: 183.

Col. Thomas, m. Elizabeth (Smith) Hall, I: 115, 183, 325.

Sheriff Thomas, m. (1) Rebecca⁸ (90) Wentworth, (2) Ann (Odiorne) Rindge, I: 182-3, 287, 316, 320.

Thomas⁸ (90.1), I: 183.

Thomas, I: 182-3.

PAGE.

Abigail Thaxter, *m.* Joseph Henry^a (3383 4) Maker, 426.

Benjamin P., *m.* Delana Frances^a (4538) Wentworth, 11: 595.

Cyrus W., *m.* Harriet W.^a (284.6.1) Shannon, 1: 257.

Daniel, *m.* Martha^a (1464a.5 9) Wentworth, 11: 12.

David, *m.* Martha^a (1472) Wentworth, 11: 22.

Rev. Eudos G., *m.* Sarah^a (898) (Wentworth) Wentworth, 1: 500; 11: 27.

Enoch, *m.* Hannah^a (139) Wentworth, 1: 200.

George, 1: 402.

Hannah^a (1473.2), *m.* William Brown, 11: 23.

Isaiah^a (1473.1), 11: 23.

Gov. John, 11: 715.

Lanie Prescott^a (4538.2), 11: 595.

Martha, *m.* Seth F.^a (2039.2) Cook, 11: 171.

Mary C., *m.* Charles Henry^a (1552.4) Shapleigh, 11: 40.

Nancy, *m.* Francis Mathews, 1: 409.

Ruth Elizabeth, *m.* Issahah^a (2535) Wentworth, 11: 608. [23.

Sally^a (1473.3), *m.* — Brown, 11: Taylor, 1: 402.

Tilda Shannon^a (4538.2), 11: 595.

William, *m.* Elizabeth^a (179.1) Brown, 1: 237.

William J., *m.* Mahala^a (1406.6) Kelsey, 1: 651.

PAINK. *See also PAYNE.*

Charles Henry, *m.* Emily Augusta^a (718.5.2) Edgerly, 1: 432.

Comstock, *m.* Jerusha^a (2890.3) Worden, 11: 350.

Isabel Sewall^a (379.2.1 1 8), *m.* Horatio G. Herrick, 1: 327.

Jeremiah Goodwin^a (379.2 1 1.2), 1: 327. [327.

Jeremiah Goodwin^a (379.2.1.1.4), 1:

John St. Clair^a (379.2.1.1.1), 1: 327.

Lucy Maria Allen^a (379.2.1.1.8), 11: 327.

Mary Alice^a (379.2.1.1.9), 1: 327.

Mary Louise^a (379.2.1 1 6), 1: 327.

Mary Louise^a (379.2.1 1.7), 1: 327.

Miranda, *m.* Lewis E.^a (2306) Wentworth, 11: 574.

Reuben^a (2890.3.2), 11: 350.

Richard, *m.* Avls Wentworth^a (1158.2) Kinsley, 1: 591.

Robert Treat, *m.* Mary Eliza Rice^a (379.2.1 1) Goodwin, 1: 327.

Sarah Ann Penhallow^a (379.2.1.1.5), *m.* Nathaniel Hobbs, 1: 327.

Thomas, 1: 136.

—, 1: 521.

PALMER.

Capt. A. P., 11: 13.

Aaron, 11: 764.

Augustus B.^a (4017), 11: 329.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah^a (1470.5)

Avery, 11: 19.

Betsey, *m.* Chauncey^a (478.6) Graves, 1: 363.

Caroline Augusta^a (4023), *m.* Abraham Sheeley, 11: 630.

Charles^a (1470.5.4), 11: 20.

Christopher^a (1470.5.2), 11: 19.

Daniel, *m.* Jane (Richards) Wentworth, 1: 199

David P., *m.* Mary^a (1848) Wentworth, 11: 135, 529.

Dorothy, *m.* (1) James^a (1464a.4) Wentworth, (2) Joshua Thompson, 11: 8. [1: 390.

Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Wallingford,

Ellen M., *m.* Ira Alvin^a (3182.8) Wentworth, 11: 393.

Exa Ann^a (1470.5.1), 11: 19.

Gilbert M. L.^a (4021), *m.* Abby S. Hight, 11: 530.

Gustavus A.^a (4024), 11: 530.

Gustavus L.^a (4021.1), 11: 530.

Hannah^a (1470.5.5), 11: 20.

John^a (1681), 11: 105.

Joshua, m. Jemima (Dearborn) Wentworth, II: 172.

Joshua, II: 172.

Julia, m. Jonathan^a (470.3) Chase, I: 361.

Julia Ann⁷ (4018), m. Charles E. Kimball, II: 529.

Llewellyn P.⁷ (4019), m. Lydia Clarke Green, II: 529.

Lillie A., m. John Albert Wentworth, III: 4.

Lydia Jane, m. David^a (5231) Wentworth, II: 764.

Louisa Jane⁷ (4020), II: 529.

Martha, m. Theodore Atkinson, I: 301.

Mary Alida, m. Charles Melvin^a (3780.3) Tilden, II: 491.

Mary Ann^a (1470.5.3), II: 20.

Mary Janet⁷ (4022), II: 530.

Nancy H., II: 172.

Paul, m. Sarah^a (580) (Wentworth) Pennery, I: 405; II: 104.

Shubael^a (1682), II: 105.

Stephen, m. Abigail Horne, I: 400. Susan, m. John Lord, II: 581.

Trueworthy D., II: 172.

—, I: 80.

PALMETER.

—, I: 597.

PAPPOON.

Mary, m. Sylvanus Nock, I: 253.

PARDEE.

Melvina A., m. Henry T.^a (3764.2) Adams, II: 497.

PARIS.

Sarah, m. Thomas W.^a (947.1.1) Storrow, I: 513.

PARISH.

Cynthia, m. Dr. William Prescott, II: 97.

Eliza Jane, m. Milo Milton^a (1746) Wentworth, II: 113.

Dr. Obadiah, m. Hannah Badger, II: 97.

Rufus, m. Sarah Badger, II: 97.

PARK.

Clark A., m. Charlotte E.^a (4932) Wentworth, II: 649.

John C., II: 284.

Mary Louisa, m. Charles Wesley^a (2624.1) Tuttle, II: 284.

Rebecca, m. (1) — Magrath, (2) Merrill^a (3940) Wentworth, II: 519.

Sarah Ann, m. Austin^a (3739) Wentworth, II: 721.

Thomas N., m. Eliza^a (1464a.7.2) Tapley, II: 13.

PARKHURST.

Cora Elizabeth^a (1843.2.2), I: 642.

John, m. Rebecca Pope^a (1843.2) Kennedy, I: 642.

John Walter^a (1843.2.3), I: 642.

Luen^a (1843.2.1), I: 642.

PARKER.

Abbie Frances, m. Eli Plumer^a (4567) Wentworth, II: 598.

Albert^a (1120.7.2), I: 576.

Judge Amasa J., m. Harriet Langdon^a (381.9.3) Roberts, I: 322.

Amassa J.^a (381.9.3.4), m. Cora R. Strong, I: 332.

Amassa J.^a (381.9.3.4.1), I: 332.

Ann Mary^a (2720.1), m. William Henry Sise, I: 321.

Ann Fewn^a (381.9.3.2), m. John V. L. Fruyn, I: 332.

Augusta, should be Rachel, m. Augustus^a (not Thomas^a) (178.5.1) Hayes, I: 236, 678.

Austin^a (1120.5.1.1), I: 576.

Cadle^a (835.4.8.3), I: 475.

Catherine Langdon^a (381.9.3.6), m. Gen. Selden Erastus Marvin, I: 332.

Charles^a (1120.9.1), II: 576.

Charles^a (835.4.8.1), I: 475.

Charles^a (5368.2), II: 695.

- Charlotte Ann¹⁰ (967.1.3.6.1), I: 523.
 Charlotte Jenkins, *m.* Rufus Oliver⁸ (5455) Wentworth, II: 778.
 Chloe⁷ (1120.1), *m.* Caleb Carr, I: 575.
Rev. Clement, I: *236, 678; II: 441.
 Clement, *m.* Marla —, II: 441.
 Corn⁸ (381.9.3.8), I: 333.
 Cynthia, *m.* George⁷ (3767) Adams, II: 497.
 Daniel Manley⁷ (1120.8), *m.* Mary Ann Andrews, I: 576.
 Edmund Roberts⁹ (381.9.3.1), I: 332.
 Elisha Hobbs⁷ (1120.3), I: 575.
 Elisha, *m.* Jerusha⁸ (1120) Wentworth, I: 575.
 Ellen Josephine, *m.* Sylvanus D.⁷ (1275.11) Locke, I: 629.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Charles H.⁸ (5119.2) Ham, II: 668.
 Estella Inez⁸ (1120.5.4), *m.* Dr. Walter Ellery Channing Swan, I: 576.
 Emily M., *m.* Asa⁸ (3449.2) Hersom, I: 678; II: 441.
 Emma⁸ (835.4.8.2), I: 475.
 Erl⁸ (835.4.8.5), I: 475.
 Eugene⁸ (4208a 1), II: 554.
 Francis E., II: 309.
 George, *m.* Ada⁸ (2376) (Wentworth) Dexter, II: 241.
Hon. George Wentworth⁸ (4777.3), II: 588.
 Grace⁸ (381.9.3.7), I: 333.
 Gertrude⁸ (4777.1), II: 588.
 Hannah⁷ (1120.6), *m.* John Smith, I: 576.
 Harriet Langdon⁸ (381.9.3.8), I: 332.
 Henrietta, *m.* Jonathan Wesley⁷ (1553.4) Blalldell, II: 40.
 Hiram, II: 511.
 Hiram⁷ (1120.7), *m.* (1) Rhoda Freeman, (2) Sarah Irene Morse, I: 576.
 Hiram Evans⁹ (1120.7 1), I: 576.
 Ida Bell⁸ (835.4.8.4), I: 475.
- Isaac, I: 118.
 Isaac⁷ (1120.2), *m.* Flavilla Crosby, I: 575.
 Jacob Anslem, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (4777) Wentworth, II: 588.
 James, *m.* Clarissa⁷ (835.4.8) Lord, I: 475.
 Janet, *m.* Edward Brinley, I: 529.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Emily Jane⁸ (6368) (Wentworth) Jones, II: 695.
 John D., *m.* (1) Charlotte H.⁸ (967.1.3.2) Sargent, (2) Alice Wentworth⁸ (967.1.3.6) Sargent, I: 523.
 John Frank⁸ (1120.5.3), I: 576.
 John Wentworth¹⁰ (967.1.3.6.2), I: 523.
 Jonas, *m.* Deillah⁷ (3020) Wentworth, II: 369.
 Jonas, II: 441.
 Jonathan Capen⁷ (1120.9), *m.* Martha Briggs, I: 576.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary P.⁸ (1380) Richards, I: 648.
 Joshua, *m.* Mary⁷ (3598) (Wingate) Williams, II: 469.
 Lavinia⁸ (1120.9.1), I: 576.
 Lewis Rathbone⁸ (381.9.3.4.2), I: 332.
 Lydia, *m.* Samuel Hale, I: 698.
 Maria, *wife of* Clement, II: 441.
 Mary⁸ (381.9.3.5), *m.* Erastus Congling, I: 332.
 Mary⁸ (4777.2), II: 588.
 Mary Ann, *m.* George⁸ (1379) Richards, I: 648.
 Melvin⁸ (1120.9.2), I: 576.
Rev. Nathan, *m.* Susan Pickering, II: 309.
 Nathan J., II: 778-4.
 Priscilla⁸ (1120.5.2), *m.* William H. White, I: 576.
 Rachel, *m.* Augustus⁸ (178.5.1) Hayes, I: 678.
 Rebecca Rand⁷ (1120.4), *m.* Martin Wales, I: 575.
 Reed P., *m.* Nancy J.⁸ (1469.6.2) (Randall) Booth, II: 17.

Robert, *m.* Caroline Eustis⁷ (381-9.5) Roberts, *i*: 333.
 Robert Rice⁸ (2720 2), *i*: 321.
 Roger, *m.* Anne¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 34.
 Ruth E.¹⁰ (967 1.3.2.1), *i*: 523.
 Sally, *m.* (1) Samuel Solley⁸ (965) Wentworth, (2) William Parker, *i*: 301, 634.
Rev. Dr. Samuel, *i*: 520.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary Nancy⁷ (4208) Wentworth, *ii*: 554.
 Samuel Austin Whitney⁷ (1120.5), *m.* Priscilla Tisdale Drake, *i*: 576.
 Samuel Austin Whitney⁸ (1120.5.1), *m.* Harriet Wade, *i*: 576.
 Sarah⁶ (2720.3), *ii*: 16.
 Sarah Wentworth⁸ (2720.3), *m.* Percival C. Pope, *i*: 321.
 Sophia, *m.* George⁷ (3421) Wentworth, *ii*: 275.
 Staunton, *m.* Georgianna⁷ (381.2.7) Harris, *i*: 331.
 Susie Wetherbee, *m.* Lieut.-Colonel George Edgar⁷ (3877) Wentworth, *ii*: 511.
 Thatcher Ansem⁸ (4777.4), *ii*: 588.
Rev. Theodore, *ii*: 511.
 Thomas William, *m.* Anna Maria⁷ (4208a) Wentworth, *ii*: 554.
Judge William, *i*: 187, 698; *ii*: 41.
 William, *i*: 395.
 William, *m.* Sally (Parker) Wentworth, *ii*: 301.
Capt. William, *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (2720) Wentworth, *ii*: 321.
Dr. —, *m.* Hannah Walker, *ii*: 308.

PARKMAN.

Rev. Charles M., *i*: 517.
 Charles-Mary Wentworth, *i*: 517.
 Daniel, *m.* Mary George McDonogh, *i*: 517.
Dr. George, *m.* Eliza McDonogh, *i*: 517.
 —, *m.* Charles Shimmin, *i*: 517.

PARKS.

Abigail, *m.* Samuel⁷ (2891) Wentworth, *ii*: 650-1.
 Asenath, *m.* John⁷ (2897) Wentworth, *ii*: 651.
 Caroline, *m.* Zimri⁸ (29a.4.3.3) Ricker, *i*: 180.
 Jehiel, *ii*: 650.
 Nancy, *m.* Benjamin Sawyer⁷ (2665) Wentworth, *ii*: 630, 748-9.
 Oraville Adams, *m.* Alpheus Spring⁷ (2017.5) Hilton, *ii*: 165.
 Sarah, *m.* Henry⁷ (2896) Wentworth, *ii*: 651, 756.
 Thomas C., *m.* Frances E.⁸ (1596-8.1) Rollins, *ii*: 70, 781.
 —, *m.* Martha⁸ (2725.1) Hilton, *ii*: 324.

PARMER.

Elizabeth (*or FARMER*), *m.* Stephen Wentworth, *iii*: 15.

PARRE.

Queen Katherine, *m.* Thomas¹⁴ Lord Seymour, *i*: 40.
 Sarah, *m.* Isaac Rindge, *i*: 320.

PARRIS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Barnard, *i*: 111.
Rev. Samuel, *i*: 111.

PARROTT.

Bertha, *m.* Napoleon Dana⁸ (381.2-2.1) Whipple, *i*: 331.
 William F., *m.* Elizabeth Wentworth⁸ (2694.8) Pickering, *ii*: 811.

PARRY.

Lieut. E., *m.* Fanny Dimmick, *ii*: 309.
 Edward, *i*: 516.

PARSHLEY.

Mary Frances, *m.* George⁷ (2064.4) Greenfield, *ii*: 175.

PARSON.

James, II: 500.
Jane, m. James Wentworth⁷ (3795)
Van Slyke, II: 500.

PARSONS.

Albion K. P., m. Rosanna D.⁸
(4706.2) Davis, II: 616.
Charles, m. Eliza⁸ (450.2.5.2) Went-
worth, I: 356.
Charles Albion⁸ (4706.2.3), II: 616.
Charlotte⁸ (450.2.5.2.1), I: 356.
Daniel Jacobs, m. Almira⁷ (2064.3)
Greenfield, II: 175.
Elizabeth, m. Joseph Badger, II: 96.
Eliza, m. Samuel N.⁷ (2355.1) Jones,
II: 229.
George (or PEARSON), m. Elizabeth
Wheelwright, I: 74.

Harriet, m. Ivory⁷ (2355.4) Jones,
II: 229.
Joseph, I: 74.
Joseph, m. Frances Usher, I: 186.
Josiah, m. Sarah Badger, II: 175.
Lbbie E.⁸ (450.2.5.2.2), I: 356.
Mahlon H.⁸ (4706.2.2), II: 616.
Mary Lizzie⁸ (4706.2.1), II: 616.
Polly, m. John⁸ (597) Wentworth,
II: 111, 506-8.
Stephen, m. Margaretta Frederica
Randall, I: 484.
Dr. Usher, I: 290; II: 49, 50.
Wheelwright, I: 74.
Rev. William, II: 96.

PARFINGTON.

Thomas, m. Phebe D.⁸ (2548) Went-
worth, II: 273.
Amanda Ann⁷ (2458), II: 273.

PARTRIDGE.

Alfred W.⁷ (1769.2), II: 118.
James⁷ (1769.3), m. Harriet Kent,
II: 118.
Rachel, m. Joseph Chase, I: 176.
Sarah, m. William Hunking, I: 386.
Sarah, m. William Hunking, I: 181.

Theron, m. Lydia⁸ (1769) Went-
worth, II: 117.

William, m. Rachel Goffe, I: 177.
Williard W.⁷ (1769.1), m. (1) Han-
nah Goulding, (2) Charlotte E.
Smith, II: 118.

PASCIAL.

Michael Henry, m. Elizabeth (Frost)
Wentworth, I: 324.

PATCH.

Allura E., m. William H.⁷ (1368.3)
Kelsey, I: 646.
Clara Elizabeth⁸ (2747.1), m. Henry
Augustus Cowing, II: 327.
Dr. Franklin F., m. Mary Ann⁷
(2747) Wentworth, II: 327.
George A.⁸ (2745.1), II: 327.
Rev. George W., m. Silence Jordon⁷
(2749) Wentworth, II: 327.

PATRICK.

Coleman⁸ (4751.1), II: 623.
Dexter B., m. Jane⁸ (1432) Went-
worth, I: 656.
Dexter B.⁷ (1432.2), m. Lucy Brown,
I: 656.
John, m. Hannah (Gray) Went-
worth, II: 552.
Lorenzo⁸ (4751.2), II: 623.
Mary E.⁷ (1432.1), I: 656.
Rachel, m. Arvin⁸ (1345) Kennedy,
I: 643.
Thomas, m. Martha⁷ (4751) Went-
worth, II: 623.

PATTER.

Clara Lovice⁸ (5189.1), II: 674.
Rev. John Calvin, m. Elizabeth⁸
(5189) Wentworth, II: 674.
William Drew⁸ (5180.2), II: 674.

PATTEN.

James, m. Jane⁸ (1835) Wentworth,
II: 132.
Capt. Moses, I: 893.
Robert, m. Phebe⁸ (673) Ricker, I:
420.

- William, *m.* Emmogene^a (2359.4.3) Morse, *ii*: 231.
- PATTERSON, PATTISON.
- Betsey, *m.* John^a (1446) Wentworth, *ii*: 390, 662-4.
- Jane, *m.* Charles Waldron⁷ (1606*l*.1) Rollins, *ii*: 79.
- John, *ii*: 390. [worth, *ii*: 403.]
- Richard, *m.* Mehitable (Coit) Went-Robert, *ii*: 79.
- Col.* ——, *i*: 367.
- PAUL.
- Ada A.^a (355.2.1.3), *i*: 310.
- Ambrose B.⁷ (1629.1.), *ii*: 85.
- Arshella E.⁷ (2413.6), *m.* Richard Wills, *ii*: 247.
- Caroline H.⁷ (2413.5), *m.* Joseph Edward Tuttle, *ii*: 247.
- Carrie J.^a (355.2.1.5), *i*: 310.
- Ella F.^a (719.5.1.1), *m.* Frederick M. Ward, *i*: 437.
- Eliza, *m.* James^a (2250) Wentworth, *ii*: 570, 735.
- Emma Frances^a (2413.1.1), *ii*: 247.
- Flora Ella^a (355.2.1.7), *i*: 311.
- Forrest Edgar^a (2413.1.2), *ii*: 247.
- George, *m.* Ruth Bussey⁷ (2751*b*) Wentworth, *ii*: 328.
- George Wentworth⁷ (2413.4), *ii*: 247. [247.]
- George Wentworth^a (2413.1.4), *ii*:
- Ivory, *m.* Judith S.^a (2413) Wentworth, *ii*: 247.
- J. F.^a (719.5.1.3), *i*: 437.
- Jeremiah, *m.* Rebecca^a (313.3) Quimby, *i*: 266.
- John B.⁷ (2413.1), *m.* Frances Elvira Kendall, *ii*: 247.
- John B.^a (355.2.1.9), *i*: 311.
- John H., *m.* Elizabeth C.⁷ (719.5.1) Wentworth, *i*: 437.
- John Herbert^a (2413.1.1), *ii*: 247.
- John M.^a (352.2.1.2.1), *i*: 310.
- Lewis, *m.* Adriana⁷ (1257.4) (Luce) Hall, *i*: 824.
- Martha F.^a (719.5.1.4), *i*: 437.
- Mary A., *m.* John D.⁷ (358.8.8) Furnald, *i*: 315.
- Mary E.^a (355.2.1.1), *i*: 310.
- Minnie E.^a (355.2.1.8), *i*: 311.
- Moses, *ii*: 570.
- Rebecca J.⁷ (2413.2), *ii*: 247.
- Roxanna L.⁷ (2413.3), *ii*: 247.
- Samuel, *m.* Adeline^a (1629) Wentworth, *i*: 220, 699; *ii*: 85, 785.
- Samuel, *m.* Maria⁷ (355.2.2) Furnald, *i*: 311.
- Samuel, *i*: 395.
- Samuel F.^a (355.2.1.2), *m.* Lizzie Rogers Matthews, *i*: 310.
- Sarah, *m.* Nathaniel Wentworth, *i*: 394, 699; *ii*: 785.
- Warrington, *m.* Sarah A. E.⁷ (355.2.1) Furnald, *i*: 310-11.
- Willard E.^a (355.2.1.6), *i*: 310.
- William A.^a (719.5.1.2), *i*: 437.
- PAULET.
- , *m.* Mary¹⁶ (Wentworth) Harvey, *i*: 28.
- PAXTON.
- Charles, *i*: 534.
- PAYNE. See also PAIN.
- Cacy Ann^a (3711.1.1), *ii*: 488.
- Dexter C., *m.* Ann E.⁷ (3711) Miller, *ii*: 488.
- Irene May^a (3711.1.2), *ii*: 488.
- Josiah Hereford, *m.* Anne Elizabeth Susan⁷ (1584.8) Carr, *ii*: 66.
- Lawrence, *m.* Martha ——, *i*: 342.
- Louisa, *m.* Horatio Wentworth⁷ (3729) Tilden, *ii*: 490.
- Maggie Ethel^a (3711.1.3), *ii*: 488.
- Martha, wife of Lawrence, *i*: 342.
- Mary, *m.* (1) —— Downs, (2?) Capt. —— Reed, (3) Edward⁴ (117) Wentworth, *i*: 342.
- Ruth, *i*: 627.
- Thomas, *i*: 100.
- William Miller^a (3711.1), *m.* Caroline Azelia Hatch, *ii*: 488.
- , *m.* Rebecca Dyer, *i*: 627.

PAYSON.

Addie F.^a (457.5.4.1), i: 359, 692.
 Addin Adelbert^a (457.7.8.2), i: 694.
 Albert L.^a (457.4.4.1), i: *358, 690.
 Alda E.^b (457.4.6.2), i: 691.
 Amon R.^a (457.7.1.2), i: 693.
 Annie^a (457.9), i: 694.
 Annie M.^a (457.5.1.4), i: 359, 692.
 Arthur^a (457.4.2.5), i: 358.
 Arthur C.^a (457.5.4.3), i: 359, 692.
 Asa^a (457.1), m. Hannah Hewett,
 i: *357, 683, 691.
 Asa Additon^a (457.1.8), m. Clara
 Clark, i: 687. [Spear, i: 689].
 Aura A.^a (457.1.13), m. Thomas
 Aurellus^a (457.5.9), m. Fannie
 Horne, i: 693.
 Aury^a (457.5.9), i: *360. *Should be*
 Aurellus^a (457.5.9), *whom see.*
 Bertha E.^a (457.5.3.5), i: 692.
 Carrie P.^a (457.4.7.6), i: 691.
 Catherine D.^a (457.4.2), m. John C.
 Rackliffe, i: 690.
 Charles A.^a (457.5.3.2), i: 359, 692.
 Charles F.^a (457.4.6.1), i: 691.
 Clara A.^a (457.1.8.3), m. Warren
 Storrier, i: 687.
 Clara L.^a (457.5.4.4), i: 359, 692.
 Clarence A.^a (457.4.6.5), i: 691.
 Cora E.^a (457.1.1.5), i: 684.
 Cordelia R.^a (457.5.8), i: 693.
 Daniel^a (457.5.7), i: *360. *Should*
 be Daniel G.^a (457.5.7), i: 693.
 Della R.^a (457.5.8), i: *360. *Should*
 be Cordelia R.^a (457.5.8), *whom*
 see.
 Rev. Edward, i: 151.
 Edward True^a (457.1.8.4), i: 688.
 Eliza F.^a (457.4.1), m. William
 Hewett, i: 690.
 Ellery E.^a (457.7.1.1), m. Ella M.
 Baker, i: 693.
 Elvira H.^a (457.5.5), m. Benjamin
 T. Gould, i: 359, 692.
 Emma L.^a (457.4.4.3), i: *358, 690.
 Ephraim, m. Hannah^a (457) Went-
 worth, i: 357, 683.

Ephraim^a (457.5), m. Nancy Foglar,
 i: 359, 690-1.
 Ephraim Alfred^a (457.5.3), m. Lois
 Hobbs, i: 359, 692.
 Erastus Augustus^a (457.7.1), m.
 Acelia E. Robinson, i: 693.
 Flora^a (457.8.3), i: 694.
 Flora R.^a (457.4.6.3), i: 691.
 Florence A.^a (457.5.8.3), i: 359, 692.
 Florence May^a (457.4.4.5), i: *359,
 690.
 Frances^a (457.1.8.2), m. Joshua
 Allen, i: 687.
 Frances E.^a (457.1.12), i: 689.
 Frank E.^a (457.1.11.3), i: 689.
 Frank F.^a (457.5.1.1), m. Nellie
 Varney, i: 359, 692.
 Frank L.^a (457.4.4.2), i: *358, 690.
 Frederick L.^a (457.5.3.1), i: 359,
 692.
 Frederick Lincoln^a (457.4.7.3), i:
 *359, 691.
 Freedom Wentworth^a (457.4.6), m.
 Harriet W. Maxey, i: 691.
 George B.^a (457.5.1.5), i: 359, 692.
 George F.^a (457.4.7), m. Emily F.
 Hull, i: *359, 685, 691.
 George O.^a (457.1.11), m. (1) Vesta
 A. Bills, (2) Lavina A. Greely, i:
 688-9.
 George W.^a (457.1.11.2), i: 689.
 Guilford N.^a (457.5.1), i: *359. *Same*
 as Guilford M.^a (457.5.1), *whom*
 see.
 Grace^a (457.5.9.1), i: 360, 693.
 Guilford E.^a (457.5.1.3), i: *359, 692.
 Guilford M.^a (457.5.1), m. Sarah A.
 Hobbs, i: 691.
 Halsey H.^a (457.4.4), m. Caroline
 Lermond, i: *358, 690.
 Hannah^a (457.8), m. — Lamb, i:
 358, 689.
 Hannah E.^a (457.1.7), m. Lewis B.
 Waterman, i: *357, 686.
 Harriet F.^a (457.4.5), m. Andrew J.
 Lermond, i: *358, 691.
 Henry^a (457.2), i: 357, 689.

- Henry H.⁴ (457.5.3.4), i: 359, 692.
 Henry L.⁵ (457.7.4), m. Josie S.
 Twitchell, i: 694.
 Henry Washburn⁶ (457.5.4), m. Lucy
 Ann Hewett, i: *359, 692.
 Ida Frances⁷ (457.4.7.1), m. Madan
 K.⁸ (457.1.4.4), St. Clair, i: *359,
 685, 691.
 Isabel⁹ (457.1.8.5), m. Herbert Allen,
 i: 689.
 James M.¹⁰ (457.1.1.2), i: 694.
 Jennie W.¹¹ (457.4.4.4), i: *359, 690.
 Jesse W.¹² (457.1.5), m. (1) —
 Hawes, (2) — Collamore, i: 686.
 John¹³ (457.4), m. Abigail C. Fog-
 lar, i: 359, 685, 689, 691.
 John H.¹⁴ (457.5.1.2), i: 359, 692.
 John Henry¹⁵ (457.4.8), m. Annie
 Emerson, i: 691.
 Julia H.¹⁶ (457.1.8.1), m. Albion
 Allen, i: 687.
 Leonora H.¹⁷ (457.1.10), m. Gilford
 D. St. Clair, i: 688.
 Lizzie A.¹⁸ (457.7.15), i: 694.
 Lois A.¹⁹ (457.1.1.3), i: 684.
 Lucy²⁰ (457.7.6), m. John P. Busher,
 i: 694.
 Lula Estelle²¹ (457.7.8.1), i: 694.
 Mabel S.²² (457.4.6.4), i: 691.
 Madan K.²³ (457.1.9), i: 688.
 Martha²⁴ (457.7.2), m. Bethuel Dan-
 iels, i: 694. *See Marthella below.*
 Martha R.²⁵ (457.1.2), m. Lyman
 Smith, i: 684.
 Marthella, m. Bethuel E.²⁶ (2979)
 Daniels, ii: 363. *See Martha²⁵*
 (457.7.2).
 Mary²⁷ (457.7.3), m. Theodore M.
 Moulton, i: 694.
 Mary Abby²⁸ (457.4.7.4), i: *359, 691.
 Mary Ann²⁹ (457.1.1.1), i: 684.
 Mary D.³⁰ (457.1.3), m. John Foglar,
 i: 684.
 Mary E.³¹ (457.1.8.6), i: 688.
 Medora S.³² (457.7.1.4), i: 694.
 Melissa C.³³ (457.4.9), m. Alden T.
 Boggs, i: 691.
- Ber. M.³⁴ (355), i: 359, 692. m. Flora
 Bassett, i: 694.
 Nancy E.³⁵ (457.5.2.2), i: 359, 692.
 Olive R.³⁶ (457.1.5), m. Edward
 True, i: 694.
 Olivia K.³⁷ (457.2.1), i: *357. *Should
 be Olive R.³⁶ (457.1.5), m. Edward
 True, i: 694.*
 Oraville Ann³⁸ (457.1.14), m. Chester
 B. McLain, i: *358, 692.
 Orinda B.³⁹ (457.1.4), m. James M.
 St. Clair, i: 685, 691.
 Orleans⁴⁰ (457.7.5), m. Charles L.
 Thompson, i: 694. [69].
 Oscar Foglar⁴¹ (457.4.7.2), i: *359,
 690.
 Rosa A.⁴² (457.4.5.1), i: 691.
 Rosa B.⁴³ (457.1.11.1), i: 688.
 Sally⁴⁴ (457.8), m. Jeremiah Lassell,
 i: 360, 694.
 Samuel Hewett⁴⁵ (457.1.1), m. (1)
 Mary Boynton, (2) Ellen Billings-
 ton, i: 683.
 Samuel Hewett⁴⁶ (457.1.1.4), i: 683.
 Sarah Augusta⁴⁷ (457.7.4), i: 694.
 Sion⁴⁸ (457.7), m. Mary St. Clair, i:
 360, 693.
 Sion Wentworth⁴⁹ (457.7.7), i: 694.
 Sophronia B.⁵⁰ (457.5.2), i: 359, 692.
 Stepy R.⁵¹ (457.7.1.3), i: 694.
 Susan⁵² (457.6), m. Robert Coase,
 i: 360, 693.
 Sylvia Wentworth⁵³ (457.4.3), m.
 Elbridge Luce, i: 690.
 Vesta⁵⁴ (457.5.6), m. Charles Wes-
 ley McLain, i: 360, 692.
 William F.⁵⁵ (457.5.10), m. Jennie
 Holt, i: 360, 693.
 William G.⁵⁶ (457.5.4.2), i: 359, 692.

PEABODY.

- Alice W.⁵⁷ (2378 5.2), ii: 242.
 Andrew, m. Mary Rantoul, i: 331.
Rev. Dr. Andrew Preston, m. Cath-
 erine Whipple⁵⁸ (381.9.1) Roberts,
 i: 331.
 Andrew Preston⁵⁹ (381.9.1.1), i: 331.
 Betsey G.⁶⁰ (2378.2), m. Oliver H.
 Durell, ii: 241.

Caroline Eustis⁶ (381.9.1.7), i: 332.
 Catherine Langdon⁸ (381.9.1.2), i: 331.
 Charles A.⁷ (2378.5), m. Mary O. Shay, ii: 241.
 Ellen Langdon⁹ (381.9.1.6), i: 332.
 Elmer E.⁸ (3030a.1), ii: 370.
 Elvira⁸ (2378.11.1), ii: 242.
 Frank H.⁷ (2378.11), m. Georgiana Gooch, ii: 242.
 George E.⁷ (2378.7), ii: 242.
 Helen Townsend⁸ (381.9.1.8), i: 332.
 Henry H.⁷ (2378.8), m. Jane Bowes, ii: 242.
 Horace W.⁷ (2378.4), ii: 241.
 Horatio G.⁸ (2378.5.1), ii: 242.
 Jason, m. Orintha J.⁷ (3030a) Wentworth, ii: 370.
 John, m. Elvira⁸ (2378) Wentworth, ii: 241.
 John, m. Ruth⁸ (4430.a.3) Wentworth, ii: 582, 794.
 Mary, m. John Plecking Lyman, ii: 308.
 Mary Ladd⁹ (381.9.1.4), i: 332.
 Mary Rautouli⁸ (381.9.1.3), ii: 332.
 Col. Nathaniel, ii: 43-4.
 Olive W.⁷ (2378 6), m. W. Frank Currier, ii: 242.
 Porter T.⁷ (2378.10), ii: 242.
 Robert Rantoul⁸ (381.9.1.5), i: 332.
 Stephen R.⁷ (2378.9), ii: 242.
 Theodore G.⁷ (2378.1), m. Florilla Bagger, ii: 241.

PEACH.

William, m. Mary Jane⁷ (4243) Wentworth, ii: 559.

PEACOCK.

Claud Travale¹⁰ (5260.4.1), ii: 682.
 Matthew, m. Sarahette⁸ (5260.4) Mathews, ii: 682.

PEAKE.

Urial S., m. Maria⁷ (3068) Wentworth, ii: 876.

PEALE.

Richard, m. Ella Wesley⁷ (1739.1) Gardner, ii: 112.

PEARCE. See also PEARCE, PEIRCE, PIERCE.

David, m. — Ingersoll, i: 294, 328.
 Harriet, m. (1) John Scott, (2) Hunking⁸ (339.5) Penhallow, i: 294.
 Susanna Stevens, m. (1) William Black, (2) Benjamin⁸ (339.6) Penhallow, i: 294, 328.
 Col. William, m. Tamasin Brown, i: 294.

PEARL.

Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Twombly, i: 486.
 Eliza, m. Martin Luther⁷ (173.2.3.7) Hayes, i: 226, 676.
 Joseph, m. Betsey Hayes, i: 676.
 Joseph, m. Eliza⁸ (2081) Cook, ii: 178.
 —, m. Sarah Ann⁷ (2085 1) Cook, ii: 179.

PEARNE.

William, m. Mary Wallingford, i: 393.

PEARSE. See also PEARCE, PEIRCE, PIERCE.

Ann Treadwell, ii: 312.
 Harriet Sheafe, m. Joshua B. Whidden, ii: 312.
 Hugh Henderson, ii: 312.
 Mary, ii: 312.
 Mary, m. John Peirce, i: 320, 323.
 Peter, m. Mary Odilorne, i: 320, 323.
 Samuel, m. Sarah Henderson, ii: 312.
 Sarah Henderson, m. John J. White, ii: 312.

PEARSON.

Charles Albert⁷ (2119.2), ii: 185.
 Ebenezer, m. Hannah Moody, ii: 96, 176.

- Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Badger, *ii:* 111.
 Frank Edmund^g (2119.1.1), *ii:* 185.
 George, *m.* Elizabeth^g (2119) Wentworth, *ii:* 185.
 George Edmund^g (2119.1), *m.* Rebecca Jane Webber, *ii:* 185.
 George Henry^g (2612.1), *ii:* 282.
 Hannah, *m.* Gen. Joseph Badger, *ii:* 93, 96, 176.
Capt. Henry, *m.* Sarah^g (1464a.1.2.2) Wentworth, *ii:* 7.
 Joseph (*or PARSONS*), *m.* Elizabeth Wheelwright, *i:* 74.
 Joseph, *m.* Dorcas^g (2612) Chadwick, *ii:* 282.
 —, *m.* Jonathan Smith, *ii:* 176.
Widow —, *m.* John Cogswell, *ii:* 786.
- PEARL.**
- Anne R.^g (5060.3), *ii:* 662.
 Ellen M.^g (5060.2), *ii:* 662.
 Emily A.^g (5060.2), *ii:* 662.
 Towle, *m.* Lucinda Bean^g (5060) Wentworth, *ii:* 662.
- PHEASANT.**
- Aaron^g (1250.10), *i:* 621.
 Almira, *m.* Herbert A.^g (5534) Wentworth, *ii:* 718.
 Andrew^g (1254.2), *m.* Mary S. Gould, *i:* 622.
 Andrew Lincoln^g (1254.2.1), *i:* 622.
 Anna, *m.* Noah H.^g (2190.6) Nutter, *ii:* 197.
 Anson Colby^g (1254.2.2), *i:* 622.
 Araminta^g (1250.1.5), *i:* 620.
 Artist^g (1250.1.9), *i:* 620.
 Artiste^g (1250.2), *i:* 620.
 Cora F.^g (3173.2.2), *ii:* 391.
 Carsea V.^g (1254.1.5), *i:* 622.
 David B.^g (1250.1.7), *i:* 620.
 Dora^g (1250.1.3), *i:* 620.
 Edgar Bishop^g (1254.4.1), *i:* 622.
 Eliza^g (1250.5), *m.* Thomas Condon, *i:* 621.
- Emily^g (1250.3), *m.* (1) James Thorndike, (2) Hezekiah Thorndike, *i:* 620.
 Emory G.^g (1254.1.1), *i:* 621.
 Flora^g (1250.1.4), *i:* 620.
 Frank^g (3173.2.1), *ii:* 391.
 Gorham^g (3173.1), *m.* Leonora Jane Cummins, *ii:* 391.
 Henry P.^g (1254.4.2), *i:* 622.
 Isaac, *m.* Nancy^g (3173) Wentworth, *ii:* 391.
 Jerome^g (3173.2), *m.* Orissa Harriet Cole, *ii:* 391.
 John M., *m.* Lucy^g (1254) Wentworth, *i:* 621.
 John Merchant^g (1254.4), *m.* Anna Stevens, *i:* 622.
 John Q. Adams^g (1250.7), *i:* 621.
 John W.^g (1254.1.4), *i:* 622.
 Jonathan G.^g (1250.8), *i:* 621.
 Lavina Wentworth^g (1254.3), *m.* Martin Augustine Sweetland, *i:* 622.
 Lizzie A.^g (1254.1.6), *i:* 622.
 Levi^g (1250.1), *m.* Lavina Condon, *i:* 619-20.
 Lucy^g (1250.4), *m.* Ezekiel H. Athearn, *i:* 620. [i: 709].
 Lucy, *m.* Tobias^g (930.3.2) Roberts,
 Lucy Amanda^g (1254.7), *m.* (1) George F. Strong, (2) John Bacheller, *i:* 622.
 Lydia, *m.* Alden^g (1251) Wentworth, *ii:* 369.
 Marthus B.^g (1254.1.3), *i:* 622.
 Mary, *m.* John Emerson, *ii:* 325.
 Mary Arvilla^g (1250.9), *i:* 621.
 Mary E., *m.* Andrew^g (1606.3) Rollins, *ii:* 79.
 Mary Elmira^g (1254.8), *m.* Charles E. Morgan, *i:* 623.
 Mary Jane^g (3173.3), *m.* Hiram Osgood Merrill, *ii:* 391.
 Mary W.^g (1250.1.1), *i:* 619.
 Merchant A.^g (1254.1.2), *m.* Caroline N.^g (1434.6) Wentworth, *i:* 622, 657.

D.⁷ (1254.5), *m.* James Pick-
r: 622.
Aurelia⁷ (1254.9), *m.* August-
Gould, r: 628.
(1250.1.6), r: 620.
II: 79.
r., *m.* Waitstill⁸ (1250) Went-
h, r: 619.
ond⁷ (1254.6), r: 622.
l., *m.* Hannah Read, II: 325.
I D., *m.* Helen A.⁷ (3032a)
tworth, II: 371.
(1250.6), r: 621.
E.⁸ (1250.1.2), r: 620.
ts⁷ (1250.11), *m.* Mary E.⁷
4.2) Wentworth, r: 621, 657.
(1250.1.8), r: 620.
Wetherbee⁷ (1254.1), *m.* Mary
Barton, r: 621, 657.
a. Mary Lawrence, II: 325.

PEASLEE.

Charles Hazen, *m.* Mary Ann⁷
2.2) (Harris) Dana, r: 330.
h., *m.* Joseph Badger, II: 93,
II: 251.
, *the emigrant*, *m.* Mary ——,
3. [96.
seph, *m.* Ruth Barnard, II:
wife of Joseph, II: 96.
Lizzie, *m.* Gustavus⁸ (2435)
tworth, II: 251.
ithaniel, *m.* Judith Kimball,
3.

PEAVEY, PEAVY.

(3477.1), II: 445.
m. Betsey⁷ (3477) Went-
h, II: 445.
Cora⁸ (3477.4), II: 445.
anna⁸ (3477.5), II: 445.
n⁸ (3477.3), II: 445.
C., *m.* John⁸ (1473.5.6) Han-
(1: 23.
V.⁸ (3477.6), II: 445.
m D.⁸ (3477.2), II: 445.
1, I: 516.

PECK.

Ira B., II: 718.
Rev. Jeremiah, *m.* Joanna Kitchell,
II: 713.
Martha, *m.* John Cornwall, II: 713.
Dea. Paul, II: 718.
Ruth, *m.* Jonathan Atwater, II: 713.
Dea. William, II: 718.

PECKHAM

Emma Augusta⁸ (3070.2), II: 376.
Harriet Maria⁸ (3070.1), II: 376.
Josephine, *m.* William⁸ (2702.3)
Sheafe, II: 317.
Kingsley, *m.* Harriet (Gould) Went-
worth, II: 375.
Lowell Mason⁸ (3070.3), II: 376.
Mary, *m.* (1) — Carr, (2) Elipha-
let⁸ (1670) Wentworth, II: 484.
P. P., *m.* Louisa⁷ (3070) Wentworth,
II: 376.

PIERCE. *See also* PEARCE,
PEARSE, PIERCE.

Ann, *m.* Joseph Barrell, r: 322.
Anna, *m.* Joseph Green, r: 322.
Ann, *m.* Thomas Martyn, r: 323.
Anne Burroughs⁸ (2698.5.3), II: 317.
Ann Rindge, *m.* Rev. Dr. Charles
Burroughs, r: 323.
Ann Wentworth⁸ (2698.3), II: 315.
Daniel, *emigrant*, *m.* (1) Sarah ——,
(2) Ann Milward, r: 321-2.
Daniel, *m.* Anna Rindge, r: 320-2.
Daniel, *m.* Joanna ——, r: 321.
Daniel Hall, r: 323.
Elizabeth, r: 322.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Osborne, r: 304,
322.
Emily Minor⁸ (2698.5.2), II: 316.
George, r: 324.
George, *m.* Elizabeth Langdon, r:
335.
Joanna, *wife of Daniel*, r: 321.
John, *m.* Mary Pearse, r: 320-1,
323, 552; II: 318.
John Peter⁸ (2698.1), II: 314.
Joseph, *m.* Sarah Reed, r: 322.

Joseph, I: 823.
 Joseph Parish^a (2698.5.4), II: 317.
 Joseph Wentworth^b (2698.4), II: 316.
 Joshua, m. Dorothy Pike, I: 321.
 Joshua, m. (1) Elizabeth Hall, (2) Elizabeth Wade, I: 304, 320, 322, 325.
Dr. Joshua, I: 322.
 Joshua, I: 323.
Rev. Joshua Rindge^b (2698.5), m. Marcia Robinson, II: 316.
Col. Joshua Winslow, m. Emily^c (2698) Sheafe, I: 323, 552; II: 313.
 Margaret, m. Benjamin Green, I: 324.
 Mark Hunking Wentworth, m. Margaret Sparhawk, I: 323, 552.
 Mark Wentworth^b (2698.5.1), II: 316.
 Martha, I: 321.
 Mary, m. Col. Samuel Moore, I: 322.
 Mary Odiorne, I: 323.
 Mary Pearce^b (2698.6), II: 317.
 Nathaniel, m. Ann Jaffrey, I: 185, 304, 323-4, 559.
 Nathaniel, I: 324.
 Robert Cutts^b (2698.8), II: 317.
 Sally, m. Joshua^a (378) Wentworth, I: 559.
 Samuel Fisher, I: 323.
 Sarah, m. (1) Dr. Humphrey Bradstreet, (2) Edward Sargent, I: 321-2.
 Sarah, m. (1) John Winslow, (2) — Sargent, I: 322.
 Sarah, m. Col. Joshua^a (378) Wentworth, I: 304, 324.
 Sarah Coffin^b (2698.2), II: 315.
 Susan, m. Samuel Jarvis, I: 322.
 William, m. Magdalena Almira^b (1846.8.1) Cotton, II: 134.
 William Augustus^b (2698.7), II: 317.

PEKE.

Sir Edward, m. Elizabeth^a Wentworth, I: 17.

PEMBER.

Hannah, m. William Hyde, I: 406.

PENDESTER.

Timothy A., m. Maria Louisa^b (933.10) Hussey, I: 508.

PENDLETON.

Betsey, m. Hiram^b (1258) Wentworth, I: 625.
 Lucinda C., m. Abram P.^b (1464a.4.8) Wentworth, II: 10.

PENHALLOW.

Andrew Jackson^b (339.5.5), m. (1) Mary Pickering, (2) — Mason, I: 294.
 Ann C.^b (339.6.4), I: 295.
 Anne Wendell^b (339.5.2), m. Rev. Nathaniel S. Folsom, I: 294.
 Benjamin^b (339.6), m. (1) Lucy Hart, (2) Susannah (Pearce) Black, I: 294-5.
 Benjamin Hunking^b (339.6.6), m. Hepsibah Shepherd, I: 295.
 Hunking^b (339.5), m. Harriet (Pearce) Scott, I: 294-5, 296, 328.
 David Pearce^b (339.5.1), I: 294.
 Elizabeth Wibird^b (339.1.1), I: 293.
 Harriet Pearce^b (339.5.4), m. William B. Jacobs, I: 294.
 John, m. (1) Sarah^a (339) Wentworth, (2) Ann Wendell, I: 293, 296, 326.
 John, m. Elizabeth (Butler), widow of John Watts, I: 295.
 John^b (339.1), m. Sarah Phillips, I: 293.
 John Pearce^b (339.5.3), I: 294.
 Lucy Elizabeth^b (339.6.2), I: 295.
 Mary^b (339.6.8), m. Daniel Austin, I: 295.
 Nancy^b (339.4.1), m. Judge Richard Evans, I: 294.
 Oliver Wendell^b (339.6.1), m. Margaret Scott, I: 294-5.
 Pearce Wentworth^b, m. Elizabeth^b (840.2.1.3) Sherburne, I: 294, 296.

- Richard^a (339.2), i: 294.
 Richard, i: 293.
 Richard, i: 299.
Judge Samuel, m. (1) Mary Cutt, (2) Abigail (Atkinson) Oberne, i: 115, 293, 299.
 Samuel^a (339.4), m. Hannah^b (381.a) Sherburne, i: 294, 334.
 Samuel, i: 293.
 Sarah^a (339.7), i: 295.
 Sarah Ann^a (379.2.1), m. Jeremiah Goodwin, i: 326, 501.
 Susan Stevens^a (339.6.3), i: 295.
 Thomas^a (339.8), m. Hannah^a (379.2) Bunbury, i: 294, 326.
 Thomas Wibird^a (379.2.2), m. (1) Mary Beach, (2) Susanna Stevens Pearce, i: *294, 328.
 Thomas Wentworth^a (379.2.2), i: *294. *Should be Thomas Wibird^a (379.2.2), whom see.*
 William Pearce^a (339.6.5), i: 295.
 PENLEY.
 Adrienne^a (2676.1.6), m. William Knipe, ii: 301.
 Charles, m. Sarah W.^a (2676.1) Crockett, ii: 301.
 Charles Sewell C.^a (2676.4.2), m. Lizzie Frost, ii: 303.
 Ephraim C.^a (2676.1.2), ii: 301.
 Esther A. W.^a (2676.1.1), m. Henry Cotton, ii: 301.
 Francina J.^a (2676.1.3), m. Joseph F. Herrick, ii: 301.
 Harriet^a (2676.11.4), ii: 304.
 Hannah Parmela^a (2676.1.7), ii: 301.
 Isaiah V., m. Mary A.^a (2676.11) Crocket, ii: 304.
 Capt. John, ii: 301.
 John, m. Betsey Wentworth^a (2676.4) Crockett, ii: 302.
 Laura A.^a (2676.11.1), m. Albert P. Farnham, ii: 304.
 Mary D.^a (2676.4.1), m. William Churchill, ii: 302.
 Mary Eva^a (5075.1), ii: 664.
 Nathan N.^a (2676.1.4), m. Ada Chapman, ii: 301.
 Rufus C.^a (2676.1.5), ii: 301.
 Rufus L. S.^a (2676.4.3), m. Ella Abbott, ii: 303.
 Sarah B.^a (2676.11.2), m. Albert P. Farnham, ii: 304.
 Sarah D., m. Ephraim S.^a (2676.3) Crockett, ii: 302.
 Sullivan Haines, m. Mary Eliza E.^a (5075) Wentworth, ii: 664.
 True D.^a (2676.11.3), ii: 304.
 PENN.
 Elijah Gustavus, m. Mary Adeline^a (4060.1) Foster, ii: 536.
 Philena May^a (4060.1.2), ii: 536.
 Susan Foster^a (4060.1.1), ii: 536.
 PENNELL.
 Aaron, ii: 415.
 Hannah, m. Asa Kingman^a (3348.4) Smith, ii: 415.
 Laura, m. Calef^a (3348.5) Smith, ii: 415.
 PENNERY.
 Ezra, m. Sarah^a (580) Wentworth, i: 405; ii: 104.
 Ezra^a (1679), m. Rachel^a (1659) Hurd, ii: 103, 106.
 Joauna^a (1680), m. Comfort Ames, ii: 105.
 PENNEY.
 Ephraim, m. Sarah Jane^a (1094.1) Grant, i: 569.
 Mary Ann, m. George Washington^a (1420.5) Richards, i: 655.
 PENNIMAN.
 Amos, m. Elizabeth^a (2854) Wentworth, ii: 345.
 Evelyn Frances^a (2854.2), ii: 345.
 George Wallace^a (2854.3), ii: 345.
 Lizzie Wentworth^a (2854.1), ii: 345.

- PENNINGTON.
 Josiah, i: 337.
 Sophia Clapham, *m.* Langdon⁸
 (385.1.4.2) Erving, i: 387.
- PENTLAND.
 Margaret, *m.* John S.⁷ (722.4.4)
 Nason, i: 441.
- PENNOCK.
 Flora May⁸ (1169.6.1), i: 597.
 Laban Ira, *m.* Lovisa⁷ (1169.6)
 Wentworth, i: 597.
 John Purl⁹ (1169.6.2), i: 597.
- PEOPLES.
 Charles, *m.* Abigail⁸ (356) (Went-
 worth) Furnald, i: 312.
 Charles⁶ (356.2), i: 312.
 Jane⁸ (356.4), i: 312.
 John⁶ (356.3), i: 312.
 Margarey⁸ (356.5), *m.* John Jordon,
 i: 312.
 Nancy⁸ (356.6), *m.* James Maxwell,
 i: 312.
 William⁶ (356.1), i: 312.
- PEPPERRELL.
Capt. Andrew, *m.* Jane Elliot, i:
 306-7; ii: 51.
 Andrew, i: 309.
 Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Watklns, (2)
 Joseph Newmarch, i: 309.
 Elizabeth, i: *m.* Col. Nathaniel
 Sparhawk, i: 308-9.
 Jane, *m.* (1) Benjamin Clark, (2)
Rev. Ebenezer Turell, i: 309.
 Joanna, *m.* George Jackson, i: 308.
 Margarey, *m.* *Capt.* William⁴ (85)
 Wentworth, i: *Ped.* L, 307-9,
 517.
 Margarey, *m.* (1) Pelatiah Whitte-
 more, (2) *Capt.* Elihu Gunnison,
 i: 308.
 Margarey, i: 309.
 Margarey, *should be* Elizabeth, *m.*
Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk, i: *511.
- Mary, *m.* (1) *Counsellor* John Frost,
 (2) *Rev.* Dr. Benjamin Colman,
 (3) *Judge* Benjamin Prescott, i:
 74, 306-7, 372, 403; ii: 51, 53, 59.
 Miriam, *m.* Andrew Tyler, i: 308.
 Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, i: 307; ii:
 51.
 William, *the emigrant*, *m.* Margarey
 Bray, i: 116, 307.
 Sir William, *Bart.*, *m.* Mary Hirst,
 i: *Ped.* L, 148, 201, 250, 290, 297,
 304, 306-9, 321, 372, 382, 517, 520;
 ii: 51, 149.
 Sir William, *Bart.* (*originally SPAR-*
HAWK), *m.* Elizabeth Royall, i:
 309.
 William, i: 309.
 William, i: 309.
- PERCY.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John, *Lord Clifford*,
 i: 39.
 Henry, *1st Earl of Northumberland*,
 i: 39.
- PERKINS.
Rev. A., *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁸ (4777b)
 Wentworth, ii: 627.
 Abbie L.⁸ (3479.3), ii: 446.
 Adeline, *m.* Levi⁸ (2515) Went-
 worth, ii: 606.
 Adeline, *m.* Hiram⁷ (1534.1) Hoyt,
 ii: 32.
 Alice⁷ (2069.1), ii: 176.
 Amy Wentworth⁸ (4105.1), ii: 543.
 Anna⁸ (978), *m.* George Henry⁸ (971)
Apthorp, i: 525, 529.
 Anna Frances, *m.* Samuel E.⁷ (4049)
Smith, ii: 534.
 Annie S., *m.* Samuel C.⁸ (3469.2)
Clarke, ii: 444.
 Archie Chipman⁸ (2000.1.1), ii: 158.
 Augusta, *m.* (1) —— Nichols, (2)
*John Stark*⁷ (169.2.7.7) Hayes, i:
 675.
 Augustus M., *m.* Alura M.⁸ (2681.5)
Grant, ii: 305.

- Bertha L.⁸ (2000.1.2), II: 158.
 Betsey⁸ (2002), II: 159.
 Carrie A.⁸ (3449.5.1), II: 441.
 Charity⁸ (69.1.1.1), m. Eliakim⁸ (69.6.2) Hartford, I: 131, 172.
 Charles, m. Abigail⁷ (3479) Wentworth, II: 445.
 Charles⁸ (4089.5), II: 798.
 Charles M.⁷ (2069.8), II: 177.
 Charles Nelson⁸ (3479.1), II: 446.
 Daniel L., m. Sophia Elizabeth⁷ (4105) Wentworth, II: 543.
 Diantha L.⁷ (2069.5), II: 177.
 Edward A.⁸ (2594.1.1), II: 280.
 Edward Scribner⁸ (2000), m. Lucy Anne Farrow, II: 158.
 Edwin Leroy⁸ (4089.1), II: 798.
 Eldora, m. Thomas⁷ (4653) Wentworth, II: 608.
 Eliza Jane⁸ (4089.3), II: 798.
 Elizabeth, m. Richard⁷ (4660) Wentworth, II: 609.
 Elizabeth R., m. Levi L. Chick, II: 150.
 Ella F.⁸ (3449.5.2), II: 441.
 Emma Marie, m. Moses W.⁷ (1539.2) Shapleigh, II: 34.
 Ephraim, m. Susan⁸ (2050) Wentworth, II: 173.
 Esther, m. Nathan⁴ (200) Lord, I: 408; II: 114.
 Eunice⁷ (2069.2), m. David Butler, II: 176.
 Eva C.⁸ (2681.5.2), II: 305.
 Ezra G.⁷ (2069.4), II: 177.
 Fannie H.⁸ (4089.4), II: 798.
 Frank⁸ (4089.6), II: 798.
 Frank C.⁸ (3449.5.6), II: 441.
 Francis L.⁸ (2969.3), II: 177.
 Fred Warren⁸ (3479.5), II: 446.
 George F., m. Florinda⁸ (2069) Wentworth, II: 176.
 Georgiana, m. George Hall⁷ (2433.2) Mathes, II: 251.
 Gilbert, m. Charity⁸ (69.1) Hartford, I: 172.
 Grace W.⁸ (3449.5.7), II: 441.
- Harold Wentworth⁸ (4777.5.1), II: 627.
 Harriet W.⁸ (2000.5), m. George C. Judkins, II: 159.
 Hattie Maria⁸ (3479.6), II: 446.
 Hattie P., m. Phineas⁸ (422.6) Blake, I: 344.
 Henry S.⁷ (678.9.1), I: 424.
 Horace, m. Mavilla (Branton) Wentworth, II: 571.
 Ida May⁸ (3479.2), II: 446.
 Isabella, m. Stephen⁸ (873.1) Hayes, I: 494.
 Jacob Eugene⁸ (4089.2), II: 798.
 James E.⁷ (2069.7), II: 177.
 James S., m. Eliza W.⁷ (4089) Wentworth, II: 541, 798.
 Jennie E.⁸ (2681.5.1), II: 305.
 Joan⁸, 1999, II: 158.
 Capt. John, II: 114.
 Dr. John, I: 526.
 John, m. Julia A.⁷ (2594.1) Emery, II: 280. [II: 430].
 John, m. Nancy⁸ (3438.5) Staples,
 Josiah, m. Molly⁸ (688) (Ricker)
 Scribner, I: 425; II: 156.
 Josiah W.⁷ (2000.1), m. Lydia Chipman, II: 158.
 Lafayette⁷ (2069.11), II: 177.
 Laura A.⁷ (2069.10), II: 177.
 Leonard J.⁸ (3449.5.3), II: 441.
 Levi⁷ (678.9.2), I: 424.
 Lizzie B.⁸ (3449.5.4), II: 441.
 Louisa⁷ (2069.9), II: 177.
 Lucinda⁷ (2069.6), II: 177.
 Lucy D., m. Joseph⁷ (2362.1) Curtis, II: 236.
 Maria, m. John Wentworth⁷ (2396.1) Sanborn, II: 244.
 Maria A., m. Charles Augustus⁷ (2992) Wentworth, II: 653.
 Mark, m. Betsey H.⁸ (2481) Wentworth, II: 258.
 Mary (*probably Thomas by birth*), I: 158.
 Mary, m. Daniel Wentworth⁸ (812.3) Aspinwall, I: 465.

- Maud Pepperell⁸ (4777b.2), II: 627.
 Nahum, *m.* (1) Lucinda⁶ (678.9)
 Hodson, (2) Mary⁴ (1943) (Pray)
 Wood, I: 424, 702, 790.
 Mehitable, *m.* Gen. John⁸ (608)
 Lord, II: 114.
 Richard⁶ (69.1.1), *m.* Abigail (Gar-
 land) Cook, I: 131, 172.
 Nancy, *m.* Jonathan⁴ (3835) Sher-
 burne, I: 335.
 Naucy⁶ (2001), II: 159.
 Nancy⁷ (2000.2), *m.* (1) Sidney S.
 Wright, (3) C. C. Spear, II: 158-9.
 Nathaniel, I: 527.
 Nettle⁶ (3479.7) II: 446.
 Samantha T., *m.* Dr. John Butler⁷
 (2006.1) Wilson, II: 160.
 Samuel Linwood⁶ (2000.4.1), II:
 159.
 Samuel S.⁷ (2000.4), *m.* Cora Bab-
 cock, II: 159.
 Susanna, *m.* Dominicus⁶ (689)
 Ricker, II: 159.
 Rev. Thomas, II: 84.
 Timothy, II: 176. [446.
 Vallencourt Onelisky⁸ (3479.4), II:
 William H.⁶ (8449.4.5), II: 441.
 Dr. William Lee, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (864)
 (Wentworth) Rogers, I: 817,
 525-7.
 —, *m.* — (—) Colt, II: 403.
 PERRIGNY.
 Josephine, *m.* Ephraim Jones⁸
 (2661.2.1) Goldthwait, II: 295.
 PERRIGO.
 Hannah M., *m.* (1) Freedom⁶ (1224)
 Wentworth, (2) Ambrose Arnold,
 II: 364.
 PERRY.
 Albert G.⁶ (2538.2.4), II: 270.
 Albertina³ (2538.2.3), II: 270.
 Alvarado, *m.* Sarah Louisa⁷ (1260.3)
 Wentworth, I: 625.
 Amanda, *m.* Wentworth⁷ (2127.1)
 Goodwin, II: 185.
 Charles Benjamin⁸ (381.9.4.1), I:
 333.
 Charles E., *m.* Marianne Langdon⁷
 (381.9.4) Roberts, I: 333.
 Charles E., *m.* Della Augusta⁸ (5319)
 Wentworth, II: 691.
 Charles Ephraim⁸ (5319.1), II: 691.
 Desire, *m.* Nathan⁸ (1133) Went-
 worth, II: 340, 546.
 Emma Roberts⁶ (381.9.4.8), I: 333.
 Fanny R.⁷ (381.9.4.4), I: 333.
 Florence⁶ (2538.2.1), II: 270.
 Frederick Howard⁸ (5319.3), II:
 270.
 George Delvin⁸ (5319.2), II: 691.
 James, *m.* Polly⁶ (638) Wentworth,
 I: 415.
 James F., *m.* Emily⁷ (2538.2) Hardy,
 II: 270.
 James P., *m.* Nancy E.⁷ (1339.5)
 Miner, I: 641.
 Julia Ann⁷ (1040c.3), *m.* — Bur-
 dett, I: 562.
 Lucy⁶ (2638.2.2), II: 270.
 Maria⁷ (1040c.3), I: 562.
 Miles, *m.* Nancy⁶ (1040c) Went-
 worth, I: 562.
 Capt. Nathaniel, I: 199.
 Sabra Maria⁸ (1260.3.1), I: 625.
 William⁷ (1040c.1), I: 562.

PETERS.

- David, II: 681.
 Eloise, *m.* John T.⁷ (1598.5) Rol-
 lins, II: 73.
 Hannah B., *m.* John F.⁷ (1607.5)
 Rollins, II: 80.
 John, II: 73.
 Mary Emma, *m.* George Warren⁷
 (5257.3) Hillyard, II: 681.
 Judge Onslow, II: 80.

PETTENGILL. *See also* PET-
 TINGILL.

- Hannah Jane, *m.* George Walker⁷
 (4134) Wentworth, II: 193.
 Isaac, II: 193.

William, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (4231) Wentworth, *ii*: 557.

—, *m.* Grace Whiting, *ii*: 343.
—, *m.* Mary E. Ford, *ii*: 99.

PETTIGREW.

Margaret, *m.* Wilson Finney⁷ (3886) Wentworth, *ii*: 513.

PETTINGILL. *See also PETTENGILL.*

Hannah, *m.* (1) Sion⁴ (132) Wentworth, (2) Joshua Whittemore, *i*: 357, 610, 612, 614, 616, 619.

Capt. Moses, *m.* Harriet Newell⁷ (3210) Wentworth, *ii*: 395.

PETTIS.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvester⁸ (1317) Wentworth, *ii*: 387.

Sarah, *m.* John Tozer, *i*: 147.

PETTIT.

Thomas, *i*: 78, 76-7.

PHAGINS.

Elizabeth B., *m.* Benning⁸ (4804) Wentworth, *ii*: 749.

PHELPS.

William, *m.* Mary A.⁸ (4423.2) (Sceggell) Salshin, *ii*: 580.

William H., *m.* Hannah⁸ (3407.2) Bryant, *ii*: 431.

PHENIX.

John, *m.* Joanna Wilson, *ii*: 621.
Sarah, *m.* Daniel⁸ (2596) Wentworth, *ii*: 621, 748-4.

PHILBRICK. *See also PHILBROOK.*

Alice B., *m.* John Rogers⁸ (5820) Wentworth, *ii*: 747.

David, *m.* Hannah Graves, *ii*: 195.
Eliphalet, *ii*: 88.

Ira A., *m.* Lucy Jane⁸ (2013) (Ricker) Neal, *ii*: 184.

James, *m.* Anna Roberts, *i*: 504.
Jesse, *ii*: 747.

Nancy, *m.* James⁸ (1637) Garvin, *ii*: 88.

PHILBROOK. *See also PHILBRICK.*

Clarence W.⁸ (5080.1), *ii*: 665.
George A., *m.* Anna Judson⁷ (2008.2) Ricker, *ii*: 163.

George A.⁸ (5080.3), *ii*: 665.

Jennie, *m.* Elias Pike⁷ (4770) Wentworth, *ii*: 745.

John C.⁸ (5080.2), *ii*: 665.

Thankful Irish, *m.* William Otis⁷ (2958) Wentworth, *ii*: 360.

William H., *m.* Mary Jane⁸ (5080) Wentworth, *ii*: 665.

PHILIP.

Lucinda⁸ (589.1), *m.* — Dunbar, *i*: 406.

Sarah⁸ (589.2), *i*: 406.

Thomas, *m.* Mehitable⁸ (589) Wentworth, *i*: 406.

PHILLIPS, PHILIPS.

Abigail, *m.* James Barnard, *i*: 110.

Abigail, *m.* Josiah Quincy, *i*: 318.

Abigail, *m.* William H. Thomas, *ii*: 205.

Almira, *m.* Jonathan⁸ (313.4.3) Quimby, *i*: 266.

Caleb, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: 203.

Caleb, *m.* Hannah Gerry, *i*: 203.

Caleb, *m.* (1) (?) Elizabeth⁸ (154) Wentworth, (2) Susannah Hawes, *i*: 203-4.

Carrie Ellsworth⁸ (3488.1), *ii*: 447.

Celia A., *m.* Albert D.⁷ (325b.13.5-10) Walker, *i*: 281.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Caleb, *i*: 203.

Elizabeth, *i*: 203.

Hannah, *i*: 203.

James W., *m.* Abigail⁸ (2248) Wentworth, *ii*: 205, 792.

John, *i*: 203.

John, *m.* Anna⁸ (1699.4.1) Rollins, *ii*: 74.

Joshua, *i*: 203.

- Rev.* Lewis, *m.* Lydia A.⁵ (2226) (Wentworth) Young, *n.*: 292.
- Sarah, *m.* John⁶ (339.1) Penhallow, *i.*: 293.
- Sarah B., *m.* Gibbons⁷ (2877) Wentworth, *n.*: 649.
- Warren, *m.* Harriet Augusta⁷ (3488) Wentworth, *n.*: 447.
- William, *m.* Abigail Bromfield, *i.*: 318.
- Mrs. ——, i.: 204.*
- PHILLY.**
- Dra.* Abraham, *n.*: 489.
- Roxy, *m.* Lebbeus⁸ (1676) Wentworth, *n.*: 489, 720.
- PHILPOT.**
- Abbie⁷ (780.6.2), *i.*: 454.
- Abigail, *m.* Job C. Waldron, *i.*: 402.
- Abigail⁸ (780.2), *i.*: 453.
- Albert⁷ (780.4.1), *m.* Susan Ellen Roberts, *i.*: 454.
- Betsey, *m.* Col. Jonathan⁴ (274) Wentworth, *i.*: 452; *n.*: 204-5, 212, 214.
- Charles S.⁷ (780.5.2), *i.*: 454.
- Elmer⁷ (780.6.3), *i.*: 454.
- Emma Cora⁷ (780.5.3), *i.*: 454.
- George⁷ (780.6.1), *i.*: 454.
- Hattie Mabel⁷ (780.5.4), *i.*: 454.
- Henrietta B.⁷ (780.4.5), *i.*: 454
- Hiram (780), *m.* Patience⁵ (801) Wentworth, *i.*: 453, 455, 459, 705.
- Ichabod⁶ (780.4), *m.* (1) Minerva J. Emerson, (2) Ruth Ann⁶ (781.9)
- Dore, *i.*: 453-5; *n.*: 221, 249.
- Jacob⁸ (780.5), *i.*: *249. *Should be Richard⁴ (780.5), whom see.*
- Capt. James, *i.*: 282.
- James⁶ (780.6), *m.* Lorana Weeks, *i.*: 454.
- James Hiram⁷ (780.4.2), *i.*: 454.
- John, *m.* Kezia⁴ (277) Wentworth, *i.*: 255, 453; *n.*: 275.
- John⁸ (777), *i.*: 453.
- Lillie Margaret⁷ (780.4.4), *i.*: 454.
- Lydia⁶ (780.3), *m.* Lorenzo Gilman, *i.*: 453.
- Moses⁸ (780.9), *i.*: 454.
- Richard, *m.* Mary Clements, *i.*: 402.
- Richard, *i.*: 452.
- Richard⁸ (778), *i.*: 453.
- Richard⁶ (780.5), *m.* Sylvania M. Emerson, *i.*: 453-4; *n.*: 221.
- Ruth, *m.* Ichabod⁵ (545) Rollins, *n.*: 75.
- Ruth, *m.* Edmund¹ (889) Wentworth, *n.*: 267, 606.
- Sally⁸ (779), *m.* Andrew⁶ (1605) Rollins, *i.*: 453; *n.*: 275.
- Samuel⁸ (776), *i.*: 453.
- Samuel Gilman⁷ (780.4.3), *i.*: 454.
- Samuel J.⁸ (780.1), *i.*: 453.
- Sarah Jane⁷ (780.5.1), *m.* Sylvester Stas, *i.*: 454.
- Seth, *m.* Ruth Hall⁶ (849.5) Notter, *i.*: 482.
- Susie H.⁷ (849.5.2), *m.* Albra G. Chadbourne, *i.*: 482.
- William Isaac⁷ (849.5.1), *i.*: 482. [701]
- , *m.* Edwin⁶ (607.1) Lord, *i.*:
- PHINNEY.**
- Cassandra L.⁶ (1122.1.5), *i.*: 577.
- Charles Staples¹⁰ (5279.5.1), *n.*: 686.
- Colby Washington Stuart⁹ (1122.1.2.2), *i.*: 577.
- Danforth Jay⁸ (3412.2), *n.*: 433.
- Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah Purrington⁶ (204.1.5) Stewart, *i.*: 244.
- Elisha, *m.* Priscilla⁷ (3412) Wentworth, *n.*: 433.
- Frank⁸ (1122.1.4.2), *i.*: 577.
- Freeman Curtis⁸ (3412.1), *m.* Sarah E. Barnes, *n.*: 433.
- James, *m.* Lucy Cross, *n.*: 544.
- Jennie P.⁹ (3412.1.2), *n.*: 433.
- John G.⁸ (1122.1.4), *m.* Mary E. Lunn, *i.*: 577.
- John W.⁸ (1122.1.4.1), *i.*: 577.
- Martha C., *m.* Thomas Edward⁶ (1938) Wentworth, *n.*: 544.

Mary A.⁸ (8412.1.1), II: 439.
 Mary Kate⁸ (1122.1.2.1), I: 577.
 Mary R. C.⁸ (1122.1.1), m. Lemuel H. Southworth, I: 577.
 Samuel J. B., m. Martha Emma⁹ (5279.5) Staples, II: 686.
 Sarah A.⁸ (1122.1.3), m. (1) Alfred Holmes, (2) Frank Ferguson, I: 577.
 Sylvanus C., m. Mary Elizabeth Lord⁷ (1122.1) Russell, I: 577.
 Sylvanus Colby⁸ (1122.1.2), m. Elizabeth A. Bodkin, I: 577.

PHIPS.

Gov. William, I: 303.

PICKARD.

James, m. Mercy D.⁷ (1254.5) Pease, I: 622. [ltt, I: 265.
 John, m. Addie M.⁷ (312.2.5.6) Leav-

Lucy Jane⁸ (1254.5.1), I: 622.

PICKERING.

Abby⁸ (2694.1), I: 553; II: 810.
 Abigail, m. William King Atkinson, I: 301; II: 308.
 Anne, m. John¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 52.
 Betsey, m. James Waldron, I: 403.
 Caroline, m. Charles⁷ (1599.5) Rollins, II: 74.
 Charles Walker, II: 308.
 D. N., m. Eliza Matilda⁷ (1114.1)
 Dominique, I: 574.
 Daniel A.⁸ (1114.1.1), I: 574.
 Edward N.⁸ (1114.1.2), I: 574.
 Elizabeth Wentworth⁸ (2694.8), m.
 William F. Parrott, II: 811.
 Fanny, II: 308.
 Hannah, m. Charles Walker, I: 307.
 Henrietta, m. Alvan H.⁷ (4578)
 Wentworth, II: 599.
 Jacob Sheafe, m. Elizabeth Wentworth⁷ (2694) Sheafe, I: 300, 553;
 II: 309. [574.
 James Wentworth⁸ (1114.1.8), I:
 John, emigrant. I: 298.
 John, m. Mary Stanyan, I: 298.

John Jacob⁸ (2694.2), m. Sarah Jenness, II: 311.
 Judge John, m. Abigail Sheafe, I: 300, 372-3, 376; II: 307, 309.
 Lucretia, m. Isaac Lyman, II: 808.
 Lucretia Morse, m. John S. H. Frink, II: 308.
 Lydia, m. John Underwood, I: 182.
 Mary, m. Dea. Samuel Drown, I: 182.
 Mary, m. Andrew Jackson⁷ (339.5.5)
 Penhallo, I: 294.
 Mary, m. Counsellor John Plaisted,
 I: 298.
 Mary Wentworth (1114.1.4), I: 574.
 Capt. Nathaniel, I: 182.
 Patience, m. Rev. Joseph Langdon,
 I: 336.
 Rebecca, m. (1) Henry Jacques, (2)
 Paul⁸ (39) Wentworth, I: 241.
 Susan, m. Rev. Nathan Parker, II:
 309.
 Dea. Timothy, m. Mary Wingate,
 II: 59.
 Timothy, II: 59.
 William, m. Susan Burbeen Walker,
 II: 308.

PICKETT.

Benjamin, m. Mary Jane⁸ (5560)
 Wentworth, II: 720.
 Orra⁸ (5560.1), II: 720.

PIERCE. See also PEARCE,
 PRARCE, PEIRCE.

Almira S., m. Timothy⁷ (3281) Wentworth, II: 407.
 Col. Andrew, m. Abigail Smith Osborne, II: 228.
 Capt. Andrew, m. Betasey⁸ (2249)
 Wentworth, II: 206.
 Andrew⁷ (2249.2), m. Rebecca Dunnoway, II: 207-8.
 Andrew⁸ (2249.5.3), II: 209.
 Andrew Osborne⁷ (2351.1), m. Lucy L. Denton, II: 228.
 Andrine Luella⁸ (2248.2.2), m. Capt.
 William Ennis, II: 208.

- Annie^a (2249.5.1), II: 209.
 Bessie Damon^a (2249.7.4), II: 210, 792.
 Betsey, m. Oliver Morse, I: 340.
 Betsey, m. John J.⁷ (3559) Wentworth, II: 706, 774.
 Charles^a (4042.1), II: 533.
 Charles Henry^a (2248.2.1), II: 208.
 Clara Louisa^a (2248.2.4), II: 208.
 Ebenezer, m. Olive^a (256) Gerrish, I: 250.
 Edward B., m. Sarah E. Cushman, II: 81.
 Elizabeth, m. Phineas^a (890) Wentworth, II: 269, 607.
 Elizabeth⁷ (2249.6), m. Benjamin Franklin Vittum, II: 209.
 Elizabeth Gilman^a (2248.2.3), II: 208.
 Elizabeth J., m. John⁷ (3516) Wentworth, II: 708.
 Ella M.^a (4042.3), 538.
 Ethel Louise^a (2351.1.1), II: 228.
 Fannie^a (2249.5.2), II: 209.
 Frank Niles^a (2249.7.2), II: 210.
Pres. Franklin, II: 538, 579, 711.
 George^a (2246.1), m. Hannah Holbrook, II: 343.
 George, m. Pamelia Jane⁷ (4042) Hall, II: 533.
 George, m. Joanna (Mahoney) Wentworth, II: 558.
 George F.^a (1147.1.1), I: 589.
 George W.^a (4042.2), II: 538.
 George H.⁷ (2249.7), m. Sarah Jane Niles, II: 210.
 Hannah, m. Richard^a (3440.8) Grant, II: 439.
 Henrietta Louisa, m. James Morrill^a (2295a) Wentworth, II: 219.
 Henry Milton^a (3950.1), II: 521.
 Henry Milton^a (3950.2), II: 521.
 Ida Florence^a (2249.7.1), m. Arthur D. Whitehouse, II: 210.
 Isaac, m. Caroline⁷ (2846) Wentworth, II: 348.
 Israel, II: 269.
- James W.⁷ (2249.4), II: 208.
 Jane^a (2846.3), m. William Fritz, II: 344.
 Joanna^a (3454.2), II: 442.
 John, m. Elizabeth (Hodgdon) Wentworth, I: 248.
 John, m. Ruth⁷ (3950) Bickford, II: 520.
 John, m. Martha E.⁷ (2040 4) (Moore) Clark, II: 791.
 John Osborne, m. Harriet A. N.⁷ (2351) Wentworth, II: 228.
 Layton, m. Belinda⁷ (3454) Lord, II: 442.
 Leonard^a (2846.2), II: 343.
 Lewis F., m. Melissa⁷ (1147.1) Withington, I: 589.
 Lizzie Wentworth⁷ (2351.2), II: 228.
 Lucy D.⁷ (2249.8), II: 210.
 Lydia, m. James^a (1536) Wentworth, II: 448, 700-1.
 Maria D., m. Robert F.⁷ (4041) Hall, II: 538.
 Mary, m. Gustavus Vasa^a (379.1.3.8) Rowe, I: 326.
 Mary, III: 14.
 Mary Ann⁷ (2249.1), m. William Robinson, II: 207.
 Mary Elizabeth^a (3454.1), II: 442.
 Capt. Moses, m. Mercy^a (1476) Wentworth, II: 24.
 Olive, m. Daniel^a (611) Lord, I: 409.
 Ruth, m. James⁷ (3944) Bickford, II: 520.
 Sarah, m. Samuel Rymes, I: 183.
 Sarah, m. John Winslow, I: 300.
 Susan A. E., m. William A.⁷ (2455.3) Remick, II: 255.
 Capt. Thomas, m. Kezia (Heard) Wentworth, I: 161.
 Thomas, m. Judith Curle, III: 14.
 Thomas, m. Mary Wentworth, III: 14.
 Thomas, III: 14.
 Thomas W.⁷ (2249.8), m. Mary Curtis, II: 208. [210.
 Thomas Wentworth^a (2249.7.3), II:

Thomas Wentworth, II: 14.
 William⁷ (2249.5), m. Eliza J. Twombly, II: 209.
 —, m. Patience Ricker, I: 128.
 —, Naomi⁸ (716.3) Dearborn, I: 482.

PIERREPONT.

Mary, m. Samuel⁷ (1026.2) Larkin, I: 560.

PIERSON. *See also* PEARSON.

Louisa, m. Melvin⁷ (1781.6) Hutchins, II: 119.

PIKE. *See also* PYKE.

Abigail, m. Eliphalet Ricker, I: 129; II: 282.

Abigail, m. Rev. Avery Hall, I: 238, 403; II: 82-3.

Dr. Alfred W., m. Abigail Atkinson Freeman, I: 302.

Alonzo P.⁸ (1548.2.1.3), II: 38.

Amos Wallingford⁷ (1615.3), m. Elizabeth M. Chadbourne, II: 83.

Benjamin, m. Elizabeth⁸ (1600) (Rollins) Wentworth, II: 41, 75.

Betsey, m. Ezekiel⁸ (521) Wentworth, II: 26, 408-9, 411-12.

Betsey, m. Joseph Roberts, I: 238; II: 82-3.

Charles S.⁸ (1548.2.6), II: 38.

Daniel, m. Anna Carr, I: 238, 509; II: 82-3.

Dorothy, m. (1) Joshua Peirce, (2) John Knight, I: 321.

Eleanor M.⁸ (1548.2.1.2), II: 38.

Elizabeth, I: 203; II: 82.

Elizabeth, m. Benjamin⁸ (385) Wentworth, I: 509; II: 83, 291.

Frances Adelaide⁸ (1615.2.2), m. Arthur D. Collins, II: 83.

Francis Wallingford⁸ (1615.2.1), II: 83.

Hannah, II: 83.

J., m. Hannah⁸ (702.3) Burnham, I: 427.

Rev. James, of Somersworth, m. Sarah Gilman, I: 203, 213, 216, 238, 384, 403, 509; II: 82.

James, II: 83.

James⁸ (1548.2.5), m. Frances E. Ham, II: 38.

James W., m. Lucinda A.⁷ (1548.2) Furbish, II: 38.

Jane A.⁸ (1548.2.2), m. Dana Whitcomb, II: 83.

John, *the emigrant*, II: 82.

John, m. Mary —, II: 82.

Rev. John, of Dover, m. Sarah Moodey, I: 93, 99, 116, 119, 124, 139, 145, 149, 159, 160-1, 181, 204, 209, 216, 221-2, 238, 241, 254, 298, 303, 321-2; II: 34, 50.

John, m. Martha Trevitt, I: 238; II: 82-3. [429.]

John, m. Betsey⁸ (704.7) Cook, I: Elder John, II: 524.

John Edward⁸ (1615.3.1), II: 83, 785.

Dr. John Gilman⁷ (1615.2), m. (1) Mary Y. Cressey, (2) Alice W. (Ham) Horne, II: 82.

Joseph, m. Susanna Kingsbury, II: 216; II: 82.

Joseph, m. Hannah Smith, II: 82.

Joseph, m. Sarah Gordon, II: 83.

Joseph S., II: 83.

Lydia H., m. Robert Boyd⁷ (3985) Wentworth, II: 524.

Lydia Josephine⁸ (1615.3.3), II: 83.

Martha⁷ (1615.1), II: 82.

Mary, wife of John, II: 82.

Mary, m. Nicholas Gilman, II: 83, 384.

Mary E.⁸ (1548.2.4), m. William Sterling, II: 38.

Minerva⁸ (1548.2.3), II: 38.

Nathaniel, II: 83.

Nathaniel Green, m. Betsey⁸ (1615) Wallingford, II: 82-3.

Nathaniel Howard⁸ (1615.2.3), II: 83.

Nicholas, m. (1) — Boardman, (2) Eunice Smith, II: 83.

- Nicholas, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (172.4.1)
Hayes, *i*: 225; *ii*: 83.
Patience, *m.* Ezekiel¹ (521) Wentworth, *ii*: 26.
Major Robert, *m.* Sarah Sanders, *i*: 99, 123, 321. [802.
Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Atkinson, *i*: Robert Gordon⁸ (1615.3.2), *ii*: 83.
Ruth, *m.* John W.⁷ (2445.5) Nutter, *ii*: 254.
Sarah, *m.* Paul⁴ (184) Brown, *i*: 216, 238; *ii*: 82.
Sarah, *ii*: 83.
William⁹ (1548.2.1.1), *ii*: 88.
William H.⁸ (1548.2.1), *m.* Hannah M. Gilliland, *ii*: 88.

FILBRO.
George, *m.* Adelaide Louisa⁵ (2507.1.1) Emery, *ii*: 264.

PILKINGTON.
Catherine, *m.* (1) *Rev.* Cavendish Neville, (2) William¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 18.
Dorothy, *m.* Godfrey¹¹ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. F, 14.
Sir Lyon, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne¹² Wentworth, *i*: 14.

PILLING.
Dr. Abraham, *m.* Julia Eliza⁶ (2816.2) Ray, *ii*: 836.
John Ray⁸ (2816.2.3), *ii*: 836.
Lucy Eva⁹ (2816.2.1), *m.* John Wright, *ii*: 836.
William Elias⁸ (2816.2.2), *ii*: 836.

PILLSBURY.
Hiram G., *m.* Sarah Ann⁹ (1464a.1.1.7) Wentworth, *ii*: 6.
Olive, *m.* David⁷ (3887) Wentworth, *ii*: 676, 764.
—, *m.* Mary⁷ (2177.5) Goodwin, *ii*: 186.

PINDER.
Richard, *m.* Thomasine¹³ Wentworth, *i*: 40.

- PINGEREE.
Susan, *m.* Daniel⁷ (3238) Wentworth, *ii*: 401.

PINHORN.
Lucy Maria, *m.* Col. Elisha Albert¹⁴ (3881.2) Hinks, *ii*: 424.

PINKHAM.
Amos, *m.* (1) Katherine —, (2) *widow* Elizabeth Chesley, *i*: 222.
Augustus W., *ii*: 736.
Betsey, *m.* Daniel Hayes, *i*: 695.
Catherine H., *m.* Josephus Flavius⁷ (4386) Wentworth, *ii*: 736, 801.
Charles E.⁸ (2594.2.3), *ii*: 280.
Rev. Daniel, *ii*: 177.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas⁷ (2445.4) Nutter, *ii*: 254. [157.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Cromwell, *i*: Hannah E., *m.* Timothy K.⁷ (2594.3) Emery, *ii*: 281.
John, *m.* Rose Otis, *ii*: 212.
John, *m.* Nancy S.⁷ (2594.2) Emery, *ii*: 280.
John H.⁸ (2594.2.2), *m.* Cornelia H. Dresser, *ii*: 280.
Katherine, *wife of* Amos, *i*: 222.
Lois, *m.* Elihu⁴ (324) Wentworth, *i*: 501; *ii*: 274-6.
Mary A.⁸ (2594.2.1), *m.* Charles Coleman, *ii*: 280.
Melvin⁹ (4830.1), *ii*: 635.
Nicholas, *m.* Alberta Malvina¹⁵ (4830) Wentworth, *ii*: 635.
Rose, *m.* Thomas Canney, *ii*: 212.
Samuel, *m.* Mary⁸ (704.4) Cook, *i*: 428.
Sarah, *m.* William G.⁸ (2071) Wentworth, *ii*: 177.
Sarah Jane, *m.* Josephus Flavius (4386) Wentworth, *ii*: 736, 801.
Sherman Leslie⁸ (4830.2), *ii*: 635.
Stephen, *m.* Ruth⁸ (702.5) Barnham, *i*: 427.
William S.⁸ (2594.2.4), *m.* Lizzie A. Ricker, *ii*: 280.
—, *m.* Pamella Davis, *ii*: 547.

PIPER.

- Edward H., *m.* Hattie P.⁸ (457.1.-13.2) Spear, *i*: 689.
 Emma E., *m.* William G.⁷ (3515) Wentworth, *ii*: 703.
 John, *m.* Sally Mears, *ii*: 693.
 Sophia, *m.* George⁷ (3421) Wentworth, *ii*: 693, 769.

PITCHER.

- Elbridge S.⁸ (3007.2), *ii*: 366.
 Horace W., *m.* Lucy Copeland⁷ (3007) (Wentworth) McIntyre, *ii*: 366.
 Mary, *m.* William⁸ (1049) Wentworth, *ii*: 327.
 —, *i*: 361.

PITTMAN.

- Alonzo⁹ (5118.2), *ii*: 668.
 Charles Edward⁸ (5118.1), *ii*: 668.
 Francis, *i*: 139.
 Helen, *m.* Franklin⁷ (811.8.3) Stevens, *i*: 462.
 John, *m.* Dorothy⁸ (5118) Wentworth, *ii*: 668.
 Lydia, *m.* Samuel⁸ (314.6) Hall, *i*: 271.
 Mary, *m.* William Downs, *i*: 255.
 Philander, *m.* Mary⁸ (1215) Wentworth, *i*: 611.
 Sarah, *m.* — Threlco, *i*: 252.
 Susannah C., *m.* John Tuttle⁷ (3230) Wentworth, *ii*: 672, 762.
 William, *i*: 139, 252.

PITT.

- William, *i*: 556.

PITTS.

- Abby, *m.* James Smith⁸ (1867.2.8.4) Jellison, *ii*: 138.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Jonathan Warner, *i*: 316.
 James, *m.* Elizabeth Bowdoin, *i*: 316.
 Judith, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (1872) Ricker, *ii*: 139, 252.

PLACE.

- Capt. David, *i*: 367.
 Hannah, *m.* Thomas⁷ (3494) Wentworth, *ii*: 447.
 Jonathan, *m.* Lydia Leighton, *ii*: 260.
 Lucy J., *m.* Dudley⁸ (2495) Wentworth, *ii*: 602.
 Mary Helen, *m.* Ira M.⁷ (4449) Wentworth, *ii*: 585.
 Oscar, *m.* Ann Eliza⁷ (2798) Wentworth, *ii*: 384.
 Solomon, *m.* Martha⁸ (1660) Hurd, *ii*: 103.
 Susan H., *m.* Eli⁷ (697.1.5) Varney, *i*: 426.

PLAISTED.

- Abigail, *m.* Isaac Horne, *ii*: 480.
 Catherine, *m.* George⁸ (2635) Wentworth, *ii*: 287.
 Ebenezer⁸ (420.9), *i*: 412.
 Capt. Elisha, *m.* Hannah Wheelwright, *i*: 73, 298; *ii*: 35.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Shapleigh, *i*: 298; *ii*: 35, 69.
 Fanny⁸ (420.8), *i*: 412.
 George⁸ (420.6), *m.* Betsey Huntress, *i*: 412.
 Hannah, *wife of* Roger, *i*: 297.
 Judge Ichabod, *m.* Mary Jose, *i*: 152, 287, 298.
 Ichabod, *i*: 298.
 James, *m.* Mary (Rishworth) Sayer (or Sayward), *i*: 74, 77, 661-2.
 James, *i*: 297.
 Jane⁸ (620.2), *m.* Robert McGooch, *i*: 412.
 Counsellor John, *m.* Mary Pickering, *i*: 217, 298.
 John, *i*: 298.
 John, *m.* Martha⁸ (620) Lord, *i*: 412; *ii*: 784.
 John⁸ (620.3), *i*: 412.
 John⁸ (620.6), *i*: 412.
 Joshua, *i*: 298.
 Mary, *i*: 298.

- Mary, *m.* Ellis Huske, *i:* 320.
 Mary, *i:* 169.
 Olive, *wife of Lieut.* Roger, *i:* 297.
 Olive, *m.* Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, *i:* 190.
 Olive, *i:* 298.
 Olive^a (420.4), *i:* 412, 701.
 Olive^b (420.10), *m.* — Curtis, *i:* 412, 701.
Lieut. Roger, *m.* Olive —, *i:* 297.
 Roger, *m.* Hannah —, *i:* 297.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah^c (82) Wentworth, *i:* 180, 287, 297-8.
 Samuel, *ii:* 287.
 Sarah^d (620.5), *m.* Nathaniel Nason, *i:* 412, 701.
 William, *m.* Judith Ricker, *i:* 125.
 William, *i:* 297. [12.
 William, *m.* Jane Hight, *i:* 188, 411-
 William^e (620.1), *i:* 412.
- PLANTAGENET.**
- Richard, *Earl of Cambridge*, *i:* 46.
- PLUMMER, PLUMMER.**
- Abigail, *m.* Ebenezer K. Brock, *i:* 673; *ii:* 801.
 Agnes H. K.^f (728.6.1.1), *i:* 446.
 Alice^g (2559.2), *ii:* 275.
 Belle^h (2559.1), *ii:* 275.
 Bard Berge, *m.* Eliza Dixwellⁱ (5447) Wentworth, *ii:* 801.
 Benjamin^j (65.4), *i:* 170.
 Caroline, *m.* David Porter^k (2197) Wentworth, *ii:* 567.
 Charlotte, *m.* Sewell^l (1878.2) Brown, *ii:* 141.
Dea. Daniel, *m.* Sarah^m (65) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. U, 170.
 Danielⁿ (65.3) *i:* 170.
 Ebenezer, *ii:* 79.
 Ebenezer^o (65.5), *i:* 170.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Hill^p (790) Wentworth, *ii:* 217.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron Wingate, *ii:* 61.
 Ellen M., *m.* Charles Keeler^q (1986) Wentworth, *ii:* 155.
- Ephraim^r (65.1), *i:* 170.
 Eugene^s (2559.5), *ii:* 275.
 George Henry, *m.* Mary P.^t (710.1.4) Hayes, *i:* 703.
 George L., *m.* Ada Estella^u (728.6.1) Burroughs, *i:* 446.
 Gershom^v (65.6), *i:* 170.
 Gertrude^w (2559.6), *ii:* 275.
 Frank Wentworth^x (3659.1), *ii:* 477.
 Hannah^y (65.2), *i:* 170.
Rev. Henry, *ii:* 794.
 Isaac, *ii:* 664.
Dea. John, *m.* — Norris, *i:* 171, 658; *ii:* 155.
Judge John, *i:* 371-2.
 John, *ii:* 690.
John, m. Mary^z (1647.10) Waldron, *ii:* 91.
 John, *ii:* 61.
John C., m. Augusta A.^{aa} (854.3.1) Durrell, *i:* 488.
 Kate Burden, *m.* Francis Monroe^{ab} (5315) Wentworth, *ii:* 690.
 Lydia^{ac} (65.7), *i:* 171.
 Lydia, *m.* Thomas^{ad} (925) Roberts, *i:* 504; *ii:* 203.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel^{ae} (1607) Rollins, *ii:* 79.
 Mary A., *m.* Thomas J.^{af} (854.3.2.1) Howe, *i:* 487.
 Olive, *m.* Stephen^{ag} (861.6) Twombly, *i:* 491.
 Sally, *m.* (1) Mark^{ah} (271) Wentworth, (2) Shadrach Folsom, *i:* 448; *ii:* 202.
 Sarah^{ai} (65.8), *m.* Capt. Morris Hobbs, *i:* 171, 472.
 Sarah, *m.* Ichabod^{aj} (173.2.3) Hayes, *i:* 226, 429.
 Sarah, *m.* Daniel Hayes, *i:* 674, 676.
 Sarah H., *m.* Joseph T.^{ak} (5074) Wentworth, *ii:* 664.
 Selina B., *m.* Sarah Garvin^{al} (3659) Wentworth, *ii:* 477.
 Thomas H.^{am} (2559.8), *ii:* 275.
 Walter S., *m.* Rebecca R.^{an} (2559) Wentworth, *ii:* 275, 794.

Walter S.⁷ (2559.4), II: 275.

Gov. William, I: 372.

William, I: 372.

POLAKE.

Eunice, m. John³ (1132.5.3) Wentworth, I: 584.

POLAND.

George A.⁸ (4084.2), II: 532.

George W., m. Mary P.⁷ (4084) Wentworth, II: 532.

Laura E.⁸ (4084.1), II: 532.

Minnehaha⁸ (4084.3), II: 532.

POLEY.

John, m. Anne¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 41.

POLK.

Prest. James K., II: 711.

POLLARD.

Jonathan, m. Hannah⁸ (726) (Wentworth) Dore, I: 258.

PULLINGTON.

Isabel, m. Sir William¹¹ Wentworth, I: Ped. A, F, 9, 26.

Sir Thomas, I: 9.

William, I: Ped. A, F, 9.

POLLOCK.

Benjamin Francis⁸ (4795.6), II: 630.

George Wentworth⁸ (4795.7), II: 631.

Jane Ella⁸ (4795.9), II: 631.

Joseph, m. Elizabeth⁸ (4795) (Wentworth) Waggy, II: 630.

Margaret A.⁸ (4795.3), m. D. Powers, II: 630.

Minnie Helen⁸ (4795.8), II: 631.

Phebe Rebecca⁸ (4795.5), II: 630.

Stephen Wentworth⁸ (4795.4), m. Sarah Elizabeth Robinson, II: 630.

William⁸ (4795.2), II: 630.

POMFRET.

William, I: 88, 93, 159.

POMROY.

Josiah, I: 516.

—, m. Olivia⁸ (476.4) West, I: 362.

POND.

Allec Gilmore, m. Nancy Estelle⁷ (4107) Wentworth, II: 543.

Arthur Eugene⁸ (4107.4), II: 543.

Charles, m. Hannah⁸ (2244) Wentworth, II: 205.

Eveline Violetta⁸ (4107.1), II: 543.

Frank Merton⁸ (4107.3), II: 543.

Frederick Ellsworth⁸ (4107.2), II: 543.

Henrietta⁷ (2244.1), m. Charles Clapp, II: 205.

Minnie Eugenia⁸ (3888.4.1), II: 427.

Nelle Mamie⁸ (3888.4.2), II: 428.

William Sumner, m. Mary Abby⁸ (3888.4) Rogers, II: 427.

PONSONBY.

Charlotte, m. William¹⁶, Earl Fitzwilliam, I: Ped. C, 25, 549.

William, 2d Earl of Bessborough, I: Ped. C, 25.

William, 1st Lord, m. Louisa, daughter of Viscount Molesworth, I: 25.

POOL.

Almon A.⁷ (1804.6), II: 126.

Harriet N.⁷ (1804.8), II: 126.

Orestes G.⁷ (1804.2), II: 126.

Samuel Alphonso⁷ (1804.1), II: 126.

Wilson L.⁷ (1804.5), II: 126.

Zenas, m. Anna⁸ (1804) Wentworth, II: 126.

Zenus⁷ (1804.4), II: 126.

POOR.

Agnès, m. Augustus L. Haven, II: 313.

Alonzo B., m. Abbie Lozira⁸ (5358) Wentworth, II: 694.

Clara Gertrude⁸ (4315.2), II: 567.

Cot. Enoch, I: 451; II: 68.

Eugene⁸ (2110.2.1), II: 183.

- Francis W., *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (2110.2)
Butterfield, *ii*: 183.
- Harry Wentworth⁸ (4315.1), *ii*: 567.
- James E., *m.* Orianna⁷ (4315) Wentworth, *ii*: 567.
- Josiah, *m.* Esther Jane⁷ (2110.4), *ii*: 184.
- Lilla Emma⁸ (2110.2.2), *ii*: 183.
- Lizzie A., *m.* Orrin⁷ (1846.7) Hamilton, *ii*: 134. *Should be Lizzie A. (Bowen) Poore*, *ii*: 788.
- Mary Ellen⁸ (2110.2.3), *ii*: 183.

POPE,
Abigail, *m.* Samuel⁶ (121.2.7) Atherton, *i*: 196.
- Arthur Clifford³ (1122.3.3.1), *i*: 578.
- Charles, *m.* Alice⁸ (1122.3.3) Russell, *i*: 578.
- Maria Louisa, *m.* Frank Seabury⁸ (2709.3) Hall, *ii*: 318.
- Percival⁸ (2720.3.1), *ii*: 322.
- Percival C., *m.* Sarah Wentworth⁸ (2720.3) Parker, *ii*: 321.
- John Parker⁸ (2720.3.2), *ii*: 322.
- Rebecca, *m.* Lemuel³ (474) Kennedy, *i*: 641.
- William, *Earl of Downe*, *m.* Anne (Hopton) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. G., 42.

POPELY,
Francis, *i*: 49.
- Grace, *m.* Sir Thomas¹¹ Wentworth, *i*: 49.
- Roger, *m.* Anne¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 47.

PORMORT, sometimes PORMONT.
Anna, *i*: 77. [77.
Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Adams, *i*: Lazarus, *i*: 77.
Martha, *i*: 77.
Pedalah, *i*: 77.
Philemon, *m.* Susanna Bellingham, *i*: 78, 77, 88.

PORTER.
Allen, *m.* Susan⁸ (5265) Wentworth, *ii*: 683.
- Angie L., *w.* Alexander⁸ (2359.4) Hoyt, *ii*: 230.
- Arthur⁸ (5265.4), *ii*: 684.
- Admiral David D., *ii*: 294.
- Capen, *m.* Ann E.⁷ (428.1.3.2) Gill, *i*: 345.
- Charles Henry⁸ (2591.1.5), *ii*: 279.
- Edgar L.⁸ (873.5.1.1), *i*: 495.
- Edmund Calef⁸ (5265.1), *ii*: 683.
- Ellen Beman⁸ (2591.1.4), *ii*: 279.
- Esther⁸ (5265.2), *m.* Erven Holmes, *ii*: 683.
- Eunice F., *m.* Edward Gibbons¹ (1158.5) Kinsley, *i*: 591.
- Gen. Fitz John, *ii*: 729.
- Henry, *m.* Harriet⁷ (1134.2) Wentworth, *i*: 586.
- Rev. Huntington, *m.* (1) Susanna —, (2) Sarah —, *ii*: 467.
- James Griffin, *m.* Olive⁷ (2591.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 279.
- James Griffin⁸ (2591.1.2), *ii*: 279.
- James H., *m.* Ellen⁷ (3874) Wentworth, *ii*: 511. [*i*: 495.]
- John, *m.* Mary R.⁷ (873.5.1) Hayes, John Wentworth⁸ (3593.3), *ii*: 468.
- Judson⁸ (5265.3), *ii*: 683.
- Julia Kimball⁸ (2591.1.3), *ii*: 279.
- Lewis, *m.* Ellen Victoria⁸ (2295b) Wentworth, *ii*: 219.
- Mary B.⁸ (873.5.1.2), *i*: 495.
- Mary Frances⁸ (3593.1), *ii*: 468.
- Sarah, *wife of Rev. Huntington*, *ii*: 467.
- Sarah Jane⁸ (2591.1.1), *m.* Albion Nevers, *ii*: 279.
- Susanna, *wife of Rev. Huntington*, *ii*: 467.
- Rev. William H., *m.* Mary Frances⁷ (3593) Wentworth, *ii*: 467.
- William Henry Huntington⁸ (3593-2), *ii*: 468.
- PORTINGTON.
Lionel, *m.* Isabel¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 51. [*i*: 49.]
- Michael, *m.* Dorothy¹¹ Wentworth,

POTE.

Mary Ann, *m.* Samuel P.^s (1464a-4.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 8.

POTTER.

Anna^s (450.2.5.3.1), *i*: 356.
Anna, *m.* Eliphalet^s (1670) Wentworth, *ii*: 484, 717.

Chandler E., *m.* (1) Clara Adelia Drown Underwood, (2) Frances M. McNeil, *i*: 182.

David, *m.* Ruth —, *i*: 569.

David^s (411.8), *i*: 341.

David, *m.* Elizabeth^t (1795.1) Ross, *ii*: 124.

Elizabeth^s (411.2), *m.* Christopher Gillpatrick, *i*: 341, 436.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Lewis H.^t (2502.4) Sergeant, *ii*: 263.

Elizabeth Franklin, *m.* William Henry^t (2790) Wentworth, *ii*: 639.

Ellen, *m.* Henry^t (3291) Wentworth, *ii*: 408.

Henry, *m.* Mary^s (450.2.5.3) Wentworth, *i*: 356.

James, *m.* Jane Douglas, *ii*: 408.

John^s (411.4), *m.* Lucy Jenkins, *i*: 341.

Joseph, *m.* Eunice^s (411) Wentworth, *i*: 341.

Joseph^s (411.1), *m.* Eleanor Wheeler, *i*: 341.

Lewis, *m.* Susan Maria^t (1798.1) Warren, *ii*: 125.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin Wiggin, *ii*: 484.

Miriam, *m.* John^s (413) Wentworth, *i*: 569; *ii*: 331-2.

Phebe Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Dr. Erasmus^t (3040) Wentworth, *ii*: 656.

Ruth, *wife of* David, *i*: 569.

Samuel^s (411.5), *i*: 341.

Thomas Holden, *ii*: 656.

POTTE.

Almeda Alathaea^t (1907.1), *ii*: 145.
Anna Maria^t (1907.2), *ii*: 145.

Edward L.^s (1908), *m.* Sarah D. Woodruff, *ii*: 145.

Eleanor, *wife of* Insley, *ii*: 603.

Hannah, *m.* Daniel Morse, 340.

Helen M.^t (1909.1), *ii*: 145.

Insley, *m.* Eleanor —, *ii*: 602.

Jonathan W.^s (1909), *m.* Matilda A. Bradbury, *ii*: 145.

Joseph, *m.* Sarah^s (881) Wentworth, *i*: 497.

Judith Ann, *m.* John Hanson^s (2645) Wentworth, *ii*: 625, 745.

Lucretia M., *m.* Jacob^s (2498) Wentworth, *ii*: 603.

Mary E.^t (1909.2), *ii*: 145.

Mary W.^s (1905), *ii*: 145.

Matilda Ann^t (1907.1), *i*: 464.

Melissa, *m.* Mark Iretas^t (718.8) Allen, *i*: 433.

Moses, *m.* Sarah^s (671) Ricker, *i*: 420.

Nancy^s (1903), *m.* Jonathan Pulsifer, *ii*: 144.

Phebe R.^s (1906), *m.* Ezra Bartlett, *ii*: 145.

Sarah L.^s (1904), *m.* Edward Andrews, *ii*: 144.

Simon^s (1902), *ii*: 144.

William, *m.* Anna^s (670) Ricker, *i*: 420; *ii*: 144.

William R.^s (1907), *m.* Almeda L. Hersey, *ii*: 144-5.

—, *m.* Wentworth^s (667) Ricker, *i*: 419.

POTTS.

Dr. Jonathan, *ii*: 45.

POWELL.

Mary D., *m.* James Edwin^t (1169 4), *i*: 597.

POWERS.

Augusta Frances^s (3352.4.1), *ii*: 418.

Capt. Charles R., *m.* Lucy Wentworth^s (3352.4) Grant, *ii*: 418.

D., *m.* Margaret A.^a (4795.3) Pollock, II: 680.
 Florence Augusta^a (3852.6.1), II: 418.
 George E., *m.* Sarah Caroline^a (3852.6) Grant, II: 418.
 George Edwin^a (3852.6.8), II: 418.
Capt. Henry R., *m.* Jane Littlefield^a (3852.8) Grant, II: 418.
 Louie Eveline^a (3852.6.2), II: 418.
 Minnie Olea^a (3852.8.1), II: 418.
 Sally, *m.* Joshua^a (929) Roberts, I: 505.
 Sarah, *m.* Hiram^a (818.4.4.6) Hall, I: 267.
 William P., *m.* Mary^a (1464a.7.8) Tapley, II: 15.

PRATT.

Adeline, III: 4.
 Angeline, *m.* Alexander^a (2300) Wentworth, II: 573.
 Anna Reed^a (3000.2), II: 866.
 Arnold, *m.* Harriet S.^a (8683) Wentworth, II: 483.
 Bessie, *m.* George Myron^a (2805.8.1) Leach, II: 885.
 Callista^a (478.1.5), I: 363.
 Caroline R.^a (3688.2), *m.* William Wait, II: 483.
 Collins, III: 3.
 Cornelia, *m.* Edward Higginson^a (946.1.8) Williams, I: 512.
 Daniel W., *m.* Amanda Melvina^a (3000) Wentworth, II: 866.
 Fannie Cutler^a (3000.1), II: 866.
 Fanny, III: 3.
 Francis A.^a (3688.1), II: 483.
 Galen^a (478.1.1), I: 363.
 Homer^a (478.1.4), I: 363.
 Ira Wentworth, *took name of* WENTWORTH, III: 3.
Dr. James, *m.* Lurancy^a (478.1) Graves, II: 362.
 Jewett, *m.* Fannie Luella^a (4247.2), II: 560.
 John T., III: 3.

Joseph Addison, III: 3.
 Lions C., *m.* Polly Brown Wentworth, III: 3.
 Lurancy^a (478.1.8), *m.* — Foot, I: 363.
 Mary, III: 3.
 Olive, *m.* Darius^a (2808) Wentworth, II: 641, 752.
 Sally, *m.* Henry^a (1894) Ricker, II: 144.
 Thomas B.^a (3688.3), II: 483.
 Virgil^a (478.1.1), I: 363.
 William, *m.* Zilpha —, II: 483.
 William M.^a (3000.3), 366.
 Zilpha, *wife of* William, II: 483.

PRAY.

Alice, *m.* Jabez^a (1870) Ricker, II: 139.
 Augusta L., *m.* Henry^a (1606.3) Rollins, II: 77.
 Betsey^a (328.4), I: 284.
 Betsey^a (1946), *m.* Levi L. Chick, II: 150.
 Charles, *m.* Sally^a (815.1) Garvin, I: 271.
 Charles Ernest^a (4590.2), II: 601.
 Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth^a (328) (Chadwick) Hobbs, I: 283.
 David C., *m.* Emeline Susan^a (4590) Wentworth, II: 601.
 Dolly^a (328.3), *m.* John Veazey, I: 284.
 Ebenezer^a (1944), II: 150.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Walton, I: 187.
 Erastus^a (1941), II: 149.
 Eunice, *m.* Timothy^a (664) Ricker, II: 137.
 Harriet^a (1949), *m.* Hebron Libbey, II: 150.
 Isaac^a (1940), II: 149.
 Isaac^a (319.1.8.1.), I: 682.
 Isaac, *m.* Mary^a (1606h) Rollins, II: 77. [II: 784].
 Isaac, *m.* Patience^a (1519.2) Horne.
 James, *m.* Mary Butler, I: 663, 669.
 John, I: 158.

John Wheeler^a (3679.2.1), II: 482.
 Joseph, I: 158; III: 7.
 Joshua, m. Kezia^d (2043) Wentworth, II: 171.
 Kate^f (319.1.8.8), m. Charles Smith, I: 682.
 Lucy Jane^e (1948), m. Mark Ricker^d (1953) Wentworth, II: 150, 544.
 Lydia^f (319.1.8.2), I: 682.
 Lydia^f (319.1.8.1.1), I: 682.
Dr. Mark Wentworth, I: 669.
 Martha^e (1942), m. Isaac Fall, II: 149, 412.
 Mary, m. Col. Thomas Wallingford, I: 392.
 Mary, m. (1) — Allen, (2) Beniah^b (325b.8) Dore, I: 280.
 Mary, m. Josiah^e (718.2) Allen, I: 433.
 Mary^e (1943), m. (1) Daniel Wood, (2) Nahum Perkins, I: 702; II: 150, 790.
 Mary, m. Moses^d (158.5.8) Butler, I: 669.
 Mary, m. Frank^d (4746.2) Whitney, II: 622.
 Mary Ann, m. Robert C.^j (358.8.6) Furnald, I: 314.
 Mary J.^j (2043.1), m. (1) Hanscom, (2) William Mason, II: 172.
 Mehitable, m. Ichabod^d (173.2) Hayes, I: 226.
 M. Luella^e (4590.1), II: 601.
 Nancy^e (1947), m. Elza W. Ricker, II: 150, 446, 790.
 Sally^b (328.6), I: 284.
 Samuel, m. Dolly Cromwell, I: 158.
Dr. Samuel, I: 696.
 Samuel^b (328.5), I: 284.
 Samuel, m. Betsey^d (679) Wentworth, I: 424; II: 149, 544.
 Samuel^e (1945), II: 150.
 Sarah, m. George^j (782.1.1) Tibbetts, I: 446.
 Sarah, m. Joseph^d (511.1) Walker, I: 696.

Dr. Thomas J. W., m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth^b (3679.2) Wheeler, (2) Martha A. Mathews, II: 482.
 Thomas^d (3679.2.2), II: 482.
 William M., m. Elizabeth^b (158.5.8.-2.1) Marsh, I: 668, 669.
 —, m. Abigail^d (319.1.8) Balch, I: 275, 682.

PREBLE.

Benjamin, m. Maryⁱ (321) (Wentworth) Cole, I: 277.
 Lydia^d (321.6), m. Beniah George, I: 277.
Brig.-Gen. Jedediah, I: 517.

PRENTICE. *See also* PRENTISS.
 Louis, m. George Benning^d (5550) Wentworth, II: 775.

PRENTISS. *See also* PRENTICE.
Rev. Caleb, m. Pamela Mellen, I: 408; II: 53.

PRESBREY.
 Rebecca, m. Nathaniel^d (1152) Wentworth, II: 345, 648.
 Simeon, m. Rebecca Newcomb, II: 345.

PREScott.
 Adeline, m. Col. S. E. Watson, II: 309.
 Amanda A., m. Daniel Wentworth^j (1542.1) Spencer, II: 35.
Rev. Benjamin, m. Mary (Pepperrell) Frost, I: 307; II: 52.
 Benjamin, m. Hannah Sheafe, II: 309.
 Clara Georgietta^j (811.10.9), I: 463.
 Elmira Sophia^j (811.10.3), m. Waldron O. Shapleigh, I: 463.
 Frank C.^d (811.10.5.1), I: 463.
 George Lockwood^j (811.10.2), m. Bell G. Churchill, I: 463.
George W., m. Eliza G.^d (811.10) Brackett, I: 463.
 Hannah Elizabeth^j (811.10.6), I: 463.

- Harriet Miranda⁷ (811.10.1), *m.*
 Frank B. Winchell, *i*: 463.
 Harry⁶ (811.10.2.1), *i*: 463.
 Henry, *i*: 372.
 John, *ii*: 709.
 Jonathan, *i*: 307; *ii*: 52.
 Jonathan, *m.* Sarah⁸ (182.9) Brown,
 i: 238.
 Joshua, *ii*: 709.
 Joshua, *ii*: 709.
 Mary B., *m.* William⁷ (2737) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 325.
 Mary Isabel⁷ (811.10.7), *i*: 463.
 Oren B. Cheney⁷ (811.10.6), *m.*
 Laura Jane Cowell, *i*: 463.
 Orianna Maria⁷ (811.10.4), *m.* Nich-
 olas B. Shapleigh, *i*: 463.
 Patience, *m.* Daniel Beede, *ii*: 709.
 Sarah Noyes⁷ (811.10.8), *i*: 464.
 Dr. William, *m.* Cynthia Parish,
 ii: 97.
 —, *m.* Nathan⁸ (178.5.3) Cushing,
 i: 236.
- PRESTON.
- Flora A., *m.* John W.⁷ (1168.11)
 Vermilye, *i*: 596.
 Sarah Jane, *m.* William P.⁷ (3064)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 658.
- PREVOST.
- Sir George, *i*: 545, 549.
- PRICE.
- Betsey, *m.* Rev. Samuel Hidden, *ii*:
 464.
 Mary, *i*: 240.
 Susan Maria, *m.* Edwin Harrison⁷
 (2773) Wentworth, *ii*: 831.
 William, *ii*: 464.
- PRIEST.
- Mattie, *m.* Charles Davenport⁸
 (6264.1) Blackwood, *ii*: 683.
 Thomas, *ii*: 683.
- PRIME.
- Betsey, *m.* Nathaniel⁸ (65.8.1.1)
 Ham, *i*: 171.
- Joseph, *i*: 392.
 Dr. Mark, *m.* Elizabeth Swett, *i*:
 392.
 Olive, *i*: 392.
- PRINCE.
- Clarissa J.⁸ (1194.2.3.1), *i*: 602.
 John, *i*: 524.
 John, *i*: 524.
 Lucretia, *m.* Stephen⁸ (2598) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 621.
 Mary, *m.* Charles⁸ (968) Apthorp,
 i: 524. [382.]
 Dr. Moses, *m.* Jane Bethune, *i*: 191.
 Thomas, *m.* Sarah T.⁸ (1194.2.3)
 Sherwood, *i*: 602.
- PRITCHARD.
- Addie E., *m.* John Franklin⁸ (1596-
 5.5) Rollins, *ii*: 72.
 Maria, *m.* Rowan Stephen Farrar
 Wentworth, *ii*: 15.
- PROBST.
- Marie Sophia, *m.* Samuel⁸ (1886)
 Ricker, *ii*: 537.
 Capt. Mathias, *ii*: 537.
- PROBY.
- Alice, *m.* Thomas⁸ Watson-Went-
 worth, *i*: 28.
 Sir Thomas, *i*: 28.
- PROSS.
- Mary¹⁰ (4797.1.1), *ii*: 631.
 —, *m.* Mary Medoria⁸ (4797.1)
 Shepherd, *ii*: 631.
- PRUYN.
- Harriet Langdon⁸ (381.9.5.2.1), *i*:
 332.
 John V. L., *m.* Anna Fenn⁸ (381.9-
 8.2) Parker, *i*: 332.
- PRYOR.
- John, *ii*: 306.
 Louisa, *m.* (1) Samuel Henry⁸ (991)
 Wentworth, (2) Judge James Wil-
 liam Johnston, *ii*: 306.

PUFFER.

John, *m.* Abigail Vose, *i:* 351.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel⁴ (128) Wentworth,
i: 351, 590-2.

PUGSLEY.

Abigail, *m.* Moses S.⁸ (158.5.3) Butler, *i:* 669.
 Jane L., *m.* Stephen⁷ (4723) Wentworth, *ii:* 619.
 Lizzie S., *m.* Seth H.⁷ (4394) Wentworth, *ii:* 576.
 Mary E., *m.* Edward W.⁸ (603.1) Clark, *i:* 407.

PULSIFER.

John Rust⁷ (1903.1), *ii:* 144.
 Jonathan, *m.* Nancy⁸ (1903) Pottle, *ii:* 144.

PUMMADOCKTON.

Indian, *i:* 71.

PURCELL.

Gregory, *m.* Sarah⁸ (345) Wentworth, *i:* 806, 515.
 Gregory⁸ (952), *i:* 515.
 Margaret⁸ (954), *m.* Capt. Thomas Manning, *i:* 515.
 Mary⁸ (950), *i:* 515.
 Sarah⁸ (951), *m.* William Gardner, *i:* 515.
 Susan⁸ (953), *i:* 114, 515.

PURDY.

Edward A.⁸ (4007.4), *ii:* 528.
 Joseph M., *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (4007) Wentworth, *ii:* 528.
 Lewis, *m.* Helen⁸ (4959) Wentworth, *ii:* 652.
 Rachel Cleora⁸ (4007.1), *ii:* 528.
 Susan S.⁸ (4007.8), *ii:* 528.
 Thomas W.⁸ (4007.2), *ii:* 528.

PURINTON, PURINGTON.

Abbie Maria, *m.* John Thomas Wentworth⁷ (2261.5) Ham, *ii:* 211.

AMOS D., *ii:* 211.

[John Twombly, *son of John*], *ii:* 463.

PURKISS.

Sarah, *m.* Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, *i:* 190, 320.

PURVIS.

Margaret, *m.* Levi⁷ (3119) Wentworth, *ii:* 383.

PUTNAM.

Asa Wentworth⁷ (1772.3), *ii:* 119.
 Caroline, *m.* Samuel Clinton⁶ (2294) Wentworth, *ii:* 218.
 Eugene Parker⁷ (1772.2), *ii:* 118.
 James, *i:* 547.
 Joseph, *m.* Nelle Augusta⁸ (2636.1.1) Wentworth, *ii:* 287.
 Dr. Levi, *m.* Philletta⁶ (1772) Wentworth, *ii:* 118.
 Lydia Ann⁷ (1772.1), *ii:* 118.
 Walter Jackson⁸ (2636.1.1.1), *ii:* 287.
 —, *m.* Betsey⁶ (1895) Ricker, *ii:* 144.

PYE.

Sir Edmund, *i:* Ped. G, 43.
 Margary, *m.* John, 3d Lord Lovelace, *i:* Ped. G, 43.

PYKE. *See also PIKE.*

John W., *m.* — Lloyd, *i:* 544.

QUAINFORD.

—, *assumed surname of WENTWORTH*, *i:* 80.

QUEEN.

Annie Elizabeth⁸ (2799.2), *ii:* 335.
 Henry W., *m.* Abigail Elizabeth⁷ (2799) Wentworth, *ii:* 334.
 Mary Wentworth⁸ (2799.1), *ii:* 334.

QUESTROM.

Caroline Augusta, *m.* Rufus Oliver⁸ (5458) Wentworth, *ii:* 774.

- Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* George⁷ (3518) Wentworth, *ii*: 702, 773.
 Oliver, *ii*: 702.
 Rufus P., *ii*: 774.
 QUICK.
 Ruth, *m.* James Newton³ (1181.4) Wentworth, *i*: 600.
 QUIGLEY.
 John, *i*: 516.
 QUIRBY.
 Almira⁷ (313.4.3.1), *i*: 266.
 Almon, *m.* Lydia Jane⁷ (1553.3) Blaisdell, *ii*: 40.
 Alonso⁷ (313.4.3.3), *i*: 266.
 Benjamin Wentworth⁸ (313.1), *i*: 266.
 Betsey Ann, *m.* Caleb⁷ (3470) Wentworth, *ii*: 589, 699.
 Daniel, *m.* Betsey Hayes, *i*: 224, 414.
 Daniel, *m.* Mary⁷ (2361.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 235.
 David, *m.* Flavilla A.⁷ (4487) Wentworth, *ii*: 589, 699.
 Eunice⁸ (313.2), *i*: 266.
 Frank A.⁸ (1553.3.2), *ii*: 40.
 Frederick⁸ (313.4.1), *m.* Mary Moulton, *i*: 266.
 George W., *m.* Sarah⁷ (1647.5) Waldron, *ii*: 90.
 Henry, *m.* Mehitable⁷ (1647.9) Waldron, *ii*: 91.
 Jacob, *m.* Tamsen⁴ (313) Wentworth, *i*: 266, 269.
 Jeremiah⁷ (313.4.3.1), *i*: 266.
 John (313.4), *m.* Hannah Hanson, *i*: 266, 269.
 Jonathan⁶ (313.4.3), *m.* (1) Theodosia Moulton, (2) Almira Phillips, *i*: 266.
 Joseph W., *m.* Ella Augusta⁸ (4176-1) Wentworth, *ii*: 551.
 Lydia B.⁸ (313.4), *m.* Jacob⁶ (314-1.3) Hall, *i*: 266, 269.
 Mary⁸ (313.4.2), *m.* Eben Moulton, *i*: 266.
 Nancy A.⁸ (1647.5.1), *m.* Joseph Morrill, *ii*: 90.
 Orrin L.⁸ (1553.3.1), *ii*: 40.
 Polly⁸ (313.5), *m.* Levi Bracey, *i*: 267.
 Rebecca⁸ (313.8), *m.* Jeremiah Paul, *i*: 266.
 QUINCY.
 Dorothy, *m.* (1) John Hancock, (2) Capt. James Scott, *i*: 287.
 Edmund, *i*: 78. [309]
 Edmund, *m.* Ann Huske, *i*: 287; *ii*: John, *i*: 192.
 Josiah, *m.* Abigail Phillips, *i*: 318.
Pres. Josiah, *i*: 318.
 Mary, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, *i*: 287; *ii*: 309.
 QUINSEY. Same as QUINCY.
 Edmund, *i*: 78.
 QUINT.
 Alden, *m.* Olive⁷ (158.5.3.12) Butler, *i*: 670.
 Angie Belle⁸ (158.5.3.12.1.1), *i*: 670.
 Annie Maria⁸ (158.5.3.12.1.5), *i*: 670.
Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall, *i*: 89, 480, 484.
 Charles Alden⁸ (158.5.3.12.1.2), *i*: 670.
 Charles M.⁸ (158.5.3.12.1), *m.* Maria Burroughs, *i*: 670.
 George, *m.* Sally Williams Hall, *i*: 480.
 Hannah Rebecca⁸ (158.5.3.12.2), *m.* Samuel Ham Garvin, *i*: 670.
 Joseph, *m.* Hannah Roberts, *i*: 670.
 Mary Ann, *m.* (1) Capt. Stephen Whitmore, (2) David⁸ (1994) Scribner, *ii*: 156.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Eleanor Staples, *ii*: 156.
 QUISENBERRY.
 Eliza Gill, *m.* (1) — Tucker, (2) Charles Francis⁷ (1040d.4) Wentworth, *i*: 710.
 John H., *i*: 710.

RABY, Baron.

See WENTWORTH; Sir Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹², William¹³, and Frederick Thomas¹⁴.

RACLIFF, RACKLIFF.

Arabella, *m.* Paul¹ (1464a.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 6.
Caroline, *m.* David¹ (1488.9) Fall, *ii*: 26. [i: 690.
Cora² (457.4.2.1), *m.* Charles Fish, John C., *m.* Catherine D.³ (457.4.2)
Payson, *i*: 690.
Olivia, *m.* (1)—Kenney, (2) Samuel Augustus⁴ (3457) Wentworth, *ii*: 453.

RADLIFF.

Eliza Ann⁵ (1197.4.2.1), *i*: 604.
Ezra, *m.* Sally C.⁶ (1197.4.2) Shafer, *i*: 604.
William C.⁷ (1197.4.2.2), *i*: 604.

RAFFERTY.

Elva Jane¹⁰ (5843.2), *ii*: 748.
Lourens S.¹⁰ (5843.1), *ii*: 748.
William W., *m.* Mary Maxey⁸ (5843)
Wentworth, *ii*: 748.

RAGAN.

Emily, *m.* (1) Ephraim⁹ (8417)
Wentworth, (2) Samuel Tarbox,
ii: 695.

RAINES.

Lora A., *m.* Charles¹¹ (3467.9)
Crockett, *ii*: 444.

RAINNEY.

Eva J., *m.* Eugene W.¹² (1580.4.2)
Dorsey, *ii*: 31.

RAITT.

Alexander, *m.* Miriam Frost, *ii*: 50.
John, *m.* Sally Goodwin, *ii*: 50-1.
Sally, *m.* Francis Frost, *ii*: 50-1.

RALPH.

Sarah, *m.* Col. Lewis Burleigh, *ii*:
212.

RAMSEY.

Claude, *i*: 104, 141.

RAMSDELL. *See also* RAMSDILL.

Charles¹ (2108.5), *m.* Helen Maria Noble, *ii*: 182.
Charles, *m.* Sarah Ann² (2306a)
Wentworth, *ii*: 220.
Charles Moses³ (2306a.2), *ii*: 220.
Edwin E.⁴ (2108.8), *m.* Lizzie E.
Kuhn, *ii*: 182.
Frank⁵ (2108.3.3), *ii*: 182.
George M.⁶ (2108.3.4), *ii*: 182.
Ira, *m.* Martha⁷ (2108) Wentworth,
ii: 181.
Ira⁸ (2108.3), *m.* Hannah Durgin,
ii: 182.
John⁹ (2108.6), *ii*: 182.
Lavina¹⁰ (2108.3.2), *ii*: 182.
Lovina¹¹ (2108.2), *m.* Marshall O.
Warren, *ii*: 182.
Lydia Jane¹² (2306a.1), *m.* Charles West, *ii*: 220.
Martha¹³ (2108.1), *m.* Moses Davis,
ii: 182.
Mary Etta¹⁴ (2108.4), *ii*: 791.
Pitman Octavius¹⁵ (2306a.4), *ii*:
220.
Sarah Ellen¹⁶ (2306a.8), *m.* Sylvester Sargent, *ii*: 220.
Weston¹⁷ (2108.9), *ii*: 182.
Wilson¹⁸ (2108.3.1), *ii*: 182.

RAMSDILL. *See also* RAMSDELL.

Mary, *m.* Thomas¹⁹ (4085) Wentworth, *ii*: 540.
William, *ii*: 540.

RAND.

Abigail²⁰ (284.6), *m.* John S. Shannon, *i*: 257.
Amanda M., *m.* Benjamin²¹ (1464a-
5.7) Wentworth, *ii*: 11.
Betsey²² (284.1), *m.* Jonathan Bunker, *i*: 257.

- Esther, *m.* Levi Humphrey^a (2359-4.1) Morse, *ii*: 231.
 John, *i*: 257.
 Jonathan^b (284.8), *i*: 257.
 Lydia^b (284.3), *m.* Edward Leighton, *i*: 257.
 Mary, *m.* Aaron^c (178.2.8.6) Hayes, *i*: 226.
 Moses, *m.* Lydia^b (284) Wentworth, *i*: 257.
 Moses W.^a (284.7), *m.* (1) Mary Sanborn, (2) Polly Hill, *i*: 257.
 Phebe^b (284.4), *m.* John Wallace, *i*: 257. [255].
 Ruth^b (284.5), *m.* — Tuttle, *i*: 257.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary Walton, *i*: 186.
 Samuel^b (284.9), *i*: 257.
 Sarah^b (284.2), *m.* Reuben Sanborn, *i*: 257.
 —, *m.* (1) — Young, (2) Nathaniel Roberts, *i*: 675.
- RANDALL.
- Aaron^b (1469.4.1), *ii*: 16.
 Andrew Bissett^a (5271.4), *ii*: 685.
 Ann^a (1469.4.6), *ii*: 17.
 Anna B.^d (2257.4), *m.* George A. Robbins, *ii*: 218.
 Barnard^a (1469.4.8.7), *ii*: 17.
Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Margaretta Mordantt, *i*: 187, 483.
Elder Benjamin, *m.* Joanna Oram, *i*: 187, 480, 483-4.
 Benjamin^b (1469.4.10), *ii*: 17.
 Benjamin, *m.* Susan Cross, *ii*: 213.
 Benjamin Walton, *i*: 127, 484.
 Caleb, *m.* Olive R.^a (2257) Wentworth, *ii*: 213.
 Charles F., *m.* Louisa L.^d (3269) Wentworth, *ii*: 405.
 Charles Edwin^a (5271.5), *ii*: 685.
 Charles W.^d (2257.3), *m.* Annie Bickford, *ii*: 218.
 Cornelia Ellen^a (5271.1), *ii*: 684.
 Daniel, *i*: 127.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Wealthy Ann^a (5271) Wentworth, *ii*: 684.
- Ebenezer^a (5271.8), *ii*: 685.
 Eliza Ann^a (5271.6), *ii*: 685.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Reuben Ricker, *i*: 126.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Richard, *i*: 145.
 Elizabeth S., *m.* John Baker^a (3679.1) Wheeler, *ii*: 482.
 Emeline^a (1469.4.8.1), *ii*: 16.
 Emily^a (1469.6.5), *m.* A. D. Baker, *ii*: 17.
 Esther A.^a (1469.4.8.4), *ii*: 16.
 Fannie R.^a (3269.2), *ii*: 405.
 Francis A.^a (1469.4.8.2), *ii*: 16.
 Grace Lillian^a (2370.1.8), *ii*: 239.
 Hannah, *m.* Daniel^d (1290.1) Grammon, *i*: 632.
 Hannah^a (1469.4.8), *ii*: 17.
 Hannah W.^a (1469.4.8.5), *ii*: 17.
 Harriet L.^a (3269.1), *ii*: 405.
 Henry Allen, *i*: 484.
 Isaac Hobbs^a (5271.2), *m.* Sarah C. Dunneis, *ii*: 684. [16].
 James, *m.* Lydia^d (1469.4) Bean, *ii*: 16.
 James^a (1469.4.8), *m.* Eleanor^d (1470.9) Avery, *ii*: 16, 21.
 [James?], *m.* Mary Walton, *i*: 187.
 James^a (1469.6.6), *m.* Nancy Wade, *ii*: 17.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Lois Jane^d (2370.1) Clark, *ii*: 239.
 Joanna, *m.* Timothy Horne, *i*: 484.
 John, *m.* Hannah^d (1469.6) Bean, *ii*: 17.
 John^a (1469.6.4), *m.* Elizabeth Rowe, *ii*: 17.
 John, *m.* Eunice (Lumber) Wentworth, *ii*: 391.
 John L.^a (1469.4.5), *ii*: 17.
 John W.^d (2257.2), *m.* Melinda Susan Bickford, *ii*: 218.
 Louis Nathaniel^a (5271.9), *ii*: 685.
 Lydia, *m.* John^a (314.1) Hall, *i*: 269.
 Lydia^a (1469.6.8), *m.* William Dodge, *ii*: 17.
 Lydia B.^a (1469.4.7), *ii*: 17.
 Lucy E. W.^d (2257.1), *ii*: 213.
 Margaretta Frederica, *m.* Stephen Parsons, *i*: 484.

- Martha¹⁰ (5271.2.1), II: 684.
 Martha Calef⁹ (5271.3), m. Elisha Barlow, II: 684.
 Mary, m. Joseph⁶ (850.4) Ham, I: 483-4.
 Mary, m. (1) George Ricker, (2) Ebenezer Nock, I: 125-6, 259.
 Mary, m. John Tate, II: 472.
 Mary F.⁷ (2257.5), II: 213.
 Mary Shannon, m. Joseph Hall, I: 480, 484; II: 475.
 Nancy J.⁶ (1469.6.2), m. (1) Josiah Booth, (2) Reed P. Parker, II: 17.
 Oliver⁵ (1469.4.9), II: 17.
 Oliver H.⁹ (1469.4.3.6), II: 17.
 Richard, m. (1) Elizabeth —, (2) Elizabeth (Tozer) Blanchard, I: 143, 145.
 Richard, I: 145.
 Robert Oram, I: 484.
 Sadie Albertine⁸ (2370.1.1), II: 239.
 Sally⁸ (1469.4.4), II: 17.
 Samuel H.⁹ (1469.4.2), II: 16.
 Sarah⁸ (1469.6.1), m. Carter Kimball, II: 17.
 Sarah I.⁸ (1469.4.3.3), II: 16.
 Sarah Horne, m. Charles Henry⁷ (4444) Wentworth, II: 737.
 Shadrach Walton, I: 127.
 Susan J.⁷ (2257.6), m. William F. Mills, II: 213.
 Ursula Pinkham, m. Samuel Runnels, I: 484.
 Wilfred⁹ (5271.7), II: 685.
 William, I: 145.
 William, m. Love Murray, I: 483-4.
 Winfield Scott⁸ (2370.1.2), II: 239.
 —, m. Mary Walton, I: 488.
 —, m. Nicholas⁶ (29a.2.3) Ricker, I: 127.
- RANEY.**
 Alexander, m. Mary⁷ (2914) Wentworth, II: 363.
- RANKIN.** See also RANKINS.
 Abigail, wife of Jonathan F., II: 717.
- Betsey, m. Joseph C.⁷ (3647) Wentworth, II: 717.
 Francena Eveline⁸ (2318.2.1), m. Stephen D. Lord, II: 224.
 F. W. A., m. Sarah A.⁹ (1464a.1.8) Wentworth, II: 7.
 Henry Clark⁸ (2318.2.3), II: 224.
 Jonathan, m. Mary A.⁷ (2318.2) Cowell, II: 224.
 Jonathan F., m. Betsey —, II: 717.
 Zelona Ildefonse⁸ (2318.2.3), II: 224.
- RANKINS.** See also RANKIN.
 James E., m. Eunice⁷ (811.8.5) Stevens, I: 463.
 Jane P.⁷ (2062.1), II: 174.
 Joseph, m. Lydia⁸ (2063) Wentworth, II: 174.
 Mark⁷ (2062.3), II: 174.
 Noah⁷ (2062.2), II: 174.
- RANSOM.**
 Edwin H., m. Emeline⁷ (3286) Wentworth, II: 408.
 Nancy Jane⁸ (3286.1), II: 408.
- RANTOUL.**
 Mary, m. Andrew Peabody, I: 381.
- RANZEL.**
 Charles, m. Helen Maria⁸ (4711.1) Noble, II: 617.
 Marietta⁸ (4711.1.1), II: 617.
- RAPPLEYEA.**
 David, II: 652.
 Louisa, m. Lorenzo Dow⁷ (2899) Wentworth, II: 652.
- RATCLIFFE.**
 Rev. —, I: 184.
- RATHBURN.**
 M. J., m. Emma E.⁷ (3817) Wentworth, II: 504.
- RAWBONE.**
 George, I: 73, 77.

- RAWLINS, RAWLINS.** *Same as ROLLINS, which see.*
- RAY.**
- Caroline L., *w.* Daniel F.⁷ (2027.1)
Strout, II: 170.
- George Bennett⁸ (2816.5), II: 337.
- George William⁸ (2816.1.1), II: 336.
- Henry Huron⁸ (2816.9), II: 337.
- Hiram Wentworth⁸ (2816.9), *m.* Isabella Wynkoop, II: 337.
- Ida Emma⁸ (2816.1.4), II: 336.
- John, *m.* Lucy⁷ (2816) Wentworth, II: 336.
- John A. J.⁸ (2816.4.1), II: 337.
- John Andrew Jackson⁸ (2816.1), *m.* Rosalie Farry, II: 336.
- Julia Eliza⁸ (2816.2), *m.* Dr. Abraham Pilling, II: 336.
- Lilla Dale⁸ (2816.1.2), II: 336.
- Lucy Ann⁸ (2816.6), II: 337.
- Mary Etta⁸ (2816.4.2), II: 337.
- Samuel Elijah⁸ (2816.8), II: 336.
- Thomas Brainerd⁸ (2816.4), II: 336.
- Virginia Jane⁸ (2816.10), *m.* Louis King, II: 337.
- Virginia June⁸ (2816.1.1), II: 336.
- William Wesley⁸ (2816.7), II: 337.
- RAWSON.**
- Stephen W., *m.* Maria Frances Clark⁷ (4149) Wentworth, II: 548.
- RAYMOND.**
- Alonzo T., *m.* Julia Fidelia⁸ (2825.2)
Mills, II: 339.
- Flora T.⁸ (2825.2.2), II: 339.
- Capt. H., I: 573.
- Julia M.⁸ (2825.2.1), II: 339.
- Lucy P., *m.* Lafayette⁷ (2360.11)
Curtis, II: 235.
- Minot, *m.* Elvira F.⁸ (428.1.7.1)
Sylvester, I: 346. [358.]
- Phebe, *m.* Samuel⁸ (448.1) Reed, I:
- RAYNOR.** *Same as REYNER, which see.*
- READ, READE.** *See also REED.*
- Hannah, *w.* Samuel Pease, II: 325.
- Hannah, *wife of* Robert, I: 77.
- Mary, *w.* James P.⁸ (5567) Wentworth, II: 721.
- Michael, *m.* Deborah Horne, I: 339.
- Michael, I: 398-9.
- Moses S., *m.* Clarissa Wentworth¹ (1797.3) Watkins, II: 125.
- Robert, I: 77.
- Robert, *m.* Hannah —, I: 73, 77.
- William, I: 77.
- REDDICK.**
- William A., *m.* Sallie Lowe⁷ (1584.8)
Cart, II: 66.
- REDDING.**
- Margaret Ella⁸ (2902.2), II: 352.
- Mary Grace⁸ (2902.1), II: 352.
- Timothy Wells, *m.* Margaret Elizabeth⁷ (2902) Wentworth, II: 352.
- REDFIELD.**
- Coronor —, I: 201.
- REDFORD.**
- Charles, I: 292.
- Mrs.* Elizabeth, *m.* (?) Richard Wilder, I: 292.
- William, I: 292.
- REDIKER.**
- John, *m.* Betsey⁷ (2887) Wentworth, II: 349.
- John⁸ (2887.1), II: 349.
- REDMAN.**
- Elizabeth, *w.* Samuel N.⁷ (2633.9)
Campbell, II: 168.
- Joan, *w.* Sir Thomas¹⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.
- Sir Richard, I: Ped. B, 9.
- REED.** *See also READ.*
- Abigail F., *m.* John⁸ (1627) Wentworth, II: 475.
- Abigail Vose⁸ (448.6), I: 353.

Albert, *m.* Sarah Frances⁸ (1120.1.6)
Carr, *i*: 575.
Albert, *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (4773) Wentworth, *ii*: 626.
Almon E.⁹ (1464a.4.3.1), *ii*: 9.
Charles⁶ (443.4), *i*: 353.
Eliza H., *m.* Otis⁸ (1625) Wentworth, *ii*: 474.
Eliza Jane, *m.* James Buffum⁶ (938.8) Hussey, *i*: 508.
Ellen⁸ (4786.5), *ii*: 629. [958.
George⁸ (443.2), *m.* Eliza Orr, *i*: Henry, *ii*: 508.
Henry R.⁷ (443.1.1), *i*: 353.
James, *m.* Bethia⁸ (443) Wentworth, *i*: 352.
James, *m.* Susan⁷ (3292) Wentworth, *ii*: 408.
James⁸ (443.8), *i*: 353
John, *ii*: 365.
John D., *m.* Mary⁸ (1464a.4.8) Wentworth, *ii*: 9, 12
John P.⁸ (443.5), *m.* Miranda Barker, *i*: 353.
Joseph Samson, *m.* Florence Anu Dearborn⁸ (1601.2.2) Scammon, *ii*: 75.
Judith Ellen⁸ (1464a.4.8.2), *m.* Samuel Emory, *ii*: 9.
Julius A.⁸ (4773.2), *ii*: 626.
Lizzie Wentworth⁸ (4773.1), *ii*: 626.
Mary Ann, *m.* John Franklin⁸ (1783) Wentworth, *ii*: 508.
Rachel⁸ (4786.7), *ii*: 629.
Ross⁸ (4786.6), *ii*: 629.
Sally, *m.* Freeman⁷ (1464a.10) Wentworth, *ii*: 14.
Samuel⁸ (443.1), *m.* Phebe Raymond, *i*: 353.
Samuel, *m.* Sarah Bradford⁸ (4786) Wentworth, *ii*: 629.
Samuel⁸ (4786.8), *ii*: 629.
Sarah, *m.* Joshua Peirce, *i*: 322.
Sarah⁸ (4786.4), *ii*: 629.
Sophronia⁸ (4786.2), *ii*: 629.
Susan, *m.* George⁸ (1231) Wentworth, *ii*: 365.

Susan⁸ (4786.8), *ii*: 629.
Thomas⁸ (4786.1), *ii*: 629.
William Maxfield, *m.* Anna⁸ (1236) Wentworth, *i*: 615.
Col. —, *i*: 610.
Capt. —, *m.* (?) Mary (Payne) Downs, *i*: 342.

REESE.

Margarette, *m.* Joseph⁸ (1707) Wentworth, *ii*: 502, 728.

REEVES.

Anna, *m.* David⁸ (1307) Wentworth, *ii*: 885.
Lucinda, *m.* Mark W.⁸ (3807.3) Furbish, *ii*: 410.

REMLE.

Frances Maria, *m.* Elisha⁷ (3038) Wentworth, *ii*: 655.

REMICK.

Abigail J., *m.* Ham N.⁸ (3128) Wentworth, *ii*: 557.
Albert⁷ (2455.7), *m.* Carrie A. Beck, *ii*: 255.
Anna⁸ (4690.9), *ii*: 614.
Ann Maria, *m.* Isaac⁸ (2161) Wentworth, *ii*: 192.
Charles⁸ (4690.6), *ii*: 614.
Clarissa O.⁸ (4690.8), *m.* John Vaughan, *ii*: 614.
Colby⁸ (4690.1), *m.* Belle Goodwin, *ii*: 613-14.
Crosby⁸ (4690.2), *m.* Jennie Goodwin, *ii*: 614.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Josiah⁸ (3333.8) Smith, *ii*: 418.
Eliza Langdon, *m.* Amasa Copp, *i*: 301.
Ellen⁸ (4690.8), *ii*: 614.
Emma⁸ (4690.7), *ii*: 614.
Frances M.⁷ (2455.4), *ii*: 255.
Georgia⁷ (2455.9), *ii*: 255.
Harriet M.⁷ (2455.8), *ii*: 255.
Herman⁷ (2455.5), *ii*: 255.
John, *m.* Mary Butler, *i*: 301.

- John, *m.* Lucy⁷ (4897) Wentworth, II: 615.
 Joseph, *m.* Susan⁸ (2455) Wentworth, II: 255.
 Joseph⁷ (2455.2), *m.* (1) Harriet Merriam, (2) Mary A. Hammond, II: 255.
 Josiah M.⁸ (4690.4), II: 614.
 Moses H., *m.* Clarissa⁷ (4690) Wentworth, II: 613.
 Orin, *m.* Sarah⁷ (3634) Wentworth, II: 475.
 Ralph⁷ (2455.6), II: 255.
 Rufus, *m.* Olive Jane⁸ (319.1.7.8.8), I: 275.
 Susan W.⁷ (2455.1), *m.* Benjamin D. Laughton, II: 255.
 William⁸ (4690.10), II: 614.
 William A.⁷ (2455), *m.* (1) Susan A. E. Pierce, (2) S. Jennie Lund, II: 255.
- REMINGTON.
- Jonathan, I: 192.
- RENNIE.
- Hannah, *m.* — Cowan, II: 312.
 Patrick, II: 312.
 —, *m.* Isabella Turnbull, II: 312.
- RERESBY.
- Isabel, *m.* William¹⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. B, 9.
 Sir Thomas, I: Ped. B, 9.
- REVELY.
- Bertram, *m.* Rosamond²² Wentworth, I: 12.
- REXFORD.
- Norman, II: 483.
 Stephen, II: 483.
- REYNER.
- Rev. John, I: 92-3, 122, 124, 159.
 Rev. John, Jr., I: 93, 99.
- REYNOLDS. *See also* RUNNELS.
- Abraham Lincoln⁸ (4689.5), II: 613.
- Adelia⁷ (1325.1), I: 640.
 Adelia Emilie⁷ (1325.3), *m.* Clark Fisk, I: 640.
 Alvah, *m.* Martha⁷ (4689) Wentworth, II: 613.
 Benjamin, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (1442) Wentworth, II: 2.
 Benjamin⁷ (1442.4), *m.* Sally Webb, II: 2.
 Cora Mabel⁸ (3632.1), II: 475.
 Daniel⁷ (1442.3), *m.* Mary Allen, II: 2.
 Edwin, *m.* Hannah⁷ (429.2.2) May, I: 350.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Heman Allen⁷ (1325-2) Reynolds, I: 640.
 Ellen Hurd⁸ (4689.8), *m.* Thomas A. Trefethen, II: 613.
 Francenia⁸ (4689.2), *m.* John W. Trefethen, II: 613.
 Hannah⁷ (1442.2), *m.* William Moody, II: 2.
 Hannah⁸ (4689.6), II: 613.
 Harriet Jane, *m.* Hiram Shepard (4586) Wentworth, II: 600.
 Heman Allen⁷ (1325.2), *m.* Elizabeth Reynolds, I: 640.
 Isaac Randall⁷ (1442.7), *m.* (1) Hannah Moody, (2) Caretha Kendall, (3) Mary D. Whitehouse, II: 2.
 Jay⁸ (4689.1), *m.* Margaret Jack, II: 613.
 John T., *m.* Abbie H.⁷ (3632) Wentworth, II: 475.
 Jonathan D.⁷ (1442.6), *m.* Hannah Clark, II: 2.
 Lois⁷ (1442.5), *m.* Aaron Brown, II: 2.
 Lydia⁷ (1442.1), *m.* John Jepson, II: 2.
 Priscilla⁸ (211.2), I: 245.
 Raymond A., *m.* Nancy B.⁸ (1325) Wentworth, I: 640.
 Samuel⁸ (4689.4), II: 613.
 Stephen⁸ (211.1), I: 245.
 Susan Wentworth⁷ (1325.4), *m.* Almon W. Champlin, I: 640.

Sybil, *m.* Cassandra⁴ (429.10) Littlefield, *i*: 350.

Thomas, *m.* Mary⁴ (211) Wentworth, *i*: 245.

—, *m.* Mehitable⁸ (639) Wentworth, *i*: 416.

RHOADES. *See also RHODES,*

Mary Jane⁸ (3360.2), *ii*: 421.

Phebe Maria⁸ (3360.3), *ii*: 421.

William, *m.* Hannah Curtis⁷ (3360) Barnes, *ii*: 421.

William B.⁸ (3360.1), *ii*: 421.

RHODES. *See also RHOADES.*

Alfred Wentworth⁸ (3397.1), *ii*: 430.

Annie Alice⁸ (2944.3.1), *ii*: 358.

Isaac H., *m.* Matilda Parker⁷ (3397) Wentworth, *ii*: 430.

J. E., *m.* Eunice⁷ (3518) (Wentworth) Hagar, *ii*: 450.

Judith, *m.* (1) Samuel Thorpe, (2) Sir Matthew²¹ Wentworth, *Bart.*, *i*: Ped. I, 49.

Samuel, *m.* Sabra M.⁸ (2944.3) Wentworth, *ii*: 358.

Stephen, *ii*: 600.

Thomas, *i*: Ped. I, 49.

RICE.

Eugene⁸ (3799.2), *ii*: 502.

Henry A.⁸ (2860.7.1.1), *ii*: 234.

Horace N.⁸ (3799.1), *m.* Maria Mussey, *ii*: 501.

Jackson, *m.* (1) Caroline Matilda⁷ (8799) Van Slyke, (2) Isabella Cornelia⁷ (8798) (Van Slyke) Ingraham, *ii*: 501.

Jehiel, *m.* Nancy N.⁷ (2860.7) Curtis, *ii*: 234.

Jesse, *i*: 516.

John A.⁸ (2360.7.1), *m.* Izora Davis, *ii*: 234. [Curtis, *ii*: 234.

Lucinda S., *m.* Alfonzo G.⁷ (2360.6)

Richard, *i*: 241.

Thomas N.⁸ (2360.7.2), *ii*: 234.

Commissary —, *i*: 529.

RICH.

Barzillai, *ii*: 428.

Capt. Barzillai, *ii*: 424.

Dolly V.⁸ (1081.6.2), *i*: 568.

Edgar Burton⁸ (3358.1.2), *ii*: 419.

Elias, *m.* Margaret P.⁷ (1081.6) Walls, *i*: 568.

Elsie Swett⁸ (3388a.1), *m.* William Ryder, *ii*: 428.

Eunice A.⁸ (1081.6.3), *i*: 568.

Hannah, *m.* Ephraim⁶ (1513) Wentworth, *ii*: 424, 690–1.

Sir Hugh, *m.* Anne¹¹ Wentworth, *i*: 34.

Josephine, *m.* Marcellus⁹ (5295.2) Hoben, *ii*: 688.

Julia Etta⁸ (3388a.3), *m.* Everett B. Johnson, *ii*: 428.

Mabel Hudson⁸ (3358.1.1), *ii*: 419.

Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3388a.2), *m.* Enoch M. Blake, *ii*: 428.

Michael, *m.* Sarah Wentworth⁷ (3388a) Rogers, *ii*: 428.

Richard, *m.* Sarah Roberts, *i*: 504.

Richard, *Lord*, *i*: 34.

Sarah Elmira⁸ (1081.6.4), *i*: 568.

Sarah G., *m.* William⁷ (4247) Wentworth, *ii*: 560.

Shubael C.⁸ (1081.6.1), *i*: 568.

Simeon H., *m.* Emma Cornelia⁸ (3358.1) Hoben, *ii*: 419.

RICHARD.

Emily, *m.* George⁸ (1120.4.4) Wales, *i*: 576.

Mary, *m.* George⁸ (1120.4.4) Wales, *i*: 576.

RICHARDS.

Abbie, *m.* William John⁷ (1406.4) Kelsey, *i*: 651.

Abby Ann⁷ (1379.8), *i*: 648.

Abner H.⁷ (1420.6), *m.* Alida U. Wellman, *i*: 655.

Alice Mann⁸ (5638.4), *ii*: 728.

Alonzo⁸ (1420.6.5), *i*: 655.

Amos⁸ (1417.8), *i*: 658.

- Andrew⁷ (1417.2), I: 653.
 Andrew J.⁸ (1420.1.2), I: 654.
 Ann⁴ (1425), m. Ephraim Manning, I: 656.
 Benjamin⁶ (1415), I: 653.
 Benjamin⁷ (1417.1), m. Harriet A. Howard, I: 653.
 Bethiah⁷ (1378.1), I: 648.
 Betbiah C.⁹ (1377), I: 648.
 Catherine⁷ (1417.3), I: 653.
 Charles D.⁷ (1420.2), m. Mary J. Cook, I: 654.
 Charles E.⁸ (1420.2.4), I: 655.
 Charles Henry⁹ (1199.1.4.2), I: 606.
 Charles M., m. Edith Loretta⁹ (1199.-1.4) Barner, I: 606.
 Charles S.⁸ (1420.6.3), I: 655.
 Charles Wentworth⁹ (5638.3), II: 728.
 Charlotte⁶ (1382), I: 648.
 Charlotte F.⁷ (1378.7), I: 648.
 Clara A.⁹ (1420.5.1), I: 655.
 Cora E.⁸ (1420.2.6), I: 655.
 Daniel W., m. Sarah Coffin⁸ (5638) Wentworth, II: 728.
 Daniel Webster⁹ (5638.5), II: 728.
 David, m. Betsey⁷ (2519.1) Nutt, II: 268.
 David, m. Charlotte⁸ (2473) Wentworth, II: 258.
 David B.⁹ (2519.1.1), II: 268.
 Dodivah, m. Mary⁸ (492) Wentworth, I: 867, 654.
 Dora C.⁸ (1420.1.1), m. Aaron Mills, I: 654.
 Edward B.⁸ (1420.2.5), I: 655.
 Edwin Augustus⁷ (1379.1), I: 648.
 Edwin S.⁷ (1422.7), I: 655.
 Eliza B.⁸ (1418), m. George⁶ (1425) Richards, I: 653, 656.
 Eliza E.⁷ (1418.2), m. Albert Nickerson, I: 654.
 Ella⁷ (1417.9), m. Charles Thomas, I: 658.
 Ella M.⁸ (1420.5.4), I: 655.
- Emery⁷ (1417.5), I: 653.
 Emily M.⁹ (1420.5.4), I: 655.
 Enoch⁸ (1361), m. Statira Coffin, I: 648.
 Enoch C.⁹ (1420.2.1), I: 654.
 Enoch O.⁷ (1378.5), I: 648.
 Estelle⁸ (1417.1.1), I: 653.
 Eva H.⁹ (1191.1.4.1), I: 606.
 Ereline⁸ (1420.5.6), I: 655.
 Flora E.⁸ (1420.5.5), I: 655.
 Frank H.⁹ (1417.3.3), I: 653.
 Frank M.⁷ (1422.3), I: 655.
 Frederick F.⁷ (1422.6), I: 655.
 George⁶ (1379), m. Mary Ann Parker, I: 648.
 George⁸ (1425), m. Eliza B.⁸ (1418) Richards, I: 654, 656.
 George⁷ (1379.4), I: 648.
 George⁷ (1418.3), I: 654.
 Widow of George, m. George Frost, II: 53.
 George Andrews⁸ (5638.1), II: 728.
 George Summers⁷ (1378.6), I: 648.
 George Washington⁷ (1420.5), m. Mary Ann Penny, I: 655.
 George Williard⁷ (1381.2), I: 648.
 Hannah⁸ (1416), I: 653.
 Harriet A.⁷ (1428.5), I: 654.
 Helen Bent⁹ (5638.2), II: 728.
 Helen Elizabeth⁷ (1379.2), I: 648.
 Horatio N.⁷ (1422.1), I: 655.
 Howell, II: 311.
 James, m. Abigail⁸ (485) Kelsey, I: 366, 647.
 James Horatio⁷ (1378.5), I: 648.
 Jane, m. (1) John² (26) Wentworth, (2) Daniel Palmer, I: Ped. O, 199, 200, 366.
 Jason B.⁸ (1424), I: 655.
 John E.⁷ (1422.4), I: 655.
 John F.⁷ (1420.7), I: 655.
 John M.⁷ (2473.1), II: 258.
 John O.⁸ (1420.1.4), I: 654.
 John W.⁸ (1423), m. Jerusha Conner, I: 656.
 Joseph, I: 199.
 Julia B.⁹ (1420.1.7), I: 654.

Lilly Bell⁸ (1417.8.2), I: 653.
 Louisa⁹ (1376), I: 647.
 Louisa⁷ (1378.2), I: 648.
 Lovina⁷ (1417.6), m. Leander Bean, I: 653.
 Lydia⁶ (1414), m. Isaac Sheldon, I: Ped. O, 652; II: 889.
 Martin⁶ (1419), m. Sarah Severson, I: 654.
 Martha A.⁷ (1422.2), I: 655.
 Martin⁷ (1419.1), I: 654.
 Mary, m. Gershom⁴ (142) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 366, 652, 654, 656.
 Mary, II: 811.
 Mary A.⁷ (1418.4), I: 654.
 Mary A.⁷ (1420.4), m. Edward Burgess, I: 655.
 Mary Eunice⁸ (2519.1.2), II: 268.
 Mary L.⁸ (1420.6.1), I: 655.
 Mary M.⁸ (1420.1.3), I: 654.
 Mary P.⁶ (1380), m. Joseph Parker, I: 648.
 Miles S.⁸ (1199.1.4.3), I: 606.
 Nancy B.⁸ (1420.1.6), I: 654.
 Nehemiah⁷ (1417.7), I: 658.
 Nelle⁸ (1420.6.2), I: 655.
 Norris W.⁸ (1420.1.10), I: 654.
 Oliver, m. Sarah⁵ (491) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 366, 652, 654.
 Oliver⁴ (1421), m. Salome Elbridge, I: 655.
 Orra E.⁸ (1417.3.1), I: 653.
 Pearl⁶ (1417), m. Hannah Nickerson, I: 653.
 Reuben B.⁸ (1420.1.8), I: 654.
 Rhoda⁷ (2473.2), II: 258.
 Rufus⁸ (1427), I: 656.
 Samuel, II: 1.
 Samuel H.⁸ (1420.2.9), I: 655.
 Samuel⁷ (1417.3), m. Augusta Flagg, I: 653.
 Sarah⁷ (2473.3), II: 258.
 Sarah A.⁷ (1381.1), I: 648.
 Sarah A.⁷ (1418.1), I: 654.
 Sarah E.⁸ (1420.2.2), I: 654.
 Sarah H.⁷ (1378.4), I: 648.

Sarah M.⁸ (1420.5.2), I: 655.
 Thomas⁸ (1420), m. Charlotte House, I: 654.
 Thomas, m. Louisa Sheafe, II: 811.
 Thomas J.⁷ (1420.8), I: 655.
 Victoria M.⁷ (1422.5), I: 655.
 Willard⁸ (1378), m. Mary Dyer, I: 648.
 William L.⁷ (1420.1), m. Mary A. Tyler, I: 654.
 William L.⁸ (1420.1.6), I: 654.
 Winifred⁸ (1420.1.9), I: 654.

RICHARDSON.

Albert⁹ (2676.10.1), m. Louisa A. Lakin, II: 303.
 Albert Lewis⁷ (1041.2), I: 563.
 Anna Lestina, m. Edmund Taylor⁸ (2098) Wentworth, II: 554.
 Annie Wright⁸ (2498.1.1.2), II: 260.
 Asa, m. Betsey —, II: 155.
 Betsey, wife of Asa, II: 155.
 Charles, m. Lucy Gould, II: 810.
 Charles B., m. Charlotte Jane⁸ (2498.-1.1) Hayes, II: 260.
 Ellen Maria⁷ (1041.6), m. John M. Marston, I: 564.
 Emma Augusta⁸ (2498.1.1.1), II: 260.
 Fannie Lewis⁷ (1041.1), m. George Fracker, I: 563.
 George H.⁸ (2676.10.2), II: 303.
 Hannah, m. Ebenezer Smith, II: 815.
 Harriet Augusta, m. Albert⁸ (1984) Wentworth, II: 155.
 Henry Horace⁷ (1041.4), m. (1) Celia F. Marsh, (2) Martha Low, I: 563.
 Isabella⁷ (1041.5), m. William Gill, I: 564.
 James, m. Mary⁷ (1169.5) Wentworth, I: 597.
 John C., m. Emily Rachel⁸ (3563.8) Wentworth, II: 455.
 Josiah, m. (1) Martha⁸ (1041) Wentworth, (2) Hannah M. (Foster) Wentworth, I: 563; II: 329.
 Julia Ann⁸ (2676.10.4), II: 304.

- Laurette⁷ (1041.3), *m.* Daniel Jackson, I: 568.
 Mertie May⁸ (1169.5.1), I: 597.
 Nancy, *m.* Benjamin⁶ (812.2) Stevens, I: 264.
 Rhoda P., *m.* Caleb⁷ (8563) Wentworth, II: 455.
 Samuel (*author*), II: 122.
 Thomas H., *m.* Hannah J.⁸ (2676.10) Crockett, II: 303.
 Thomas Putnam⁸ (2676.10.3), II: 303.
 —, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1606k.6) Tibbets, II: 79.

 RICHMOND.
 Abial, *m.* Huldah (Tibbets) McDuffle, II: 781.
 Morris, *m.* Cornelia⁷ (1184.5) Wentworth, I: 587.

 RICKER.
 Aaron⁴ (29a.5), *m.* Mary Nock, or Knox, I: 188, 253, 280, 368, 496.
 Abbie C.⁷ (2012.2), II: 164.
 Abbie E.⁷ (2008.8), *m.* John M. Ames, II: 159.
 Abbie Morrill⁷ (2004.2), *m.* James H. Colby, II: 160.
 Abbie W.⁶ (2016), *m.* A. C. Whittier, II: 164.
 Abbie W.⁷ (2022.6), II: 168.
 Abiel⁷ (1870.5), II: 139.
 Abigail, *m.* Samuel Nock, I: 126, 252.
 Abigail, *m.* William Lambert, I: 128.
 Abigail⁸ (29a.4.2), *m.* Jonathan Downs, I: 130, 184, 255, 664; II: 541, 679.
 Abigail³ (29a.5.5), I: *184, 664.
 Abigail⁷ (4054), *m.* Nelson J. Swartwout, II: 584-5.
 Abigail B.⁶ (2026), *m.* George Win-gate, II: 169.
 Abigail F.⁶ (2016), *m.* George Hilton, II: 164.
 Adelaide⁷ (4068), II: 538,
 Adeline⁷ (4061), *m.* Benjamin Fra-zee, II: 536.
 Agnes, *m.* Pelatiah Ricker⁷ (2017.8) Hilton, II: 165.
 Abra⁸ (29a.6.7), I: 134.
 Alfred⁷ (29a.4.3.4.4), I: 131.
 Alfred Thompson⁷ (2004.6), *m.* Emma Clark, II: 160.
 Alice⁶ (1868), *m.* Nathaniel Brackett, II: 137.
 Alice⁷ (1872.6), II: 139.
 Alice P.⁷ (2024.4), *m.* J. S. Driggs, II: 169.
 Alonzo⁷ (4075), II: 539.
 Amaziah⁶ (691), *m.* Susannah Baker, I: 425; II: 166.
 Amaziah⁸ (2035), II: 171.
 Amaziah⁷ (2022.4), *m.* Charlotte A. Ginn, II: 168.
 Amos, I: 128.
 Amos, I: 128.
 Angelia⁶ (1638.1.4), *m.* Zebulon Gil-man Horne, II: 89.
 Anna⁶ (670), *m.* William Pottle, I: 420; II: 144.
 Anna⁴ (693), *m.* Ellisha Strout, I: 425; II: 170. [II: 163].
 Ann⁶ (2011), *m.* Danville D. Swett, Anna¹⁰ (6018.1), II: 765.
 Ann Clementine, *m.* Otis⁷ (1877.9) Stanton, II: 141.
 Anna Eloise⁷ (2007.6), II: 162.
 Ann Gilman, *m.* George⁷ (3463) Wentworth, I: 125, 452; II: 213, 698.
 Anna Judson⁷ (2008.2), *m.* George A. Philbrook, II: 163.
 Ann M.⁸ (1900), *m.* William Taylor, II: 144.
 Anna W.⁸ (2036), II: 171.
 Arthur G.⁸ (2022.4.1), II: 168.
 Arthur S.⁶ (2025), *m.* Jane Stod-dard, II: 169.
 Arthur S. M.⁷ (2025.2), II: 169.
 Augusta A.⁶ (3221.2), II: 396.
 Benjamin⁶ (1872), *m.* Judith Pitts, II: 139.

- Benjamin⁷ (1872.5), II: 139.
 Benjamin Franklin⁷ (29a.4.3.3 4), I: 131.
 Benjamin Gleson⁶ (2022), m. Betsey Campbell, II: 167.
 Benjamin Jewett⁶ (1885), m. Mary Reed Wilson, II: 143, 535.
 Benjamin Jewett⁶ (4059 1), II: 536.
 Berney Wentworth⁶ (23.19.2.2), II: 231.
 Betsey, m. Jonathan⁶ (771) Wentworth, I: 125.
 Betsey, m. Timothy⁶ (682) Wentworth, II: 150, 153, 212, 544, 698.
 Betsey⁶ (696), I: 425.
 Betsey⁶ (1895), m. —— Putnam, II: 144.
 Betsey H.⁶ (2020), II: 166.
 Caroline⁶ (2023), m. Alexander Campbell, II: 169.
 Caroline A.⁷ (2022.2), m. George W. Emery, II: 168.
 Caroline Almira⁷ (2359.6), m. Jesse Martin Doyn, II: 232.
 Carr, m. (1) Eliza⁷ (1638.1) Garvin, (2) Abigail T. Roberta, II: 88.
 Celia Pumpelly⁷ (4073), m. Dr. Hiram Frease, II: 539.
 Charles⁶ (29a.4.1.2), I: 130.
 Charles⁶ (29a.4.5.4), I: 132.
 Charles⁶ (1966), II: 152.
 Charles, m. Mary⁶ (623.2) Lord, I: 418; II: 778.
 Charles A.⁷ (1947.2), II: 150.
 Charles Augustus⁷ (29a.4.3.2.1), I: 130.
 Charles E.⁷ (623.2.1), m. Sarah ——, I: 418; II: 778.
 Charles F.⁶ (4056.2), II: 536.
 Clementine⁷ (29a.4.3.4.1), I: 181.
 Cora N., m. Sylvester C.⁶ (835.4.6), I: 475.
 Daniel, I: 96.
 Daniel, m. Lucy Cromwell, I: 125, 253, 663.
 Daniel⁶ (20a.5.3), I: 134.
Rev. Daniel, I: 127.
 Daniel, m. Josephine M.³ (3628.1) Tuttle, II: 474.
 Darius⁶ (29a.7.5), I: *134, 665; *should be Dorcas⁶ (29a.1.5), whom see.*
 Darius⁶ (1889), m. Priscilla Ayers, II: 143, 539.
 Darius L.⁷ (29a.4.3.3.2), I: 131.
 David, m. Lydia Noble, I: 128.
 Dominicus⁶ (689), m. Sarah Halnes, I: 425; II: 159.
 Dominicus⁶ (2012), m. Caroline E. Thompson, II: 164.
 Dominicus⁷ (2007.9), II: 168.
 Dorcas⁴ (29a.1), m. Job Clements, I: 125.
 Dorcas, m. Moses Ricker, I: 126-7, 663, 666.
 Dorcas, m. Moses Butler, Jr., I: 127, 205, 663, 666.
 Dorcas, m. James⁶ (910) Chadwick, I: 129; II: 282.
 Dorcas, (29a.5.6), m. (1) Henry⁶ (149) Wentworth, (2) —— Alden, I: 184, 368, 658.
 Dorcas⁶ (687), m. Joseph Shorey, I: 425; II: 155.
 Dorcas⁶ (29a.7.5), I: 665.
 Dorcas⁶ (29a.4.5.8), I: 132.
 Dorcas, m. Tristram Horne, I: 452.
 Dorothy⁶ (29a.7.3), I: 134.
 Dorothy⁷ (1870.3), II: 139.
 Eben Smith⁶ (1888), m. Harriet de Pumpelly, II: 143, 539.
 Ebenezer, m. —— ——, I: 125, 413; II: 253, 778.
Capt. Ebenezer, m. (1) Elizabeth Wallingford, (2) Mary Bodwell, (3) Margaret (Roberts) Wentworth, I: 127-8, 285, 393, 663; II: 115, 205.
 Ebenezer, I: 127.
 Ebenezer, I: 128.
 Ebenezer, m. —— ——, II: 88.
 Edgar⁷ (29a.4.3.4.8), I: 131.
 Edith⁶ (2004.6.1), II: 160.
 Edward⁷ (2024.2), II: 169.
 Edward⁶ (4059.5), II: 536.

- Edward Bruce⁷ (2033.1), II: 171.
 Edward C.⁷ (4056), m. (1) Edith Dakens, (2) Clara E. Swartwout, II: 534-5.
 Elbridge Gerry⁷ (4059), m. Margaret Foster, II: 535, 589.
 Eleanor, m. John Ricker, I: 124, 128. [126-8].
 Eleanor, m. Benjamin Stanton, I: Eleanor, I: *129, 663.
 Eli⁸ (29a.4.5.5), I: 182.
 Elijah⁴ (29a.4.4.8), m. Hannah Copp., I: *180, 664, 680.
 Elijah⁶ (29a.4.3.4), m. Mary Clements, I: 181.
 Elijah⁷ (29a.4.3.8.3), I: 181.
 Elijah D.⁷ (29a.4.3.4b.2), I: 664.
 Elphaleet, m. Abigail Pike, I: 129; II: 282.
 Elisha, I: 129.
 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Nock, I: 125-6, 253.
 Elizabeth, I: 125.
 Elizabeth, m. (1) Bartholomew Stimpson (or Stevenson), (2) — Abbot, I: 126, 263.
 Elizabeth, m. Michael Little, I: 129.
 Elizabeth⁸ (672), m. Henry Byram, I: 420; II: 145.
 Elizabeth H.⁹ (2032), m. Charles Malloy, II: 170, 626.
 Elizabeth P.⁸ (1959), m. Andrew J. Meserve, II: 152.
 Elizabeth Wentworth⁷ (2359.8), m. Orin Hall, II: 231.
 Ellen S.⁷ (931.2.7), I: 506.
 Ellen J.⁷ (4074), m. Dr. Zoeth Freeman, II: 586, 589.
 Elmira French⁹ (4068.1), m. William George Caldwell, II: 537.
 Elnora⁷ (4076), II: 539.
 Eloisa Emeline⁷ (2004.8), m. John Drew, II: 160.
 Elza W., m. Nancy⁸ (1947) Pray, II: 150, 446, 790.
 Emma⁹ (1960), m. John C. Gowell, II: 152.
 Enos⁷ (1868.1), II: 138.
 Ephraim, m. (1) Dorcas Garland, (2) Sarah³ (29a) Wentworth, I: 105, 124-9, 172-3, 253, 255, 280, 368, 452, 486, 496, 506; II: 262, 541, 679.
 Ephraim, I: 129. [127].
 Ephraim, m. Susanna Leighton, I: Ephraim⁶ (29a.4.1.3), I: 130.
 Erastus F.⁶ (2033), m. Olive B. Trull, II: 170.
 Ernest Samuel Wentworth⁷ (4069), m. Sophronia Wistle, II: 538.
 Esther, m. Joshua⁸ (1544) Wentworth, II: 454, 705-6.
 Eugene⁷ (29a.4.3.8.8), I: 181.
 Eunice⁶ (1874), II: 140.
 Eunice⁸ (1901), m. Solomon Foster, II: 144.
 Eunice⁷ (1871.1), m. Isaac Soule, II: 139.
 Eunice⁷ (1872.3), II: 139.
 Eunice⁷ (1873.4), II: 139.
 Ezekiel⁴ (29a.9), I: 185.
 Ezekiel⁶ (29a.7.4), I: 184.
 Ezekiel, I: 127.
 Ezekiel⁸ (29a.5.7), I: 184.
 Ezekiel¹ (29a.2.1), I: 126.
 Ezekiel¹ (29a.7.1.1), m. Joanna⁸ (931.2) Roberts, I: 134, 413, *506, 710. [worth, II: 396].
 Ezekiel, m. Hannah⁷ (3221) Went.
 Ezekiel, m. Lorinda⁷ (3531) (Wentworth) Cousins, II: 451.
 Fanny⁷ (29a.4.3.5.1), I: 181.
 Fanny A.⁷ (931.2.11), I: 506.
 Fannie Doane⁶ (4063.3), II: 537.
 Florietta⁹ (3221.1.1), II: 396.
 Frank Howard⁷ (2012.1), II: 164.
 Frank Leon⁹ (3628.1.1), II: 471.
 Frederick O.⁷ (2007.11), II: 163.
 George, emigrant, m. Eleanor Evans, I: 101, 118, 124, 125, 126, 127-8-9, 248, 252-3, 263, 415, 419, 425, 452, 486; II: 37, 61, 90, 150, 152-3, 207, 213, 222, 230, 253, 440, 698, 778.

- George, *m.* Mary Randall, *i*: 125-6, 253; *ii*: 230.
 George, *m.* Jemima Busby, *i*: 127.
Rev. George, *i*: 127.
 George^a (29a.4.3.4b), *m.* Hannah Leary, *i*: 664.
 George^b (29a.4.3.3.6), *i*: 181.
 George, *m.* Hannah Winn, *ii*: 698.
 George B.^a (2024), *m.* Mary Upton, *ii*: 169.
 George B.^b (931.2.5), *i*: 506.
 George Edwin^c (2004.4), *m.* Georgie Sampson, *ii*: 160.
 George F.^d (1947.1), *ii*: 150.
 George W., *i*: 127.
 Georgiana, *m.* Joshua Moody^e (1642.2) Young, *ii*: 89.
 Gershom, *m.* Anna Garland, *i*: 125, 452; *ii*: 213, 698.
 Grace^f (2004.5.1), *ii*: 160.
 Hannah, *m.* William Jones, *i*: 126, 127, 128.
 Hannah^g (29a.4.4), *i*: 132.
 Hannah^h (29a.5.2), *i*: 134.
 Hannahⁱ (29a.7.9), *i*: 135.
 Hannah^j (29a.4.3.4a), *i*: 664.
 Hannah F.^k (2022.5), *ii*: 168.
 Hannah Sedgley^l (2359.1), *m.* Moses Hoyt, *ii*: 230.
 Harriet^m (1871.5), *ii*: 139.
 Harriet C.ⁿ (2024.3), *ii*: 169.
 Harriet E.^o (4057), *m.* John K. James, *ii*: 535.
 Harriet F.^p (2034), *ii*: 171.
 Harriet Newell^q (2007.3), *m.* Asahel C. Wilmot, *ii*: 162.
 Harriet W.^r (931.2.3), *i*: 506.
 Henry, *i*: 126; *ii*: 150, 152-3.
 Henry^s (29a.4.1), *m.* Elizabeth McCrillis, *i*: 129. [144].
 Henry^t (1894), *m.* Sally Pratt, *ii*: 152.
 Henry^u (1956), *m.* Elizabeth Chesley, *ii*: 152.
 Hiram^v (667.1), *i*: 419.
 Hiram, *m.* Abigail^w (655.9) Barnes, *i*: 418.
 Hiram Weymouth^x (2359.5), *ii*: 281.
 Howard Clarke^y (2008.1), *ii*: 163.
 Ida Almeda^z (6018.2), *ii*: 765.
 Idella^{aa} (29a.4.3.4.6), *i*: 131.
 Ira^{ab} (29a.4.1.4), *i*: 130.
 Ira C.^{ac} (29a.4.3.4.5), *i*: 131.
 Isaac, *m.* Lavonia^{ad} (558.11) Woodman, *i*: 395.
 Isaac^{ae} (29a.2.2), *i*: 126. [ii: 139].
 Isaac^{af} (1873), *m.* Ruth Stackpole, Isabella C.^{ag} (29a.4.3.5), *i*: 131.
 Israel, *i*: 402.
 Jabez, *m.* Mary^{ah} (247) Wentworth, *i*: 129, 249, 419, 425; *ii*: 137, 140, 143-5.
 Jabez^{ai} (1870), *m.* (1) Alice Pray, (2) — — —, *ii*: 139.
 Jabez^{aj} (1884), *ii*: 148.
 Jacob, *i*: 127.
 James A.^{ak} (931.2.10), *i*: 506.
 James A.^{al} (3221.1), *m.* Juliet Ricker, *i*: 701, 795; *ii*: 396.
 James Winchell^{am} (2004.1.8), *ii*: 160.
 Jane E.^{an} (2025.1), *ii*: 169.
 Jedediah^{ao} (29a.7.1), *m.* Sally^{ap} (623.1) Lord, *i*: 184, 418, 506, 665.
 Jewett E.^{aq} (4079), *m.* Mary A. Swing, *ii*: 540.
 Joab, *m.* Mary^{ar} (2957) (Wentworth) Nason, *ii*: 281.
 Joanna^{as} (29a.7.2), *i*: 134.
 Joanna^{at} (665), *m.* Paul Stanton, *i*: 419; *ii*: 140.
 Joanna^{au} (692), *i*: 425.
 Joanna^{av} (1875), *m.* Humphrey Brackett, *ii*: 140.
 Joanna, *m.* Moses^{aw} (158.5.3.8) Butler, *i*: 669.
 John, *m.* Hannah Garland, *i*: 124-6-7-8, 248, 253, 413, 452; *ii*: 212, 253, 698, 778.
 John, *m.* Eleanor Ricker, *i*: 124, 128-9; *ii*: 282.
 John^{ba} (29a.4.1.1), *i*: 130.
 John^{bb} (1957), *m.* Nancy Simpson, *ii*: 152.
 John^{bc} (1868.3), *ii*: 139.
 John^{bd} (1873.6), *ii*: 140.

- John, *m.* Sarah —, *ii*: 89.
 John G.^a (1897), *m.* Mary A. Gay, *ii*: 144.
 John H.^a (2003), *m.* (1) Eloisa A. Merrill, (2) Mary Jane^a (2016) Ricker, *ii*: 159, 164.
 John H.^a (623.2.1.1), *m.* Emma Josephine^a (6188) Wentworth, *ii*: 778.
 John Hale^a (2022.1.2), *ii*: 167.
 John Minot^a (2004.1.2), *ii*: 160.
 John Y., *m.* Experience^a (5136) Wentworth, *ii*: 669. [663].
 Jonathan, *m.* Abigail Smith, *i*: 124.
 Joseph, *m.* (1) Elizabeth Garland, (2) Mary May, *i*: 124, 125, 128, 419, 426; *ii*: 282.
 Joseph, *i*: 125.
 Joseph, *i*: 128–9.
 Joseph, *m.* Esther Bunker, *i*: 129.
 Joseph, *m.* Deborah^a (249) Wentworth, *i*: 129, 249, 419, 424; *ii*: 155–6, 159, 164, 166, 170, 626.
 Joseph, *m.* Dorothy^a (159.3.1) Varnay, *i*: 672.
 Joseph^a (668), *m.* Betsey Marshall, *i*: 420; *ii*: 148. [*ii*: 143].
 Joseph^a (1892), *m.* Eliza Walker, Rev. Dr. Joseph^a (2008), *m.* (1) Ann J. Clarke, (2) Lucy M. Corey, *ii*: 163.
 Joseph^a (1870.2), *ii*: 139.
 Joseph^a (1870.4), *ii*: 139.
 Joseph Trimble^a (4059.6), *m.* Kate Winspear, *ii*: 536.
 Josephine^a (2022.1.1), *ii*: 167.
 Joshua, *m.* Betsey Drew, *i*: 129.
 Joshua^a (1893), *m.* (1) Mary Merrill, (2) Phebe Knights, *ii*: 144.
 Josiah H.^a (2031), *ii*: 170.
 Josie Alice^a (2007.8), *ii*: 162.
 Judith, *m.* Thomas Horne, *i*: 124–5; *ii*: 207.
 Judith, *m.* William Pinlisted, *i*: 125.
 Julia^a (1873.5), *ii*: 139.
 Julia A.^a (931.2.2), *i*: 506.
 Julia Ann^a (2018), *m.* Hiram N. Tripp, *ii*: 166.
 Juliet, *m.* (1) James A.^a (3221.1) Ricker, (2) William Allen^a (622-7.2) Worster, *i*: 701; *ii*: *396, 795.
 Lavina^a (1871.6), *ii*: 139.
 Lemuel^a (29a.7), *m.* Dorothy Nock, or Knox, *i*: 129, 134, 253, 506; *ii*: 262.
 Leonora^a (4078), *m.* Sidney S. Bennett, *ii*: 540.
 Leonora S.^a (2025.3), *ii*: 169.
 Levi, *m.* Abigail Weymouth, *i*: 126; *ii*: 230.
 Levi Weston^a (2003.2), *ii*: 159.
 Lewis D.^a (29a.4.3.6), *m.* Eliza J.^a Hartford, *i*: 130–1.
 Lizzie^a (29a.4.3.2.3), *i*: 130.
 Lizzie A., *m.* William S.^a (2594.2.4) Pinkham, *ii*: 280.
 Lorana^a (29a.4.3.6.3), *i*: 132.
 Luella J.^a (1947.3), *m.* Benjamin L.^a (3481.4) Clark, *ii*: 446, 790.
 Lucinda, *m.* William T.^a (3461) Wentworth, *ii*: 698, 773.
 Lucinda M.^a (1964), *ii*: 152.
 Lucy, *m.* Daniel Hubbard, *i*: 127.
 Lucy, *m.* Elisha Hill, *i*: 128.
 Lucy Jane^a (2018), *m.* (1) Enoch W. Neal, (2) Ira A. Philbrick, *ii*: 164.
 Lucy Ophelia^a (2007.10), *ii*: 163.
 Lydia, *i*: 128.
 Lydia, *m.* Moses^a (685) Wentworth, *i*: 126; *ii*: 150, 153.
 Lydia^a (1873.1), *ii*: 139.
 Lydia Estelle Almee^a (4066), *ii*: 538.
 Lydia E.^a (931.2.1), *i*: 506.
 Lydia Lucy^a (1638.1.3), *m.* Orrin B. Webber, *ii*: 88.
 Lydia M.^a (4058), *ii*: 535.
 Lyman Jordan^a (2007.2), *ii*: 162.
 Margaret, *wife of* Noah, *i*: 129.
 Margaret^a (1869), *m.* Isaac Brackett, *ii*: 139.
 Margaret^a (1873.3), *ii*: 139.
 Maria^a (4059.4), *ii*: 536.
 Maria L.^a (4055.1), *ii*: 535.
 Maria P.^a, *should be* Maria^a (29a.4.5.2), *i*: *182, 664.

- Marshall⁶ (1899), II: 144.
 Martha S.⁷ (931.2.4), I: 506.
 Martha Snow⁸ (2359.7), m. Reuben T. Spear, II: 232.
 Mary, m. William Twombly, I: 125-7, 486; II: 90.
 Mary⁴ (29a.3), m. Benjamin Stanton, I: 127-8.
 Mary⁴ (29a.5.4), m. (1) Gershom Downs, (2) Andrew⁵ (352b.13) Dore, I: 134, *280, 664, 682.
 Mary, m. Joseph Doe, I: 128; II: 115.
 Mary⁴ (29a.2.3.1), m. William Twombly, I: 126-7, 486.
 Mary⁶ (1890), II: 143.
 Mary⁶ (2009), m. David Whittier, II: 168.
 Mary⁷ (1873.2), II: 139.
 Mary, m. Stephen⁴ (878.1) Rollins, I: 496.
 Mary, m. Benjamin⁷ (2200) Wentworth, II: 678, 764.
 Mary Ann⁷ (4062), m. Jacob Clark, II: 536.
 Mary B., m. Jacob M.⁷ (8553) Wentworth, II: 717.
 Mary Ellen Larrabee⁷ (2007.1), m. Thomas Lovell, II: 162.
 Mary Emma⁷ (29a.4.3.4.2), I: 181.
 Mary Jane⁶ (1963), m. Emery G. Meserve, II: 152.
 Mary Jane⁶ (2016), m. John H.⁸ (2003) Ricker, II: 159, 164.
 Mary Scribner⁷ (2004.5), II: 160.
 Mary Sedgley⁷ (2359.4), m. Hersom Morse, II: 281.
 Mary W.⁷ (931.2.6), I: 506.
 Maturin, *the emigrant*, m. ——, I: 124-7, 205, 285, 419, 425, 663, 666; II: 61, 115, 205, 282.
 Maturin, *son of* George, m. Hannah Hunt, I: 126-7, 252-3.
 Maturin, *son of* Maturin *the emigrant*, m. Lucy Wallingford, I: 126-7, 205, 210, 212, 285, 665; II: 61, 205, 230.
 Maturin, m. —— Downs, I: 126.
 Maturin, m. Olive Hersom, I: 127.
 Maud Fairfield⁸ (2004.1.5), II: 160.
 Mehitable, m. Samuel Brackett, I: 129.
 Mehitable, I: 129.
 Mehitable, *wife of* Nathaniel, II: 88.
 Mercy⁸ (29a.4.6), m. Capt. Daniel Grant, I: *182, *183, 178, 664; II: 21.
 Miriam⁴ (29a.7.8), I: 135.
 Molly⁸ (669), m. William Trickey, I: 420.
 Molly⁸ (668), m. (1) Edward Scribner, (2) Josiah Perkins, I: 425; II: 156, 158.
 Molly⁸ (1867), m. James Smith, I: 477; II: 138.
 Moses, m. Dorcas Ricker, I: 126-8, 205, 663, 666.
 Moses⁴ (29a.4), m. Sobriety Nock, or Knox, I: 105, 126, 129, 134, 173, 201, 252-3, 255, 664; II: 21, 541, 679.
 Moses⁸ (29a.4.5), m. Mary Hanson, I: 132.
 Moses⁸ (29a.4.1.5), I: 130.
 Moses⁸ (29a.4.3.5), m. Hannah Kent, I: 131.
 Moses⁸ (1868), m. Mehitable Brackett, II: 138.
 Moses⁷ (1872.1), m. —— Knight, II: 189.
 Moses, m. Harriet Thompson⁸ (6018) Wentworth, II: 765.
 Nancy⁶ (2006), m. George Thompson, II: 161.
 Nancy J.⁸ (3221.3), II: 396.
 Nathaniel, m. Mercy Nock, I: 125, 253.
 Nathaniel, m. Mehitable ——, II: 88.
 Nathaniel C. M.⁷ (931.2.9), I: 506.
 Nellie Drew⁸ (2004.1.4), II: 160.
 Nicholas⁴ (29a.2), m. Eleanor Twombly, I: 127-8, 486.
 Nicholas⁸ (29a.2.3), m. —— Randall, I: 126-7, 486.

- Noah, I: 124, 127.
 Noah, m. Margaret Emery, I: 129, 663, 701-2.
 Noah^a (1898), m. (1) Charlotte Foster, (2) Ann Small, II: 144.
 Noah, I: 664.
 Obadiah, m. Hannah^a (655.7) Barnes, I: 418.
 Octavia Clemence Eliza^a (4065), m. Joseph Justin Gutierrez, II: 538.
 Olive, I: 125.
 Olive^a (2010), II: 163.
 Oliver Parks^a (29a.4.3.1), I: 131.
 Patience, m. John^a (865) Wentworth, I: 125; II: 253, 595.
 Patience, m. —— Pierce, I: 128.
 Paul, m. Abigail Hodson, I: 125, 452; II: 212-18, 698.
 Paul, I: 125.
 Paul, m. Hannah Gilman, I: 125, 452; II: 213, 698.
 Pelatiah^a (690), m. Jane Leighton, I: 425; II: 159, 164, 226.
 Phebe, I: 127.
 Phebe^a (678), m. Robert Patten, I: 420.
 Phebe Y.^a (1962), m. Benjamin Butler, II: 152.
 Phineas, m. (1) Tamsen Riggs, (2) Deborah (Roberts) Miller, I: 125, 248, 452; II: 218.
 Polly^a (1871.2), m. John Warren, II: 189.
 Rebecca^a (29a.4.8), I: 105, 133.
 Rebecca, m. Joseph^a (704.5) Cook, I: 428.
 Reuben, m. Elizabeth Randall, I: 126; II: 150, 152-3.
 Reuben^a (1958), m. Eunice Saville, II: 152.
 Rosella Ann^a (4059.2), m. Dr. Edwin Freeman, II: 536, 539.
 Rufus^a (1883), m. Lydia Chipman, II: 143, 534.
 Rufus^a (2004), m. (1) Nancy Whittemore, (2) Lucy M. Strout, II: 160.
 Rufus^a (4055), m. Catherine B. Higgins, II: 535.
 Rufus^a (4056.1), II: 535.
 Rufus Weston^a (2004.1), m. Annie P. Sandford, II: 160.
 Sally^a (1868.2), II: 189.
 Sally^a (1872.2), m. B. Crockett, II: 139.
 Sally H.^a (2005), m. Rev. Dr. Adam Wilson, II: 160.
 Samuel^a (29a.7.6), m. Polly Foss, I: 134; II: 262.
 Samuel^a (666), m. Susanna Jewett, I: 419; II: 143, 534-5, 537-9.
 Samuel^a (29a.4.3.2), m. Annis Briggs, I: 130.
 Samuel^a (1886), m. (1) Eliza Beale, (2) Marie Sophia Probst, II: 143, 537-8.
 Samuel^a (1870.1), II: 139.
 Samuel^a (1870.6), II: 139.
 Samuel^a (2597 4), II: 281.
 Samuel, m. Josephine Eaton^a (2459-1) Mason, II: 256.
 Samuel Leighton^a (2019), m. Elizabeth^a (2839) Wentworth, II: 166, 226.
 Samuel Lewis^a (2359.2.1), II: 231.
 Samuel Morrell^a (2007.4), II: 162.
 Sarah, m. John Wingate, I: 127; II: 61.
 Sarah, wife of Moses, I: 127.
 Sarah, I: 127.
 Sarah, I: 128.
 Sarah, I: 128-9.
 Sarah, I: 129.
 Sarah^a (29a.6), m. James Clements, I: 126, 134, 665.
 Sarah^a (29a.4.7), m. Capt. Daniel Grant, I: *132, 133, 664.
 Sarah^a (29a.5.1), I: 134.
 Sarah^a (671), m. Moses Pottle, I: 420.
 Sarah, m. Joseph Young, I: 466.
 Sarah, wife of John, II: 89.
 Sarah^a (1896), m. R. B. Dockham, II: 144.

- Sarah, wife of Charles E.⁷ (623.2.1), II: 778.
- Sarah Foster⁸ (4059.7), II: 536.
- Sarah G.⁸ (2021), m. (1) Colin Campbell, (2) Rev. Edmund Nugent, II: 167.
- Sarah H.⁷ (2003.1), m. William P. Merrill, II: 159.
- Sarah Jane⁷ (29a.4.3.6.1), I: 182.
- Sarah Jane, m. Richard P.⁷ (3184) Wentworth, II: 393.
- Sarah Mehitabel⁸ (1638.1.1), II: 88.
- Sarah S.⁷ (2024.1), m. A. C. Small, II: 169.
- Sarah Wentworth⁸ (29a.7.8), I: 135.
- Silvina⁸ (1965), II: 153.
- Simeon, I: 127.
- Simon Emery, I: 129.
- Sobriety⁸ (29a.4.3.1), I: 130, 664.
- Sophronia⁷ (1871.3), II: 139.
- Sophronia⁷ (1871.4), II: 139.
- Stephen, m. Joanna⁸ (688) Wentworth, I: 424; II: 150, 152-3.
- Susan⁸ (1961), m. Leonard Sollendine, II: 152.
- Susan⁸ (2014), m. George B. Wing, II: 164.
- Susan Idaletta⁷ (2007.7), II: 162.
- Susan⁷ (4052), m. Silas Gaspel, II: 534.
- Susan⁷ (4060), m. Joseph Roper Foster, II: 536.
- Susan J.⁷ (2022.3), II: 168.
- Susanna⁸ (695), I: 425.
- Susanna⁸ (1887), m. John Fitzpatrick, II: 143, 538.
- Sydney Henry⁷ (4067), II: 538.
- Tamsen, m. John Tibbetts, I: 124.
- Tamsen, m. Luke⁸ (767) Wentworth, I: 125, 248, 452.
- Thaddeus⁷ (4077), II: 539.
- Thomas, I: 127.
- Thomas, I: *128, 663.
- Thomas, m. Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4678) Wentworth, II: 612.
- Thomas Foster⁸ (4059.3), II: 536.
- Thomas Wilson⁸ (2004.1.1), II: 160.
- Timothy⁸ (664), m. Eunice Pray, I: 419; II: 137.
- Timothy⁸ (1871), m. Mary Ann Hills, II: 139.
- Timothy⁸ (1955), m. Sabra Roberts, II: 152.
- Timothy⁷ (1871.7), II: 139.
- Timothy⁷ (1872.4), II: 139.
- Rev. Tobias, I: 127.
- Tobias⁸ (694), m. Sally Hannaford, I: 425; II: 170, 626.
- Tristram, m. Agnes Chick, I: 129.
- Vesta⁷ (29a.4.3.2.2), m. Edwin McAllister, I: 180.
- Viola T.⁷ (29a.4.3.8.7), I: 181.
- Wadsworth⁷ (4053), II: 534.
- Waldo⁸ (2004.5.2), II: 160.
- Walter⁸ (2004.5.3), II: 160.
- Wentworth⁸ (667), m. — Pottie, I: 419.
- Wentworth⁷ (2359.2), m. (1) Martha Lewis, (2) Wealthy Sprague, II: 281.
- Wentworth Garvin⁸ (1638 1.2), m. Abbie F. Taylor, II: 88.
- Wentworth R.⁸ (29a.7.6.1), m. Maria⁷ (2494.7) Downs, I: 134; II: 262.
- Weymouth, m. Mary T.⁸ (2358) Wentworth, I: 126; II: 230.
- Wilbur⁷ (29a.4.3.4.7), I: 131.
- William⁸ (29a.4.3.5.1), I: 132.
- William⁸ (1891), m. Eliza McCann, II: 143.
- William⁸ (2007), m. Harriet N. Morell, II: 162.
- William⁷ (29a.4.3.5.2), I: 131.
- William, II: 698.
- William C.⁷ (2022.1), m. Emily D. Campbell, 167.
- William Clarence⁷ (2007.5), II: 162.
- William Henry⁷ (29a.4.3.4b.1), I: 664.
- William Henry⁸ (4678.1), II: 612.
- William Lord⁷ (931.2.8), I: 506, 710.
- William Wilson⁷ (4068), m. Mary French Doane, II: 537.

- Wilson² (29a.4.3.6.2), i: 182.
 Zimri⁶ (29a.4.3.8), m. Caroline
 Parks, i: 130.
- RIDEOUT.**
- Julia, m. Stephen Weeks⁷ (2506.1)
 Moore, ii: 264.
- RIDER.**
- Albert⁸ (4719.1), ii: 618.
 Frances Ellen⁸ (4719.2), ii: 618.
 Isaiah, m. Loisa⁷ (1129.4) Cox, i:
 580.
 Mark, m. Julia Ann⁷ (4719) Went-
 worth, ii: 618.
 Mark S.⁹ (4719.3), ii: 618.
- RIDLEY.**
- Daniel, m. Elizabeth⁷ (2584.2) Wey-
 mouth, ii: 278.
 George H., m. Sylvia F. Wentworth,
 iii: 5.
 Mary, m. John Cromwell, i: 157.
- RIDLON.**
- Melville, m. Nancy Jane⁸ (2357.5)
 Earl, ii: 230.
 Jesse Levi⁸ (2591.5.1), ii: 280.
 Martha Ellen⁸ (2591.5.2), ii: 280.
 William, m. Hannah Eliza⁷ (2591.5)
 Wentworth, ii: 280.
- RIPP.**
- Alexander B., m. Matilda⁸ (1464a.-
 1.4) Wentworth, ii: 6.
- RIGBY.**
- Alexander, i: 137.
- RIGGS.**
- Aaron, m. Tamsen⁴ (66) Wentworth,
 i: Ped. U, 171, 262, 467-8.
 Aaron⁴ (307), i: 263.
 Ann⁴ (297), i: 263.
 Elizabeth⁴ (306), m. David Knight,
 i: 263, 467.
 Hannah⁴ (303), i: 263.
 Hannah⁴ (305), i: 263.
Capt. James R., m. Mary Rogers,
 ii: 148.
- Lydia⁴** (299), i: 263.
 Mary⁴ (301), i: 263.
 Ruth⁴ (302), i: 263.
 Sarah⁴ (298), i: 263.
 Thomas⁴ (300), i: 263.
- Virginia, m. Nathaniel Sheafe Wal-
 dron, ii: 309.
- Wentworth⁴ (304), i: 263.
- RILEY.**
- Capt.* John, ii: 57.
 Joseph, m. Susan Elizabeth⁸ (5260.2)
 Mathews, ii: 682.
 Sarah, m. *Capt.* James Bowdoin
 Varney, ii: 592.
 Sarah¹⁰ (5260.2.1), ii: 682.
 Stephen Andrew¹⁰ (5260.2.2), ii:
 682.
 William H., m. Emily⁷ (3873) Went-
 worth, ii: 511.
- RINDGE.**
- Anna, m. *Counsellor* Daniel Peirce,
 i: 820-2.
Counsellor Daniel, m. Olive Huske,
 i: 287, 320; iii: 10.
 Elizabeth, m. Mark Hunking⁴ (88)
 Wentworth, i: Ped. M, 182, 320-2,
 536, 558, 555.
 Isaac, m. Sarah Parr, i: 320.
 John, m. Ann Odorne, i: 182, 320,
 322.
 John, i: 820.
 Jotham, m. Sarah Vaughn, i: 320.
 Mehitable, m. Daniel Rogers, i:
 190, 320.
 Olive Huske, m. Nathaniel Folsom,
 ii: 318.
 William, i: 320.
 —, i: 542.
- RINES.**
- Hannah, m. Hiram⁸ (704.3) Cook,
 i: 428.
- RIPLEY.**
- Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3411.1.2), m. Wil-
 liam H. Wakefield, ii: 432.

C. Arthur⁸ (5191.1), II: 674.
 Ellen F.⁸ (5191.2), II: 674.
 George, *m.* Lucy Ann⁸ (3411.1)
 Hatch, II: 432.
 George H.⁸ (5191.3), II: 674.
 John B., *m.* Mary F.⁸ (5191) Went-
 worth, II: 674.
Rev. ——, I: 535.
Rev. ——, *m.* Sophia Dana, II: 814.
 William C.⁸ (3411.1.1), II: 432.

RISING.

Bertha E.⁸ (2819.5.1), II: 338.
 Horace, *m.* Mary Susannah⁸ (2819.5)
 Estes, II: 338.

RISHWORTH.

Edward, I: 68, 73-4, 77, 137, 660-2.
 Edward, *m.* Susanna Wheelwright,
 I: 73-4, 77, 121, 137, 660-2.
 Mary, *m.* (1) — White, (2) John
 Sayward, (3) James Plaisted, I:
 73, *74, *77, 660-2.
 Mary, *m.* Rev. Shubael Dummer, I:
 77, 121, 662.
Rev. Thomas, *m.* Mary Hutchinson,
 I: 662.

RIVERS.

Alexander R., *m.* Harriet J.⁷ (3008)
 Wentworth, II: 366.
 Grace L.⁸ (3008.1), II: 366.
 Tolman, *m.* Sarah J.⁷ (3009) Went-
 worth, II: 366.
 William⁸ (3009.1), II: 367.

ROACH.

Martha A., *m.* Augustus Gallagher⁸
 (2819.4) Estes, II: 338.
 Mehitable, *m.* John W.⁷ (963.2)
 Jordon, I: 519.

ROATH.

Daniel, I: 416.

ROBBINS.

Ann, *m.* Albion P.⁷ (2942) Went-
 worth, II: 357.

Charles⁷ (1967.1), II: 153.
 Cora, *m.* Gullford Dudley⁸ (457.5.-
 5.1) Gould, I: 692.
 George A., *m.* Anna B.⁷ (2257.4)
 Randall, II: 213.
 George H.⁷ (1967.3), II: 153.
 Harriet A.⁷ (1967.2), II: 153.
 James, *m.* Sabrina⁸ (1967) Butler,
 II: 158.
 James, *m.* Harriet Turner, II: 213.
 Lucy, *m.* Clifford⁷ (2943) Went-
 worth, II: 357.
 Lydia, *m.* Asa⁸ (638) Wentworth,
 II: 117, 509, 510.
Rev. Nathaniel, I: 640.

ROBERTS.

Aaron, *m.* Sarah Tebbets, I: 705.
 Abby, *m.* Wentworth⁷ (835.4.7)
 Lowd, I: 707.
 Abigail, *m.* (1) John Hall, (2) Thom-
 as Downs, I: 255, 479, 504, 680.
 Abigail, I: 505.
 Abigail⁸ (925.2), *m.* John S.⁸ (757)
 Wentworth, I: 504; II: 203, 568-9,
 738.
 Adeline A.⁷ (60.1.11.2), *m.* Freeman
 How, I: 164.
 Alexander, *m.* Rebecca Garland, I:
 249, 447, 505; II: 206, 227.
 Allen⁷ (1619.1), *m.* Cynthia Cold-
 braith, II: 84.
 Alonzo, *m.* Abbie M.⁷ (1633.3) Rus-
 sell, II: 87.
 Amasa, I: 504.
 Amos, I: 367.
 Amos Main⁸ (176.2.7), I: 235.
 Anna, *m.* James Philbrick, I: 504.
 Anne, *m.* William Fitzwilliam⁸ (988)
 Wentworth, II: 306.
 Ann Henry Langdon⁷ (381.9.6), *m.*
 Truman H. Wheeler, I: 333.
 Asa, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (732.5) Tibbets,
 I: 447, 704.
 Asa Paul⁷ (732.5.6), I: 704.
 Augusta, *m.* Benjamin E.⁷ (4579)
 Wentworth, II: 600.

- Bard Page (2444.4), II: 253, 798.
 Benjamin, I: 505.
 Benjamin, I: 505.
 Benjamin S. (312.9.3), I: 266.
 Betsey, *wife of John*, II: 88.
 Betsey, *m.* Moses Ham, II: 206.
 Betsey, *m.* Timothy⁴ (787) Wentworth, I: 707; II: 214, 571-2, 792.
 Betsey, *m.* Michael⁴ (732.2) Tibbetts, I: 249, 447, 706; II: 206.
 Betsey, *m.* Charles Y.⁷ (854.6.4) Meserve, I: 489.
 Betsey⁸ (176.2.6), *m.* Rev. Charles Corson, I: 173, 235, 677; II: 253.
 Betsey⁷ (2408.3), II: 246.
 Betsey⁷ (2444.8), II: 253. *Same as* Betsey, *m.* Daniel⁷ (3192) Wentworth, II: 666, 800.
 Caroline Eustis⁷ (381.9.5), *m.* Robert Parker, I: 333. [222.
 Caroline Rebecca⁹ (2313.1.1.2), II: Catherine Whipple⁷ (381.9.1), *m.* Rev. Dr. Andrew Preston Peabody, I: 331.
 Charles Edwin⁷ (930.3.3), I: 709.
 Charles Francis⁷ (732.5.4), I: 447.
 Charles Francis⁸ (2445.3.2), II: 253.
 Charles Frederick⁹ (2313.1.1.1), II: 222. [7.1], I: 235.
 Col. Charles Wentworth⁷ (176.2.
 Cora Estelle, *m.* Barton Morrill⁷ (4090a) Wentworth, II: *541, 798.
 Daniel W., *m.* Lucy⁸ (2567) Wentworth, II: 277.
 David Sands⁴ (290.6.2), *m.* Abigail Hall, I: 259.
 David Sands⁷ (60.1.11.1), *m.* Sabrina Lord, I: 164.
 Davis⁷ (176.2.2.1), I: 234.
 Deborah, *m.* (1) Capt. Thomas Miller, (2) Phineas Ricker, I: 125, 248, 452.
 Ebenezer, I: 249.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah Roberts, I: 249, 446-7; II: 206.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah Miller, I: 249, 269, 480.
 Eddie⁸ (930.3.2.2), I: 709.
 Edmund⁸ (931.1), *m.* (1) Abigail Brown, (2) Deborah A.⁴ (2166)
 Wentworth, (3) Mary C. (Hodge)
 Wentworth, I: 505; II: 194, 544.
 Edmund⁷ (60.1.11.4), *m.* widow Agnes Locke, I: 164.
 Edmund, *m.* Polly⁸ (312.9.1) Roberts, I: 265.
 Edmund, *m.* Catherine Whipple⁴ (381.9) Langdon, I: 331.
 Edmund⁷ (381.9.7), I: 334.
 Edmund⁷ (381.9.11), I: 334.
 Edward H.⁷ (2407.4), II: 246.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Heard, I: 504.
 Elizabeth, *wife of Love*, I: 216, 504.
 Elizabeth, *wife of Joseph*, I: 399.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Tobias⁴ (334) Wentworth, (2) Elder Nathaniel⁸ (613)
 Lord, I: 410, 506; II: *206, 286-8,
 290, 793. [504.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Heard, I:
 Elizabeth⁶ (923), *m.* Moses⁸ (312.1)
 Stevens, I: 268, 504.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Michael⁴ (732.2) Tibbetts, II: 206. *Same as* Betsey, *whom see.*
 Elizabeth, I: 505.
 Elizabeth, I: 505.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Howard Henderson, I: 387.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac Varney, I: 705.
 Elizabeth⁷ (2407.3), II: 246.
 Ella⁷ (930.3.7), I: 709.
 Ellen, *m.* Albert⁷ (780.4.1), I: 454.
 Ephraim K.⁷ (60.1.11.3), *m.* Eliza Lord, I: 164.
 Eugene⁸ (930.3.2.1), I: 709.
 Eva Lucy⁷ (2567.1), II: 276.
 Ezra James, *m.* Lydia Jane⁷ (2959)
 Wentworth, II: 360.
 Francis, I: 216.
 Francis, *m.* Love Carr, I: 256.
 Francis Wayland⁷ (2407.9), II: 246.
 Frances Lear⁷ (381.9.10), *m.* Calvin Howard Bell, I: 334.

- Frank, *m.* Ida Bell⁶ (2374.1.8) Carl, *i:* 240.
 Freeman Otis⁸ (2959.1), *ii:* 360.
 George, *m.* Mary⁸ (931) Roberts, *i:* 134, 249, 413, 505; *ii:* 194, 544.
 George, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3263) Wentworth, *ii:* 403.
 Grace⁹ (930.3.2.3), *i:* 709.
 Hall⁶ (2409), *m.* Jane Curtis, *ii:* 247.
 Hall⁷ (2407.6), *ii:* 246.
 Hamlin, *m.* Mary Ann —, *i:* 651.
 Hanuah, *i:* 504.
 Hannah, *m.* — Foss, *i:* 505.
 Hannah, *m.* John Roberts, *i:* 249, 505.
 Haunah, *m.* Joseph Quint, *i:* 670.
 Haonah, *m.* Lewis Tibbets, *ii:* 28.
 Hannah, *m.* Wentworth⁶ (835.4) Lowd, *i:* 474, 707, 792.
 Hanson, *m.* Eleanor Cooper⁸ (60.1.11) Kimball, *i:* 164.
 Harriet A.⁷ (2408.4), *ii:* 247.
 Harriet Langdon⁷ (381.9.3), *m.* Judge Amasa J. Parker, *i:* 332.
 Harriet M., *m.* Bartholomew^c (1929) Wentworth, *ii:* 542.
 Harrison⁷ (60.1.11.5), *m.* Abbie Horne, *i:* 164.
 Harrison⁷ (732.5.3), *i:* 447.
 Harry⁸ (930.3.2.4), *i:* 709.
 Hatevil, *m.* Lydia —, *i:* 204, 391, 479, 504—5.
 Helen⁷ (930.3.5.1), *i:* 709.
 Henry⁷ (732.5.2), *i:* 447. *Should be erased,* *i:* 704.
 Henry C.⁷ (60.1.11.7), *i:* 164.
 Henry K.⁷ (2192.3), *ii:* 198.
 Henry S.⁸ (312.9.2), *m.* Cynthia Chick, *i:* 265.
 Herman W.⁷ (2192.4), *ii:* 198.
 Hester, *m.* John Martyn, *i:* 504.
 Hezekiah⁶ (176.2.5), *i:* 235.
 Hezekiah Wentworth⁷ (2444.5), *m.* Persis Broughton, *ii:* 253.
Judge Hiram R.⁶ (2407), *m.* Ruth⁸ (850.3) Ham, *i:* 483; *ii:* 81, 246.
 Ida May⁶ (2374.1.8.1), *ii:* 240.
 Isabella Augusta⁷ (732.5.5), *i:* 447.
 J. W., *m.* Mary Jane⁷ (979.2) Moody, *i:* 531.
 James, *ii:* 206.
 Col. James, *m.* Martha Woodsum, *i:* 249, 446; *ii:* 205—6, 209, 413.
 James, *m.* Mary —, *ii:* 84.
 James⁸ (176.2.1), *m.* Mercy⁸ (2444) Wentworth, *i:* 234; *ii:* 253.
 James Benton⁶ (2445.3.3), *ii:* 254.
 James E.⁷ (*should be James Cutts⁷*) (2443.3), *m.* Lydia Scates, *ii:* *258, 793.
 James Stanton⁶ (2313.1.1.5), *ii:* 222. [206.
 Jemima, *m.* Joseph Brackett, *ii:* 206.
 Joanna, *m.* D-a. Samuel³ (52) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. S, 104, 106, 248, 272, 418—19, 420, 424, 452, 481; *ii:* 227.
 Joanna, *i:* 249.
 Joanna⁸ (927), *m.* James Tuttle, *i:* 505; *ii:* 283—4, 570.
 Joanna⁶ (925.1), *m.* Hubbard Goldsmith, *i:* 504.
 Joanna⁶ (930.1), *m.* William Blake, *i:* 708.
 Joanna⁸ (931.2), *m.* Ezekiel⁶ (29a.-7.1.1) Ricker, *i:* 134, 413, 506.
 Sergeant John, *m.* Abigail Nutter, *i:* 218, 255, 391, 479, 503—5; *ii:* 62.
 John, *i:* 504.
 John, *m.* Hannah Roberts, *i:* Ped. S, 249, 505.
 John, *m.* (1) Deborah Church, (2) Frances Emery, *i:* 125, 248—9, 269, 272, 452, 481.
 John, *m.* Mary Roberts, *i:* 505.
 John, *m.* Betsey —, *ii:* 88.
 John, *ii:* 206.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Hall, *i:* 245, 269, 481.
 John, *m.* Susanna Burnham, *i:* 234; *ii:* 546.
 John⁶ (176.2.2), *i:* 234.
 John, *m.* (1) — —, (2) Phebe⁸ (290.6) Heard, *i:* 258.

- John, *m.* Sarah Neale, *i*: 258.
 John, *i*: 401.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Hodgdon, *ii*: 246.
 John, *m.* Polly^a (2171) Wentworth, *ii*: 195, 567-8, 200.
 John A., *ii*: 541, 798.
 John Ham⁷ (2407.1), *ii*: 246.
 John Harrison⁷ (2192.2), *ii*: 198.
 John Harrison^b (2313.1.1.3), *ii*: 222.
 John Herbert⁷ (930.6.1), *i*: 710.
 John L., *m.* Rebecca P.^a (2192) Horne, *ii*: 198.
 John W. (*should be John Weston⁷*) (2444.2), *m.* Margaret⁷ (2445.3) Nutter, *ii*: 253, 793.
 John Wesley⁷ (930.3.4), *i*: 709.
 John Yeaton^b (930.6), *m.* Tamsen M.^a (169.2.5.1.2) Hayes, *i*: 674, 709.
 Joseph, *i*: 504.
 Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: 899.
 Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Dame, *i*: 284; *ii*: 546.
 Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, *ii*: 205-6.
 Joseph, *m.* Joanna Goodwin, *i*: 269.
 Joseph^a (290.6.4), *i*: 259.
Gen. Joseph, *m.* Addie Dammick, *ii*: 809.
 Joseph, *m.* Betsey Pike, *i*: 238; *ii*: 82-3.
 Joseph Doe⁷ (2407.8), *ii*: 246.
 Joseph Warren⁷ (290.6.6.4), *m.* Medora M. Felch, *i*: 259.
 Joshua, *m.* Sarah Wallingford, *i*: 391, 518, 505.
Capt. Joshua, *m.* Joanna^a (333) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. V, 263, 285, 391, 479, 503, 505; *ii*: 208, 250, 283.
 Joshua, *m.* Ruth Smith, *i*: 284, 412; *ii*: 205-6.
Rev. Joshua, *m.* (1) Sarah Hooper, (2) *widow* Drake, *i*: 249, 414; *ii*: 205-6.
 Joshua, *i*: 706.
 Joshua^b (929), *m.* Sally Powers, *i*: 505.
 Joshua^a (930.3), *m.* Sarah Scrutton, *i*: 709.
 Judith, *m.* Simeon^a (159.6) Brock, *i*: 206, 672.
 Julia Priscilla⁷ (290.6.6.11), *m.* (1) Alvin Moses Whittier, (2) Daniel Messer, *i*: *259, 681.
 Keziah H.^a (290.6.1), *m.* Braddock Weeks, *i*: 258.
 Laura A., *m.* James R.⁷ (4318) Wentworth, *ii*: 567.
 Laura Ann⁷ (732.5.1), *i*: 447.
 Lilla⁷ (930.9.6), *i*: 709.
 Lorenzo D.⁷ (60.1.11.6), *m.* — Stewart, *i*: 164.
 Love, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: 216, 504, 707.
 Love, *m.* Mary Roberts, *i*: 216, 504, 699, 707; *ii*: 785.
 Lucy MacIntosh⁷ (381.9.8), *i*: 334.
 Luther Hayes^b (2818.1 1.6), *ii*: 221.
 Lydia, *m.* Samuel Ham, *i*: 165.
 Lydia, *wife of* Hatevill, *i*: 391, 505.
 Lydia, *m.* — Knight, *i*: 505.
 Lydia, *i*: 505.
 Lydia, *m.* (1) Samuel Ham, (2) Daniel Horne, *i*: 399; *ii*: 176.
 Lydia, *m.* Gershom Horne, *ii*: 206, 209, 211, 215, 257, 784.
 Mamie L.^a (1633.3.2), *ii*: 87.
 Margaret, *m.* (1) Mark^a (331) Wentworth, (2) Ebenezer Ricker, *i*: 128, 284, 506; *ii*: 205-6.
 Maria, *m.* Moses^a (2222) Wentworth, *ii*: 195, 567-8.
 Maria, *m.* Lyman W.^a (3451.7) Lord, *ii*: 442.
 Maria Haven⁷ (381.9.9), *i*: 334.
 Marianne Langdon⁷ (381.9.4), *m.* Charles E. Perry, *i*: 333.
 Mark^b (928), *m.* Sarah Thompson, *i*: 505.
 Martha, *m.* Elijah Estes, *ii*: 206.
 Martha Ann, *m.* James^a (783.7) Horne, *i*: 706.

- Martha Jane, *m.* Joshua B.⁷ (612.-5.6) Haines, *i*: 410.
- Mary, *m.* Job Clements, *i*: 125.
- Mary, *m.* Love Roberts, *i*: 504.
- Mary, *m.* John Roberts, *i*: 505.
- Mary^a (176.2.3), *m.* Daniel Jones, *i*: 234.
- Mary, *m.* John^b (290.2) Heard, *i*: 679, 680.
- Mary, *i*: 505.
- Mary, *i*: 248.
- Mary, *m.* (1) Samuel Wingate, (2) *Dea.* John Hayes, *i*: 222.
- Mary, *m.* (1) Thomas^a (766) Wentworth, (2) Samuel^b (622) Lord, *ii*: 205-6, 412, 570.
- Mary^b (926), *i*: 505.
- Mary, *m.* (1) Ichal-od Cook, (2) Tristram Heard, *i*: 249; *ii*: 205-6.
- Mary^c (290.6.17), *m.* William Chase, *i*: 259.-
- Mary, *wife of* James, *ii*: 84.
- Mary^d (931), *m.* George Roberts, *i*: 134, 249, 413, 505; *ii*: 194, 544.
- Widow* Mary Ann, *m.* Rev. Dexter Waterman, *i*: 651.
- Mary Ann, *m.* John Willam^e (4565) Wentworth, *ii*: 740.
- Mary Ann^f (2444.9), *ii*: 258.
- Mary Ann, *m.* Benjamin^g (2223) Wentworth, *ii*: 195, 567-8.
- Mary J.^h (312.9.4), *i*: 266.
- Mary Janeⁱ (2171.2), *m.* Joseph Sanders, *ii*: 195, 200.
- Mercy^k (930.2), *m.* David^j (169.2.-7.2) Hayes, *i*: 674, 709.
- Mercy H.^l (2408.3), *ii*: 247.
- Molly, *wife of* James, *i*: 426.
- Moses, *i*: 504.
- Moses, *m.* Nancy^m (158.5.8) Butler, *i*: 671.
- Mosesⁿ (2408.1), *ii*: 246.
- Mary Jane^o (930.3.4), *m.* Rev. Joseph^p (169.2.7.5) Hayes, *i*: 674, 709.
- Mercy Adeline^q (930.3.1), *m.* Samuel (*not* William) Hale, *i*: *699, 709.
- Minnie Mabel^r (1633.3.1), *ii*: 87.
- Naomi^s (2171.1), *m.* Charles Hodgdon, *ii*: 195.
- Nathaniel, *m.* Leah^t (173.2.3.1) Hayes, *i*: 675.
- Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Mason, *i*: 504.
- Nathaniel, *m.* Sally^u (1619) Wentworth, *ii*: 84.
- Nicholas H.^v (290.6.8), *m.* Dorothy Heard, *i*: 259.
- Noah Horne^w (2192.1), *m.* Achsah Stanton^x (2313.1.1) Dixon, *ii*: 198, *222, 792.
- Rev. Oliver Ayer^y (290.6.6.3), *m.* Emily Wilber Botsford, *i*: 259, 681.
- Oliver Brewster^z (290.6.6.3.1), *i*: 681.
- Oliver H.^{aa} (290.6.6), *m.* Julia Ann Ayer, *i*: 259.
- Oner, *m.* Joseph Hubbard, *i*: 205.
- Owen Swain^{bb} (2444.1), *m.* Harriet Foss, *ii*: 253.
- Paul, *i*: 707.
- Peggy, *ii*: 581.
- Phebe, *m.* Ebenezer Tuttle, *i*: 248.
- Phebe Ann^{cc} (290.6.6.2), *m.* David Atkinson, *i*: 259.
- Rebecca^{dd} (2444.6), *ii*: 253.
- Rebecca, *wife of* Thomas, *i*: 503.
- Rebecca, *m.* Lewis B.^{ee} (511.8.2) Tibbetts, *i*: 697.
- Rellef, *m.* Daniel Horne, *i*: 234, 484.
- Ruth, *m.* Eliphilet Jones, *ii*: 206.
- Sabra, *m.* Timothy^{ff} (1955) Ricker, *ii*: 152.
- Samuel, *m.* Sarah —, *i*: 505.
- Samuel, *m.* Sarah^{gg} (275) Wentworth, *i*: 255.
- Samuel, *m.* — Tibbetts, *ii*: 206.
- Samuel^{hh} (930.7), *i*: 710.
- Samuel, *i*: 505.
- Samuel, *i*: 505.
- Sarah, *m.* Capt. William Hall, *i*: 249, 268-9, 481; *ii*: 243, 249.
- Sarah, *wife of* Samuel, *i*: 505.

- Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer Roberts, *i:* 249, 446; *ii:* 206.
 Sarah, *m.* Richard Rich, *i:* 504.
 Sarah, *m.* Ebenezer^a (68) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. V, 248, 372, 453, 485, 491, 493, 496-7, 500; *ii:* 227.
 Sarah^a (924), *m.* Benjamin Wentworth, *i:* 504; *ii:* 250.
 Sarah, *m.* Beard^a (908) Wentworth, *ii:* 276, 611.
 Sarah⁷ (381.9.2), *m.* Dr. James Boyle, *i:* 332.
 Sarah, *m.* Lyman W.^a (8451.7) Lord, *ii:* 442.
 Sarah E., *m.* Stephen⁷ (2190.4) Nutter, *ii:* 197.
 Sarah J., *m.* Samuel G.^a (2230) Wentworth, *ii:* 568.
 Sophia, *m.* Ebenezer^a (2474) Wentworth, *ii:* 598, 740.
 Sophia D., *m.* Ira F.⁷ (854.2.3) Twombly, *i:* 487.
 Stephen^a (290.6.8), *m.* Nancy Griffin, *i:* 259.
 Stephen, *m.* Deborah^b (847) Wentworth, *ii:* 245-6.
 Stephen^a (2410), *ii:* 247.
 Stephen⁷ (2407.2), *ii:* 246.
 Stephen Herbert^a (290.6.6.3.2), *i:* 681.
 Susan^a (2406), *m.* Samuel Garvin, *ii:* 246, 248.
 Susan⁷ (2444.7), *ii:* 253.
 Susan Jane⁷ (2407.7), *m.* Samuel H.⁷ (1609.3) Rollins, *ii:* 81, 246.
 Tamsen, *m.* Thomas Varney, *i:* 705.
 Thomas, *the emigrant.* *m.* Rebecca —, *i:* 88-9, 216, 248, 391, 503-4; *ii:* 62.
 Thomas, *m.* Mary Layton, *i:* 88, 504.
 Thomas, *i:* 216, 504.
Capt. Thomas, *m.* Abigail Millet, *i:* 387.
 Thomas, *i:* 504.
 Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Fall, *i:* 505.
 Thomas^a (925), *m.* Lydia Plummer, *ii:* 203.
 Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Garvin, *ii:* 227.
 Thomas Joshua, *m.* Dorothy J.^a (2346) Wentworth, *i:* 697; *ii:* 227.
 Timothy^a (2445.3.1), *ii:* 253.
 Timothy, *i:* 123.
 Timothy, *m.* Betsey^a (176.2) Hayes, *i:* 234; *ii:* 253.
 Timothy, *m.* Anna Waldron, *i:* 401.
 Tobins^a (930), *m.* Lydia Yeaton, *i:* 505, 674, 708.
 Tobias⁷ (930.3.2), *m.* Lucy Pease, *i:* 709.
 Tobias Wentworth^a (930.5), *i:* 709.
 Triphena Burnham, *m.* Joseph C.^a (2044) Wentworth, *i:* 234; *ii:* 546, 731.
 Walter Scott⁷ (2407.5), *ii:* 246.
 Wentworth^a (176.2.4), *i:* 235.
 William^a (290.6.5), *m.* thrice, *i:* 259.
 William H.^a (2408), *m.* Clarissa^a (314.2.4) Hall, *i:* 269; *ii:* 246.
 William Pitt^a (2313.1.1.4), *ii:* 222.
 Zilpha L., *m.* (1) — Morrill, (2) Jacob^a (1924) Wentworth, *i:* 130; *ii:* 541.
 —, *m.* James H.⁷ (510.3.1) Horne, *i:* 695.
 —⁷ (176.2.2.2), *m.* M. M. Ballou, *i:* 234.
 ROBERTSON.
 Mary, *m.* George Henry⁷ (971.1) Athorp, *i:* 525.
 ROBINSON.
 Abby M., *m.* Daniel⁷ (2408.1) Hayes, *ii:* 260.
 Abigail Minot^a (2667.1), *m.* George W. Frew, *ii:* 298.
 Acella E., *m.* Erastus Augustus⁷ (457.7.1) Payson, *i:* 693.
 Adele, *m.* William H.⁷ (1493.1) Robinson, *i:* 657.
 Albert H.^a (2750.2), *ii:* 328.

- Amy J., *m.* William H.⁷ (2425.2)
Griffiths, *ii*: 249.
- Charles Eugene⁸ (3240.2.2), *ii*: 401.
- Charles Sumner, *m.* Parmelia⁹
(3240.2) Woods, *ii*: 401.
- Charles W.⁷ (1433.3), *i*: 657.
- Daniel, *m.* Sally⁷ (3420) Wentworth,
ii: 434.
- Eliza C., *m.* Samuel⁴ (727.4) Farnham,
i: 444.
- Emma N.⁸ (2750.3), *ii*: 328.
- Etta Eldora⁸ (3240.2.1), *ii*: 401.
- George L., *m.* Emeline Frances⁸
(5420) Wentworth, *ii*: 699.
- Hamilton, *m.* Abigail⁸ (2868.2)
Grubb, *ii*: 298.
- Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* Lewis Francis⁸ (5525) Wentworth, *ii*: 717.
- John H., *m.* Shuah Jordan⁷ (2667)
Wentworth, *ii*: 298.
- Rev. John P., *ii*: 316.
- John W.⁸ (2667.3), *ii*: 299.
- Leyl S., *m.* Julia R.⁸ (1239.8) Clark,
i: 618.
- Marcia, *m.* Joshua Rindge⁸ (2698.5)
Peirce, *ii*: 316.
- Mary A., *m.* Benjamin⁶ (312.2.6)
Stevens, *i*: 265.
- Mary W.⁸ (2750.1), *ii*: 328.
- Nelson, *m.* Almira Homer⁷ (2750)
Wentworth, *ii*: 328.
- Noah, *m.* Susan Horne, *i*: 700.
- Capt. Richard, *m.* Mary⁸ (1433)
Wentworth, *i*: 656.
- Richard O.⁷ (1433.2), *i*: 657.
- Robert, *i*: 516.
- Sarah Bartlett⁸ (2667.4), *m.* Henry
J. Ferris, *ii*: 299.
- Sobieski, *m.* Eva C.⁸ (3756.5) Wentworth, *ii*: 494.
- Solon, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (4665) Wentworth, *ii*: 609.
- Susan W.⁸ (2667.2), *ii*: 299.
- William, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (2249.1)
Pierce, *ii*: 207.
- William H.⁷ (1438.1), *m.* Adele Robinson, *i*: 657.
- William M., *m.* Mary Stackpole, *ii*:
249.
- ROBITAILLE, ROBITAILLE.
- Charles, *i*: 398.
- Dr. Oliver, *i*: 398.
- Philip, *m.* Grizzel (Warren) Otis, *i*:
398.
- Philip, *i*: 398.
- Theodore, *i*: 398.
- Dr. —, *i*: 398.
- ROBY.
- Henry, *i*: 78, 77, 186.
- Thomas, *i*: 186.
- Walton, *i*: 186.
- , *i*: 186.
- ROCHEFOUCAULD, DE LA.
- Frederick Charles de Roy, *i*: 22.
- Henrietta, *m.* William⁴, 2d Earl of
Strafford, *i*: 22.
- ROCIER.
- Jonas, *m.* Rosanna⁸ (1187) Wentworth, *i*: 601.
- ROCK.
- Edith Marble⁸ (5474.1), *ii*: 704.
- Otis, *m.* Carrie Bell⁸ (5474) Wentworth, *ii*: 704.
- ROCKINGHAM, Baron, Earl,
Marquess.
- See WATSON, and WATSON-WENTWORTH.
- ROCKLEY.
- William, *m.* Jane¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*:
47.
- ROCKWELL.
- Effie Maud⁸ (3756.2.2), *ii*: 494.
- Eliza Edith⁸ (3148.1), *ii*: 388.
- Harriet, *m.* Walter⁸ (1809) Wentworth, *ii*: 516.
- Ida May⁸ (3756.2.1), *ii*: 494.
- Joseph Benjamin, *m.* Mary Catherine⁷ (3148) Wentworth, *ii*: 388.

- Josiah S., *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (8775)
Wentworth, *ii*: 498.
- Mary Josephine, *m.* Walter Yates⁷
(4616) Wentworth, *ii*: 741.
- Melzar Bird⁸ (8775), *ii*: 498.
- Stephen D., *m.* Sophia H.⁸ (8786.2)
Wentworth, *ii*: 494.
- William Addison⁸ (8148.2), *ii*: 388.
- RODES.** *See also RHODES.*
- Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas²³ Wentworth,
1st Earl of Strafford, *i*: 22.
- Sir Godfrey, *i*: 22.
- ROE.**
- Huldah B., *m.* James⁷ (8395) Free-
man, *ii*: 429.
- Shuah W., *m.* Reuben⁷ (3394) Free-
man, *ii*: 429.
- ROFFIE.**
- Addie D., *m.* Elisha Bacon⁸ (1596.-
4.4) Rollins, *ii*: 71.
- ROGERS.**
- Ada⁷ (799.3.1), *m.* Elisha M. Eggle-
ston, *i*: 459.
- Addie A.⁷ (769.3.2), *i*: 450.
- Agnes⁸ (606a.4), *i*: 408.
- Albert Edwin⁷ (760.3.2), *m.* Carrie
P. Hill, *i*: 450.
- Amariah, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1515)
Wentworth, *ii*: 29, 427.
- Amasa Alonso⁷ (760.3.1), *m.* Alwill-
da Blaisdell, *i*: 450.
- Amasa C.⁸ (759.3.4), *i*: 450.
- Amasa S., *m.* Olive Ann⁸ (760.3)
Dame, *i*: 450.
- Andrew⁸ (606a.8), *i*: 408.
- Angenette⁸ (3388.2), *m.* Edward
Cross, *ii*: 427.
- Anna A.⁸ (4834b.1), *m.* Orrin Ord-
way, *ii*: 636.
- Anna Adelia⁷ (799.3.8), *i*: 459.
- Anna Josephine⁷ (760.3.3), *i*: 460.
- Asel W.⁸ (759.2), *m.* Silvina Clif-
ford, *i*: 449.
- Azella Loretta⁸ (3352.2.1), *ii*: 418.
- Benjamin Woolsey, *m.* (1) — Bay-
ard, (2) Catherine Cecilia⁷ (385.
1.1) Elwyn, *i*: 337.
- Betsey W.⁷ (3392), *m.* Capt. James
Harriman, *ii*: 428.
- Caroline Wood⁷ (3393), *m.* Theophilus
Swett, *ii*: 429.
- Charles⁸ (710.2.1.1), *i*: *430 *Should*
be Charles Henry⁸ (710.2.1.1), *i*:
703.
- Charles Henry⁸ (710.2.1.1), *i*: 703.
- Charles Powers⁸ (3252.2.5), *ii*: 418.
- Counsellor Daniel, *m.* Mehitable
Ridge, *i*: 190, 320; *iii*: 10.
- Daniel, *m.* Planspine⁸ (799.2) Rog-
ers, *i*: 459.
- Daniel, *m.* Hannah (Gage) Waldron,
i: 403.
- Daniel Azro⁸ (799.6), *i*: 459.
- Daniel Woodbury⁸ (5179.1), *ii*: 672.
- David, *i*: 187.
- David, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (710.2.1)
Clark, *i*: 430.
- Ebenezer T., *m.* Almira⁸ (5179)
Wentworth, *ii*: 672.
- Edward F.⁷ (799.4.1), *i*: 459.
- Elbert⁸ (799.9), *i*: 459.
- Elden Cromett⁸ (3352.2.4), *ii*: 418.
- Ellza Wentworth⁷ (3389), *m.* Elisha
T. Fowler, *ii*: 428.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Taylor, *i*:
190-1.
- Elizabeth⁸ (3388.1), *ii*: 427.
- Elizabeth, *m.* John Appleton, *i*: 117.
- Elizabeth P., *m.* Micajali H.⁸ (2186)
Wentworth, *ii*: 197.
- Ellen Florence⁸ (710.2.1.2), *i*: 703.
- Elmer W.⁷ (759.2.1), *i*: 449.
- Emma L., *m.* Thomas H.⁸ (4928)
Wentworth, *ii*: 800.
- Ernest⁷ (759.2.5), *i*: 449.
- Ellenora⁸ (3388.5), *ii*: 428.
- Esther⁸ (606a.2), *i*: 408.
- Frances⁷ (799.3.5), *i*: 459.
- Frank A.⁷ (759.3.1), *i*: 450.
- George Herbert⁸ (5178.2), *ii*: 672.
- George Wells⁸ (3352.2.10), *ii*: 418.

- George Wentworth^a (977), i: 529.
 Georgianna Jane^a (3352.2.2), ii: 418.
 Gertrude Greenwood^a (3352.2.11),
 ii: 418.
 Henry⁷ (3388), m. Melissa Ann Chaperin, ii: 427.
 Henry Greenleaf^a (3388.6), ii: 428.
 Herbert^b (710.2.1.2), i: *430, *should be* Herbert Eugene^a (710.2.1.4), i:
 703.
 Irving Leslie^a (3352.2.6), ii: 418.
 Isalah, m. Mary S.^a (4834b) Wentworth, ii: 636.
 Jacob Wentworth^a (799.8), m. Sarah Jane Simons, i: 459.
 Jesse, m. Lucy Freeman, ii: 427.
 John, m. Olive⁷ (2494.3) (Downs) Wentworth, ii: 261, 741.
 Rev. John, m. Susanna Allen, ii:
 148.
 John, m. Nancy^b (759) Wentworth,
 i: 449. [458].
 John, m. Ann^b (799) Wentworth, i:
 John A.^a (799.4), m. Hannah J. Hanson, i: 459.
 Rev. John A.^a (759.3), m. Julia A.
 Nealey, i: 450.
 John Shubael, ii: 261, 741.
 Julia Ann⁷ (3391), m. Charles W.
 Freeman, ii: 428.
 Lenora^a (3352.2.8), ii: 418.
 Leonora M.⁷ (799.4.2), i: 459.
 Lorain, m. Mary Elizabeth^a (3352.2)
 Grant, ii: 417.
 Lorietta A.^a (3352.2), ii: 74.
 Lucy, m. Justin^a (1854) Kennedy,
 i: 644.
 Marshall Austin^a (3352.8.7), ii: 418.
 Martha^a (799.1), m. Roswell B.
 Mills, i: 459.
 Martha J.^a (759.5), m. Henry McLawlen, i: 449, 450.
 Mary, m. (1) Capt. James R. Riggs,
 (2) Elias Haskell, ii: 148.
 Mary^a (799.7), i: 459.
 Mary⁷ (3390), m. Zenas Smith, ii:
 428.
- Mary Abby^a (3388.4), m. William Sumner Pond, ii: 427.
 Mary E.^a (799.5), i: 459.
 Mary Isabella^a (3352.2.8), m. Otis O. Harriman, ii: 418.
 Melvin A.⁷ (759.2.3), i: 449.
 Merton Linwood^a (3352.2.9), ii: 418.
 Rev. Nathaniel, m. Sarah Purkiss, i:
 190-1, 320.
 Dr. Nathaniel, m. (1) Olive Plasted, (2) Dorothy^a (104) (Sherburne) Rymes, i: 190-1, 320.
 Judge Nathaniel^b (104.3), m. (?) Elizabeth^a (364) (Wentworth) Gould, i: 191-2, 317.
 Nathaniel, ii: 51.
 Nathaniel (*perhaps* Nathaniel^b) (104.3), m. Elizabeth^a (364) (Wentworth) Gould, i: 191-2,
 317, 526.
 Nathaniel^a (710.2.1.3), i: 703.
 Nelle Etta⁷ (760.8.4), i: 451.
 Olive Sumner^a (3388.8), m. George A. Monroe, ii: 427.
 Omar⁷ (759.3.4), i: 459.
 Oscar W.⁷ (799.8.2), i: 459.
 Plansipine^a (799.2), m. Daniel Rogers, i: 458-9.
 Major Robert, i: 516. [408].
 Robert, m. Esther^a (606a) Lord, i:
 Robert^a (606a.5), i: 408.
 Russell, ii: 559.
 Sally, m. James Merrow, i: 260.
 Samuel, m. Ann^b (799) (Wentworth)
 Rogers, i: 458.
 Samuel^a (799.8), i: 459.
 Sarah, m. Charles Frost, ii: 51.
 Sarah, m. William Van Rensselaer,
 i: 337.
 Sarah A⁷ (759.2.1), i: 449.
 Sarah Ann^a (759.1), i: 449.
 Sarah E., m. Charles⁷ (173.9.3.2)
 Fish, i: 232.
 Sarah E., m. Charles A⁷ (4245)
 Wentworth, ii: 559.
 Sarah Wentworth^a (8388a), m.
 Michael Rich, ii: 428.

- Stillman M.⁷ (759.2.2), i: 449.
 Susannah⁸ (606a.1), ii: 408.
 Thomas, m. Hannah (Hanson) Quimby, i: 266.
- ROKES.
- Emma A., m. Marcellus⁹ (2945.3) Wentworth, ii: 359.
- ROLLINS.
- Rev. Aaron B., m. Elizabeth Ann⁶ (2486) Wentworth, ii: 259, 603.
 Abigail³ (549), i: 390.
 Abigail⁶ (1601), m. John Dearborn, ii: 75.
 Abigail⁶ (1606g), ii: 77.
 Albert G.⁶ (1606f.4 2), ii: 78.
 Alice S.⁵ (1599.3), ii: 75.
 Almira A.⁷ (1598.6), ii: 73.
 Almira W.⁶ (1596.1.4), m. William C.⁷ (4388) Wentworth, ii: 69, 736.
 Alonso W.⁹ (1506.5.8), m. Susan A. Bowman, ii: 72.
 Andrew⁶ (1605), m. Sally⁶ (779) Philpot, i: 453; ii: 75.
 Andrew⁷ (1606.3), m. Mary E. Pease, ii: 79.
 Andrew Wentworth⁷ (1596.11), m. Harriet H. Legro, ii: 73.
 Angeline⁶ (1607b), ii: 80.
 Ann⁶ (878.7), m. —— Milliken, i: 496.
 Anna³ (1599.4.1), m. John Phillips, ii: 74.
 Anna O.⁸ (8577.1), ii: 458.
 Ann W.⁶ (1610), m. Samuel⁶ (550.1) Hale, i: 390; ii: 81.
 Augusta⁶ (8577), ii: 458.
 Augustus⁷ (3575), m. Abiah Winkley, i: 122; ii: 457.
 Augustus W.⁹ (3575.3), ii: 457.
 Calvin⁶ (1596.1.1), m. Rebecca Thompson, ii: 69.
 Caroline⁷ (1596.8), m. Andrew Shapleigh, ii: 72.
 Caroline Campbell⁶ (2023 4.2), ii: 169.
- Caroline E.⁶ (1596.3.4), ii: 71.
 Catherine W.⁸ (1606f.3.1), ii: 79.
 Charles⁷ (1599.5), m. Caroline Pickering, ii: 74.
 Charles⁶ (1599.4.2), ii: 74.
 Charles⁶ (1599.5.3), ii: 74.
 Charles Cogswell⁶ (1596.1.9), m. Hannah S. Chadbourne, ii: 70.
 Charles G.⁹ (1606f.3), m. Alice F. Nettleton, ii: 78.
 Charles H.⁷ (1608.2), m. Caroline Kennard, ii: 80.
 Charles Hooker⁶ (1608.2.1), ii: 81.
 Charles Montgomery⁶ (1607.1.3), ii: 80.
 Charles Waldron⁷ (1606f.1), m. Jane Patterson, i: 97; ii: 79.
 Clara A.⁸ (11606f.1.7), ii: 78.
 Daniel⁶ (547), m. Martha Weeks, i: 389; ii: 80.
 Daniel⁶ (878.3), i: 496.
 Daniel⁶ (1607), m. Mary Plummer, ii: 79.
 Daniel⁶ (1596.2.1), ii: 70.
 Daniel⁶ (1609.1.1), ii: 81.
 Daniel, i: 393.
 Daniel Gustavus⁷ (1596.3), m. Susan B. Jackson, i: 328; ii: 69, 70.
 Daniel Gustavus⁶ (1596.3.9), ii: 71.
 Daniel M.⁷ (1608.3), m. Ellen R. Swift, ii: 81.
 David⁶ (878.2), m. Marian Gross, i: 496.
 David Legro⁷ (1596.7), m. Martha J. Shapleigh, ii: 72.
 Deborah, i: 389.
 Dorcas J.⁶ (1596.1.5), ii: 70.
 Dorothy A.⁷ (1599.8), m. Samuel Gault, ii: 74.
 Edmund⁶ (1606f.2.1), ii: 77.
 Edmund H.⁷ (1606f.2), m. Miriam Bullins, ii: 77.
 Edward, m. —— ——, i: 496; ii: 260.
 Edward, m. Anne⁶ (878) Wentworth, i: 496; ii: 260.
 Edward⁶ (878.4), i: 496.

- Edward Albert⁸ (1599.9.4), II: 75.
 Edward Ashton⁸ (1596.3.3), m. Ellen Hobbs, II: 71.
 Edward H.⁷ (1607.1), m. Ellen E. West, I: 122; II: 79.
 Edward Leighton⁸ (3577.8), II: 459.
 Edward W.⁸ (1607.1.1), II: 80.
 Edwin Theodore⁸ (3577.7.2), II: 458.
 Elisha⁷ (1596.2), m. Prudence Lord, II: 70, 72.
 Elisha Bacon⁸ (1596.4.4), m. Addie D. Roffee, II: 71.
 Eliza⁷ (3576), II: 458.
 Elizabeth⁸ (548), m. Jonathan Chesley Chadbourne, I: 889, 899; II: 98.
 Elizabeth⁸ (1597), II: 73.
 Elizabeth⁸ (1600), m. (1) Tilly⁶ (1556) Wentworth, (2) Benjamin Pike, (3) Christopher Howe, II: 41, 75.
 Elizabeth⁸ (1607a), m. Edmund Higgins, II: 80.
 Elizabeth J.⁸ (1596.1.6), II: 70.
 Elizabeth S.⁷ (1599.8), m. Richard Drew, II: 74.
 Elizabeth W.⁷ (1607.6), II: 80.
 Elizabeth Waldron⁷ (1596.9), m. Hiram G. Chamberlain, II: 72.
 Ellen⁸ (3575.5), II: 458.
 Ellen⁸ (1595.5.1), II: 74.
 Emeline C.⁸ (1606.4.1), II: 78.
 Eunice C.⁷ (1606.5), II: 78.
 Fannie L.⁸ (1606.3.3), II: 79.
 Fitzhugh Smith⁸ (3577.7), m. Augusta L. Hanson, II: 458.
 Fitzhugh Smith⁸ (3577.7.4), II: 459.
 Florence⁸ (1599.4.8), II: 74.
 Francena Hayes⁸ (1596.5.7), m. B. A. Corning, II: 72.
 Frances E.⁸ (1596.3.1), m. Thomas C. Parks, II: 70, 785.
 Frank H.⁸ (1606.6.2), II: 78.
 Frank Hale⁸ (1598.3.2), II: 73.
 Frank S.⁸ (1608.8.2), II: 81.
 Frank West⁸ (1607.1.4), II: 80.
- Franklin Jackson⁸ (1596.3.2), m. Arabella Cazenove⁸ (379.2.1.2.1) Jordon, I: 328; II: 70.
 Frederick C.⁸ (1606.4.8), II: 78.
 George⁷ (1598), m. Catherine Dolan, II: 73.
 George A.⁷ (1606.4), m. Margaret Carlton, II: 78.
 George A.⁸ (1596.5.1), m. Marcia Merrill, II: 72.
 George B.⁷ (1598.8), m. Ann M. Moore, II: 73. [71.
 George Frederick⁸ (1596.3.11), II: 78.
 George Frost⁷ (1609.1), m. Mary Bartlett, I: 699; II: *81, 785.
 George M.⁸ (1598.3.1), II: 78.
 George S.⁸ (1606.1.1), II: 77.
 George W., m. Mary Emma⁸ (5196a) Wentworth, II: 675.
 George Weld⁸ (1596.4.2), II: 71.
 Gertrude Weston⁸ (1607.5.3), II: 80.
 Gustavus A.⁷ (1598.4), m. Isabella Fanshaw, II: 78.
 Hannah, wife of James, I: 389.
 Hannah⁸ (1606k), m. John Tibbetts, II: 64, 78.
 Hannah, m. Moses Horne, II: 782, 792.
 Hannah B.⁸ (1609.1.2), II: 81.
 Hannah Huntington⁸ (3577.6), II: 458.
 Harriet⁷ (1599.1), II: 74.
 Harriet⁸ (1606.7.1), m. Henry C. Litchfield, II: 78.
 Henry⁷ (1606.3), m. Augusta L. Pray, II: 77.
 Henry Martin⁸ (1596.5.6), m. Ellen F. Tibbets, II: 72.
 Henry Louis⁸ (3577.3.2), II: 458.
 Herbert P.⁸ (1606.3.2), II: 79.
 Hiram⁸ (1594), m. (1) Joanna⁸ (1554) Wentworth, (2) Mary (Noble) Simes, II: 41, 68, 457.
 Gen. Hiram⁸ (3577.3), m. Carrie M. Bigelow, II: 458.
 Hiram Angustus⁷ (1606.6), m. Elizabeth Springer, II: 78.

- Hiram S.^a (1596.1.8), II: 69.
Judge Ichabod, *m.* (1) Abigail^a (162)
 Wentworth, (2) Margaret (Cotton) Frost, I: 212, 214, 219, 284,
 388-9, 390, 395; II: 35, 41, 54, 64,
 67-8, 75, 77, 80-1, 98.
 Ichabod, *m.* Mary Tibbetts, I: 389.
 Ichabod^b (545), *m.* Ruth Philpot, I:
 389, *390, 699; II: 75.
 Ichabod, *m.* Olive Nutter, I: 496;
 II: 260.
 Ichabod^c (1604a), II: 75.
 Ichabod^d (1608), *m.* Martha A.
 Hooker, II: 80.
 Ira^a (878.5), I: 496.
 James, *m.* Hannah ——, I: 389.
 James^b (546), *m.* (1) Hannah Carr,
 (2) Lucy Gerrish, I: 97, 389, 408;
 II: 64, 68, 77-8.
 James^c (1599), *m.* (1) Dolly Folsom,
 (2) Sally^a (1568) Wingate, I: 217;
 II: 59, 60, 78-4.
 James^d (1607b), II: 80.
 James^e (1606f.1), II: 77.
 James Atwell^a (5196a.1), II: 675.
 James G.^a (1607.2), II: 80.
 James O.^a (1606i.3), II: 78.
 James W.^a (1599.9.2), II: 75.
 James Wingate^a (1599.9), *m.* Sophia
 W. (Hutchins) Atwill, II: 74.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth Ham, I: 212,
 389; II: 81.
 Jeremiah^a (1606b), II: 76.
 Joanna Wentworth^a (1594.1), *m.*
 Jeremy H. Titcomb, II: 69.
 John^b (544), *m.* Mary Carr, I: 389;
 II: 41, 64-66, 68, 77, 457.
 John^c (1596), *m.* Betsey Shapleigh,
 I: 328, 402; II: 35, 69, 736.
 John^d (1596.4), *m.* Hannah Lord, II:
 71.
 John, II: 766.
 John A.^a (3577), *m.* Mary A. Leigh-
 ton, II: 458.
 John Adams^a (1596.8.8), II: 71.
 John F.^a (1607.5), *m.* Hannah B.
 Peters, II: 80.
 John Franklin^a (1596.5.5), *m.* Addie
 E. Pritchard, II: 72.
 John Higgins^a (1606f.1.2), *m.* Nancy
 McDuffle, II: 79.
 John Langdon^a (1598.5.1), II: 73.
 John Leighton^a (3577.7.1), II: 458.
 John McDuffle^a (1606f.2.1), II: 79.
 John Russell^a (1596 2.2), *m.* Sarah
 E.^a (1596.5.4) Rollins, II: 70, 72.
 John T^a (1598.5), *m.* Eloise Peters,
 II: 75.
 John W.^a (1596 1.2), II: 69.
 Jordon Jackson^a (279.2.1.2.1.5), I:
 328.
 Joseph Dalton^a (1596.4.1), *m.* Mary
 E. Shapleigh, II: 71.
 Joshua D.^a (1606f.7), *m.* Harriet L.
 Eaton, II: 78.
 Kate E.^a (1606i.6.3), II: 78.
 Kate McClellan^a (279.2.1.2.1.3), I:
 328.
 Laura E.^a (1598.2), II: 73.
 Laura F.^a (1606i.1.2), *m.* George W.
 Tinsley, II: 78.
 Lorenzo^a (1606f.), *m.* (1) Mary Cath-
 erine Waldron, (2) Hannah Evans,
 I: 97, 403; II: 79, 207, *785.
 Lot Myrick, *m.* Delia Smith^a (2023.4)
 Campbell, II: 168.
 Louisa Dudley^a (1598.1), II: 73.
 Lucy G.^a (1607.4), II: 80.
 Luke^a (878.6), I: 496.
 Lydia, I: 389.
 Lydia^a (1606), *m.* William Hale, I:
 167, 390, 677, 699; II: 75.
 Lydia A.^a (1599.2), *m.* Samuel
 Woodman, II: 74.
 Lydia Hale^a (3575.6), II: 458.
 M. Oscar^a (1606f.1.4), II: 78.
 Margaret E.^a (1596.3.10), II: 71.
 Margaret Jordon^a (379.2.1.2.1.1),
 I: 328.
 Margaret Ursula, *m.* Grant^a (5281)
 Wentworth, II: 766.
 Mary, I: 389.
 Mary^a (550), *m.* Samuel Hale, I:
 390, 698-9; II: 75, 81.

- Mary^a (1595), *m.* Andrew^b (541). Wentworth, II: 66, 69, 471.
- Mary^c (1606*b*), *m.* Isaac Pray, II: 77.
- Mary^d (3573), *m.* Samuel Foss, II: 456.
- Mary^e (1606*L*.3.4), II: 79.
- Mary^f (3575.4), II: 457.
- Mary Abby^g (1596.7.1), *m.* Dr. John A. Hayes, II: 72, 785.
- Mary B.^h (1599.3), *m.* Hosea Clark, II: 74.
- Mary C.ⁱ (1606*L*.2), II: 78.
- Mary Carr^j (1596.1.8), *m.* Byron B. Parker, II: 70.
- Mary H.^k (1599.9.1), II: 75.
- Mary H.^l (1606.3.1), II: 81.
- Mary Helen^m (1607.1.2), II: 80.
- Mary Packardⁿ (1596.3.6), II: 71.
- Martha Hale^o (1596.1.10), II: 70.
- Merton A.^p (1606*L*.6.1), II: 78.
- Montgomery^q (1607.1.5), II: 80.
- Moses^r (1606*i*), *m.* Susan Carleton, II: 77.
- Moses^s (1596.1), *m.* Alice Shapleigh, II: 69, 736.
- Moses G.^t (1606*L*.1), *m.* Narcissa Stewart, II: 77.
- Moses Shapleigh^u (1596.1.7), II: 70.
- Narcissa S.^v (1606*L*.1.6), II: 78.
- Nathaniel^w (1606*f*), *m.* (1) *widow* Susan Getchell, (2) Lucy Johnson, II: 77.
- Olive, *m.* Stephen^x Wentworth, I: 496; II: 260, 602-4.
- Olive E.^y (3575.2), II: 457.
- Olive Elizabeth^z (1596.2.3), II: 70.
- Olive P.^{aa} (1599.7), II: 74.
- Onslow Peters^{ab} (1607.5.2), II: 80.
- Paul^{ac} (1603), II: 75.
- Paul^{ad} (1604), II: 75.
- Paul^{ae} (1596.6), II: 72.
- Paul Eugene^{af} (1607.5.1), II: 80.
- Paul Wentworth^{ag} (3574), II: 457.
- Paul Wentworth^{ah} (3577.5), II: 458.
- Peter Francis^{ai} (1598.7), II: 78.
- Prudence^{aj} (1596.4.3), II: 71.
- Rachel^{ak} (1606*e*), II: 77.
- Richard^{al} (1606*d*), II: 77.
- Richard^{am} (1596.5), *m.* Elizabeth Hayes, II: 70-1.
- Robert Patterson^{an} (1606*L*.1.1), II: 79.
- Ruth^{ao} (1606*c*), II: 76.
- Sabra^{ap} (1606*a*), *m.* John Tibbetts, II: 76.
- Samuel^{aq} (1606*j*), *m.* Sarah Stevens, II: 78.
- Samuel H.^{ar} (1609.3), *m.* Susan Jane^{as} (2407) Roberts, II: 81.
- Samuel Shapleigh^{at} (1596.10), *m.* Sarah Scott, II: 73.
- Samuel Winkley^{au} (3575.1), *m.* Mary Jane Llvy, II: 457.
- Sarah^{av} (1602), *m.* Gilbert Trufant, II: 75.
- Sarah Elizabeth^{aw} (1596.5.4), *m.* John Russell^{ax} (1596.2.2), II: 70, 72.
- Sarah Jane^{ay} (1596.3.7), II: 71.
- Sarah P.^{az} (1599.5.2), II: 74.
- Sarah Rice^{ba} (379.2.1.2.1.2), I: 328.
- Stephen^{bc} (878.1), *m.* Mary Ricker, I: 496.
- Susan Augusta^{bd} (1596.3.5), II: 71.
- Susan C.^{be} (1606*L*.1.5), II: 78.
- Susan Jackson^{bf} (379.2.1.2.1.4), I: 328.
- Theodore^{bg} (1606*L*.2.2), II: 79.
- Theodore Atkinson^{bh} (3577.4), *m.* Ellen A.^{bi} (1753.4) Lord, II: 115, 458.
- Theodore Bigelow^{bj} (3577.3.1), II: 458.
- Theodore F.^{bk} (1599.4), *m.* (1) Ann Coval, (2) Clarissa Bruce, II: 74.
- Walter Huntington^{bl} (3577.7.3), II: 458.
- Wentworth^{bm} (1598.8.3), II: 73.
- William A.^{bn} (1607.3), II: 80.
- William A.^{bo} (1596.5.2), II: 72.
- William H.^{bp} (1608.1), II: 80.
- William H.^{br} (1609.2), II: 81.
- William H.^{bs} (1606*L*.2.2), II: 77.
- William Manning^{bt} (1608.2.1), II: 81.
- William Reade, II: 169.
- William Reed^{bu} (2028.4.1), II: 169.

William W.⁴ (1609), *m.* Elizabeth Frost, *i:* 388; *ii:* 81, 785.

ROMER.

Hannah, *m.* Henry⁵ (452) Wentworth, *i:* 599; *ii:* 347.

ROOT.

Annie E., *m.* Joseph Henry⁷ (4417) Wentworth, *ii:* 579.

Caroline A., *m.* Noah Atwater, *ii:* 714.

Rev. David, *i:* 194.

Mary, *m.* Peter William⁷ (2918) Wentworth, *ii:* 354.

—, *m.* Clarissa (Chamberlain) Lowd, *i:* 473.

ROPEH.

Christopher, *m.* Anne²⁰ Wilcox, *i:* 83.

ROROBACK.

—, *m.* Hannah Leach, *i:* 355.

Roscommon, Earl of. See DILLON.

Ross.

Negro, *i:* 177.

Ross.

Kesia, *m.* Benjamin Patten Tozer, *i:* 148.

Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew⁸ (1201) Wentworth, *ii:* 352, 652.

Eugene⁷ (2113.1), *ii:* 184.

George⁷ (2113.2), *ii:* 184.

Minule S.⁸ (4663.1), *ii:* 610.

Nathaniel, *m.* Esther Ann⁶ (2113) Wentworth, *ii:* 184.

Oliver D., *m.* Nancy⁷ (4663) Wentworth, *ii:* 609.

Dr. —, *m.* Mary Israel, *ii:* 810.

ROSEBURGH.

Ezra, *m.* Charlotte Maria⁸ (479.8) Bloss, *i:* 365.

Louise, *m.* George L. Sise, *ii:* 308.

Ross.

Abigail H., *m.* Stephen W.⁷ (2493.2) Hayes, *ii:* 260.

Ambrose Herriman⁸ (2277.1.3), *ii:* 216.

Andrew, *m.* Abby⁸ (2770.2) Dunlap, *ii:* 330.

Aurelia, *m.* Foster D.⁸ (4801) Wentworth, *ii:* 749.

Cornelia⁷ (1795.2), *m.* James R. Lyman, *ii:* 124.

Cynthia⁷ (1795.3), *m.* Reuben Dean, *ii:* 124.

Ebenezer Storrs, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (1795) Wentworth, *ii:* 124.

Elizabeth⁷ (1795.1), *m.* David Potter, *ii:* 124.

Elnathan⁷ (1795.5), *ii:* 124.

George Orla, *m.* Etta Pauline⁷ (2277.1) Herriman, *ii:* 216.

George Orlin⁸ (2277.1.2), *ii:* 216.

Henry Wentworth⁸ (2277.1.1), *ii:* 216.

Dr. John, *m.* Sarah Vaughan, *i:* 297.

Webb⁷ (1795.4), *ii:* 124.

ROSSITER.

Elvira, *m.* Hiram⁷ (1199.3) Wentworth, *i:* 607.

ROUNDS.

Marin, *m.* George⁸ (3440.5) Grant, *ii:* 439.

ROUSE.

Abigail, *m.* Theophilus⁸ (416) Wentworth, *i:* 343.

Row. See also ROWE.

Wesley, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (2918.2) Wentworth, *ii:* 354.

Yates, *m.* Lucilia⁸ (2918.1) Wentworth, *ii:* 354.

ROWE. See also ROW.

Albert⁸ (379.1.3.3), *m.* Eliza Yates, *i:* 326.

Albert⁸ (379.1.3.2.2), *i:* 326.

- Albert^a (379.1.3.3.2), I: 326.
 Alexander^a (379.1.3.6), m. Mary A. Dennett, I: 326.
 Calvin B., m. Eunice H.^a (3427.4) Wentworth, II: 436.
 Calvin E.^a (3427.4.1), II: 436.
 Catherine, m. Slonⁱ (1202.5) Ham, I: 609.
 Charles^a (379.1.3.2), m. Harriet Stokle, I: 326.
 Charles^a (379.1.3.2.1), m. Kate Johnson, I: 326.
 Charles^a (379.1.3.6.3), I: 326.
 Elizabeth, m. John^a (1469.6.4) Randall, II: 17.
 Ella^a (379.1.3.5.1), m. Charles Clark, I: 326.
 Eunice W.^a (3427.4.2), II: 437.
 Frank^a (2550.2.1), II: 274.
 Frederick^a (379.1.3.3.4), I: 326.
 George^a (379.1.3.4), m. Emeline Bagley, I: 326.
 Gustavus Vasa^a (379.1.3.5), m. Mary Pierce, I: 326.
 Jefferson^a (379.1.3.2.3), I: 326.
 John Sheafe^a (379.1.3.1), I: 326.
 Joseph, m. Harriet Amanda^a (2550-2) Wentworth, II: *274, 794.
 Mary, m. John^a (735) Wentworth, II: 195, 562.
 Mary^a (379.1.3.6.4), I: 326.
 Nathan A.^a (3427.4.3), II: 437.
 S. Louise^a (379.1.3.6.2), m. — Brackett, I: 326.
 Scott^a (379.1.3.3.1), I: 326.
 Susan^a (379.1.3.3.8), I: 326.
 Susan Franklin^a (379.1.3.7), m. James Bowles, I: 326.
 Timothy, m. Susan Franklin^a (379-1.3) Sheafe, I: 326.
 —, m. Augusta Haven, II: 818.
- ROWELL.
- Albionⁱ (4560), m. Eda Jackman, II: 598.
 Anne, m. Alexander^a (871) Wentworth, II: 257, 597.
- Chase Taylor^j (4562a), II: 508.
 Cynthia J.^j (4562b), II: 598.
 Edward^j (4562c), II: 598.
 Edward Wentworth^a (2468), originally WENTWORTH, whom see.
 Elizabeth, m. Chandler A.^a (3028.1) Smith, II: 370.
 Elizabeth Nancy, m. James Hamilton^a (4966) Wentworth, II: 756.
 George M.^j (4562d), II: 598.
 James M.^j (4561), II: 598.
 Jemima, m. Nathaniel^a (182.7) Brown, I: 237.
 John B.^j (4562), II: 598.
 Nancy, m. Alexander^a (2471) Wentworth, II: 258.
 Susan^j (4562e), II: 598.
 William, II: 756.
- ROWNEY.
- Elizabeth, m. Sir Cloberry^{ss} Noel, Bart., I: Ped. G, 44.
 Thomas, I: Ped. G, 44.
- ROY.
- Mary E., m. Edwin Andre^j (4600c) Wentworth, II: 602.
- ROYAL, ROYALL.
- Elizabeth, m. Sir William Pepperrell, 2d Bart., I: 309.
 George, m. Sarah Ann^j (2360.10) Curtis, II: 235.
 George F.^a (2360.10.1), II: 235.
 Isaac, I: 309.
 Penelope, m. Henry Vassall, I: 534.
- ROYCE.
- Hulbert, m. Mary Jane^j (1785.1) Mallison, II: 112.
- ROYDON.
- Margaret, m. Richard^{ss} Wentworth, I: 41.
- RUBATOT. See ROBITAIL.
- I: 398.
- RUCK.
- Abigail, m. Gov. Benning^a (80) Wentworth, I: 288.

Eliza, i: 288.
 Hannah, *wife of John*, i: 288.
 Hannah, ii: 288.
 John, *m. Hannah* —, i: 288.
 John, i: 288.
 John, i: 288.
 Margaret, i: 288.
 Mary, i: 288.
 Peter, i: 288.
 Samuel, *m. Margaret Clark*, i: 288.
 Samuel, ii: 288.

RUCKER.

Mary, *m. James*⁸ (5051) Wentworth,
 ii: 661.

RUCKMAN.

Cynthia⁸ (4779b.3), ii: 629.
 David Pendleton, *m. Shuah*⁸ (4779b)
 Wentworth, ii: 628.
 Dora⁸ (4779b.3), ii: 629.
 Julia⁸ (4779b.4), ii: 629.
 Samuel⁸ (4779b.1), ii: 629.

RUDDELL.

—, *m. Catherine Alexander*, ii:
 628.

RUISHE.

Frances, *m. Sir George*¹² Went-
 worth, i: Ped. E, 16.
 Sir Francis, i: Ped. E, 16.

RUMNET.

Mary A., *m. Joshua P.*⁷ (4141)
 Wentworth, ii: 548.

RUNDLETT.

Susanna, *m. James*⁷ (4676) Went-
 worth, ii: 742.
 —, *m. Daniel*⁸ (173.4.3) Hayes, i:
 228.

RUNNELS. *See also REY-
 NOLDS.*

Hannah, *m. Timothy Wentworth*,
 iii: 18.
 Samuel, *m. Ursula Pinkham Ran-
 dall*, i: 484.

RUSHMORE.

Mary E., *m. Nathan*⁷ (2829) Went-
 worth, ii: 341.

RUSSELL.

Abbie M.⁷ (1633.3), *m. Alonzo Rob-
 erts*, ii: 87.
 Alice⁸ (1122.3.3), *m. Charles Pope*,
 i: 578.
 Anna Maria⁸ (4342.2), ii: 570.
 Axt⁸ (590.2), *m. — Edwards*, ii:
 406.

Caleb Pierce⁷ (1122.4), i: 578.

Catherine Pierce⁷ (1122.5), *m. John
 Wells*, i: 578.

Charles Addison⁸ (4342.2), ii: 570.

David, *m. Mary*⁸ (1633) Wentworth,
 ii: 86.

David E.⁸ (1633.2.3), ii: 87.

Edith, *m. Sylvanus*⁸ (1729) Went-
 worth, ii: 507.

Edward⁸ (1122.3.5), i: 578.

Eleanor⁷ (1122.3.7), *m. John Wells*,
 i: 578.

Erastus⁸ (500.1), i: 406.

Eva E.⁸ (1633.2.4), ii: 87.

Rev. Francis T., *m. Mary Huntley*⁷
 (3903) Sigourney, ii: 514.

Frederick⁸ (1122.3.1), i: 578.

George⁷ (1122.3), *m. Martha Ann
 Tilden*, i: 578.

George Lord, *m. Rebeka*⁸ (1122)
 Wentworth, i: 577.

Harriet⁸ (1122.3.2), i: 578.

Henry Williams⁷ (1122.8), *m. Katie
 M. Braley*, i: 578.

Hiram, *m. Sarah Elizabeth*⁷ (4304)
 Wentworth, ii: 566.

Hubbard⁸ (1122.3.6), i: 578.

Isalah Dunster, *m. Nancy M.*⁷
 (4842) Wentworth, ii: 570.

John Ernest⁸ (4014.1), ii: 529.

Katie⁸ (1122.3.1), i: 578.

Lillie E., *m. John Quincy Adams*⁷
 (4493) Wentworth, ii: 590.

Leonard, *m. Alice*⁷ (4014) West-
 worth, ii: 529.

- Louis R.^a (1122.8.2), i: 578.
 Louisa W.ⁱ (1633.1), m. Joseph D. Sanborn, ii: 87.
 Marietta^a (1633.2.1), m. Silas Stevens, ii: 87.
 Mary Elizabeth Lord^j (1122.1), m. Sylvanus C. Phinney, i: 577.
 Mary Lizzie^a (4014.2), ii: 529.
 Melinda Talbot^j (1122.6), m. Daniel Lambert, i: 578.
 Nathaniel H.^j (1633.2), m. Judith Fernald, ii: 87.
 Rebecca Cornwell^j (1122.2), m. John Brightman, i: 577.
 Sarah Frances Sutton, m. George Spinney^j (3484) Wentworth, ii: 699.
 Sarah H., m. Charles W.^a (2262) Wentworth, ii: 571.
 Solomon, m. Mary Searle, ii: 785.
 Sylvester^a (590.3), i: 406.
 Tristram^a (1633.2.2), ii: 87.
 Walter^a (1122.3.4), i: 578.
 Walter^a (1633.2.5), ii: 87.
 —, m. Sarah^a (590) Wentworth, i: 406.
Widow —, m. Walter¹⁸ Wentworth, i: 80.
- RYDER.**
- Jane Elsie^a (3388.a.1.1), ii: 428.
 William, m. Elsie Swett^a (3388a.1) Rich, ii: 428.
- RYE.**
- Edward, m. Maud¹⁹ Wentworth, i: 52.
- RYMES.**
- Ann^a (94.2), i: 184.
 Ann^a (96.2), i: 184.
 Ann^a (104.2), m. — Barrell, i: 191-2.
 Catherine^a (94.6), i: 184.
 Christopher^a (96), m. Dorothy^a (104) Sherburne, i: Ped. L, 188-4, 189, 190.
- Christopher^a (94.1), i: 184.
 Christopher^a (96.1), i: 184.
 Christopher^a (104.1), i: 191-2.
 Christopher, m. Lucy Walker, i: 183.
 Dorothy^a (94.4), m. John Gotwin, i: 184.
 Elizabeth^a (94.6), i: 184.
 Mary^b (94.8), m. William Buck, i: 184.
 Polly, m. Robert Holbrook, i: 188.
 Rebecca^a (94.7), i: 184.
 Samuel, m. Mary^a (16) Wentworth, i: 118, 177, 183.
 Samuel^a (94), m. Mary Weymouth, i: 183-4.
 Samuel, m. Sarah Pierce, i: 188.
 William^a (95), i: 183-4.
 William, i: 183.
Capt. —, i: 188.
- RYSAM.**
- William Johnson, i: 516.
- RYSSE.**
- Rose, m. Edward Gilman, i: 380.
- SABINE.**
- Andrew^a (1303.1.2), i: 637.
 Anna Weld^a (1648.1.2.4), ii: 98.
 Ariadne^a (1903 1.1), i: 637.
 Francis M., m. Lucretia^j (1648.2) Wallingford, ii: 98. [98.
Capt. Francis W.^a (1648.1.2.1), ii:
 Harry W.^j (1303.1), m. — —, i: 637.
 Helen Sophia^a (1648.1.2.3), ii: 98.
 John, m. Mary E. B.^a (831.4) (Knight) Baker, i: 468.
 Lorenzo, i: 545, 571; iii: 11.
 Mary Lincoln^a (1648.1.2.2), ii: 98.
 Nathaniel, m. Temperance^a (1808) Wentworth, i: 637.
- SACKETT.**
- Lydia, m. Joel Atwater, ii: 713.
- SACKVILLE.**
- Lord, i: 556.

SAFFORD.

- Charles W.⁸ (3012.1), II: 367.
 Ellisha, *m.* Delphina⁷ (3014) Wentworth, II: 367.
 Herbert V.⁸ (3012.2), II: 367.
 Justin W.⁸ (3014.1), II: 367.
 Larkin, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (3012) Wentworth, II: 367.
 Leonard W.⁸ (3012.8), II: 367.
 Olinda S., *m.* Augustus L.⁷ (3013) Wentworth, II: 367.
 William G.⁸ (3012.4), II: 367.

SALISBURY, SALSBURY.

- Del., *m.* Helen⁷ (3107) Wentworth, II: 381. [1: 514.
 Martha, *m.* Louisa⁷ (947.3) Storrow, Sarah A., *m.* George⁸ (2187a) Wentworth, II: 188.
 Walte, *m.* William Wentworth⁸ (355.1) Furnald, I: 310.

SALMAN.

- Mary J., *m.* Jonathan⁷ (1631.6) Fox, II: 86.

SALSBURY. See SALISBURY.

SALSHIN.

- John, *m.* Mary A.⁸ (4423.2) (Seegel) Smith, II: 580.

SALTER.

- Ann Maria, *m.* George Washington⁷ (883.2.1) Wood, I: 469.
 Benjamin, *m.* Harriet Tibbetts, II: 802-3.
 John, *m.* Jane Frost, II: 55, 802-3.
 John, *m.* Sarah Tibbetts, II: 55, 802-3.
 John Lake, *m.* Elizabeth Tibbetts, II: 802.
 Titus, II: 802.

SAMMIS.

- Joseph, *m.* Jane⁷ (1109.8) Wentworth, I: 574.

SAMPSON.

- Negro, I: 215.

SAMPSON.

- Elizabeth Ann, *m.* Charles W.⁸ (2493.2.2) Hayes, II: 260.
 George N., *m.* Adelaide E.⁸ (5714) Wentworth, II: 736.
 Georgie, *m.* George Edwin⁷ (2004.4) Ricker, II: 160.
 Henrietta W.⁸ (5714.1), II: 736.
 Joel, *m.* Betsey (Sherman) Hayes, I: 233.

SANBORN.

- Abby Cora⁷ (678.7.5), *m.* Charles H. Smith, I: 423.
 Albert H.⁸ (678.7.2.1), I: 423.
 Albert N.⁷ (678.7.2), *m.* Katie S. Flemling, I: 423.
 Althea H.⁷ (1997.3), *m.* (1) John M. Jameson, (2) Given —, II: 158.
 Ambrose, *m.* Lucinda E. (2976c) Wentworth, II: 368.
 Amzi⁷ (1997.5), *m.* Mary Emma Davis, II: 158.
 Asa F.⁷ (678.7.8), I: 423.
 Benjamin, *m.* Sarah⁸ (1997) Scribner, II: 157.
 Calvin, *m.* Amy Wentworth⁸ (678.7) Hodsdon, I: 423.
 Charles, *m.* Sarah A.⁸ (2896) Wentworth, II: 244, 793.
 David⁸ (1997.1.8), II: 158.
 David S. (1997.1), *m.* Azalia Davis, II: 157.
 Eliza May⁸ (1997.5.1), II: 158.
 Eliza E., *m.* John W.⁷ (1542.6) Spencer, II: 36.
 Eliza N., *m.* Albra⁸ (2179) Wentworth, II: 564.
 Eliza Reilly, *m.* John Wentworth⁷ (2433.8) Mathes, II: 251.
 Frank Leslie⁸ (1997.1.2), II: 158.
 George Irving⁸ (1997.1.1), II: 158.
 Gustavus Wentworth⁷ (2396.2), II: 244.
 Hannah B.⁷ (1997.4), *m.* George W. Crockett, II: 158.

- Hannah, *m.* Thomas⁷ (4728) Wentworth, *ii*: 742.
 Harriet Elizabeth⁸ (3207.1), *ii*: 395.
 Harry Elmer⁹ (678.7.6.1), *i*: 423.
 Henry S.⁷ (678.7.1), *i*: 428.
 Jacob, *m.* Eunice (Stackpole) Wentworth, *ii*: 219.
 James, *m.* Mary⁸ (2048) Wentworth, *ii*: 173.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Olive C.⁷ (3207) Wentworth, *ii*: 395.
 Jesse Albert⁸ (1997.1.5), *ii*: 168.
 John, *i*: 281. [395.
 John B. Wentworth⁸ (3207.3), *iii*:
 John F., *m.* Lydia Ricker⁸ (1979)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 154.
 John W.⁷ (678.7.4), *i*: 423.
 John Wentworth⁷ (2396.1), *m.* Maria
 Perkins, *ii*: 244.
 Joseph D., *m.* Louisa W.⁷ (1638.1)
 Russell, *ii*: 87.
 Joseph, *m.* Susan Langley, *ii*: 771.
 Josiah, *m.* Abigail McKinney, *ii*:
 742.
 Martin Luther⁷ (678.7.6), *m.* Nellie
 C. Blake, *i*: 423.
 Mary, *m.* Moses W.⁹ (284.7) Rand,
 i: 257.
 Milan B.⁸ (1997.1.4), *ii*: 158.
 Myra E., *m.* (1) —— Clements, (2)
 Jacob S. Adams, *i*: 231.
 Nancy P.⁷ (1997.2), *ii*: 158.
 Reuben, *m.* Sarah (284.2) Rand, *i*:
 257.
 Sarah Broadhead⁸ (3207.2), *ii*: 395.
 Susan Nettle⁸ (2976c.1), *ii*: 363.
 Viola A., *m.* Charles Henry⁸ (5377)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 771.
 —, *m.* Betsey⁸ (614.6) Lord, *i*:
 411.
- SANDERS, SAUNDERS.
- Abel⁸ (2171.2.1), *ii*: 195.
 Abigail, *m.* Alonzo Perry⁷ (4583)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 740.
 Rev. Anthony, *m.* Margaret¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 31.
- Charles Leighton⁷ (2208.5), *ii*: 200.
 Edward, *m.* Abigail Wallingford, *i*:
 393.
 Elijah, *ii*: 673.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Wolcott, *ii*: 56.
 Elizabeth⁸ (1762), *ii*: 117.
 Elizabeth (Todd?), *m.* Master Joseph
 Tate, *ii*: 472.
 Ella Wentworth⁸ (3787.4), *ii*: 500.
 Elvira⁷ (2208.2), *ii*: 200.
 Emma⁸ (1767), *m.* —— Blanchard,
 ii: 117.
 Eunice⁸ (3787.8), *ii*: 500.
 Francena Israelette⁷ (2208.4), *ii*:
 200.
 Harriet⁷ (2208.1), *ii*: 200.
 Gen. Horace T., *m.* Eunice⁷ (3787)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 499.
 Isaac⁸ (1763), *ii*: 117.
 Israel Leighton, *m.* Elizabeth Went-
 worth⁸ (2208) Leighton, *ii*: 200.
 Jenny⁸ (3787.3), *ii*: 500.
 John, *i*: 187.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Buzzell, *ii*: 200.
 John, *m.* Marla Gray, *ii*: 740.
 John⁸ (1761), *ii*: 117.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary Jane⁷ (2171.2) Rob-
 erts, *ii*: 195, 200.
 Lucy⁸ (1766), *ii*: 117.
 Lydia Bush, *m.* Hastings Ramsey⁸
 (5181) Wentworth, *ii*: 673.
 Margaret⁸ (3787.5), *ii*: 500.
 Martha⁸ (3787.2), *ii*: 500.
 Moses⁸ (1760), *ii*: 117.
 Oliver, *m.* Elizabeth^A (630) Went-
 worth, *i*: 415; *ii*: 117.
 Oliver⁸ (1758), *ii*: 117.
 Orsamus Turner⁸ (3787.1), *ii*: 500.
 Polly⁸ (1765), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Lear
 Blood, (2) Jonathan Hartwell, *ii*:
 117.
 Sarah, *m.* Major Robert Pike, *i*:
 321.
 Sarah⁸ (1764), *ii*: 117.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (2208.3), *ii*: 200.
 Sarah Frederica⁸ (3787.6), *ii*: 500.
 Theophilus⁸ (1759), *ii*: 117.

Dea. William, *m.* Lois Hall, *ii:* 195.
William⁶ (1768), *ii:* 117.

SANDERSON.

Carroll, *m.* Nancy⁷ (4658) Wentworth, *ii:* 609.
Gertrude⁸ (4658.1), *ii:* 609.
Louisa, *m.* John Pitman⁷ (2507.1)
Emery, *ii:* 264.

SANDFORD. *See also SANFORD.*

Annie Patten, *m.* Rufus Weston⁷
(2004.1) Ricker, *ii:* 1.
Martha⁷ (805.1.1), *i:* 460.
Samuel G., *m.* Martha Ann⁸ (805.1)
Clough, *i:* 46.

SANDS.

Abigail Burleigh, *m.* Elijah⁸ (810)
Wentworth, *ii:* 226, 578.
Ephraim, *m.* — Jones, *i:* 418.
Jennie, *m.* John Adams⁷ (2011.1)
Swett, *ii:* 163.

Capt. —, *m.* Fanny (Higgins)
Wentworth, *ii:* 672.

SANDYS.

Henry, *m.* Catherine (St. Quintin)
Kaye, *i:* 12.
Thomas, *m.* Ann¹⁰ Wentworth, *i:*
52.

SANFORD. *See also SANDFORD.*

Elizabeth, *m.* Reuben⁶ (1277) Wentworth, *ii:* 276, 659.
Emma, *m.* Franklin Pierce⁷ (4365a)
Wentworth, *ii:* 573.
George, *m.* Persis (Broughton) Roberts, *ii:* 253.
Jane, *m.* George Mason⁷ (3736)
Wentworth, *ii:* 491.
Lucretia L., *m.* Levi B.⁷ (3741)
Wentworth, *ii:* 492.
Lucy, *m.* Erwin⁷ (3075) Wentworth,
ii: 659.
Mary, *m.* (1) Joel⁸ (1305) Wentworth, (2) James Brooks, *ii:* 382.
William, *ii:* 491.

SANGER.

Eleazer, *i:* 516.
Elizabeth, *m.* Lemuel⁸ (464) Wentworth, *i:* 626; *ii:* 371-2.

SARGENT. *See also SERGENT.*

Alice Wentworth⁸ (967.1.3.6), *m.*
John D. Parker, *i:* 523.
Charlotte H.⁸ (967.1.3.2), *m.* John
D. Parker, *i:* 523.
David, *m.* Lydia W.⁸ (178.4.3) Cash-
ing, *i:* 236.
Edward, *m.* Sarah (Peirce) Brad-
street, *i:* 322.
Ella Cooldige⁸ (967.1.3.5), *m.* Dan-
iel Oakley, *i:* 523.
Frances, *m.* Joseph B.⁷ (457.3.5)
Lamb, 689.
Frances C.⁸ (967.1.3.1), *i:* 523.
Frederick⁸ (3227.2.2), *ii:* 397.
Dr. Howard, *m.* Charlotte⁸ (967.1.3)
Cunningham, *i:* 523.
Howard⁸ (967.1.3.8), *m.* Martha L.
Brattle, *i:* 523.
Louisa Lee¹⁰ (967.1.3.3.1), *i:* 523.
Luther, *m.* Mary Ann⁸ (3227.2) Foss,
ii: 397.
Margaret, *m.* Andrew⁸ (325b.13)
Dore, *i:* 280.
Mary Sarah⁸ (967.1.3.4), *m.* Arthur
M. Thomas, *i:* 523.
Nelson, *m.* Mary Scribner⁷ (2004.5)
Ricker, *ii:* 160.
Olive⁸ (3227.2.1), *ii:* 397.
Richard Turner⁸ (967.1.3.7), *i:* 524.
Sylvester, *m.* Sarah Ellen⁷ (2306a.3)
Ramsdell, *ii:* 220.
—, *m.* Sarah (Peirce) Winslow,
i: 322.
—, *m.* Isabella Cornelia⁷ (3798)
(Van Slyke) Rice, *ii:* 501.
—, *m.* Charlotte Allen, *ii:* 559.

SATTERTHWAITE.

Catherine Bache⁸ (1006.1.3.1), *i:*
557. [S. Condit, *i:* 557].
Elizabeth W.⁸ (1006.1.1), *m.* John

James Sheafe^a (1006.1.3), *m.* Jennie Buckley, *i:* 557.
 John Fisher^a (1006.1.5), *i:* 557.
 Sarah Fisher^a (1006.1.2), *i:* 557.
 Thomas Edward^a (1006.1.4), *i:* 557.
 Thomas W., *m.* Ann Fisher^b (1006.1)
Sheafe, *i:* 557.

SAVAGE.

Emily Knox^a (837.3.2.2), *i:* 470.
 Fannie A., *m.* Lycurgus Wheelock^a
 (5099) Wentworth, *ii:* 667.
 George, *m.* Ellen A.^a (2723.3) Cleve-
 land, *ii:* 323.
 George Hubbard^a (837.3.2.1) *i:* 470.
 Henry, *m.* Emma Hannah Low^a
 (837.3.2) Knox, *i:* 470.
 James, *t:* 33, 69, 79, 82, 109, 120,
 141-2, 157-8, 160, 170, 182, 190,
 204, 660; *ii:* 92.
 William H., *m.* Ann Wentworth^a
 (943.2.5) Thatcher, *i:* 511.

SAVEL. *See also SAVILE.*

Benjamin, *i:* 338.

SAVICOLE.

Lorinda, *m.* (1) Daniel^a (2511) Went-
 worth, (2) Frederic John Schuee-
 berger, *ii:* 265.

SAVILE, SAVILLE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William^a Went-
 worth, *i:* Ped. D, 17.
 Emma^b (728.4.1), *i:* 445.
 Eunice, *m.* Reuben^a (1958) Ricker,
ii: 152.
 Sir George, *Bart.*, *m.* Anne^a Went-
 worth, *i:* 17.
 George H., *m.* Hannah^a (728.4) Bur-
 rows, *i:* 445.
 Harriet E.^b (728.4.8), *i:* 445.
 Isabel, *m.* Oliver Mirfield, *i:* 51.
 John, *m.* Beatrice^a Wentworth, *i:*
 15.
 Sir John, *m.* Dorothy^a (Went-
 worth) Frobisher, *i:* 41.
 Sir John, *i:* 51.

Sir John, *m.* Elizabeth^a (Went-
 worth) Tempest, *i:* 53.
 Mary^b (728.4.2), *i:* 445.
 Mary N.^a (728.4.4), *m.* George Flan-
 ders, *i:* 445.
 Thomas, *i:* Ped. D, 17.

SAVILLE. *See SAVILE.*

SAWDEY.

Asa Adelbert^b (1823d.4), *ii:* 131.
 Ella Winnette^b (1823d.2), *ii:* 131.
 Ellen M.^b (1823d.1), *ii:* 131.
 George McLellan^b (1823d.5), *ii:* 131.
 William, *m.* Martha Ann^a (1823d)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 131.
 William Henry^b (1823d.3), *ii:* 131.

SAWYER.

Abbie, *m.* Rufus A.^b (173.9.5.2)
Junkins, *i:* 233.
 Abigail, *m.* Daniel Gilman, *i:* 388.
 Admiral G., *m.* May —, *i:* 233.
 Alonso H., *m.* Martha J.^b (1539 6)
Shapleigh, *ii:* 34.
 Barnabas, *m.* Hannah^a (158.4.9)
Butler, *i:* 668.
 Barthana Frances^a (4720.3), *ii:* 619.
Capt. Benjamin, *ii:* 296.
 Benjamin^a (4752.4), *ii:* 623.
 Betsey, *m.* Samuel^a (2592) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 619.

Brackett, *m.* Aurelia^b (4720) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 618.
 Charles^a (4752.5), *ii:* 623.
 Charles Edward^a (4720 2), *ii:* 619.
 Charlotte Ellen^a (4720.1), *ii:* 618.
 Cynthia Maria, *m.* Morgan^a (1260)
 Wentworth, *i:* 625.
 Emily^a (4752.1), *ii:* 623.
 Emma M., *m.* Frank P.^b (4456)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 586.
 Enos H., *m.* Martha Frances^a
 (933.9) Hussey, *i:* 508.
 Frances^a (4752.7), *ii:* 623.
 Frank P., *m.* Susan King^b (2518)
Broughton, *ii:* 267.
 Hannah, *m.* Daniel^b (2706) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 635, 751.

Hannah, *m.* Moses Canney, *i:* 402.
 Jane, *m.* Almon⁶ (5378) Wentworth,
ii: 771.
 J. Herbert, *m.* Mary E.⁶ (5405)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 698.
 James Andrew⁶ (2513.5.1), *ii:* 267.
 Lucy White, *m.* Lemuel⁷ (2960)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 360.
 Mark Henry⁶ (2513.5.8), *ii:* 267.
 Martha, *m.* William F.⁶ (5404)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 773.
 Mary Susan, *m.* (1) — Clinton,
 (2) Merrill Pettingill⁷ (4460)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 586.
 May, *wife of Admiral G.*, *i:* 233.
 Phebe, *m.* Benning⁶ (961) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 296, 627-8, 630.
 Samuel⁶ (4752.2), *ii:* 623.
 Sarah, *m.* Zaccheus Hanson, *i:*
 467.
 Sarah Jane⁶ (4752.3), *ii:* 623.
 Susan⁶ (4752.6), *ii:* 623.
 William, *m.* Eliza⁷ (4752) Went-
 worth, *ii:* 623.
 Wilson Lane⁶ (2513.5.2), *ii:* 267.

SAXE.

Marshal, *i:* 291.

SAXTON.

Clarissa, *m.* Amos⁶ (478.5) Graves,
i: 363.

SAYRE.

Ada C.⁶ (2817.2.3), *m.* — Munn,
ii: 387.
 Alice Eva⁶ (2817.2.4), *ii:* 387.
 Edward, *m.* Mary⁶ (2817.2) Clark,
ii: 387.
 Edward⁶ (2817.2.2), *ii:* 387.
 George⁶ (2817.2.1), *ii:* 387.

SAY.

Anne, *m.* Sir Henry¹⁶ Wentworth,
i: Ped. G, 39.
 Sir John, *i:* Ped. G, 39.
 Lord, *i:* 176.

SAYER, or SAYWARD, which
 also see.

Mary Genevieve, *i:* 74, 77, 661.
Same as Mary Sayward.

Mary Joseph, *i:* 74, 77, 661. *Same*
as Esther Sayward.

William (should be John), *m.* Mary
 (Rishworth) White, *i:* *74, *77,
 660.

SAYWARD. *See also SAYER.*

Esther, *i:* 661. *See SAYER.*
 John, *m.* Mary (Rishworth) White,
i: 74, 77, 660-2.

Joseph, *m.* — Frost, *i:* 324.

Joseph, *i:* 324.

Mary, *i:* 661. *See SAYER.*

SCAMMON.

Ebenezer, *m.* Sarah⁷ (3250) (Went-
 worth) Hall, *ii:* 403.

Elliot, *m.* Sarah A.⁶ (313.5.2) (Bracey)
 Frost, *i:* 268.

Florence Ann Dearborn⁶ (1601.2.1),
m. Joseph Reed, *ii:* 75.

Jonathan Young, *m.* Mary Ann⁶
 (1601.2) Dearborn, *ii:* 75.

Richard, *i:* 155.

Samuel, *m.* Margery Deering, *i:*
 116.

SCARLETT.

Humphrey, *m.* Mary Wentworth,
iii: 7.

Mary, *m.* Jedediah Lincoln, *iii:* 7.

SCARSDALE, Baron. *See Con-
 zon.*

SCATES.

Benjamin, *m.* Lydia Jenness, *i:* 695.

Dodivah, *m.* Lydia —, *ii:* 563.

Erl N., *m.* Martha Jane⁶ (805.2)
 (Clough) Davis, *i:* 460.

John, *ii:* 793.

Lucy, *m.* Richard⁶ (510.4) Horne,
i: 695.

Lydia, *wife of Dodivah*, *ii:* 563.

Lydia, *m.* James Cutts⁷ (2444.3)
Roberts, *n.*: 793. [it: 563.
Mary, *m.* Daniel⁸ (2177) Wentworth,
Sarah, *m.* (1) Thomas Nock, (2)
Nathaniel⁹ (525) Wentworth, (3)
Samuel Copp, *n.*: 30.

SCEGGELL.

Asenath, *m.* Joseph H.¹⁰ (4423.1)
Sceggell, *n.*: 580.
Benjamin P.¹¹ (4423.6.1), *n.*: 581.
Benjamin J.¹² (4423.6), *m.* widow
Abby Sergeant, *n.*: 581.
Charles B.¹³ (4423.3.2), *n.*: 580.
Charles L.¹⁴ (4423.1.1), *n.*: 580.
Diantha L. A.¹⁵ (4423.11), *m.* (1)
Henry J. Smith, (2) William T.
Wells, *n.*: 581, 799.
Elisha W.¹⁶ (4423.3.1), *n.*: 580.
George O.¹⁷ (4423.10), *n.*: 581.
Hannah B.¹⁸ (4423.8), *m.* (1) Ros-
well Sceggel, (2) E. Nichols, *n.*:
580.
John L.¹⁹ (4423.7), *n.*: 581.
John L.²⁰ (4423.8), *n.*: 581.
Joseph H.²¹ (4423.1), *m.* Asenath
Sceggell, *n.*: 580.
Lucy E.²² (4423.4), *m.* James S.
Boynton, *n.*: 580.
Martha J.²³ (4423.9), *n.*: 581.
Mary A.²⁴ (4423.2), *m.* (1) Robert
Smith, (2) John Salshin, (3) Wil-
liam Phelps, *n.*: 580.
Moses, *m.* Ahlgail G.²⁵ (4423) Went-
worth, *n.*: 580.
Moses F.²⁶ (4423.5), *n.*: 581.
Roswell, *m.* Hannah B.²⁷ (4423.3)
Sceggell, *n.*: 580.

SCHILLENGER.

Mary²⁸ (1880.5.1), *n.*: 143.
Seward, *m.* Rosette F.²⁹ (1880.5)
Estes, *n.*: 142.

SCHLAGER.

Jacob, *m.* Esther Tibbetts, *n.*: *4,
781.
—, *m.* — Symmes, *n.*: 781.

SCHUEBERGER.

Frederic John, *m.* Lorinda (Sav-
cole) Wentworth, *n.*: 265.

SCHUYLER.

Gen. Phillip, *i.*: 451.

SCOFIELD.

Harriet³⁰ (3259.1), *n.*: 405.
James H., *m.* Lydia³¹ (3259) Went-
worth, *n.*: 404.

SCOTT.

Adeline Eliza³² (3076.1.3), *n.*: 377.
Carrie I., *m.* Rev. Cyrenus Nelson³³
(1719.1) Merrifield, *n.*: 109.
Charles Lyman³⁴ (3076.1.2), *n.*: 377.
Eliza, *m.* Harvey³⁵ (3760) Adams, *n.*:
496.
George Stewart³⁶ (3076.1.1), *n.*: 377.
Isabella, *m.* Emory Francis³⁷ (2855)
Wentworth, *n.*: 345.
Orissa L., *m.* Lucius William³⁸
(1719.7) Merrifield, *n.*: 110.
Capt. James, *m.* Dorothy (Quincy)
Hancock, *i.*: 287.
Jane M., *m.* George Leonard³⁹
(1199.8) Wentworth, *i.*: 608.
John, *m.* Harriet Pearce, *i.*: 294-5.
Joseph E., *m.* Eliza A.⁴⁰ (3076.1)
Stewart, *n.*: 377.
Kate E., *m.* James H.⁴¹ (1104.2.1)
Sherwood, *i.*: 602.
Margaret, *m.* Oliver Wendell⁴² (339.-
6.1) Penhallow, *i.*: 294-5.
Mary, *m.* Jeremiah Waldron, *i.*: 403.
Sarah, *m.* Samuel Shapleigh⁴³ (1596.-
10) Rollins, *n.*: 73.

SCOTTOW.

Joshua, *i.*: 74, 120, 138.
Lydia, *m.* (1) Benjamin Gibbs, (2)
Anthony Checkley, *i.*: 74, 120.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Checkley, *i.*: 120.

SCRAM.

Catherine, *m.* Amos Marven⁴⁴ (2155)
Wentworth, *n.*: 192.

SCRIBNER.

- Albert⁷ (1994.3), II: 157.
 Charles⁷ (1994.1), II: 156.
 David⁸ (1994), m. (1) Althea Haviland, (2) Mary Ann (Quint) Whitmore, II: 156-7.
 David Alvah⁷ (1994.8), II: 157.
 Deborah⁶ (1996), m. Newell Nutting, II: 157.
 Dorothy, m. Nathan Beede, II: 710.
 Edward, m. Molly⁸ (688) Ricker, I: 425; II: 156.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1994.10), II: 157.
 Francis E.⁷ (1994.5), II: 157.
 James M.⁷ (1994.6), II: 157.
 Mary⁸ (1998), II: 158.
 Mary⁷ (1994.2), m. Alvah Marston, II: 156.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1994.9), II: 157.
 Nancy⁷ (724.2.1), I: 440.
 Octavia⁷ (1994.7), II: 157.
 Oren⁷ (724.2.2), I: 440.
 Rebecca⁸ (1995), II: 157.
 Robert, m. Eliza⁶ (724.2) Shorey, I: 440.
 Sarah⁶ (1997), m. Benjamin Sanborn, II: 157.
 Sarah Alice⁷ (1994.4), II: 157.

SCRITCHETT.

- , m. Nathaniel Brock, I: 673.

SCROPE.

- Thomas, Lord, m. Elizabeth Nevill, I: 39.

SCRUTON.

- Edwin Folsom⁷ (820.5.3), I: 467.
 Frederick Ballard⁷ (820.5.1), m. Sarah Priscilla Hilton, I: 467.
 John Y., m. Sarah⁸ (820.5) Folsom, I: 466.
 Sarah, m. Joshua⁸ (930.3) Roberts, I: 709.
 William, m. Mary Yeaton, I: 709.
 William Freeman⁷ (820.5.2), I: 467.

SCUDDER.

- May E., m. James F.⁸ (5433.a) Wentworth, II: 700.

SEABURY.

- Elizabeth, wife of John, II: 320.
 Elizabeth, m. Ammi R. Hall, II: 320.
 John, m. Elizabeth —, II: 320.

SEAGRAVES.

- Tarver, m. Jerusha⁸ (2545) Wentworth, II: 273.

SEAMAN.

- Fanny, m. Levi⁸ (1199.1.2) Barber, I: 606.

SKARLE.

- John, m. Polly⁸ (1765) (Sanders) Hartwell, II: 117.

- Rev. Jonathan, m. Hannah Cogswell, II: 93.

- Lois, m. Nathaniel Cogswell, II: 95.

- Mary, m. Solomon Russell, II: 785.

- Phoebe C., m. Alvin⁷ (3717) Claffin, II: 488.

SEARS.

- Mary, m. James Carr, II: 62.

SEATON.

- Christopher, m. Penelope Wentworth⁸ (955) Butler, I: 516.

SEAVER. See also SEVER.

- William, m. Martha P.⁷ (2761) Wentworth, II: 329.

SEAVEY, SEAVY.

- Belinda Barrett, m. John Tuttle⁷ (3230) Wentworth, II: 672, 762.

- Clara Osborn⁸ (3237.2.1), II: 400.

- David S., m. Lucy Arnette⁷ (1256.4) Luce, I: 624.

- Dorus T.⁸ (3237.1), m. Hannah Lake, II: 400.

- Emma⁸ (3237.2.2), II: 400.

- Emma A., m. Henry Martin⁸ (4903c) Wentworth, II: 755.

- Emma Jane⁸ (1256.4.2), I: 624.

Emma W.⁸ (3237.1.2), II: 400.
 Eliza, *m.* Nathaniel⁷ (3234) Wentworth, II: 673.
 Fayette G.⁸ (3237.4), II: 400.
 Frank Alanson⁸ (3237.2), *m.* Eliza Wright, II: 400. [400.
 Frank Wentworth⁸ (3237.1.1), II:
 Georgianna D.⁷ (2061.1), *m.* Marshall W. Spring, II: 174.
 Gilman, *m.* Patience⁷ (3237) Wentworth, II: 400.
 Hannah, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, I: 321, 556; II: 307.
 Ira⁷ (2061.2), *m.* Jane A. Osgood, II: 174.
 James Frank, *m.* Sarah F.⁷ (61.2.3.-10.5) Webster, I: 107.
 Julia Ann⁸ (1256.4.3), I: 624.
 Julia F.⁸ (3237.6), *m.* Joseph W. Webster, II: 400.
 Louisa, *m.* Daniel⁸ (2622) Chadwick, II: 283. [II: 180.
 Mary, *m.* John⁸ (2095) Wentworth, Mary II⁷ (2061.3), II: 174.
 Oscar F.⁸ (3237.3), II: 400.
 Rebecca E., *m.* Martin Van Buren⁸ (2575) Wentworth, II: 277.
 Sarah Lavina⁸ (1256.4.1), I: 624.
 Thomas, *m.* Abigail⁸ (2061) Wentworth, II: 174.
 Thomas⁷ (2061.4), II: 174.
 Wentworth H.⁸ (1256.4.4), I: 624.

SEBERT.

Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew J.⁷ (1294.3) Bainbridge, I: 634.

SECOMB.

Edward A., *m.* Mary C. Turner, II: 709.

SEDGWICK.

Timothy, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁷ (3838) Wentworth, II: 506.

SEELY.

Carleton Henry⁸ (381.9.6.3.1), I: 333.

Lieut.-Com. Henry B., *m.* Sarah Augusta⁸ (381.9.6.3) Wheeler, I: 333.

SEGARS.

Carrie⁸ (1717.3.4), II: 108.

Edwin⁷ (1717.8), *m.* Catherine Sperry, II: 109.

Edwin Martin⁸ (1717.8.1), II: 109.

Fanny⁷ (1717.2), *m.* H. Wells, II: 108.

George Henry⁸ (1717.8.3), II: 109.

Henrietta⁷ (1717.6), *m.* Dr. Wright Barnes, II: 108-9.

Jane⁷ (1717.7), II: 109.

Jane⁸ (1717.3.3), II: 108.

Katy Jane⁸ (1717.8.2), II: 109.

Lovina D.⁷ (1717.5), *m.* Henry Moyer, II: 108.

Martin, *m.* Mary⁸ (1717) Wentworth, II: 108.

Mary⁷ (1717.1), II: 108.

Mary⁸ (1717.8.2), II: 108.

Sarah⁷ (1717.4), *m.* George Beebe, II: 108.

William⁷ (1717.3), *m.* Caroline Dunbar, II: 108.

William⁸ (1717.3.1), II: 108.

SEGELEN.

Susau, *m.* John P.⁷ (710.1.5) Hayes, I: 703.

SEGUENOT.

Monsieur, I: 396, 398.

SEIDERS.

Hattie E., *m.* Leander⁷ (1397.5) Foster, I: 649.

SELDEN.

Harriet, *m.* Hinton Wheeler, II: 382, 803.

Olive, *m.* George W.⁷ (3109) Wentworth, II: 382, 803.

SELLKEW.

Emily Munson, *m.* Abner⁸ (1186.1.2) Thorp, I: 587.

William, *m.* Mary Munson, I: 587.

SELMAN.

Francis M., *m.* Philena Jane⁷ (1223.2) Clark, *i*: 613.
 Franklin H.⁸ (1223.2.1), *i*: 613.
 Walter Jackson⁸ (1223.2.2), *i*: 613.

SKINNELL.

Susie A., *m.* James Edwin⁷ (2211.1)
 Smith, *ii*: 201.

SKINTER.

Frances Ellen, *m.* Thomas Elwood⁸ (829.1) Hanson, *i*: 467.
 Rebecca, *m.* John⁷ (4208c) Wentworth, *ii*: 555.

SERGENT, SERGEANT. *See also* SARGENT.

Widow Abby, *m.* Benjamin J.⁸ (4423.6) Sceggell, *ii*: 581.
 Arnold S.⁷ (2502.3), *ii*: 263.
 Emma A.⁸ (2502.4.1), *ii*: 263.
 Emma Amelia⁸ (2502.1.2), *ii*: 263.
 Harlie M.⁸ (2502.4.2), *ii*: 263.
 James D.⁷ (2502.2), *ii*: 263.
 Jay⁷ (2502.7), *ii*: 263.
 Jay⁸ (2502.2.5), *ii*: 263.
 John A.⁷ (2502.1), *m.* Betsey J. Williams, *ii*: 262.
 Lewis, *m.* Polly⁸ (2502) Wentworth, *ii*: 262, 798.

Lewis H.⁷ (2502.4), *m.* Elizabeth A.

Porter, *ii*: 263.

Lewis J.⁸ (2502.1.1), *ii*: 262.
 Libbie J.⁸ (2502.2.4), *ii*: 263.
 Lucy Ann⁷ (2502.6), *ii*: 263.
 May⁸ (2502.2.6), *ii*: 263.
 Oscar P.⁸ (2502.4.3), *ii*: 263.
 Sarah Jane⁷ (2502.5), *m.* Wilson Elwood, *ii*: 263.
 Stella M.⁸ (2502.4.4), *ii*: 263.
 Walter E.⁸ (2502.2.3), *ii*: 263.

SERLE.

Peter, *m.* Dorothy⁸⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 14.

SESSIONS.

Melissa, *m.* Thomas⁸ (2536) Wentworth, *ii*: 609.

SEVER. *See also* SEAVEN.

James W., *i*: 236.
Rev. Nicholas, *i*: 99, 169, 236.

SEVERANCE.

Edwin⁸ (4706.1.2), *ii*: 616.
 Eliab, *m.* Sarah⁷ (4710) Wentworth, *ii*: 16.
 John H.⁸ (4706.1.1), *ii*: 616.
 William D., *m.* Arvilda R.⁸ (4706.1) Davis, *ii*: 616.

SEVERSON.

Sarah, *m.* Martin⁸ (1419) Richards, *i*: 654.

SEWALL.

Benjamin Chapman, *m.* Paulina Fairfield⁸ (2272) Wentworth, *ii*: 215.
 Charles Benjamin⁸ (2272.1.1), *ii*: 215.
 Charles Edgar⁷ (2272.2), *m.* Martha E. Kingsley, *ii*: 215.
Judge David, *i*: 312.
 Edgar Daniel⁸ (2272.1.3), *ii*: 215.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Grove Hirst, *i*: 308.
Rev. Joseph, *i*: 308.
 Minnie Pauline⁸ (2272.1.2), *ii*: 215.
Judge Samuel, *i*: 120, 308.
 Samuel, *ii*: 43.

SEWARD.

Andrew Jackson⁷ (2174.4), *ii*: 196.
 Ell W.⁷ (2174.8), *ii*: 196.
 Emeline, *wife of* George H., *i*: 230.
 George H., *m.* Emeline —, *i*: 230.
 Laura, *m.* James Chesley⁸ (173.9.1.1) Hayes, *i*: 280.
 Lydia⁷ (2174.2), *ii*: 196.
 Mary⁷ (2174.1), *ii*: 196.
 Robert, *i*: 75, 77.
 Ruth J.⁷ (2174.3), *m.* James Leander⁸ (4176) Wentworth, *ii*: 196, 551.
 Sabrina⁷ (2174.6), *m.* John M. Moore, *ii*: 196.

Samuel, *m.* Betsey⁶ (2174) Wentworth, *ii*: 196, 551.
 Samuel⁷ (2174.5), *ii*: 196.
 Turner⁷ (2174.7), *ii*: 196.

SEYMORE.

Lady Anne, m. Sir Edward Unton, *i*: 38.
 Edward, *Duke of Somerset*, *i*: 38.
 Edward¹⁶, *Duke of Somerset*, *i*: Ped. G, 40.
 Jane¹⁸, *m.* King Henry VIII, *i*: Peds. A, G, 49.
 Sir John, *m.* Margery¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. G, 39.
 Thomas¹⁸, *Lord, m.* Queen Katherine Parr, *i*: 40.

SHAA.

Edward, *perhaps Shaw, m.* Lora¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 36.

SHACKFORD.

Abigail, *m.* John Leighton, *ii*: 458.
 Caroline, *m.* Samuel⁷ (177.1.1.6) Hayes, *i*: 677.
 Eliza, *m.* William Hale, *i*: 675, 699, 709.
 John E., *m.* Mary A.⁸ (340.3) Harris, *ii*: 365.
 Mary, *m.* Henry Nutter, *ii*: 62.
 Olive, *m.* Samuel J.⁸ (2138) Wentworth, *ii*: 559.
 Samuel, *m.* Nancy Buzzell, *i*: 677, 699.
 Susanna, *m.* Hattie Nutter, *i*: 482; *ii*: 62.
 —, *m.* Alexander Hodsdon, *i*: 492.

SHACKLEFORD.

Agnes⁸ (3111.6), *ii*: 383.
 Celia Frances⁸ (3111.5), *ii*: 383, 795.
 John, *m.* Maria⁷ (3111.5) (Wentworth) Lindell, *ii*: 382.

SHACKLEY.

Lydia, *m.* Joseph⁷ (158.5.3.6) Butler, *i*: 669.

SHAVER.

Almira⁸ (1197.4.5), *i*: 605.
 David A.⁸ (1197.4.3), *m.* Catherine Berdenstein, *i*: 604.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel⁸ (1199) Wentworth, *i*: 606.
 Esther A.⁸ (1197.4.1), *m.* John A. Alverson, *i*: 604.
 Harmon⁸ (1197.4.8), *i*: 605.
 Henry W.⁸ (1197.4.6), *i*: 605.
 Isaac G., *m.* Catherine⁷ (1197.4) Wentworth, *i*: 604.
 Leonard A.⁸ (1197.4.10), *i*: 605.
 Lewis H.⁸ (1197.4.9), *i*: 605.
 Mary E.⁸ (1197.4.4), *i*: 605.
 Mathew G.⁸ (1197.4.7), *i*: 605.
 Sally C.⁸ (1197.4.2), *m.* Ezra Raditt, *i*: 604.
 William B.⁸ (1197.4.11), *i*: 605.

SHAFFER.

Jenelle, *m.* Walter H.⁸ (2056.2) Wentworth, *ii*: 328.

SHANKS.

Margaret, *m.* George⁸ (4779c) Wentworth, *ii*: 747.

SHANNON.

Abigail⁸ (284.6.3), *m.* Joseph B. Durrell, *i*: 257.
 Cutt, *m.* Mary Vaughan, *i*: 297.
 Edwin, *m.* Matilda⁷ (4539) Wentworth, *ii*: 595.
 George W., *i*: 637.
 Harriet W.⁸ (284.6.1), *m.* Cyrus W. Page, *i*: 257. [*i*: 257].
 John S., *m.* Abigail⁸ (284.6) Rand, Mary A. Morris, *m.* Frank L.⁷ (1304.1) Wentworth, *i*: 637.
 Lorain Terry⁸ (284.6.2), *m.* Sarah A. G. Chase, *i*: 257.

SHAPLEIGH.

Alexander, *the emigrant*, *i*: 381; *ii*: 38.
 Alexander, *m.* Mary —, *ii*: 34.
 Alice, *wife of Major Nicholas*, *ii*: 34.

- Alice, *m.* Moses⁷ (1596.1) Rollins, II: 69.
 Alfred Lindsay⁸ (1937.4.1), II: 149.
 Amelia⁸ (1552.8.2), II: 40.
 Andrew, *m.* Caroline⁷ (1596.8) Rollins, I: 72.
 Andrew⁸ (1596.8.1), II: 72.
 Annie Chandler⁷ (1937.7), II: 149.
 Augustine Washington⁷ (1589.5), *m.*
 Sarah Stickney, II: 34.
 Bertram Lincoln⁸ (1937.3.1), II: 148.
 Betsey, *m.* John⁸ (1596) Rollins, I: 402; II: 85, 69.
 Betsey W.⁷ (1552.1), *m.* John S. Hayes, I: 402; II: 39.
 Carrie Ione⁸ (5389.1), II: 696.
 Catherine, *m.* (1) James Treworgle,
 (2) Edward Hilton, I: 381; II: 33.
 Charles Augustine⁸ (1596.8.1), II: 72.
 Charles Fitz⁷ (1937.5), II: 149.
 Charles Henry⁷ (1552.4), *m.* Mary C. Page, II: 40.
 Charlotte M., *m.* Jacob B.⁷ (811.6.6)
 Stevens, I: 462.
 David Legro⁷ (1589.1), II: 33.
 Dependence, *m.* Catherine Leighton, I: 696; II: 53.
 Dorcas Jane, *m.* George⁷ (8566)
 Wentworth, I: 414; II: 85, 707.
 Capt. Elisha, *m.* Elizabeth Waldron,
 I: 402; II: 85, 69, 707.
 Elisha, II: 71.
 Elisha, *m.* Betsey⁸ (1552) Wentworth, II: 85, 39, 402, 784.
 Ellen⁸ (1589.5.1), *m.* George A. Miller, II: 34.
 Ellen Louisa⁷ (1937.2), II: 148.
 Elsy (*or* Alice), *wife of* Nicholas, II: 34.
 Emma Estella⁸ (1589.5.2), II: 34.
 Eunice Kenney⁷ (1552.2), *m.* Jarvis A. Underwood, II: 39.
 Frances Hovey⁸ (1937.1.1), II: 149.
 George Almon⁷ (1552.3), *m.* Abbie E. Bartlett, II: 89. [696.
 James Washington⁸ (5389.2), II:
 Lieut. John, II: 84, 69, 696.
 Capt. John, *m.* Dorcas Littlefield, II: 84, 696.
 John, *m.* Caroline T.⁸ (5389) Wentworth, II: 84, 696 [696.
 Capt. John, *m.* Lois Gowen, II:
 John, *m.* Julia A.⁸ (358.8.4.3) Farnald, I: 814.
 John Rogers Wentworth⁷ (1937.6), II: 149.
 Martha J.⁷ (1539.6), *m.* Alonzo H. Sawyer, II: 34.
 Martha Jane, *m.* David Legro⁷ (1596.7) Rollins, II: 72.
 Mary, *widow of* Alexander, *m.* John Dennett, II: 34.
 Mary, *m.* Joseph Frost, II: 53.
 Mary Esther⁷ (1539.4), II: 34.
 Mary E., *m.* Joseph Dalton⁸ (1596.4.1) Rollins, II: 71.
 Moses W.⁷ (1539.2), *m.* (1) Mary Esther Hayes, (2) Abby Jane Drew, (3) Emma Marie Perkins, II: 34.
 Major Nicholas, *m.* Alice (*or* Elsy)
 —, I: 182; II: 34.
 Nicholas, *m.* Martha Langdon, I: 336; II: 34.
 Nicholas, *m.* Elizabeth Plaisted, I: 298; II: 35, 69. [707.
 Nicholas, *m.* Dorcas Stacey, II: 85.
 Nicholas, *m.* Esther⁸ (629.1) Hayes, I: 414; II: 707.
 Nicholas, II: 69.
 Nicholas B., *m.* Orlanna Maria⁷ (811.10.4) Prescott, I: 463.
 Paul, *m.* Sally Wentworth, III: 13.
 Phillip Page⁸ (1552.4.1), II: 40.
 Richard, II: 35.
 Samuel, *m.* (1) — —, (2) Eunice⁸ (1589) Wentworth, II: 33, 35, 39, 148.
 Samuel Bartlett⁷ (1937.4), *m.* Clara Donatella Hitchcock, II: 149.
 Samuel Chandler, *m.* Amy Ann⁸ (1937) Wentworth, II: 35, 39, 148.
 Thomas Wentworth⁷ (1937.3), *m.* Emma Frances Hovey, II: 148.

Waldron O., *m.* Elmira Sophia⁷ (811.10.3) Prescott, *i*: 463.
 William Bartlett⁷ (1589.3), *ii*: 34.
 William Twinning⁷ (1937.1), *m.*
 Henrietta Failling Hovey, *ii*: 148.
 Willie C.⁶ (1552.3.1), *ii*: 39.

SHAPLEY. *Same as SHAPLEIGH.*
ii: 34.

SHARP, SHARPE.

Bridget, *m.* Thomas Wilson, *i*: 79.
 James, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (5a) Wentworth, *i*: 104, 109, 112, 141, 148.
 James, *i*: 141.
 Jerusha, *wife of* William, *ii*: 271.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Lewis, *i*: 141.
 John, *i*: 141.
 John, *i*: 141.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel⁶ (894) Wentworth, *ii*: 271.

Rhoda Maria, *m.* Julius Nelson⁶ (8758.5) Wentworth, *ii*: 494-5.
 Sarah Olivia, *m.* William Wallace⁶ (3758.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 494-5.
 William, *m.* Jerusha —, *ii*: 271.

SHAW.

Edward, *m.* Lora¹⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 36.
 Eliza⁶ (5282.3), *ii*: 686.
 Ethel⁶ (4674.4), *ii*: 599.
 Flora, *m.* John Franklin⁷ (3836) Wentworth, *ii*: 506.
 George D., *m.* Charlotte Barnes⁶ (5282) Wentworth, *ii*: 686.
 George W.⁶ (5284.5), *ii*: 686.
 Hannah, *m.* Wentworth⁶ (204.1.8) Stewart, *i*: 244.
 Hannah⁶ (5282.4), *ii*: 686.
 Henry F., *m.* Charlotte A.⁷ (2456.2) Locke, *ii*: 256.
 Jennie R., *m.* George Walter Wentworth⁶ (1586.1.2) Tompson, *ii*: 67.
 John Wentworth⁷ (5282.1), *ii*: 686.
 Julia⁶ (5282.2), *ii*: 686.
 Lizzie⁶ (5282.9), *ii*: 687.
 Lucy A.⁶ (5282.6), *ii*: 686.

Lyman, *m.* (1) Hattie Whitney, (2)
 Alzade Elizabeth⁷ (2278.3) Hart,
ii: 216.
 Mabelle⁶ (5282.7), *ii*: 686.
 Martha⁶ (5282.8), *ii*: 687.
 Mary⁶ (4674.3), *ii*: 599.
 Mary Ann, *m.* Clark⁷ (3487) Wentworth, *ii*: 700.

Olive Augusta, *m.* Henry Ricker⁶ (1981) Wentworth, *ii*: 154.
 Sarah, *m.* Elijah⁶ (428.5) Hawes, *i*: 349.
 William, *m.* Marilla T.⁷ (4574) (Wentworth) Whltney, *ii*: 599.
 —, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (4208c) Wentworth, *ii*: 555.

SHAY.

Mary O., *m.* Charles A.⁷ (2378.5) Peabody, *ii*: 242.

SHEAPE.

Abigail, *ii*: 311.
 Abigail, *m.* Judge John Pickering, *i*: 300; *ii*: 307, 309.
 Ann, *ii*: 310.
 Ann Bellew⁷ (2696), *ii*: 312.
 Ann Fisher⁷ (1006.2), *m.* T. W. Satterthwaite, *i*: 557.
 Ann Huske, *m.* Charles Cushing, *ii*: 310, 313.
 Anna Wentworth⁶ (2699.1.1), *ii*: 317.
 Anna Wentworth⁶ (2699.2), *ii*: 817.
 Augusta, *m.* William Osborne, *ii*: 311.
 Augustus Willard⁷ (2701), *m.* Lucy Sheafe, *ii*: 310, 317.
 Charles, *ii*: 310.
 Charles, *ii*: 310.
 Charles, *ii*: 311.
 Charlotte, *m.* Howell Fisher, *ii*: 811.
 Charlotte⁷ (2700), *ii*: 317.
 Charlotte⁶ (2702.6), *ii*: 317.
 Daniel, *ii*: 311.
 Edmund, *ii*: 307.
 Edmund Quincy, *m.* Susan⁷ (2704) Sheafe, *ii*: 311, 318.

- Edwin^a (2702.3.5), II : 317.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Robert Gibbs, (2)
 Jonathan Corwen, II : 307.
 Elizabeth Wentworth⁷ (2694), *m.*
 Jacob Sheafe Pickering, II : 308-9,
 553.
 Elizabeth Wentworth⁷ (1006.3), I :
 557.
 Emily⁷ (2698), *m.* Col. Joshua Wins-
 low Peirce, I : 184; II : 313.
 Fanny^a (2702.3.3), II : 317.
 Frances, II : 314.
 Frances⁷ (2697), II : 312.
 George⁷ (1006.5), I : 557.
 George, II : 315.
 Gustavus Vasa⁷ (379.1.2), I : 325.
 Hannah, *m.* Benjamin Prescott, II :
 309.
 Hannah, *m.* (1) Hugh Henderson,
 (2) William Hart, II : 312.
 Hannah⁷ (379.1.1), I : 325.
 Hannah⁷ (2703), *m.* Nathaniel Fol-
 som, II : 318.
 Harriet, *m.* Dr. —— Gould, II : 310.
 Harriet P.^a (2702.8.1), II : 317.
 Henry, *m.* Lucy Cushing, II : 310,
 317.
 Henry, II : 310.
 Horatio, II : 314.
 Jacob, *m.* Margaret Webb, II : 307.
 Jacob, *m.* (1) Hannah Seavy, (2)
 Abigail (Halyburton) Hamilton,
 I : 321, 556; II : 307.
 Jacob, *m.* Mary Quincy, I : 287; II :
 309, 317-18.
 Jacob, *m.* Mary Haven, II : 310.
 Hon. James, *m.* (1) Sarah Meserve,
 (2) Sarah^a (1006) Fisher, I : 321,
 556, 558, 699; II : 315.
 James, II : 314.
 James Edward⁷ (1006.6), I : 557.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth^a (379.1) Bun-
 bury, I : 325; II : 316.
 John Fisher⁷ (1006.4), *m.* Mary Len-
 nox, I : 318, 557.
 John Hale^a (2702.4), *m.* Lucy March,
 II : 317.
- John Hale, *m.* Maria Lang⁷ (2702)
 Sheafe, II : 314, 317.
 John Lane, II : 311.
 Louisa⁷ (1006.1), *m.* Alfred W.
 Haven, I : 557-8.
 Louisa, *m.* Thomas Richards, II :
 311.
 Lucy, *m.* (1) Augustus Willard⁷
 (2701) Sheafe, (2) Theodore
 Sheafe Cushing, II : 310, 317.
 Lucy Augustina^a (2701.1), *m.* Rus-
 sell T. Hyde, II : 317.
 Margaret, *m.* John Taylor, II : 311.
 Maria^a (2702.5), II : 317.
 Maria Lang⁷ (2702), *m.* John Hale
 Sheafe, II : 314, 317.
 Mark Wentworth⁷ (2699), *m.* widow
 Weston, II : 317.
 Mark Wentworth^a (2699.1), *m.* Cassa
 A. Hall, II : 317.
 Mary⁷ (2702.3.4), II : 317.
 Mary, *m.* Edward Cutts, II : 311.
 Mary, II : 314.
 Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Joseph Willard,
 II : 314.
 Mary Hale, *m.* F. Douglas, II : 317.
 Mary Quincy, *m.* —— Casey, II : 311.
 Mathew, II : 307.
 Mehitable, *m.* (1) Sampson Sheafe,
 (2) Rev. Thomas Thatcher, II :
 307.
 Mehitable, *m.* Charles Coffin, II :
 310, 313.
 Mehitable, *m.* Judge Ebenezer
 Smith, II : 315.
 Nathaniel Tracy, II : 310.
 Olive Huske, *m.* Daniel Waldron,
 II : 309.
 Sally, II : 314. [307].
 Sampson, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, II :
 Sampson, *m.* Sarah Walton, I : 187;
 II : 307.
 Samuel, II : 314.
 Sarah, II : 310.
 Sarah, *m.* John March, II : 311.
 Susan⁷ (2704), *m.* Edmund Quincy
 Sheafe, II : 311, 318.

Susan Franklin⁷ (379.1.3), *m.* Timothy Rowe, *i:* 326.

William, *m.* Anne⁶ (999) Wentworth, *i:* 300, 325, 555, 699; *ii:* 307, 315, 317-18.

William⁸ (2702.3), *m.* Josephine Peckham, *ii:* 317.

William⁹ (2702.3.2), *ii:* 317.

William Thomas⁷ (2696), *ii:* 312. Theodore, *ii:* 311.

Thomas, *m.* (1) Mary Bell, (2) Mary Hale, *i:* 699; *ii:* 310, 313, 317.

Thomas⁸ (2702.1), *ii:* 317.

SHEARER.

John Lodwick, *m.* Amelia Ann⁸ (1136.1.1) Thorp, *i:* 587.

Maria Louisa⁹ (1136 1.1.1), *i:* 587.

SHEARS.

Harriet, *m.* William Douglass⁸ (5581) Wentworth, *ii:* 776.

SHEDD.

Luciette Augusta, *m.* Edwin Whitehouse⁸ (5408) Wentworth, *ii:* 773. Varnum A., *ii:* 773.

SHEPPREVE.

Charles, *m.* Elizabeth Jeffries, *i:* 184-5.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer Holmes, *i:* 185.

SHEFFIELD.

Isabel, *wife of* William, *i:* Ped. B, 9. Lord, *i:* 551.

Lucy, *daughter (by former husband)* of Isabel, *wife of* William, *m.* William¹¹ Wentworth, *i:* Ped. B, 9.

William, *m.* Isabel (—) —, *i:* Ped. B, 9.

SHEELEY.

Abraham, *m.* Caroline Augusta⁷ (4023) Palmer, *ii:* 530.

Mary Wentworth⁸ (4023.1), *ii:* 530.

SHELBY.

Gov. Isaac, *i:* 689.

SHELDON.

Almira, *m.* Edward G.⁷ (3539) Wentworth, *ii:* 705.

Ambrose P.⁷ (1414.3), *m.* Marcena Bailey, *ii:* 652.

Benjamin F.⁷ (1414.4), *i:* 653.

Emma⁷ (1414.1), *m.* John Gould, *i:* 652.

Isaac, *m.* Lydia⁶ (1414) Richards, *i:* Ped. O, 652.

Lydia J.⁷ (1414.5), *m.* Isaac Heal, *i:* 653.

Mahala⁷ (1414.2), *m.* Arnold Blaney⁶ (1430) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. O, 652; *ii:* 389. [37]

Mary, *m.* Caleb⁷ (1546.2) Lord, *ii:* Ralph C.⁸ (1414.3.1), *ii:* 652.

Sally, *m.* Luther⁷ (1546.5) Lord, *ii:* 37.

Warren A.⁷ (1414.6), *i:* 653.

SHEPARD, SHEPHERD.

Alvira⁷ (838.1.7), *m.* Alonzo Bass, *i:* 476.

Emma⁸ (4797.3), *m.* —— Mullen, *ii:* 631.

Esther⁷ (838.1.3), *i:* 476.

Henry⁷ (838.1.5), *i:* 476.

Hepsibah, *m.* Benjamin Hunking⁷ (1339.6.6) Penhallow, *i:* 295.

Hiram⁷ (838.1.6), *i:* 476.

James, *m.* Mary⁸ (838.1) Knox, *i:* 476.

James⁷ (838.1.4), *i:* 476.

Jerusha, *m.* William⁴ (122) Wentworth, *i:* 195, 348, 351.

Joanna, *m.* Col. John Waldron, *i:* 408.

Capt. John, *i:* 195.

John, *i:* 351.

Joseph, *m.* Eleanor M.⁸ (4797) Wentworth, *ii:* 631.

Lillie⁸ (4797.5), *ii:* 631.

Lucy A.⁷ (838.1.2), *m.* Orin Witham, *i:* 476.

Margaret, *m.* Jacob Fletcher⁷ (2911) Wentworth, *i:* 652-3.

- Martha E., *m.* Andrew⁷ (4407) Wentworth, *ii*: 577.
 Mary Ann⁷ (888.1.1), *i*: 476.
 Mary Medoria⁹ (4797.1), *m.* — Pross, *ii*: 631.
 Nannie⁹ (4797.4), *ii*: 631.
 Rebecca, *m.* Amariah⁴ (120) Wentworth, *i*: 343, 351, 574, 579, 580, 588-90.
 Robert⁹ (4797.6), *ii*: 631.
 Wallace W.⁹ (4797.2), *ii*: 631.

 SHERBURNE.
 Ambrose, *i*: 190. [192.
 Ann⁴ (105), *m.* — Langdon, *i*: Anne⁴ (313.4.4.1.4), *i*: 267.
 Charles Fox⁶ (384.8), *i*: 335.
 Dorothy⁴ (104), *m.* (1) Christopher⁴ (96) Rymes, (2) Dr. Nathaniel Rogers, (3) Rev. John Taylor, (4) Hon. Peter Gilman, *i*: 184, 190-1, 320, 381-3; *iii*: 10.
 Dorothy⁶ (388), *m.* John Wendell, *i*: 325, 334, 383.
 Edward⁶ (382), *i*: 334.
 Eleanor⁶ (340.2), *m.* Gen. Amiel W. Whipple, *i*: 295.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Tobias Langdon, (2) Tobias Lear, (3) Richard Martyn, *i*: 116, 189, 190, 218, 335; *ii*: 34.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 189.
 Elizabeth⁶ (385), *m.* Gov. John Langdon, *i*: 189, 301, 329, 335-6; *ii*: 34.
 Elizabeth⁶ (340.2), *m.* Capt. Pearce Wentworth⁷ (389.5.6) Penhallow, *i*: 294, 296.
 Hannah⁶ (381a), *m.* Samuel⁶ (339.4) Penhallow, *i*: 294, 334.
 Henry⁴ (100), *m.* Sarah Warner, *i*: 295.
 Henry, *m.* (1) Rebecca Gibbons, (2) widow Sarah Abbott, *i*: 116, 176, 189, 190, 335; *ii*: 34.
 Henry, *m.* Dorothy² (17) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. L, 99, 177, 189, 287, 325, 328, 335; *ii*: 34.

 Henry, *m.* Sarah Wiggin, *i*: 175-6.
 Henry, *i*: 189.
 Henry, *i*: 190.
 Henry⁴ (100), *m.* Sarah Warner, *i*: 189, 317, 325, 328-9.
 Hiram⁶ (313.4.4.1.1), *i*: 266.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth Tuck, *i*: 175, 189.
 John, *i*: 189.
 John, *m.* Mary Jackson, *i*: 190.
 John, *i*: 190.
 John, *m.* Mary Huske, *i*: 287.
 Judge John⁴ (103), *m.* Mary Moffat, *i*: 190, 335; *iii*: 10.
 John⁶ (313.4.4.1.3), *i*: 266.
 John Henry⁶ (384.2), *ii*: 835.
 John Nathaniel⁷ (340.2), *m.* Eveline Blunt, *i*: 294-5, 302.
 Major John Pitts⁶ (340.2), *i*: 296.
 Judge John Samuel⁶ (384), *m.* Submit Boyd, *i*: 335.
 Jonathan⁶ (383b), *m.* Nancy Perkins, *i*: 334.
 Jonathan⁶ (313.4.4.1.2), *i*: 266.
 Joseph, *i*: 190.
 Joseph, *i*: 187.
 Julia⁶ (384.4), *i*: 335.
 Mary, *i*: 189. [190.
 Mary, *m.* Richard Sloper, *i*: 189.
 Mary⁴ (102), *i*: 190.
 Mary, *i*: 187.
 Merrill, *m.* Lydia Olive⁷ (313.4.4.1) Hall, *i*: 266.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (340.2) Warner, *i*: 294-5.
 Rebecca, *i*: 190.
 Rebecca, *i*: 190.
 Richard⁴ (100a), *i*: 184, 189.
 Ruth, *m.* Aaron Moses, *i*: 190.
 Samuel, *m.* Love Hutchins, *i*: 189, 190; *ii*: 34.
 Samuel⁴ (101), *i*: 189, 191.
 Samuel⁶ (383a), *i*: 334.
 Col. Samuel, *m.* Mary⁶ (360.1) Warner, *i*: 316.
 Sarah, *i*: 190.
 Sarah⁶ (381), *m.* Woodbury Langdon, *i*: 316, 329, 336.

Susanna, *m.* Lieut. Simon Wiggin, I: 176.
 William⁶ (384.1), II: 335.
 William Brewster, I: 189.
 —, *m.* Capt. Thomas Westbrook, I: 190.

SHERMAN.

Alice W., *m.* Frederick Lawrence⁶ (2340.1.1) Young, II: 227.
 Betsey, *m.* (1) Chesley⁶ (173.9.4) Hayes, (2) Joel Sampson, I: 232.
 Harriet E.⁶ (1631.4.2), II: 86.
 Jacob, *m.* Cleopatra⁷ (885.1.2) Lowd, I: 473.
 Margaret, *m.* James⁸ (1409) Wentworth, I: 651.
 Mary, *m.* Elijah⁶ (1686) Wentworth, II: 477.
 Nancy, *m.* Sumner⁸ (1484a.1.1) Wentworth, II: 6.
 Roger, II: 46.
 Thomas, I: 232.
 Thomas, II: 477.
 Thomas, *m.* Abigail E.⁷ (1631.4) Fox, II: 86.
 Walter H.⁶ (1631.4.1), II: 86.
 Gen. William T., II: 604.

SHERWOOD.

Alice E.⁶ (1194.2.4), *m.* Adam Coons, I: 602.
 Charles A.⁶ (1194.2.8), I: 603.
 Ella E.⁶ (1194.2.1.1), I: 602.
 George F.⁶ (1194.2.2), *m.* Hannah Swett, I: 602.
 Ida M.⁶ (1194.2.9), I: 603.
 James H.⁶ (1194.2.1), *m.* Kate E. Scott, I: 602.
 Jesse, *m.* Sarah⁶ (1194) Wentworth, I: 356, 602. [I: 602.
 John⁷ (1194.2), *m.* Clarissa Shook, John S.⁶ (1194.2.5), I: 603.
 Lillian⁶ (1194.2.1.2), I: 602.
 Marcus E.⁶ (1194.2.6), I: 603.
 Sarah T.⁶ (1194.2.8), *m.* Thomas Prince, I: 602.

Tryphena⁷ (1194.1), *m.* Henry⁷ (450) Wentworth, I: 356, 602.
 William⁶ (1194.2.2.1), I: 602.
 William J.⁶ (1194.2.7), I: 603.

SHIBBS.

Almatia, *m.* John P.⁷ (4740) Wentworth, II: 744.

SHIEL.

Capt. Arthur Gore, I: 88.
 Katherine, *m.* Sir Charles Wentworth² Dilke, Bart., I: 33.

SHIMMIN.

Charles, *m.* — Parkman, I: 517.

SHIPMAN.

Amanda⁷ (1292.4), I: 633.
 Betsey Steeles, *m.* (1) Heman Lloyd, (2) John⁷ (3802) Wentworth, II: 723.
 David, *m.* Sophronia⁶ (1292) Wentworth, I: 632; II: 723.
 David F.⁶ (1292.3.1), I: 633.
 Jacob⁷ (1292.6), I: 633.
 Lavina⁷ (1292.1), *m.* William P. Wilson, I: 633.
 Lawson⁷ (1292.3), *m.* Julia Ann Brown, I: 633.
 Lysander⁷ (1292.5), I: 633.
 Mary Ann⁷ (1292.3.2), I: 633.
 Polly, *m.* Eliza⁶ (1287) Wentworth, II: 379, 728. [I: 633.
 Samantha⁷ (1292.2) *m.* Milo S. Cook, William R.⁷ (1292.3.3), I: 633.
 —, *m.* — Steeles, II: 723.

SHIRLEY.

Eveline, *m.* William H.⁶ (1279.1.1) Wing, I: 630.
 Frances, *m.* William Bolian, III: 8.
 Gov. William, I: 195, 529; III: 8.

SHOFESTALL.

Eliza, *m.* Andrew Gibson⁶ (1783) Wentworth, II: 120.

SHOOK.

Anna⁶ (450.2.2), I: 356.

Clarissa, *m.* John⁷ (1194.2) Sherwood, *n*: 356, 602.
 John, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (450.2.2)
 Hull, *n*: 356.
 Willie J.⁹ (450.2.1), *i*: 356.

SHORES.

Agnes⁸ (1990), *m.* Francis Grace, *ii*: 155.
 Clarissa⁶ (1992), *m.* Thomas Morrow, *n*: 156.
 Isaac⁷ (1993.1), *n*: 156.
 Joseph, *m.* Dorcas⁸ (687) Ricker, *ii*: 155.
 Joseph Augustus⁷ (1993.3), *m.* Clara Melissa Antoinette Towle, *ii*: 156.
 Polly⁸ (1991), *m.* Walter Neal, *ii*: 156.
 Stephen⁸ (1993), *m.* Sally Knapp, *ii*: 156.
 William⁷ (1993.2), *n*: 156.

SHOREY.

Abigail, *m.* Alexander Thompson, *i*: 271.
 Albert⁸ (724.11), *m.* (1) Sybil Moore, *ii*: ——, *i*: 441.
 Alpha, *should be* Apphia, *m.* William⁸ (69.6.6) Hartford, *i*: *173, 667.
 Angelina⁶ (724.6), *m.* Jesse W. Lamons, *i*: *441, 704.
 Apphia, *m.* William⁸ (69.6.6) Hartford, *i*: *173, 667.
 Asenath⁸ (724.8), *m.* John Hersom, *i*: 440.
 Eliza⁸ (724.2), *m.* Robert Scribner, *i*: 440.
 Eunice, *m.* (1) Joseph⁴ (325) Wentworth, (2) John Brown, *i*: 501; *ii*: 277, 279, 281.
 Eveline⁸ (719.4.2.2), *i*: 435.
 Franklin⁷ (724.9.1), *i*: 441.
 Hannah⁸ (724.4), *m.* Jeremiah G. Nason, *i*: 440.
 Ida⁷ (724.11.1), *i*: 441.

George⁷ (724.11.2), *i*: 441.
 Hannah, *m.* George Albert⁷ (870.2) Wiggin, *i*: 493.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Mercy⁸ (69.6.5) Hartford, *i*: 173.
 Jeremiah⁶ (69.6.5.1), *m.* (1) Eliza² (176.2.6.1) Corson, (2) Mercy⁸ (69.6.2.10) (Hartford) Grant, *i*: 133, 173, 235; *ii*: 253.
 John, *m.* Sally⁸ (724) Wentworth, *i*: *440, 704.
 John⁸ (724.9), *m.* (1) Charlotte Brown, (2) Martha Freeman, *i*: 441.
 Joseph, *m.* Dorcas⁸ (687) Ricker, *i*: 425. *Should be SHORES, whom see.*
 Mahala⁸ (724.12), *i*: 441.
 Mary⁸ (721.1), *m.* (1) Jonathan Hoyt, (2) Joseph Thoms, *i*: 440.
 Sally⁸ (724.10), *i*: 441.
 Samuel, *should be* John, *m.* Sally⁸ (724) Wentworth, *i*: *435, 704.
 Samuel⁸ (724.5), *i*: 441.
 Samuel⁶ (724.8), *m.* Lydia Jane⁷ (719.4.2) Wentworth, *i*: 435, 441.
 Sarah Jane⁸ (719.4.2.1), *m.* Henry H. Einery, *i*: 435.
 Susannah, *m.* Reuben Wentworth, *i*: 440.
 Wentworth⁸ (724.7), *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (719.1.2) Leavitt, *i*: 434, 441.
 William⁷ (724.11.3), *i*: 441.

SHORT.

Martha J., *m.* Mathew S. March, *ii*: 312.

SHUCK.

John, *m.* Charity⁷ (3021) Wentworth, *ii*: 384.
 John Thomas⁸ (3021.1), *n*: 384.

SHUFELT.

Alanson, *m.* Julia⁸ (1175d) Wentworth, *i*: 599.
 Ambrose, *m.* Mary J.⁷ (4625) Wentworth, *ii*: 605.
 Augusta⁷ (1175a.1), *i*: 599.

Emily J.^s (4625.1), II: 605.

Jessie⁷ (1175a.3), I: 599.

John W.^s (4625.2), II: 605.

Lizzie⁷ (1175a.2), I: 599.

Lynn^s (#625.3), II: 605.

SHULTZ.

Betsey⁷ (3809), m. H. Carhardt, II: 504.

[II: 504.]

Catherine⁷ (3812), m. Warren Weld,

Charles⁷ (3810), m. Sarah Lewis,
II: 504.

George⁷ (3811), m. Cornelia Hoes,
II: 504.

George G., m. Eunice^s (1709) Went-
worth, II: 107, 503.

Julia Ann⁷ (3808), m. Asahel Hill,
II: 503.

Maria⁷ (3813), II: 504.

SHUMWAY.

Clara P., m. Watson L.^s (5008)
Wentworth, II: 757.

Nellie E., m. Watson R.^s (5022)
Wentworth, II: 757.

SHURTLEFF.

Mary (or Rebecca⁷), m. Joseph^s
(424) Wentworth, I: 579; II: 339.

Monroe West, III: 16.

Dr. Orlando V., m. Jane Elizabeth
Wentworth, III: 16.

Rev. William, m. Mary Atkinson,
I: 302.

William Orlando, III: 16.

SHUTE.

Herbert Wentworth^s (3236.1.2), II:
400.

Mary Jane, m. Erl^s (2560) Went-
worth, II: 275.

Prunie F., m. Wilbert George^s
(5664) Wentworth, II: 731.

Gov. Samuel, I: 178.

William Boardman, m. Lucy A. L.^s
(3236.1) Taylor, II: 400.

William Boardman^s (3236.1.1), II:
400.

SHUTTER.

Louis, m. Margaret (Shepard)
Wentworth, II: 653.

SIAS.

Charles Walter^s (780.5.1.1), I: 454.

Sylvester, m. Sarah Jane⁷ (780.5.1)
Philpot, I: 454.

SIBLEY.

Adella, m. Timothy⁷ (4119) Went-
worth, II: 544.

Rev. John L., I: 663.

SIDES.

George W., took surname WENT-
WORTH, III: 2.

SIECLES.

—, m. — Shipman, II: 723.

SIGOURNEY.

Andrew Maximilian⁷ (3904), II: 515.

Charles, m. (1) — — —, (2) Lydia
Howard^s (1791) Huntley, I: Ped.
R, II: 121, 514.

Elizabeth, m. — Knox, II: 514.

Jane C., m. — Burnham, II: 514.

Mary Huntley⁷ (3903), m. Rev.
Francis T. Russell, II: 514.

Mrs. Lydia H^s (1791), *the authoress*.
See HUNTLEY.

SIGSBY.

Eunice, m. Samuel⁷ (2891) Went-
worth, II: 650, 755.

Nicholas, II: 650.

SILESDRN.

Thomas, m. Anne¹⁶ Wentworth, I:
37.

SILL.

Anne, m. (1) John Neville, (2)
Mathew²² Wentworth, I: Ped. F,
13, 290.

James, I: Ped. F, 13, 290.

Jemima, m. John Hall, II: 320.

Capt. Joseph, II: 320.

- SILSBEY.
 Mary, *m.* William G.⁷ (3515) Wentworth, *ii*: 703.
- SILVERNAIL.
 John, *m.* Eliza Maria⁸ (450.2.4.1) Wentworth, *i*: 356.
 Albert⁹ (450.2.4.1.1), *i*: 356.
- SIMES.
 Edward S., *m.* Mary E.⁸ (835.4.1.2) Lowd, *i*: 474.
 Frederick⁸ (835.4.1.2.1), *i*: 474.
 Laura⁸ (835.4.1.2.2), *i*: 474.
 —, *m.* Mary H. Noble, *ii*: 69.
- SIMMERSON.
 Emily A., *m.* Luther⁷ (2837) Wentworth, *ii*: 647, 755.
- SIMMONS.
 Frank, *m.* Emily⁸ (622.2.2.1) Libbey, *i*: 413.
Mrs. —, *i*: 516.
- SIMONS, SIMONDS. *See also* SYMONDS.
 Enoch, *m.* Mary⁸ (785) (Horne) Grant, *i*: 706.
 Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth Nock, *i*: 254.
 Rhoda, *m.* Aaron W. Bliss, *i*: 354; *ii*: 351.
 Sarah Jane, *m.* Jacob Wentworth⁸ (799.3) Rogers, *i*: 459.
 —, *m.* Sarah (Calkins) Beebe, *i*: 354.
- SIMPSON.
 Andrew, *ii*: 729.
 Artemisia⁸ (3134.3), *ii*: 386.
 Barnett A.⁸ (3134.1), *ii*: 386.
 Ellen, *m.* Jacob¹ (2918) Wentworth, *ii*: 353.
 Ida Bell⁸ (3134.2), *ii*: 386.
 John W., *m.* Sarah Frances⁷ (3134) Wentworth, *ii*: 386. [152.
 Nancy, *m.* John⁸ (1957) Ricker, *ii*:
 Olive, *m.* Simeon⁸ (2842.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 343.
- Rebecca Ann, *m.* Chase Elden⁷ (3999) Wentworth, *ii*: 729.
 Sarah, *m.* Joseph Frost, *ii*: 54.
 —, *m.* Rebecca (Oliver) Wentworth, *i*: 186.
 —, *m.* Mary Oram, *i*: 484.
- SIMS. *See also* SYMMES.
 Anna, *m.* John Nutter, *ii*: 62.
 Susanna, *should be* WINSLOW, *m.* Edward⁴ (117) Wentworth, *i*: *571, *572, 710.
- SINCLAIR.
 Moses C., *m.* Achsah⁷ (4275) Wentworth, *ii*: 563.
 Sarah E., *m.* Warren C.⁸ (2076) Wentworth, *ii*: 552.
 Thomas, *ii*: 552.
- SINGLETON.
 Mary, *m.* Richard Copley, *i*: 548.
- SINK.
 Eliza, *m.* John Rogers⁸ (838.7) Knox, *i*: 477.
- SIPES.
 Dora Amelia⁸ (3088.2), *ii*: 378.
 Gardenia Wentworth⁸ (3088.3), *ii*: 378.
 George W., *m.* Pamelia⁷ (3088) (Wentworth) Brigham, *ii*: 378.
 Lestina Jane⁸ (3088.1), *ii*: 378.
- SISE.
 Abby Lyman, *m.* C. H. Burbank, *ii*: 308.
 Albert, *m.* Edith Ware, *ii*: 308.
 Emma St. Lize⁸ (2720.1.2), *ii*: 321.
 Florence Parker⁸ (2720.1.3), *ii*: 321.
 Frank P., *ii*: 308. [308.
 George L., *m.* Louise Rosenberg, *ii*: Horace, *ii*: 308.
 Joseph G., *m.* Abby Lyman, *ii*: 308.
 Sarah Wentworth⁸ (2720.1.1), *ii*: 321.
 William Henry, *m.* Ann Mary⁸ (2720.1) Parker, *ii*: 321.

SKELTON.

Sir Edward, i: 9.Lucy, *m.* Robert Hooton, i: 9.

SKERNE.

Edmund, i: 59, 60.

SKIDMORE.

Elsie Elizabeth¹⁰ (4795.1.1), ii: 630.John S., *m.* Sarah Nancy² (4795.1)

Waggy, ii: 630.

SKILLINGS.

Widow Rebecca, *m.* Edmund Webber, ii: 229.

SKINNER.

Benjamin⁸ (3849.2.2), ii: 416.Catherine Louisa, *m.* William W.⁷ (479.2) Bloss, i: 365.Charles, *m.* Dorothea⁸ (3849.2) Smith, ii: 416.Dora Emma⁸ (3849.2.3), ii: 416.Edward, *m.* Anna²⁴ Wentworth, i: Ped. D, 24.Eliza Ellen, *m.* George Albra⁷ (4290) Wentworth, ii: 565.Jessie Ross⁸ (3849.2.1), ii: 416.John, *m.* Mary Loomis, ii: 290.Lydia A., *m.* Frederick W.⁸ (3236.2) Taylor, ii: 400.Sylvia J., *m.* Sanford⁷ (2940) Wentworth, ii: 357.

SLADE.

Dana, *m.* Elizabeth (Geer) Wentworth, ii: 724.Flavel F., *m.* Ellen Elizabeth⁷ (1735.2) (Mallison) Denslow, ii: 112.**SLAGER.** *Same as SCHLAGER,*
which see.

SLAUGHTER.

John Chamberlayne, i: 20.

Susanna, *m.* William²⁸ Wentworth, i: Ped. D, 20.

SLEEPER.

Anna Laura⁸ (3031.4), ii: 371.Benjamin, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1469.7) Bean,

ii: 17.

Charles, *m.* Eliza A.⁷ (2140.5)

Moore, ii: 791.

Charles Edrick⁸ (3031.1), ii: 370.Deborah⁸ (1469.7.5), ii: 18.Franklin Caswell⁸ (3031.3), ii: 370.Franklin F., *m.* Delora A.⁷ (3031) Wentworth, ii: 370.Helen Rosilla⁸ (3031.2), ii: 370.Lillian Jessie⁸ (3032b.1), ii: 371.Lydia⁸ (1469.7.1), ii: 17.Maria⁸ (1469.7.4), ii: 18.Marian⁸ (1469.7.2), ii: 18.Nancy⁸ (1469.7.8), ii: 18.Rosetta F.⁸ (3032b.2), ii: 371.Stephen L., *m.* Rosa H.⁷ (3032b) Wentworth, ii: 371.—, *m.* Walter S.⁸ (4834a.1) Ordway, ii: 636.

SLOCUM.

Caroline, *m.* Sylvanus⁸ (1729)

Wentworth, ii: 507.

SLOMAN.

Mary, *m.* Samuel White, i: 249

SLOPER.

Richard, *m.* Mary Sherburne, i: 189, 190.

SMALL.

A. C., *m.* Sarah S⁷ (2024.1) Ricker, ii: 169.Ambrose, *m.* Experience⁷ (3422) Wentworth, ii: 435.Ann, *m.* Nosh⁸ (1898) Ricker, ii: 144.Charles⁸ (3422.6), ii: 453.Ebenezer, *m.* Nancy⁸ (864.5) Coleman, i: 492.Ella⁸ (3422.7), ii: 435.Frances⁸ (3422.4), ii: 435.Frank⁸ (3422.8), ii: 435.George Ricker⁸ (2024.1.2), ii: 169.Hanson⁷ (1620.1), ii: 85.Harlan⁸ (3422.3), ii: 435.

- Helen Perley^a (2024.1.1), II: 169.
 Irena, *m.* Sanford H.⁷ (719.5.4)
 Wentworth, I: 438.
 Isaac Sneider, *m.* Rebecca —, I:
 342.
 Joanna⁷ (1620.2), II: 85.
 Mary, *m.* Charles⁷ (428.4.10) Hawes,
 I: 349.
 Rebecca, *wife of* Isaac Sneider, I:
 342.
 Roxana^a (3422.1), II: 435.
 Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Heard, I: 160.
 Samuel, *m.* Polly^a (1620) Went-
 worth, II: 84.
 Stephen, *m.* Haunah E.⁷ (2631.2)
 Hatch, II: 286.
 Ursula^a (3422.2), II: 435.
 William^a (3422.5), II: 435.
- SMALLBRIDGE.
- Salome, *m.* James Franklin^a (3182.2)
 Wentworth, II: 893.
- SMALLCORN.
- Robert, *m.* Eunice Elizabeth⁷ (3509)
 Wentworth, II: 449.
- SMALLEY.
- Hannah, *m.* Joseph^a (204.1.3) Stew-
 art, I: 244.
- SMART.
- Dr. Burleigh, *m.* Abigail⁷ (1648.5)
 Cogswell, II: 102.
 Dr. Irving Wallingford^a (1648.5.1),
 II: 102.
 Martha Abigail^a (1648.5.2), *m.* Henry
 Wenzell, II: 102.
 Sarah Ann, *m.* Richard P.⁷ (3184)
 Wentworth, II: 893.
- SMITH.
- Aaron Pennell^b (3348.5.1), II: 416.
 Abbie H.⁹ (5495.1), II: 706.
 Abigail, *m.* Gen. Jonathan Moulton,
 I: 388.
 Abigail, *m.* Jonathan Ricker, I: 663.
 Abigail L., *m.* Joel^a (2173) Went-
 worth, II: 562, 784.
- Abraham Wentworth^b (3162.8), II:
 390.
 Ada Jane^a (1197.6.3), I: 605.
 Adelia, *m.* Reginald H.⁷ (3826)
 Wentworth, II: 505.
 Adelia M.⁷ (1817.1), *m.* Van Rens-
 selaer Curen, II: 129.
 Adna Alonzo^a (3348.9), II: 416.
 Alba D.⁷ (1817.5), II: 130.
 Albert C.⁷ (1817.6), *m.* Carrie Cow-
 en, II: 130.
 Albert E.^a (873.3.10.1), I: 494.
 Albert Leo^a (678.7.5.1), I: 423.
 Alexis T., *m.* Nancy Ann⁷ (4037)
 Wentworth, II: 532.
 Alfred, *m.* Clara Blydenburg, II: 316.
 Alice^a (3760.3.1), II: 496.
 Allen^a (1867.1.3), II: 139.
 Allen J.^a (3760.3.2), II: 496.
 Almeda Louisa^a (3390.2), II: 428.
 Almira, *m.* Theodore S. Jennings,
 II: 316.
 Alphena M.⁷ (2072.1), *m.* Samuel
 M. Mudgett, II: 177.
 Alvan J., *m.* Viana⁷ (3536) Went-
 worth, II: 452.
 Alzina Celestia⁷ (1813.5), II: 787.
 Amasa^a (3762.1), II: 496.
 Amanda Malvina⁷ (1813.8), II: 788.
 Amos A.⁷ (1813.6), II: 788.
 Amy^a (3333.5), *m.* John Goodwin,
 II: 413.
 Amy Elizabeth^a (3845.1), II: 507.
 Andrew J.^a (3272.1), II: 405.
 Angeline Guy^a (3349.5), *m.* Joshua
 L. Bridgham, II: 417.
 Ann Augusta⁷ (2211.3), *m.* James
 Dickey, II: 201.
 Ann B., *m.* Stephen Sweat^a (2090)
 Wentworth, II: 179.
 Anna Luella^a (3348.7.4), II: 416.
 Anne, *m.* Charles Smith, II: 316.
 Arcannah Celestia⁷ (1217.8), *m.*
 Thaddeus W. Littlefield, I: 612.
 Arthur Bridgman^a (3348.4.2), II:
 415.
 Arthur Dana^a (678.7.5.2), I: 423.

- Asa Kingman^a (3348.4), *m.* Hannah Pennell, *ii:* 415.
 Austin G.⁷ (2072.8), *ii:* 177.
 Benjamin, *m.* Mary^a (106) (Wentworth) Adams, *i:* 193.
Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Jeminia Hall, *i:* 386.
 Benjamin, *m.* Sophia Cogswell^a (1648.1.6) Wallingford, *ii:* 99.
 Benjamin, *m.* Martha⁷ (3349) Wentworth, *ii:* 417.
 Benjamin Allen^a (3348.2), *ii:* 415.
 Benjamin B., *m.* Elvira M.^a (2211) Leighton, *ii:* 201.
 Benjamin Franklin^a (3349.1), *ii:* 416.
 Betsey, *wife of* Daniel, *ii:* 177.
 Betsey^a (3162.4), *ii:* 390.
 Betsey E.⁷ (2211.2), *ii:* 201.
 Calef^a (3348.5), *m.* Laura Pennell, *ii:* 415.
 Calvin, *m.* Emily^a (2566) Wentworth, *ii:* 276.
 Caroline Louisa^a (4047.1), *ii:* 533.
 Caroline N.⁷ (2072.3), *ii:* 177.
 Catherine Adeiphita^a (3348.7.3), *ii:* 416.
 Catherine M., *m.* Stephen Wentworth^a (3348.7) Smith, *ii:* 416.
 Chandler A.^a (3028.1), *m.* Elizabeth Rowell, *ii:* 370.
 Charles, *m.* Lucy^a (1217) Wentworth, *i:* 611.
 Charles, *m.* Kate⁷ (319.1.8.3) Pray, *i:* 682.
 Charles, *ii:* 315.
 Charles, *m.* Anne Smith, *ii:* 315.
 Charles B.^a (4423.2.1), *ii:* 580.
Capt. Charles F., *m.* Hannah Maria^a (3364) Nickerson, *ii:* 422.
 Charles H., *m.* Abby Cora⁷ (678.7.5) Sanborn, *i:* 423.
 Charles H.^a (3025.4), *ii:* 369.
 Charles N.^a (3028.4), *ii:* 370.
 Charles Pennell^a (3348.4.5), *ii:* 415.
 Charles Warner⁷ (1813.9), *ii:* 788.
 Charlotte, *ii:* 315.
- Charlotte E., *m.* Willard W.⁷ (1769.1) Partridge, *ii:* 118.
 Charlotte M., *m.* Edward Swasey^a (3668.1.2) Baker, *ii:* 479.
 Dr. Cheney, *m.* Eunice Baker, *ii:* 899, 665, 675, 700; *ii:* 175-6.
 Clara^a (5495.2), *ii:* 706.
 Clara Adelaide^a (3333.8.2), *ii:* 413.
 Clara Etta^a (3348.6.1), *ii:* 416.
 Clarissa Wentworth⁷ (2374.1), *m.* Nathaniel Carl, *ii:* 240.
 Clark^a (3333.1.2), *ii:* 413.
 Clark E.⁷ (4047), *m.* Lucy J. Maynard, *ii:* 533.
 Cora^a (5495.4), *ii:* 706.
 Cora Bell⁷ (2566.1), *ii:* 276.
 Daniel, *ii:* 4.
 Daniel, *m.* Betsey —, *ii:* 177.
 Daniel G., *m.* Lydia H.^a (2072) Wentworth, *ii:* 177.
 Daniel S., *m.* Alzina^a (1817) Wentworth, *ii:* 129.
 David D.^a (4025.4), *ii:* 530.
 David Dudley⁷ (4046), *ii:* 533.
 David Fox^a (3162.1), *ii:* 390.
 Rev. David P., *m.* Mary Jane Chandler, *ii:* 466.
 Dexter, *m.* Mary Lord^a (1813) Wentworth, *ii:* 128, 787.
 Dexter Devastus⁷ (1813.1), *m.* Philura Gardner, *ii:* 787.
 Diantha, *m.* Charles F.⁷ (3284) Wentworth, *ii:* 407.
 Diantha M., *m.* John Warren⁷ (4039) Wentworth, *ii:* 532.
 Dorothea^a (3349.2), *m.* Charles Skinner, *ii:* 416.
 Earl Searls, *m.* Laura Ann⁷ (1217.2) Smith, *ii:* 612.
 Ebenezer, *i:* 188. [63.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Margaret Weeks, *ii:*
 Ebenezer, *m.* Hannah Richardson, *ii:* 315.
Judge Ebenezer, *m.* Mehitable Sheafe, *ii:* 315.

- Edmund M., *m.* Laura A. (Stuart) Wentworth, *n.*: 738.
 Edward Atwood^a (2459.3 1), *n.*: 256.
 Edwin, *m.* Helen Atwood⁷ (2459.3) Mason, *n.*: 256.
Edwin^a (2211.1.1), *n.*: 201.
 Egbert N.^a (2827.1), *took surname WENTWORTH, m.* (1) Cynthia A. Hughes, (2) Phebe Ann Chambers, *n.*: 340.
Rev. Eleazer, m. — — —, *i.*: 697.
 Elias Laughton^a (3348.6.4), *n.*: 416.
 Electa Desire^a (2827.2), *m.* Lorenzo Dow Hughes, *n.*: 340.
 Ellhu B.⁷ (2072.6), *n.*: 177.
 Elphalet, *m.* Mercy Burley, *n.*: 462.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Hall, *i.*: 323, 326.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) John G. Tibbets, (2) Francis⁷ (1648.4) Cogswell, *n.*: 101.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Amos⁷ (3765) Adams, *n.*: 497.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* John, *n.*: 205.
 Elizabeth Ann, *m.* William^a (5294) Wentworth, *n.*: 767, 780.
 Elizabeth Hale^a (1606.3.1.1), *n.*: 76.
 Elizabeth Wentworth^a (3348.1), *m.* Thomas Hazen Lyons, *n.*: 415.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* John, *i.*: 159; *III.*: 6.
 Elkins, *m.* Achsah^a (1853) Wentworth, *n.*: 185, 533.
 Ella Mary^a (3848.7.1), *n.*: 416.
 Elvira G.^a (457.1.2.1), *m.* George O. McLain, *i.*: 684.
 Emeline^a (3849.4), *m.* Bayliss Atkinson Campbell, *n.*: 417.
 Emily J.⁷ (1817.5), *n.*: 180.
 Emma Josephine^a (4050.1), *n.*: 584.
 Ernest C.^a (878.8.10.2), *i.*: 494.
 Esther Lazette⁷ (1818.7), *n.*: 788.
 Eunice, *m.* Spencer^a (708) Wentworth, *n.*: 175-6, 551-2, 791.
 Eunice, *m.* Benjamin Church, *n.*: 176.
 Eunice⁷ (1867.2), *m.* Ivory Jellison, *i.*: 477; *n.*: 188, 788.
 Eunice, *m.* Nicholas Pike, *n.*: 83.
 Fanny R., *n.*: 315.
 Frances E.^a (1197.6.1), *i.*: 605.
 Frank^a (3025.2), *n.*: 369.
 Frank^a (5495 3), *n.*: 706.
 Frank H.^a (3760.3.3), *n.*: 496.
 Frederick, *m.* Amanda⁷ (4527) Wentworth, *n.*: 594.
 Frederick, *m.* Antoinette^a (3760.3) Adams, *n.*: 496. [415].
 Frederick Stanley^a (3348.4.1), *n.*: Freeman W.^a (457.1.2.2), *m.* Attal E. Metcalf, *i.*: 684.
 Fidelia Rebecca⁷ (1813.3), *n.*: 787.
 Fielding^a (4527.1), *n.*: 594.
 Gena F.^a (457.1.2.2.1), *i.*: 684.
 George Irwin^a (3845.2), *n.*: 507.
 George J., *m.* Abigail Ann^a (29a.4.2.5) Downs, *i.*: 180.
 George S.⁷ (2072.2), *n.*: 177.
 George W., *n.*: 721.
 George W., *m.* Nancy Ann⁷ (3845) Wentworth, *n.*: 507.
 Gilbert Nathaniel^a (4047.2), *n.*: 533.
 Grace Wentworth^a (2459.3.2), *n.*: 258.
 Gracia^a (3348.6.2), *n.*: 416.
 Hanuh, *m.* Joseph Pike, *n.*: 82.
 Hannah, *m.* Isaac^a (291.1) Morrow, *i.*: 260.
 Hannah, *m.* Paul Horne, *i.*: 223, 399, 665, 675, 700; *n.*: 176.
 Hannah, *m.* (1) Paul^a (518) Wentworth, (2) Aaron Tibbetts, *i.*: 4, 5; *n.*: 396, 398-9, 562. [1: 340].
 Hannah, *m.* Samuel^a (396.2) Morse, Hannah W.⁷ (4044), *n.*: 533.
 Hannah, *m.* Shackford^a (2441) Wentworth, *n.*: 592.
 Hannah Huntington, *m.* Henry W. Coe, *n.*: 316.
 Hannah Josephine⁷ (4051), *n.*: 534.
 Hannah M., *m.* Thomas Hanford^a (1102) Wentworth, *n.*: 332, 638-9, 640.

- Harmon, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1197.6) Wentworth, *i*: 605.
 Harriet Belinda⁷ (1818.2), *ii*: 787.
 Harry⁸ (3255.2.1), *ii*: 404.
 Hattie⁸ (3025.3), *ii*: 369.
Rev. Henry, *m.* Hannah Huntington, *ii*: 316.
Rev. Henry, *m.* Betsey⁸ (678.1) Hoddon, *i*: 420.
 Henry B., *ii*: 315.
 Henry Burt, *m.* Mary Ann Coburn, *ii*: 315.
 Henry Harlan⁸ (4047.4), *ii*: 533.
 Henry J., *m.* Diantha L. A.⁸ (4423.11) Sceggell, *ii*: 581.
 Henry S., *took surname* HUNTINGTON, *m.* Geneva Crosby, *ii*: 316.
 Henry W., *m.* Susan Dean⁸ (3396.2) Freeman, *ii*: 429.
 Horace C., *m.* Rosilla P.⁸ (2639) Wentworth, *ii*: 288.
 Horace Greeley⁸ (4025.2), *ii*: 530.
 Howard, *m.* Lucy Ann⁸ (4812) Wentworth, *ii*: 633.
 Ichabod, *ii*: 414.
 Ida B.⁸ (457 1.2.2.2), *i*: 684.
 Ida M.⁸ (3028.2), 370.
Rev. Isaac, *ii*: 97.
 Isaac L., *m.* Adeline Darling Wentworth, *iii*: 3.
 Isaiah⁸ (3333.2), *m.* Abigail Goldsmith, *ii*: 413.
 Israel, *m.* Tamsen⁸ (2874) Wentworth, *ii*: 240, 702.
 Ivanilla⁷ (4048.1), *ii*: 634.
 J. L., *m.* Augusta A.⁸ (3437.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 438.
 Jacob⁸ (3162.3), *ii*: 390.
Col. Jacob, *m.* Dolly Ladd, *ii*: 462-3.
 Jacob Sheafe, *m.* Mary F. Lewis, *ii*: 315.
 James, *m.* Martha Mills, *i*: 78.
 James, *i*: 157.
 James, *m.* Molly⁸ (1867) Ricker, *i*: 477; *ii*: 189.
 James C.⁸ (3255.8), *m.* Luella (Hurd) Wentworth, *ii*: 404, 561.
 James Edwin⁷ (2211.1), *m.* Susie A. Sennett, *ii*: 201.
 James H., *m.* Susan E.⁸ (5495) Wentworth, *ii*: 706.
 James S.⁷ (1817.2), *m.* Mary Hess, *ii*: 129.
 James Sheafe, *m.* (1) Eunice Dodge, (2) Louisa Terry, *ii*: 315.
 Jane, *m.* Wiley Monroe Wentworth, *iii*: 16.
 Jennie M.⁸ (4025.3), *ii*: 530.
Judge Jeremiah, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (1606.3) Hale, *i*: 167; *ii*: 76.
Judge Jeremiah⁸ (1606.3.1), *m.* Hannah M.⁷ (61.2.8.10.8) Webster, *i*: 167; *ii*: 76.
 Jeremiah⁸ (1906.3.1.2), *ii*: 76.
 John, *m.* Mercy⁸ (517) Wentworth, *i*: 370.
Lieut. John, *m.* Lydia Millet, *i*: 386-7.
 John, *i*: 516.
 John, *m.* Hannah Dowell, *ii*: 332-3.
Capt. John, *m.* Susannah Chesley, *i*: 221.
 John⁹ (3348.4.4), *ii*: 415.
 John, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1120.6) Parker, *i*: 576.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth —, *ii*: 205.
 John, *m.* Gratia⁷ (2827) Wentworth, *ii*: 840.
 John⁸ (3333.1), *m.* Lydia Jackson, *ii*: 413.
 John, *m.* Nancy⁷ (3348) Wentworth, *ii*: 415.
 John, *m.* Eliza Ann⁷ (3490) Wentworth, *ii*: 447.
 John, *of Sandwich*, *ii*: 462.
 John, *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁷ (4693) Wentworth, *ii*: 614.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: 159; *iii*: 6.
 John Henry, *ii*: 316.
 John R.⁸ (3162.2), *m.* Hannah Huzzy, *ii*: 390.
 John Wentworth⁷ (4045), *ii*: 533.
 Johnson M., *ii*: 315.

- Jonathan, *m.* — Pearson, *ii*: 176.
 Jonathan, *m.* Lucy Smith, *ii*: 175-6.
 Joseph, *m.* Judith Bell, *ii*: 100.
 Joseph Edwin, *m.* Mary Dunster, *ii*: 316.
 Joseph F.⁷ (1817.7), *m.* Alice Wilson, *ii*: 130.
 Josiah⁶ (3333.8), *m.* Eliza Jane Remick, *ii*: 413.
 Josiah Alvin⁹ (3333.8.1), *ii*: 413.
 Josiah F.⁷ (4050), *m.* Amanda B. Holway, *ii*: 534.
 Jotham A., *m.* Mary Adeline⁸ (2374.1.1) Carl, *ii*: 240.
 Judith, *m.* Richard Tozer, sen., *i*: 142, 144-7, 242.
 Judith⁷ (29a.4.5.2), *m.* William L.⁷ (8302) Wentworth, *i*: 180; *ii*: 678.
 Julianne⁹ (3333.4), *m.* (1) Hezekiah Webber, (2) Amos Goodwin, *ii*: 413, 451.
 Julianne⁹ (3333.7.1), *ii*: 413.
 Justus Burrel⁷ (1818.4), *ii*: 787.
 Kate, *m.* (1) Albert T. Wentworth, (2) Charles Allmendinger, *iii*: 17.
 Kate C., *m.* Albert Weeks⁷ (2207.2) Leighton, *ii*: 200.
 Lacy S.⁸ (2072.5), *ii*: 177.
 Langdon⁹ (3333.1.1), *ii*: 413.
 Lathrop L., *m.* Margaret Mallet, *ii*: 315.
 Laura Ann⁷ (1217.2), *m.* Earl Sears Smith, *i*: 612.
 Laura May⁹ (1217.2.2), *ii*: 612.
 Leland Lincoln⁹ (4047.3), *ii*: 538.
 Letitia Tyler, *m.* Shubael Wentworth⁷ (1223.4) Clark, *i*: 613.
 Libbie L., *m.* Josiah Winslow⁷ (2797) Wentworth, *ii*: 384.
 Liona A.⁶ (3028.5), *ii*: 370.
 Lizzie, *m.* Charles⁷ (313.5.2.6) Frost, *i*: 268.
 Lizzie⁹ (3255.2.8), *ii*: 404.
 Lizzie J., *m.* George W.⁹ (5573) Wentworth, *ii*: 721.
 Logan M., *ii*: 315.
 Love, *m.* William Jones, *i*: 887.
 Louisa Sheafe, *ii*: 316.
 Lucy, *m.* Jonathan Smith, *ii*: 175-6.
 Lucy⁹ (3255.2.4), *ii*: 404.
 Lydia Emma⁹ (3025.1), *ii*: 369.
 Lyman, *m.* Martha R.⁷ (457.1.2) Payson, *i*: 684.
 Lyman, *m.* Olive M.⁷ (3054) Wentworth, *ii*: 878.
 Lyman Addison⁷ (1217.1), *i*: 611.
 Lyman D.⁹ (457.1.2.4), *m.* Lizzie Whitmore, *i*: 684.
 Mabel Maria⁹ (3361.1.1), *ii*: 422.
 Mahala⁹ (3333.9), *m.* Jesse Benton, *ii*: 413.
 Marcellan, *m.* Eunice H.⁷ (3272) Wentworth, *ii*: 405.
 Maria, *m.* Edward⁹ (1816) Wentworth, *ii*: 129.
 Marion G.⁹ (457.1.2.4.1), *i*: 684.
 Marshall N.⁷ (2072.7), *ii*: 177.
 Martha, *m.* Gov. William Badger, *ii*: 97.
 Martha Ann⁹ (3349.3), *m.* William McReavy, *ii*: 416.
 Martha Jane⁹ (3333.1.1), *ii*: 413.
 Martin, *m.* Eunice Pike⁷ (4025) Wentworth, *ii*: 530.
 Mary, *m.* Edward Gilman, *i*: 380.
 Mary⁹ (1867.1.1), *ii*: 138.
 Mary, *ii*: 315.
 Mary A.⁷ (1817.8), *ii*: 130.
 Mary Abbie, *m.* Reuben Young⁷ (3403) Wentworth, *ii*: 692.
 Mary Ann⁷ (2072.4), *ii*: 177.
 Mary C., *ii*: 315.
 Mary E.⁹ (3272.2), *ii*: 406.
 Mary E.⁹ (4025.6), *ii*: 530.
 Mary Esther⁹ (3162.2.1), *ii*: 390.
 Mary F.⁹ (457.1.2.8), *m.* Arthur F. Belcher, *i*: 684.
 Mary Jane⁷ (29a.4.2.5), *m.* Charles Morrill, *i*: 180; *ii*: 541.
 Mary Jane, *m.* Lucian Ladd, *ii*: 316.
 Mary Louisa⁷ (1813.9), *ii*: 788.
 Mary Willard, *m.* Rev. Dr. John K. Young, *ii*: 316.

- Matilda, *m.* John C.⁷ (325b.13.5.8)
 Walker, *i*: 281.
- Mehitable, *m.* Ebenezer Coe, *ii*: 316.
- Melia M.⁸ (4527.2), *ii*: 594.
- Melissa Ann⁹ (3348.3), *m.* Elias Laughton, *ii*: 415.
- Mercy, *m.* John⁴ (107) Wentworth, *i*: 338.
- Mercy, *ii*: 176.
- Mercy, *m.* David⁸ (876) Wentworth, *ii*: 259, 600-1.
- Minnie Parlin⁹ (3348.5.2), *ii*: 416.
- Myrtle Louisa⁹ (3348.4.3), *ii*: 415.
- Nancy⁸ (3162.7), *ii*: 390.
- Nancy⁹ (3255.1), *m.* George W. Foss, *ii*: 404.
- Nathan, *i*: 572.
- Nathan, *ii*: 692.
- Nathaniel L.⁷ (4048), *m.* Helen M. Holway, *ii*: 534.
- Nelly C., *ii*: 315.
- Orrison, *ii*: 767.
- Orzelia D.⁹ (1818.1.1), *m.* Lewis William Bean, *ii*: 787.
- Oscar B.⁸ (4049.1), *ii*: 634.
- Parker, *ii*: *64. *Should be Parker C., whom see.*
- Parker C., *m.* Mary⁷ (3255) Wentworth, *ii*: 404, 561.
- Patience⁸ (3338.3), *m.* Moses⁶ (1540) Wentworth, *ii*: 413, 450.
- Paul⁹ (3333.6), *m.* Abigail Goodwin, *ii*: 413.
- Paul Wentworth⁸ (3255.2.2), *ii*: 404.
- Pearson, *ii*: 176.
- Percy H., *ii*: 315.
- Peter, *m.* Sally⁷ (1290.5) Grummon, *i*: 632.
- Polly⁹ (3162.9), *ii*: 390.
- Preston A.⁸ (3028.3), *ii*: 870.
- Rachel, *m.* James N.⁷ (2867) Wentworth, *ii*: 648.
- Ransom, *m.* Ann B.⁷ (3162) Wentworth, *ii*: 390.
- Ransom Erastus⁹ (3162.6), *ii*: 390.
- Rhoda Catherine⁹ (1197.6.2), *i*: 605.
- Richard, *i*: 380.
- Robert, *i*: 73, 78.
- Robert, *m.* Mary A.⁸ (4423 2) Scoggell, *ii*: 580.
- Ruth, *m.* Joshua Roberts, *i*: 284; *ii*: 205-6.
- Sally, *m.* Ebenezer⁷ (8335) Clark, *ii*: 414.
- Samuel⁷ (1867.1), *m.* Lydia Allen, *ii*: 139.
- Samuel E.⁷ (4049), *m.* Anna Frances Perkins, *ii*: 534.
- Sarah, *m.* Capt. Joshua Crockett, *ii*: 176.
- Sarah Ann⁸ (3162.5), *ii*: 390.
- Sarah B., *m.* John I. Hanson, *ii*: 316.
- Sarah E.⁸ (4025.1), *m.* Rev. W. Woodbury Sherman Smith, *ii*: 580.
- Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Frank Weeks, *ii*: 318.
- Sarah H.⁷ (2072.9), *ii*: 177.
- Sarah H., *m.* William Alonzo⁷ (3020) Wentworth, *ii*: 369.
- Segur F.⁷ (1817.8), *m.* Emily C. Wright, *ii*: 129.
- Silas, *m.* Amanda⁷ (3762) Adams, *ii*: 496.
- Simeon, *m.* Elizabeth Swett, *ii*: 28.
- Simeon, *m.* Melissa Ann⁹ (3348.3) (Smith) Laughton, *ii*: 415.
- Simeon, *ii*: 416.
- Simeon John⁹ (3348.7.2), *ii*: 416.
- Sophronia⁸ (3348.8), *m.* Charles Ward, *ii*: 416.
- Stephen Wentworth⁸ (3348.7), *m.* Catherine M. Smith, *ii*: 416.
- Susan A.⁷ (1817.4), *m.* John Knowles, *ii*: 129.
- Susan R., *m.* George W. Wilson, *ii*: 315.
- Thomas, *i*: 516.
- Thomas Wentworth⁸ (3348.6), *m.* Emily Boswith, *ii*: 416.
- Tobias, *m.* Martha⁷ (3333) Clark, *ii*: 412, 450-1. [416.]
- Venenina Estella⁹ (3348.6.2), *ii*:

- Vernon E., *m.* Eliza E.⁷ (873.3.10)
Hayes, *i:* 494.
- Vernon P.⁵ (873.3.10 3), *i:* 494.
- Wentworth³ (1867.1.2), *ii:* 188.
- William, *m.* Elizabeth Frost, *ii:* 49.
- William, *m.* Mary⁶ (332.1) Tucker,
i: 285.
- William, *m.* Abby P.⁷ (3025) Went-
worth, *ii:* 369.
- William, *m.* Rosalinda⁷ (3028)
Wentworth, *ii:* 371.
- William Addison⁶ (1217.2.1), *i:* 612.
- William H.⁶ (3255.2), *m.* Olivia
Junkins, *ii:* 404.
- William, *m.* Cynthia Wentworth⁷
(1143.1) (Drew) Glover, *i:* 688.
- William Wentworth⁶ (4025.5), *ii:*
530.
- Winnie⁶ (3255.3.1), *ii:* 404.
- Rev. W. Woodbury Sherman, *m.*
Sarah E.⁸ (4025.1), *ii:* 530.
- Zenas, *m.* Mary⁷ (3390) Rogers, *ii:*
428.
- Zenas Wilber⁶ (3390.1), *ii:* 428.
- , *m.* Richard Waldron, *i:* 402.
- , *m.* Benjamin Barnes, *i:* 417.
- , *m.* — Tibbetts, *ii:* 79.
- , *m.* Marietta⁷ (1196.1) Wil-
liams, *i:* 603.
- , *m.* Hannah W. Thurber, *ii:*
422.
- SNAWFELL.
- Bryan, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁸ Wentworth,
i: 47.
- SNEAD.
- Alfred J., *m.* Clarinda⁶ (5870) Went-
worth, *ii:* 751.
- Carrie C.¹⁰ (5870.1), *ii:* 751.
- SNELL.
- Jane, *m.* (1) Tristram Heard, (2)
Benjamin Hayes, *i:* 161.
- Lydia, *m.* Moses⁷ (3606) Wingate,
ii: 471.
- Col. Samuel, *m.* Sally Horne, *ii:*
470.
- Veranus, *m.* Emily⁸ (428.1.1.2) Gill,
345.
- , *m.* Martha Matthews, *i:* 76.
- SNOW.
- Aaron⁸ (4742.3), *ii:* 621.
- Alvah Day⁶ (2141.4.3), *ii:* 190.
- Carrie May⁸ (4742.5), *ii:* 621.
- Catherine⁸ (4742.4), *ii:* 621.
- Dr. Caleb H., *i:* 175.
- Dr. Charles W., *m.* Cynthia Has-
kell⁷ (8202) Wentworth, *ii:* 395.
- Colyer, *ii:* 690.
- Elbridge G., *m.* Olive Jane⁷ (2141.4)
Day, *ii:* 190.
- Elbridge Gerry⁸ (2141.4.1), *ii:* 190.
- Eliza, *m.* Paul⁸ (1464a.1.2) Went-
worth, *ii:* 7.
- Emma A., *m.* Herman W.⁷ (2192.4)
Roberts, *ii:* 198.
- Emma Alice⁸ (2141.4.4), *ii:* 190.
- Frank Charles, *m.* Maria Alma⁸
(4459.1) Varney, *ii:* 586.
- Josephine⁸ (4742.1), *ii:* 621.
- Laura M.⁸ (2141.4.6), *ii:* 190.
- Linda S.⁸ (4742.2), *ii:* 621.
- Lucius, *m.* Parmella Wentworth,
iii: 19.
- Mary, *m.* George Washington⁷
(3418) Wentworth, *ii:* 433.
- Mary Abbie, *m.* John⁷ (3401) Went-
worth, *ii:* 691, 769.
- Polly, *m.* Bildad⁸ (588) Wentworth,
ii: 107.
- Royal Gardiner⁸ (2141.4.5), *ii:* 190.
- Samuel C., *m.* Almira⁷ (4742) Went-
worth, *ii:* 621.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁸ (2141.4.2), *ii:* 190.
- Dr. William, *m.* (1) — —, (2)
Hester Ann⁷ (3196) Wentworth,
ii: 394–5.
- Zenas, *m.* Phebe Dustin⁷ (319.1.7.4)
Spaulding, *i:* 275.
- SNOWBALL.
- William O., *m.* Helen M.⁸ (5174)
Wentworth, *ii:* 672.

SNYDER.

- Agnes^s (448.7.3.6), i: 355.
 Charles^s (448.7.3.4), i: 355.
 Charles Vernon, m. Mehltable^s (3668.1.1) Baker, ii: 479.
 Clinton Lewis^s (448.7.3.9), i: 683.
 Frederick^s (448.7.3.8), i: 855.
 George^s (448.7.3.1), i: 355.
 Joseph^s (448.7.3.2), m. Alice Josephine^s (5649) Wentworth, i: 355, 683; ii: 801.
 Josephine^s (448.7.3.3), i: 355.
 Nellie^s (448.7.3.7), i: 355.
 Peter Monroe^s (448.7.3.5), i: 355.
 Peter P., m. Della^s (448.7.3) Davis, i: 355, 683.

SOHIER.

- Edward, m. Mary Davis, i: 514.
 Mary, m. Waldo^s (947.4) Higginson, i: 514.
 William Davis, i: 514.

SOLLENDINE.

- Leonard, m. Susan^s (1961) Ricker, ii: 152,

SOLLEY.

- Nathaniel, i: 287.
Counsellor Samuel, m. (1) Elizabeth Jaffrey, (2) Lucy Lechmere, i: 287, 304.

SOMERBY.

- Abiel, i: 385.
 Anthony, i: 384-5.
 Daniel, i: 385.
 Elizabeth, m. (1) Nathaniel Clark, (2) Rev. John Hale, i: 382, 384-5, 698.
 Henry, i: 384. [384-5.
 Heury, m. Judith Greenleaf, i: John, i: 385.
 Richard, i: 384.
 Sarah, m. John Hale, i: 385.

SOMERS.

- Isabel, m. Samuel Parker^s (5201) Wentworth, ii: 763.

SOMERSET, Duke of.

See BEAUFORT and SEYMOUR.

SONNTAG.

- Henry A., ii: 730.
 Maria Martha, m. John Parker Hale^s (4080) Wentworth, ii: 730.

SOPER.

- Charles J., m. Marcia L.^s (3082) (Wentworth) Taft, ii: 877.

SOPFER.

- , m. Letita B. Watson, ii: 303.

SOULE.

- Elisha D., m. Lydia Jane^s (719.6.2) Wing, i: 438.
 Isaac, m. Eunice^s (1871.1) Ricker, ii: 139.
 Katie Louisa^s (719.6.2.1), i: 439.

SOULLARD.

- D. V., ii: 299.
 Mary E., m. Joseph W.^s (5586) Wentworth, ii: 723.

SOUTHWELL.

- Dorothy, m. John^s Wentworth, i: 37.
Sir Richard, i: 37.

SOUTHWICK.

- Carrie F.^s (833.6.1.2.4), i: 471.
 Charles W.^s (833.6.1.2.3), i: 471.
 David H., m. Hattie S.^s (833.6.1.2) Cate, i: 471.

SOUTHWORTH.

- Anne Cora^s (1122.1.1.2), i: 577.
 Harry C.^s (1122.1.1.1), i: 577.
 Lemuel H., m. Mary R. C.^s (1122.1.1) Phinney, i: 577.

SPALDING, SPAULDING.

- Cynthia Charlotte^s (319.1.7.6), m. Prescott Lovejoy, i: 275.
 Daniel Nathaniel^s (319.1.7.5), m. (1) Caroline Lovejoy, (2) Jane Winters, i: 275.

- Douglas, *m.* Nancy⁸ (319.1.7) Balch, I: 274.
 Emma Florence⁹ (719.4.8.1), I: 437.
 Frederick Balch⁷ (3191.1.7.1), *m.*
 Sally Derby, I: 274.
Rev. George B., I: 92.
 John Franklin⁸ (719.4.8.2), I: 437.
 John W., *m.* Lois⁷ (29a.4.6.1.3)
 Grant, I: 132.
 Lydia Harmony⁷ (319.1.7.3), *m.*
 Ezra Derby, I: 275.
 Martha Jane⁷ (319.1.7.7), I: 275.
 Phebe Dustin⁷ (319.1.7.4), *m.* Zenas
 Snow, I: 275.
 Samuel Young, *m.* Sarah Anne⁷
 (719.4.8) Wentworth, I: 437.
 Sarah Lavinia⁸ (719.4.8.3), I: 437.
 Sophronia Willard⁷ (319.1.7.2), *m.*
 Isaac N. Cotton, I: 274.
 William Franklin⁷ (319.1.7.8), I: 275.
- SPARHAWK.**
- Andrew P., I: 516.
Rev. John, I: 300.
 John, *m.* Abigail King, I: 300.
 Margaret, *m.* Mark Wentworth
 Peirce, I: 323.
 Mary Hirst, *m.* Dr. Charles Jarvis,
 I: 308-9, 511.
 Col. Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Pepperell, I: 308-9, *511. [I: 300.
 Susanna, *m.* George King Atkinson,
 William, I: 309. *See the second Sir*
 William PEPPERRELL.
- SPARKS.**
- Christopher, *m.* Sarlina⁸ (1810)
 Wentworth, II: 127.
- SPARROW.**
- Elizabeth Ann, *m.* Reddington Watson³ (5301) Wentworth, II: 768.
- SPAULDING.** *See SPALDING.*
- SPEAR.**
- Alonzo P.⁸ (457.1.13.4), I: 689.
 Alphonso Augustus, *m.* Sarah E.⁷
 (678.8.3) Hodsdon, I: 424.
- C. C., *m.* Nancy⁷ (2000.2) (Perkins)
 Wright, II: 158.
 Charles W.⁷ (2359.7.7), II: 232.
 Cora Nell⁸ (2359.7.5), II: 232.
 Emma P.⁸ (457.1.13.1), *m.* Edward
 S. Graffam, I: 689.
 Flora⁸ (2359.7.4), II: 232.
 Frank La Forest⁸ (2359.7.2), II:
 232.
 Freeman H., *m.* Susan C.⁷ (457.6.4)
 Coase, I: 693.
 George A.⁸ (457.6.4.2), I: 693.
 Harry Eugene⁸ (2000.2.4), II: 159.
 Hattie P.⁸ (457.1.13.2), *m.* Edward
 H. Piper, I: 689.
 Julia A.⁸ (457.1.13.3), I: 689.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (2359.7.6), II: 232.
 Mary Octavia⁸ (2359.7.3), II: 232.
 Nellie F.⁸ (457.6.4.1), I: 693.
 Reuben Turner, *m.* Martha Snow⁷
 (2359.7) Ricker, II: 232.
 Thomas, *m.* Aura A.⁷ (457.1.13) Payson, I: 689.
 William Everett⁸ (2000.2.3), II: 159.
 William T.⁸ (2359.7.1), II: 232.
- SPENCE.**
- Isabel M., *m.* Samuel Lorenzo⁸
 (805.9) Clough, I: 460.
- SPENCER.**
- Abbie E.⁸ (1542.5.4), II: 36.
 Adelia, *m.* Charles⁷ (3803) Wentworth, II: 723.
 Alvan B.⁷ (1542.5), *m.* Olive Tuttle,
 II: 36, 784.
 Caroline, *m.* Joel Stoughton⁷
 (2624.4) Tuttle, II: 285.
 Clara Ella⁸ (1542.1.1), II: 35.
 Daniel, *m.* Lydia⁸ (328.2) Hobbs, I:
 283, 682; II: 784.
 Daniel Wentworth⁷ (1542.1), *m.* (1)
 Sophia H. Tuttle, (2) Amanda A.
 Prescott, II: 35, 784.
 Emily, A. C., *m.* —— Bell, II: 36.
 Emily A. C.⁷ (1543.7), II: 36.
 Emma H.⁸ (1542.5.1), II: 36.

- Frank C.⁵ (1542.5.3), II: 36.
 Frank W.⁶ (1542.6.1), II: 36.
 Frederick A.⁹ (1542.5.5), II: 36.
 Hanoah, m. Benjamin⁷ (8215) Wentworth, II: 669.
 Harriet⁸ (328.2.2) m. Samuel Dame, I: 283.
 Hattie E.⁸ (1542.5.2), II: 36.
 Jessie Sophia⁹ (1542.1.2), II: 35.
 John W.⁷ (1542.6), m. (1) Elizabeth Brown, (2) Eliza E. Sanborn, II: 36.
 Jonathan, m. Abigail⁸ (1542) Wentworth, I: 682; II: 35, 784.
 Joseph H.⁷ (1542.8), II: 36.
 Lizzie⁹ (1542.6.2), II: 36.
 Louisa⁸ (328.2.1), m. (1) Joseph Thompson, (2) Oliver Downs, I: 283.
 Lydia A.⁷ (1542.3), m. Horatio N. Mathews, I: 409; II: 35.
 Mary⁸ (328.2.3), m. Richard Ayers, I: 284.
 Mary, m. John Heard⁷ (2664) Wentworth, II: 628, 748.
 Mary E.⁷ (1542.2), m. Amasa Grant, II: 35.
 Mary Jane, m. Freeman P.⁷ (4739) Wentworth, II: 748.
 Nancy F.⁷ (1542.4), m. B. B. Hutchins, II: 36.
 Thirza, m. Nahum⁸ (2431) Wentworth, II: 592.
 Thomas, m. — Wall, I: 78.
 Wilbur D.⁸ (1542.1.3), II: 35.
 William, m. Catherine⁹ Wentworth, I: 48.
 —, I: 151.
 —, m. —⁸ (653.1) Barnes, I: 417.
- SPERRY.**
- Catherine, m. Edwln⁷ (1717.8) Segars, II: 109.
- SPINNEY.**
- Abbie Paul, m. Charles Chesley⁷ (173.9.1.3) Hayes, I: 230.
- Alvah, m. Joanna⁸ (857.4) Twombly, I: 491.
 Ava, I: 267.
 Andrew, m. Abigail Wlugate, II: 60.
 Ceylon⁸ (314.4.4.2), I: 267.
 Clyde⁸ (313.4.4.1), I: 267.
 Daniel H., m. (1) Sarah A. Wentworth, (2) Ruth Quimby⁷ (313.4.4.4) Hall, I: 267.
 Delhi⁸ (313.4.4.1), I: 267.
 Delta, m. William Ash, I: 267.
 James⁷ (857.4.1), I: 491.
 James, m. Olive G.⁷ (812.1.3) Aspinwall, I: 464.
 Joseph F., m. Helen Augusta⁸ (5090) Wentworth, II: 666.
 Nathaniel E.⁸ (8090.1), II: 666.
 Parker, m. Mary Dearborn, I: 230.
 Stark, I: 267.
- SPOFFORD.**
- Calvin, m. Lydia Augusta⁸ (5853) Wentworth, II: 749.
 Phineas M., m. Mary Ellen⁸ (5852) Wentworth, II: 749.
- SPONENBURGH.**
- Alcena, m. Henry Sterling⁷ (3814) Wentworth, II: 504.
- SPOONER.**
- Ada, m. Hiram Laforest⁸ (2359.1.5) Hoyt, II: 231.
 Ruth, m. Andrew⁸ (1487) Wentworth, II: 405, 676.
- SPRAGUE.**
- Augusta E., m. George Henry⁸ (5083) Wentworth, II: 665.
 Charles, m. Eliza⁸ (1365) Kelsey, I: 645.
 Martha, m. Henry Craig⁷ (3199) Wentworth, II: 895.
 Wealthy, m. Wentworth⁷ (2859.2) Ricker, II: 231.
Rev. Dr. William B., II: 713.
 William W., m. Miriam W.⁷ (4502) Wentworth, II: 590.

- SPRING.**
- Abby S.⁶ (2061.1.2), II: 174.
 Marshall W., m. Georgianna D.⁷ (2061.1) Seavy, II: 174.
 Ormand S.⁶ (2061.1.1), II: 174.
- SPRINGER.**
- Elizabeth, m. Hiram Augustus⁷ (16061.6) Rollins, II: 78.
- SPURLING.**
- Almira, m. Richard⁸ (5376) Wentworth, II: 695.
- SQUAMOAG.**
- Hezekiah, I: 192.
- SQUARES.**
- Charles, m. Harriet⁸ (1814) Wentworth, II: 128.
 Charles⁷ (1814.1), II: 128.
 Frances⁷ (1814.3), m. John G. Deyo, II: 128.
 Hiram⁷ (1814.2), II: 128.
- SQUIRE.**
- Ann C., m. Ivory W.⁷ (2360.2) Curtis, II: 233.
- STAATS.**
- Widow Ann (Wentworth), III: 7.
- STACY, STACEY.**
- Ann Lizzie, m. Charles H.⁷ (4099) Wentworth, II: 543.
 Dorcas, m. Nicholas Shapleigh, II: 85, 707.
 Louisa, m. Hiram⁸ (933.8) Hussey, I: 507.
- STACKPOLE.**
- Abra, m. — Leigh, II: 219.
 Anna Ellen⁷ (2255.5), II: 212.
 Annie Wentworth⁷ (2400.1), II: 244.
 Charles Carroll⁷ (1928.2), II: 147.
 Douglass, m. Sarah Lord, II: 211.
 Edwin Moulton⁷ (1928.5), II: 147.
 Elijah B., m. Nancy E.⁶ (1928) Wentworth, II: 147.
- Eliza, m. Samuel P.⁶ (781.2) Dore, I: 455.**
Ellen L., m. George Rains⁸ (1471.7.2) McIntyre, II: 22.
Eunice, m. Thomas Ricker⁸ (795) Wentworth, II: 219.
Frederick A. Hodgdon⁷ (1928.4), II: 147.
Greenleaf William, m. Mary J.⁸ (1479.4.2) Abbot, II: 25.
Henry Augustus⁷ (1928.1), II: 147.
James W.⁷ (2255.4), II: 212.
Jane, m. Stephen Y.⁷ (854.6.2) Merves, I: 489.
Joseph, m. Lydia⁸ (2255) Wentworth, II: 211.
Joseph E.⁷ (2255.3), II: 212.
Lorenzo, m. Elvira Carr⁸ (2400) Wentworth, II: 244.
Lydia A., m. Charles Albert⁸ (5717) Wentworth, II: 801.
Mary, m. William M. Robinson, II: 249.
Mary Jane, m. John H.⁶ (2397) Wentworth, II: 590.
Ruth, m. Isaac⁸ (1873) Ricker, II: 139.
Lieut. Samuel, II: 212.
Sarah, m. John Hall, I: 479, 481.
Sarah Frances⁷ (2255.1), II: 212.
Thomas W.⁷ (2255.2), II: 212.
William, m. Dorcas Abbotts, II: 801.
William H. Harrison⁷ (1928.3), II: 147.
- STAFFORD.**
- Lucina, m. Nelson⁸ (1139) Wentworth, I: 587.
- STAGNER.**
- Mary Louisa, m. John Van Gundy⁸ (4826) Wentworth, II: 751.
- STAINES.**
- Thomas, m. Grace²² Wentworth, I: 50.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>ST. ALBANS, Dukes of.
I: 26.</p> <p>STALBIRD.</p> <p>John, <i>m.</i> Sally⁶ (319.7.2) Twombly, I: 277.</p> <p>Le Roy S.⁷ (319.7.2.1), I: 277.</p> <p>Sylvester W.⁷ (319.7.2.2), I: 277.</p> <p>—, <i>m.</i> Deborah Vickery, I: 497.</p> <p>STALL.</p> <p>Catherine, <i>m.</i> Benning⁷ (4779a) Wentworth, II: 747.</p> <p>STAM.</p> <p>Daniel, <i>m.</i> Eliza Ann⁶ (2613) Chadwick, II: 282.</p> <p>George Henry⁷ (2613.2), II: 282.</p> <p>Oliver⁷ (2613.1), II: 282.</p> <p>STANDHART.</p> <p>Philip H., <i>m.</i> Nancy Catherine⁶ (1197.2.1) Becroft, I: 604.</p> <p>STANDISH.</p> <p>Polly, <i>m.</i> Moses⁷ (1469.9) Bean, II: 18.</p> <p>STANLEY.</p> <p>Lady Henrietta Maria, <i>m.</i> William²⁴, 2d Earl of Strafford, I: 22.</p> <p>James, 7th Earl of Derby, I: 22.</p> <p>STANLEY.</p> <p>Edith Annie⁶ (4600.2), II: 602.</p> <p>Elisha, <i>m.</i> Angeline Brackett¹ (2322.1) Fogg, II: 225.</p> <p>Georgia, <i>m.</i> Thomas S.⁷ (2021.4) Campbell, II: 167.</p> <p>Hattie Marie⁶ (4600.3), II: 602.</p> <p>John, <i>m.</i> Eunice⁶ (2595) Wentworth, II: 281, 623.</p> <p>John B., <i>m.</i> Nellie Melissa⁷ (4598) Wentworth, II: 602.</p> <p>John Bradley⁶ (4600.8), II: 602.</p> <p>Martha E., <i>m.</i> Jacob⁶ (786.4) Lord, I: 456.</p> <p>Roxanna⁷ (2595.1), II: 281.</p> <p>Sarah B.⁷ (2595.1), <i>m.</i> William W.⁷ (4753) Wentworth, II: 281, 623.</p> | <p>Walter S., <i>m.</i> Frances Olive⁷ (2564.1) Wentworth, II: 276.</p> <p>—, <i>m.</i> Mary⁶ (614.7) Lord, I: 411.</p> <p>STANTON.</p> <p>Abby Malvina⁷ (1882.5), II: 143.</p> <p>Achsa⁷ (2813.2), II: 222.</p> <p>Alice⁶ (4982.3), II: 655.</p> <p>Ann H.⁷ (1882.1), II: 143.</p> <p>Benjamin⁶ (1879), <i>m.</i> Lydia Brown, II: 142.</p> <p>Benjamin⁷ (1882.4), II: 143.</p> <p>Benjamin, <i>m.</i> Eleanor Ricker, I: 126-8.</p> <p>Benjamin, <i>m.</i> (1) Eleanor Jones, (2) Mary⁴ (29a.3) Ricker, I: 126-8; II: 37, 222, 440, 575.</p> <p>Benjamin, <i>m.</i> Lydia Brackett, I: 127; II: 37, 221-2, 575.</p> <p>Benjamin, <i>m.</i> Eliza Waldron, I: 404.</p> <p>Benjamin⁷ (2313.3), <i>m.</i> Catherine Philbrook Coffin, II: 222.</p> <p>Benjamin Irving⁶ (2313.3.2), II: 222.</p> <p>Benjamin L.⁷ (1877.3), <i>m.</i> Sophia Granger, II: 141.</p> <p>Betsey, <i>m.</i> Benjamin Lord, I: 127; II: 440.</p> <p>Betsey⁶ (1880), <i>m.</i> William Estes, II: 142.</p> <p>Betsey⁷ (1881.1), <i>m.</i> Isaac McCann, II: 142.</p> <p>Caroline⁷ (2318.1), <i>m.</i> Frederick Dixon, II: 222.</p> <p>Charles⁶ (4982.8), II: 655.</p> <p>Clara Edith⁶ (2813.7.1), II: 223.</p> <p>Clarinda⁷ (2813.10), <i>m.</i> Rev. Ebenezer S. Jordan, II: 223.</p> <p>David⁶ (4982.6), II: 655.</p> <p>Dorcas, <i>m.</i> Levi⁶ (2312) Wentworth, I: 127; II: 37, 222-3, 575, 735-6.</p> <p>Edward H.⁸ (1877.1.1), II: 140.</p> <p>Elsie⁷ (1879.1), II: 142.</p> <p>Ezekiel⁶ (29a.3.4), I: 129.</p> <p>Grace⁶ (2313.8.2), II: 223.</p> <p>Hannah⁶ (29a.3.1), I: 128.</p> <p>Hannah⁶ (1876), <i>m.</i> Benjamin Haskell, II: 140, 434.</p> |
|--|---|

- Hannah H.⁷ (1877.7), *m.* Joel W. Merrill, *ii*: 141.
 Helen White⁸ (2313.7.3), *ii*: 223.
 Horace⁷ (2313.4), *ii*: 222.
Rev. Horace Coffin⁸ (2313.3.1), *ii*: 222, 792.
 Isaac⁸ (29a.3.3), *i*: 129.
 Isaac⁷ (1877.8), *ii*: 141.
 Jabez Ricker⁸ (1877.6), *ii*: 141.
 James, *m.* Sabra⁸ (2313) Wentworth, *i*: 127; *ii*: 87, 221-2, 575.
 James Brackett⁷ (2313.7), *m.* Catherine White, *ii*: 222-3.
 James H.⁷ (1882.2), *ii*: 143.
 Jessie B.⁷ (1879.5), *ii*: 142.
 John⁶ (1877), *m.* Elizabeth Emory, *ii*: 140.
 John E.⁷ (1877.1), *m.* Elvira B. Stevens, *ii*: 140.
 John Edwin⁸ (1877.3.1), *ii*: 141.
 Jonathan Young⁷ (2313.11), *m.* Harriet Cushman Woodman, *ii*: 223.
 Joseph L., *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (2063.2) Alexander, *ii*: 174.
 Josephine⁸ (4982.1), *ii*: 655.
 Katie Lyrie⁸ (2313.8.3), *ii*: 222.
 Levi Wentworth⁷ (2313.8), *m.* Anna Theresa Burleigh, *ii*: 228.
 Little Brackett⁸ (2313.3.4), *ii*: 222.
 Lucy A.⁷ (1879.2), *ii*: 142.
 Lydia Brackett⁷ (2313.5), *m.* John C. White, *ii*: 222.
 Lydia M.⁷ (1879.4), *ii*: 142.
 Mark E.⁷ (1881.2), *m.* Mary B. Staples, *ii*: 143.
 Mary⁸ (29a.3.2), *i*: 129.
 Mary⁸ (2313.8.1), *ii*: 228.
 Mary B.⁷ (1877.2), *ii*: 141.
 Mary B.⁷ (1882.3), *ii*: 143.
 Mary E.⁸ (1877.1.2), *ii*: 140.
 Mary Elma⁸ (2313.7.2), *ii*: 228.
 Nelson V.⁸ (1877.1.4), *ii*: 141.
 Oda⁸ (4982.5), *ii*: 655.
 Otis⁷ (1877.9), *m.* Ann Clementine Ricker, *ii*: 141.
 Paul, *m.* Joanna⁸ (665) Ricker, *i*: 419; *ii*: 140.
 Paul⁸ (1881), *m.* Thankful Emery, *ii*: 142.
 Paul⁷ (1879.3), *ii*: 142.
 Paulina H.⁸ (1877.1.5), *ii*: 141.
 Philena⁸ (4982.2), *ii*: 655.
 Polly⁸ (1878), *m.* Simon Brown, *ii*: 140, *141, 434, 789.
 Rose⁸ (4982.7), *ii*: 655.
 Sabra⁷ (2313.6), *ii*: 223.
 Sarah M.⁷ (1877.4), *ii*: 141.
 Sarah Wentworth⁷ (2313.9), *ii*: 233.
 Sherman⁸ (4982.4), *ii*: 655.
 Simon, *m.* Althea⁸ (4982) Wentworth, *ii*: 655.
 Susan⁸ (29a.3.6), *i*: 129.
 Theresa⁸ (2313.8.3), *ii*: 223.
 William⁸ (29a.3.5), *i*: 129.
 William⁸ (1882), *m.* Rachel Estes, *ii*: 143.
 William E.⁷ (1877.5), *ii*: 141.
 William O.⁸ (1877.1.3), *ii*: 140.
- STANTAN.
- Anthony, *i*: 298.
 Mary, *m.* John Pickering, *i*: 298.
- STAPLES.
- Albert⁸ (666.8.4.1), *i*: 419.
 Anne⁸ (295.5.1), *i*: 261.
 Benjamin⁸ (5283.8), *ii*: 687.
 Betsey⁸ (295.5.4), *i*: 261.
 Calvin⁸ (5283.9), *ii*: 687.
 Charles⁸ (5279.3), *ii*: 686.
 Charles Henry⁸ (1840.4.1), *ii*: *133, 788.
 Charlotte Elizabeth⁸ (5279.4), *ii*: 686.
 Christopher⁸ (3438.1), *ii*: 438.
 Daniel W.⁸ (3216), *ii*: 396.
 David, *m.* Hannah S.⁷ (1840.4) Keay, *ii*: 133.
 Dollie M.⁸ (5283.7), *ii*: 687.
 Eleanor, *m.* Nathaniel Quint, *ii*: 156.
 Emma S.⁸ (313.5.2.3.1), *i*: 268.
 Esther⁸ (295.5.5), *i*: 261.
 Eunice, *m.* Wentworth⁸ (295.8) Heard, *i*: 262, 507.

- Frank⁸ (313.5.2.3.2), I: 268.
 Grace, *m.* Tobias Leighton, I: 219.
 Hannah, *m.* Henry N.⁷ (313.5.2.4)
 Frost, I: 268, 682.
 Hannah Jane⁸ (5283.4), *m.* William
 Overton, II: 687.
 Harriet⁸ (295.5.7), I: 262.
 Hattle Ardele⁸ (1840.4.3), II: 134.
 Hiram, *m.* Nancy B.⁷ (656.8.4)
 Weeks, I: 419.
 Horace N.⁸ (5283.8), II: 687.
 Holdah⁸ (295.5.6), I: 262.
 James, *m.* Lucy⁸ (5279) Wentworth,
 II: 686.
 James M.⁸ (5283.2), II: 687.
 James William⁷ (932.1.2), I: 507.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Betsey⁸ (5283) Went-
 worth, II: 687.
 John, *m.* Abigail⁸ (295.5) Heard, I:
 261.
 Joseph⁸ (295.5.2), I: 261.
 Joseph⁸ (3438.2), II: 438.
 Josiah⁸ (5279.2), II: 686.
 Josiah¹⁰ (5279.3.1), II: 686.
 Levi, *m.* Lucy M.⁷ (*not* Laura) (313.-
 5.2.3) Frost, I: 268, 682.
 Lewis H.⁸ (656.8.4.2), I: 419.
 Mahala⁸ (8438.4), *m.* William Cate,
 II: 439.
 Martha Emma⁸ (5279.5), *m.* Samuel
 J. B. Phinney, II: 686.
 Maria Elizabeth⁸ (1840.4.2), II: 133.
 Mary Abigail⁸ (5279.1), II: 686.
 Mary B., *m.* Mark E.⁷ (1881.2) Stan-
 ton, II: 143.
 Moses⁸ (5283.1), II: 687.
 Nancy⁸ (3438.5), *m.* John Perkins,
 II: 439.
 Nancy⁸ (5283.2), II: 687.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Mary⁷ (3438) Went-
 worth, II: 438.
 Nathaniel, *m.* Polly⁷ (3216) (Went-
 worth) Staples, II: 396.
 Oliver, *m.* Polly⁷ (3216) Wentworth,
 II: 396.
 Oliver⁸ (3438.3), II: 439.
 Roxanna⁸ (3216.2), II: 396.
- Samuel F., *m.* Clarissa W.⁸ (932.1)
 (Abbott) Ford, I: 507.
 Sarah⁸ (295.5.3), I: 261.
 Susan A.⁸ (5783.5), II: 687.
- STARBUCK.**
- Abigail, *m.* Lieut. Peter Coffin, I:
 382
 Elder Edward, I: 93, 175; II: 206-7.
- STARK, STARKE.**
- John, I: 516.
Gen. John, II: 29.
 William, I: 516.
- STARKEY.**
- Abraham, *m.* Nancy⁷ (1169.2) Went-
 worth, I: 596.
 Charles Henry⁸ (1169.2.1), I: 596.
 James Edwin⁸ (1169.2.2), I: 596.
- STARKEY.**
- Aecnath, *m.* Daniel Potter⁷ (3365)
 Wentworth, II: 422.
- STARKWEATHER.**
- Elisha, II: 372.
 Julia Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Peter⁷
 (3046) Wentworth, II: 372.
- STARR.**
- Abigail A., *m.* Abner A.⁷ (3708)
 Miller, II: 487.
 Emily, *m.* Frank Pierce⁸ (6558)
 Wentworth, II: 720.
 Eunice, *m.* Joseph M.⁷ (3710) Mil-
 ler, II: 488.
 Dr. Henry, *m.* Louisa⁷ (1127.2)
 Crane, I: 579.
 William, *m.* Sarah⁸ (1546.3.5) Winn,
 II: 37.
- STATES.**
- Adam, II: 372.
 Cynthia, *m.* Erastus⁸ (1268) Went-
 worth, II: 372.
 Esther, *m.* Erastus⁸ (1268) Went-
 worth, II: 372, 656-7.

- STAVERS.**
- Bartholomew, I: 516.
- ST. CLAIR.**
- Arthur A.⁸ (457.1.4.5), I: 686.
- Asa Payson^b (457.1.4.8), m. Aravilla E. Leach, I: 685.
- Ashley^a (457.1.10.1), m. Sarah Evelin Tarbox, I: 688.
- Eda F.⁹ (457.1.10.1.2), I: 688.
- Eda Frances^a (457.1.10.8), m. Abner Mitchell, I: 688.
- Elmer Carroll^a (457.1.10.6), I: 688.
- Etta⁹ (457.1.4.8.2), I: 685.
- Eugene⁹ (457.1.10.2.1), I: 688.
- Eva Louisa^a (457.1.10.4), I: 688.
- George L.⁹ (457.1.4.3.1), I: 685.
- Gillford D., m. Leonora H.⁷ (457.1.10) Payson, I: 688.
- Grace Lillian^a (457.1.10.5), I: 688.
- James M., m. Orinda B.⁷ (457.1.4) Payson, I: 685.
- Lauriston Feno⁸ (457.1.10.2), m. Bell Conway, I: 688.
- Leonora A.⁹ (457.1.4.2), m. William H. Maxey, I: 685.
- Louisa⁹ (457.1.10.1.1), I: 688.
- Madan K.⁹ (457.1.4.4), m. Ida Frances^a (457.4.7.1) Payson, I: 685, 691.
- Mary, m. Sion^a (457.7) Payson, I: 693.
- Thomas J.⁸ (457.1.4.1), m. widow Etta Tobin, I: 685.
- STEARNS.**
- Joseph, m. (?) Elizabeth^a (395) Wentworth, I: 389.
- Joseph, m. Lois^a (3663) Morse, I: 340.
- STEEL, STEELE.**
- Elizabeth, I: 186.
- Isabella Ruth, m. Lemuel⁷ (3130) Wentworth, II: 386.
- Jane, I: 186.
- John, m. Mary⁴ (86) Wentworth, I: 182, 315-16.
- Levi Bartlett, m. Augusta Anna⁷ (3988) Wentworth, II: 525.
- Samuel, I: 186.
- , m. Jane Allen, I: 186.
- STEPHENS.** See also STEVENS.
- Levi, m. Hannah Mann, II: 443.
- Solomon, I: 516.
- STERLING.**
- Ephraim, m. Susan⁷ (65.8.1.1.1) Ham, I: 171.
- Harry⁹ (1548.2.4.3), II: 38.
- Helen J.⁹ (1548.2.4.1), II: 38.
- James, m. Lydia Coffin, II: 6.
- Lucinda A.⁹ (1548.2.4.2), II: 38.
- William, m. Mary E.⁹ (1548.2.4) Pike, II: 38.
- STERNBERG.**
- Rosetta, m. Jay Walker⁸ (1275.2.1) Ames, I: 628.
- STERRITT.**
- Fannie A., m. Daniel⁷ (29a.4.6.1.8) Grant, I: *133, 664.
- STETSON.**
- Amos, m. Margaret Thayer, I: 588.
- Annette, m. Joseph Francis^a (2676.9) Crockett, II: 303.
- Ellis⁷ (1144.2), I: 589.
- Gideon, m. Hannah Holbrook, I: 588.
- Joseph, I: 588.
- Lydia⁷ (1144.1), m. George Wilde, I: 589.
- Lydia B., m. William R.⁹ (2676.8) Crockett, II: 303.
- Cornet Robert, I: 588.
- Robert, m. Mary Colomore, I: 588.
- Royal, m. Cynthia⁹ (1144) Wentworth, I: 588.
- Seth⁷ (1144.3), m. Lucia Fish, I: 589.
- Walter^a (1144.3.1), I: 589.
- STEVENS.** See also STEPHENS.
- Aaron, m. Phebe⁴ (312) Wentworth, I: 263, 449.

- Aaron^a (312.5), i: 265.
 Abijah, *m.* Frances Dore, i: 278.
 Albert^v (312.2.6.3), i: 265.
 Anna, *m.* John Merchant^v (1254.4)
 Pease, i: 622.
 Ann E.^v (312.2.7.1), i: 265.
 Arthur^a (1132.5.5.6), i: 584.
 Augusta, *m.* Ivory^a (158.4.4.8.5)
 Libbey, i: 668.
 Bell^v (811.8.11), i: 463.
 Rev. Benjamin, i: 309.
 Benjamin^a (312.2.6), *m.* Mary A.
 Robinson, i: 265.
 Benjamin^a (312.2), *m.* Nancy Richardson, i: 263-4.
 Betsey, *m.* Elisha^a (719.7) Wentworth, i: 439.
 Bradford, *m.* Etherline Augusta^a
 (4903a) Wentworth, ii: 645.
 Charles^v (811.8.10), i: 462.
 Charles Bradford^a (4903a.1), ii: 645.
 Charles H.^v (312.2.6.4), i: 265.
 Charles W., *m.* Anna^v (4482) Wentworth, ii: 588.
 Christiana, *m.* Willam H.^a (1199-3.6), i: 607.
 Clarence Elwyn^a (4903c.2), ii: 645.
 Clarissa B.^v (811.8.9), i: 463.
 Cornelia, *m.* George A.^a (678.3.1.1)
 Tuttle, i: 421.
 David Moulton^a (1926.3.1), ii: 789.
 Deborah^a (312.4), i: 265.
 Dolly^a (312.8), i: 265.
 Dionis, *m.* Tristram Coffin, i: 385.
 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Thing, i: 202.
 Eliza, *m.* John Henry^v (3780) Wentworth, ii: 499.
 Eliza A., *m.* Granville^v (4440)
 Wentworth, ii: 584.
 Elmer T.^a (811.8.3.2), i: 462.
 Elvira B., *m.* John E.^v (1877.1)
 Stanton, ii: 140.
 Enos, i: 516.
 Eunice^a (811.8.5), *m.* James E. Ranks, i: 463.
 Ezra P., *m.* Sarah J. (Bates) Wentworth, i: 598.
 Florence^a (8065.2.1), ii: 375.
 Florence Elizabeth^a (2773.3.2), ii:
 331.
 Frank^a (811.8.3.1), i: 462.
 Franklin^v (811.8.3), *m.* Helen Pitman, i: 462.
 Frederick Warren^a (4903c.3), ii: 645.
 George, *m.* Naomi^v (2583.1) Whitehouse, ii: 278.
 George H., *m.* Ella Medora^a (3065.2)
 Ingersoll, ii: 375.
 George W.^a (4482.1), ii: 588.
 Hannah^a (312.3), *m.* Sylvanus^a (272)
 Wentworth, i: 265, 448; ii: *203,
 792.
 Hannah B.^v (811.6.1), *m.* James H.
 Mudgett, i: 462.
 Hannah Francena^v (811.8.12), i: 463.
 Harriet^v (312.2.7.2), i: 265.
 Harriet D.^a (811.6.6.2), i: 462.
 Hattie M.^v (728.3.3.1), *m.* James Applebee, i: 445.
 Henry^a (312.2.7), *m.* Betsey Fernald,
 i: 265.
 Herbert Eldon^a (4903c.4), ii: 648.
 Hollis Ellsworth^a (1132.5.5.3), i:
 584.
 Hubbard, *m.* Harriet^a (811.6) Brackett, i: 462.
 Hulda^a (312.2.2), *m.* Clarissa Gowen,
 i: 264.
 Ivory^v (312.2.2), *m.* Clarissa Gowen,
 i: 264.
 Jacob B.^v (811.6.6), *m.* Charlotte
 Shapleigh, i: 462.
 Jacob B.^v (811.8.2), *m.* Martha
 Jones, i: 462.
 James C., *m.* Emily^a (1132.5.5)
 Wentworth, i: 584.
 James M., *m.* Martha A.^a (2523)
 Wentworth, ii: 269.
 James W., *m.* — Merrill, ii: 755.
 James Willis^a (1132.5.5.5), i: 584.
 Jane, *m.* Jacob B.^v (4428) Wentworth, ii: 737.
 Joanna J.^v (811.6.2), i: 462.
 John^a (312.6), i: 265.
 John^a (312.2.8), i: 265.

- John⁷ (811.8.8), I: 463.
 John⁸ (728.3.8.2), I: 445.
 John A.⁸ (728.3.8.3), I: 445.
 John D., I: 232.
 John Elbridge⁸ (1132.5.5.4), I: 584.
 John G., m. Amanda⁷ (728.3.3)
 Moulton, I: 445.
 John H.⁷ (811.6.4), m. Nellie Weeks,
 I: 462.
 Joshua Stillman, m. Mary Maria⁷
 (1926.3) Moulton, II: 789.
 Leona⁸ (811.8.8.3), I: 462.
 Lorenzo, m. Anne Lizette⁸ (4903c)
 Wentworth, II: 648.
 Lorenzo Walter⁸ (4903c.1), II: 645.
 Lovey⁸ (812.2.3), m. James Leavitt,
 I: 264.
 Lydia⁷ (2523.1), m. William Orrill,
 II: 269.
 Mary A.⁷ (811.8.1), m. Edwin Hasty,
 I: 462.
 Mary Ida⁸ (1132.5.5.1), I: 584.
 Mary J.⁷ (811.6.5), m. Augusta G.
 Wesley, I: 462.
 Mehitable, m. John Thing, I: 202.
 Merrill Samson, m. Elizabeth Lewis⁸
 (2773.3) Wentworth, II: 331.
 Mildred Eva⁸ (2773.3.1), II: 331.
 Milton⁸ (811.8.6), I: 463.
 Minnie Weld⁸ (4903c.6), II: 646.
 Mira Wales⁸ (4903c.5), II: 646.
 Moses⁸ (312.1), m. Elizabeth⁸ (923)
 Roberts, I: 263.
 Nancy⁸ (312.2.5), m. Jamee Leavitt,
 I: 264.
 Narcissa, m. Moses G.⁷ (16064.1)
 Rollins, II: 77.
 Nathaniel, m. Anna⁸ (204.1.10) Stew-
 art, I: 244.
 Nellie Jerusha⁸ (1132.5.5.2), I: 584.
 Newell⁷ (811.8.7), I: 463.
 Norman Everett⁸ (4903a.2), II: 645.
 Paul, m. Mary⁷ (3337) Clark, II:
 414.
 Phebe⁸ (312.7), I: 265.
 Phebe⁸ (312.2.4), I: 264.
 Phineas, I: 516.
- Polly⁷ (312.9), m. Edmund Roberts,
 I: 264.
 Rebecca⁷ (2523.2), II: 269.
 Rosa N.⁸ (811.6.6.1), I: 462.
 Silas, m. Marietta⁸ (1633.2.1) Rus-
 sell, II: 87.
 Susan, m. Charles William⁷ (4210a)
 Wentworth, II: 556.
 Susan D.⁷ (811.6.3), I: 462.
 Susan M., m. Andrew J.⁷ (173.9.2.6)
 Hayes, I: 232.
 Theodore⁷ (811.8.7), I: 462.
 Rev. Theodore, m. Susan⁸ (811.8)
 Brackett, I: 462.
 —, m. Hannah⁷ (2583.2) White-
 house, II: 278.
- STEVENSON. *See also* STIMP-
 SON.
- Addie Diantha⁸ (3769.1.4), II: 498.
 Bartholomew, m. Mary Clark, I:
 126, 263.
 Bartholomew, m. [? Elizabeth]
 Ricker, I: 126, 263.
 Deborah (*sometimes* STRIPSON), m.
 Benjamin⁸ (67) Wentworth, I: 263.
 Indexed as STIMPSON, which see.
 Ella F.⁸ (3769.1.8), II: 498.
 Gilbert M.⁸ (3769.1.2), II: 498.
 Herbert Jay⁸ (3769.1.1), II: 498.
 Jessie Beatrice⁸ (3769.1.3), II: 498.
 John W., m. Frances Amelia⁸
 (3769.1) Bird, II: 498.
 John Wentworth⁸ (3769.1.9), II: 498.
 Lettie May⁸ (3769.1.7), II: 498.
 Loren C.⁸ (3769.1.6), II: 498.
 Lucy A., m. Alpheus⁷ (428.2.1)
 Hawes, I: 347.
 Sanford W.⁸ (3769.1.5), II: 498.
- STEWARD. *See also* STEWART.
- Brown B., m. Adelia Octavia⁸ (5627)
 Wentworth, II: 727.
- STEWART. *See also* STEW-
 ARD, STUART.
- Anna⁸ (204.1.10), m. Nathaniel Ste-
 vens, I: 244.

- Belinda, *m.* George Washington⁷ (2506.3) Moore, *ii*: 264.
 Bert⁷ (1823*b*.3), *ii*: 131.
 Charles⁷ (1823*b*.1), *ii*: 131.
 Caroline⁷ (3076.2), *ii*: 377.
 Daigh⁷ (1823*b*.2), *ii*: 131.
 Dorcas⁶ (204.2), *i*: 244, 678.
 Dorcas⁶ (204.1.6), *m.* Peletiah McDonald, *i*: 244.
 Dorothy, *m.* Parker⁷ (1483.4) Fall, *ii*: 25.
 Duncan, *i*: 154.
 Eliza A.⁸ (3076.1), *m.* Joseph E. Scott, *ii*: 377.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Sylvanus⁷ (?) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. R, 154.
 Eugene⁷ (1823*b*.4), *ii*: 131.
 James, *ii*: 710.
Capt. John, *ii*: 710.
 John Albert, *m.* Sarah Louisa⁷ (4365*c*) Wentworth, *ii*: 573.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary⁴ (204) Lord, *i*: 243, 678.
 Joseph⁶ (204.1.3), *m.* Hannah Smalley, *i*: 244.
 Lucy J., *m.* Isaac⁷ (2912) Wentworth, *ii*: 558.
 Lyman, *m.* Adeline⁷ (3076) Wentworth, *ii*: 377.
 Maria Antoinette, *m.* William Francis⁶ (5898) Wentworth, *ii*: 754.
 Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Cogswell, *ii*: 786.
 Mary⁶ (204.1.1), *m.* John Green, *i*: 244.
 Mary Grace, *m.* James Atwater, *ii*: 714.
 Norman, *m.* Frauces Marian⁶ (1823*b*) Wentworth, *ii*: 131.
 Samuel, *i*: 243.
 Sarah Purrinton⁶ (204.1.7), *m.* Francis Brooks, *i*: 244.
 Solomon L.⁶ (204.1.9), *i*: 244.
 Solomon Lombard⁶ (204.1.4), *i*: 244.
 Susanna⁶ (204.1.2), *i*: 244.
 Susanna⁶ (204.1.7), *m.* Francis Brooks, *i*: 244.
- Wentworth⁴ (204.1), *m.* Susanna Lombard, *i*: 243-4, 678.
 Wentworth⁶ (204.1.8), *m.* Hannah Shaw, *i*: 244.
 Wentworth (*perhaps the preceding*), *m.* Nancy Hall, *i*: 244.
- ST. GEORGE.
- Margaret, *m.* William¹⁵ Wentworth, *i*: 46.
- ST. HELENS.
- Lord, *i*: 556.
- STICKNEY.
- Edgar⁶ (4526.1), *ii*: 594.
 Effie A.⁶ (4526.2), *ii*: 594.
 John, *m.* Abigail Wingate, *ii*: 59.
 Leland A.⁶ (4526.3), *ii*: 594.
 Nathan W., *m.* Lucinda⁷ (4526) Wentworth, *ii*: 593.
 Orilla A., *m.* William⁶ (2241) Wentworth, *ii*: 569.
 Sarah, *m.* Augustine Washington⁷ (1539.5) Shapleigh, *ii*: 34.
- STRUZ.
- Charity, *m.* Levi⁶ (469) Wentworth, *i*: 636; *ii*: 382, 384-6.
- STILES.
- Eliza, *m.* (1) — Carter, (2) Edmund Taylor⁶ (2098) Wentworth, *ii*: 554.
- Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen⁶ (870.1) Wiggin, *i*: 492.
- Joel M., *m.* Dorcas Ann⁶ (5063) Wentworth, *ii*: 663.
- Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Paul⁶ (2619) Chadwick, *ii*: 283.
- Moses O., *m.* Harriet⁷ (1483.12) Fall, *ii*: 26. [i: 455.]
- Samuel, *m.* Ruth P.⁶ (781.1) Dore, Sarah, *m.* Spencer⁴ (262) Wentworth, *i*: 431; *ii*: 178-9, 180-1, 184.
- Stephen W.⁶ (5063.1), *ii*: 663.
- Triphena, *m.* Paul⁶ (911) Chadwick, *ii*: 283.

STEVENS.

Charles (1.2) Wentworth, II: 148.
George (1.2) John (1631) Wentworth, II: 142.
Elizabeth, m. Samuel² (220.2)
Ferdinand, II: 148.
Emma (1.2) (250.5), II: 148.
Frank (1.2) (252.5), II: 144.
George (1.2) (252.5), II: 148.
Hannah, m. Thomas² (290.5) Heard, I: 148.
Henry, m. Laura D. (350.5) Wentworth, II: 148.
James (1.2) (250.5), m. Sophronia E. Carson, II: 148.
Joseph A. (250.5), II: 148.
Mary, m. Paul (255.5) Heard, I: 251.
Orlando F. (350.5), II: 148.
Ruth J. (250.5), II: 148.

STEVENS. See also STEVENSON.
Alfred² (2531.1), II: 269.
Bartholomew, I: 263.
Webster Caroline, m. Spencer² (1141) Wentworth, II: 343.
Curtis (2531.2), II: 269.
Deborah, m. Benjamin² (67) Wentworth, II: Pet. C, 126, 263, 393, 468, 479.
Frederick Henry² (5606.1), II: 725.
Henry, m. Mary Eveline² (5606)
Wentworth, II: 725.
Judith, m. Zebuliah² (113) Wentworth, I: 310, 364-5.
Mary Susan² (2531.4), II: 270.
Nathaniel, m. Olive B.² (2531)
Wentworth, II: 269.
Richard, m. Sally² (2528) Wentworth, II: 269. [336].
—, m. Martha Langdon, I: 321.
William² (2531.3), II: 270.

BINCHFIELD.

John, m. Sarah B.² (963.7) (Jordan) Jordan, I: 299.

BRINSFIELD.

John, m. Sarah B.² (963.7) (Jordan) Jordan, I: 299.

STEVE.

Jacob, m. Mary Elizabeth² (3756.1)
Wentworth, II: 494.

STINSON.

David, m. Julia E. Horne, I: 700.
John, I: 516.
John, II: 516.
Robert, m. Nancy² (1093) Wentworth, I: 569.
Samuel, I: 516.

ST. LAWRENCE.

Christopher, 22d Baron of Howth, I: 37.

STOCKBRIDGE.

—, m. Mercy² (261.6) Kimball, I: 251.

STODDARD.

Anna, m. (?) Sion² (445) Wentworth, I: 353.
Judge Anthony, I: 305.
Catherine² (1121.2), I: 577.
Jane, m. Arthur S.² (2025) Ricker, II: 169.
Col. John, I: 396.
Josiah² (1121.1), I: 578.
Lillis, m. Alexander² (1061) Wentworth, II: 329.

Lemuel, m. Mercy² (387) Wentworth, I: 193, 338.
Mary² (1121.3), I: 577.
Richard, m. Hannah² (1121) Wentworth, I: 576.
Richard² (1121.4), I: 577.
Roxanna, m. David S.² (833.8.5)
Carpenter, I: 473
Rev. Solomon, I: 397.
—

STOKES.

Wilbur, m. Clara A.² (4746.3) Whitney, II: 622.

STOKLE.

Harriet, m. Charles² (379.1.3.2)
Rowe, I: 326.

STONE.

Adelbert E., *m.* Mary Alzina⁷ (1818.3) Babcock, *ii*: 130.
 Charles Edwin⁸ (1840.2.2.2), *ii*: 133.
 Charles T., *m.* Julietta⁷ (4097) Wentworth, *ii*: 542.
 Christiana, *m.* Charles S.⁸ (5551) Wentworth, *ii*: 776.
 Deacon Ebenezer, *m.* — Peirce, *i*: 322.
 Ebenezer, *i*: 192.
 Elizabeth, *wife of John*, *i*: 414.
 Eva Matilda⁹ (1840.2.2.1), *ii*: 133.
 Frederick Sheldon⁸ (1840.2.2.3), *ii*: 133.
 George, *m.* Harriet E.⁷ (4095) (Wentworth) Leighton, *ii*: 542.
 George Florian, *m.* Evelyn McIntire⁸ (1840.2.2) Keay, *ii*: 133.
 Helen S., *m.* John Paul Robinson⁸ (2418) Wentworth, *ii*: 248.
 Henrietta D., *m.* John H.⁷ (173.9.-2.5), *i*: 231.
 Jacob, *m.* Mercy⁸ (158.4.11) Butler, *i*: 669.
 Jennie A.⁸ (1818.3.1), *ii*: 130.
 John, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*: 414.
 John F., *m.* Mary⁷ (158.5.3.4) Butler, *i*: 669.
 Lauriston W.⁸ (4097.2), *ii*: 542.
 Mark E.⁸ (4097.1), *ii*: 542.
 Mary, *m.* Beriah⁷ (2436.1) Colby, *ii*: 252.
 Mary, *m.* Ebenezer Cogswell, *ii*: 786.
 Mary, *m.* Gideon May, *i*: 128.
 Mindwell, *m.* (1) Moses⁴ (208) Wentworth, (2) Abraham Dinsmore, (3) — Chaplain, *i*: 415; *ii*: 117, 119.
 Roxalona, *m.* Hiram H.⁸ (2489) Wentworth, *ii*: 601.
 Sarah, *m.* Samuel⁸ (906) Wentworth, *ii*: 277, 611-13, 615.
 Sophia, *m.* Samuel⁸ (856.2) Twombly, *i*: 490.

Susan, *m.* Edward Rowell⁸ (2468)

Wentworth, *ii*: 597.
Col. —, *ii*: 786.

STOODLEY.

Capt. James, *i*: 392.

STORER. *See also* STORY,
STORRE, STORRER.

Bellamy, *i*: 336.
 Charles H., *m.* Lavinia⁸ (3177.4) York, *ii*: 392.

Admiral George W., *i*: 336.

John, *m.* Mary Langdon, *i*: 336.

John, *ii*: 471.

Mehitable, *m.* William⁷ (2673) Wentworth, *ii*: 632.

Olive M., *m.* Moses Morrill⁷ (3615) Butler, *ii*: 471.

Samuel, *i*: 139

STORMS.

Mary, *m.* Allen D.⁷ (3101) Wentworth, *ii*: 380.

STORRE. *See also* STORER.

Augustine, *m.* Susanna Hutchluson, *i*: 68-9, 71-2, 76, 78-9, 80.

Mary, *m.* Rev. John Wheelwright, *i*: 69, 73, 80, 660-1.

STORRER. *See also* STORER.

Millie E.⁸ (457.1.8.3.1), *i*: 688.

Warren, *m.* Clara A.⁸ (457.1.8.3) Payson, *i*: 688.

STORROW.

Ann Gillam⁷ (947.2), *i*: 514.

Ann Louisa⁸ (947.1.4), *ii*: 514.

Ann Louisa Appleton⁸ (947.4.6), *i*: 515. [Jackson, *i*: 514.]

Charles Storer⁸ (947.1.3), *m.* Lydia Eliza Carter⁸ (947.4.5), *i*: 515.

Julie⁸ (947.1.1.1), *m.* Van Rensselaer Cruger, *i*: 513.

Louisa⁷ (947.3), *m.* Stephen Higginsson, *i*: 514.

Maria Champe⁸ (947.4.1), *m.* John Bell, *i*: 515.

Mary Appleton^a (947.4.3), *m.* Dr.

— Thompson, *i*: 515.

Lieut. Samuel^b (947.1.3.1), *i*: 514.

Samuel Appleton^b (947.1.5), *i*: 514.

Dr. Samuel Appleton^b (947.4.4), *i*: 515.

Samuel Mary Appleton^c (947.4), *m.*

Eliza Farley Carter, *i*: 514.

Susan^b (947.1.2), *m.* Henry Van Wart, *i*: 513. [ton, *i*: 513.

Capt. Thomas, *m.* Ann^d (947) Apple-Thomas Wentworth^d (947.1), *m.* Sarah Phipps Brown, *i*: 513.

Thomas Wentworth^d (947.1.1), *m.* Sarah Paris, *i*: 513.

William Farley^d (947.4.1), *i*: 515.

STORY. See also STORER.

Isaac, *m.* Caroline^e (1469.2.7) Bean, *ii*: 16.

STOUGHTON.

Anthony, *i*: 397. [284.

Rose, *m.* Richard Otis, *i*: 397; *ii*:

STOWELL.

Caroline, *m.* Elijah Augustus^f (604) Wentworth, *ii*: 113.

Cynthia, *m.* Elijah Augustus^f (604) Wentworth, *ii*: 113.

Mary D., *m.* Nathan M.^g (2676.5) Crocket, *ii*: 303.

ST. QUINTIN.

Catherine, *m.* Michael^h Wentworth, *i*: 12.

Sir William, *i*: 12.

STRAFFORD.

Earl of. See WENTWORTH: Thomasⁱ, William^j, Thomas^k, William^l, Frederick Thomas^m.

STRAFFORD.

Sally, *m.* Amasaⁿ (1134) Wentworth, *i*: 586.

STRAW.

Ida Luella, *m.* John Roberts^p (4347) Wentworth, *ii*: 570.

STREET.

Winifred, *m.* Wentworth^q Dilke, *i*: Ped. K, 32.

STREETER.

George E., *m.* Olive Ann^r (1925.3) Clark, *ii*: 146.

STRICKLAND.

Sir George^s, *Bart.*, assumed sur-name of CHOLMLEY, *i*: 55.

Walter, *m.* Frances^t Wentworth, *i*: 31.

Sir William^u, *Bart.*, *i*: 31.

Sir William^v, *Bart.*, *m.* Henrietta^w Cholmley, *i*: 55.

STRINGER.

Caleb, *m.* Fannie —, *ii*: 799, 800.

Fannie, *wife of* Caleb, *ii*: 799.

Fannie A., *m.* Edwin H. C.^x (4665) Wentworth, *ii*: 799.

STRONG.

Joanna, *m.* Rev. Dr. William Cogswell, *ii*: 94.

Cora R., *m.* Amasa J.^y (381.9.3.4) Parker, *i*: 332.

Rev. Dr. Jonathan, *m.* Joanna Odorne, *ii*: 94.

Rev. John, *m.* Abigail Gilman, *i*: 191, 382-3.

Rev. Dr. Joseph, *ii*: 122.

STROUT.

Alice E.^z (2027.3), *ii*: 170.

Annie^z (2029.5), *ii*: 170.

Annie^z (2027.1.1), *ii*: 170.

Carroll^z (2027.2.1), *ii*: 170.

Daniel F.^z (2027.1), *m.* Caroline L. Ray, *ii*: 170.

Deborah^z (2028), *ii*: 170.

Elisha, *m.* Anna^z (693) Ricker, *i*: 425; *ii*: 170.

Eliza Ann, *m.* Benjamin F.^z (4756) Wentworth, *ii*: 744.

Ella M.^z (2029.3), *ii*: 170.

Ellen^z (4001.1), *m.* Marion P. Jacobs, *ii*: 527.

Elmira M.⁸ (1254.71), II: 628.
 Fannie R.⁷ (2029.1), II: 170.
 George W.⁹ (2029), m. Caroline Wallace, II: 170.
 George, m. Mary B.⁷ (1880.7) Estes, II: 142.
 George F., m. Lucy Amanda⁷ (1254.7) Pease, II: 628.
 George H.⁷ (2027.4), II: 170.
 Gertrude B.⁷ (2079.4), II: 170.
 Iona Kate⁸ (4001.8), II: 527.
 James⁶ (2027), m. Mary A. Coney, II: 170.
 Joseph, II: 527.
 Judson⁷ (2027.2), m. Adrianna Martin, II: 170.
 Lucy M., m. Rufus⁶ (2004) Ricker, II: 160. [II: 142.
 Margaret, m. Samuel⁷ (1880.4) Estes, Nirum, m. Eliza Libbey⁷ (4001) Wentworth, II: 527.
 Richard W.⁸ (4001.4), II: 527.
 Simeon B.⁸ (1880.7.1), II: 142.
 Susan⁶ (4001.2), m. Thaon P. Doering, II: 527.
 Tobias R.⁶ (2030), m. Rebecca Nash, II: 170.
 Ulmer H.⁷ (2029.2), II: 170.
 Wilber⁷ (2030.1), II: 170.

STUBBS.

Adelbert L.⁸ (5286.2), II: 687.
 Anna Florence¹⁰ (5295.3.1), II: 688.
 Frederick L., m. Lydia Ella⁸ (5295.3) Hoben, II: 688.
 Maud Ashton⁹ (335.8.3.1), II: 419.
 Nellie E.⁹ (6286.1), II: 687.
 William, m. Nancy Bakeman⁸ (5286) Wentworth, II: 687.
 William P., m. Celestia Frances⁸ (3358.3) Hoben, II: 419.

STUDLEY.

Mary Ann, m. Lloyd⁷ (4297) Wentworth, II: 565.

STURGEON.

Col. Robert Henry¹¹, m. Sarah Curran, I: 25.

William, m. Henrietta Alicia⁸⁷ Wentworth, I: 25.

STURGES.

Eliza, m. Josiah Breed⁷ (3248) Wentworth, II: 675.

STURTEVANT.

Dennison M., m. Annette Almira⁷ (1719.5) Merrifield, II: 110.
 Francis Adelbert⁸ (1719.5.2), II: 110.
 Hattie Amelia⁸ (1719.5.1), II: 110.
 Ruth, m. Martin⁷ (2807) Wentworth, II: 640.

William Dennison⁸ (1719.5.3), II: 110.

SULLIVAN.

Gov. James, m. (1) Mehitable Odiorne, (2) Martha (Langdon) Stimpson, I: 119, 121, 142-3, 146, 156, 321, 331, 336.
 Gen. John, m. Lydia Worster, I: 334, 374-5, 451; II: 41, 782.
 Sally, m. William F. Oakey, I: 523.
 William, m. Elizabeth Ann⁷ (998.1) Minchin, I: 566.

STUART. *See also STEWART.*

Gilbert, I: 521.
 Laura A., m. Orlando H.⁷ (4514) Wentworth, II: 738.
 Nancy, m. Rice Hall⁷ (3699) Wentworth, II: 719, 775-6.
 William, m. Maria Harbom, II: 591.
 Willoughby Herbert, m. Susan M.⁷ (4508) (Wentworth) Erickson, II: 591.
 Willoughby Herbert⁸ (4508.2), II: 591.

SUMNER.

Gov. Increase, II: 108.

SURDAM.

Luther, m. Mary Ann⁸ (1199.2.4) Woodruff, I: 607.

SUTHERLAND, Duke of.

I: 54.

- SWAIN.
- Alice M.⁸ (812.2.2.4), I: 465.
 Ebenezer, m. Susan⁷ (3600) Win-gate, II: 469.
 Georgianna⁷ (812.2.1), I: 465.
 Georgianna F.⁸ (812.2.2.3), I: 465.
 Herbert⁹ (812.2.3.1), I: 465.
 Jeremiah, m. Melinda⁸ (812.2) As-pinwall, I: 464.
 Jessie A.⁸ (812.2.3.2), I: 465.
 Mac B.⁸ (812.2.3.4), I: 464.
 Mark Henry⁷ (812.2.3), m. Sarah A. Buzzell, I: 465.
 Mary E.⁸ (812.2.2.1), I: 465.
 Sebastian Streeter⁷ (812.2.2), m. Mary Cushman, I: 465.
 William D.⁸ (812.2.2.2), I: 465.
- SWAN.
- Azubah, m. Elijah⁸ (428.1.2.4) Cap-en, I: 345.
 Charles⁸ (1120.5.4.1), I: 576.
 Charlotte A., m. Joseph⁷ (2886) Wentworth, II: 649.
 Capt. Elisha, m. Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, II: 346.
 Lucy, m. Larra⁸ (1154) Wentworth, I: 591.
 Luther, m. Mary⁸ (1159) Went-worth, I: 592.
 Mary⁸ (1023.1.1), m. — Morse, I: 559.
 Mary Frances⁷ (1159.1), m. Joel Freeman Ellis, I: 592.
 Dr. Walter Ellery Channing, m. Estelle Inez⁸ (1120.5.4) Parker, I: 576.
 William, m. Rebecca⁷ (1023.1) Brad-ley, I: 559.
 William⁸ (1023.1.2), I: 559.
- SWARTWOUT.
- Abram⁸ (4054.1), II: 535.
 Clara E., m. Edward C.⁷ (4056) Ricker, II: 534-5.
 Clarissa, wife of Francis, II: 534-5.
 Francis, m. Clarissa —, II: 534-5.
- Francis⁸ (4054.8), II: 535.
 Nelson⁸ (4054.2), II: 535.
 Nelson J., m. Abigail⁷ (4054) Ricker, II: 534-5.
- SWASEY.
- Abigail P., m. Jacob⁸ (811.11) Brackett, I: 464.
 Asa, m. Mehitable⁷ (3665) Baker, II: 477.
 Edward R.⁸ (3665.2), m. Charlotte Betts, II: 478.
 George⁸ (3665.3), m. Julia Bush-nell, II: 478.
 James G.⁸ (3665.4), m. Sophia Blake, II: 478.
 Mary⁸ (3665.5), II: 478.
 Mary B.⁸ (3665.1), II: 478.
 Sophia, m. (1) Hanson⁸ (173.9.2) Hayes, (2) Ebenezer Adams, I: 230, 676.
- SWEAT. See also SWEET, SWETT.
- Augustus Tower⁸ (2758.4), II: 329.
 Eliza Murray⁸ (2758.3), II: 329.
 Ellen Frances⁸ (2758.5), II: 329.
 Mary Adeline⁸ (2758.7), II: 329.
 Phillip Wentworth⁸ (2758.6), II: 329.
 Thatcher, m. Eliza M.⁷ (2758) Went-worth, II: 329.
 Thatcher Franklin⁸ (2758.1), II: 329.
 Thomas Piermont⁸ (2758.2), II: 329.
- SWEENEY.
- Conner, m. Louisa C.⁷ (3684) (Went-worth) Dresser, II: 483.
- SWEET. See also SWEAT, SWETT.
- Alanson, II: 646.
 Charles, m. Susan⁷ (2820) (Went-worth) Anderson, II: 338.
 Charles C.⁸ (2820.3), II: 338.
 Elizabeth L.⁸ (2820.2), II: 338.
 Emma Z.⁸ (2820.4), II: 338.
 Eunice H., m. Alonzo⁷ (312.2.5.5) Leavitt, I: 264.
 Hattie, m. Martin V.⁸ (3427.3.1) Andrews, II: 486.

Mary Gertrude^a (2820.6), II: 338.
Olivia Ann, *m.* Ezra Perry^t (2830)

Wentworth, II: 646, 735.

Philia Ellen^a (2820.7), II: 338.

Ruth, *m.* Enoch^a (1216) Wentworth, II: 360.

William B. Ogden^a (2820.5), II: 338.
SWEETLAND.

Andrew Augustine^a (1254.3.4), I: 622.

Georgena Delphina^a (1254.3.3), I: 622.

Jennie Fletcher^a (1254.3.5), I: 622.

Maggie Ellen^a (1254.3.2), I: 622.

Martin Augustine, *m.* Lavina Wentworth^t (1254.3) Pease, I: 622.

Sarah E., *m.* Sion Wentworth^t (1256.1) Luce, I: 623.

Susan P., *m.* James Alden^t (3026) Wentworth, II: 369.

Vinnie^a (1254.3.1), I: 622.

SWEETSER.

Albert Henry, *m.* Annie Penhallow^a (379.2.1.2.2) Jordon, I: 328.

David, *m.* Mary Hale^t (177.1.1.4) Hayes, I: 677.

George Henry, I: 328.

Ruth, *m.* Lysander Herbert^a (3383.2.1) Nickerson, II: 426.

SWETT. *See also SWEAT, SWEET.*

Alice Maud^a (4768.3), II: 628.

Alonzo Whipple, *m.* Mary Elizabeth^t (4768) Wentworth, II: 626.

Benjamin, *m.* Hannah Smith^a (3231.2) Wentworth, II: 398-9.

Charles Allen^a (3393.2), II: 429.

Danville D., *m.* Ann^a (2011) Ricker, II: 163.

Edward Theophilus^a (3393.3), II: 429.

Edward Ricker^t (2011.2), II: 164.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Dr. Mark Prime, (2) Thomas Wallingford, I: 228, 392; II: 91.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Simeon Smith, (2) Moses^a (523) Wentworth, II: 28, 427, 429, 430.

Ella Mehitable^a (3393.1), II: 429.

Ernest Howard^a (4768.1), II: 626.

Florabella^a (3231.2.1), II: 399.

Frank R., *m.* Hannah Smith^a (3231.2) (Wentworth) Swett, II: 398-9.

George Nelson^a (3231.3.3), II: 399.

Hannah, *m.* John Badger, II: 95.

Hannah, *m.* George F.^a (1194.2.2) Sherwood, I: 602.

Herbert D.^a (2011.1.1), II: 163.

Harriet, *m.* Benjamin^a (5116) Wentworth, II: 759.

John Adams^t (2011.1), *m.* Jeunie Sands, II: 163.

John Wentworth^a (2011.1.2), II: 164.

Lillian Wentworth^a (4768.2), II: 628.

Martha, *m.* James Riley^a (3231.1) Wentworth, II: 398-9.

Roscoe^a (3231.2.2), II: 399.

Stephen, II: 95.

Theophilus, *m.* Carollue Wood^a (3393) Rogers, II: 429.

William, II: 398-9.

Dr. William Bourne, *m.* Elizabeth^a (1606.2.1) Low, II: 76.

Capt. —, II: 28.

SWIFT.

Ellen R., *m.* Daniel M.^t (1608.3) Rollins, II: 81.

Josiah, II: 81.

Laura A., *m.* David^a (470.4) Chase, I: 361.

Laura A., *m.* David B.^a (2676.7) Crockett, II: 303.

SWINERTON.

Annie Frances, *m.* Albert Freeman^t (4287) Wentworth, II: 564.

Charles E., *m.* Abigail C. Wentworth, I: 394.

Dr. J. R., I: 394.

- SWING.**
- Rev. David*, II: 540.
- Mary A.*, *m.* *Jewett E.*⁷ (4079)
Ricker, II: 540.
- SWINKS.**
- Ursula*, *m.* *Thomas¹⁸ Wentworth*, I: 51.
- SWOPE.**
- H. K.*, *m.* *Sarah Ellen⁸* (4783.2) *Col-
lins*, II: 629.
- SWYSEY** *See also SWASEY.*
- Louisa S.*, *m.* *Francis A.*⁷ (4246)
Wentworth, II: 559.
- SYLVESTER.**
- Anna⁹* (428.1.3), *m.* — *Alden*, I: 346.
Azel¹⁰ (4281.5), I: 346.
Rev. Edward, *m.* *Maria¹⁰ Went-
worth*, I: 14.
*Elvira F.*⁸ (428.1.1), *m.* *Minot Ray-
mond*, I: 346.
Henry⁹ (428.1.6), I: 346.
Joseph, *m.* *Elvira⁷* (428.1.7) *Gill*,
I: 346.
Joseph⁸ (428.1.4), I: 346.
Laura⁹ (428.1.7), I: 346.
Lavinia⁸ (428.1.2), *m.* *Joseph Ad-
lington*, I: 346.
- SYMMES.** *See also SIMS.*
- , *m.* *Susannah Winslow*, I: 194,
342.
—, *m.* — *Schlager*, II: 781.
- SYMONDS.** *See also SIMONS.*
- Martha*, *m.* (1) *John Denison*, (2)
Richard Martyn, I: 116, 176.
Gov. Samuel, I: 116, 176.
Susan M., *John Wingate⁷* (4535)
Wentworth, II: 739.
- TABER.**
- Albert Phillips*, *m.* *Sarah Ada⁷*
(2270.3), II: 215.
Anna, *m.* *Elison⁷* (428.4.11) *Hawes*,
I: 349.
- Ella Wentworth⁸** (2270.3.1), II: 215.
George Aymar⁹ (2270.3.2), II: 215.
Paul, *m.* *Lydia (Clark) Wentworth*,
I: 612.
- TAFT.**
- Charles C.*⁸ (3082.2), II: 377.
*George W.*⁸ (3082.1), II: 377.
Ransom C., *m.* *Marcia L.*⁷ (3082)
Wentworth, II: 377.
*Marcia L.*⁸ (3082.4), II: 378.
*Williard A.*⁸ (3082.3), II: 378.
- TAILER.** *See also TAYLOR.*
- TAILLER.**
- Elizabeth*, *m.* *John Nelson*, I: 315.
Lient. Gov. William, I: 315, 527.
—, *m. Rev. Dr. Mather Byles*, I:
527.
- TALBOT.**
- Edwin R.*, *m.* *Mary Abby⁷* (4101)
Wentworth, II: 543, 798.
Edwin Richard⁸ (4101.1), II: 543.
George, *m.* *Hannah⁴* (129) *Went-
worth*, I: 198. [I: 345].
Mary A., *m.* *Jason⁷* (428.1.3) *Gill*.
Mary Olive⁸ (4101.2), II: 798.
Sally, *m.* *Alanson Curtis⁷* (2853)
Wentworth, II: 648, 755.
- TAILLER.** *See also TAILER.*
- TAYLOR.**
- Jeannie*, *m.* *William Wardell*, I: 78.
- TALMADGE.**
- Henry*, *m.* *Lydia Ellen⁸* (2676.2.3)
Crockett, II: 302.
- TANGUAY.**
- Abbd C*, I: 103, 141.
- TANKERVILLE, Earl of.** *See*
GREY.
- TANNER.**
- Alvinza*, *m.* *Mary Rebecca⁷* (3757)
Wentworth, II: 494.
- Charles S.*, *m.* *Emily R.*⁷ (2967)
Wentworth, II: 361.

Ida May^a (3757.3), II: 494.
 Mary L.^a (3757.2), II: 494.
 Phebe Elizabeth^a (3757.1), m. Mill-
 fred Galloway, II: 494.

TANSLEY.

Alice, *wife of* John, I: 46. [I: 46.
 Cecilia, m. Richard¹⁴ Wentworth,
 John, m. Alice ——, I: 46.

TAPLEY.

Eliza A.^a (1464a.7.2), m. Thomas N.
 Park, II: 13.
 Mary^a (1464a.7.3), m. (1) William
 P. Powers, (2) Joseph McDonald,
 II: 13.
 Sophia^a (1464a.7.4), m. H. H.
 Forbes, II: 13.
 Thomas, m. Polly^a (1464a.7) Went-
 worth, II: 13.
 Thomas^a (1464a.7.1), II: 13.

TAPLIN.

Sarah, m. Avery^a (1132.21) Went-
 worth, I: 586.

TAPPAN.

Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Clark, I:
 384.
 ——, m. John Evans, I: 258.

TAPRELL.

Alice, I: 186.
 Grace, I: 186.
 Priscilla, I: 186.

TARBOX.

Georgianna^a (3971.2), II: 523.
 Granville L.^a (3971.1), m. Abby L.
 Milliken, II: 523.
 Harry Harford^a (3971.1.3), II: 523.
 Kate Wentworth^a (3971.1.2), II: 523.
 Lillian May^a (3971.1.3), II: 523.
 Nathan, m. Tamar Dearborn^a (3971)
 Wentworth, II: 523.
 Samuel, m. Emily (Ragan) Went-
 worth, II: 693.
 Sarah Evelin, m. Ashley^a (457.1.-
 10.1) St. Clair, I: 688.

Willie Wentworth^a (3791.1.4), II:
 523.

TAUGH.

Albert S., m. Henrietta^a (61.2.3.-
 10.2) Webster, I: 167.
 George W., m. Eliza Jane^a (61.2.3.-
 10.1) Webster, I: 167.
 ——, m. Patience Thomas, I: 158.

TASKER.

Anne, m. (1) Thomas^a (372) Went-
 worth, (2) *Capt.* Henry Bellew,
 I: 553-4; II: 307.
 Judge John, I: 553.
 Sarah, m. Wentworth^a (835.4.7)
 Lowd, I: 475.

TATE.

Benjamin, m. Judith Cole, II: 472.
 Betsey, II: 472.
 David, II: 472.
 David, II: 472.
 Enoch, II: 472.
 Enoch, II: 472.
 Eunice, II: 472.
 James, m. Susanna^a (2105.3) Bick-
 ford, II: 181.
 John, II: 472.
 John, m. Mary Randall, II: 472.
 Master Joseph, m. Elizabeth Saun-
 ders, I: 187-8, 206, 268, 391-3,
 395, 411, 500, 663, 671; II: 471-2,
 792.
 Joseph, m. Esther Cole, II: 472.

Margaret, II: 472.

Mark, II: 472.

Mary, II: 472.

Robert, m. Margaret Wallingford,
 I: 392; II: 472.
 Sabra, II: 472.
 Sarah, II: 472.
 Sophia, II: 472.
 William, II: 472.

TATTON.

Carrie, m. Sylvanus^a (6015) Went-
 worth, II: 780.
 William, II: 780.

- TAYLOR.** See also TARTER.
 Alfred, m. June B.² (445.3.3) Tucker,
 r: 53.
 Alfred, m. Mary Ann Dimmick, rr:
 389.
 Alfred, II: 311.
 Abbie Frances, m. Wentworth Gar-
 vins² (428.1.2) Ricker, II: 48.
 Allene, rr: 311.
 Ann, m. Nicholas Gilman, r: 91.
 343.
 Antoinette, II: 311.
 Charlotte Ann² (1132.2.5.3), r: 582.
 Chase, m. Polly King² (2465) Went-
 worth, II: 257.
 Cora Augusta² (2236.2.1), II: 400.
 David² (1132.2.5.3), r: 582.
 DeQuincey, II: 311.
 Dorothy² (104.5), r: 191-2.
 Duncan N., m. Clara E. (Tuttle)
 Wentworth, II: 764.
 Edmund Brickett, m. Mary Abbie²
 (2161.1) Wentworth, II: 192.
 Eliza, m. (1) Eber L. Harger, (2)
 Edward² (2873) Wentworth, II:
 639.
 Frederick Allen² (2161.1.2), II:
 193.
 Frederick W.² (3236.2) m. (1) Lydia
 A. Skinner, (2) Helen E. McKen-
 ney, II: 400.
 George² (1132.2.5.1), r: 582.
 George Francis² (2161.1.1), II: 193.
 Helen A.² (3236.3), rr: 400.
 Henry H., m. Caroline T.² (1288.2)
 Wright, r: 631.
 Herbert Edgar² (2161.1.3), II: 193.
 Jabez, m. Mary Alice² (1132.2.5)
 Wentworth, r: 582.
 James H., m. Ann Elizabeth² (5196c)
 Wentworth, II: 675.
 James W.² (728.5.1), r: 445.
 James Y., m. Harriet² (728.5) Bur-
 rows, r: 445.
 John, m. Margaret Sheafe, II: 311.
 John, m. Judith (Cogswell) Cog-
 well, II: 786.
- Ber. John, rr: 1 Elizabeth Rogers,
 2 Dorothy² (104 Sherburne)
 Rogers, r: 192-1, 382-3.
 John, r: 191.
 John L., m. Sally —, II: 88.
 Lucy A. L.² (3236.1), m. William
 Boardman Shute, rr: 400.
 Martha, m. David² (1483.9) Fall,
 II: 26.
 Mary, m. Joseph² (214) Chapman,
 r: 245.
 Mary Edith, m. Edgar Bartlett²
 (532) Wentworth, II: 769.
 Nathaniel, r: 191.
 Rhoda, m. Samuel A.² (3232) Went-
 worth, II: 675, 769.
 Richard² (1132.2.5.2), r: 582.
 Robert, m. Elizabeth² (3236) Went-
 worth, II: 400.
 Rufus, m. — Lloyd, r: 544.
 Sally, wife of John L., II: 88.
 William, r: 191.
 William² (1288.2.1), r: 631.
 William² (1132.2.5.4), r: 582.
 William, m. — Lloyd, r: 544.
 William, m. Ann M.² (1900) Ricker,
 II: 144.
 Prst. Zachary, II: 580, 711.
 Capt. —, II: 325.
 Dr. —, II: 769.
- TEATER.**
 Irene² (2919.1), II: 354.
 Peter H., m. Mary² (2919) Went-
 worth, II: 354.
- TRIBBETTS.** See TRIBBETTS.
- TEEL.**
- Adaleta Frances, m. Freedom
 Fisher² (2980) Daniels, II: 363.
- TEMPEST.**
- Richard, m. Elizabeth²⁰ Wentworth,
 r: 53.
- TEMPLE.**
- Sir John, Bart.; r: 315.
- Mary, m. Robert Nelson, r: 315.

TEMPLETON.

Sarah, *m.* George Francis⁷ (4668*b*) Wentworth, *ii*: 610.

TEN EYCK.

Catherine, *m.* John⁸ (2503) Wentworth, *ii*: 604, 741.
Charles R.⁸ (1197.6.4), *i*: 605.
Mary D.⁸ (1197.6.5), *i*: 605.
Robert B., *m.* Hannah⁷ (1197.6)
(Wentworth) Smith, *i*: 605.

TENNEY.

Asa Wentworth⁷ (1771.7), *ii*: 118.
John, *m.* Sophia⁸ (1771) Wentworth,
ii: 118.
John Wentworth⁷ (1771.4), *ii*: 118.
Julia Maria⁷ (1771.6), *m.* L. L. Durant, *ii*: 118.
Lucy Ann⁷ (1771.2), *m.* John Blakeloe, *ii*: 118.
Lydia Emily⁷ (1771.1), *m.* O. M. Brooks, *ii*: 118.
Lyman, *m.* Caroline⁸ (1841) Kennedy, *i*: 641.
Philetta⁷ (1771.5), *ii*: 118.
Philetta W.⁷ (1771.3), *m.* George Butterfield, *ii*: 118.

TERRY.

Arthur Henry⁸ (4478.2), *ii*: 588.
George Frederick³ (4478.1), *ii*: 588.
George W., *m.* Bertha⁷ (4478) Wentworth, *ii*: 588. [315.
Louisa, *m.* James Sheafe Smith, *ii*:

TEWKSBURY.

Arthur A.⁸ (4257.4), *ii*: 561.
Charles S., *m.* Harriet Maria Jane⁷ (4148) Wentworth, *ii*: 548.
Charles Simonds⁸ (4148.2), *ii*: 548.
Clarence Wmgrave⁸ (4148.4), *ii*: 548.
Daniel A.⁸ (4257.5), *ii*: 561.
Edward E.⁸ (4257.2), *ii*: 561.
George Daniel⁸ (4148.1), *ii*: 548.
Isabel M.⁸ (4257.1), *ii*: 561.
Lillian V.⁸ (4257.3), *ii*: 561.

Lyman G.⁸ (4257.6), *ii*: 561.

William Wentworth⁸ (4148.3), *ii*: 548.
—, *m.* Abby J.⁷ (4257) Wentworth, *ii*: 561.

THACHER, THATCHER.

Ann Wentworth⁸ (943.2.5), *i*: 511.
Charles Rollin⁷ (478.9.6), *i*: 364.
Eleanora Wardrobe⁸ (943.2.6), *m.* Alanson Evans, *i*: 511.
Helen Marian⁷ (478.9.1), *m.* William T. Green, *i*: 363.
Henry S., *m.* Elizabeth Haven⁷ (943.2) Wardrobe, *i*: 510.
Henry S.⁸ (943.2.2), *i*: 511.
John Wardrobe⁸ (943.2.3), *i*: 511.
Joseph Haven⁸ (943.2.1), *m.* Anna Thompson, *ii*: 511 [364.
Major Luen Kennedy⁷ (478.9.5), *i*: 364.
Mary Hannah⁸ (478.9.3.1), *i*: 364.
Nellie Green⁸ (478.9.3.2), *ii*: 364.
Otis, *m.* Hannah⁸ (478.9) Graves, *i*: 363.

Judge Peter O., *m.* Charlotte McDouagh, *ii*: 517.

Rev. Peter, *i*: 83, 193.

Rev. Peter, Jr., *i*: 193.

Solon Otis⁷ (478.9.3), *m.* Sarah Gilmore, *i*: 364.

Rev. Thomas, *m.* Mehitable (Sheafe) Sheafe, *i*: 192; *ii*: 307.

Theodore Angel⁷ (478.9.2), *i*: 363.

Theodore Oxenbridge⁷ (478.9.7), *i*: 364.

Thomas Scott⁷ (478.9.4), *ii*: 364.

Walter Irving⁸ (943.2.4), *i*: 511.

THAKEL.

Beatrice, *m.* William⁸ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. A, 7.
Gilbert, *i*: Ped. A, 7.

THANET.

Catherine, daughter of Thomas, Earl of, *m.* Edward^{2d} Watson, *i*: Ped. C.
Thomas, Earl of, *i*: Ped. C.

- TRAYER.
- Calvin, *m.* Louisa⁶ (428.1.2.1) Capen, *i*: 345.
 Ellen Frances⁸ (3734.1), *ii*: 491.
Rev. Dr. Ellib, *ii*: 716.
 Emma Varrell, *m.* Samuel Hall⁷ (2392.4) Decatur, *ii*: 244.
 Ezekiel, *m.* Mary⁶ (870.5) Wiggin, *i*: 492.
 Flora Augusta⁸ (2825.3.1), *ii*: 339.
 Francis, *m.* Julia Ann⁷ (3734) Wentworth, *ii*: 491.
 Juliette, *m.* Sterling⁶ (1718) Wentworth, *ii*: 504.
 Louisa, *m.* Simeon Veazie⁷ (3402) Wentworth, *ii*: 692.
 Lyman H., *m.* Rosina Augusta⁸ (2825.3) Mills, *i*: 339.
 Margaret, *m.* Amos Stetson, *i*: 588.
 Mordecal, *ii*: 692.
 Reuben, *m.* Hannah⁶ (1658) Hurd, *ii*: 103.
 William F., *m.* Sarah Clark⁶ (5517) Wentworth, *ii*: 716.
- THEYS. *Same as OTIS, which see.*
- Richard, *i*: 398.
- THING.
- Anne, *i*: 202.
 Bartholomew, *m.* (1) Abigail Coffin, (2) Sarah Little [?widow Kent], *i*: 202, 381, 383.
 Benjamin, *m.* (1) Parnel Coffin, (2) Deborah (Hilton) Thing, *i*: 202.
 Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth Clark, *i*: 202.
 Deborah, *m.* Capt. Israel Gilman, *i*: 381-2.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Edward Stevens, (2) Daniel Young, *i*: 202.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Gilman, *i*: 382. [382.
 Joanna, *wife of* Jonathan, *i*: 202,
 Joanna, *m.* Andrew Gilman, *i*: 381-2.
 John, *m.* (1) Mehitable Stevens, (2) Love (—) Wentworth, *i*: 201-2, 381-8.
- John, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (3658) Wentworth, *ii*: 477.
 John W.⁷ (3658.1), *ii*: 477.
 Jonathan, *m.* Joanna —, *i*: 202, 382.
Capt. Jonathan, *m.* (1) Mary Gilman, (2) Martha (Denison) Wiggin, *i*: 176, 201-2, 380-3.
 Jonathan, *m.* Abigail (*daughter of* Edward) Gilman, *i*: 201-2, 380-1.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary Folsom, *i*: 202.
 Josiah, *i*: 202.
 Josiah, *i*: 202.
 Lydia, *m.* Antipas Gilman, *i*: 202, 380.
 Mary, *m.* Benjamin Gilman, *i*: 202.
 Mary, *m.* (1) John Gilman, (2) Hon. Peter Gilman, *i*: 191, 202, 381-3.
 Mary, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Gilman, *ii*: 202, 381, 383.
Capt. Samuel, *m.* Abigail Gilman, *i*: 201-2, 380-2.
 Samuel, *m.* Deborah Hilton, *i*: 202.
- THOMAS.
- Arthur M., *m.* Mary Sarah⁸ (967.3.4) Sargent, *i*: 523.
 Catherine Elizabeth⁹ (3883.3), *ii*: 512.
 Charles, *m.* Ella⁷ (1417.9) Richards, *i*: 653.
 Edward, *i*: 120.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chesley, *ii*: 221.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Cromwell, *i*: 158.
 Elizabeth, *m.* James⁷ (1857.1) Brackett, *ii*: 136.
 Eliza Whitwell¹⁰ (967.3.4.3), *i*: 381.
 Elizabeth, *m.* — Davis, *i*: 158.
 Ella Wentworth⁹ (3985.3.1), *ii*: 525.
 Georgia A.⁸ (1417.9.1), *i*: 653.
 Harriet Ann, *m.* Robert Bruce⁸ (1823c) Wentworth, *ii*: 131.
 Isaac Rand¹⁰ (967.3.4.1), 523.

- James, *m.* Martha Goddard, *i*: 158.
 James W.⁸ (2248.1.1), *ii*: 205.
 Jennie Hoyt⁹ (3982.1), *ii*: 524.
 Janet L., *m.* Oliver⁷ (3938) Wentworth, *ii*: 727.
 Jedediah, *m.* Mercy —, *ii*: 727.
 John, *m.* Betsey⁸ (1192) Wentworth, *i*: 602.
 Joseph, *i*: 158.
 Kate Wentworth⁹ (3982.2), *ii*: 524.
 Levi, *m.* Sarah M.⁷ (3982) Wentworth, *ii*: 524.
 Loretta Anne⁸ (3883.2), *ii*: 512.
 Malcolm¹⁰ (967.3.4.2), *i*: 523.
 Mary, *m.* — Perkins, *i*: 158.
 Mary Frances¹⁰ (967.3.4.4), *i*: 523.
 Mary Jane⁸ (3883.1), *ii*: 512.
 Mercy, *wife of* Jedediah, *ii*: 727.
 Nathaniel, *m.* — De Wolf, *i*: 317, 546.
 Nathaniel Ray, *m.* Sally Deering, *i*: 116, 317, 546.
 Patience, *m.* — Tash, *i*: 158.
 Richard J., *m.* Florence Jane⁸ (3985.3) Wentworth, *ii*: 525.
 Robert S., *m.* Elizabeth Landon⁷ (1581.2) Carr, *ii*: 64.
 Sarah, *m.* Judge Lewis Morris Wilkins, *i*: 317.
 Sobriety, *m.* — Cromett, *i*: 158.
 William, *m.* Sarah⁸ (829) Knight, *i*: 468.
 William H., *m.* Abigail⁷ (2248.1) Phillips, *ii*: 205.
 William Wallace, *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (3883) Wentworth, *ii*: 512.
 THOMPSON, TOMPSON, THOMSON.
 Abby Dearborn⁷ (1586.3), *m.* Howard P. Wiggin, *ii*: 67.
 Abby Millet⁸ (1586.1.2.1), *ii*: 67.
 Abby F., *m.* Joseph⁸ (6054) Wentworth, *ii*: 767.
 Abigail, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (834) Wentworth, *i*: 271; *ii*: 232, 583, 585-6.
 Abigail⁷ (2361.2), *ii*: 235.
 Alexander, *m.* (1) Abigail Shorey, (2) Dorothy⁴ (315) (Wentworth) Garvin, *i*: 271, 283; *ii*: 232, 584.
 Alexander, *i*: 122.
 Alexander, *i*: 271.
 Albert Ricker⁷ (2006.2), *ii*: 161.
 Almira⁷ (2361.4), *ii*: 236.
 Almon F., *m.* Marletta⁸ (5528) Wentworth, *ii*: 717.
 Alonso, *m.* Betsey⁸ (2229) (Wentworth) Abbott, *ii*: 203.
 Andrew Wentworth⁷ (1586.1.1), *m.* Sarah Ann Winkley Otis, *ii*: 67.
 Andrew Wentworth⁸ (1586.1.4), *ii*: 67.
 Angie Gray, *m.* Charles Wesley⁷ (3193) Wentworth, *ii*: 894.
 Arthur William⁸ (2006.5.1), *ii*: 162.
 Ann, *m.* Joseph Haven⁸ (943.2.1) Thatcher, *i*: 511.
 Anna B.⁸ (719.4.3.3), *i*: 436.
 Annie M.⁸ (355.8.5.2), *m.* John Dennett, *i*: 312.
 Bartholomew⁸ (315.4), *m.* Mary Chadwick, *i*: 271, 283.
 Beilby, *i*: 13.
 Benjamin, *i*: 516.
 Bion O.⁸ (719.4.8.7), *i*: 436.
 Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* Dominicus⁸ (2012) Ricker, *ii*: 164.
 Carrie Estelle⁸ (2006.5.3), *ii*: 162.
 Charles Green⁷ (2006.4), *ii*: 162.
 Charles L., *m.* Orleananna⁷ (457.7.5) Payson, *i*: 694.
 Clara Maria⁸ (1586.1.6), *ii*: 67.
 Daniel, *ii*: 69.
 Daniel, *m.* Hannah (Downs) Wentworth, *ii*: 612.
 Daniel, *m.* Eunice A.⁸ (4753.3) Wentworth, *ii*: 628.
 David, *emigrant*, *i*: 85.
 Dorothy⁸ (315.6), *i*: 272.
 Col. Ebenezer, *m.* (1) Martha Burleigh, (2) Mary Weeks, (3) Elizabeth Hale, *i*: 699.
 Judge Ebenezer, *i*: 375, 699; *ii*: 43.
 Edmund, *m.* Susan Jones, *i*: 887.

- Edward F., *m.* Mary Augusta⁷ (4512) Wentworth, *ii*: 592.
 Esther, *m.* Ivory⁷ (4151) Wentworth, *ii*: 732.
Capt. Ezra, *ii*: 663.
 Edwin H. Chapin⁸ (1586.1.1), *ii*: 67.
 Frank Otis⁸ (1586.1.8), *ii*: 67.
 Frederick⁸ (4753.3.1), *ii*: 623.
 Frederick G.⁸ (719.4.3.2), *m.* Ellen A. Locke, *i*: 436.
 George, *m.* Nancy⁸ (2006) Ricker, *ii*: 161.
 George Boardman⁷ (2006.1), *ii*: 161.
 George E.⁸ (719.5.3.1), *i*: 438.
 George Walter Wentworth⁸ (1586.1.2), *m.* Jennie R. Shaw, *ii*: 67.
 Grace Millet⁸ (1586.1.7), *ii*: 67.
 Hannah E.⁸ (719.4.3.1.2), *i*: 435.
 Hannah Weeks, *m.* Dr. Josiah Bartlett, *i*: 699.
 Harriet, *m.* Charles⁸ (1532) Wentworth, *ii*: 447, 700.
 Hattie Belle⁸ (2006.5.2), *ii*: 162.
 Henry, *m.* Ann Wentworth⁷ (355.8.5) Furnald, *i*: 311.
 Herman⁸ (4753.3.2), *ii*: 624.
 Horace Preble⁷ (2006.5), *m.* Lydia (Tigner) Yockey, *ii*: 162.
 Hulda, *m.* Charles⁸ (3440.7) Grant, *ii*: 439.
 Inez W.⁸ (719.4.3.2.1), *i*: 435.
 James, *i*: 122.
 James⁸ (315.5), *m.* Bridget Chadwick, *i*: 271, 283.
 James, *m.* Martha A.⁷ (719.5.3) Wentworth, *i*: 438.
 James S.⁸ (719.4.3.6), *i*: 436.
 Jennie⁸ (5528.1), *ii*: 717.
 John, *i*: 122.
Rev. John, *ii*: 67.
 Joseph, *m.* Louisa⁸ (328.2.1) Spencer, *i*: 283.
 Joshua, *m.* Dorothy (Palmer) Wentworth, *ii*: 8.
 Joshua W., *m.* Harriet M.⁷ (1168.9) Vermilye, *i*: 595.
 Josiah Dwight⁸ (355.6.5.1), *i*: 311.
 Judith, *i*: 122.
 Judson⁸ (457.7.5.1), *i*: 694.
 Laura, *m.* William E.⁷ (3052) Wentworth, *ii*: 657, 756-7.
 Laura E.⁸ (1168.9.1), *i*: 595.
 Louisa, *m.* David⁷ (2127.3) Goodwin, *ii*: 186.
 Lydia⁴ (315.7), *m.* Samuel⁸ (2364) Wentworth, *i*: 272; *ii*: 583, 737.
 Lydia, *m.* Ellis⁸ (812.1) Aspinwall, *i*: 464.
 Marah, *i*: 271.
 Margaret Maria Wentworth⁷ (1586.4), *m.* Edwin Beebe, *ii*: 67.
 Maria, *m.* Jeremiah Atwater, *ii*: 713.
 Mark Wentworth⁸ (4512.1), *ii*: 592.
 Martha Wentworth⁸ (719.5.3.2), *i*: 438. [i: 13.]
 Mary, *m.* Peregrine²² Wentworth.
 Mary, *m.* John⁷ (60.1.1.3.5) Meader, *i*: 163.
 Mary, *m.* William Apthorp, *i*: 521.
 Mary⁷ (2361.1), *m.* Daniel Quimby, *ii*: 235.
 Mary, *m.* Daniel⁷ (3165) Wentworth, *ii*: 663, 758.
 Mary F.⁸ (719.4.3.5), *m.* Charles H. Van Antwerp, *i*: 436.
 Mary Hannah⁷ (1586.2), *ii*: 67.
 Mary Louisa, *m.* William Spofford⁸ (3668.1) Baker, *ii*: 479.
 Mary S., *m.* Thomas Chadbourne⁸ (2504) Wentworth, *ii*: 605.
 Matthew H., *m.* Emma E.⁸ (4899) Wentworth, *ii*: 645.
 Miles, *i*: 271.
 Nancy, *m.* Benjamin⁸ (834) Wentworth, *i*: 271; *ii*: 232.
 Nancy⁷ (2361.3), *ii*: 236.
 Nellie⁸ (719.4.3.1.1), *i*: 435.
 Olive (Butler), *m.* Hiram⁸ (1845) Keny, *ii*: *134, 788. *Same as* Olive⁸ (60.4.8.2) Butler, *whom see*.
 Oscar⁸ (1586.1.5), *ii*: 67.
 Osgood, *m.* Hannah⁷ (719.4.3) Wentworth, *i*: 435.

Paul^b (315.8), i: 272.
 Rebecca, *m.* Calvin^b (1596.1.1) Rollins, ii: 69.
 Rhonello C.^b (719.4.3.4), *m.* Alice Waite, i: 436.
 Robert, i: 122.
 Robert, i: 222.
 Rosilla, *m.* Andrew^b (1048) Wentworth, ii: 17, 421.
 Ruth^b (1586.3), *m.* Thomas W. Hatch, ii: 67.
 Sabrina^b (315.9), i: 272.
 Sally, *m.* John E.^b (4152) Wentworth, ii: 732.
 Samuel^b (2361.6), ii: 236.
 Sarah, *m.* Mark^b (928) Roberts, i: 505.
 Sarah, *m.* Hugh Wentworth^b (943.8) Green, i: 511.
 Stephen, *m.* Mary^b (2361) Wentworth, ii: 235.
 Stephen^b (2361.5), ii: 236.
 Stephen, *m.* Lydia (Carr) Wentworth, ii: 688.
 Stephen, ii: 767.
 Thomas Millet, i: 387.
 True William, *m.* Laura^b (3450.8) Lord, ii: 441.
 Walter Newton^b (2006.3.1), ii: 162.
 William, i: 122.
 William, i: 122.
 William, ii: 67.
Rev. William A., i: 511.
 William C., *m.* Hannah^b (1387) (Kelsey) Elliot, i: 646.
 William H.^b (60.4.8.2.1), i: 666.
 William H.^b (719.4.3.1), *m.* Sarah E. Benson, i: 435.
 William Jordan, *m.* Abigail Millet^b (1586) Wentworth, ii: 67.
Rev. William Ricker^b (2006.3), *m.* Dora Steele McGrath, ii: 161.
Dr. —, *m.* Mary Appleton^b (947.4.8) Storrow, i: 515.
 —, *m.* Olive^b (60.4.8.2) Butler, i: 666.

THOMS.

Alonzo^b (7241.3), i: 440.
 Frederick^b (724.1.2), i: 440.
 Henry^b (724.1.1), i: 440.
 Joseph, *m.* Mary^b (724.1) (Shorey) Hoyt, i: 440.

THORESBY.

—, i: 1, 6.

THORN.

Annie E.^b (4733.8), ii: 620.
 Charles H.^b (4733.1), ii: 620.
 Charles H.^b (4733.7), ii: 620.
 Daniel^b (4733.5), ii: 620.
 Daniel S., *m.* Martha A.^b (4733) Wentworth, ii: 620.
 Edwin^b (4733.2), ii: 620.
 John W.^b (4733.6), ii: 620.
 Lucinda F.^b (4733.3), ii: 620.
 Maria, *m.* Lewis W.^b (3932.5) Brown, ii: 518.
 Miriam^b (4733.4), ii: 620.

THORNDIKE, THORNDYKE.

Artist P.^b (1250.3.2), i: 620.
 Arvilla Jane^b (1250.3.11), i: 620.
 Clarence Eugene^b (1250.3.10), i: 620.
 Emily R.^b (1250.3.9), i: 620.
 George Alfred^b (1250.3.12), i: 620.
 Harriet Corin, *m.* Andrew Hobbs^b (2330) Wentworth, ii: 577.
Hezekiah, m. Emily^b (1250.3) (Pease) Thorndike, i: 620.
 Isaac^b (1250.3.3), i: 620.
James, m. Emily^b (1250.3) Pease, i: 620.
 James E.^b (1250.3.5), i: 620.
 John^b (1250.3.8), i: 620.
 Justus^b (1250.3.4), i: 620.
 Levi^b (1250.3.1), i: 620.
 Sarah E.^b (1250.3.7), i: 620.
 Warren^b (1250.3.6), i: 620.

THORNHILL.

John, *m.* Everild^b Wentworth, i: 12.

THORNTON.

- Amanda Young, *m.* John Wood⁸ (2739.1) Butts, *ii*: 325.
 Daniel, *m.* Electa⁷ (1199.2) Wentworth, *i*: 607.
Dr. Matthew, *i*: 378.
 William Henry⁸ (1199.2.1), *i*: 607.

THORP, THORPE.

- Abner⁸ (1136.1.2), *m.* Emily Munson Sellew, *i*: 587.
 Amelia Ann⁸ (1136.1.1), *m.* John Loderick Speaker, *i*: 587.
Dr. Taber Chadwick, *m.* Maria⁷ (1136.1) Wentworth, *i*: 587.

THRALL.

- , *m.* Lurancy⁷ (1353.2) Tripp, *i*: 644.

THRECHER.

- Edson H., *m.* Agnes F.⁸ (3065.1) Ingersoll, *ii*: 375.

THRISCO. *See also* DRISCO.

- , *m.* Sarah Pitman, *i*: 252.

THURBER.

- Capt. Benjamin, *ii*: 422.
 Hannah W., *m.* (1) — Smith, (2) Joseph C.⁷ (8376) Wentworth, *ii*: 422.

THURLOW.

- Ellen⁸ (1880.1.1), *ii*: 142.
 Malvina⁸ (1880.1.2), *ii*: 142.
 William, *m.* Joanna⁷ (1880.1) Estes, *ii*: 142.

THURSTON.

- Caroline E., *m.* James S.⁷ (3524) Wentworth, *ii*: 704.
 E. H., *m.* Agnes M.⁸ (1530.4.1) Dorsey, *ii*: 31.
 Ezra, *m.* Mary⁸ (574) Wentworth, *i*: 405.
 Ezra, *m.* Phebe⁸ (1657) Hurd, *ii*: 108.
 John, *m.* — Waldron, *i*: 675.

- Mary S., *m.* Rev. William Perkins⁷ (971.4) Apthorp, *i*: 525.
Rev. Pearson, *i*: 213, 216, 392.
 —⁸ (574.1), *m.* — Gonld, *i*: 405.
Rook, *m.* Susan⁸ (158.4.12) Butler, *i*: 669.
 Thomas, *m.* Mary Hurd, *i*: 173.

THYNNE.

- Lord Edward*, *m.* Cecilia Anne Mary⁸ (979.4.1) Gore, *i*: 531.
Rev. Lord John, *i*: 531.

TIBBALS.

- , *m.* Sally⁸ (1340) Kennedy, *i*: 641.

TIBBETTS, TIBBETS, TEBBETTS, TEBBETS.

- Aaron, *m.* (1) Mehepsabah Hussey, (2) Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, *ii*: 4, 5.

Aaron, *ii*: 4.

- Aaron, *m.* (1) Lucy S. Whitten, (2) Mary Martha (Clark) Jordan, *ii*: 4, 782.

Aaron, *ii*: 5.

- Abigail⁷ (511.3.1), *m.* Joseph Maloon, *i*: 697.

- Abigail, *m.* Peter⁸ (1504) Hanson, *ii*: 783.

- Addie, *m.* Charles Harrison⁷ (4172) Wentworth, *ii*: 550.

- Albert⁷ (732.3.6), *i*: 447.

- Amanda⁷ (732.3.3), *i*: 447.

- Anna⁸ (732.4), *i*: 447.

- Anne, *m.* James⁷ (204.8.1.1) Lord, *i*: 679; *ii*: *4, 781.

- Avia C.⁸ (1553.1.2), *ii*: 40.

- Benjamin, *m.* Betsey⁸ (511.8) Walker, *i*: 697.

- Calvin Madison, *m.* Eunice⁸ (5024) Wentworth, *ii*: 676.

- Caroline A., *m.* Capt. Nathaniel W. Merrill, *ii*: 785, 802.

- Charles⁷ (732.3.4), *i*: 447.

- Charles, *m.* Lucinda G.⁸ (5776) Wentworth, *ii*: 742.

- Charles G., *m.* Jane⁷ (1548.3) Furbish, *ii*: *38, 784.
 Charles Henry⁸ (732.1.2.1), *i*: 446.
 Cora B.⁶ (1553.1.1), *ii*: 40.
 Daniel, *i*: 124.
 Daniel, *m.* Hannah Abbott, *i*: 679; *ii*: 4, 781.
 Daniel, *m.* Lydia Downs, *ii*: 4, 781-2.
 Dorothy, *m.* John Wingate, *ii*: 60.
 Dudley, *m.* (1) Martha⁷ (1501.4) Guptill, (2) Olive A. Whitten, *ii*: 4, 28, 240, 580, 781-2.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Olive Dore, *i*: 279.
 Edward E.⁶ (732.1.2.2), *i*: 446.
 Ellsha, *m.* Dorcas⁷ (204.8.1.5) Lord, *i*: 679; *ii*: 4, 781.
 Eliza B.⁷ (511.3.4), *i*: 697.
 Elizabeth⁶ (732.5), *m.* Asa Roberts, *i*: 447, 704.
 Elizabeth⁷ (732.3.1), *i*: 447.
 Elizabeth⁷ (1606*k*.1), *ii*: 76.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac⁸ (727.2) Farnham, *i*: 443.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Lake Salter, *ii*: 802.
 Ella Frances⁸ (732.1.1.2), *i*: 416.
 Ellen F., *m.* Henry Martin⁸ (1596-56) Rollins, *ii*: 72.
 Elliot, *m.* Polly Chadbourne, *ii*: 441.
 Ephraim, *i*: 446.
 Ephraim, *ii*: 414.
 Ephraim, *m.* Patience⁷ (8836) Clark, *ii*: 414.
 Esther, *m.* Jacob Schlager, *ii*: *4, 781.
 Eunice J., *m.* Daniel⁷ (839.3.6) Furbish, *i*: *478, 707; *ii*: 476.
 Fred⁸ (732.1.2.3), *i*: 446.
 George⁷ (732.1.1), *m.* Sarah Pray, *i*: 446.
 George F.⁷ (511.3.8), *i*: 697.
 George F.⁸ (4127.5), *ii*: 546.
 George S., *m.* Harrlet⁸ (1501.4.1) Tibbetts, *ii*: 28.
 Georgeana Josephine⁸ (5204.3), *ii*: 676.
- Grace, *m.* Frank Nelson⁷ (2519.8) Nutt, *ii*: 268.
Capt. Hall Jackson, *ii*: 55.
 Hannah, *m.* Peter⁸ (1504) Hanson, *ii*: *28, 78¹. *Should be Abigail, whom see.*
 Harrlet⁸ (1501.4.1), *m.* George S. Tibbetts, *ii*: 28.
 Harrlet, *m.* Charles⁸ (1532) Wentworth, *ii*: 447, 700.
 Harrlet, *m.* Benjamin Salter, *ii*: 802-3.
 Henry, *the emigrant.* *i*: 252.
 Henry, *m.* Mary Hasty, *ii*: 4.
 Henry⁷ (732.3.5), *i*: 447.
 Hiram, *m.* (1) Asenath Mills, (2) Lydia⁷ (3645) Wentworth, *i*: 478; *ii*: 476.
 Horace⁷ (732.2.2), *i*: 447.
 Hulda, *m.* (1) Samuel McDuffie, (2) Abial Richmond, *ii*: 4, 781.
 Ichabod, *m.* Patience Nock, *i*: 254.
 Ichabod⁷ (4606*a*.3), *ii*: 76.
 Isaac⁸ (732.1), *m.* Maria Fuller, *i*: 446.
 Isaac P.⁷ (1606*k*.1), *m.* Susan Perkins, *ii*: 78.
 Isetta, *m.* William King Downs, *ii*: *4, 781-3.
 James, *m.* Elizabeth Downs, *ii*: 4, 781-2.
 James⁸ (732.3), *m.* Harriet Fuller, *i*: 447.
 James R.⁷ (1606*k*.2), *ii*: 78.
 Jane⁸ (627.1), *m.* William C.⁷ (358.8.1) Furnald, *i*: *318, 683, 702.
 Jeremy, *m.* Mary Canney, *i*: 107.
 John, *m.* Tamson Ricker, *i*: 124, *John*, *ii*: 782.
 John, *m.* Clarinda⁷ (1553.1) Blasdell, *ii*: 40.
 John, *m.* Hannah⁸ (1606*k*) Rollins, *ii*: 64, 78. [76].
 John, *m.* Sabra⁸ (1606*a*) Rollins, *ii*: John⁷ (1606*k*.4), *ii*: 79.
 John G., *m.* Elizabeth Smith, *ii*: 100.

- John H., II: 638.
 Jonathan, m. —— Emery, I: 702.
 Jonathan, m. Hannah E.⁷ (839.3.7)
 Furbish, I: 478.
 Joseph, I: 446.
 Joshua, m. Mary Ann⁷ (4127) Went-
 worth, II: 546.
 Judith, m. William P.⁸ (824) Went-
 worth, II: 288.
 Keziah W.⁸ (4127.3), II: 546.
 Lewis, m. Hannah Roberts, II: 28.
 Lewis B.⁷ (511.3.2), m. (1) Rebecca
 Roberts, (2) —— ——, I: 697.
 Lizzie, m. Jeremiah⁷ (204.8.1.4)
 Lord, I: 679; II: *4, 781.
 Louis⁷ (732.3.7), I: 447.
 Lucretia, m. Merrill Pettingill⁷
 (4460) Wentworth, II: 586.
 Luther Calvin, m. (1) Joanna⁸
 (1481.1.2) Twombly, (2) Phebe
 J.⁸ (1481.1.8) Twombly, II: 783.
 Lydia, m. Grant⁸ (719) Wentworth,
 I: 341, 434.
 Lydia, II: 4.
 Maria A.⁸ (732.1.1.1), I: 446.
 Martha E., m. Lorenzo R.⁸ (3449.3)
 Hersom, II: 441.
 Mary, I: 124.
 Mary, m. Joseph Young, II: 781.
 Mary, m. Nahum Marshall, I: 243.
 Mary, m. Ichabod Rollins, I: 389.
 Mary A.⁷ (1606k.5), II: 79.
 Mary Adelaide, m. Edward⁸ (4851)
 Wentworth, II: 638.
 Mary Ella⁸ (5204.2), II: 676.
 Matilda F.⁸ (4127.4), II: 546.
 Mehepsabah, m. Joseph Nason,
 II: 5.
 Michael⁸ (732.2), m. Elizabeth Rob-
 erts, I: 249, 446, 706; II: 206.
 Nathaniel, I: 124.
 Paul Carr, II: 64.
 Phebe, m. Charles M.⁷ (8764) Ad-
 ams, II: 496.
 Rebecca, m. Thomas Nock, I: 252.
 Rosannah, m. William H.⁷ (2132.8)
 Davis, II: 187.
- Reuben, m. Betsey Carr, II: 64, 78.
 Capt. Richard Salter, m. Sarah
 Frost, II: 55, 802.
 Roxanna⁷ (792.3.2), I: 447.
 Ruth, m. Solomon^b (69.6.10) Hart-
 ford, I: 174.
 Ruth⁷ (1606a.2), II: 76.
 Ruth A.⁸ (4127 2), II: 546.
 Samuel, m. Dorothy⁸ (732) Went-
 worth, I: 446; II: 783.
 Samuel⁷ (732.1.2), m. Maria A. Hart-
 ford, I: 448.
 Sarah, I: 124.
 Sarah⁷ (732.2.1), *should be* Sarah
 J.⁷, I: *447, 704.
 Sarah, m. John Henry⁷ (870.6.5)
 Wiggin, I: 493.
 Sarah, m. Aaron Roberts, I: 705.
 Sarah⁷ (1606k.6), m. —— Richard-
 son, II: 79.
 Sarah, m. John Salter, II: 802-3.
 Sarah A.⁸ (4127.1), II: 546.
 Sarah J.⁷ (732.2.1), I: *447, 704.
 Seth W., m. Matilda B.⁷ (678.6.3)
 Burleigh, I: 423.
 Silas, m. Sophia⁸ (3677.1) (Heard)
 Libbey, II: 481.
 Simon, m. Tirzah⁸ (627) Lord, I:
 414, 688, 702. [ford, I: 173.
 Thomas, m. Meribah⁸ (69.6.8) Hart-
 Widow of Washington, m. John⁷
 (1519.1) Horne, II: 784.
 Wiggin, II: *4, 781.
 William C.⁷ (1606k.3), II: 79.
 William Dustin⁸ (5204.1), II: 676.
 ——⁷ (1606k.7), m. —— Smith, II: 79.
 ——, m. Mary Twombly, I: 485.
 ——, m. Samuel Roberts, II: 206.
 ——, m. Rebecca⁷ (510.5.8) Corson,
 I: 696.
- TICKETT.
- Esther, m. William⁷ (1878.1) Brown,
 II: 141.
- TIDBALL.
- Major John C., m. Mary Langdon⁸
 381.2.2.2.1, Dana, I: 330.

TIFFANY.

Alice, *m.* Heman Clark⁶ (1648.4.1)
Cogswell, *ii*: 101.

TIGNER.

Lydia, *m.* (1) — Yockey, (2) Horace Preble⁷ (2006.5) Thompson,
ii: 182.

TILDEN.

Abigail, *m.* Oliver³ (427) Wentworth, *i*: 589; *ii*: 345.
Abner, *m.* Caroline⁶ (428.1.8.1) May, *i*: 346.
Albert C.⁶ (3729.1), *ii*: 490.
Alfred⁷ (1108.7), *i*: 573.
Alfred⁷ (1108.11), *i*: 573.
Amelia Aldareta⁶ (3730.5), *ii*: 491.
Augustine Erastus⁷ (3731), *m.* Harriet N. Casterline, *ii*: 491.
Benjamin, *m.* Polly⁶ (1108) Wentworth, *i*: 573.
Benjamin Benning⁷ (1108.1), *i*: 573.
Cassius M.⁶ (3729.7), *ii*: 490.
Charles Melvin⁶ (3730.8), *m.* Mary Alida Palmer, *ii*: 490.
Cynthia L.⁶ (3729.2), *ii*: 490.
Edward⁶ (3729.3), *ii*: 490.
Edward Wentworth⁷ (1108.2), *i*: 573.
Elizabeth⁷ (1108.8), *i*: 573.
Ellen Annette⁶ (3730.4), *m.* Frank M. Bissell, *ii*: 491.
Freeman E.⁶ (3729.8), *ii*: 490.
George M.⁷ (1108.4), *i*: 573.
Harriet A.⁶ (3729.5), *ii*: 490.
Henry⁷ (1108.6), *i*: 573.
Horatio, *m.* Susanna⁶ (1677) Wentworth, *ii*: 104, 490.
Horatio Wentworth⁷ (3729), *m.* Louisa Payne, *ii*: 490.
Isaac, *m.* Jerusha⁶ (1151) Wentworth, *i*: 590.
Isaac M.⁶ (3730.2), *ii*: 490.
Julia Ann⁶ (3731.2), *ii*: 491.
Lawrence Le Grand⁶ (3731.3), *ii*: 491.

Letitia, *m.* James⁴ (133) Wentworth, *i*: 361, 625, 627, 629, 630, 636, 639.

Martha Ann, *m.* George⁷ (1122.3)
Russell, *i*: 578.

Mary⁷ (1108.5), *i*: 573.

Mary H.⁶ (3731.1), *m.* — Ensign,
ii: 491.

Mercy L.⁷ (1108.10), *ii*: 573.

Olive S.⁶ (3729.6), *ii*: 490.

Orlando Lebbeus⁷ (3730), *m.*
Amanda Casterline, *ii*: 490.

Orville Seward⁶ (3730.1), *m.* Martha Alice Gleason, *ii*: 490.

Prudence, *m.* Seth⁶ (1142) Wentworth, *i*: 348; *ii*: 344.

Samuel H.⁷ (1108.8), *i*: 573.

Sarah⁷ (1108.9), *i*: 573.

Welford⁶ (3729.4), *ii*: 490.

TILTON.

Abra, *i*: 75.

Abraham, *m.* Mary Cram, *i*: 75, 188.

Benjamin J., *m.* Mary P.⁷ (4034)
(Wentworth) Poland, *ii*: 532.

Chloe R.⁶ (4034.5), *ii*: 532.

Major Daniel, *m.* Mary Gilman, *i*: 382.

Henry Francis⁶ (1051.1), *i*: 564.

Ira Colby⁶ (4034.4), *ii*: 532.

John P., *m.* Mehitable⁷ (1051.1)
Wilson, *i*: 564.

Louisa⁶ (1051.1), *i*: 564.

Minnie Lee⁶ (4089a.1), *ii*: 798.

Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth (Cushman)
Haven, *ii*: 313. [775]

Sarah, *m.* Jacob C. Dunklee, *ii*:
William, *m.* Sarah Jane⁷ (4089a)

Wentworth, *ii*: 541, 798.

TINKER.

David, *m.* Sophia⁶ (5259) (Wentworth) Hilyard, *ii*: 682.

TINKEHAM.

Rebecca, *m.* Freeman Pierce⁷ (3499)
Wentworth, *ii*: 700.

TINSLEY.

- George W., *m.* Laura F.⁸ (1606.1.2)
Rollins, *ii*: 78.
Henry, *i*: 9.
Lucy, *m.* Sir William¹⁸ Wentworth,
i: Ped. B, 9.
Walter, *m.* Lucy Brett, *i*: Ped. B, 9.

TIRELL. *See* TYRELL.

TISDALE.

- Ruth, *m.* Elijah⁸ (122.2.6) Atherton,
i: 196.

TITCOMB.

- Annette, *m.* George D.⁷ (811.1.2)
Brackett, *i*: 461.
Benjamin, *ii*: 178.
Col. Benjamin, *m.* Hannah Hanson,
ii: 178.
Benjamin F., *m.* Hannah⁷ (1631.5)
Fox, *ii*: 86, 785.
Daniel, *m.* Ann (Wingate) Drew,
ii: 60.
Hiram Rollins⁸ (1594.1.2), *ii*: 69.
Jeremy H., *m.* (1) Joanna Went-
worth⁷ (1594.1) Rollins, (2) Char-
lotte Corson, *ii*: 69.
Jeremy H.⁸ (1594.1.5), *ii*: 69.
John S.⁸ (1594.1.4), *ii*: 69.
Mary Wingate⁸ (1594.1.1), *m.* Capt.
L. M. Moses, *ii*: 69.
Nauncy, *m.* Ephraim⁸ (709) Went-
worth, *ii*: 178, 558.
Nancy, *m.* Cyrus⁸ (2078) Went-
worth, *ii*: 178.
Oliver, *m.* Hannah⁷ (3459) Went-
worth, *ii*: 442, 785.
Patience, *m.* George⁸ (612.8) Lord,
i: 410.
Sarah⁸ (1594.3.1), *ii*: 69.

TITUS.

- Rebecca Ann, *m.* Thomas H.⁷ (2769)
Wentworth, *ii*: 687.

TOBIN.

- Widow Etta, *m.* Thomas J.⁸ (457,-
1.4) St. Clair, *i*: 685.

TOBY.

- , *m.* Polly⁸ (1918) Yeaton, *ii*:
146.

TODD, TOD.

- Andrew, *m.* Nancy Maria⁸ (5050)
Wentworth, *ii*: 661.
Charles⁸ (2904.1), *ii*: 353.
Charles L.⁸ (5050.1), *ii*: 661.
Elizabeth, *q*: 472.
Mary⁸ (2904.8), *ii*: 353.
Sarah A.⁸ (2904.2), *ii*: 353.
William⁸ (2904.4), *ii*: 353.
William, *m.* Mary⁷ (2904) Went-
worth, *ii*: 352.

TOLLEMACHE.

- Sir Lionel, *m.* Dorothy¹⁸ Went-
worth, *i*: 40.

TOLMAN.

- Abigail, *m.* Stephen⁸ (399) Went-
worth, *i*: 565.
Job, *m.* Sarah W.⁸ (1250.5.2) Con-
don, *i*: 621.

TOM.

- Negro, *i*: 177.
Negro, *i*: 215.
Negro child, *i*: 215.

TOMPKINS.

- Egbert W., *m.* Adeline⁸ (1199.4.1)
Crossman, *i*: 607.
Ellen Maria⁹ (1199.4.1.1), *i*: 607.

TOMPSON. *See* THOMPSON.

TOOGOOD.

- Cartwright, *wife of* Edward, *i*: 156.
Edward, *m.* Cartwright—, *i*: 156-7.
Edward, *m.* Hannah Ayers, *i*: 157.
Mary, *i*: 157.

TOPPAN.

- Judge Christopher, *i*: 375.
Dr. Edmund, *m.* Sarah Wingate,
ii: 59.
Edmund, *m.* Mary Chase, *ii*: 55.

TOPTIN.

Mary, *m.* Luman⁷ (1182.5) Wentworth, *i:* 584.

TORR.

Abigail, *m.* Philemon Chandler, *ii:* 470.

Andrew, *ii:* 469.

John, afterwards GREENFIELD, which see, *ii:* 175.

Mary, *m.* (1) John⁸ (1567) Wingate, (2) William Drew, *ii:* 469.

TORMER.

Capt. William, *ii:* 459.

TOWER.

Ebenezer, *m.* Roxy⁹ (441.5) Blackman, *i:* 352.

Elisha, *i:* 704.

Emma, *m.* Charles Henry⁷ (2556.2) Allen, *ii:* 275.

Frank, *m.* Marietta⁸ (428.1.8.1) Gill, *i:* 345.

Mary E., *m.* Reuben⁶ (725.1) Huntress, *i:* 704.

TOWERSON.

Dorothy, *m.* Henry¹⁰ Wentworth, *i:* 48.

William, *i:* 48.

TOWLE.

Clara Melissa Antoinette, *m.* Joseph Augustus⁷ (1993.8) Shores, *ii:* 156.

Elbridge, *m.* Martha Ann⁷ (2445.2) Nutter, *ii:* 258.

Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac⁷ (3443) Wentworth, *ii:* 695.

Harvey M., *ii:* 156.

John, *m.* Lucy⁶ (1217) (Wentworth) Smith, *i:* 611.

Lydia Maria⁸ (2445.2.1), *ii:* 258.

Sarah⁸ (2445.2.2), *ii:* 258.

TOWN, TOWNE.

Ada⁸ (1182.2.9.1), *i:* 588.

Alice Elizabeth⁹ (1182.2.9.5), *i:* 588.

Alice G.⁹ (1546.8.3.2), *ii:* 37.

Anna⁸ (1182.2.6.2), *i:* 582.

Arthur⁹ (1182.2.6.8), *i:* 582.

Charles W., *m.* Abbie⁸ (1546.3.8) Winn, *ii:* 37.

Daniel, *m.* Judith⁸ (1182.2.9) Wentworth, *i:* 583.

Dora⁹ (1182.2.6.7), *i:* 582.

Eliza, *m.* George⁷ (1132.16), *i:* 586.

Frederick⁹ (1182.2.9.9), *i:* 583.

Frederick L., *m.* Jane⁸ (1132.5.1) Wentworth, *i:* 584.

Hannah⁹ (1182.2.6.5), *i:* 582.

Henry⁹ (1182.2.9.2), *i:* 583.

Hopkin, *m.* Roxanna⁸ (1182.2.6) Wentworth, *i:* 582.

Jane, *m.* Israel⁷ (1182.12) Wentworth, *i:* 585.

Jennie⁸ (1182.2.6.6), *i:* 582.

John⁹ (1182.2.9.4), *i:* 583.

Joseph L.⁹ (1546.8.3.1), *ii:* 37.

Mary, *m.* John Fenno⁷ (1182.10) Wentworth, *i:* 585.

Melina⁹ (1182.2.6.3), *i:* 582.

Melissa⁹ (1182.2.6.4), *i:* 582.

Rebecca⁹ (1182.2.6.1), *i:* 582.

Sarah, *m.* (1) — Wadleigh, (2) Richard⁸ (1182.2.4) Wentworth, *i:* 582.

TOWNER.

Rev. James, *ii:* 708.

TOWNSEND. *See also TOWNSON.*

Widow Abigail, *m.* William Henry⁷ (2790) Wentworth, *ii:* 639.

Allen M.⁹ (3804.2.1), *ii:* 502.

Hattie A.⁹ (3804.2.3), *ii:* 502.

Ida A.⁹ (3804.2.2), *ii:* 502.

Joseph, *m.* Ruth Paul Wentworth, *i:* 894.

Nathaniel, *ii:* 526. [803.

Penn, *m.* widow Hannah Jaffrey, *i:*

Rachel, *m.* Thomas⁸ (1838) Wentworth, *ii:* 526, 729, 730.

Richard A., *m.* Mary Margaret⁸ (3804.2) Adams, *ii:* 502.

- TOWNSON. *See also* TOWNSEND.
 Rufus H., *m.* Lorena L.⁸ (2360.9.3)
 Drew, *ii*: 235.
- TOWSEY.
 Nellie, *m.* Harrison H.⁸ (4896)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 644.
- TOXER. *Same as* TOZER,
which see.
- TOZER.
 Abigail, *m.* Nathaniel Newton, *i*:
 144.
 Abigail, *i*: 147.
 Amos, *i*: 148.
 Anna, *i*: 145.
 Benjamin, *i*: 147.
 Benjamin Patten, *m.* Kezla Rose, *i*:
 148.
 Beulah, *i*: 145.
 Deborah, *i*: 145.
 Dorcas, *i*: 612.
 Eben, *i*: 145.
 Ellas, *i*: 147.
 Elijah, *i*: 147.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) — Blanchard,
 (2) Richard Randall, *i*: 143, 145.
 Elizabeth, *wife of* Richard, *i*: 144.
 George, *i*: 147.
 Hannah, *i*: 145.
 Jeremiah, *i*: 147.
 John, *i*: 142.
 John, *m.* Experience Jackson, *i*:
 144–5.
 John, *son of* Richard, sen., *i*: 143–4,
 147–8.
 John, *m.* Mary Fry, *i*: 145.
 John, *i*: 145.
 John, *i*: 148.
 John, *i*: 148.
 John, *m.* Sarah Pettis, *i*: 144, 147–8.
 John, *i*: 147.
 Jonathan, *i*: 147.
 Joseph, *i*: 147.
 Joseph, *i*: 147.
 Josiah, *i*: 145.
 Judith, *m.* Jonathan Bellows, *i*: 144.
- Justus, *i*: 612.
 Lavinia, *m.* Shubael⁸ (458) Went-
 worth, *i*: 612; *ii*: 362–4.
 Lemuel, *i*: 147.
 Levi, *i*: 147.
 Lydia, *i*: 145.
 Martha, *m.* Nathan Lord, *i*: 143,
 145–7, 242.
 Mary, *wife of* Simon, *i*: 144.
 Mary, *m.* Samuel Newton, *i*: 144.
 Mary, *i*: 145.
 Olive, *i*: 145.
 Patience, *i*: 147.
 Patty, *i*: 145.
 Peter, *i*: 145.
 Polly, *i*: 147.
 Richard, sen., *m.* Judith Smith, *i*:
 142–7, 150, 242.
 Richard, jr., *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (9)
 (Wentworth) Sharp, *i*: Ped. S.
 104, 109–12, 141–9, 150, 217, 242,
 612, 678.
 Richard, *m.* Elizabeth —, *i*:
 144–5.
 Richard, *m.* Lavinia Lewis, *i*: 612.
 Richard, *i*: 147.
 Richard, *m.* Mary Belknap, *i*: 145.
 Ruth, *i*: 145.
 Sarah, *i*: 144.
 Sarah, *i*: 147.
 Sarah, *wife of* —, *i*: 145.
 Sarah, *i*: 147.
 Simeon, *i*: 147.
 Simon, *m.* Mary —, *i*: 143–5, 150.
 Simon, *m.* Lydia Cloyes, *i*: 145.
 Simon, *i*: 147.
 Susanna, *i*: 144.
 Sylvia, *i*: 612.
 Thankful, *i*: 145.
 Thomas, *i*: 142–3.
 William, *i*: 612.
 William D., *i*: 147.
 —, *m.* Sarah —, *i*: 145.
- TRACY.
 Jared Wentworth⁸ (1800), *m.* Mary
 L. Hussey, *ii*: 125.

Capt. Joseph, *m.* Mary Abel, *i*: 247.
Julia De Robigne^a (1799), *m.* Richard A. Browne, *ii*: 125.

Mundator, *ii*: 120.

Mary, *m.* Benjamin^a (48) Wentworth, *i*: 247.

Samuel Griswold, *m.* Philura^a (644) Wentworth, *ii*: 125.

Sherebiah, *m.* Hannah^a (242) Wentworth, *i*: 239, 248.

Willys Huntley^a (1801), *m.* (1) Roxalinda Burdick, (2) Sarah J. Graves, *ii*: 125.

TRAFTON.

John C., *m.* Annie Maria^a (6452) Wentworth, *ii*: 702.

TRAIL.

Robert, *i*: 516.

TRAP.

Ede, *i*: 626.

TRASK.

Charles R., *ii*: 419.

Maria Antolnette, *m.* Lorenzo Dow^a (3354.2) Conant, *ii*: 419.

TRAYER.

Jacob, *m.* Mary Jane^a (1197.7) Wentworth, *i*: 605.

Loretta^a (1197.7.1), *i*: 605.

TRAVERS. *See TRAVIS.*

TRAVIS, TRAVERS.

Anne Jane^a (1820.1.2), *ii*: 131.

Bridget, *wife of* Henry, *i*: 390.

Charles Edward^a (1820.1.3), *ii*: 131.

Cora Rebecca^a (1820.1.4), *ii*: 131.

Henry, *m.* Bridget —, *i*: 390.

Sarah, *m.* Nicholas Wallingford, *i*: 390.

Wellington, *m.* Abigail Amanda^a (1820.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 130.

William Allen^a (1820.1.1), *ii*: 130.

TREADWELL.

William Earl, *m.* Mehitable Odiorne, *i*: 820.

Mariana, *m.* John Edwin^a (2660.7)
Jones, *ii*: 295.

TREAT.

Elizabeth Wentworth^a (3587.8), *ii*: 461.

Helena Mellina^a (3587.4), *ii*: 461.

James Augustus, *m.* Dolly Wentworth^a (3587) Harvey, *ii*: 461.

James Oberlin^a (3587.2), *ii*: 461.

John Harvey^a (3587.1), *ii*: 461.

Sarah Amanda, *m.* William White Wyman, *ii*: 461.

TRECOTTHICK.

Barlow, *m.* Grizzel Apthorp, *i*: 319, 520, 536; *iii*: 8.

TREDICK.

Ann, *m.* (1) Joshua^a (1030) Wentworth, (2) Samuel Furnald, *ii*: 321.

John, *m.* Mary Wendell Copp, *i*: 301.

TREFETHEN.

Anna Wentworth^a (5818.1), *ii*: 746.

John B., *m.* Arvilla^a (5818) Wentworth, *ii*: 746.

John W., *m.* Francenia^a (4689.2) Reynolds, *ii*: 613.

Mark Wentworth^a (5818.2), *ii*: 746.

Thomas A., *m.* Ellen Hurd^a (4689.3) Reynolds, *ii*: 613.

TREFING.

Gilman, *m.* Sarah Ann^a (2308a) (Wentworth) Ramsdell, *ii*: 220.

TRENANS.

Jane, *m.* Henry Wentworth, *iii*: 18.

TREVITT.

Martha, *m.* John Pike, *ii*: 83.

TREWORGIE. Sometimes TREWORGY, TREWORTHY. *See also* TRUEWORTHY.

Alice^a (3223.2.1), *ii*: 897.

Charles^a (3223.2.3), *ii*: 897.

- Elizabeth, I: 186.
 Elizabeth, m. John Gilman, I: 381; II: 38.
 Ellen Mary^a (3223.2.2), II: 397.
 Franklin^a (3223.2.4), II: 397.
 James, m. Catherine Shapleigh, I: 381; II: 38.
 Jane, m. John Ameridith, II: 38.
 John, II: 38.
 Lucy, m. (1) Humphrey Chadbourne, (2) Thomas Willis, II: 38.
 Reuben, m. Harriet^a (3223.2) Bonsey, II: 397.
 —, m. — Walton, I: 186.
- TRICKET.
- Georgie Anna, m. Marshall C.^a (5679) Wentworth, II: 733.
 Capt. Joshua, m. Martha P. —, II: 733.
 Lois, m. Stephen^a (2059) Wentworth, II: 549, 732.
 Lovina, m. William Worth^a (60.1.-1.3.7) Meader, I: 163.
 Martha P., wife of Capt. Joshua, II: 733.
 Sarah, m. Samuel Winkley, I: 335.
 William, m. Molly^a (669) Ricker, I: 420.
- TRIGOTT.
- Robert, m. Jane^a Wentworth, I: 52.
- TRIM.
- Flora M.^a (1719.2.1), II: 109.
 William Arthur^a (1719.2.2), II: 110.
 William Ervill, m. Pamela S.^a (1719.2) Merrifield, II: 109.
- TRIPE.
- Sarah, m. Moses Downs, II: 612.
 Sylvanus, m. Love Henderson, I: 387.
- TRIPPE, TRIPPE.
- Abbie^a (2018.6), m. Capt. Melville Hartley Walker, II: 166.
- ALONZO.
- Alonzo^a (2018.4), m. Cynthia A. Grosvenor, II: 166.
 Annette McIntyre^a (2018.8), m. Moses Ayer Drew, II: 166.
 Caroline^a (1858 5), I: 644.
 Charles Hiram^a (2018.10), II: 166.
 Cora Ann^a (2018.4.2), II: 166.
 Edwin^a (2018.1), II: 166.
 Frank^a (2018.2), m. Lucina Foster, II: 166.
 Frank Adelbert^a (2018.4.1), II: 166.
 Frank Foster^a (2018.2.1), II: 166.
 George Leighton^a (2018.6), II: 166.
 Hannah^a (1358.3), m. — Vanderbilt, I: 644.
 Hiram Noble, m. Julia Ann^a (2018) Ricker, II: 166.
 Joshua, m. Clarissa^a (1853) Kennedy, I: 644.
 Lucy Gooch^a (2018.9), II: 166.
 Lurancy^a (1358.2), m. — Thrall, I: 644.
 Marian^a (2018.2.2), II: 166.
 Mary Noble^a (2018.3), II: 166.
 Matilda^a (1353.4), I: 644.
 Orsamus^a (1358.1), I: 644.
 Peletiah Ricker^a (2018.7), m. Sophia G. Kemp, II: 166.
 Thomas R., m. Mary^a (783.3) (Horne) Wentworth, II: 676.
- TROW.
- Emily, m. Oscar F.^a (3237.3) Seavey, II: 400.
- TROWBRIDGE.
- James B., m. Mary Calista^a (3016a) Wentworth, II: 368.
 Mary Elizabeth^a (3016a.1), II: 368.
- TRUE.
- Edward, m. Olive R.^a (457.1.6) Payson, I: *357, 686.
 Lt.-Col. Edward Alonzo^a (457.1.6.1), m. Jane Milnes, I: *357, 686.
 Edward Wilder^a (457.1.6.1.1), I: 686. [686.
 Eugene P.^a (457.1.6.10), I: *357,

- Fannie P.⁸ (457.1.6.9), I: *357, 686.
 George N.⁸ (457.1.6.7), I: *357, 686.
 Hannah, *m.* Nathan B.⁷ (963.1)
 Jordon, I: 518.
 Herbert L.⁸ (457.1.6.8), I: *357, 686.
 John A.⁸ (457.1.6.4), I: *357, 686.
 La Forrest⁸ (457.1.6.6), I: *357, 686.
 Lizzie C.⁸ (457.1.6.5), I: *357, 686.
 Mary D.⁸ (457.1.6.5), I: *357, 686.
 Ross, *m.* Samuel⁸ (441.11) Black-
 man, I: 352.
 Rose E.⁸ (457.1.6.2), *m.* Salmon
 Wilder, I: *357, 686.
- TRUFANT.
- Gilbert, *m.* Sarah⁸ (1602) Rollins,
 II: 75.
- TRUEWORTHY. *See also* TAW-
 WORGIE.
- Olive, *m.* David⁸ (1858) Brackett,
 II: 137.
- TRULL.
- Olive B., *m.* Erastus F.⁸ (2033)
 Ricker, II: 170.
- TRUMBULL.
- Gov. Jonathan, III: 9.
- TUBBS.
- Charles Newell⁸ (2682.1), II: 305.
 James, *m.* Hannah Jordon⁷ (2682)
 Wentworth, II: 305.
 Mary (*or* Polly), *m.* Alpheus⁸ (468)
 Wentworth, I: 630; II: 379, 380-1.
- TUCK.
- Elizabeth, *m.* John Sherburne, I:
 189.
 Martha, *m.* Joel⁸ (3467.1) Crocket,
 II: 443.
 Robert, I: 189.
- TUCKER.
- Anna T.⁸ (332.2), I: 285.
 Betsey⁸ (332.4), I: 285.
 Betsey, *m.* Nahum⁷ (724.4.1) Nason,
 I: 440.
- Christina, *m.* David⁸ (454) Went-
 worth, I: 602; II: 340.
 Daniel, *m.* Bethiah⁸ (124.3) Gill, I:
 197.
 Edwin, *m.* Mary Jane⁷ (4258) Went-
 worth, II: 799.
 Dr. Elisha G., *m.* Elizabeth Mary⁸
 (340.3.1.1) Harris, I: 296.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Butler, I: 205,
 667.
 Elizabeth⁸ (332.3), I: 285.
 Francis, I: 103.
 Grace, (?) *m.* William⁸ (37) Went-
 worth, I: 238.
 Grace, *m.* Benjamin Knight, I:
 467.
 Hannah, *m.* Elisha⁷ (428.2.3) Hawes,
 I: 347.
 Jane, *wife of* Nicholas, I: 238.
 Jane, *m.* Alpheus⁷ (428.2.1) Hawes,
 I: 347.
 Jane Brown⁸ (946.5.8), *m.* Alfred
 Taylor, I: 518.
 Joanna⁸ (332.5), I: 285.
 John, I: 124.
 John⁸ (121.1.1), I: 195.
 John, *m.* Mary⁸ (332) Wentworth,
 I: 285.
 John, *m.* Anna Hall, I: 481.
 Joseph, I: 288.
 Louisa, *m.* Royal Joslyn⁷ (4517)
 Wentworth, II: 593.
 Lydia, *m.* (1) — Babcock, (2)
 Charles⁸ (126.1) Fenno, I: 197.
 Margaret, I: 288.
 Mary⁸ (332.1), *m.* William Smith,
 I: 285.
 Mary Louisa⁸ (946.5.2), I: 513.
 Nicholas, *m.* Jane —, I: 288, 240.
 Rebecca Penelope⁸ (946.5.1), *m.*
 Charles B. Caldwell, I: 513.
 Susan⁸ (332.6), I: 285.
 Susan Maria, *m.* Horace Talbot⁸
 (4920) Wentworth, II: 755.
 Thatcher, *m.* Louisa Higginson⁸
 (946.5) Brown, I: 518.
 William, I: 288.

William H., m. Augusta H.⁷ (1952.)
 —, s; Chick, ii: 151.
 —, m. Elizabeth⁸ (121.1) Atherton, s: 195.
 —, m. (?) Sylvanus³ (38) Wentworth, i: 238-9, 240, 404.
 —, m. Mary Jane⁷ (4258) Wentworth, ii: 562.
 —, m. Eliza Gill Quisenberry, i: 710.
 —, m. — Judd, iii: 7.

TUFTON.

Robert, took surname of MASON, which see, i: 175.

TUFTS, TUFFTS.

Ann Louisa, m. Theodore Atkinson, i: 801.
 Rev. John, i: 200.

TURRILL.

Rev. Ebenezer, m. (1) Jane Colman, (2) Jane (Pepperrell) Clark, i: 809.

TURNER.

Catherine, m. William²⁵ Wentworth, i: 19.
 Charles, i: 13.
 Elsie J., m. George D.⁸ (819.1.7.2.1) Cotton, i: 274.
 Harriet, m. James Robbins, ii: 913.
 Isabel M., m. Amos Holbrook⁸ (2751a.1), ii: 828.
 Lewis, m. Caroline Hale, ii: 709.
 Luther, m. Anseline⁷ (428.4.2) Hawes, i: 348.
 Mary A., m. Charles J.⁸ (173.9.2.1) Merrill, i: 291.
 Mary C., m. Edward A. Secomb, ii: 709.
 Susanna, m. Daniel⁴ (198) Wentworth, i: 407; ii: 110-11, 118-14.
 Rev. Sydney, m. Betsey⁴ (678.1) Hodson, i: 420.

TURNBULL.

Allison, ii: 312.
 Andrew, ii: 312.
 David, ii: 312.
 Elizabeth, ii: 312.
 Emma, ii: 312.
 Hannah, ii: 312.
 Isabella, m. — Rennie, ii: 312.
 James, ii: 312.
 James, ii: 312.
 Jane, ii: 312.
 Joanna, ii: 312.
 John, m. Hannah Henderson, ii: 312.
 John, ii: 312.
 John, ii: 312.
 Richard, ii: 312.
 Sidney, m. Jane Nesbit, ii: 312.
 Sidney, ii: 312.
 William, ii: 312.

TUTTLE.

Abbie, m. Andrew⁷ (2636.1) Wentworth, ii: 287.
 Abigail, m. Phillip Warner, i: 329.
 Abigail, m. Nathaniel Varney, ii: 163.
 Andrew, ii: 764.
 Ann Eliza, m. John⁷ (1294.8) Bainbridge, i: 635.
 Anna M., m. Cyrus⁸ (5670) Wentworth, ii: 732.
 Carrie B.⁸ (678.5.2.1), i: 422.
 Catherine, m. Ebenezer⁸ (678.6) Hodson, i: 428.
 Charles⁸ (2623), ii: 284.
 Charles Wesley⁷ (2624.1), m. Mary Louisa Park, ii: 284.
 Charlotte⁸ (2627), ii: 285.
 Clara E., m. (1) Hiram⁸ (5226) Wentworth, (2) Duncan N. Taylor, ii: 764.
 Cornelius, m. Lois M.⁷ (1294.10) Bainbridge, i: 635.
 Dorothy, wife of John, of Dover, i: 136; ii: 283.
 Ebenezer, m. Phebe Roberts, i: 248.
 Ebenezer H.⁷ (678.10.1), i: 424.

- Edward P.⁸ (678.3 1.3), I: 421.
 Emery Leslie⁸ (3628.8), II: 474.
 Emma F.⁸ (678.3.1.2), I: 421.
 Emma H.⁸ (3628.4), II: 474.
 Elizabeth Abbie⁸ (2628), m. Col.
 Henry Meaerve, II: 285.
 Esther, m. James Tuttle, II: 284,
 570.
 Francis⁷ (2624.7), m. Emma Matilda
 Myers, II: 285.
 Freeman⁷ (2624.2), II: 285.
Dr. Frank, m. Abby D.⁷ (622.7.4)
 Worster, I: 701; II: 784.
 George, m. Joanna Frost, I: 422,
Lieut. George, m. Sarah Gile, I:
 423.
 George⁷ (678.10.4), I: 424.
 George A.⁸ (678.3.1.1), m. Cornelia
 Steveus, I: 421.
 George Stevens, m. Hannah Stone⁷
 (678.3.1), Ambrose, I: 421.
 George William⁸ (2413.5.1), II: 247.
 Hannah Cushing⁸ (2629), m. Joseph
 Augustus Nute, II: 286.
 Harriet⁷ (678.10.2), m. — Foley,
 I: 424.
 Hezekiah, m. Maria⁷ (4128) Went-
 worth, II: 545.
 Hiram O., m. Harriet Newell⁸ (678-
 10) Hodsdon, I: 424.
 Hiram O.⁷ (678.10.8), I: 424.
 Hiram O., m. Julia Adelaide⁸ (2498-
 2.1) Hayes, II: 260.
 Horace Parnell⁷ (2624.5), II: 285.
 Ira⁷ (2624.6), II: 285.
 Ivory, m. Belinda J.⁷ (704.8.8) Cook,
 I: 428.
 James, m. Joanna⁸ (927) Roberts,
 I: 505; II: 283-4, 570.
 James, m. Esther Tuttle, II: 570.
 James, II: 285.
 Joanna⁸ (2826), II: 285.
 Joel Stoughton⁷ (2624.4), m. Margar-
 ret Caroline Spencer, II: 285.
 John, of Boston, I: 116.
 John, of Dover, emigrant, m. Doro-
 thy —, I: 136, 391; II: 283.
Judge John, m. Mary —, I: 186,
 159, 207, 248, 391; II: 284.
Ensign John, m. Judith Otis, II: 284.
 John, m. (1) Elizabeth Nute, (2)
 Anne Nute, II: 284.
 John Tucker Gibbs⁷ (2625.1), II:
 285.
 John Wentworth⁸ (3628.5), II: 474.
 John Williams, m. Sarah Ann⁸ (2625)
 Tuttle, II: 285.
 Joseph Edward, m. Caroline H.⁷
 (2413.5) Paul, II: 247.
 Josephine M.⁸ (3628.1), m. Daniel
 Ricker, II: 474.
 Lewis Edward⁸ (2413.5.2), II: 247.
 Mary, wife of Judge John, I: 186,
 248, 391; II: 284.
 Mary, m. John Wallingford, I: 391,
 505; II: 284.
 Mary, m. Mark⁷ (1952.2) Chick, II:
 151.
 Mary, m. James⁸ (159.1.8) Kenney,
 I: 671.
 Mary Ann, m. James⁸ (2250) Went-
 worth, II: 570, 799.
 Mary Merrow⁷ (2624.3), II: 285.
 Moses⁸ (2624), m. (1) Mary Mer-
 row, (2) Lydia (Brock) Walte, I:
 260; II: 284.
 Nathaniel, m. Elsie⁸ (69.6.1) Hart-
 ford, I: 172.
 Olive, Alvan B.⁷ (1542.5) Spencer,
 II: 36, 784.
 Otis, I: 89.
 Samuel, m. Nancy Drake, I: 421.
 Sarah, m. Richard Martyn, I: 116.
 Sarah Ann⁸ (2625), m. John Will-
 iams Tuttle, II: 285.
 Simon, m. Sarah Cogswell, II: 92.
 Sophia H., m. Daniel Wentworth⁷
 (1542.1) Spencer, II: 35, 784.
 Spofford J., m. Abigail L.⁷ (3628)
 Wentworth, II: 474.
 Thomas, m. Sarah (Horne) Hanson,
 II: 208.
 Winthrop, m. Nancy⁷ (678.5.2) Fol-
 som, I: 422.

- Winthrop W.^a (878 5.2.2), i: 422.
 William Wentworth^a (8628.2), ii: 474.
 —, m. Ruth^b (284.5) Rand, i: 257.
 TWEDD.
 David, m. Deborah^c (2100) Wentworth, ii: 180.
 —, m. Mary Nancy^d (4208) Wentworth, ii: 554.
 TWITCHELL.
 Josie S., m. Henry L.^e (457.7.8) Payson, i: 694.
 Zebulon, m. Phebe A.^f (319.1.7.2.2) Cotton, i: 274.
 TWOMBLY.
 Abigail, i: 486.
 Abigail Cogswell^g (3672.1), ii: 480.
 Abra, m. — Woodbridge, i: 214, 486.
 Albion K.^h (1481.1.6), ii: 783.
 Albertⁱ (3672.8), ii: 480.
 Albert T.^j (854.2.2.4), i: 487.
 Alexander^k (856.1.4), i: 490.
 Almer Wesley^l (1464a.5.8.4), ii: 11.
 Alvah^m (319.7.1), i: 277.
 Andrewⁿ (62.6), m. (1) Lucy Young, (2) Mary Frost, i: 169.
 Ann, m. James Nock, i: 259, 485.
 Ann^o (856.1.8), i: 490.
 Annette S.^p (854.5.2.2), i: 488.
 Asenath, wife of Thomas B.^q (854.2.1), i: 486.
 Benjamin, m. Hannah —, i: 214-15, 224, 485.
 Benjamin, i: 486.
 Benjamin Franklin^r (1464a.5.8.3), ii: 11.
 Benjamin, m. Judith^s (319.6) Twombly, i: 277.
 Betsey^t (319.4), m. James Chesley^u (173.9) Hayes, i: 230, 276.
 Betsey^v (861.4), m. Nahum^w (610.5.1) Carson, i: *491, 696, 708.
 Calvin^x (319.6.2), i: 277.
 Charles^y (856.1.2), i: 490.
 Charles^z (856.2.3), i: 490.
 Charles^{aa} (3674), ii: 480.
 Charles F.^{ab} (854.2.2.1), i: 487.
 Charles Henry^{ac} (1464a.5.8.1), ii: 11.
 Charles J.^{ad} (854.2.3.2), i: 487.
 Christine^{ae} (8673), m. William Worrell, ii: 480.
 Cynthia^{af} (319.5.1), i: 277.
 Daniel^{ag} (62.5), i: 169.
 Daniel^{ah} (856), m. Mary Hodadon, i: 490; ii: 155.
 David^{ai} (856.4), i: 490.
 Deborah^{aj} (319.3.3), m. — Canada, i: 276.
 Deborah^{ak} (319.3.4), i: 276.
 Ebenezer^{al} (319.2), m. Dorothy^{am} (872) Wentworth, i: 275, 493-4.
 Eleanor, m. Nicholas^{an} (29a.2) Ricker, i: 126-7, 486.
 Elijah D.^{ao} (319.3.1), m. Hannah Marden, i: 276.
 Eliza^{ap} (319.2.3), m. Benjamin^{aq} (873-8) Hayes, i: 276, 494.
 Eliza^{ar} (319.6.4), i: 277.
 Eliza Ann, m. George Washington^{as} (4184) Wentworth, i: 487; ii: 731.
 Eliza J., m. William^{at} (2249.5) Pierce, ii: 209.
 Elizabeth, wife of Ralph, i: 220, 485.
 Elizabeth, i: 485.
 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Pearl, i: 486.
 Elizabeth^{av} (319.5.4), i: 277.
 Elizabeth^{aw} (8672.6), ii: 480.
 Ellen S.^{ax} (854.2.8.1), i: 487.
 Ephraim^{ay} (319.5), m. Deborah Drew, i: 276.
 Ephraim, m. Hannah^{az} (654.2) Gubtail, i: 417.
 Ephraim, m. Joanna^{ba} (1481) Wentworth, ii: 25, 782.
 Esther, i: 485.
 Esther, i: 486.
 Eunice^{bc} (854.5), m. Israel Hanson, i: 488.
 Ezra H., m. Lucinda K.^{bd} (854.5.2) Hanson, i: 487-8.

- Frank⁷ (856.5.2), I: 490.
 Frank E.⁸ (854.2.8.3), I: 487.
 Frederick William⁹ (1464a.5.8.3), II: 11.
 George⁷ (856.1.8), I: 490.
 George⁷ (856.2.4), I: 490.
 George H.¹⁰ (325b.18.5.5.1), I: 281.
 George M.¹¹ (854.2.2.8), I: 487.
 George W.⁷ (854.2.6), I: 486.
 Hannah, wife of Benjamin, I: 214-15, 224, 486.
 Hannah, m. Deacon Thomas⁴ (170) Hayes, I: 215, 223, 485.
 Hannah, I: 486.
 Hannah⁶ (1645), II: 90.
 Helen I.¹² (854.5.2.1), I: 488.
 Helen Maria⁷ (857.1.1), I: 491.
 Henry⁷ (856.2.2), I: 490.
 Hephsibah⁴ (62.2), I: 169.
 Hope, I: 485.
 Horatio Nelson⁸ (1481.1.7), II: 783.
 Ira F.⁷ (854.2.8), m. (1) Sophia D. Roberts, (2) Sarah Frances Burley, I: 487. [276].
 Irena⁶ (819.8.4), m. — Fowler, I: Isaac, I: 486.
 Isaac¹³ (3672.5), II: 480.
 Jacob F.⁸ (884.2.2.8), I: 487.
 James, m. Rebecca¹⁴ (819.7) Twombly, I: 277.
 James⁶ (856.5), m. (1) Abigail Gilman, (2) Eliza Ellis, I: 490.
 James⁶ (857.2), I: 491.
 James⁶ (861.3), I: 491.
 James⁷ (3671.4), II: 480, 797.
 James Chesley⁷ (8671), m. (1) Lucy Mann, (2) Lydia Watson, II: 480, 796.
 James C. H.¹⁵ (819.6.7), I: 277.
 James H., m. Ellen H.⁷ (2560.1) Wentworth, II: 276.
 James M., m. Eunice Burrows, I: 487-8. [II: 783].
 James Madison Benton⁹ (1481.1.10), Joanna¹⁶ (859), m. Ichabod Corson (not Cousin), I: *491, 696, 702, 708.
 Joanna⁸ (857.4), m. Alvah Spinney, I: 491.
 Joanna⁹ (1481.1.2), m. Luther Calvin Tibbetts, II: 783.
 John, m. (1) Mary Kenney, (2) Rachel Allen, I: 125, 214, 220, 485.
 John, I: 485.
 John, m. Tamsen⁸ (567) Chesley, I: Ped. Q, 125, 398, 402, 486; II: 90, 468.
 John, I: 488.
 John⁵ (854.2.2), I: 487.
 John B., m. Sarah J.⁷ (325b.18.5.5) Walker, I: 281.
 John F.⁸ (1481.1.5), II: 783.
 Rev. John Hanson⁶ (857.5), m. Betsey Dow, I: 491.
 John Marcellus⁷ (857.1.3), I: 491.
 John W.⁸ (325b.18.5.5.2), I: 281.
 Jonathan, m. Deborah⁴ (319) Wentworth, I: 230, 272, 486, 493.
 Jonathan⁶ (319.3), m. Polly Drew, I: 276.
 Jonathan⁶ (319.5.2), I: 277.
 Joseph, m. Martha⁸ (82) Wentworth, I: 168.
 Joseph, I: 485.
 Joseph, I: 485.
 Joseph⁷ (861.6.1), I: 491.
 Joseph F.⁸ (1481.1.9), II: 783.
 Joshua, I: 127, 486.
 Josiah E.⁷ (854.2.2), m. Susanna Furness, I: 487.
 Judith⁶ (319.6), m. Benjamin Twombly, I: 277.
 Judith, m. Capt. John Gage, I: 403.
 Julia H.⁸ (1481.1.8), II: 783.
 Lois, m. (1) Otis⁶ (1652) Baker, (2) John⁶ (1650) Baker, II: 479, 480.
 Louisa⁶ (854.7), m. Ira Fish, I: 232, 486, 489. [I: 276].
 Lucy⁶ (819.2.1), m. Samuel Banfield, Lucy⁶ (854.8), m. Isaac⁶ (901) Wentworth, I: 489; II: 275.
 Lucy⁶ (861.2), I: 491. •
 Lucy Mann⁸ (8671.1), m. Alfred Whitehouse, II: 480, 796.

- Luther^a (819.6.5), I: 277.
 Lydia^b (819.1), m. Jonathan Balch, I: 272.
 Lydia^b (858), m. Benjamin Hanson, I: 491.
 Lydia^a (857.2.1), I: 490.
 Lyman^a (819.6.8), I: 277.
 Martha Jane^c (857.1.2), I: 491.
 Mary, m. —— Tebbets, I: 485.
 Mary, m. Ichabod Hayes, I: 486.
 Mary, I: 486.
 Mary^d (854.1), m. Samuel Hanson, I: 485.
 Mary^e (819.5.3), I: 277.
 Mary^f (856.1.7), I: 490.
 Mary^g (856.4.1), I: 490.
 Mary^h (861.5), I: 491.
 Mary, m. (1) Enochⁱ (2449) Wentworth, (2) Nathan^j (621.1) Lord, I: 412; II: 595.
 Mary, m. John^k (8678) Baker, II: 481.
 Mary Belle^l (854.3.4), I: 487.
 Mary Ellen^m (1464a.5.8.5), II: 11.
 Mary J.ⁿ (856.3), m. Daniel^o (686) Wentworth, I: 490; II: 168.
 Mary S.^p (854.2.6), I: 487.
 Mehitable^q (854.2), m. Jonathan Howe, I: 487.
 Mehitable Baker^r (3671.2), II: 480, 797.
 Melinda^s (819.6.1), I: 277.
 Moses Nock^t (1481.1), m. Phebe Fogg, II: 782.
 Nancy^u (861.1), m. Daniel Hoyt, I: 491.
 Nancy, m. Samuel Wentworth^v (2676.2) Crocket, II: 301.
 Nancy C.^w (854.2.1.3), I: 486.
 Olive^x (856.1.1), I: 490.
 Orphia^y (819.7.3), I: 277.
 Paul^z (62.1), I: 168.
 Peniel^{aa} (62.3), I: 169.
 Phebe J.^{ab} (1481.1.8), m. Luther Calvin Tibbets, II: 784.
 Priscilla F. H.^{ac} (854.2.1.5), I: 486.
 Rachel, m. —— Hayes, I: 485.
- Rachel, I: 486.
 Rachel^{ad} (854.10), I: 489.
 Ralph, *the emigrant*, m. Elizabeth ——, I: 125, 214, 220, 485.
 Ralph, I: 485.
 Ralph, II: 485.
 Ralph, I: 486.
 Rebecca^{ae} (819.7), m. James Twombly, I: 277.
 Rebecca^{af} (854.9), I: 489.
 Rebecca O.^{ag} (854.2.5), m. George Washington^{ah} (4134) Wentworth, I: *487; II: 730.
 Richard^{ai} (8672.7), II: 480.
 Rufus^{aj} (856.1), m. (1) Olive McSoo, (2) Rose McSoo, I: 490.
 Rufus^{ak} (856.1.5), I: 490.
 Sally^{al} (819.6.3), I: 277.
 Sally^{am} (819.7.2), m. John Stalbird, I: 277.
 Samuel, m. Judith Hanson, I: 220, 258, 272, 485.
 Samuel, m. Sarah^{an} (316) Wentworth, I: 220, 272, 485; II: 155.
 Samuel^{ao} (854), m. Mary Burrows, I: 230, 232, 485; II: 275, 731.
 Samuel^{ap} (854.2), m. Sophia Fish, I: 230, 485-6, 489.
 Samuel^{aq} (856.2), m. (1) Lydia Walker, (2) Sophia Stone, I: 490.
 Samuel^{ar} (857.1), m. Nancy Worcester, I: 491.
 Samuel^{as} (854.2.6), I: 487.
 Samuel^{at} (856.1.6), I: 490.
 Samuel^{au} (856.5.3), I: 490.
 Samuel^{av} (854.2.2.9), I: 487.
 Samuel, I: 487.
 Samuel D.^{aw} (854.2.1.2), I: 486.
 Sally^{ax} (1481.1.1), II: 782.
 Sarah, I: 485.
 Sarah, I: 486.
 Sarah, m. Dea. Gershom^{ay} (34) Wentworth, I: 214, 220, 392, 395, 486.
 Sarah^{az} (855), I: 490.
 Sarah^{ba} (854.4), m. James Goodrich, I: 488.
 Sarah^{ca} (1646), II: 90. *

- Sarah⁸ (1464a.5.8.6), II: 11.
 Solomon⁴ (62.4), I: 169.
 Sophia⁸ (319.2.2), I: 276.
 Sophia⁶ (319.6.6), I: 277.
 Sophia⁷ (854.2.4), m. Benjamin F.⁷
 (179.9.1.1) Hayes, I: 230, 487.
 Sophia⁸ (3672.2), II: 480.
 Sophia A.⁸ (854.2.1.4), I: 486.
 Stephen, m. Mary⁷ (854.3.1) Howe,
 I: 487.
 Stephen⁸ (861), m. Elizabeth Han-
 son, I: 491.
 Stephen⁸ (861.6), m. Olive Plumer,
 I: 491.
 Stephen⁷ (856.5.4), I: 490.
 Stephen A.⁸ (319.3.3), I: 276.
 Susie A.⁸ (854.2.2.5), I: 487.
 Tamsen, m. — Hodgdon, I: 485.
 Tamsen⁸ (1647), m. Joseph Wal-
 dron, I: 400, 402, 486; II: 90.
 Thomas B.⁷ (854.2.1), m. Asenath
 —, I: 486.
 Thomas B.⁷ (3675), m. Hulda Clark,
 II: 480.
 Thomas B.⁸ (3672.4), II: 480.
 Tobias⁸ (857), m. Lola⁸ (362) Went-
 worth, I: 220, 395, 490.
 Truman⁷ (856.5.5), I: 490.
 Wentworth⁸ (860), I: 491.
 William, I: 485.
 William, m. Mary Ricker (1252.7),
 I: 486; II: 90.
 William, I: 126-7, 486.
 William, m. Mary Ricker, I: 126-7,
 402, 486.
 William⁸ (857.3), I: 491.
 Capt. William, m. (1) Mehitable⁸
 (1651) Baker, (2) Lydia⁸ (565.1)
 Horne, I: 399; II: 102, 480.
 William, m. Mary⁸ (1464a.5.8)
 Wentworth, II: 11.
 William⁷ (3672), m. Lydia Horne,
 II: 480, 792.
 William⁸ (3671.3), II: 480, 797.
 William⁸ (3672.3), II: 480.
 William H.⁸ (1481.1.4), II: 789.
 William R.⁸ (854.2.3.5), I: 487.
- Wilson⁸ (319.5.5), I: 277.
 —, m. Elizabeth⁸ (68) Went-
 worth, I: 169.
 —, m. John⁷ (3678) Baker, II:
 128.
 —, m. Lydia Horne, II: 209.
- TYLER.
- Andrew, m. Miriam Pepperrell, I:
 308. [II: 519.]
 Betsey, m. John⁷ (3941) Bickford,
 Charles, m. Mary Matilda⁸ (4855e)
 Wentworth, II: 639.
 Charles⁸ (3941.3.2), II: 520.
 Eloize⁸ (3941.3.1), II: 520.
 Harrison, m. Sarah H.⁸ (2865.2)
 Dennis, II: 846.
 Pres. John, II: 711.
 Joseph, m. Helen⁸ (2865.3) Deunis,
 II: 346.
 Lettie⁸ (4855e.1), II: 639.
 Mary A., m. William L.⁷ (1420.1)
 Richards, I: 654.
 Melville⁸ (3941.3.3), II: 520.
 Panthia, m. Moses Atwater, II: 713.
 Rhoda, m. Loranus⁸ (428.1.2.5) Ca-
 pen, I: 845.
 Royal, m. Elizabeth⁸ (3941.3) Bick-
 ford, II: 520.
 Virginia Lee⁸ (4855e.2), II: 639.
 Widow —, m. Harmon⁷ (3786)
 Wentworth, II: 499.
 —, m. Frances E. Butterfield, II:
 484.
- TYLLESLEY.
- William, m. Helen Agmondesham,
 I: 29.
- TYMESON.
- Christina⁷ (1206.1), I: 609.
 Garret⁷ (1206.2), I: 609.
 John, m. Susannah⁸ (1206) Went-
 worth, I: 609.
 Peter⁷ (1206.3), I: 609.
- TYMPERLEY.
- Thomas, m. Mary¹⁸ Wentworth, I:
 28.

- TYRELL, TYRELL.
- Anne, *m.* Sir Richard¹⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. G, 40.
 Anne, *m.* Sir Roger¹⁸ Wentworth, I: Ped. J, 34.
 Humphrey, *m.* Isabel Hellon, I: Ped. J, 34.
Sir James, I: Ped. G, 40.
- UNDERWOOD.
- Arthur Warring⁸ (1552.2.2), II: 89.
Capt. Benjamin, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (89) (Wentworth) Lowd, I: 182.
 Clara Adelia Drown, *m.* Hon. Chandler E. Potter, I: 182.
 Elizabeth, *m.* William Eugene⁸ (5196) Wentworth, II: 675.
 Helen Jarvis⁸ (1552.2.8), II: 39.
 Herbert S.⁸ (1552.2.1), II: 89.
 Jarvis A., *m.* Eunice Kenney⁷ (1552.2) Shapleigh, II: 89.
 John, *m.* Lydia Pickering, I: 182.
 John, *m.* Sarah Drown, I: 182.
 Susan Wentworth⁸ (1552.2.2), II: 89.
- UNACKE.
- Rev.* R. F., *m.* —— Francklin, I: 527.
- UNTON.
- Cecilia, *m.* (1) John¹⁸ Wentworth, (2) Sir Edward Hoby, I: Ped. J, 38.
 Sir Edward, *m.* Lady Anne Seymour, I: Ped. J, 38.
- UPCHER.
- Richard, *m.* Anne¹⁹ (Wentworth) Parker, I: 34.
- UPHAM.
- Abbie Ann⁸ (428.2.5.4), I: 348.
 Abijah, *m.* Rebecca⁸ (124.2) Gill, I: 196.
 Abijah, *m.* Ruth⁸ (428.3) Hawes, I: 348.
 Abijah⁷ (428.3.1), I: 348.
 Albert G., II: 60.
- INDEX II.
- Anna⁷ (428.3.5), I: 348.
 Ansel⁷ (428.3.4), I: 348.
 Charles, *m.* Abigail R.⁷ (428.3.5) Hawes, I: 348.
 Charles E.⁸ (428.2.5.1), I: 348.
 Edwin⁷ (428.3.6), I: 348.
 Elizabeth, II: 60.
 Elizabeth, II: 60.
 Elizabeth Lord, *m.* Joseph Burbee Walker, II: 308.
 Enos⁷ (428.3.3), I: 348.
 Eunice Elieu⁸ (428.2.5.3), I: 348.
 Francis, II: 60.
 John, II: 60.
 John, II: 60.
Joseph B., *m.* Sarah Chase⁸ (1648-2.3) Currier, II: 60, 93, 99.
Joseph B.⁸ (1648.2.3.2), II: 100.
 Judith A., *m.* Hon. James Bell, II: 60.
 Lavinia⁷ (428.3.7), I: 348.
 Lucy A.⁷ (428.3.8), I: 348.
 Melville M.⁸ (428.2.5.2), I: 348.
 Nathaniel (*M. C.*), *m.* Judith Cogswell, II: 60, 93, 99, 316.
 Nathaniel, II: 60.
Judge Nathaniel G., II: 60, 93, 308.
 Sarah⁷ (428.3.2), I: 348.
 Sarah, II: 60.
 Sarah A.⁸ (1648.2.3.1), II: 100.
 Susan Elizabeth⁸ (3677.4), originally HEARD, *m.* —— DeLong, II: 481.
Prof. Thomas Cogswell, II: 60, 481.
Rev. Timothy, *m.* Love Gookin, II: 60, 99.
 Timothy, II: 60.
 William⁷ (428.3.9), I: 348.
- UPTON.
- Eben A.⁸ (833.6.3.2), I: 471.
 Eva A., *m.* Edward⁷ (1168.6) Vermilye, I: 595.
 Henry O., *m.* Lizzie A.⁸ (833.6.3) Cate, I: 471.
 Ida F.⁸ (833.6.3.1), I: 471.
 J. Henry⁸ (833.6.3.4), I: 471.

Mary, *m.* George B.⁶ (2024) Ricker,
II: 169.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Thomas⁶ (1489)
Wentworth, II: 389.

Sarah M.⁶ (833.6.8.3), I: 471.

USHER.

Elizabeth, *m.* David Jeffries, I:
184-5, 304.

Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Harris (or
— Francis?), I: 186.

Frances, *m.* Joseph Parsons, I: 186.

Hezekiah, *m.* Elizabeth Lidgett, I:
185. [I: 185.

Hezekiah, *m.* Bridget (Lisle) Hoar,
Hezekiah, I: 186.

Hezekiah, I: 186.

Jane, *m.* — Dowse, I: 186.
Lieut.-Gov. John, *m.* (1) Elizabeth
Lidgett, (2) Elizabeth Allen, I:
184-6.

John, I: 186.

—, *m.* —¹⁶ Wentworth, I: 46.

VAIL.

Edward, *m.* Mary⁶ (5588) (Went-
worth) Griffith, II: 728, 759.

VAN ANTWERP.

Charles H., *m.* Mary F.⁶ (719.4.3.5)
Thompson, I: 436.

VAN CUREN.

Hannah A.⁶ (1817.1.1), *m.* Hosea
Bridgman, II: 129.

Sarah A.⁶ (1817.1.2), II: 129.
Van Rensselaer, *m.* Adelia M.⁷
(1817.1) Smith, II: 129.

VAN DEMARK.

Cornelia⁷ (1180.4), I: 599.
Evert, *m.* Fanny⁶ (1180) Wentworth,
I: 599.

Haunah⁷ (1180.8), *m.* Edward Hill,
I: 599.

Henry⁷ (1180.2), *m.* Eleanor Van
Franklin, I: 599.

Jacob⁷ (1180.5), *m.* Jennie Hender-
son, I: 599.

John⁷ (1180.1), *m.* Julia A. Van
Zandt, I: 599.

Julia Ann⁷ (1180.8), *m.* John V. A.
Lansing, I: 600.

Laurence V. R.⁷ (1180.9), *m.* Sa-
linda Wemple, I: 600.

Mary J.⁷ (1180.7), *m.* Abraham F.
Vanderburgh, I: 600.

Silvester⁷ (1180.6), *m.* Elizabeth
Miller, I: 599.

VANDERBILT.

—, *m.* Hannah⁷ (1353.3) Tripp,
I: 645.

VANDERBURGH.

Abraham F., *m.* Mary J.⁷ (1180.7)
Van Demark, I: 600.

VANDERHYDEN.

Nancy, *m.* Lewis Clark⁶ (1275.4.1)
Locke, I: 628.

VANDYKE.

Antony, I: 552.

VAN GORDER.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Zebediah⁶ (1671)
Wentworth, (2) Sherman An-
drews, II: 485, 718.

—, *m.* Charles Chaney, II: 485.

VAN HORNE.

Capt. Cornelius, III: 3.

VAN NETAN.

Augustus, *m.* Elizabeth⁷ (2928)
Wentworth, II: 355.

Henry⁶ (2928.1), II: 355.

Jane⁶ (2928.3), II: 355. *

Lizzie⁶ (2928.2), II: 355.

VANNEVAR.

Catherine, *m.* Edward K.⁷ (3626)
Wentworth, II: 473.

VAN NORMAN.

George, *m.* Emily⁶ (3115.1) Went-
worth, II: 383.

VAN PELT.

Tunice, *m.* Sally⁷ (1810.8) Lewis, *i*: 638.

VAN RENNSLAER.

Agnes, *m.* Darwin⁷ (2869) Wentworth, *ii*: 347.

Cornelia, *m.* John⁸ (385.1.4.1) Irving, *i*: 337.

David S., *ii*: 347.

William, *m.* Sarah Rogers, *i*: 387.

VAN SLYCK. See also VAN SLYKE.

Lizzie, *m.* Lorenzo⁷ (3797) Van Slyke, *ii*: 501.

VAN SLYKE. See also VAN SLYCK.

Ada⁸ (3797.1), *m.* William B. Fordeyce, *ii*: 501.

Adelia⁸ (3797.2), *ii*: 501.

Adam Alonzo Wentworth⁷ (3796), took surname of WENTWORTH, *m.* (1) Eliza Otis, (2) Margaret J. (Everett) Walt, *ii*: 501.

Adam H., *m.* Matilda⁸ (1706) Wentworth, *ii*: 107, 499, 500.

Caroline⁷ (3793), *ii*: 500.

Caroline Matilda⁷ (3799), *m.* Jackson Rice, *ii*: 501.

Isabella Cornelia⁷ (3798), *m.* (1) M. D. Ingraham, (2) Jackson Rice, *ii*: 501.

Isadore Bell⁸ (3796.1), *ii*: 501.

James Wentworth⁷ (3795), took surname of WENTWORTH, *m.* Jane Parson, *ii*: 500.

Jane Vroman⁷ (3792), *m.* George Clifford, *ii*: 500.

Lorenzo⁷ (3797), *m.* (1) Martha Lamoure, (2) Lizzie Van Slyck, *ii*: 501.

Louisa D.⁷ (3791), *ii*: 500.

Maria Eliza⁷ (3790), *m.* George Bennett, *ii*: 500.

Mary Isabel⁸ (3797.8), *ii*: 501.

Paul⁷ (3794), *ii*: 500.

Rebecca, *m.* Jacob H. Walrath, *ii*: 499, 500.

VAN TUYL.

Maria B., *m.* Alvah C.⁸ (2053) Wentworth, *ii*: 548.

Otto William, *ii*: 548.

VAN VLECK.

Thomas, *m.* Mary⁷ (3897) Wentworth, *ii*: 513.

VAN VRANKIN.

Eleanor, *m.* Henry⁷ (1180.2) Van Demark, *r*: 599.

VAN VREDENBURGH.

Catherine, *m.* Samuel Wentworth, *iii*: 13.

VAN WART.

Henry, *m.* Susan⁸ (947.1.2) Storow, *i*: 513.

VAN YORK.

Elizabeth, *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (1720) Wentworth, *ii*: 504.

Emeline A., *m.* Ebenezer⁸ (1720) Wentworth, *ii*: 504.

VAN ZANDT.

Julia A., *m.* John⁷ (1180.1) Van Demark, *i*: 599.

VARNEY.

Aaron, *m.* Mary Clement, *i*: 696, 702-3, 705; *ii*: 545.

Abbie, *m.* Seth⁷ (697.1.1) Varney, *i*: 425.

Abbie Anne, *m.* Nahum⁸ (2431) Wentworth, *ii*: 592.

Abigail⁸ (701.2), *m.* Eben Clark, *i*: *427, 703. [ball, *i*: 163.]

Abigail, *m.* Jesse⁸ (60.1.1.4) Kim-Abigail, *m.* Nicholas⁸ (782.1) Varney, *i*: 705-7.

Alonzo A.⁸ (697.1.1.1), *m.* Nellie E. Hartford, *i*: 426.

Anne, *m.* Luther⁸ (2460) Wentworth, *ii*: 595, 739.

- Asa, *m.* Sarah Armine^a (805.3)
Clough, *i:* 460.
- Beard, *m.* Lydia⁷ (510.4.2) Horne,
i: 695.
- Benajah P., *m.* Ann Elizabeth^a
(2251.2.1) Moulton, *ii:* 210.
- Charles L.⁷ (697.6), *i:* 427.
- Clars^a (510.4.2.2), *i:* 695.
- Daniel, *m.* Martha^a (850.8) Ham,
i: 484.
- Davis^a (159.8.3), *m.* Martha Good-
win, *i:* 672.
- Deliverance, *m.* John F. Meader, *ii:*
214.
- Dorothy^a (159.8.1), *m.* Joseph
Ricker, *i:* 672.
- Ebenezer^a (159.3.5), *i:* 672.
- Edith^a (697.1.1.1.1), *i:* 426.
- El⁷ (697.1.5), *m.* (1) Susan H.
Place, (2) Abigail^a (726.10) Ellis,
i: 426-7, 448.
- Eliza, *i:* 703.
- Ellen Susan⁷ (850.8.3), *i:* 484.
- Enoch, *m.* Abigail Hanson, *i:* 705.
- Eunice, *i:* 705.
- Ezekiel^a (159.3.6), *i:* 672.
- Fred Moulton^a (2251.2.1.1), *ii:* 210.
- George Edward⁷ (850.8.2), *i:* 484.
- George W.⁷ (697.1.3), *m.* Ellen R.
Harmon, *i:* 426.
- George W.⁷ (697.1.5.1), *i:* 426.
- Hannah^a (697.1), *m.* John C. Var-
ney, *i:* 425.
- Hannah A.⁷ (697.1.4), *m.* Simon
French, *i:* 426.
- Harriet, *m.* George W.⁷ (169.2.7.10)
Hayes, *i:* 675.
- Hervey Wilbur^a (4459.2), *ii:* 587.
- Hiram, *m.* Emily⁷ (511.1.5) Walker,
i: 696.
- Hopley^a (701), *m.* Lydia Varney, *i:*
*427, 703, 705.
- Hosea, *m.* Hannah^a (786.1) Lord, *i:*
*456, 705-6; *ii:* 545.
- Huldah^a (159.3.4), *i:* 672.
- Ina Evelyn^a (4459.3), *ii:* 586.
- Ira^a (701.1), *i:* 427.
- Ira, *i:* 703.
- Isaac, *i:* 702-3.
- Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth Roberts, *i:*
705-6; *ii:* 545.
- Isaac^a (782.3), *i:* 706.
- Isaiah, *m.* Sally H.^a (2195) Went-
worth, *ii:* 198.
- James, *m.* (1) Martha^a (701) Went-
worth, (2) Eliza Clark, *i:* 427,
702-3, 705; *ii:* 545.
- James, *i:* 702-3, 705.
- Capt. James Bowdoin, *m.* Sarah
Riley, *ii:* 592.
- Joel, *i:* 425.
- John, *m.* Mary^a (697) Wentworth,
i: 425, 702-3, 705; *ii:* 545.
- John^a (697.1.5.3) (726.10.2), *i:* 448.
- John C., *m.* Hannah^a (697.1) Var-
ney, *i:* 425.
- John Frost, *m.* Susan Haskins^a
(4459) Wentworth, *ii:* 586.
- John F.⁷ (697.1.1.5), *i:* 426.
- John F., *m.* Harriet C.^a (5467)
Wentworth, *ii:* 703.
- Jonas March^a (510.4.2.2), *m.* Mary
Esther Jones, *i:* 695.
- Joseph, *m.* Margaret^a (782) Horne,
i: *456, 702-3, 705-7; *ii:* 545.
- Julia E.⁷ (2195.1), *ii:* 198.
- Laura E.⁷ (697.1.7), *i:* 427.
- Leander M.^a (697.1.1.8), *i:* 426.
- Lucy Jane^a (610.4.2.1), *m.* George
H. Jones, *i:* 695.
- Lydia, *m.* Hopley^a (701.1) Varney,
i: 703, 705.
- Lydia, *i:* 705.
- Lydia^a (782.2), *i:* 706.
- Maria Alma^a (4459.1), *m.* Frank
Charles Snow, *ii:* 586.
- Martha, *i:* 703.
- Mary, *m.* William Horne, *ii:* 208.
- Mary A.⁷ (697.1.2), *m.* George
Glines, *i:* 426.
- Mary Ann, *m.* Sharrington⁷ (3666)
Baker, *ii:* 478.
- Mary Elizabeth^a (782.4), *i:* 706.
- Mary Elizabeth⁷ (850.8.1), *i:* 484.

Melissa A.⁴ (697.1.1.2), I: 426.
 Michael, m. Polly⁶ (2088) Cook, II: 178.
 Moses, m. Jennie Lary, I: 705.
 Nathaniel, m. Abigail Tuttle, I: 163.
 Nellie, m. Frank F.⁸ (457.5.1.1) Payson, I: 692.
 Nicholas⁶ (782.1), m. Abigail Varney, I: 705-6.
 Oliver, I: 453.
 Patience, m. Benjamin⁷ (1548.1) Furbish, II: 88.
 Peace, m. Ichabod H.⁴ (2041) Wentworth, I: 696, 702-3, 705; II: 545, 730-1.
 Phineas, m. Hulda (Hussey) Wentworth, II: 197.
 Robert, m. Mary Gage, I: 705-6.
 Robert, I: 705-6.
 Ruth, m. James W.⁷ (2445.9) Nutter, II: 254.
 Sally⁷ (2195.2), II: 198.
 Sarah, m. Stoughton Austin, I: 705.
 Sarah, m. Samuel⁶ (789) Wentworth, II: 216, 572.
 Seth⁷ (697.1.1), m. Abbie Varney, I: 425.
 Stephen, I: 159.
 Sylvester Elmore⁸ (697.1.5.2), I: 426.
 Thomas, m. Tamsen Roberts, I: 705.
 Walter L.⁸ (697.1.1.4), m. Addie Linscott, I: 426.
 William⁶ (159.8.2), m. Mary Mason, I: 672.
 Winifred⁶ (697.1.1.1.2), I: 427.
 Zacchaeus, m. Margaret⁶ (159.3) Brock, I: 206, 672.

VARNUM. *See also FARNHAM.*

Samuel, m. Catherine⁶ (727) Wentworth, I: 448.

VASSALL.

Henry, m. Penelope Royall, I: 584.
 Leonard, I: 584.
 William, I: 584.

VATTER.

Alice Maud⁶ (3606.1.1), II: 470.
 George Henry⁶ (3606.1.2), II: 470.
 Henry, m. Ellen A.⁸ (3606.1) Snell, II: 470.

VAUGHAN.

Caroline, m. Joseph⁸ (5548) Wentworth, II: 775.
 Elizabeth, m. William Bennett, I: 297.
 Elliot, I: 297.
Lieut.-Gov. George, m. (1) Mary Becher, (2) Elizabeth Elliot, I: 293, 297, 300.
 George, I: 297.
 Herman A.⁸ (5549.1), II: 719.
 Jane, I: 297.
 John, m. Clarissa O.⁸ (4690.3) Remick, II: 614.
 Margaret, I: 297.
 Margaret, m. Hunking⁴ (81) Wentworth, I: 293, 296-7.
 Mary, m. Cutt Shannon, I: 297.
 Mary, m. Capt. Daniel King, I: 297, 300.
 Sarah, m. Dr. John Ross, I: 297.
 Sarah, m. Jotham Rindge, I: 320.
 Judge William, m. Margaret Cutt, I: 116, 296-7, 300.
Lieut.-Col. William, I: 297.
 William, m. Mary Jane⁸ (5549) Wentworth, II: 719.
 William A., I: 114.

VEAZET, VRAZIE.

David⁷ (3380), II: 423.
 John, m. Dolly⁸ (328.3) Pray, I: 284.
 Joshua, m. Clarissa (Joscelyn) Wentworth, II: 201.
 Julia Grant⁷ (3377), II: 423.
 Samuel, m. Judith⁸ (1512) Wentworth, II: 29, 423.
 Sarah Wentworth⁸ (3379), m. Solomon Nickerson, II: 423.
 Simeon Smith⁷ (3378), II: 423.

VENNING.

Abby O.⁸ (3326.1), II: 412.
Elbridge E., m. Abby⁷ (3326), Wentworth, II: 412.

VERMILYE.

Angelica⁷ (1168.12), I: 596.
Charles H.⁸ (1168.11.2), I: 596.
Charles Herbert⁷ (1168.13), I: 596.
Daniel Irving⁸ (1168.6.1), I: 595.
Edward, m. Mary⁸ (1168) Wentworth, I: 594, 597, 710.
Edward⁷ (1168.6), m. (1) Eva A. Upton, (2) Sarah Chapin, I: 595.
Elijah Wentworth⁷ (1168.4), m. Cynthia Leslie, I: 594.
Ella Virginia⁸ (1168.4.2), I: 595.
Elvira⁷ (1168.1), m. Aaron Christopher, I: 594-5.
Emily⁷ (1168.7), m. Aaron Christopher, I: 594, 595, 710.
George Orton⁸ (1168.8.4), I: 594.
George W.⁷ (1168.8), m. Lovina White, I: 594.

Harriet M.⁷ (1168.9), m. Joshua W. Thompson, I: 595.

Harriet Marian⁸ (1168.4.1), I: 595.
Harry Lincoln⁸ (1168.6.4), I: 595.
Helen M.⁷ (1168.8), m. Archibald B. Johnson, I: 595.
Jane M.⁷ (1168.10), m. James Heath, I: 596.

Jesse, I: 594, 597.

John W.⁷ (1168.11), m. Flora A. Preston, I: 596.

Lola Cordelia⁸ (1168.4.5), I: 595.
Maggie B.⁸ (1168.11.1), I: 596.
Mark Edward⁸ (1168.3.1), I: 594.
Martha Isadora⁸ (1168.4.4), I: 595.
Mary⁷ (1168.5), m. Martin Marble, I: 595.

Mary Edith⁸ (1168.3.2), I: 594.
Melissa⁷ (1168.2), I: 594.
Milton Edward⁸ (1168.4.2), I: 595.
Myrtha Evelyn⁸ (1168.6.2), I: 595.
Orrilla⁸ (1168.6.5), I: 595.
Rachel⁸ (1168.3.3), I: 594.

Sarah, m. Joseph⁸ (1170) Wentworth, I: 597.

Willard Martin⁸ (1168.6.3), I: 595.

VERNON.

Anne⁷⁷, m. Lord Berwick, I: Ped. D.
Frederick William Thomas⁷⁷, added name of WENTWORTH, I: Ped. D., 19, 20.
George⁷⁷, 2d Baron Vernon, I: Ped. E.
George Venables, Lord Vernon, m. Mary⁷⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. E.
Henrietta⁷⁷, m. Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, I: Ped. D.
Henry, m. Henrietta⁷⁷ Wentworth, I: Ped. D., 19.
Henry⁷⁷, m. (1) — —, (2) Margaret Fisher, I: Ped. D.
Leveson⁷⁷, I: Ped. D.
Mary⁷⁷, m. George Adams Anson, I: Ped. E.
William⁷⁷, I: Ped. D.

VERNON-WENTWORTH. See VERNON.

VICKERS, VICKERY.

Abigail, m. Daniel Odiorne, I: 320.
Deborah, m. — — Stalbird, I: 497.
Elizabeth, m. Aaron⁴ (322) Wentworth, I: 497; II: 262.

VICTORIA, Queen.

I: 517, 532, 543-4, 552.

VINAL.

Ann E. B.⁷ (2221.3), II: 202.
Arthur Howard⁷ (2221.4), II: 202.
Ella Wentworth⁷ (2221.1), II: 202.
Henry Joscelyn⁷ (2221.2), II: 202.
Howard, m. Clarissa⁸ (2221) Wentworth, II: 202.
Lucy Emma⁷ (2221.5), II: 202.

VINCENT. *

George, m. Unity⁸ (1130) Wentworth, I: 580.
Rev. Dr. Marvin R., II: 713.

Thankful, *m.* Frederick B.⁷ (519.1.-
8.8) Balch, *i*: 273.

VINTON.

Rev. John Adams, *i*: 660.

VIRGIN.

Simon, *m.* Abigail⁸ (441.2) Black-
man, *i*: 852.

VITTRUM.

Almira Jane⁸ (833.8.3.3), *i*: 472.
Amasa H.⁸ (833.8.3.2), *i*: 472.
Benjamin Franklin, *m.* Elizabeth⁷
(2249.6) Pierce, *ii*: 209.
Caroline L.⁸ (833.8.3.6), *i*: 472.
David, *ii*: 209.
Ellas, *m.* Almira⁷ (833.8.3) Carpen-
ter, *i*: 472.
Ellen Augusta⁸ (2249.6.2), *ii*: 209.
Ellen B.⁸ (833.8.3.5), *i*: 472.
Fanny P.⁸ (833.8.3.8), *i*: 472.
Frank Pierce⁸ (2249.6.1), *ii*: 209.
George Henry⁸ (2249.6.4), *ii*: 210.
Jeannie Fuller⁸ (2249.6.3), *ii*: 209.
John A.⁸ (833.8.3.1), *i*: 472.
Lucy E. F.⁸ (833.8.3.7), *i*: 472.
Pamelia E.⁸ (833.8.3.4), *i*: 472.

VOKE.

Abigail, *m.* John Puffer, *i*: 351.
Adeline, *m.* Elisha⁷ (428.1.1) Gill,
i: 345.
Amy⁸ (218.2), *i*: 245.
Lemuel, *m.* Priscilla⁴ (218) Went-
worth, *i*: 245.
Lucretia⁸ (218.8), *i*: 245.
Prudence⁸ (218.1), *i*: 245.

VOTER.

Aravesta⁷ (1236.3), *i*: 615.
Elizabeth⁷ (1236.2), *i*: 615.
Florimond Erwin⁷ (1236.6), *i*: 615.
Harriet Ann⁷ (1236.1), *i*: 615.
John Franklin⁷ (1236.5), *i*: 615.
Lewis, *m.* Sally⁸ (1236) Wentworth,
i: 615.
Lewis Gustavus⁷ (1236.4), *i*: 615.

WADE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua Pearce, *i*: 322.
Emeline, *m.* Benjamin W.⁸ (718.6)
Allen, *i*: 433.
Harriet, *m.* Samuel Austin Whitney⁸
(1120.5.1) Parker, *i*: 576.
Rev. John, *m.* Elizabeth Gerrish, *i*:
146, 322.
Nancy, *m.* James⁸ (1469.6.6) Ran-
dall, *ii*: 17.

WADLEIGH.

Daniel, *m.* Betsey Chadwick, *i*: 282.
Elijah, *m.* Charlotte King Atkinson,
i: 301.
Gardner⁸ (1132.4.3), *i*: 583.
George W., *m.* Louisa⁸ (1132.5.7)
Wentworth, *i*: 584.
George Wilton⁸ (1132.5.7.1), *i*: 584.
John⁸ (1132.4.4), *i*: 584.
Mary Iva⁸ (1132.5.7.2), *i*: 584.
Mathias, *m.* Roxanna⁷ (1132.4)
Wentworth, *i*: 583.
Royal Hopkins⁸ (1132.4.5), *i*: 584.
Sarah Louise⁸ (1132.5.7.3), *i*: 584.
Sophia⁸ (1132.4.1), *i*: 583.
William Edward⁸ (1132.4.2), *i*: 583.
—, *m.* Sarah Towne, *i*: 582.

WADSWORTH.

Annie Ruth⁸ (4872.3), *ii*: 641.
Arthur Clinton⁸ (4872.1), *ii*: 641.
Betsey, *m.* Elijah⁷ (428.2.6) Hawes,
i: 348.
Dolly⁷ (2114.2), *ii*: 184.
Dolly J.⁷ (2109.4), *ii*: 183.
Dura, *m.* Olive⁸ (4872) Wentworth,
ii: 641.
Dura⁸ (4872.4), *ii*: 641.
Edith Cushman⁸ (4872.5), *ii*: 641.
Elizabeth A., *m.* Daniel S.⁷ (4143)
Wentworth, *ii*: 732.
Elizabeth F.⁷ (2109.3), *m.* Henry⁸
(656.5) Barnes, *i*: 418; *ii*: 183.
Ellen M.⁷ (2109.6), *ii*: 183.
Emma⁸ (2109.1.1), *ii*: 183.
Freedom⁷ (21.4.1), *ii*: 184.

Henry, *m.* (1) Mary Ann⁶ (2109)

Wentworth, (2) Catherine⁶ (2114)

Wentworth, *ii*: 183-4.

Henry H.⁷ (2109.5), *ii*: 183.

Jane⁷ (2109.2), *m.* James Gould, *ii*: 183.

Josiah, *ii*: 732.

Mary Alice⁸ (4872.2), *ii*: 641.

Mary Ann⁷ (2109.1), *m.* Seth Wadsworth, *ii*: 183.

Seth, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (2109.1), *ii*: 183.

WAGGY.

Joseph, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ (4795) Wentworth, *ii*: 630.

Sarah Nancy⁸ (4795.1), *m.* John S. Skidmore, *ii*: 630.

WAGNER.

John, *m.* Sarah Jane⁸ (2827.2.2)

Hughes, *ii*: 841.

WAINWRIGHT.

Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Cogswell, *ii*: 92

Francis, *ii*: 92.

Sarah, *m.* Charles Frost, *ii*: 50.

Capt. Simon, *ii*: 50.

WAIT, WAITE.

Alice, *m.* Rhonello C.⁸ (719.4.3.4) Thompson, *i*: 486.

Benjamin⁷ (883.1.1), *i*: 497.

Eunice Melissa⁷ (883.1.4), *m.* — Ham, *i*: 497.

Hiram⁷ (883.1.3), *i*: 497.

James, *m.* Sally⁸ (883.1) Wentworth, *i*: 497.

Capt. John, *ii*: 491.

Margaret, *m.* Chester⁸ (1678) Wentworth, *ii*: 491.

Maria⁷ (883.1.7), *m.* Daniel Winters, *i*: 497-8.

Maria, *m.* Alvin F.⁷ (4279) Wentworth, *ii*: 563.

Prudence⁷ (883.1.6), *m.* Isaac Hickox, *i*: 497.

Sarah B., *ii*: 284.

Stephen⁷ (883.1.2), *i*: 497.

Stephen, *m.* Lydia Brock, *ii*: 284.

Susan⁷ (883.1.5), *m.* John Bulsom, *i*: 497.

William, *m.* Caroline R.⁸ (3683.2) Pratt, *ii*: 483.

WAKEFIELD.

Edwin C., *m.* Harriet S.⁷ (2026.1)

Wingate, *ii*: 169.

Ida E.⁸ (2026.1), *ii*: 169.

Lewis C.¹⁰ (3411.2.1), *ii*: 432.

William H., *m.* Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3411.1.2) Ripley, *ii*: 432.

WAKEHAM.

Benjamin, *m.* Mary⁸ (2580) Wentworth, *ii*: 277.

Drusilla⁷ (2580.2), *m.* Elisha Her som, *ii*: 277-8.

Hezekiah⁷ (2580.1), *ii*: 277.

John Frank⁸ (4563.1), *ii*: 598.

Matilda Eliza⁸ (4563.2), *m.* W. H. W. Colomy, *ii*: 598.

Mirlam, *m.* Daniel⁸ (2578) Wentworth, *ii*: 611.

Simeon S., *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (4563) Wentworth, *ii*: 598.

WALBRIDGE.

Mary, *m.* Ezekiel Huntley, *ii*: 121.

—, *m.* Mary Horne, *i*: 700.

WALDEGRAVE.

Sir William, *m.* Margery¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 27.

WALDEN.

Caleb, *ii*: 704.

Jesse, *m.* Eunice⁷ (3840) Clark, *ii*: 414.

Lucy Ann, *m.* Legro S.⁷ (3520) Wentworth, *ii*: 704.

WALDERNE. Now WALDRON, which see.

WALDRON.

Abigail, *m.* David McDuffie, *ii*: 403.

- Abigail, *m.* John Hurd, *i*: 403.
 Anna, *i*: 401.
 Anna, *m.* Timothy Roberts, *i*: 401.
 Bridget, *i*: 401.
 Bridget, *i*: 401.
 Charles, *ii*: 309.
 Daniel, *m.* Olive Huske Sheafe, *ii*: 309.
 Daniel, *m.* Susan Wingate, *ii*: 309.
Rev. Daniel W., *ii*: 309.
 E., *m.* James Plutus King, *i*: 300.
 Ebenezer, *i*: 401.
Rev Edmund Quincy Sheafe, *ii*: 310.
 Eliza, *m.* Benjamin Stanton, *i*: 404.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 401.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Joseph Beard,
 (2?) Ephraim^a (10) Wentworth,
i: 160.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ezra Kimball, *i*: 401.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Elisha Shap-
 leigh, *i*: 402; *ii*: 35, 69.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Thomas Hanson,
 (2) Samuel Fowler, *i*: 402.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 403.
 Elizabeth, *m.* John Gerrish, *i*: 322.
 Esther, *m.* (1) Henry Elkins, (2)
 Abraham Lee, (3) Richard Jose,
 (4) ——, *i*: 298.
 George P., *i*: 403.
 Hannah, *m.* Capt. John Hayes, *i*:
 174, 224, 402, 414; *ii*: 39.
 James⁷ (1647.4), *ii*: 90.
 James, *m.* Betsey Pickering, *i*: 403.
 James, *m.* Abigail^a (702.4) Burn-
 ham, *i*: 427.
 Jeremiah, *m.* Mary Scott, *i*: 403.
 Joanna, *m.* Ezekiel Hurd, *i*: 403.
 Job C., *m.* Abigail Philpot, *i*: 402-3.
 John, *m.* Mary (Ham) Horne, *i*:
 88, 102, 159, 400-2; *ii*: 207.
 John, *m.* Mary ——, *i*: 401; *ii*:
 408.
 John, *i*: 401.
 John, *i*: 401.
 John, *i*: 401.
- Col. John, *m.* (1) Joanna Shepherd,
 (2) Polly Winn, (3) Margaret
 (Frost) Wentworth, (4) Pamelia
 (Mellen) Prentiss, *i*: 224, 402-4;
ii: 51-4, 56, 59, 79, 90, 207, 408.
 John, *i*: 402.
 Joseph, *m.* Tamsen^a (1647) Twom-
 bly, *i*: 400, 402; *ii*: 90.
 Joseph⁷ (1647.3), *m.* Elizabeth Wat-
 son, *i*: 400; *ii*: 90.
 Judith E., *m.* Silas Jackson^a (4458)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 738.
 Lewis, *i*: 401.
 Lydia^a (61.2.1.3), *m.* Samuel^a (61.-
 2.3.2) Ham, *i*: *166, 667.
 Margaret Bowers, *m.* Zebediah Wy-
 man, *i*: 404.
 Martha^a (61.2.1.1), *i*: 165.
 Mary, *m.* Capt. Elijah Clements, *i*:
 402.
 Mary, *wife of* John, *i*: 401.
 Mary, *i*: 401.
 Mary, *m.* Ichabod Canney, *i*: 402.
 Mary⁷ (1647.1), *ii*: 90.
 Mary Catherine, *m.* Lorenzo^a (1606!)
 Rollins, *i*: 403; *ii*: *79, 785.
 Mary Constantia, *m.* Col. Justin
 Dimmick, *ii*: 309.
 Mary⁷ (1647.10), *m.* John Plummer,
ii: 91.
 Mehitable, *m.* James^a (167) Ches-
 ley, *i*: Ped. Q, 398, 400-1; *ii*: 207,
 468.
 Mehitable, *i*: 401.
 Mehitable⁷ (1647.9), *m.* Henry Quim-
 by, *ii*: 91.
 Moses⁷ (1647.2), *ii*: 90.
 Major Nathaniel Sheafe, *m.* Virginia
 Riggs, *ii*: 309.
 Olive⁷ (1647.6), *ii*: 90.
 Olive, *ii*: 310.
 Olive⁷ (1647.8), *m.* James Ham,
ii: 91.
 Major Richard (often WALDERNE),
i: 78, 86, 98, 139, 160-1, 165, 183,
 298, 322, 396-8, 400.
 Counsellor Richard, *i*: 165.

Secretary Richard, i: 165, 286.
Richard, m. (Elizabeth?) Smith, i: 401-3; ii: 90.
Richard, m. Elizabeth Clements, i: 402.
Richard, m. Elizabeth Kimball, i: 402.
Richard, i: 402.
Richard, m. Mary Hanson, i: 403; ii: 79.
Richard Russell, ii: 309.
*Samuel*⁷ (1647.7), ii: 91.
Samuel, i: 401.
Samuel, m. Hannah Gage, i: 403.
Sarah, i: 401.
*Sarah*⁷ (1647.5), m. George W. Quimby, ii: 90.
Sarah, m. (1) Ezekiel⁸ (1490) Wentworth, (2) —— Booth, i: 401; ii: 408.
Sarah, m. Isaac Libbey, i: 401.
Susan, m. Stephen Hale, i: 404.
Thomas, i: 401.
Thomas, i: 401.
Col. Thomas Westbrook, m. Constant Davis, i: 165; ii: 309; iii: 10.
*Thomas Westbrook*⁸ (61.2.1.2), i: 165.
Thomas Westbrook, ii: 310.
Timothy Winn, i: 404.
William, emigrant, i: 160.
William, i: 401.
William, m. Sarah Ham, i: 401; ii: 408.
William, m. Susanna³ (61.2.1) Ham, i: 165.
Capt. William H., i: 408.
Rev. William H., i: 403.
——, m. Thomas⁶ (565.12) Horne, i: 400.
——, m. (1) John Thurston, (2) Nathaniel Roberts, i: 675.

WALES, Prince of.

Albert Edward, i: 582-3.
Frederick, i: 20.

WALKS.
*Adelalde*⁸ (1120.4.7), m. William Neal, i: 576.
*George*⁸ (1120.4.4), m. (1) Emily Richard, (2) Mary Richard, i: 576.
Joshua, m. Rebecca⁸ (124.2) (Gill) Upham, i: 197.
*Lucy*⁸ (1120.4.5), m. Fisher Cope land, i: 576.
Martin, m. Rebecca Rand⁷ (3120.4) Parker, i: 575.
*Martin*⁸ (1120.4.2), i: 575.
*Martin*⁸ (1120.4.3), i: 576.
*Mary*⁸ (1120.4.1), m. Caleb Packard, i: 575.
*Seth*⁸ (1120.4.6), m. E. Williamson, i: 576.

WALKER.

Capt. A., ii: 710.
*Abby*⁷ (511.1.2), i: 696.
*Abigail*⁸ (511.2), m. Ebenezer French, i: 697.
*Albert D.*⁷ (825b.13.5.10), m. Celia A. Phillips, i: 280.
Albert F., m. (1) Margaret⁷ (3777) Wentworth, (2) Catherine⁷ (3772) Wentworth, ii: 498-9.
*Alfred Harris*⁸ (825b.13.5.8.1), i: 281.
*Andrew J.*⁷ (825b.13.5.4), i: 281.
*Asa T.*⁷ (511.1.4), i: 696.
Augustus Willard, m. Abigail A. Hanson, ii: 308.
Augustus Willard, ii: 308.
Austin, m. Mary⁸ (310.1.7.3.8) Derby, i: 275.
*Benjamin*⁸ (1464a.9.2), ii: 14.
*Bertie A.*⁸ (825b.13.5.10.2), i: 282.
*Betsey*⁸ (511.3), m. Benjamin Tibbets, i: 697.
*Charles*⁷ (511.1.1.1), i: 696.
Charles, m. Hannah Pickering, ii: 307.
Charles, ii: 307.
Charles, ii: 308.

- Charles, II : 308.
 Charles Dexter^a (325b.18.5.8.4), I : 281.
 Charles S.^a (2724c.2), II : 323.
 Charles W.^a (325b.18.5.18), m. Elizabeth Harwood, I : 282.
 Cynthia, II : 308.
 Dalay^a (2018.5.2), II : 166.
 David M.^a (325b.18.5.7), I : 281.
 Edward, I : Ped. K, 32.
 Eliza, m. Joseph^a (1892) Ricker, II : 148.
 Eliza B.^a (511.1.6), I : 697.
 Elizabeth, m. George Jaffrey, sen. (*the first Counsellor of that name*), I : 303. [S20.
 Elizabeth, m. Capt. John Hall, II :
 Ella Catherine^a (3772.1), II : 498.
 Emily^a (511.1.5), m. Hiram Varney, I : 696.
 Emma Ida^a (325b.18.5.8.3), I : 281.
 Eva Bell^a (325b.18.5.10.8), I : 282.
 Freeman^a (1464a.9.1), m. Louisa^a (1464a.5.6) Wentworth, II : 11, 14.
 George E.^a (2724c.1), II : 323.
 George H.^a (325b.18.5.14), m. Clara A. Cleaveland, I : 282.
 Hannah, II : 308.
 Hannah O.^a (325b.18.5.11), I : 282.
 Harriet N.^a (511.1.9), I : 697.
 Harrison^a (325b.18.5.8), I : 281.
 Herbert W.^a (325b.18.5.9.1), I : 281.
 James, m. Elizabeth^a Wentworth, I : 50.
 James F.^a (325b.18.5.12), I : 289.
 James F.^a (325b.18.5.9.8), I : 281.
 John C.^a (325b.18.5.8), m. Matilda Smith, I : 281.
 Joseph^a (511.1), m. Sarah Pray, I : 896, 707.
 Joseph^a (511.1.7), I : 697.
 Joseph Burbeen, m. Elizabeth Lord Upham, II : 308.
 Joseph N.^a (325b.18.5.9.2), I : 281.
 Julia^a (2018.5.1), II : 166.
 Lucretia Pickering, m. Samuel Flinley Breeze Morse, II : 307.
- Lucretia Pickering, II : 308.
 Lucy, m. Christopher Rymes, I : 183.
 Lucy, m. Elijah^a (1118) Wentworth, II : 336, 648-4.
 Lydia, m. Samuel^a (856.2) Twombly, I : 490.
 Lydia^a (511.4), m. Samuel Bragdon, I : 697.
 Margaret Ann^a (325b.18.5.1), I : 281.
 Maria Dover, m. Charles Wentworth^a Dilke, I : Ped. K, 32.
 Martha, m. Moses^a (3604) Wingate, II : 469.
 Mary, m. Ephraim^a (2054) Wentworth, II : 548, 732.
 Mary, m. William Hill^a (2511.1) Wentworth, II : 265.
 Mary F.^a (325b.18.5.2), I : 281.
 Capt. Melville Hartley, m. Abbie^a (2018.5) Tripp, II : 166.
 Mercy^a (511.1.8), m. Reuben Witham, I : 696-7, 707.
 Nancy, m. Stephen^a (1464a.3) Wentworth, II : 8.
 Nathan, m. Sophia^a (325b.18.5) Dore, I : 280.
 Oliver H.^a (325b.18.5.9), m. Jane Joy, I : 281.
 Proctor S., m. Sophia^a (1464a.9) Wentworth, II : 14.
 Richard, m. Sarah^a (511) Wentworth, I : 369, 696.
 Richard, I : 696.
 Richard^a (511.1.1), I : 696.
 Richard H., m. Susan^a (2419) Wentworth, II : 248.
 Samuel, I : 73, 78.
 Sarah^a (514.5), I : 698.
 Sarah A.^a (511.1.8), m. Josiah Norton Witham, I : 696-7, 707.
 Sarah J.^a (325b.18.5.5), m. John B. Twombly, I : 281.
 Sarah Livermore, II : 308.
 Sarah S., m. Reuben^a (719.4) Wentworth, I : 434, 441.
 Sophia, m. Samuel^a (856.2) Twombly, I : 490.

Sophia M.⁸ (825b.13.5.8.2), i: 281.
 Stillman, *m.* Martha⁷ (2724c) Wentworth, ii: 823.
 Susan, ii: 308.
 Susan Burbeen, *m.* William Ricker, ii: 308. [ii: 308.
 Susan Pickering, *m.* —— Getchell, Rev. Timothy, ii: 82.
 Timothy, *m.* Laura Abbot, ii: 308.
 William A.⁷ (825b.13.5.6), i: 281.
 William Arthur⁸ (325b.13.5.10.1), i: 281.

WALL. *See also* WALLS, WALLACE, WALLS.

Hannah, i: 78.
 James, *m.* Mary ——, i: 73, 78, 158.
 Mary, *wife of James*, i: 78.
 Mary, i: 78.
 ——, *m.* Thomas Spencer, i: 78.

WALLACE.
 Asahel, ii: 463.
 Caroline, *m.* George W.⁸ (2029) Stout, ii: 170.
 Ebenezer G., *m.* Sarah Esther⁷ (2064.2) Greenfield, ii: 175.
 Emily, *m.* George⁷ (4680) Wentworth, ii: 612.
 James Oliver, *m.* Augusta Frances⁸ (2778.4) Wentworth, ii: 331.
 John, *m.* Phebe⁸ (284.4) Rand, i: 267.
 John, *m.* Olive⁷ (2494.8) (Downs) Rogers, ii: 261, 741.
 Michael, i: 547, 549.
 Wilfred Forest⁸ (2778.4.1), ii: 831.
 William, *m.* Mary Ann⁸ (381.2.2.1) Dana, i: 330.

WALLS. *Same as WALL, which see.*

James, *m.* Mary ——, i: 72, 78.

WALLING.

Arvilla, *m.* John Owen⁸ (3407.4) Bryant, ii: 431.

WALLINGFORD.

Abigail, i: 390.
 Abigail, i: 391.
 Abigail, *m.* Edward Sanders, i: 392-3.
 Abigail, Dr. Jacob Kittredge, i: 393.
 Andrew, i: 393.
 Amos⁸ (552), *m.* Phebe Brewster, i: 391-2, 701; ii: 81.
 Betsey⁸ (1615), *m.* Nathaniel Green Pike, i: 216, 225, 238; ii: 82-3.
 Betsey, *m.* Nathaniel Brock, i: 673.
 Charity, *wife of John*, i: 893.
 Deborah, *wife of James*, i: 391.
 Ebenezer, i: 391.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Mary⁴ (163) Wentworth, i: Ped. Q, 214, 218-19, 390-3, 505, 509; ii: 81.
 Elizabeth, *m.* (1) Capt. Amos Cole, (2) Col. John⁴ (160) Wentworth, i: Ped. Q, 383, 387, 393; ii: 68.
 Elizabeth, *wife of Nicholas*, i: 390.
 Elizabeth, *wife of John*, i: 391.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Ebenezer Ricker, i: 127, 285, 393, 663.
 Elizabeth Abigail⁸ (1648.1.1), *m.* Dr. Samuel Dow, ii: 98.
 Frances, *m.* Daniel Clements, i: 391.
 Frederick⁸ (1648.1.5), ii: 99.
 George W.⁸ (1648.1), *m.* Mary E. (Pettengill) Ford, ii: 99.
 George W.⁷ (1648.1), *m.* (1) Abigail⁸ (548.3) Chadbourn, (2) Mary Fisher, i: 389; ii: 97-8.
 Granville C., i: 297.
 Hannah, i: 391.
 Hannah, i: 391.
 Hannah, *m.* —— Brown, i: 392-3.
 Helen Maria⁸ (1648.1.7), *m.* (1) Dr. Joseph C. Hooper, (2) Edwin C. Frost, ii: 99.
 James, *m.* Deborah ——, i: 391.
 John, i: 390.
 John, *m.* Mary Tuttle, i: 390-1, 505; ii: 284.
 John, *m.* Charity ——, i: 391.
 John, *m.* —— March, i: 393.

- Judith, I: 391.
 Judith, m. (?) Moses Dow, I: 392.
 Lucretia⁸ (1648.1.2), m. Francis M.
 Sabine, II: 98.
 Lucy, m. Maturin Ricker, I: 126-7,
 285.
 Lydia, m. (1) Samuel Lord, (2)
 John Costelloe, I: 393.
 Margaret, I: 391.
 Margaret, m. Ichabod Goodwin, I:
 393.
 Margaret, m. Robert Tate, I: 392;
 II: 472.
 Mark, I: 393.
 Mary, I: 390.
 Mary, m. — Dore, I: 391.
 Mary, m. Gen. Ichabod Goodwin,
 I: 393.
 Mary, m. William Pearne, I: 393.
 Nicholas, the emigrant, m. Sarah
 Travis, I: 390-1.
 Nicholas, m. Elizabeth Palmer, I:
 390.
 Nicholas, I: 390.
 Nicholas, m. Rachel —, I: 391.
 Olive, m. John Cushing, I: 392-3.
 Olive Cushing⁸ (1648.1.4), II: 99.
 Patience, I: 391.
 Peter, I: 391.
 Polly⁸ (1611), II: 82.
 Rachel, wife of Nicholas, I: 391.
 Rachel, m. Stephen Hawkins, I:
 391.
 Rachel, m. Silas Nowell, I: 393.
 Capt. Samuel, m. Lydia⁸ (1648)
 Baker, I: Ped. Q, 389, 392-3, 505;
 II: 91, 95.
 Sarah, m. Caleb Hopkinson, I:
 390.
 Sarah, m. Joshua Roberts, I: 391,*
 503-4.
 Sophia Cogswell⁸ (1648.1.6), m.
 Benjamin Smith, II: 99.
 Col. Thomas, m. (1) Margaret Clem-
 ents, (2) — Pray, (3) Elizabeth
 (Swett) Prime, I: 214, 383-4,
 390-2, 505; II: 91.
- Capt. Thomas, m. Abigail Hill, I:
 127, 285, 392-3; II: 478.
 Thomas⁸ (551), I: 392.
 Thomas, m. Hannah Lyman, I: 393.
 William, I: 391.
 William, I: 391.
- WALLINGTON.
- Nicholas, same as WALLINGFORD, I:
 390.
- WALL. See also WALL.
- Andrew, m. Sarah⁸ (1081) Went-
 worth, I: 567.
 Andrew J.⁷ (1081.2), m. Hannah
 Lattey, I: 568.
 Daniel⁷ (1081.1), I: 568.
 Daniel⁷ (1081.3), I: 568.
 Daniel Wilbert⁸ (1081.2.1), I: 568.
 Emily J.⁷ (1081.8), m. Joseph Still-
 man Norton, I: 568.
 John Andrew⁸ (1081.2.2), I: 568.
 John Clement⁷ (1081.4), I: 568.
 Margaret P.⁷ (1081.6), m. Elias
 Rich, I: 568.
 Melissa⁷ (1081.7), I: 568.
 Mercy Eldora⁸ (1081.2.3), I: 568.
 Otis Warren⁸ (1081.2.4), I: 568.
 Sally, m. Samuel⁸ (1080) Went-
 worth, II: 380, 637.
 Sarah A.⁷ (1081.5), m. Samuel A.
 Benson, I: 568.
- WALRATH.
- Catherine, m. Ebenezer⁸ (1705)
 Wentworth, II: 499, 500.
 Jacob H., m. Rebecca Van Slyke,
 II: 499, 500.
- WALSH.
- Anna M., m. Samuel Hall⁸ (2394)
 Wentworth, II: 590.
 Jane S., m. Samuel Hall⁸ (2394)
 Wentworth, II: 590.
- WALSINGHAM.
- Elizabeth, m. Peter¹⁷ Wentworth,
 I: Ped. K, 30.
 Sir Francis, I: Ped. K, 30.

WALT.

—, *m.* Margaret J. Everett, II: 501.

WALTER.

Abigail, *m.* Joseph Milton⁷ (3738) Wentworth, II: 491.

WALTERMIRE.

Martha, *m.* William J.⁸ (1294.3.1) Bainbridge, I: 684.

WALTON.

Abigail, *m.* Peirce Long, I: 187.

Alice, *wife of* George, I: 186.

Allen, I: 187.

Benjamin, I: 188.

Benjamin, I: 188.

Dorcus, I: 186.

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Keese, I: 187.

Elizabeth, *m.* William Hight, I: 188, 243, 411.

Elizabeth, *m.* — Morgan, I: 188.

Elizabeth, *wife of* Samuel, I: 188.

Frances, I: 188.

Frances, I: 188.

George, *the emigrant, m.* Alice —, I: 78, 78, 186; II: 307.

George, I: 186.

George, *m.* Frances Allen, I: 186-8.

George, *m.* Patience —, I: 187.

George, *m.* Temperance Odorne, I: 187, 320.

George, I: 187.

Jane, *m.* — Dowse, I: 188.

John, I: 187-8.

John, I: 188.

Rev. Joseph, *m.* (1) Mary Couch, (2) Hannah (Ayers) Moses, I: 188.

Martha, *m.* Edward West, I: 186.

Mary, *m.* Samuel Rand, I: 186.

Mary, *m.* — Randall, I: 187.

Mary, I: 188.

Patience, *wife of* George, I: 187.

Rebecca, *wife of* Samuel, I: 187.

Samuel, *m.* Rebecca —, I: 187-8.

Samuel, I: 187.

Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth —, I: 187-8.

Samuel, I: 188.

Samuel, I: 186.

Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Pray, I: 187.

Sarah, *m.* Sampson Sheafe, I: 187; II: 307.

Judge Shadrach, I: 186-8, 221, 480, 483; II: 307.

Shadrach, I: 187.

Shadrach, I: 188.

—, *m.* — Taprell, I: 186.

—, *m.* — Treworthy, I: 186.

—, *m.* — Roby, I: 186.

WALWORTH.

Elizabeth A., *m.* Ezra⁹ (2890.5)

Worden, II: 350.

Chancellor Reuben Hyde, I: 247.

WANDESFORD.

Elizabeth¹⁰, *m.* Phillip, Lord Wharton, I: 53.

Sir Rowland, *m.* Catherine¹¹ Wentworth, I: 53.

WANN.

Addie Catherine Asenath¹² (4950.1), II: 651.

Daniel, *m.* Rosanna¹³ (4950) Wentworth, II: 651.

Edward Ulysses¹⁴ (4950 2), II: 651.

Ella M. Jane¹⁵ (4950.3), II: 651.

WARD.

Abijah C., *m.* Harriet B. —, II: 774.

Berta Eldora¹⁶ (3348.8.2), II: 416.

Charles, *m.* Sophronia Jane¹⁷ (3348.8) Smith, II: 416.

Eliza Ann, *m.* Josiah Winslow¹⁸ (1106) Wentworth, II: 334.

Ella Harriet, *m.* Eli Woodman¹⁹ (5462) Wentworth, II: 774.

Emily Jane²⁰ (3348.8 4), II: 416.

Frederick M., *m.* Ella F.²¹ (719.5.1.1) Ward, I: 437.

Harriet B., *wife of* Abijah C., II: 774.

John, *m.* Zipporah —, II: 334.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Lucy Priscilla^a (3348.8.5), II: 416.
 Mary, <i>m.</i> John Horace^a (2666.5)
 Flinley, II: 297.
 Nancy P., <i>m.</i> Reuel^a (1464a.4.9)
 Wentworth, II: 10.
 Parker Luke, <i>m.</i> Emily Jane^a (4558)
 Wentworth, II: 597.
 Samuel B., <i>m.</i> Lora Ann Wentworth,
 III: 8.
 Susan, <i>m.</i> East Aphorp, I: 519.
 Winifred May^a (3348.8.3), II: 416.
 Zipporah, <i>wife of</i> John, II: 384.
 <i>Rev. Dr. ——</i>, I: 519.

 WARDELL.
 Mary, <i>m.</i> Thomas Mills, I: 78.
 Thomas, I: 78, 78, 88.
 Thomas, I: 78.
 William, I: 78, 78, 88.
 William, <i>m.</i> Jeannie Tallier, I: 78.

 WARDROBE.
 Elizabeth Haven^a (943.3), <i>m.</i> Henry
 S. Thatcher, I: 510.
 <i>Capt.</i> John, <i>m.</i> Ann Neveson^a (948)
 Wentworth, I: 510.
 <i>Dr.</i> Walter Irving^a (943.1), I: 510.

 WARE.
 Ann Maria^a (2741.1), <i>m.</i> John Shum-
 way Bullard, II: 826.
 Edith, <i>m.</i> Albert Sise, II: 808.
 Eva, <i>m.</i> Samuel Howard^a (3881.4)
 Hlggina, II: 425.
 John, <i>m.</i> Mary Hunting^a (2741)
 Wentworth, II: 826.
 Margaret, <i>m.</i> Calvin^a (1054.1.5)
 Guild, I: 565.
 Mary Elizabeth^a (2741.2), II: 827.
 Warren, II: 425.

 WARMOUTH.
 Mary, <i>m.</i> Christopher H.^a (1275.6)
 Locke, I: 628.

 WARNER.
 Abigail^a (340.8), <i>m.</i> <i>Capt.</i> Benjamin
 Conner, I: 296. </p> | Anna Matilda, <i>m.</i> Walter H. ^a (3818)
Wentworth, II: 505.
Daniel, <i>m.</i> Sarah Hill, I: *295, 816,
829; III: 10.
Daniel ^a (340.1), I: 295.
Daniel, I: 329.
Edward, <i>m.</i> Mary ^a Wentworth, I:
37.
Elizabeth ^a (340.2), <i>m.</i> Nathaniel
Sherburne, I: 294-5.
<i>Col.</i> Jonathan, <i>m.</i> (1) Mary ^a (360)
Nelson, (2) Mary ^a (342) (McPhe-
dris) Osborne, (3) Elizabeth Pitts,
I: 308-4, 816, 829; III: 10.
Mary ^a (360.1), <i>m.</i> <i>Col.</i> Samuel Sher-
burne, I: 316.
Nathaniel, I: 329.
Phillip, <i>m.</i> Abigail Tuttle, I: 329.
Samuel, I: 329.
<i>Capt.</i> Samuel, <i>m.</i> Elizabeth ^a (340)
Wentworth, I: 294-5, 329.
Sarah, <i>m.</i> Henry ^a (100) Sherburne,
I: 294, 816, 829.
William, <i>m.</i> Clarissa ^a (1278) Went-
worth, I: 629.
William, I: 329.
William, I: 329.

WARREN.
Abigail, <i>m.</i> James ^a (2944) Bickford,
II: 520.
Anna Belle ^a (5488.2), II: 705.
Augustus, <i>m.</i> Dorothy ^a (2660.2)
Jones, II: 294.
Augustus ^a (2660.2.1), II: 294.
Caroline, <i>m.</i> Edwin Oberlin ^a (3987)
Wentworth, II: 525.
Charles, <i>m.</i> Elizabeth Christian, II:
700.
Charles A., <i>m.</i> Lydia S. ^a (5777)
Wentworth, II: 742.
Charlotte, <i>m.</i> William H. H. ^a (5390)
Wentworth, II: 772.
Clinton Sewall, <i>m.</i> Alice Augusta ^a
(8549.2) Wentworth, II: 454.
Ebenezer, <i>m.</i> Mary Nightingale, I:
588. |
|---|--|

- Sir Edward, i: 53.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Darcy¹¹ Wentworth, ii: 53.
 Ellen A., *m.* Thomas J.¹⁰ (5780) Wentworth, ii: 742.
 Emma M.⁹ (5777.2), ii: 742.
 Grizzel, *m.* (1) Richard Otis, (2) Philip Robitsalle, i: 396, 398-9.
 Henrietta B.⁸ (5777.1), ii: 742.
 Henry Theodore, *m.* Martha Jane⁸ (5488) Wentworth, ii: 705.
 James, *m.* Margaret —, i: 396, 398.
 James, i: 204.
 Jane, *m.* Seth⁸ (426) Wentworth, i: 588; ii: 242-4.
 John, *m.* Polly⁷ (1871.2) Ricker, ii: 189.
 Joshua, *m.* Jane Orcutt, i: 588.
 Lamar Leroy⁸ (2660.2.3), ii: 294.
 Laura Ann, *m.* Morris⁷ (65.8.1.1.3) Ham, i: 171.
 Lucy, *m.* Asa⁸ (1774) Wentworth, ii: 510.
 Luther, *m.* Susan Maria⁷ (Warren) Potter, ii: 125.
 Luther Webb⁸ (1798.1.1), ii: 125.
 Margaret, *wife of* James, i: 396, 398.
 Marshall O., *m.* Lovina⁷ (2108.2) Ramsdell, ii: 182.
 Mary, i: 217.
 Mary A., *m.* Williard Francis⁷ (3876) Wentworth, ii: 724.
 Mary C.⁷ (719.6.6), *m.* James Stewart Jewell, i: 439.
 Mary E., *m.* Robert Smith⁷ (2789) Wentworth, ii: 638, 752.
 Mary Edith⁸ (2660.2.2), ii: 294.
 Mary Eliza⁸ (5488.1), ii: 705.
 Mary Madeleine, *same as* Grizzel, whom see, i: 398.
 Moses, i: 171.
 Nahum, ii: 638.
 Sarah, *m.* Joseph⁸ (1630) Wentworth, ii: 475, 717.
 Susanna, *m.* Moses⁴ (110) Wentworth, i: 388, 561, 563.
- Susan Maria⁷ (1798.1), *m.* (1) Lewis Potter, (2) Luther Warren, ii: 125.
 Thomas, *m.* Lydia Huntley⁸ (1798) Wentworth, ii: 125.
 William, ii: 475.
 William, *m.* Hannah⁸ (719.6) (Wentworth) Wing, i: 438.
 William Clayton⁸ (3549.2.1), ii: 454.
 —, *m.* Mary Heard, i: 161.
- WASHBURN.**
- Abigail, *m.* Daniel Wentworth⁸ (812.3) Aspinwall, i: 465.
 Calvin, *m.* Julia Ann⁸ (1297) Wentworth, i: 635.
 Celinda, *m.* Nelson Job⁷ (3692) Wentworth, ii: 484.
 Eleanor B.⁷ (1297.4), *m.* Oliver H. Worden, i: 635.
 Harvey L.⁷ (1297.1), *m.* Caroline Lesuer, i: 635.
 Helen Ida⁸ (1297.1.1), i: 635.
 Mary, *m.* Wentworth⁷ (1483.6) Fall, ii: 26.
 Melinda C.⁷ (1297.3), *m.* Marcus W. Miles, i: 635.
 Sarah W.⁷ (1297.2), *m.* Marcus W. Miles, i: 635.
- WASHINGTON.**
- Darcy, *m.* Anne²⁰ Wentworth, i: 48.
Pres. George, i: 190, 292, 336, 451, 527, 573; ii: 1, 28, 44, 95.
- WASSON.**
- Helen, *m.* Isaac⁸ (1169) Wentworth, i: 596.
Col. James, ii: 94.
- WATERHOUSE.**
- Charlotte, *m.* Nahum⁶ (204.8.2) Lord, i: 679.
- WATERMAN.**
- Achsah H.⁷ (1407.2), *m.* James H. David, i: 651.
 Alice Eliza⁸ (1407.1.3), i: 651.

Angerona M., m. Edwin P.⁸ (2681.3)
 Grant, II: 305.
Charles Dexter^w (1407.1.2), I: 651.
Chester P.⁸ (457.1.7.6), I: 687.
Clarence Percival^w (457.1.7.5), I:
 *358, 687.
Clinton F.⁸ (457.2.2.6), I: *358.
Should be Chester P.⁸ (457.1.7.6),
 I: 651.
Cora F.⁸ (457.1.7.4), m. Emery Kimball, I: *358, 687.
Rev. Dexter, m. (1) Mahala^w (1407)
 Wentworth, (2) widow Mary Ann Roberts, I: 651.
Rev. Granville C.⁷ (1407.1), m. Julia A. Mansfield, I: 651
 Harry M.⁸ (457.1.7.7), I: *358, 687.
 Inez I.⁸ (457.1.7.8), m. Capt. George McIntire, I: *358, 687.
 Jessie Louise^w (1407.1.1), I: 651.
Lieut. Lewis A.⁸ (457.1.7.2), m. Lucy J. Perkins, II: *357, 686.
 Lewis B., m. Hannah E.⁷ (457.1.7)
 Payson, I: *357, 686.
 Mary P.⁸ (457.1.7.8), I: *358, 687.
 Ozro A.⁸ (457.1.7.1), I: *357, 686.

WATERTON.

Beatrice, m. (1) Ralph Barnby, (2)
 Hugh¹⁹ Wentworth, I: 51.
 Sir Thomas, I: 51.

WATKINS.

Clarissa Wentworth⁷ (1797.3), m.
 Moses S. Read, II: 125.
 Fielder, m. Maria^w (1797) Wentworth, II: 125.
 John, m. Dorothy Pepperrell, I:
 809.
 John, I: 309.
 Lyman Bruce⁷ (1797.1), m. Lorain Converse, II: 125.
 Martha Marin⁷ (1797.1), m. Palmer S. Converse, II: 125.
 Rachel Frances, m. Henry W.⁸
 (1199.1.5) Barner, I: 606.
 William, I: 309.

WATSON.

Aaron, m. Elizabeth^w (565.10) Horne,
 I: 400.
Abigail, m. Isaac^w (2564) Wentworth, II: 276.
Alice, m. Thomas^w Wentworth, I:
 51.
 Ann Prescott, II: 309.
Annie Belle⁸ (1952.3.4), II: 151.
Arthur Rollins⁸ (1952.3.5), II: 151.
 Benjamin, m. Lydia Hanson, II: 212.
 Benjamin Marston, m. Roxanna^w
 (1160) (Wentworth) Davis, I:
 592.
Betsey, m. Joseph Waldron, I: 400;
see Elizabeth.
Blanche^w (2425.3.1), II: 249.
Caroline, m. Joshua^w (2890.2) Wor-
 den, II: 350.
Carrie Little⁸ (1952.3.1), II: 151.
Charles Carroll⁸ (1952.3.6), II: 159.
Charles William⁸ (2870.4.1), II: 239.
Chase G., m. Annie M.⁷ (2425.3)
 Griffiths, II: 249.
Christine, m. Paul Horne, I: 700.
Clarissa, m. Stephen Meserve Mathes, I: 708.
Daniel, m. Mary —, II: 596.
Daniel, m. Mary (Horne) Wal-
 bridge, I: 675, 700.
Daniel H., m. Susanna^w (61.2.4.1)
 Ham, I: 167.
Desdemona, m. James⁷ (169.3.1.1)
 Hayes, I: 675, 700.
Capt. Dudley, m. Christine Baker,
 I: 168, 399, 400, 700; II: 90.
Edward, 2d Baron Rockingham, m.
 Anne^w Wentworth, I: Ped. C, 23,
 551.
Edward^w, m. Catherine, *daughter of*
 Thomas, *Earl of Thanet*, I: Ped.
 C, 23.
Eleanor H., I: 700.
Elisha, m. Lucy^w (61.2.4.5) Ham,
 I: 167.
Elizabeth, m. Joseph⁷ (1647.3) Wal-
 dron, I: 400; II: 90.

- Esther, i: 700.
 Frank Edwin^a (1952.8.2), ii: 151.
 George Clark^a (2370 4.2), ii: 239.
 Hannah, m. Lewis^a (2636) Wentworth, ii: 287.
 Harriet A., m. (1) —— Harker, (2) Luther^a (2460) Wentworth, ii: 596.
 Henry, m. Sally Gilman, ii: 249.
 Hiram, m. Elizabeth^a (838.2) Knox, i: 476.
 Hiram T.^a (838.2.1), i: 476
 John H.^a (2425.3.2), ii: 250.
 John Henry, m. Mary Maria^a (2370-4) Clark, ii: 239.
 Letitia B., m. —— Sopler, ii: 809.
 Lewis^a, 1st Earl of Rockingham, m. Catherine Sondes, i: Ped. C, 23.
 Lewis^a, 2d Earl of Rockingham, i: Ped. C, 23.
 Lucy, m. Aaron^a (61.4) Ham, i: 168.
 Lycurgus^a (838 2.1), i: 476.
 Lydia, m. Stephen Meserve Mathes, i: 708.
 Lydia, m. James Chesley^a (3671) Twombly, ii: 480, 796.
 Margaret, m. Clark^a (1581) Wentworth, ii: 446, 699, 700.
 Margaret E., m. William Fowler, ii: 809.
 Martha Jane, ii: 309.
 Martin V. B., m. Emma^a (3635) Wentworth, ii: 475.
 Mary, wife of Daniel, ii: 586.
 Nathaniel, m. Anna^a (1952.3) Chick, ii: 151.
 Nathaniel, ii: 480.
 Nathaniel Haley^a (1952.8.8), ii: 151.
 Otis Baker, m. Charity Horne, i: 700.
 Polly, m. David Ethridge, i: 700.
 Col. S. E., m. Adeline Prescott, ii: 309.
 Samuel, ii: 287.
 Sarab, m. Daniel^a (565.5) Horne, i: 400.
- Susan, m. (1) Lewis^a (769) Wentworth, (2) Thomas Burleigh, ii: 212. *Wrongly given as HANSON in indexes of her two husbands.*
 Sarah A., m. Stephen^a (3487) Wentworth, ii: 438.
 Sophia, i: 700.
 Theodora Sheafe, ii: 309.
 Thomas^a, added name of WENTWORTH. See WATSON-WENTWORTH.
 Thomas^a, 3d Earl of Rockingham, i: Ped. C, 23. [400.
 Thomas, m. Abigail Horne, i: 399, William, i: 51.
 Winthrop, m. Mary Horne, i: 399, 400, 700; ii: 90. [418.
 —, m. Sally^a (656.4) Barnes, i: WATSON-WENTWORTH. See also WENTWORTH.
 Anne^a, m. William, 1st (English) Earl Fitzwilliam, i: Ped. C, 25, 551.
 Charles^a, 2d Marquis of Rockingham, m. Mary Bright, i: Ped. C, 24-5, 70.
 Daniel^a, i: 24.
 Thomas^a, m. Alice Proby, i: Ped. C, 23.
 Thomas^a, 1st Marquis of Rockingham, m. Lady Mary Finch, i: Ped. C, 7, 23-4, 546, 550-1; iii: 11.
 Thomas^a, i: 24.
 William^a, i: 24.
 William^a, i: 24.
- WATTS.
- Isaac, ii: 122.
 Widow of John Penhallow, i: 293.
- WAY.
- Benjamin, ii: 469.
 —, m. John Beede, ii: 463.
- WEAD. See WEED.
- WEARE.
- Elizabeth, m. Thomas Cram, i: 75.

Pres. Meshech, i: 375, 378; ii: 43, 56.

Judge Nathaniel, i: 378.

WEAVER.

Lydia, *m.* Lemuel⁶ (1336) Kennedy, i: 641.

WEBB, WEBBE.

Ann Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Morris⁶ (2709.5) Hall, ii: 318.

Betsey, *m.* Jedediah⁶ (643) Wentworth, ii: 124, 516.

Catherine C., *m.* John F.⁷ (3282) Wentworth, ii: 407.

Christopher, ii: 106.

Christopher, ii: 106.

Christopher, ii: 106.

E. A., ii: 596.

Ebenezer, ii: 106.

Elizabeth, *m.* John⁶ (585) Wentworth, ii: 106, 493-5, 497; 499, 500, 502

Emily Augusta, *m.* (1) — Lord, (2) *Rev.* George S.⁷ (4547) Wentworth, ii: 596.

Hannah P., *m.* (1) George Henry Wentworth, (2) William Buchanan, iii: 2.

Henry, ii: 307.

Widow Isabella, *m.* Charles Carroll⁶ (2709.1) Hall, ii: 318.

Margaret, *m.* Jacob Sheafe, ii: 307.

Capt. Nathaniel, i: 636.

Sally, *m.* Benjamin⁷ (1442.4) Reynolds, ii: 2.

Samuel, ii: 106.

Samuel, ii: 106.

WEBBER.

Abigail, *wife of* William, ii: 88.

*Almira*⁶ (3333.4.3), ii: 418.

Cynthia, *m.* Lyman⁷ (158.5.8.18) Butler, i: 670.

*Daniel Wesley*⁶ (3333.4.4), *m.* Abbie Etta⁷ (3535) Wentworth, ii: 418, 451.

Edmund, *m.* (1) *Mary* —, (2)

Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, (3)

widow Rebecca Skillings, ii: 229

*Freeman*⁶ (3333.4.2), ii: 413.

Hannah, *m.* Richard Dore, i: 279.

Hezekiah, *m.* *Juliana*⁶ (3333.4) Smith, ii: 418, 451.

*Laura*⁶ (3333.4.1), ii: 413.

Mary, wife of Edmund, ii: 229.

Orrin Blake, *m.* Lydia Lucy⁶ (1638.1.3) Ricker, ii: 88.

Rebecca Jane, *m.* George Edmund⁷ (2119.1) Pearson, ii: 185.

William, *m.* *Abigail* —, ii: 88.

WEBSTER.

*Ann Emily*⁷ (61.2.3.10.6), i: *167, 667.

Asel, *m.* *Susanna*⁶ (598) Wentworth, i: 407.

*Asel*⁶ (598.2), i: 407.

*Charles Elmer*⁶ (5457.1), ii: 703.

Daniel K., *m.* *Hannah*⁶ (61.2.3.10) Ham, i: 167; ii: 76.

Eben Woodbury, *m.* *Ellen*⁶ (5457) Wentworth, ii: 703.

*Ellen Augusta*⁷ (1773.1), ii: 119.

Ellen M. C., *m.* *David*⁶ (5387) Wentworth, ii: 772.

*Eliza Jane*⁷ (61.2.3.10.1), *m.* *George W. Tash*, i: 167.

Elizabeth P., *m.* *Daniel K. Webster*, i: 167.

*Frank A.*⁶ (3237.5.2), ii: 401.

*Gilmanetta S*⁶ (4237.5.1), ii: 400.

*Hannah M.*⁷ (61.2.3.10.3), *m.* *Judge Jeremiah*⁶ (1606.3.1) Smith, i: 167; ii: 76.

*Harriet*⁶ (698.1), i: 407.

*Henrietta*⁷ (61.2.3.10.2), *m.* *Albert S. Tash*, i: 167.

*Horace*⁶ (600.2), i: 407.

James C., *m.* *Almira C.*⁷ (4645) Wentworth, ii: 607.

*James E.*⁶ (4645.2), ii: 607.

*Jane*⁶ (600.5), i: 407.

*John Baldwin*⁶ (5457.2), ii: 703.

Joseph W., *m.* Julia F.⁶ (3237.5)
Seavey, *ii*: 400.
Justin, *m.* Hannah⁶ (600) Wentworth, *i*: 407.
Leander⁶ (600.1), *i*: 407.
Levi⁶ (598.3), *i*: 407.
Lydia Abbie⁷ (61.2.3.10.7), *i*: 167, 667.
Lydia Philletta⁷ (1773.2), *ii*: 119.
Margaret, *m.* (1) Francis Neville, (2) George Empson, (3) Thomas²⁵ Wentworth, *i*: 13.
Maria⁶ (600.3), *i*: 407.
Milo⁶ (600.4), *i*: 407.
Oliver S., *m.* Mindwell⁶ (1773) Wentworth, *ii*: 119.
Rebecca⁷ (61.2.3.10.4), *m.* Charles F. Fogg, *i*: *167, 667.
Sarah F.⁷ (61.2.3.10.5), *m.* James Frank Seavey, *i*: *167, 667.
Seldon⁶ (600.6), *i*: 407.
Semantha⁶ (598.4), *i*: 407.
Winfield⁶ (4645.1), *ii*: 607.
—, *i*: 13.

WEED, WEAD.

Charles⁶ (3949.3), *ii*: 520.
Charles⁶ (3949.4), *ii*: 520.
Dr. Charles W., *ii*: 381.
Eliza Jane, *m.* Elijah (2814) Wentworth, *ii*: 643.
Ella Maria, *m.* George Edwin⁶ (5456) Wentworth, *ii*: 702.
Frances Harriet⁶ (3949.2), *ii*: 520.
G. A., *ii*: 702.
Henry⁶ (3949.1), *ii*: 520.
James, *m.* Sally⁷ (3948) Bickford, *ii*: 520.
John, *m.* Mary⁷ (3949) Bickford, *ii*: 520.
Lucy Frothingham, *m.* Hiram D.⁷ (2774) Wentworth, *ii*: 831.

WEEKS.

Abraham W.⁷ (656.8.1), *i*: 418.
Albert S.⁷ (656.8.8), *i*: 418.
Asa Taylor⁷ (2088.2), *ii*: 179.

Benjamin, *m.* Nancy⁶ (656.8) Barnes, *i*: 418.
Benjamin R.⁷ (656.8.3), *i*: 418.
Braddock, *m.* Keziah⁶ (290.6.1) Roberts, *i*: 258.
Charles H., *m.* Elizabeth Hannah⁷ (2507.6) (Emery) Fletcher, *ii*: 265.
Dorcas, *m.* Hamlet⁶ (4888) Wentworth, *ii*: 758, 779.
Frank, *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Smith, *ii*: 316.
Gertrude⁶ (2207.6.2), *ii*: 265.
Hannah, *m.* Andrew Drew, *ii*: 298.
Harriet A.⁷ (656.8.9), *i*: 418.
Jennie H.⁸ (2507.6.1), *ii*: 265.
Col. John, *m.* Martha Wingate, *ii*: 59.
John Sweet⁷ (2088.1), *ii*: 179.
Lorana, *m.* James⁶ (780.6) Philpot, *i*: 454.
Lucretia⁷ (2088.3), *ii*: 179.
Margaret, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Smith, (2) George Frost, *ii*: 53.
Mary, *m.* *Col.* Ebenezer Thompson, *i*: 699.
Mary E., *m.* Joseph Smith⁶ (2122) Wentworth, *ii*: 185.
Mary J.⁷ (656.8.6), *i*: 418.
Mathias, *m.* Olive⁶ (654.5) Gubtail, *i*: 417.
Mercy⁶ (654.7), *m.* William Chamberlain, *i*: 417.
Mercy, *m.* Moses⁷ (1866.2) Brackett, *ii*: 137.
Moses S.⁷ (656.8.7), *i*: 418.
Nancy B.⁷ (656.8.4), *m.* Hiram Staples, *i*: 418.
Nathan C., *m.* Ann Jane⁶ (2088) Wentworth, *ii*: 179.
Nellie, *m.* John H.⁷ (811.6.4) Stevens, *i*: 462.
Nicholas, *m.* Rhoda —, *ii*: 292.
Rhoda, *wife of* Nicholas, *ii*: 292.
Sally, *m.* Andrew Pepperrell⁶ (960) Wentworth, *i*: Ped. L; *ii*: 292, 627.

Sally W.⁷ (456.8.2), i: 418.
Elder Samuel, m. Sarah⁴ (654)
 (Barnes) Gobtail, i: 417.
 Sophia C., m. Ivory L.⁸ (5350)
 Wentworth, ii: 693.
 Warren W.⁷ (656.8.1), m. Sally B.
 Benson, i: 418.

WEEDMAN.

Albert W.⁸ (4750.2), ii: 623.
 Charles E.⁸ (4750.4), ii: 623.
 Eliza⁸ (4750.3), ii: 623.
 Joseph, m. Judith⁷ (4750) Went-
 worth, ii: 623.
 Joseph Willis⁸ (4750.6), ii: 623.
 Martha A.⁸ (4750.5), ii: 623.
 Sarah Wentworth⁸ (4750.1), ii: 623.

WEHANOWOWITZ.

(Indian), i: 71.

WELBORN.

John, m. Annie¹² Wentworth, i: 33.

WELCH.

Climena, m. Timothy⁷ (963.6) Jor-
 don, i: 519.
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Elwood⁸
 (823.1) Hanson, i: 467.
 Hannah⁷ (1038.1), m. Benjamin
 Draper, i: 561. [186.
 Irene, m. Ivory⁷ (2132.1) Davis, ii:
 Lettice, m. Levi⁸ (469) Wentworth,
 i: 636. [worth, ii: 384.
 Rankin, m. Charity⁷ (3124) Went-
 Sarah, m. (1) — Bryant, (2)
 Spencer⁴ (262) Wentworth, i:
 431.
 —, m. Eunice⁸ (1038) Wentworth,
 i: 561.

WELD.

Dr. George, m. Theodosia⁸ (1565)
 Wentworth, ii: 58.
 Hannah, m. Ezekiel⁶ (182) Brown,
 i: 287.
 Rebecca⁷ (1565.1), ii: 58.
 Warren, m. Catherine M.⁷ (3812)
 Shultz, ii: 504.

WELMING.

Simon Erastus, m. Sophronia E.⁸
 (5167) Wentworth, ii: 671.

WELLAND.

William, i: 170.

WELLINGTON.

Margaret, m. Horace W.⁸ (5483)
 Wentworth, ii: 774.
 Maria, m. Merrick⁸ (1775) Went-
 worth, ii: 510.
 Mary, m. Benjamin Barnard, i: 111.

WELLMAN.

Akia U., m. Abner H.⁷ (1420.6)
 Richards, i: 655.
 Beulah, m. Joshua Whittemore⁷
 (2945) Wentworth, ii: 358.
 Charles, i: 655.
 Elizabeth, m. Warren P. Went-
 worth, ii: 369.
 Erastus, m. Melvina⁸ (2936.1) Went-
 worth, ii: 357.
 Lucena, m. Marcus G.⁷ (1239.4) Con-
 ant, i: 617.
 Minerva, m. David⁷ (3072) Went-
 worth, ii: 659.
 Sarah, m. Isaac⁷ (1239.2) Conant, i:
 616.

WELLS.

Alice Gertrude⁸ (4423.11.2), ii: *581,
 803.
 Anna T.⁸ (4423.11.1), ii: *581, 803.
 Edward Henry⁸ (1717.2.3), ii: 108.
 Fannie S.⁸ (1717.2.2), m. Orlando
 H. Bame, ii: 108.
 Frederick Lewis⁸ (1122.7.4), i: 578.
 Freeman Wallace⁸ (1122.7.3), i: 578.
 George H.⁸ (1122.7.1), i: 578.
 Helen M.⁸ (1717.2.1), m. Milo D.
 Benson, ii: 108.
 Henry, m. Fanny⁷ (1717.2) Segars,
 ii: 108.
 Herbert C.⁸ (1122.5.1), i: 578.
 John, m. (1) Catherine Pierce⁷
 (1122.5) Russell, (2) Eleanor⁷
 (1122.7) Russell, i: 578.

Josephine, *m.* Ezra Harrison⁶
(2823.3) Emerson, *ii*: 342.

Julia A., *m.* James Harrison⁷ (2513.-
3) Broughton, *ii*: 266.

Minnie Etta⁶ (1122.7.2), *i*: 578.

William T., *m.* Diantha L. A.⁸ (4423.-
11) (Seeggell) Smith, *ii*: *581,
799.

WELSTED.

Rev. William, *i*: 317, 519.

WELTON.

Rose, *m.* Reuben⁹ (5043) Went-
worth, *ii*: 758.

WEMPLE.

Salinda, *m.* Lawrence V. R.⁷ (1180.-
9) Van Demark, *i*: 600.

WENBOURNE.

Elizabeth, *wife of* William, *ii*: 78.

John, *i*: 78.

William, *m.* Elizabeth ——, *i*: 73, 78.

WENDELL.

Anne, *m.* John Penhallow, *i*: 293.

Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Wlbird, *i*:
293.

Jacob, *m.* Sarah Oliver, *i*: 293, 300,
683.

Jacob, *i*: 334.

John, *i*: *300, 683.

John, *m.* (1) Sarah¹⁰ (375) Went-
worth, (2) Dorothy⁶ (383) Sher-
burne, *i*: 334.

Mary, *m.* William King, *i*: 300, 683.

WENDY.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth¹¹ Wentworth,
i: 32.

Sir Thomas, Bart., *i*: 32.

WENT, WENTE.

Arnoldus, *i*: 3.

Elizabeth, *m.* Roger¹² Wentworth,
i: 51.

John, *i*: 51.

Wernerus, *i*: 3.

WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM.

See FITZWILLIAM.

WENZELL.

Henry, *m.* Martha Abigail⁶ (1648.-
5.2) Smart, *ii*: 102.

Henry Burleigh⁶ (1648.5.2.1), *ii*:
102.

WESCOTT.

Mary J., *m.* Luther⁶ (3408.5) Win-
ter, *ii*: 482.

WEASLEY.

Augustus G., *m.* Mary J.⁷ (811.6.5)
Stevens, *i*: 462.

WEST.

Amy⁶ (476.3), *i*: 362.

Amelia Minerva⁶ (1293.3.1), *i*: 634.

Charles, *m.* Esther C. R.⁶ (831.7)
Knight, *i*: 468.

Charles, *m.* Lydia Jane⁷ (3306.a.1)
Ramsdell, *ii*: 220.

Charles G., *m.* Abby E.⁶ (1464a.-
8.2.1) Wentworth, *ii*: 14.

Linus⁶ (476.7), *i*: 362.

Edward, *m.* Martha Walton, *i*: 186.

Electa⁶ (476.6), *i*: 362.

Eliza Frances, *m.* Horace Everett⁷
(1186a.4) Wentworth, *i*: 593.

Ellen E., *m.* Hon. Edward H.⁷
(1607.1) Rollins, *ii*: 79.

Emily, *m.* Alvah⁷ (8522) Went-
worth, *ii*: 704.

Emily M., *m.* Luen⁷ (1343.8) Ken-
nedy, *i*: 642.

Fanny⁶ (476.10), *i*: 362.

Hannah⁶ (476.9), *i*: 362.

John, *i*: 186.

Laura⁶ (476.5), *m.* —— Blanchard,
i: 362.

Lucy Ann, *m.* Elisha Parsons⁶ (1727)
Wentworth, *ii*: 506, 724.

Lydia⁶ (476.8), *m.* Samuel Clark, *i*:
362.

Mary, *wife of* Obadiah, *i*: 593.

Obadiah, *m.* Mary ——, *i*: 593.

Olivia^s (476.4), *m.* — Pomroy, *i*: 362.
 Orrin^s (476.2), *i*: 362.
 Ruby Emma, *m.* John H.⁷ (4252a) Wentworth, *ii*: 561.
 Susan J., *m.* William Augustus⁷ (3831) Wentworth, *ii*: 724.
 Thomas, *m.* Rebecca^s (475) Kennedy, *i*: 362.
 Thomas^s (476.1.1), *i*: 362.
 Whiting G., *m.* Sophronia⁷ (1293.3) Harrington, *i*: 634.

WESTBROOK.

Col. Thomas, *m.* — Sherburne, *i*: 190; *ii*: 53.

WESTERN.

Giles, *m.* Electa⁷ (2828) Wentworth, *n*: 341.
 Giles Elias⁷ (2828.1), *n*: 341.

WESTFALL.

Alice J.^s (2828.3.1), *n*: 341.
 George H., *m.* Cornelia H.^s (2828.3) Edmonds, *n*: 341.
 Hattie Electa⁷ (2828.3.2), *n*: 341.
 Lorena, *m.* James William^s (8760) Wentworth, *n*: 496.

WESTGATE.

Thomas, *m.* Mary⁷ Wentworth, *i*: 65.

WESTLEY.

—, *m.* Laura J.^s (4766.1) Whitney, *n*: 622.

WESTMINSTER.

Robert^s, *1st Marquess of*, *i*: Ped. D.

WESTMORELAND, *Earl of*.

See FANE.

WESTON.

Ann Eliza, *m.* Frederick W.^s (1588) Carr, *n*: 65.
 Elvira, *m.* James^s (1582) Carr, *n*: 65.
 John, *m.* Rebecca —, *n*: 65.

Rebecca, *wife of* John, *ii*: 65.
 Widow Mary —, *m.* Mark Wentworth⁷ (2699) Sheafe, *ii*: 317.

WESTOVER.

Little Amelia, *m.* James⁷ (3144) Wentworth, *ii*: 388.
 Merrill, *m.* Nancy Ann^s (3141.2) Wentworth, *ii*: 387.

WETHERBEE.

Carrie S., *m.* George H.⁷ (5854) Wentworth, *ii*: 749.

WEYMOUTH.

Abigail, *m.* Levi Ricker, *ii*: 230.
 Alice^s (4721.5), *n*: 619.
 Charles, *m.* Eunice⁷ (4721) Wentworth, *ii*: 619.
 Charles^s (4721.1), *n*: 619.
 Charles Henry⁷ (2516.1), *n*: 216.
 Clara Jane⁷ (2516.4), *n*: 216.
 Clarence Albion⁷ (2516.8), *n*: 216.
 Converse, *m.* Betsey A.⁷ (2516) Wentworth, *ii*: 267.

Deborah, *m.* James⁴ (147) Wentworth, *i*: 367.

Edgar Eugene⁷ (2516.2), *n*: 216.

Edwin^s (4721.3), *n*: 619.

Elizabeth⁷ (2584.2), *m.* Daniel Ridley, *ii*: 278.

Frank Willis⁷ (2516.5), *n*: 216.

Frederick^s (4721.6), *n*: 619.

Harriet⁷ (2584.3), *m.* Levi Bracy, *ii*: 278.

Lizzie^s (4721.4), *n*: 619.

Mary, *m.* Samuel⁴ (94) Rymes, *i*: 183-4.

Mary⁷ (2584.4), *n*: 278.

Mary, *m.* (1) — Hilton, (2) Stephen⁷ (4717) Wentworth, *n*: 618.

Nathaniel⁷ (2584.5), *m.* widow Mary Furibush, *ii*: 278.

Olive, *m.* John Frank^s (2359.1.3) Hoyt, *n*: 230.

Sarah⁷ (2584.1), *m.* Henry Whitten, *n*: 278.

Stephen^s (4721.2), *n*: 619.

William, *m.* Mehitable⁶ (584) Wentworth, *ii*: 278.

WHALING.

Samuel, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (1783.2) Wentworth, *ii*: 120.

WHALL.

Charles, *m.* Mary Abby⁷ (2617.1) Gerry, *ii*: 283.

WHARTON.

Philip, *Lord*, *m.* Elizabeth⁸ Wandesford, *i*: 53.

WHEAT.

Sarah Ann, *m.* Delos⁹ (1723) Wentworth, *ii*: 505.

WHEATLEY.

Richard, *m.* Isabel¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 46.

WHEDDEN. *See also* WHIDDEN, WHITTEN.

Charles F., *m.* Eliza Elden¹¹ (5290) Wentworth, *ii*: 688.

WHEELDEN.

Benjamin, *ii*: 419.

Eliza Ann, *m.* James¹² (3358.2) Hoben, *ii*: 419.

WHEELER.

Abbie E., *m.* Thomas Horsefield¹³ (2976) Wentworth, *ii*: 862.

Alice¹⁴ (381.9.6.5), *i*: 333.

Anna Roberts¹⁵ (381.9.6.6), *i*: 333.

Caroline Roberts¹⁶ (381.9.6.2), *i*: 333.

Rev. Christie G., *ii*: *381, *382, 803.

Daniel, *m.* Esther W.¹⁷ (2201) Wentworth, *ii*: 199.

Eleanor, *m.* Joseph¹⁸ (411.1) Potter, *i*: 241.

Eleanor Knox¹⁹ (381.9.6.7), *i*: 333.

Elizabeth²⁰ (3679.1.1), *ii*: 482.

Franklin L.²¹ (1279.2.1), *i*: 630.

George R.²² (1279.2.3), *i*: 630.

H., *m.* Mary L.²³ (2865.1) Dennis, *ii*: 345.

Henry C.²⁴ (1279.2.2), *i*: 630.

Herbert²⁵ (3679.3.1), *ii*: 482.

Hinton, *m.* Harriet Selden, *ii*: *381-2, 803.

James French²⁶ (3679.3.2), *ii*: 482.

Dr. James Henry²⁷ (3679.3), *m.* Hannah D. French, *ii*: 482.

James M., *m.* Hulda Wightman, *ii*: *381-2, 803.

Rev. Joel, *ii*: 803.

John, *ii*: 482.

John²⁸ (3679.3.3), *ii*: 482.

John Baker²⁹ (3679.1), *m.* Elizabeth S. Randall, *ii*: 482.

John Hancock, *m.* Mary³⁰ (3679) Baker, *ii*: 482.

John Sumner, *m.* Eunice Gill³¹ (2824.2) Capen, *ii*: 339.

Luna³² (1279.1), *m.* Roger D. Wing, *i*: 629.

Mary Baker³³ (3679.1.1), *ii*: 482.

Mary Langdon³⁴ (381.9.6.8), *i*: 333.

Nannie Brown³⁵ (2824.2.2), *ii*: 339.

Phebe A., *m.* Albert J.³⁶ (3743) Wentworth, *ii*: 492.

Rosanna V., *m.* Luther G.³⁷ (5120) Wentworth, *ii*: 760.

Russel C.³⁸ (1279.2), *m.* Julia D. Lumbard, *i*: 630.

Sarah E., *m.* Rev. Samuel Wentworth³⁹ (3590.1) Lee, *ii*: 466.

Sarah Elizabeth⁴⁰ (3679.2), *m.* Dr. Thomas J. W. Pray, *ii*: 482.

Sarah Augusta⁴¹ (381.9.6.8), *m.* Lieut.-Com. Henry B. Seely, *i*: 333.

Sarah Augusta⁴² (2824.2.1), *ii*: 339.

Seth, *m.* Mary⁴³ (3474) Wentworth, *ii*: 445. [worth, *i*: 629.

Timothy B., *m.* Phebe⁴⁴ (1279) Went-Truman H., *m.* Ann Henry Langdon⁴⁵ (381.9.6) Roberts, *i*: 333.

Truman H.⁴⁶ (381.9.6.4), *i*: 333.

William Knox⁴⁷ (381.9.6.1), *i*: 333.

William W.⁴⁸ (1279.2.4), *i*: 630.

Widow —, m. John⁸ (585) Wentworth, II: 106.
 —, m. Huldah Wightman, II: 381.
Same as James M., above, whom see.
 —, m. Harriet Selden, II: *381-2.
Same as Hinton, above, whom see.

WHEELWRIGHT.

Catherine, m. (1) Robert Nanny,
 (2) Edward Naylor, I: 73-4, 660.
 Elizabeth, m. George Parsons (or
 Pearson), I: 73-4, 80, 660.
 Hannah, m. Capt. Elisha Plaisted,
 I: 73, 298; II: 35.
 Hannah, m. Anthony Checkley, I:
 74, 120, 660.
 Henry B., I: 74.
 Jeremiah, m. Damaris, *widow of*
 Richard Jose, I: 483.
Rev. John, m. (1) Mary Storre, (2)
Mary Hutchinson, I: 67, 69, 71-5,
77-9, 80-5, 92, 118-19, 120-1, 127-
8, 29-9, 659, 660-2; II: 35.
 John, I: 73, 660.
Judge John, I: 73, 118, 158; II: 35.
 John, I: 526.
 Mary, *wife of Rev. John; see*
STORRE.
Mary (Hutchinson), wife of Rev.
John; see HUTCHINSON.
 Mary, I: 73.
 Mary, m. (1) Edward Lyde (or
 Lloyd), (2) Theodore Atkinson,
Ist, I: 73-4, 299, 660.
 Mary, m. John Oram, I: 483.
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Maverick, I:
 74, 660.
 Robert, I: 72.
Judge Samuel, I: 73, 138, 660; II:
86.
 Sarah, m. Richard Crispe, I: 74,
 660.
 Susanna, m. Edward Rishworth, I:
 74, 121, 660-2.
 Thomas, I: 73, 76, 660.
 William, I: 73.

WHICKEN.

Lavina, m. Samuel⁷ (358.8.4) Fur-
 nald, I: 314.

WHIDDEN. *See also WHED-
 DEN, WHITTEN.*

Eliza Ann, m. John Wentworth,
 III: 4.

Elizabeth, m. John Frost, I: 324.

WHIPPLE.

Gen. Amiel W., m. Eleanor⁸ (340.-
 3.1.1) Sherburne, I: 295.

Charles, m. Bethiah⁷ (815.1.3)
 Lowd, I: 474.

Jeremiah Page, m. Julia Van Ness⁹
 (381.2.2.4) Dana, I: 330.

Joshua B., m. Harriet Sheafe Pearse,
 II: 312.

Matthew, m. Martha (Denison)
 Wiggin, I: 176.

Ward P., m. Melinda Cogswell, II:
 787.

William, m. Catherine Moffat, I:
 335, 375; II: 44, 47.

WHISTON. *See WISTON.*

—, m. Gov. Joseph A. Gilmore, I:
 330.

WHITAKER.

Dorothy, m. Matthew¹⁰ Wentworth,
 I: 48.

WHITBECK.

Henry, m. Jane Elizabeth⁸ (1199.3)
 Woodruff, I: 607.

WHITCOMB.

Abraham, II: 717.
 Alonzo, m. Hannah⁸ (1469.2.2)
 Bean, II: 16.

Anna Abigail⁷ (1770.1), II: 118.
 Ann E., m. Lewis⁷ (3625) Went-
 worth, II: 716-17.

Asa, II: 717.
 Asa Wentworth⁷ (1770.4), II: 118.

Dana, m. Jane A.⁸ (1548.2.2) Pike,
 II: 88.

Fremont^a (3197.2), II: 394.
 Florence^a (3197.4), II: 394.
 Ida^a (3197.2), II: 394.
 Jane, *m.* Nathaniel Maddocks, II: 693.
 M. Warren^a (1770.6), II: 118.
 Ravella Callista^a (1770.2), II: 118.
 Thomas, *m.* Anna^a (1770) Wentworth, II: 118.
 Victor O.^a (1770.7), II: 118.
 Victoria Maria^a (1770.5), II: 118.
 William E., *m.* Elizabeth Craig^a (3197) Wentworth, II: 394.
 William Henry^a (3197.1), II: 394.
 Willard Franklin^a (1170.3), II: 118.

WHITE.

Abigail, *m.* John Cogswell, II: 110.
 Amelia McAlister, II: 312.
 Anderson J., *m.* Sarah Frances^a (4892) Wentworth, II: 664.
 Anna Priscilla^a (1120.5.2.2), I: 576.
 Annie Louise, *m.* T. H. Lee, II: 312.
 Benjamin F., *m.* Frances Zipporah^a (2794) (Wentworth) Wood, II: 334.
 Benjamin Franklin^a (4892.2), II: 644.
 Benjamin Rogers^a (2794.2), II: 334.
 Catherine, *m.* James Brackett^a (2313.7) Stanton, II: 223.
 Charles Manson, *m.* Hannah Ellen^a (3661) Wentworth, II: 477.
 Chauncey Ballow^a (2313.5.3), II: 223.
 Elijah C.^a (4892.3), II: 644.
 Eliza Jane^a (2543.2.4), II: 272.
 Elizabeth^a (254), *m.* Benjamin Jones, I: 250, 418.
 Ella Elizabeth^a (2313.5.2), II: 223.
 Eva Belle^a (4892.4), II: 644.
 Eva E.^a (3534.3), II: 451.
 Francena Stanton^a (2313.5.1), *m.* Thomas Thaddeus Morrill, II: 223.
 Hannah Maria, *m.* John Bakeman^a (5278) Wentworth, II: 766.

Henry Winslow^a (2794.3), II: 334.
 Isabella, *m.* Frank Dana, II: 814.
 J. E.^a (3534.1), II: 451.
 James, II: 776.
 James, *m.* Charlotte Ann^a (1195.7) Green, I: 603.
 James C., *m.* Mary Jane^a (3534) Wentworth, II: 451.
 John, *m.* (1) — —, (2) Sarah^a (53) (Wentworth) Hossum, I: Ped. 8, 158, 249.
 John^a (253), *m.* Elizabeth Cole, I: 250.
 Capt. John, *m.* Lydia Gilman, I: 381.
 John, *m.* Susan^a (2543.2) Wentworth, II: 274.
 John^a (904.1), I: 501.
 John C., *m.* Lydia Brackett^a (2313.5) Stanton, II: 222.
 John J., *m.* Sarah Henderson Pearse, II: 312.
 Lilly M.^a (3534.2), II: 451.
 Lizzie, *m.* Henry^a (1120.1.7) Carr, I: 575.
 Lovina, *m.* George W.^a (1168.3) Vermilye, I: 594.
 M. H., *m.* Benning^a (2802) Wentworth, II: 640.
 Mary, I: 74.
 Mary, *m.* Benjamin Redman^a (2464) Wentworth, II: 597.
 Mary Angeline^a (2543.2.1), II: 272.
 Moses W.^a (3534.4), II: 451.
 Otis Converse, *m.* Rachelette Humphrey^a (4108) Wentworth, II: 543.
 Rebecca S., *m.* Henry Clinton^a (8875) Wentworth, II: 724.
 Samuel, *m.* Mary Sloman, I: 249.
 Sarah Elizabeth^a (2543.2.8), II: 272.
 Sarah Henderson, II: 312.
 Silas, *m.* Rachel^a (904) Wentworth, I: 501.
 Susan, *m.* Essex^a (719.7.1) Wentworth, I: 439.
 William H., *m.* Priscilla^a (1120.5.2) Parker, I: 576.
 William Sydney^a (4692.1), II: 644.

- William V.⁶ (2543.2.2), II: 272.
 William Whitney⁸ (1120.5.2.1), I: 576.
 —, m. Mary Rishworth, I: 74, 661.
 —⁹ (904.2), m. — Nichols, I: 501.
- WHITEHOUSE.
- Abigail, m. Daniel C.⁷ (2594.4) Emery, II: 280.
 Alfred, m. Lucy Mann⁸ (3671.1) Twombly, II: 797.
 Arthur D., m. Ida Florence⁸ (2249.7.1) Pierce, II: 210.
 Benjamin Foster⁷ (888.4.1), m. Delia Langley, I: 476.
 Betsey, m. Mark⁸ (755) Wentworth, II: 202, 567-8.
 Christopher Columbus, m. Lucy⁸ (888.4) Knox, I: 476.
 Daniel, m. Martha (Woodsum) Roberts, II: 206.
 Elizabeth Ann⁷ (888.4.2), m. Joseph Farnham, I: 477.
 Enos, m. Louisa⁷ (1621.5) McDuffle, II: 84.
 Ernest⁸ (888.4.1.2), I: 477.
 Esther, m. Jonathan⁴ (268) Wentworth, I: 447; II: 195-8.
 Esther Clark⁸ (3671.1.3), II: 797.
 Hannah⁷ (2583.2), m. (1) — Stevens, — Dearborn, II: 278.
 Harriet⁷ (888.4.4), m. Amos Carlton, I: 477.
 Iram⁸ (888.4.1.1), I: 477.
 Jacob, m. Judith⁸ (29a.4.2.4) Downs, I: 180.
 James Henry⁸ (3671.1.2), II: 797.
 John, m. Abigail (Heard) Wentworth, I: 257.
 John, m. Betsey⁸ (2583) Wentworth, II: 278. [279].
 Lucy, m. John⁸ (325b.2) Dore, I: Lydia, m. Nathan⁸ (1526) Wentworth, II: 442, 696-8.
 Lydia Esther⁷ (888.4.3), m. Parker J. Grant, I: 477.
- Mary D., m. Isaac Randall⁷ (1442.7) Reynolds, II: 2.
 Naomii⁷ (2583.1), m. George Stevens, II: 278.
 Nicholas V, II: 210.
 Thomas, I: 90.
 Thomas, m. Sobriety⁷ (69.6.9) Hartford, I: 174.
- WHITING.
- Albert Francis⁸ (1040a.2.9), I: 561.
 Benjamin, I: 516
 Elbridge Gardner⁷ (1040a.2.8), I: 561.
 George Henry⁸ (1040a.2.3), I: 561.
 Grace, m. (1) — Pettengill, (2) Spencer⁸ (1141) Wentworth, II: 343.
 Henry, m. Susannah H. Bartlett⁷ (1040a.2) Wentworth, I: 561, 579.
 Hiram Edgar⁸ (1040a.2.5), I: 561.
 Horace Everett⁸ (1040a.2.6), I: 561.
 John Lyman⁸ (1040a.2.4), I: 561.
 Laura J., m. James A.⁸ (5786) Wentworth, II: 743.
 Martha Almira⁸ (1040a.2.7), I: 561.
 Mary B., m. Henry A.⁷ (457.3.1) Lamb, I: 689.
 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (3671.1.1), II: 797.
 Moses, m. Abbie Jane⁸ (5770) Wentworth, II: 741.
 Rachel M.⁸ (1040a.2.1), I: 561.
 Susan Adelaide⁸ (1040a.2.2), I: 561.
- WHITLEY.
- Isabel, m. Michael¹⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. F, II: 290.
 Percival, I: Ped. F, II.
- WHITMAN.
- Daniel O., m. Lucinda Ann⁷ (2981) Daniels, II: 364.
- WHITMORE. See WHITTEMORE.
- WHITNEY.
- Albert M., m. Marilla T.⁷ (4574) Wentworth, II: 599.

Alfred, m. Elizabeth⁷ (4746) Wentworth, II: 622.
 Clara A.⁸ (4746.3), m. Wilbur Stokes, II: 622.
 Clarence T.⁹ (4574.1), II: 599.
 Edgar⁴ (4746.4), II: 622.
 Esther, m. Edward⁶ (633) Wentworth, I: 415.
 Frank⁶ (4746.2), m. Mary Pray, II: 622.
 Hattie, m. Lyman Shaw, II: 216.
 Laura J.⁸ (4746.1), m. — Westley, II: 622.
 Lillian⁸ (4574.2), II: 599.
 Marshall S., m. Sarah M.⁹ (5613) Wentworth, II: 726.
 Martin, II: 761.
 Orville Leroy⁸ (5613.1), II: 726.
 Sarah M., m. Thomas B.⁸ (5149) Wentworth, II: 761.
 Sylvia C., m. Stephen⁸ (1464a-4.4) Wentworth, II: 9.
 William, m. Betsey⁸ (8408.1) Winter, II: 431.

WHITMORE, WHITMORE.

George P.⁹ (678.3.2.1), m. Mary L. G. Cook, I: 421.
 Joel, I: 308.
 Deacon Joseph B., m. Sally Jane⁷ (678.3.2) Ambrose, I: 421.
 Joshua, m. Eunice Morse, I: 340.
 Joshua, m. Hannah (Pettingill) Wentworth, I: 357.
 Lizzie, m. Lyman D.⁸ (457.1.2.4) Smith, I: 684.
 Mary, I: 308.
 Nancy, m. Rufus⁶ (2004) Ricker, II: 160. [308.
 Pelatiah, m. Margary Pepperrell, I: Pelatiah, I: 308.
 Capt. Stephen, m. Mary Ann Quint, II: 156.
 Susanna, m. Lemuel⁸ (456) Wentworth, I: 610; II: 355-6, 358-9, 360-1.
 William, I: 308.

WHITTEN. *See also* WHIDDEN.

Clarinda M., m. Woodbury⁷ (8879) Wentworth, II: 724.
 George, I: 537.
 George W. G., I: 537.
 Lucy S., m. Aaron Tibbets, II: 4, 782.
 Mary, m. Joseph⁸ (2589) Wentworth, II: 616.
 Olive A., m. (1) Dudley Tibbets, (2) George Thomas⁶ (2849) Wentworth, II: 4, 781-2.
 Henry, m. Sarah⁷ (2584.1) Weymouth, II: 278.
 Thomas, I: 537.
 —, m. Mary⁸ (2597) (Wentworth) Ricker, II: 281.

WHITTIER.

Abble M.⁷ (2009.2), II: 163.
 Alvin Moses, m. Julia Priscilla⁷ (290.6.6.1) Roberts, I: *259, 681.
 Charles Howard⁷ (2009.1), II: 163.
 David, m. Mary⁸ (2009) Ricker, II: 163.
 John, m. Hannah⁷ (1504.2) Hanson, II: 783.
 Julia A., m. George⁷ (4028) Wentworth, II: 531.
 Moses, I: *259. *See* Alvin Moses, I: 681.
 Dr. Samuel C.⁸ (1504.2.1), II: 783.
 William, m. Eunice⁸ (727.6) Farnham, I: 444.
 —, m. —⁷ (1504.2) Hanson, II: 28.

WHITTINGHAM.

Elizabeth, m. Col. Samuel Appleton, I: 511.

WIBIRD.

Anthony, I: 292.
 Rev. Anthony, I: 292-3.
 Elizabeth, m. Hunking⁴ (81) Wentworth, I: 292-3.
 Mrs. Elizabeth, I: 293.
 John, I: 292-3.

- Richard, *m.* (1) *widow* —— Due (?),
 (2) *widow* Elizabeth Redford, *i:*
 292. [dell, *i*: 292-3.]
- Judge Richard, *m.* Elizabeth Wen-
 Thomas, *i*: 293.
- WIDMERPOOLE.
- Sir William, *m.* Dorothy¹⁸ Went-
 worth, *i*: 41.
- WIDDINGTON.
- Robert, *m.* Rosamond¹⁹ Wentworth,
i: 12.
- WIGGIN. See also WIGGINS.
- Abigail, *m.* William French, *i*: 176.
- Abigail⁶ (870.9), *m.* William Ever-
 ett, *i*: 493.
- Alonzo⁷ (2587.3), *ii*: 278.
- Alvah⁷ (2587.4), *ii*: 278.
- Andrew, *m.* Hannah Bradstreet, *i*:
 175-7, 381.
- Judge Andrew, *m.* Abigail Follet,
i: 176, 216.
- Aun Adeline⁷ (2587.9), *m.* George
 L.⁸ (2580.1) Herson, *ii*: 278.
- Ass Lamson⁶ (870.6), *m.* Mary Jane
 Hill, *i*: 493.
- Benjamin, *m.* Mary Potter, *ii*: 484.
- Bradstreet, *m.* Ann Chase, *i*: 176.
- Catherine, *wife of* Thomas, *i*: 175.
- Catherine, *m.* (1) Robert Tufton
 Mason, (2) Simon Wiggin, *i*:
 175-6.
- Charles⁷ (1861.1), *ii*: 137.
- Charles P.⁷ (2245.1), *ii*: 204.
- David⁶ (870.4), *i*: 492.
- Dorothy, *m.* Gilman, *i*: 176.
- Drusilla⁷ (2587.7), *ii*: 278.
- Edward, *i*: 94.
- Eliza Ann⁷ (870.6.4), *m.* Elbridge
 Corson, *i*: 493.
- George Albert⁷ (870.6.2), *m.* Hannah
 Shorey, *i*: 493.
- Hannah, *m.* Samuel² (12) Went-
 worth, *i*: 114, 175-6.
- Hannah, *i*: 176. [i: 493.
- Hannah⁶ (870.7), *m.* Alpheus Grant,
- Harriet⁷ (1861.2), *ii*: 137.
- Henry⁷ (2587.12), *ii*: 278.
- Howard Durell⁸ (1586.3.1), *ii*: 67.
- Howard P., *m.* Abby Dearborn⁷
 (1586.3) Tompson, *ii*: 67.
- James Edward⁷ (870.6.1), *m.* Lucre-
 tia Martinus, *i*: 493.
- James Frederick⁸ (2540.4.1), *ii*: 271.
- James S., *m.* Nancy Etta⁷ (2540.4)
 Merrill, *ii*: 271.
- Jane⁷ (1861.3), *ii*: 137.
- Jeremy, *m.* Abigail Jones, *i*: 387.
- John⁷ (2587.6), *ii*: 278.
- John Henry⁷ (870.6.5), *m.* Sarah
 Tibbets, *i*: 493.
- Jonathan, *i*: 176.
- Joshua, *m.* Mary⁴ (870) Wentworth,
i: 493.
- Luther P.⁷ (2587.10), *ii*: 278.
- Lydia⁷ (2587.5), *ii*: 278.
- Mark N.⁷ (2587.8), *ii*: 278.
- Mary, *i*: 176.
- Mary, *m.* Capt. Jeremiah Gilman,
i: 176, 381-2. [i: 492.
- Mary⁶ (870.5), *m.* Ezekiel Thayer,
- Mary⁷ (2587.1), *ii*: 278.
- Mary Abby⁶ (1586.3.2), *ii*: 67.
- Mary Frances⁷ (870.6.3), *m.* James
 W.⁷ (781.5.1) Goodwin, *i*: 493.
- Mary J., *m.* Russell Boyington¹
 (4463) Wentworth, *ii*: 587.
- Nathan B., *m.* Deborah⁶ (2245)
 Wentworth, *ii*: 204.
- Phoebe Anna⁷ (1861-4), *ii*: 137.
- Rebecca, *m.* Parker W.⁴ (920)
 Chadwick, *i*: 285.
- Hodsdon⁶ (870.2), *m.* Parker Web-
 ster⁶ (919.2) Abbott, *i*: 492, 502.
- Sally⁶ (870.3), *m.* Jacob Brackett,
i: 492.
- Samuel, *m.* Comfort⁶ (1861) Brack-
 ett, *ii*: 137.
- Sarah, *m.* Henry Sherburne, *i*: 175-6.
- Sarah, *m.* William Moore, *i*: 176.
- Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (2587.11), *ii*: 278.
- Simeon, *m.* Sarah⁶ (2587) Went-
 worth, *ii*: 278.

Simon, *m.* (1) — — —, (2) Catherine (Wiggin) Mason, *i*: 176.

Lieut. Simon, *m.* Susanna Sherburne, *i*: 176.

Stephen, *m.* Mary⁶ (864.2) Coleman, *i*: 492.

Stephen⁶ (870.1), *m.* Elizabeth Stiles, *i*: 492.

Susan⁶ (870.8), *m.* John Wright, *i*: 498.

Susanna, *m.* — Johnson, *i*: 175.

Sylvester H., *m.* Sarah Jane⁹ (6104) Wentworth, *ii*: 770.

Capt. Thomas, *the emigrant*, *m.* Catherine —, *i*: 86-7, 107, 175-6.

Thomas, *m.* Sarah Barefoote, *i*: 175-6.

Thomas, *i*: 175.

Thomas, *m.* Martha Denison, *i*: 176, 201.

William⁷ (2587.2), *ii*: 278.
—⁷ (2245.2), *m.* Dr. B. F. Abbott, *ii*: 204.

WIGGINS. *See also* WIGGIN.

Charles, *m.* Hannah B.⁶ (2723.2) Cleveland, *ii*: 322.

Edith⁶ (2723.1.1), *ii*: 322.
Hannah, *m.* Jonathan Cogswell, *ii*: 92.

Sumner W., *m.* Lydia F.⁸ (2728.1) Cleveland, *ii*: 322.

WIGGLESWORTH.

John, *ii*: 42.

Dr. Samuel, *i*: 42.

WIGHT, or WITE.

Thomas, *i*: 72, 76, 79.

WIGHTMAN.

E. E., *ii*: 381.

Huldah, *m.* (1) James M. Wheeler, (2) Dr. Charles Elisha⁷ (3108a) Wentworth, (3) Bartley Clarke, *ii*: *381, 802.

WIGSTON.

Roger, *i*: Ped. K, 31.

Susanna, *m.* Nicholas¹² Wentworth, *i*: Ped. K, 31.

WILBER.

Elizabeth, *m.* (1) — Witherell, (2) John⁸ (442) Wentworth, *i*: 592.

Ephraim, *i*: 592.

WILCOX, WILLCOX.

Almira, *m.* Henry Jerome⁷ (1530.7) Wentworth, *ii*: 32.

Anne²⁰, *m.* Christopher Roper, *i*: 83.

Elizabeth²⁰, *m.* John Creswell, *i*: 83.

John⁶ (5048.1), *ii*: 661.

Menzo, *m.* Parmelia O.⁸ (5048) Wentworth, *ii*: 661.

Rowland, *m.* Susanna¹⁹ Wentworth, *i*: 33.

WILD, WILDE.

George, *m.* Lydia⁷ (1141.1) Stetson, 589.

Lydia M.⁸ (1141.1.1), *m.* Ira Beals, *i*: 589.

Mary Ann, *m.* Ellis⁷ (2823) Wentworth, *i*: 347; *ii*: 645, 754.

Willard, *m.* Anna Belcher, *ii*: 645.

WILDER.

Edward F.⁶ (457.1.6.2.1), *i*: 686.

George, *m.* Martha M.⁷ (3053) Wentworth, *ii*: 373.

Henry⁶ (457.1.6.2.3), *i*: 686.

Hosea, *m.* Emeline⁷ (1530.5) Wentworth, *ii*: 31.

Lucy Jane, *m.* Oscar⁷ (873.8.14) Hayes, *i*: 495.

Martha Maria⁶ (3053.1), *m.* Charles Holcomb, *ii*: 373.

Mary L.⁶ (457.1.6.2.4), *i*: 686.

Salmon, *m.* Rose E.⁶ (457.1.6.2) True, *i*: 686.

Salmon W.⁶ (457.1.6.2.2), *i*: 686.

WILDS.

Susan, *m.* Benjamin Wentworth⁷ (2362.2) Curtis, *ii*: 235.

- Henry, *m.* Mary A.⁶ (3440.6) Grant, *n*: 439.
- Ella M., *m.* Walter Bryant⁷ (4110) Wentworth, *n*: 544.
- WILFORD.
- William, *m.* Agnes (Hammond) Wentworth, *i*: 36.
- WILES.
- Ira, *m.* Harriet M.⁸ (5879) Wentworth, *n*: 752.
- WILEY.
- Eva Luman⁹ (2644b.1.1), *n*: 289.
- John Glidden, *m.* Julia Augusta⁷ (2644b.1) Cox, *n*: 289.
- WILKERSON.
- Alphida, *m.* Hiram⁶ (781.4) Dore, *i*: 455.
- Julia Ann, *m.* Reuben J.⁸ (2139) Wentworth, *n*: 561.
- WILKES.
- , *m.* Eliza Astor⁷ (381.10.3) Langdon, *i*: 334.
- WILKESON.
- James, *m.* Urania⁷ (1348.2) Kennedy, *i*: 644.
- WILKINGTON.
- Polly, *m.* John⁶ (124.9) Gill, *i*: 197.
- WILKINS.
- Clifford Livermore⁶ (1843.6.3), *i*: 642.
- Frank Kennedy⁶ (1843.6.2), *i*: 642.
- Lena May⁶ (1843.6.1), *i*: 642.
- Judge Lewis Morris, *m.* Sarah Thomas, *i*: 317.
- Lyman, *m.* Mary Ann⁷ (1348.6) Kennedy, *i*: 642.
- WILKINSON.
- Benjamin, *m.* Olive⁶ (2611) Chadwick, *n*: 282.
- James⁷ (2611.4), *n*: 282.
- John⁷ (2611.3), *n*: 282.
- Martha⁷ (2611.2), *n*: 282.
- Rebecca⁷ (2611.1), *n*: 282.
- Samuel, *m.* (1) Rebecca Frances⁷ (919.2.6) Abbott, (2) Julia Davis, *i*: 503, 708.
- Sarah A., *m.* William W.⁷ (4256) Wentworth, *n*: 561.
- WILLARD.
- Augusta, *m.* — Dana, *n*: 314.
- Augustus, *n*: 314.
- Edith G., *n*: 314.
- Edward A., *n*: 314.
- Elizabeth A., *m.* Henry F. Coolidge, *n*: 314.
- Emma E., *took surname of WENTWORTH*, *n*: 194.
- Rev. Dr. Joseph, *m.* Mary Sheafe, *n*: 314.
- Joseph, *m.* Susanna H. Lewis, *n*: 315.
- Joseph, *n*: 315.
- Joseph A., *m.* Penelope Cochran, *n*: 314.
- Lucinda, *n*: 314.
- Mary, *n*: 314.
- Mary M., *m.* Alvin Clark, *n*: 314.
- Noah, *m.* Mary A.⁶ (5775) Wentworth, *n*: 742.
- Penelope, *n*: 314.
- Samuel, *n*: 314.
- Sheafe, *n*: 314.
- Prof. Sidney, *m.* (1) — Andrews, (2) Hannah Hurd, *n*: 314.
- Major Sidney, *n*: 315.
- Sidney F., *n*: 314.
- Sophia, *m.* Rev. — Dana, *n*: 314.
- Sophia, *m.* Rev. — Ripley, *n*: 314.
- Sophronia, *m.* Horace J.⁷ (4089b) Wentworth, *n*: 798.
- Susanna, *n*: 315.
- Theodora, *m.* Dr. — Dana, *n*: 314.
- Theodora, *n*: 315.
- WILCOX. See WILCOX.
- WILLES. See also WILLS.
- Rev. Henry, *i*: 404.

WILLEY.

Amanda, *m.* John⁸ (3307) Furbish, II: 410.
Rev. Benjamin G., II: 708.
 Betsey⁸ (815.5), I: 466.
 Calvin⁸ (1470.2.7), II: 19.
 Caroline⁸ (1470.2.6), II: 19.
 Charles H.⁸ (4642.1), II: 607.
 Clarence E.⁸ (4642.2), II: 607.
 Daniel⁸ (815.2), I: 466.
 Dorothy⁸ (815.4), I: 466.
 Elizabeth, *m.* Ralph Hall, I: 480.
 Elkins⁸ (1470.2.9), II: 19.
 Emily⁸ (1470.2.8), II: 19.
 Frances, *m.* Benjamin Hall, I: 480.
 Frances⁸ (1470.2.3), II: 19.
 George William⁸ (4650.3), II: 608.
 Hannah⁸ (1470.2.2), II: 19.
 Jennie, *m.* Joseph Ballard⁷ (4504) Wentworth, II: 591.
 John⁸ (1470.2.10), II: 19.
 John, *m.* Agnes B.⁸ (1470.6.1) Avery, II: 20.
 Josiah, *m.* Mary⁸ (815) Wentworth, I: 466.
 Lavinia, *m.* Oliver T.⁸ (5356) Wentworth, II: 770.
 Lucinda⁸ (1470.2.4), II: 19.
 Lydia, *m.* Noah⁸ (1478) Wentworth, II: 24.
 Lydia D., *m.* Parker W.⁷ (1480.3) Horne, II: 782.
 Mary⁸ (1470.2.11), II: 19.
 Mary Ann⁸ (815.8), I: 466.
 Mary E.⁸ (1470.6.1.1), II: 20.
 Mercy⁸ (815.7), I: 466.
 Nancy, *m.* Edmund Taylor⁸ (2098) Wentworth, II: 554.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah A.⁷ (4642) Wentworth, II: 607.
 Samuel⁸ (1470.2.1), II: 19.
 Sarah Maria⁸ (4650.2), II: 608.
 Stephen, *m.* Betsey⁷ (1470.2) Avery, II: 19.
 Stephen⁸ (815.1), I: 466.
 Thomas W.⁸ (815.6), I: 466.
 Viola Genevieve⁸ (4650.1), II: 608.

William⁸ (1470.2.5), II: 19.William H., *m.* Susan Frances⁷

(4650) Wentworth, II: 608.

—, I: 465.

King WILLIAM I.

I: 5.

King WILLIAM III.

I: 18.

King WILLIAM IV.

I: 408, 528, 543.

WILLIAMS.

Abbie F.⁸ (812.3.1.2), I: 465.Alvin, *m.* Mary L.⁸ (1471.6.4) Grant, II: 22.Betsey J., *m.* John A.⁷ (2502.1) Sergeant, II: 262.Caroline M., *m.* Hebron Mayhew⁷ (2989) Wentworth, II: 653.Charles⁸ (5300.2), II: 689.Charles Storrow⁸ (946.1.1), I: 512.David, *m.* Eunice Ann⁸ (3788.3) DeWitt, II: 499.David P., *m.* Caroline S.⁷ (3695) Wentworth, II: 485.Edward Higginson⁸ (946.1.3), *m.* Cornelia Pratt, I: 512.

Elijah, I: 516.

Elizabeth, *m.* James⁴ (141) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 366, 648-9, 650.Elizabeth, *m.* John Bird, I: 198.Frances, *m.* William Pitt⁷ (3869) Wentworth, II: 510.George, *m.* Sarah Celestia⁸ (5300) Wentworth, II: 689.George, *m.* Mary⁷ (3598) Wingate, II: 469.George Arnold⁸ (2661.3.5), II: 295.George Franklin⁸ (5300.1), II: 689.George H.⁸ (812.3.1.1), I: 465.Harriet Maria⁷ (608.2.1), I: 407.Henry Brown⁸ (946.1.1), *m.* Mary Cooke, I: 512.Hiram, *m.* Eliza⁸ (1120.1.2) Carr, I: 575.Ida R., *m.* Cyrus W.⁷ (1635.1) Hillton, II: 87.

- Job R., *m.* Mary A.⁸ (3098.1) Anthony, II: 379.
Lord John, m. Margaret¹⁸ Wentworth, I: 41.
 John, I: 289.
 John, I: 382.
John, m. Amanda Maria⁸ (603.2) Clark, I: 407.
John, m. Ann Maria⁷ (812.8.1) Aspinwall, I: 465.
John, m. Sally M.⁷ (883.8.6) Carpenter, I: 478.
John, m. Sarah⁷ (1195.10) Green, I: 808.
 Kent, J.⁹ (3098.1.2), II: 879.
Louisa Jane⁹ (946.1.5), I: 512.
Lucy, m. John⁹ (2112) Wentworth, II: 556.
Marietta⁷ (1196.1), *m.* — Smith, I: 608. [I: 648.
Martha, m. John (487) Wentworth,
Mary, m. Obed Foss⁷ (4006) Wentworth, II: 528.
Mary Ann Wentworth⁸ (946.1.2), *m.* William M. Campbell, I: 512.
Mary Eliza⁸ (3098.1.1), II: 379.
Hon. Norman, m. Mary Ann Wentworth⁷ (946.1) Brown, I: 512.
Norman⁸ (946.1.6), *m.* Carrie Caton, I: 512.
 Richard, I: 198.
Salisbury H., m. Hannah Maria⁸ (2661.2) (Jones) Goldthwait, II: 295.
Samuel, m. Lucretia⁸ (1196) Wentworth, I: 608.
Sarah, m. Samuel⁹ (27) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 200, 367.
Sarah, m. James⁸ (450.2) Wentworth, I: 255.
Sarah Jane, m. Daniel⁷ (719.4.6) Wentworth, I: 436.
Susan, m. James⁸ (400) Wentworth, I: Ped. O, 650; II: 388.
Susan Arnold⁸ (946.1.7), I: 512.
Susan M., m. James E.⁷ (3696) Wentworth, II: 718.
- Susan Maria, m.* Charles Henry⁸ (1471.7.1) McIntire, II: 22.
 —, *m.* Margaret Mann, I: 341.
- WILLIAMSON.**
- E., *m.* Seth⁸ (1120.4.6) Wales, I: 576.
- WILLIARD.**
- Levl, I: 516.
 Solomon, I: 516.
Col. —, I: 518.
- WILLIS.**
- Emily, *m.* John⁸ (1120.1.1) Carr, I: 575.
 Jane, *m.* Percival Hall, II: 320.
 Thomas, II: 320.
Thomas, m. Lucy (Treworgie) Chadbourne, II: 33.

WILLOUGHBY.

Anna Maria⁸ (5076) (Wentworth), *wife of Mark Leonard*, II: 663-4.
 Cora Mabel⁹ (5076.1), II: 664.
 Flora Maggie⁸ (5076.3), II: 664.
 Jennie May⁹ (5076.4), II: 664.
 Lura Maria⁸ (5076.2), II: 664.
Mark Leonard, m. Anna Maria⁸ (5076) Wentworth, II: 664.
 Nellie Medora⁸ (5076.5), II: 664.

WILLS. See also WILLE, WELLS.

Alice Gertrude⁸ (4423.11.2), II: *581, 803. *Should be WELLS, which see.*
Anna T.⁸ (4423.11.1), II: *581, 803. *Should be WELLS, which see.*
 Mabel⁸ (2413.6), II: 248.
Richard, m. Arabella E.⁷ (2413.6) Paul, II: 248.
William T., m. Diantha L. A.⁸ (4423.11) (Sceggell) Smith, II: *581, 799. *Should be WELLS, which see.*

WILMARSH.

Otis H., *m.* Abbie May⁸ (173.2.3.4.2) Hayes, I: 676.

WILMOT.

Ambrosia Davis^a (2007.3.4), II: 162.
 Asahel C. (2007.8.1), II: 162.
 Asahel Camden, m. Harriet Newell^b (2007.3) Ricker, II: 162.
 Fred Lovell^a (2007.3.5), II: 162.
 Lillie Budd^a (2007.3.2), II: 162.
 William Richardson^a (2007.3.3), II: 162.

WILSON, WILLSON.

Abigail, I: 198.
 Abigail, m. Jared^a (236) Wentworth, I: 416; II: 119, 121, 124-5.
Rev. Adam, m. Sally H.^a (2005) Ricker, II: 160. [II: 180].
 Alice, m. Joseph F.^a (1817.7) Smith, Andrew, I: 58.
 Angelia R.^a (2005.3), m. *Rev.* William Eustis Brooks, II: 161.
 Ann, wife of Thomas, I: 79.
 Ann, m. Thomas J.^a (2247) Wentworth, II: 204.
 Charles^a (1292.1.3), I: 633.
 Charles B.^a (2005.1.1), II: 161.
 Charles Howard^a (2005.4), II: 161.
 Cynthia H., m. Samuel^a (2543.4) Wentworth, II: 273.
 David, m. Bethia^a (1051) Wentworth, I: 565.
 Dorcas, wife of William, II: 535.
 Ebenezer, I: 198.
 Eliza Jane, m. *Gen.* Mark Furnald^a (4777) Wentworth, II: 747.
 Elizabeth, m. *Rev.* Daniel Nash^a (1288.4) Wright, I: 631.
 Emily^a (1292.1.2), I: 633.
 Erdix Tenney, m. Julia Baker^a (4519) Wentworth, II: 593.
 Foxwell Curtis, m. Hannah^a (2659.-8) Drew, II: 293.
Dr. Fred Morse^a (2005.6), II: 161.
 George Adam^a (2005.5), m. Angie Blake, II: 161. [315].
 George W., m. Susan R. Smith, II: Hon. Gowen, II: 746.
 Hannah, m. John Harris, I: 198.

Henry, m. Inez Estelle^a (2676.7.1)

Crockett, II: 303.
 Isaac, m. Susanna Andrew, I: 198.
 Isaac, I: 198.
 James, m. Dorothy Curtis, II: 203.
 James, m. Betsey (Furnald) Wentworth, II: 627.

Joanna, m. John Phenix, II: 621.
Dr. John Butler^a (2005.1), m. Samantha T. Perkins, II: 160.

Joseph, I: 212.
 Lane^a (1292.1.1), I: 633.
 Madge^a (2005.5.1), II: 161.

Malville Ann^a (2005.2), II: 161.
 Margaret, m. John B.^a (2670) Wentworth, II: 633, 749, 750.

Mary, m. Caleb^a (833.8.2) Carpenter, I: 472.

Mary, m. Joseph^a (1189) Wentworth, II: 348.

Mary, m. Jacob^a (4090) Wentworth, II: 798.

Mary Reed, m. Benjamin Jewett^a (1885) Ricker, II: 635.

Mehitable^a (1051.1), m. John P. Sutton, I: 564.

Permelia^a (1292.1.4), I: 633, Samuel, I: 198.

Susan, m. Henry^a (1190) Wentworth, II: 348, 649.

Susanna, I: 198.

Thomas, m. Ann —, I: 72, 79.

Thomas, m. Bridget Sharpe, I: 79.

Dr. Timothy, m. Mary Wilson, II: 798.

William, m. Dorcas —, II: 535.

William P., m. Lavina^a (1292.1) Shilman, I: 633.

WILTSHIRE, Earl of. See SCROPE.

WINBOLT.

George, m. Lucy Ann^a (970a) (Apthorp) Nash, I: 525.

WINCH.

Daniel, I: 111.

- Hannah, *wife of* Samuel, i: 111.
 John, i: 111.
 Mary, *m.* Benoni Adams, i: 111.
 Samuel, *m.* Hannah —, i: 111.
 Samuel, i: 111.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah Barnard (*perhaps*
 Sarah⁸ (9) Wentworth), i: 111,
 153.
- WINCHELL.
- Frank B., *m.* Harriet Miranda⁷
 (811.10.1) Prescott, i: 463.
 Harvey F.⁸ (811.10.1.1), i: 463.
 Myrtle⁹ (811.20.1.2), i: 463.
- WINCHELSEA, *Earl of.* See
 FINCH.
- WINCHESTER.
- Clara⁷ (2512.2), *m.* Milton C. Loomis, ii: 266.
 Elkanan, *m.* Priscilla⁸ (2512)
 (Wentworth) Flynn, ii: 266.
 Isaac T., *m.* Diantha⁹ (1464a.1.8)
 Wentworth, ii: 7.
- WINCOLL.
- Capt. John, i: 143.
- WINDELY.
- Louisa, *m.* John Benjamin⁸ (4062.1)
 Clark, ii: 537.
- WINDSOR.
- Lansing, ii: 776.
 Melissa M., *m.* Oliver Charles⁸
 (5572) Wentworth, ii: 776.
- WING.
- Catherine Maria⁷ (719.6.1), *m.*
 Cromwell Bixby, i: 438.
 Cora⁷ (2014.1), *m.* Ninian Nichols,
 ii: 164.
 Eliza⁸ (1279.1.2), *m.* Charles H.
 Bull, i: 629.
 George Boardman, *m.* Susan⁸ (2014)
 Ricker, ii: 164.
 George Herbert⁷ (2014.8), ii: 164.
 George Sullivan⁷ (719.6.5), i: 439.
 Howard Malcolm⁷ (2014.2), ii: 164.
- Loanthia J.⁷ (719.6.4), *m.* (1) Will-
 iam A. Hart, (2) Billings Ellis,
 i: 439.
 Louisa⁷ (719.6.8), *m.* Charles Wil-
 liam Estes, i: 439.
 Lydia Jane⁷ (719.6.2), *m.* Elisha D.
 Soule, i: 438.
 Mabel⁷ (2014.4), ii: 164.
 Roger⁸ (1279.1.1.1), i: 629.
 Roger D., *m.* Luna⁷ (1279.1)
 Wheeler, i: 629.
 Seth C., *m.* Hannah⁸ (719.6) Went-
 worth, i: 438.
 William H.⁸ (1279.1.1), *m.* Eveline
 Shirley, i: 629.
- WINGATE.
- Aaron, ii: 61.
Judge Aaron, *m.* Elizabeth Plumer,
 ii: 61.
 Aaron P., *m.* Eliza C.⁷ (3607) WIn-
 gate, ii: 470.
 Abigail, *m.* John Stickney, ii: 59.
 Abigail, ii: 60.
 Abigail, *m.* Andrew Spinney, ii: 60.
 Abigail⁸ (1569), *m.* James⁸ (1599)
 Rollins, ii: 60, 73.
 Abigail, *m.* John⁸ (2446) Wentworth,
 ii: 594, 739.
 Amanda⁷ (3610a), ii: 470.
 Andrew⁷ (8605), *m.* Sarah Hamlin,
 ii: 469.
 Ann, *wife of* John, ii: 60.
 Anne, *m.* Israel Hodgdon, ii: 58.
 Anna, *m.* Daniel Marston, ii: 59.
 Ann, *m.* (1) Francis Drew, (2) Dan-
 iel Titcomb, ii: 60.
 Ann, *m.* Capt. Shadrach Hodgdon,
 ii: 58, 61.
 Caleb, ii: 59.
 Charles Henry⁸ (3606.2), *m.* Mary
 Carter, ii: 470.
 Daniel, ii: 61.
 David, *m.* Lydia T.⁷ (4437) Went-
 worth, ii: 584.
 Dolly, *m.* Moses⁸ (173.5) Hayes, i:
 239.

- Dorothy, II: 61.
 Edmond, II: 60.
 Edward H.⁷ (2026.2), II: 169.
 Eliza⁷ (3603), II: 469.
 Eliza C.⁷ (3607), m. Aaron P. Win-
 gate, II: 470.
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph⁶ (169.2) Hayes,
 I: 673.
 Elizabeth, m. Dr. John Newman,
 II: 60.
 Elizabeth, II: 60.
 Ellen Augusta⁶ (3606.1), m. Henry
 Vatter, II: 470.
 George, m. Abigail B.⁶ (2026)
 Ricker, II: 169.
 George⁷ (3602), II: 469.
 Harriet F.⁶ (3606.3), II: 470.
 Harriet S.⁷ (2026.1), m. Edwin C.
 Wakefield, II: 169.
 Helen Cecilia⁷ (3613), II: 471.
 Henry M.⁷ (3612), II: 470.
 Jane, m. Rev. Stephen Chase, II:
 54, 59.
 Jeremiah Y.⁷ (3611), m. Arville S.
 Clements, II: 470.
 Joanna, II: 60.
 Joanna⁷ (3599), II: 469.
 John, *the emigrant*, m. (1) Mary
 Nutter, (2) widow Sarah Canney,
 I: 127; II: 58-9, 60, 470.
 John, m. Ann ——, I: 127, 156; II:
 59, 60, 470.
 John, m. (1) Dorothy Tebbetts, (2)
 Sarah Ricker, I: 127; II: 58, 60-1,
 470.
 John, II: 60.
 John, m. Elizabeth Cushing, II: 61.
 John⁶ (1567), m. Mary Torr, II: 59,
 469.
 John⁷ (3601), II: 469.
 Jonathan, II: 61.
 Joseph, m. —— Carr, II: 59, 63.
 Joseph W.⁷ (3608), II: 470.
 Josephine A., m. Elmore Clinton⁶
 (1749) Wentworth, II: 114.
 Col. Joshua, m. Mary Lunt, II: 59.
 Joshua, II: 59.
- Col. Joshua, II: 61.
 Gen. Joshua, m. Julia Dearborn, II:
 59, 63.
 Love, m. Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, II:
 59, 60.
 Lucy J.³ (4437.2), II: 584.
 Lydia Florence⁶ (3611.1), II: 470.
 Martha, m. Col. John Weeks, II:
 59.
 Mary, m. Jonathan⁴ (178) Hayes,
 I: 285.
 Mary, II: 59.
 Mary, m. Dea. Timothy Pickering,
 II: 59.
 Mary, m. Josiah Clark, II: 60.
 Mary, m. Jonathan⁴ (178) Hayes,
 I: 133.
 Mary⁷ (3598), m. (1) George Wil-
 liams, (2) Joshua Parker, II: 469.
 Mary A.⁷ (2026.3), II: 169.
 Mary Emma⁶ (3606.4), II: 470.
 Mary F.⁷ (3610), II: 470.
 Mary J., m. George⁷ (4687) Went-
 worth, II: 742.
 Mehitable, II: 60.
 Mehitable, m. (1) —— Hanson, (2)
 —— Libbey, II: 61.
 Moses, II: 59.
 Lieut. Moses, II: 60.
 Capt. Moses, m. Joanna Gilman³
 (587) Wentworth, I: 286; II: 58,
 59, 61, 78, 469, 470.
 Moses⁷ (3604), m. Martha Walker,
 II: 489.
 Moses⁷ (3606), m. Lydia Snell, II:
 470.
 Noah, II: 61.
 Rev. Palme, II: 59.
 Judge Palme, II: 58-9.
 Sally⁶ (1568), m. James⁶ (1590) Rol-
 lins, II: 59, 73.
 Samuel, m. Mary Roberts, I: 222.
 Samuel, II: 60.
 Samuel, II: 61.
 Sarah, m. Dr. Edmund Toppan, II:
 59.
 Sarah, m. Peter Hayes, II: 60.

- Sarah, *m.* Samuel Ham, *ii*: 61.
 Sarah, *m.* Nathan⁶ (621) Lord, *i*: 412.
 Sarah A.⁷ (3609), *ii*: 470.
 Simon, *ii*: 60.
 Susan, *m.* Daniel Waldron, *ii*: 809.
 Susan⁷ (3600), *m.* Ebenezer Swain, *ii*: 469.
 Uranus O.⁸ (4437.1), *ii*: 584.
 William Pitt⁹ (1570), *m.* (1) Eliza Chandler, (2) Lydia Gray Chandler, *ii*: 60, 470.
 —, *m.* James⁷ (510.5.4) Corson, *i*: 696.
 —, *m.* James⁷ (510.5.4) Corson, *i*: 696.
WINGFIELD.
Sir Edward, *m.* Margaret¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 28.
Sir Robert, *m.* Cecily Wentworth, *i*: 41.
WINKLEY.
 Abiah, *m.* Augustus⁷ (3575) Rollins, *ii*: 457.
 Samuel, *m.* Sarah Trickey, *i*: 835.
 Samuel, *m.* Olive Kingman, *ii*: 457.
 Sarah, *m.* Tobias Langdon, *i*: 301, 385.
WINN. *See also WINNE.*
 Abbie⁹ (1546.3.3), *m.* Charles W. Town, *ii*: 87.
 Annie A.⁹ (1551.5.2), *ii*: 39.
 Caleb W.⁷ (1551.6), *m.* Sarah⁷ (4399) Wentworth, *ii*: 38-9, 576.
 Calvin Seavey, *m.* Alice Augusta⁷ (4488) Wentworth, *ii*: 589.
 Dorcas⁷ (1551.4), *ii*: 39.
 Eben⁹ (1546.8.2), *ii*: 87.
 Ebenezer⁷ (1551.7), *ii*: 39.
 Ebenezer, *m.* Sally J.⁹ (629.4) Hayes, *i*: 414.
 Elias⁹ (1546.8.1), *ii*: 87.
 George, *m.* Ellen F.⁹ (5406) Wentworth, *ii*: 698.
 Grace⁹ (5406.1), *ii*: 698.
 Hannah, *m.* George Ricker, *ii*: 698.
 Hattie⁹ (3062.1.1), *ii*: 374.
 Henry Hart⁹ (4488.1), *ii*: 589.
 John William⁹ (1551.5.1), *ii*: 39.
 Joseph L.⁹ (1546.8.4), *ii*: 37.
 Josiah, *m.* Sarah⁷ (1546.8) Lord, *ii*: 37.
 Jotham, *m.* Mary⁹ (1551) Wentworth, *i*: 414; *ii*: 38, 456, 576.
 Lydia Brackett⁷ (1551.8), *m.* Daniel⁷ (3570) Wentworth, *ii*: 39, 456.
 Martha, *m.* Lysander Bascom⁷ (788.1.1) Young, *i*: 457.
 Mary F.⁷ (1551.6), *ii*: 39.
 Olive Goodwin⁷ (1551.1), *m.* Charles H.⁷ (889.8.2) Furbish, *i*: *477; *ii*: 38.
 Polly, *m.* Col. John Waldron, *i*: 403.
 Peter George, *m.* Lucy M.⁹ (3062.1) Kill, *ii*: 374.
 Sarah⁷ (1546.8.5), *m.* William Starr, *ii*: 37.
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (1551.2), *ii*: 39.
 Sophia, *m.* Charles N.⁹ (5787) Wentworth, *ii*: 748.
 Willie⁹ (3062.1.1), *ii*: 374.
WINNE. *See also WINN.*
 John, *m.* Elizabeth⁹ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. A, 61.
WINSHIP.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 626.
WINSLOW.
 Elizabeth, *i*: 300.
 Ezra, *i*: 194.
Rev. Dr. Hubbard, *i*: 94.
Gen. John, *i*: 199.
 John, *m.* Abigail Atkinson, *i*: 299.
 John, *m.* Sarah Peirce, *i*: 300, 322.
 John, *i*: 300, 322.
 John Hayward, *i*: 194.
 Joshua, *m.* Anna Green, *i*: 322.
 Josiah, *m.* Sarah Hayward, *i*: 194, 342.
 Josiah, *i*: 194.

- Josiah, 1: 194.
 Sarah, m. John Dumming, 1: 322.
 Susanna, m. (1) — Symmes, (2)
 Edward¹ (117) Wentworth, 1: 194,
 342, 710. [681.]
 Susannah, m. — Alden, 1: 659,
- WINTER.
- Anna L.² (3408.4.1), II: 432.
 Betsey³ (3408.1), m. (1) William
 Whitney, (2) Levi S. Humphrey,
 II: 431.
 Christopher, II: 431.
 Cynthia B.⁴ (3408.7), II: 432.
 Cynthia Jane⁵ (3408.5.1), II: 432.
 Hepzibah E.⁶ (3408.2), m. Simeon
 Rawson Hale, II: 431.
 John W.⁷ (3408.3.), m: 432.
 Lucy A.⁸ (3408.6.), m. Benjamin
 Bemis, II: 432.
 Luther⁹ (3408.5.), m. Mary J. West-
 cott, II: 432.
 Nathaniel, m. (1) — — —, (2),
 Betsey¹⁰ (3408.7), Wentworth, II:
 431.
 Samuel D.¹¹ (3408.4.), m. Laura A.
 Cram, II: 432.
 Samuel D.¹² (3408.8.), m: 432.
 William F.¹³ (3408.2.), m: 432.
- WINTHROP.
- Barbara, m. Isaac W.¹⁴ (3408.1);
 Wentworth, II: 431.
 Charley¹⁵ (3408.7.1.), o. 216.
 Daniel, m. Maria¹⁶ (3408.7), Went-
 worth, II: 431.
 June, m. Daniel Nathaniel¹⁷ (3408.12.1.),
 Spanning, II: 275.
- WINTHROP.
- Bilam, II: 307.
 Bilam, m. Mary Hall, II: 307, 315.
 Bill, m. Thomas Leathem, II: 307.
 Gov. John, II: 25. Th: 30-5. Bl: 275.
 199. 307. 338. 7. 11.
 Bonn, m. Tom Bradley, II: 307.
 Lucy, m. Georgeaffry, II: 307.
 316.
- Hon. Robert C., II: 711.
 Waitstill, II: 287.
- WIRE.
- Billy¹⁸ (210.1), II: 245.
 Clarissa, m. Charles¹⁹ (3508) Went-
 worth, II: 702.
 Daniel, II: 471.
 Rev. Jeremiah, I: 146, 212.
 John, m. Catherine²⁰ (210) Went-
 worth, I: 245.
 Rev. John, I: 146.
 Mary, m. (1) Moses Merrill, (2)
 Ichabod²¹ (1573) Butler, II: 471.
- WISTON.
- Elizabeth, wife of Venetia, I: 242.
 Francis, I: 242.
- WITHAM.
- Eliza, m. Grant A.²² (712.7.4), Went-
 worth, I: 432.
 Joseph Norton, m. Sarah A.²³ (311.1-
 1.2), Walker, I: 432. 7, 707.
 Martha, m. Wentworth, II: 242. 4.
 Edward, II: 432, 215.
 Mary, m. Lewis²⁴ (260), Wentworth,
 II: 432. 215. 40. 41. 42.
 Nancy, m. Edmund²⁵ (260), Went-
 worth, II: 432. 41. 42.
 Daniel, m. Eli²⁶ (260), Wentworth,
 II: 432.
 Cathie, m. Lucy A.²⁷ (260.1.2), Singe-
 well, II: 432.
 Jonathan, m. Henry²⁸ (260.1.2), Walker,
 II: 432. 215.
 Samuel M., m. Charlotte A.²⁹ (260.1-
 2), Wentworth, II: 432.
 Rufus³⁰ (blueprint), 260.1.2, II: 432.
- WITMER.
- Blanchet³¹ (1920.1.), m. Henry Wood-
 man, II: 432.
 Edward Augustus³² (1920.1.1), m.
 Justin Wentworth, m. 1920.1. m. John
 the younger, II: 432.
 Julia Wm³³ (1920.1.1), m. George
 Dinney Miller, II: 432.

Zachariah, *m.* Julia⁷ (3246) Wentworth, *ii*: 403.

WITHERED.

—, *m.* Samuel⁶ (1754) Lord, *ii*: 116.

WITHERELL.

—, *m.* Elizabeth Wilber, *i*: 592.

WITHINGTON.

Abby Adele⁸ (4903g.1), *ii*: 646.

Abigail⁷ (1147.2), *m.* Abel Fenton, *i*: 589.

Ellhu⁷ (1147.6), *m.* Emily Capen, *i*: 590.

Elizabeth^a (109.1), *i*: 193.

Elizabeth A.⁷ (1147.8.1), *m.* Lucius Mann, *i*: 589.

Esther⁷ (1147.5), *m.* Jefferson Fitts, *i*: 589.

Eunice, *m.* John⁶ (428.2) Hawes, *i*: 347.

George S. N.⁶ (1147.8.3), *m.* Clara Annis³ (4903g) Wentworth, *i*: 589; *ii*: 646.

John, *m.* Martha⁴ (104) Wentworth, *i*: 193.

Mary Elizabeth⁹ (4903g.2), *ii*: 646.

Melissa⁷ (1147.1), *m.* Lewis F. Pierce, *i*: 589.

Nathan, *m.* Sally⁶ (1147) Wentworth, *i*: 589; *ii*: 646.

Nathan⁷ (1147.8), *m.* Elizabeth George, *i*: 589.

Sarah L.⁸ (1147.8.2), *m.* Walter Mann, *i*: 589.

Sarah Wiswell⁷ (1147.4), *i*: 589.

WITTON.

Rev. John, *m.* Mary Asheton, *i*: 15.

WOEHOUSE. *See* Woodhouse.

WOLCOTT.

Alton⁸ (3285.1), *ii*: 407.

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Saunders, *ii*: 56.

Mary, *m.* Job Drake, *ii*: 56.

Newell, *m.* Isabel⁷ (3285) Wentworth, *ii*: 407.

Willard⁸ (3285.2), *ii*: 407.

WOLFE.

Gen. James, *i*: 415, 518.

Jane, *m.* (1) — Livingston, (2) Harmon⁸ (1197.5) Wentworth, *i*: 605.

WOMBWELL.

Nicholas, *m.* Isabel²⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 11.

Thomas, *m.* Frances¹⁸ Wentworth, *i*: 52.

Thomas, *m.* Martha²² Wentworth, *i*: 58.

William, *m.* Margaret²³ Wentworth, *i*: 19.

William, *m.* Elizabeth²⁴ Wentworth, *i*: 14.

WOOD. *See also* Woods.

Abbie Roxa⁷ (833.6), *i*: 470.

Ada F., *m.* Harrison⁷ (313.5.2.1) Frost, *i*: 268.

Addie H.⁸ (833.6.1.8), *originally* CATE, *i*: 471.

Adeline, *m.* Stacey⁷ (1471.5) Hanson, *ii*: 28.

Alis⁷ (2148.2), *ii*: 191.

Ann⁷ (2148.1), *ii*: 191.

Benning Wentworth, *i*: 573.

Charles, *m.* Jane A.⁶ (4834a.4) Ordway, *ii*: 636.

Cornelia, *m.* John⁷ (3802) Wentworth, *ii*: 728.

Daniel, *m.* Mary⁸ (1943) Pray, *ii*: 150, 790.

Capt. Daniel, *ii*: 472.

Ellen Frances, *m.* Thomas Henry⁴ (5229) Wentworth, *ii*: 764.

Electus, *i*: 573.

Eliza Ann, *m.* (1) John⁶ (1161) Wentworth, (2) Capt. Elisha Swan, *ii*: 846, 848.

Elizabeth, *m.* Edward⁸ (415) Wentworth, *i*: 572-3; *ii*: 834.

- Frances, *m.* Eliasha^a (428.1.2.8) Capen, *i*: 345.
 Frances Wentworth^b (2794.1), *ii*: 334.
 George, *i*: 268.
 George Washington^c (883.2.1), *m.* Ann Maria Salter, *i*: 469.
 Henry Franklin^d (883.2.2.1), *m.* (1) Fannie F. Bryant, (2) Lena Brown, *i*: 469.
 Hezekiah, *i*: 578.
 Job, *m.* Jane^e (628) Lord, *i*: 414.
 John, *m.* Mary E.^f (813.5.2.2) Frost, *i*: 268.
 John, *m.* (1) Rachel^g (883.6) Carpenter, (2) Abigail^h (883.2) Carpenter, *i*: 469-70.
 John Livingstonⁱ (883.2.2), *m.* (1) Caroline Lovisa Merritt, (2) Marcia Ellen Deering, *i*: 469.
 Julia Ann^j (883.5), *m.* Iram Lord Dillows, *i*: 470.
 Lucinda Hill^k (883.4), *i*: 470.
 Margaret, *m.* Jedediah^l (8885) Wentworth, *ii*: 514.
 Rachel Carpenter^m (883.6.1), *m.* James S. Cate, *i*: 471.
 Robertⁿ (2148.3), *ii*: 191.
 Stella Eugenia Marcia^o (883.2.2.2), *i*: 469.
 Stephen, *i*: 578.
 Stephen N., *m.* Frances Zipporah^p (2794) Wentworth, *ii*: 834.
 Sybill Ann, *m.* William Eugene^q (3244.6) Cox, *ii*: 402.
 Ursula, *m.* Noah^r (8247) Wentworth, *ii*: 675, 762.
 William, *m.* Eleanor Eliza^s (2148) (Wentworth) Cole, *ii*: 191.
 Williard, *m.* — Boardman, *ii*: 483.
 William, *m.* Sussanna (Lombard) Stewart, *i*: 244.
 WOODARD. *See also* WOODWARD.
 John, *m.* Emeline^t (883.8.4) Carpenter, *i*: 478.
- John Henry^u (883.8.4.1), *i*: 473.
 Laura Emma^v (883.8.4.2), *i*: 473.
- WOODBRIDGE.
 Edwin Converse, *m.* Eunice Wentworth^w (820.2) Folsom, *i*: 466.
 Eunice Converse^x (820.2.1), *i*: 466.
 —, *m.* Abra Twombly, *i*: 486.
- WOODBURN.
 Jennie R., *m.* Seymour Marsh^y (5583) Wentworth, *ii*: 723.
- WOODBURY.
 John Augustus, *m.* Sophia Isabel^z (4105) (Wentworth) Perkins, *ii*: 543.
 Mary, *m.* Josiah Hall, *i*: 336.
 Nicholas, *m.* Mary Elliot, *i*: 336.
 Widow Olive, *m.* Mark^{aa} (1953) Wentworth, *ii*: 176.
 Warren, *m.* Olive Lord, *ii*: 545.
 Warren Turner, *ii*: 545.
- WOODHOUSE.
 Emma, *m.* Robert^{ab} Wentworth, *i*: Ped. A, 7.
 William, *i*: Ped. A, 7.
- WOODFORD.
 Robert, *m.* Elizabeth^{ac} Wentworth, *i*: 29.
- WOODLAND.
 N. J., *m.* Daniel^{ad} (2668.1) Grubb, *ii*: 298.
- WOODMAN.
 Asa^{ae} (558.3), *i*: 894.
 Betsey, *m.* Joshua^{af} (1509) Wentworth, *ii*: 417, 420, 687-9.
 Charles S.^{ag} (1599.2.1), *ii*: 74.
 Judge Charles W., *ii*: 55.
 Daniel^{ah} (688.2), *i*: 894.
 Giles^{ai} (558.5), *i*: 895.
 Harriet Cushman, *m.* Prof. Jonathan Young^{aj} (2813.11) Stanton, *ii*: 223.
 Henry, *m.* Blanche^{ak} (3246.4) Withee, *ii*: 403.

Ira, *m.* Betsey Jane⁷ (612.3.1)
Young, *i*: 409.
James Rollins⁸ (1599.2.2), *ii*: 74.
Jeremiah H., *m.* Sarah Chase, *ii*:
55.
Jonathan⁹ (558.10), *i*: 395.
Joseph Morrill, *m.* Sarah A.⁷
(2203.3) Leighton, *ii*: 199.
Capt. Joseph, *i*: 243.
Livonia⁶ (558.11), *m.* Isaac Ricker,
i: 895.
Lizzie C.⁸ (1599.2.4), *ii*: 74.
Lucretia⁶ (558.9), *i*: 395.
Lucy, *m.* (1) Grant⁶ (1508) Went-
worth, (2) Jonathan Barnes, *ii*:
417, 420, 685.
Mary⁶ (558.1), *i*: 894.
Paul, *m.* Sarah⁶ (558) Wentworth,
i: 294, 699.
Paul⁶ (558.8), *i*: 395.
Sally⁶ (558.7), *i*: 395.
Samuel, *m.* Lydia A.⁷ (1599.2) Rol-
lins, *ii*: 74.
Sarah L., *m.* Ebenezer⁶ (1830)
Wentworth, *ii*: 522, 728-9.
Susanna⁶ (558.4), *i*: 395.
Tamsen⁶ (558.6), *i*: 395.
Hon. Theodore Chase, *ii*: 55.
Theodora W.⁸ (1599.2.4), *ii*: 74.

WOODRUFF.

Beatrix, *m.* (1) John Drax, (2) *Sir*
*Thomas*¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: Ped. B,
10.
Charlotte Ann⁶ (1199.2.3), *m.* Jacob
Hand, *i*: 607.
Chauncey, *m.* Electa⁷ (1199.2) Went-
worth, *i*: 607.
Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew¹⁰ Went-
worth, *i*: Ped. I, 46.
Jane Elizabeth (1199.2.2), *m.* Henry
Whitbeck, *i*: 607.
Mary Ann⁶ (1199.2.4), *m.* Luther
Surdam, *i*: 607.
Sir Richard, *i*: Ped. B, 10.
Sir Richard, *i*: Ped. I, 46.

Sarah D., *m.* Edward L.⁸ (1908)
Pottle, *ii*: 145.

—, *iii*: 2.
WOODS. *See also* WOOD.

Albert O.⁸ (2934.2), *ii*: 356.
Arthur Tenney⁸ (3240.1.2), *ii*: 401.

Elizabeth Taylor⁸ (3240.1.1), *ii*:
401. [*ii*: 401.

Emerson⁸ (3240.1), *m.* Fanny Joy,
Harry L.⁸ (2934.4), *ii*: 356.

Henrietta R.⁸ (2934.1), *ii*: 356.

John Gardner, *m.* Louisa Malantha⁷
(2934) Wentworth, *ii*: 356.

Parmelia⁸ (3240.2), *m.* Charles Sum-
ner Robinson, *ii*: 401.

Ralph, *m.* Parmelia⁷ (3240) Went-
worth, *ii*: 401.

WOODSUM.

Abby H., *m.* George M.⁸ (2235)
Wentworth, *ii*: 569.

Hannah, *m.* Jacob⁸ (1924) Went-
worth, *ii*: 540.

Jemima, *m.* Jacob⁸ (1924) Went-
worth, *ii*: 540.

John, *m.* Mary —, *ii*: 40-1.

Martha, *m.* Col. James Roberts, *ii*:
206, 209.

Mary, *wife of* John, *ii*: 40

Mary, *m.* Tilley Higgins, *ii*: 40.

WOODWARD. *See also* WOODARD.

Caroline, *m.* George W.⁷ (2847)
Wentworth, *ii*: 344.

Esther, *m.* Amos⁷ (319.1.3.3) Balch,
i: 278.

Henrietta Estella, *m.* Thomas W.⁸
(3932.2) Brown, *ii*: 518.

Jonathan, *i*: 192.

Nathan, *m.* Fanny⁸ (1818) Went-
worth, *i*: 639.
—, *m.* Lucy⁸ (1044) (Wentworth)
Madden, *i*: 564.

WOODWORTH.

Elmore, *m.* Jennet⁸ (4911) Went-
worth, *ii*: 647.

Martin, *m.* Caroline⁸ (1469.2.7)
 (Bean) Story, *i*: 16.

WOOSTER, WORSTER. *See also* WORCESTER.

Abby D.⁷ (622.7.4), *m.* (1) Dr. Frank Tuttle, (2) Thomas Niles, *i*: 701, 784.

Dora F.⁸ (3325.8), *ii*: 412.

George⁷ (622.7), *i*: 701.

Georgiana⁸ (3325.2), *ii*: 412.

Harriet Augusta⁷ (622.7.3), *i*: 701.

Hattle E.⁸ (3325.1), *ii*: 412.

Horace L., *m.* Millie A.⁸ (2064.1) Greenfield, *ii*: 175.

James, *m.* Hannah⁸ (325b.4) Dore, *i*: 279.

John, *ii*: 262.

John, *ii*: 782.

Judith, *m.* Noah⁸ (519) Wentworth, *ii*: 24, 26, 401.

Lemuel, *ii*: *24, *26, 782.

Lemuel, *m.* Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, *ii*: 24.

Lydia, *m.* Gen. John Sullivan, *ii*: 782.

Margaret, *m.* (1) John⁸ (886) Wentworth, (2) Clark Joslin, *ii*: 262, 804-5.

Molly, *m.* Ezekiel⁸ (521) Wentworth, *ii*: *24, 26, 782.

Moses, *i*: 157.

Moses, *m.* Mary⁷ (3325) Wentworth, *ii*: 412, 784.

Olin J.⁸ (3325.4), *ii*: 412.

Oliver, *m.* Abigail⁸ (622.7) Lord, *i*: 701, 784.

Samuel, *ii*: 24, 26.

William Allen⁷ (622.7.2), *m.* Juliet (Ricker) Ricker, *i*: 701.

WORCESTER. *See also* WOOSTER.

Jonathan, *m.* Eunice Nutter, *i*: 415.

Nancy, *m.* Samuel¹ (857.1) Twombly, *i*: 491.

Rev. William, *i*: 85.

WORDEN.

Albert⁹ (2890.6.3), *ii*: 350.

Betsey⁹ (2890.8), *m.* William Johnson, *ii*: 351.

Charles Franklin⁸ (2890.5.5), *ii*: 350.

Charlotte⁸ (2890.9), *m.* George Smith, *ii*: 351.

Clarissa⁸ (2890.1), *m.* James Maxwell, *ii*: 349.

David, *ii*: 349.

David⁸ (2890.6), *m.* Bridget Arona, *ii*: 350.

David⁹ (2890.6.4), *ii*: 350.

Electa⁸ (448.7.1.2), *i*: 355.

Ellen Agnes⁹ (2890.5.4), *ii*: 350.

Emma Augusta⁹ (2890.5.1), *ii*: 350.

Ezra⁸ (2890.5), *m.* Elizabeth A. Walworth, *ii*: 350.

Ira, *m.* Charlotte⁷ (2890) Wentworth, *ii*: 349.

Ira⁸ (2890.4), *m.* Maria Lyons, *ii*: 350.

Jerusha⁸ (2890.3), *m.* (1) John Gillispie, (2) Comstock Palue, *ii*: 350.

John Wesley⁸ (2890.5.2), *ii*: 350.

Joseph Frank Grant⁹ (2890.5.6), *ii*: 350.

Joshua⁸ (2890.2), *m.* Caroline Watson, *ii*: 350.

Leander, *m.* Kezia⁷ (448.7.1) Davis, *i*: 354.

Marian M., *m.* George Wellington⁸ (4944) Wentworth, *ii*: 651.

Mary⁸ (2890.7), *m.* Alexander McDugal, *ii*: 350.

Mary Ellen⁹ (2890.6.1), *ii*: 350.

Minerva Ellen⁹ (2890.10.1), *ii*: 351.

Oliver H., *m.* Eleanor B.⁷ (1297.4) Washburn, *i*: 636.

Sanford⁸ (2890.10), *m.* Mary Nancy Hodge, *ii*: 351.

Wallace⁸ (448.7.1.1), *i*: 355.

William Ezra⁸ (2890.5.3), *ii*: 350.

William Riley⁸ (2890.6.2), *ii*: 350.

—, *m.* Mary Burch, *ii*: 658.

- WORKS.
- George, *m.* Susannah⁷ (1781.7)
Hutchins, *n*: 119.
- WORMELL.
- Abigail Cogswell⁶ (3673.5), *n*: 480.
Caroline³ (3673.3), *n*: 480.
Charles Twombly⁸ (3673.4), *n*: 480.
George Wallingford⁶ (3673.6), *n*: 480.
John⁸ (3673.1), *n*: 480.
Mehitable Baker⁶ (3673.9), *n*: 480.
William, *m.* Christine⁷ (3673)
Twombly, *n*: 480.
- WORMWOOD.
- Ansel A., *m.* Mary⁸ (5200b) Wentworth, *n*: 675.
Herbert⁷ (5200b.1), *n*: 675.
Nellie⁹ (5200b.2), *n*: 676.
- WORRELL.
- Thomas, *m.* Beatrice¹⁰ Wentworth, *i*: 11.
- WORSTER. See WOOSTER.
- WORTHEN.
- Michael, *m.* Dorothy⁴ (179.3)
Brown, *i*: 237.
- WOTTON.
- Edmund R., *m.* Laura Arvesta⁹
(2945.1) Wentworth, *n*: 358.
Melvin E.⁹ (2945.1.1), *n*: 358.
Sarah L.⁹ (2945.1.2), *n*: 358.
- WRIGHT.
- Abel, *m.* Martha Kitcherel, *n*: 290.
Abel P., *m.* Rebeccs Augusta⁷
(4147) Wentworth, *n*: 548.
Alpheus Wentworth⁷ (1291.2), *i*: 682.
Aruna, *m.* Polly⁶ (1291) Wentworth, *i*: 682.
Augusta Hunt⁷ (421.2.4), *i*: 843.
Judge B. D., *m.* Emily (Johnson) Currier, *n*: 100.
B. Franklin⁶ (2000.2.1), *n*: 158.
- Caroline⁸ (1288.4.1), *i*: 681.
Caroline T.⁷ (1288.2), *m.* Henry H. Taylor, *i*: 681.
Charles E., *m.* Sarah E.⁷ (2763)
Wentworth, *n*: 280.
Curtiss⁷ (1291.8), *i*: 682.
Cynthia, *m.* Henry Theodore⁷
(1199.5) Wentworth, *i*: 608.
Rev. Daniel Nash⁷ (1288.4), *m.* Elizabeth Wilson, *i*: 691.
Daniel P.⁸ (4147.2), *n*: 548.
Edward, *m.* Sarah Augusta⁶ (421.2)
Hunt, *i*: 348.
Edward Wentworth⁷ (421.2.2), *i*: 348.
Eliza, *m.* Frank Alanson⁸ (3237.2)
Seavey, *n*: 400.
Eliza E., *m.* George Washington⁸
(4798) Wentworth, *n*: 749.
Eliza M.⁷ (1288.7), *m.* Ambrose N. Hickock, *i*: 681.
Elizabeth, *m.* Aaron⁷ (422.2.1)
Blake, *i*: 348.
Ella L.⁶ (2763.1), *n*: 330.
Ellen Augusta⁶ (4147.1), *n*: 548.
Emily C., *m.* Segur F.⁷ (1817.3)
Smith, *n*: 129.
George⁷ (1291.4), *i*: 682.
Harriet Augusta⁷ (421.2.1), *i*: 343.
Horace⁷ (1291.1), *i*: 632.
Horace Winslow⁷ (421.2.5), *i*: 343.
James, *m.* Mary³ (24a) Wentworth,
i: 120-1.
Joanna O., *m.* (1) — Johnson, (2)
Harry⁸ (1820) Wentworth, *i*: 689.
John, *m.* Susan⁶ (870.8) Wiggin,
i: 493.
John, *m.* Lucy Eva³ (2816.2.1) Pill-
ing, *n*: 386.
Joshua, *m.* Olive⁷ (2943.8) Hayes,
n: 261.
Louisa⁶ (1288.4.2), *i*: 681.
Lydia H.⁷ (1288.5), *m.* Amos Morey,
i: 681.
Martha, *m.* Thomas Morley, *n*: 290.
Mary⁴ (24a.2), *i*: 122.

Mary, *m.* Major Samuel Hale, *i:* 698.
 Mary^a (1288.4.3), *i:* 681.
 Mary Angelina⁷ (421.2.6), *i:* 848.
 Olive Bond⁷ (1288.1), *m.* Thomas R. Morey, *i:* 681.

Sarah, *m.* Thomas Mansfield, *ii:* 755.

Sidney^b (2000.2.2), *ii:* 158.
 Sidney S., *m.* Nancy⁷ (2000.2) Perkins, *ii:* 158.
 Susan E., *m.* Harry^a (1820) Wentworth, *i:* 639.
 Theodore Francis⁷ (421.2.3), *i:* 848.

Thomas, *i:* 698.
 William^d (24a 1), *i:* 122.
 William Bond, *m.* Hannah^a (1288) Wentworth, *i:* 681.
 William Wentworth⁷ (1288.3), *i:* 681.

WYMAN.

Charlotte, *m.* John^a (719.9) Wentworth, *i:* 440.
 Lizzie^a (3159.1), *ii:* 389.
 Luther, *m.* Fannie H.⁷ (3159) Wentworth, *ii:* 389.
Commodore Robert Harris^a (881.2.1.1), *m.* Emily Dallas, *i:* 380.
 Sarah^a (381.2.1 2), *i:* 380.
Capt. Thomas W., *m.* Sarah Sherburne Langdon⁷ (881.2.1) Harris, *i:* 380.
 William White, *m.* Sarah Amanda Treat, *ii:* 461.
Capt. —, *i:* 367.

WYNBURN.

Ann, *m.* Charles^a (1262). Wentworth, *ii:* 371, 653.

WYNDHAM.

Sir Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth¹⁷ (Wentworth) Darcy, *i:* 40.

WYNKOOP.

Isabella, *m.* Hiram Wentworth^a (2816.9) Ray, *ii:* 337.

YALE.

Jane, *m.* Clinton⁷ (1132.17) Wentworth, *i:* 586.
 Theophilus, *m.* Judith (Blake) Wentworth, *i:* 580.

YATES.

Eliza, *m.* Albert^a (379.1.3.3) Rowe, *i:* 886.

YAUDING.

Louisa, *m.* Jacob Warren^a (1776) Wentworth, *ii:* 511, 724.

YEATON.

Abigail, *m.* Charles^a (2065) Wentworth, *ii:* 550.
 Alice, *m.* Charles^a (2065) Wentworth, *ii:* 550.
 Arthur Tappan⁷ (2414.3), *ii:* 248.
 Benjamin^a (71.2), *i:* 174.
 Betsey^a (700.1), *m.* Jonathan Cook, *i:* 427.

Charles W., *m.* (1) Louisa Betsey Maria⁷ (4452) Wentworth, (2) Sarah Ann⁷ (4458) Wentworth, *ii:* 585.

Cyrus Freeman⁷ (2414.2), *m.* Lizzie Catherine Bates, *ii:* 248.
 Effie L.^a (4453.1), *ii:* 585.
 Elizabeth Stacy⁷ (2414.4), *ii:* 248.
 Frances Helen⁷ (2414.1), *m.* William R.^a (2406.1) Garvin, *ii:* 246, 248.
 George, *m.* Abigail^a (700) Wentworth, *i:* 427.

George^a (700.6), *i:* 427.
 George Herbert⁷ (2414.8), *ii:* 248.

Hannah^a (700.2), *m.* John Furber,

i: 427.

John, *m.* Elizabeth^a (71) Wentworth, *i:* Ped. V, 174.

John^a (700.3), *i:* 427.

John^a (1917), *ii:* 146.

Leavitt H., *m.* Mary Jane^a (2414) Wentworth, *ii:* 248.

Lizzie Smith^a (2414.2.1), *ii:* 248.

Lovey, *m.* James Pike^a (940) Wentworth, *ii:* 391, 636.

- Lydia, *m.* Tobias⁸ (930) Roberts, I: 505, 674, 708.
 Mahala⁷ (2414.7), II: 248.
 Martha⁶ (700.4), I: 427.
 Martha Ann⁷ (2414.5), II: 248.
 Mary⁸ (700.5), *m.* William W.⁹ (704.1) Cook, I: 427, 702.
 Mary, *m.* William Scruton, I: 709.
 Mary Adelalde⁷ (2414.9), II: 248.
Capt. Moses, I: 229.
 Phineas, *m.* Phebe⁸ (674) Wentworth, I: 420; II: 146.
 Phineas⁸ (1923), *m.* Rebecca Boynton, II: 146.
 Polly⁹ (1918), *m.* —— Toby, II: 146.
 Robert⁴ (71.1), I: 174.
 Sally, *m.* Samuel¹⁰ (675) Wentworth, II: 146, 540-2. [II: 146.
 Sarah⁸ (1921), *m.* —— Davenport,
 Sarah Emma⁷ (2414.6), II: 248.
 Theodore, II: 291.
 Thomas⁸ (1920), II: 146.
 Timothy⁸ (1919), II: 146.
- YOCKEY.
- , *m.* Lydia Tigner, II: 162.
- YONO.
- Jasper, *m.* Mary Esther⁸ (4783.1) Collins, II: 629.
- YONCE.
- , *m.* Abigail⁸ (4986) Wentworth, II: 650.
- YONGE.
- Sir William, *m.* Anne¹⁰ Wentworth, I: Ped. E.
- YORK, Duke of.
- James, afterwards King James II, I: 18.
- YORK.
- Alice L.⁸ (3177.5.1), II: 392.
 Almira⁸ (2360.1.1), *m.* (1) H. Libby,
 (2) Charles H. Clarke, II: 238.
 Asa, *m.* Abigail C.⁷ (2360.1) Curtis, II: 232.
- Annetta, *m.* Henry H.⁷ (2110.1) Butterfield, II: 183.
 Betsey, *m.* Luke Wentworth, III: 4.
 Daniel S.⁸ (2360.1.3), II: 233.
 David H.⁸ (2360.1.2), II: 233.
 George H. D.⁸ (3177.2), *m.* Mary Jane Copp, II: 392.
 George Walter⁸ (2360.1.5), II: 233.
 Hannah D., *m.* Jesse⁷ (60.1.1.3.8) Meader, I: 162.
 Hannah Y.⁸ (3177.3), *m.* Eleazar A. Johnson, II: 392.

Capt. James, III: 4.

John, *m.* Sally⁷ (355.6.2) Farnald, I: 311.
 John B., *m.* Lavinia⁷ (3177) Wentworth, II: 392.
 John F.⁸ (3177.1), II: 392.
 Lavinia⁸ (3177.4), *m.* Charles H. Storer, II: 392.
 Martin B.⁸ (2360.1.4), II: 233.
 Mary, *m.* Ira⁷ (854.8.1) Howe, I: 487.
 Sally, *m.* Thomas⁸ (788.4), I: 455.
 Simeon Dana⁸ (3177.5), *m.* Mary E. Keith, II: 392.
 Simon, *m.* Mahala F.⁶ (1623) Wentworth, II: 84.

YOUND.

Thankful G., *m.* Joseph W. R.⁸ (1414.1.1) Gould, I: 653.

YOUNG. See also YONGE, YOUNGS.

Abigail, *m.* Joshua Otis, I: 163.
 Alice A., *m.* Charles F.⁷ (2229.1) Abbott, II: 203.
 Anna, *m.* Enoch⁸ (866) Wentworth, II: 255, 598.
 Anna, *m.* (1) Ebenezer Garland, (2) William B.⁸ (1624) Wentworth, II: 473.
 Arabella Wentworth⁸ (2340.1.2), II: 227.
 Avery Lawrence⁸ (2340.1.1.1), II: 227.

- Annie M.^g (3379.3.1), II: 423.
 Arthur W.^g (3379.3.2), II: 423.
 Barnabas, I: 637.
 Barnabas, II: 430.
 Benjamin, m. Lucy Ann⁷ (4265) Wentworth, II: 562.
 Betsey Garvin⁷ (1642.1), II: 89.
 Betsey Jane⁷ (612.3.1), m. Ira Woodman, I: 409.
 Caroline, m. Frank L.⁷ (1304.1) Wentworth, I: 637.
 Caroline Elizabeth^g (788.4), m. Benjamin Ayres Fernald, I: 457.
 Carrie Althea, m. William H.⁷ (3558) Wentworth, I: 495; II: 455.
 Clarence E.^g (4265.2), II: 562.
 Colman, m. Betsey^g (612.3) Lord, I: 409.
 Cynthia Delana, m. Nathaniel⁷ (3541) Wentworth, II: 452.
 Cyrus^g (1132.6.4), I: 585.
 Daniel, m. Elizabeth (Thing) Stevens, I: 202.
 Daniel, m. Lydia A.^g (2226) Wentworth, II: 202.
 Ellen A., II: 816.
 Ellen Gertrude^g (3062.3.1), II: 875.
 Emma Elizabeth^g (1642.2.8), II: 89.
 Florence^g (1642.2.1), II: 89.
 Frederick Lawrence^g (2340.1.1), m. Alice W. Sherman, II: 227.
 George Howard^g (2340.1.3), II: 227.
 Hannah, m. Gershom⁴ (292) Wentworth, I: Ped. U, 460; II: 221, 225-6.
 Harriet, m. John^g (1517) Wentworth, I: 430, 691-2.
 Harriet Augusta^g (788.8), I: 458.
 Harriet Elizabeth^g (2953.5), II: 860.
 Henry Arnold^g (1132.6.1), I: 585.
 Henry^g (2840.1.1), II: 842.
 Henry, m. Mary Jane^g (2840.1) Conn, II: 342.
 Herbert Winfield^g (2953-4), II: 860.
 Hezekiah, m. Sarah —, II: 733.
 Isadora Adella^g (2953.1), II: 860.
- Jacob K., m. Rebecca Jane⁷ (2340.1) Gove, II: 227.
 James Madison⁷ (788.1.3), I: 457.
 James S., m. Mary Reed^g (3379.1) Nickerson, II: 423.
 James Merrill^g (788.1), m. Susan P. Henderson, I: 456.
Rev. Dr. John K., m. Mary Willard Smith, II: 316.
 John William⁷ (1642.3), II: 89.
 Jonathan, m. Sarah —, II: 307.
 Joseph, m. Patience^g (788) Wentworth, I: 456.
 Joseph Charles Wentworth^g (788.5), I: 457.
 Joseph, m. Mary Tibbets, II: 781.
 Josephine^g (1642.2.2), II: 89.
 Josephine^g (4265.1), II: 562.
 Joshua Moody⁷ (1642.2), m. Georgiana Ricker, II: 89.
 Jude, II: 429.
 Leander Forester^g (2958.2), II: 860.
 Lewis Wentworth^g (2953.3) II: 860.
 Louisa D., m. Samuel Gray⁷ (4181) Wentworth, II: 733.
 Lucy, m. Andrew^g (62.6) Twombly, I: 169. [I: 677.]
 Lydia, m. Samuel^g (177.1.2) Hayes,
 Lyman, m. Mary⁷ (1132.6) Wentworth, I: 585.
 Lyman Loftus^g (1132.6.8), I: 585.
 Lysander Bascom⁷ (788.1.1), m. Martha Winn, I: 457.
 Marietta, m. Jerome^g (1275.2.2) Ames, I: 628.
 Mark, m. Eunice Payson⁷ (2953) Wentworth, II: 359.
 Martha, m. Edmund^g (717) Wentworth, II: 184.
 Martha Bell^g (2840.1.3), II: 342.
 Mary, wife of William A., II: 589.
 Mary Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Franklin⁷ (4492) Wentworth, II: 589.
 Mary Jane^g (2840.1.2), II: 342.
 Mary Matilda^g (1132.6.2), I: 585.
 Mary Winifred, m. Frank⁷ (873.3.11) Hayes, I: 494; II: 456.

- Moses, *m.* Molly⁶ (913.5) Chadwick, I: 502.
 Oscar, *m.* Mary C.⁶ (3062.3) Hill, II: 375.
 Patience Adeline⁶ (788.7), I: 458.
 Peter, *m.* Mary⁶ (1642) Garvin, II: 89.
 Phillena, *wife of* Samuel J., I: 495; II: 455.
 Royal Rufus⁶ (1182.6.5), I: 585.
 Samuel J., *m.* Phillena —, I: 495; II: 455.
 Sarah, *wife of* Jonathan, I: 307.
 Sarah, *m.* John⁶ (1466) Wentworth, II: 396, 670.
 Sarah, *wife of* Hezekiah, II: 733.
 Sarah Ann⁶ (788.2), *m.* Samuel Clements, I: 457.
 Sarah Hayes⁷ (1642.4), II: 89.
 Sarah Samantha⁷ (788.1.2), *m.* George W. Luke, I: 457.
 Shadrach Hill⁶ (788.6), I: 457.
 Sophia Jane⁶ (788.3), I: 457.
 Susan, *m.* Jacob⁷ (2203.2) Leighton, II: 199.
 Susan Eva⁶ (788.1.1.1), I: 457.
 Susanna, *m.* Asa Allen⁶ (3396.1) Freeman, II: 429.
 Thomas, *m.* Sabrina⁷ (4438) Wentworth, II: 584.
 William A., *m.* Mary —, II: 589.
 —, *m.* Elizabeth Monroe, I: 272.
 —, *m.* Mary E. Bagley, II: 584.
YOUNGEE.
 Josephine, *m.* George Leonard⁶ (1198.1.7) Barner, I: 606.
YOUNGS. See also YOUNG.
 Mary Frances⁶ (1804.2.1), I: 637.
 Peter, *m.* Almeda Lewis⁷ (1804.2) Wentworth, I: 637.
YOUNT, YUNT.
 Margaret, *m.* Levi⁶ (469) Wentworth, I: 636.
 Rozannah, *m.* Joel⁶ (1805) Wentworth, II: 382.
ZEVELT.
 Alexander N., *m.* Susan Caroline (1026.8) Larkin, I: 560.

III. INDEX OF PLACES.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>ABBEVILLE, Ala., II: 756.</p> <p>Abbot, Me., I: 391, 532, 727.</p> <p>Abbotsford, Scot., II: 122.</p> <p>Aberdeen, University at, Scot., I: 54, 542.</p> <p>Aberdeen, O., I: 417.</p> <p>Abingdon, Ill., II: 748.</p> <p>Abington, Mass., I: 692; II: 12, 673.</p> <p>Abscota, Mich., II: 484.</p> <p>Acklam, Eng., I: 49.</p> <p>Acra, N. Y., II: 853.</p> <p>Acton, Me., I: 231, 280, 394, 414, 449, 461-3, 473-4, 477, 669, 670, 681; II: 85-9, 156, 178, 192-4, 235, 411, 414, 442, 473, 477, 557-8, 618, 694, 698-9, 765; III: 5-7.</p> <p>Acton, Mass., II: 734.</p> <p>Adams, N. Y., I: 580, 587; II: 340, 342, 646, 750.</p> <p>Adams co., O., II: 278.</p> <p>Adams co., Ill., II: 162, 630.</p> <p>Adams co., Wis., II: 16.</p> <p>Addison, Mich., II: 517.</p> <p>Adrian, Mich., I: 597; II: 342, 445, 450, 499.</p> <p>Adwick-le-street, Eng., I: 48.</p> <p>Agamanticus, same as York, Me., which see.</p> <p>Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussia, I: 291.</p> <p>Alabama, N. Y., II: 655-6.</p> <p>Alameda co., Cal., II: 547, 560, 571, 761.</p> <p>Albany, Me., II: 728.</p> <p>Albany, N. H., II: 475, 726.</p> | <p>Albany, N. Y., I: 293, 299, 328, 332, 387, 384, 406, 451, 468, 599, 600-2, 610; II: 94, 211, 221, 348-9, 352-3, 408, 502-3, 505-6, 572, 649, 653, 755, 792; III: 14.</p> <p>Albany, Ill., II: 433.</p> <p>Albany, Wis., II: 129, 503.</p> <p>Albany co., N. Y., II: 508.</p> <p>Albany Medical College, N. Y., II: 657.</p> <p>Albion, Me., II: 24-6, 238, 304, 324, 403, 406-7, 676, 763.</p> <p>Albion, Wis., II: 718.</p> <p>Aldburgh, co. York, Eng., I: 18.</p> <p>Aldwarke, Eng., I: 9. [705.]</p> <p>Alexandria, Va., I: 577; II: 57, 523.</p> <p>Alexandria, La., III: 3.</p> <p>Alford, Eng., I: Ped. A, 61-9, 70, 77-8, 80.</p> <p>Alford, Mass., I: 364-5.</p> <p>Alfred, Me., I: 144, 267, 326-8; II: 87, 152, 164, 166, 189, 226, 281-3, 286, 452, 480, 542, 558-9, 616, 704.</p> <p>Algansee, Mich., II: 107.</p> <p>Algiers, La., II: 560.</p> <p>Allegan, Mich., II: 367, 494.</p> <p>Allegan co., Mich., I: 669; II: 180, 367, 494, 496, 787.</p> <p>Alleghany co., N. Y., I: 632; II: 481, 485-7, 489, 490, 495, 659, 719-20.</p> <p>Allegheny College, Pa., II: 656.</p> <p>Allen, N. Y., I: 632.</p> <p>Allen co., Ind., II: 349, 350, 352, 650-2.</p> |
|--|---|

* This Index includes not only villages, towns, and cities, but also names of rivers and lakes; and of colleges, academies, and theological, medical, and law schools. Names of counties are also indexed when not mentioned in connection with towns or villages, and also whenever necessary to clearness. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur more than once on the same page.

- Alston, Mass., II: 149, 262, 444, 715.
 Almond, N. Y., II: 720.
 Alpena, Mich., II: 721.
 Alpena co., Mich., II: 721.
 Alice River, Eng., I: 2.
 Alstead, N. H., I: 117-19, 509-11,
 724.
 Alton, Me., II: 749.
 Alton, N. H., I: Part V, 222, 225-4,
 230, 234-5, 251, 279, 304-5, 412,
 426-8, 473-4, 477, 497, 515; II: 44,
 171, 203, 239, 289-11, 392-1, 411,
 444, 473-4, 481, 508, 554, 580, 584,
 595, 599, 600-1, 612, 662, 682,
 754-9.
 Alton, Ill., II: 599.
 Alta, Me., II: 254.
 Amelia, O., II: 536-7.
 Amesbury, Mass., I: 466, 539; II:
 26, 59, 96, 302, 400, 425-7, 604.
 Amherst, N. S., II: 663.
 Amherst, Me., II: 399.
 Amherst, N. H., I: 197; II: 116, 664.
 Amherst, Mass., II: 373.
 Amherst College, Mass., I: 525-6.
 Amsterdam, N. Y., II: 657.
 Anderson, N. Y., I: 333, 355-6, 602-3,
 695-6, 698.
 Andersonville, Ga., II: 89, 390, 508,
 512-14, 627, 647, 689, 707.
 Andover, Me., II: 289.
 Andover, N. H., II: 17, 101, 256, 451,
 541.
 Andover, Mass., I: 175; II: 83, 282,
 327, 540.
 Andover Theological Seminary,
 Mass., I: 677; II: 462.
 Angelica, Alleghany co., N. Y., I:
 632.
 Angouleme, France, II: 639.
 Animosa, Io., II: 650.
 Annapolis, or Annapolis Royal,
 N. S., I: 184, 186, 199, 529. *See
 also Port Royal.*
 Annapolis, Md., I: 622.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., II: 460, 710.
 Annawan, Ill., II: 405.
 Anoka, Minn., II: 490.
 Anson, Me., II: 231, 362.
 Ansonia, O., II: 340.
 Antietam, Md., I: 470; II: 425, 617.
 Antigonish, N. S., I: 352.
 Antioch College, O., I: 259.
 Antwerp, Belgium, II: 7.
 Antwerp, N. Y., II: 604.
 Antwerp, O., II: 351, 527, 729, 736.
 Appainachicola, Fla., II: 654.
 Appleton, Me., I: 357, 358, 360, 611-
 12, 618, 622-4, 655-6, 688-90; II:
 354, 364, 368-9, 370, 577.
 Appleton, Wis., II: 518.
 Appanoose co., Ia., II: 455, 707.
 Arctot, India, I: 33.
 Ardmore, Ireland, II: 306.
 Arkansas Post, Ark., II: 638, 735.
 Arkansas River, II: 143.
 Arkwright, N. Y., II: 496.
 Arlington Heights, Va., I: 677.
 Arnee, India, I: 33.
 Aroostook co., Me., II: 230, 232,
 726.
 Arundel, now Kennebunk, Me.,
 which see.
 Ash, co. Kent, Eng., I: 17.
 Ashburnham, Eng., I: 48.
 Ashby, Eng., I: 52.
 Ashby, Mass., II: 702.
 Ashby-Puerorum, Eng., I: Ped. D.
 16, 17, 22.
 Ashford, Ct., I: 416; II: 103, 119,
 124.
 Ashland, O., II: 31.
 Ashtabula, O., II: 719.
 Ashtabula co., O., II: 719.
 Aston Rowant, co. Oxford, Eng., I:
 38.
 Athens, Me., I: 148, 279, 282, 341,
 409, 434-8; II: 135, 235, 427, 528-
 9, 530-3, 730.
 Athens, N. Y., II: 353.
 Athens College, O., II: 628.
 Athol, Mass., II: 545.
 Athol, N. Y., II: 507.
 Atkinson, Me., II: 363, 561.

- Atkinson, N. H., II: 92, 93, 96, 786.
 Atlanta, Ga., II: 383, 536.
 Auburn, Me., I: 127, 264-5, 413,
 669; II: 215, 270, 279, 300, 635,
 653, 749, 750.
 Auburn, N. H., II: 157.
 Auburn, N. Y., II: 71, 203, 572.
 Auburndale, in Newton, Mass., I:
 656-7.
 Augusta, Me., I: 358, 436, 577, 687;
 II: 94, 163, 214, 288, 309, 402, 426,
 435, 529, 571, 582, 620, 674-5, 677,
 693.
 Augusta, Oneida co., N. Y., I: 586,
 587.
 Augusta, Wis., II: 301.
 Aurora, Me., II: 672.
 Aurora, N. Y., II: 347.
 Aurora, Ill., I: 498; II: 721.
 Austin, Minn., II: 513.
 Austin, Tex., I: 676.
 Ava, Oneida co., N. Y., I: 587.
 Aveling, co Essex, Eng., I: 35.
 Avoca, Wis., I: 498.
 Avon, Me., I: 670.
 Avon, N. Y., II: 518.
 Avon, Fulton co., Ill., I: 631.
 Ayer's Village, in Haverhill, Mass.,
 II: 192.
 Aylesford, N. S., I: 529.
- B**ACK RIVER, *same as* Bellamy River,
 N. H., *which see.*
 Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, Eng., I:
 37.
 Badley, Eng., I: 41.
 Badsworth, Eng., I: 24, 53.
 Bagdad, Ky., II: 882-3.
 Bailey's Store, Franklin co., Ky., II:
 886.
 Bakersville, Conn., II: 118.
 Baldwin, Me., II: 188, 562, 620.
 Ballardvale, in Andover, Mass., II:
 800.
 Balliol College, Eng., I: 80.
 Ball's Bluff, Va., I: 469.
 Ballston, N. Y., I: 601; II: 94, 742.
- Ballwin, Mo., II: 629.
 Baltimore, Md., I: 253, 313, 328,
 387, 388, 469; II: 57, 204, 267,
 310, 455, 602, 635, 705, 798.
 Hampton, co. Oxford, Eng., I: 19.
 Bangor, Eng., I: 557.
 Bangor, Me., I: 283, 285, 437, 648;
 II: 5, 8, 9, 11-18, 28, 77, 98, 102,
 145-6, 161, 163-4, 204, 238, 289,
 391, 394, 397, 417, 423, 427, 429,
 445, 460, 524-6, 530, 544, 558, 560,
 570, 587, 667, 671, 688, 690-1, 769,
 801.
 Bangor Theological Seminary, Me.,
 II: 102.
 Barbadoes Island, I: 305, 529, 533,
 554, 662.
 Barham, Eng., I: Ped. E, 17.
 Barkhamsted, Ct., II: 113, 408.
 Barnard, Pa., II: 376.
 Barnby-on-Don, co. York, Eng., I:
 51.
 Barnerville, N. Y., I: 604, 606.
 Barnstable, Mass., II: 256, 482.
 Barnesville, Kan., II: 643.
 Barnstead, N. H., I: 257, 279, 387,
 456, 480, 484, 700; II: 17, 18, 19,
 221, 224, 414, 475, 547, 568, 569,
 599, 601, 741.
 Barnston, P. Que., Canada, II: 261.
 Barrancas, Fla., II: 674.
 Barre, Mass., I: 469.
 Barre, Vt., II: 692.
 Barrington, N. H., I: 164, 205, 222-5,
 234-5, 282, 302, 387, 399, 464-5,
 480, 673, 675, 677, 699, 708-9; II:
 15, 17, 75-6, 81, 152, 248, 269, 287,
 394, 457-8, 481, 545, 557, 567, 601,
 607-8.
 Barry co., Mich., II: 114.
 Barrow, Eng., I: 27, 61-2.
 Bartholomew co., Ind., II: 388.
 Bartlett, N. H., I: 277; II: 262-4,
 398-9, 604-5, 617, 672, 794.
 Bass Harbor, in Tremont, Me., I: 567.
 Batavia, N. Y., I: 273, 339, 340; II:
 876-7, 496, 659.

- Batavia, Ill., i: 498.
 Bates College, Me., ii: 223.
 Bath, Eng., i: 54, 556; ii: 833.
 Bath, Me., i: 404, 470, 519; ii: 67,
 75, 79, 214, 238, 332, 528, 632, 762.
 Bath, N. Y., ii: 485, 652.
 Batly, co. York, Eng., i: 98.
 Baton Rouge, La., i: 444; ii: 587,
 578.
 Battle Creek, Mich., ii: 545.
 Baxter Springs, Kan., ii: 129, 381.
 Bay City, Mich., ii: 524.
 Bay View, Wis., ii: 838.
 Beaufort, S. C., i: 525, ii: 31, 606.
 Becket, Mass., ii: 113.
 Bedford, N. H., ii: 102, 466.
 Bedford, Ky., ii: 885.
 Bedford, Mich., i: 613.
 Bedford, Mo., i: 486.
 Bedford Basin, near Halifax, N. S.,
 i: 528, 532.
 Beech Ridge, in Berwick, Me., i:
 268, 270.
 Beeston, Eng., i: 15.
 Behrings' Strait, ii: 636.
 Belchertown, Mass., i: 677; ii: 110,
 873-4, 658, 757.
 Belfast, Ireland, ii: 91.
 Belfast, Me., i: 590, 621, 658, 654;
 ii: 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 163, 358, 361.
 Belgae, Eng., i: 2.
 Belgrade, Me., i: 235, 437, 443, 444,
 449; ii: 24, 27, 77, 161, 396,
 409-10, 414, 428-5, 669, 670, 679.
 Belknap co., N. H., ii: 467.
 Bellamy River, in Dover, N. H.,
 sometimes Back River, i: 85, 88,
 89, 156, 479.
 Belle Island, Va., i: 469, 655.
 Belleau, Eng., i: 62.
 Bellevue, Io., ii: 837.
 Belleville, N. J., i: 557.
 Belleville, Ill., ii: 750.
 Bellflower, Ill., ii: 779.
 Bellingham, Mass., i: 208, 492, 493.
 Bellows Falls, Vt., ii: 510.
 Bellville, Ill., ii: 342.
 Belmont, Me., i: 619, 693; ii: 358,
 360, 396.
 Belmont, N. H., ii: 97.
 Belmont co., O., i: 630.
 Beloit, Wis., ii: 215.
 Belper, co. Derby, Eng., ii: 750, 751.
 Belvidere, Ill., i: 459.
 Bengal Bay, i: 626.
 Bennington, Vt., i: 361, 627, 629,
 630-1, 636, 839; ii: 373-4, 379,
 629.
 Bentley, co. York, Eng., i: 51.
 Benton, Me., i: 623.
 Bergen, N. Y., ii: 512.
 Bergen, N. J., ii: 523, 762.
 Bergen co., N. J., ii: 502.
 Berkley, Mass., i: 593.
 Berkshire, Eng., ii: 500.
 Berkshire, Vt., i: 416, 417; ii: 552.
 Berkshire, N. Y., i: 562; ii: 655.
 Berkshire co., Mass., ii: 488.
 Berlin, Prussia, i: Ped. D, 556.
 Berlin, Me., i: 615.
 Berlin, N. H., i: 128; ii: 178, 608.
 Berlin, Vt., ii: 15, 16-18, 20, 431-2.
 Bermuda Island, i: 555, 587; ii: 306,
 iii: 14.
 Bermuda Hundred, Va., ii: 392.
 Bernardston, Mass., ii: 109, 110.
 Berwick, Scotland, i: 898.
 Berwick, Me., i: Ped. S, 99, 101,
 110, 124, 127-9, 133-4, 141-2, 144-6,
 149, 150, 152, 155-8, 171, 188, 203,
 206-7, 210, 212, 219, 222, 238-9,
 242-3, 248-9, 250-3, 258-9, 260-2,
 268-9, 270-1, 280, 282-3, 285, 297,
 311-14, 322, 326-8, 368-9, 370, 386,
 389, 392-3, 403, 408-9, 410-14, 417,
 419, 420, 424-5, 434, 455-6, 468,
 478, 488, 490-2, 500, 501-2, 506-9,
 612, 664, 667-8, 671-3, 678, 681-2,
 696, 702, 706; ii: 1, 4, 5, 6, 15, 21,
 24-8, 30-1, 33, 35-6, 41, 50, 64, 78,
 82, 132-5, 137-8, 140, 143, 146-7,
 160-3, 165, 189, 205-6, 211, 216,
 218, 232-4, 236-9, 240, 243-4, 248,
 249, 277, 279, 281-2, 284, 287-9,

- 393, 396, 399, 401, 404-9, 412, 423,
435, 438, 441, 443, 446-8, 454, 472,
475-6, 518, 540-1, 543-5, 550, 572-4,
580, 584-6, 609, 626, 670, 679, 697,
738, 771, 773, 783, 785, 786, 790-1,
793-4, 797-9, 801-2; II: 1. *See*
also North Berwick, South Ber-
wick, and Kittery (*of which* Ber-
wick was once a part).
- Bethel, Me., I: 569, 570, 571; II:
301-2, 332, 674, 728.
- Bethel, Vt., I: 458-9, 603.
- Bethel College, Tenn., II: 66.
- Bethlehem, N. H., I: 429, 581.
- Bethlehem, Pa., II: 46.
- Bethlehem, Ky., II: 385.
- Beverley, Eng., I: 52.
- Beverly, Mass., I: 381, 386, 382,
384, 385, 409, 472, 698; II: 37, 261,
559.
- Biddeford, Me., I: 116, 132, 141, 218,
367, 510, 511; II: 27, 80, 72, 88,
89, 136-7, 164, 224, 286, 245, 268,
392, 403, 408, 522, 523, 553, 617,
664, 665, 669, 728, 782-8, 789.
- Bilham Grange, Eng., I: 49.
- Billerica, Mass., I: 614.
- Billerica Academy, Mass., I: 823.
- Bilsby, Eng., I: 62, 67, 68, 72, 73,
80, 660.
- Bilton, Eng., I: 47.
- Bingham, Me., I: 420; II: 282, 284,
238, 435, 436.
- Binghamton, N. Y., I: 632; II: 127,
503.
- Birmingham, Eng., II: 56, 826.
- Birthwaite, co. York, Eng., I: 47.
- Bisham, co. Berks, Eng., I: 88.
- Bitter Root Valley, Mont., II: 634.
- Blackberry Hill, in Berwick, Me.,
I: 501; II: 132, 798.
- Black Crook, N. Y., II: 119.
- Black Rock, N. Y., I: 355.
- Blackwater, in Dover, N. H., I: 135,
136, 207.
- Blanchard, Me., I: 612.
- Blandford, Mass., II: 713, 714.
- Bloody Brook, in Deerfield, Mass.,
I: 396.
- Bloody Point, in Newington, N. H.,
which also see, I: 86, 87, 387; II:
61, 62.
- Bloomfield, Ill., II: 455.
- Bloomfield, Me., I: 276.
- Bloomfield, Wis., II: 722.
- Blooming Prairie, Minn., II: 100-1.
- Bloomington, Ill., II: 164.
- Bloomington, Mo., II: 885.
- Blue Earth City, Minn., I: 499.
- Blue Earth co., Minn., II: 722.
- Blue Hill, in Strafford, N. H., II: 601.
- Blue Hill, Me., I: 561, 562; II: 597,
672.
- Blue Island, now Worth, Ill., II: 483.
- Blue Mills, Me., II: 845, 487.
- Boaz, Wis., I: 498.
- Bocking, Eng., I: 34, 35, 117.
- Bolderstown, Eng., I: 9.
- Bolton, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
- Bolton, Vt., I: 236; II: 16.
- Bolton, Conn., I: 354.
- Bommel's weort, Ger., I: 3.
- Boone co., Ind., II: 884.
- Boonville, N. Y., II: 721, 776.
- Boothbay, Me., I: 567, 571, 651.
- Borromeo College, Md., II: 810.
- Boston, Eng., I: Ped. A, 55, 76.
- Boston, Mass., I: Peds. N, Q, 29, 71,
78-9, 80-5, 91-3, 110, 115-17, 120-1,
127, 130-1, 138-9, 140, 170, 174-7,
179, 181, 184-5, 188, 192-5, 198,
203-5, 208, 218, 227, 234, 236, 254,
268, 277, 281-3, 287-8, 290, 293,
295-6, 299, 300-5, 307-9, 315-19,
322-7, 329, 330, 338, 340-3,
345, 352-3, 362, 377, 385, 390,
393-4, 396-7, 410, 422-3, 427, 430,
439, 448, 456, 462-3, 466, 468-9,
474, 478, 511, 513-17, 519, 520-4,
526-30, 533-4, 539, 540, 548-50,
554-5, 558-9, 561-5, 571, 573-4,
577, 584, 612, 639, 640, 650, 652,
666, 669, 678, 695, 704, 706, 710; II:
13, 17, 22, 25, 35, 45, 52, 54-5, 57-8,

- 69, 74, 77-9, 81-3, 84, 95, 97, 99,
 102, 115, 121, 138, 145-6, 149, 153,
 160, 167-9, 172, 178-9, 180, 182,
 188-9, 191, 200, 203-5, 208, 213,
 216, 219, 221, 225-6, 245, 248, 250,
 255-6, 266-7, 269, 278, 283-4, 288,
 295, 299, 307, 309, 312, 317-19, 320,
 325-9, 330-1, 334-5, 339, 346, 355'
 363-4, 397, 403-4, 412 13, 424, 439,
 443-4, 451, 456, 458-9, 461, 469,
 473, 501, 506, 510-11, 514, 523, 525,
 540, 542-3, 547-8, 552, 560-2, 564-5,
 567-8, 572-3, 579, 590-1, 606,
 617-19, 622, 634, 637, 640, 648, 653,
 665, 673, 676-8, 684, 687, 690-1
 701, 705-6, 712, 716, 717, 726, 735,
 749, 758-9, 762, 766, 769, 771, 778,
 781, 790, 798, 803; III: 2, 8, 6-8.
 Boston, Pa., II: 347.
 Boston Corner, N. Y., I: 356.
 Boston Law University, Mass., II:
 459.
 Bothwell, Pr. Pnt., II: 421.
 Bouckville, N. Y., II: 181.
 Boulogne, France, I: 28.
 Bourbon co., Kan., II: 129, 643.
 Bourne, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 79.
 Bournville, O., II: 297.
 Bow, Eng., I: 7.
 Bowdoin, Me., II: 289.
 Bowdoinham, Me., I: 569; II: 156.
 Bowdoin College, Me., I: 823, 398,
 400, 522, 651; II: 52, 82, 98, 100,
 116, 160, 222-3, 471, 481, 528, 625,
 708-9.
 Bowling, co. York, Eng., I: 58.
 Boynton, Eng., I: 81, 55.
 Bozrah, Conn., I: 416; II: 109, 121.
 Bradenham, co. Bucks, Eng., I:
 18, 43.
 Bradford, Me., I: 618, 688; II: 362-
 3, 409, 410, 443.
 Bradford, N. H., II: 345.
 Bradford, Mass., I: 186, 390-1; II:
 94, 96, 288, 554.
 Bradford, Pa., II: 573.
 Bradford co., Pa., II: 181, 375, 493.
 Bradley, Me., II: 370.
 Bradwell, co. Essex, Eng., I: 35.
 Brady, Mich., II: 401.
 Braham, Eng., I: 12.
 Braintree, co. Essex, Eng., II: 712.
 Braintree, Mass., I: 73, 139, 170,
 287, 293, 345, 352, 519, 574; II:
 843.
 Branch co., Mich., II: 107, 493.
 Branch Mills, in China, Me., II: 214.
 Branchport, N. Y., I: 637.
 Brandon, Vt., II: 431.
 Brandon, Wis., II: 378-9.
 Brattleborough, Vt., I: 469, 514; II:
 109, 433.
 Bray, Eng., I: 535.
 Brazil, S. A., II: 310, 317.
 Brazos Santiago, Texas, II: 570.
 Bremen, Ger., II: 587.
 Brentwood, N. H., I: 75, 267, 283;
 II: 176. [50, 52].
 Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. I, 26, 45-9.
 Brewer, Me., II: 397-8, 418, 423-4,
 587, 588, 671, 689, 767, 768, 780.
 Bridgeport, Ct., II: 108-9, 757.
 Bridgeport, O., II: 630, 631.
 Bridgewater, W. I., I: 305, 307.
 Bridgewater, N. H., II: 3.
 Bridgewater, Mass., I: 194, 575,
 588, 593; II: 270, 328, 335, 467,
 477, 640-5.
 Bridgewater, N. Y., II: 128.
 Bridgton, Me., II: 183, 523, 649,
 556, 571, 596, 609, 618, 619, 620,
 663, 729, 743, 758.
 Brighton, Eng., I: 535, 555.
 Brighton, Me., I: 434-8, 440; II:
 232-5, 529, 532.
 Brighton, Mass., II: 149, 161, 169,
 328, 413, 446-7, 543, 696, 697, 772.
 Brighton, N. Y., I: 362-5, 648.
 Brighton, Mich., II: 348, 498.
 Brighton, Io., II: 352. [92].
 Bristol, Eng., I: 78, 337, 558; II:
 Bristol, Me., I: Ped. O, 200, 366, 367,
 610, 647, 649, 650-2, 656; II: 96,
 388, 572, 786.

- Bristol, N. H., II: 395, 667.
 Bristol, Vt., II: 377, 661, 758.
 Bristol, R. I., I: 186; II: 227-28.
 Brock, O., II: 340.
 Brockport, N. Y., II: 688, 667.
 Brockton, Mass., I: 465, 575, formerly North Bridgewater, which see.
 Brodsworth, Eng., I: Ped. H, 63-4.
 Bromley, Eng., II: 306.
 Brookfield, N. H., I: 311, 423, 432, 450, 474, 695; II: 179, 185, 204, 212, 217, 268, 288, 289-90, 549, 625, 740.
 Brookfield, Mass., I: 386, 396, 398, 614; II: 267.
 Brookfield, N. Y., I: 460, 597.
 Brookline, N. H., II: 664.
 Brookline, Mass., I: 198, 514; II: 163, 700, 716.
 Brooklyn, Alameda co., Cal., II: 547.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 469, 676, 688; II: 55, 71, 100, 108, 190, 331, 333-4, 388, 523, 545, 594, 709, 728, 785, 783, 784.
 Brooks, Me., I: 683; II: 355, 356, 360, 744.
 Brooksville, Me., I: 131; II: 19, 414, 426, 671.
 Broome, P. Que., II: 387-8.
 Broome co., N. Y., I: 633; II: 105, 127, 484.
 Brown's Corner, same as Vassalborough, Me., which see.
 Brown co., O., II: 272, 536.
 Brownfield, Me., I: Peds. P. S. 411, 450; II: 1, 178, 181, 183-4, 189-91, 225, 390-1, 398, 399, 453-4, 517-18, 519, 521, 522, 577, 624, 625, 662, 663, 664, 705, 725, 726, 727, 728, 774, 777.
 Brownsville, Ind., II: 272.
 Brownville, Me., II: 668.
 Brown University, R. I., II: 327.
 Brunswick, Me., I: 258, 341, 448; II: 98, 201, 332, 616.
 Brussels, Belgium, I: 18, 84.
- Brutus, N. Y., I: 361.
 Bucks co., Eng., I: 27, 28.
 Bucksport, Me., II: 164, 168, 419, 420, 424, 426, 429, 688, 691, 759, 761, 767.
 Buena Vista, Wis., I: 710.
 Buenos Ayres, S. A., I: 571.
 Buffalo, N. Y., I: 831, 853, 364, 597, 613; II: 113, 116, 180, 176, 265, 266, 375-6, 502-3, 598, 659, 667, 710, 754.
 Buffington, Wis., II: 302.
 Ball Run, Va., II: 442, 565, 729.
 Bunker Hill, Mass., I: 292, 378, 425, 433, 451, 481, 501, 590, 610; II: 1, 29, 320, 406.
 Bumpstead, co. Essex, Eng., I: 36.
 Bureau co., Ill., II: 436, 721; III: 3.
 Bures, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 27.
 Burke, N. Y., I: 629, 630; II: 119.
 Burgh-upon-Bain, Eng., I: 60.
 Burghwalls, Eng., I: Ped. A, 26.
 Burleigh Hill, in Sandwich, N. H., II: 212. [378].
 Burlington, Vt., I: 436; II: 118, 267.
 Burlington, Io., II: 336.
 Burnham, co. Bucks, Eng., I: Ped. K, 28, 29.
 Burnham, Me., I: 621-8, 657; II: 587-8. [II: 674].
 Burnett Station, Dodge co., Wis.,
 Burns, N. Y., I: 642; II: 181, 486, 489, 490-1, 720.
 Burnside's Mine, Va., II: 746.
 Burrillville, R. I., II: 601-2.
 Burton, Eng., I: 48.
 Butler co., Io., I: 606.
 Butler co., Kan., II: 433, 748.
 Butler co., Pa., II: 128.
 Butler's Hill, in South Berwick, Me., II: 61.
 Butte co., Cal., II: 659.
 Buxton, Me., I: 418-19, 424, 435; II: 132, 135, 147, 175, 200, 271, 517-19, 520-2, 524-6, 528, 540, 616, 622-3, 728-9, 780.
 Byfield, Mass., II: 635.

- CADIZ, Spain, II: 635.
 Caesar's Island, Ger., I: 3.
 Calamine, Wis., II: 514.
 Calcutta, Asia, I: 528.
 Calais, France, I: Ped. G, 28, 42.
 Calais, Me., I: 688; II: 318, 397, 524,
 578, 637, 693; III: 4.
 Calhoun co., Ill., II: 343.
 Calhoun co., Mich., II: 484.
 Calverley, Eng., I: 51, 53.
 Cambria, N. Y., I: 635-6.
 Cambria co., Pa., II: 188.
 Cambridge, Eng., I: 520.
 Cambridge co., Eng., I: 29, 46.
 Cambridge University, Eng., I: 72,
 91, 985, 520.
 Cambridge, Mass., I: 110, 293, 305,
 318, 329, 381, 378, 403, 451, 469,
 514, 518, 520, 593, 676, 696; II: 24,
 57, 74, 148, 218, 241, 249, 284, 319,
 320, 325, 327, 405, 425, 459, 468,
 472, 533, 560, 572, 617, 620, 638,
 671, 696, 711, 739, 760-1, 764, 771,
 772. *See also* Harvard College.
 Cambridge, N. Y., II: 128.
 Camden, Me., I: 857-8, 485-6.
 Camden, O., I: 634.
 Campbell co., Ky., II: 535.
 Campo-bello, N. B., I: 518, 514,
 554; II: 682-4.
 Campello, in Brockton, Mass., II:
 640-1.
 Camp Pitcher, Va., II: 305.
 Campton, N. H., II: 30, 399, 400-1.
 Canaan, Me., I: 574; II: 445, 675.
 Canaan, N. H., I: 639; II: 541, 709.
 Canaan, Vt., II: 264-5, 794.
 Canaan, Ct., I: 853, 603.
 Canaan, N. Y., II: 488.
 Canada, I: 74, 98, 127.
 Canajoharie, N. Y., II: 106, 107, 494,
 495, 502, 604, 654, 728.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., I: 687; II: 493,
 713.
 Canaseraga, N. Y., II: 485, 486,
 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 719, 720.
 Canastota, N. Y., I: 604.
 Candia, N. H., II: 733.
 Candor, N. Y., II: 654.
 Canfield, O., II: 31.
 Canterbury, Eng., I: 8, 337.
 Canterbury, N. H., I: 187, 212; II:
 93.
 Canterbury, Ct., I: 404; II: 103,
 110.
 Canton, Mass., I: Ped. N, 119, 120,
 121, 192-6, 340, 343, 345-6, 349,
 351-3, 564, 566-7, 575, 577, 579,
 588, 589, 590-3, 610; 614, 616, 619;
 II: 190, 329, 340, 342-6, 645, 647,
 648, 754. *See also* Punkapaug.
 Canton, Ct., II: 118, 714.
 Canton, N. Y., I: 694.
 Cape Arundel, same as Cape Porpoise, Me., which see.
 Cape Cod, Mass., II: 430, 635.
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., I: 310, 312,
 467, 518-19; II: 296, 299, 301, 606,
 618, 774, 777.
 Cape Horn, II: 68.
 Cape Neddick, Me., I: 119.
 Cape of Good Hope, I: 536; II: 306;
 III: 15.
 Cape Porpoise, Me., II: 50.
 Cape Porpoise River, now Kennebunk River, Me., I: 119.
 Cape Town, Africa, III: 15.
 Caposia, Pa., II: 513.
 Carbondale, Ill., II: 712.
 Carlington, co. Northumberland,
 Eng., I: 12.
 Carlinville, Ill., II: 639.
 Carlisle, Eng., I: 31.
 Carlisle, Mass., II: 664.
 Carlisle, N. Y., I: 604.
 Carlton, N. Y., II: 688.
 Caroline, Tompkins co., N. Y., I:
 563.
 Carroll co., N. H., II: 88, 463, 563,
 716, 775.
 Carroll co., Ind., II: 384.
 Carroll co., Ky., II: 661.
 Carrollton, La., II: 543.
 Carthage, Me., I: 684.

- Carryall, O., I: 354, 355; II: 526.
 Cascade, Minn., II: 722.
 Casco, Me., I: 182; II: 617-19.
 Casco Bay, Me., I: 189, 518.
 Casey, Iowa, I: 347.
 Cass co., Neb., II: 518, 769.
 Castalia, O., II: 638.
 Castine, Me., II: 7, 8, 18.
 Castle Bytham, co. Lincoln, Eng.,
 I: 30.
 Castle Cor, Ireland, I: 557.
 Castleton, Vt., I: 630; II: 376.
 Castley, Eng., I: 47, 48.
 Caston, Eng., I: 830.
 Catskill, N. Y., II: 130-1.
 Cattaraugus co., N. Y., II: 105, 107,
 126-7, 347, 374, 798.
 Cavell, Eng., I: 47. [511].
 Cavendish, Vt., I: 415; II: 118-19.
 Cawkwell, Eng., I: 91.
 Cawthorn, co. York, Eng., I: 48.
 Cayuga co., N. Y., II: 350, 605, 650.
 Cedar co., Io., II: 468.
 Cedar co., Mo., II: 629.
 Cedar Creek, Va., II: 495.
 Cedar Keys, Fla., II: 663.
 Cedar Rapids, Io., I: 643; II: 121.
 Cedarville, O., I: 618.
 Central Bridge, N. Y., I: 608.
 Central City, Col., II: 671.
 Centre College, Danville, Ky., I:
 499.
 Centre co., Pa., I: 631.
 Centre Ellensburg, N. Y. *See* Ellen-
 burgh. [438, 694].
 Centre Harbor, N. H., II: 16, 33.
 Centre Point, Ark., II: 285.
 Centreville, N. Y., II: 17.
 Centreville, Io., II: 455, 456, 707.
 Ceresco, Calhoun co., Mich., I: 595.
 Ceylon, Island of, I: 526.
 Chaleur, Bay of, II: 765.
 Champaign co., Ill., II: 507.
 Chancellorsville, Va., I: 295; II: 740,
 764.
 Channahon, Ill., II: 548.
 Chantilly, Va., II: 427.
 Charlemon, Mass., II: 109.
 Charles City, Io., II: 127.
 Charleston, Me., I: 310, 496, 567;
 II: 216, 443, 455.
 Charleston, S. C., I: 512, 537.
 Charlestown, N. H., 369, 511; II:
 569, 724.
 Charlestown, Mass., I: 75, 128, 139,
 186, 236, 346, 435, 488-9, 517, 558,
 648, 698; II: 7, 25, 27, 160, 209,
 218, 228, 295, 307, 325, 360, 449,
 477, 565, 573, 597, 640, 698, 738,
 746. *See also* Bunker Hill.
 Charlestown, N. Y., II: 497.
 Charlotte, Mich., II: 105.
 Charlotte co., N. B., II: 681.
 Chatham, P. Ont., I: 596.
 Chatham, N. Y., II: 108, 109, 113.
 Chateaugay, N. Y., II: 204, 786.
 Chateaugay or Shadegée Woods,
 Franklin co., N. Y., II: 204.
 Chatsworth, Ill., I: 606.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., II: 131.
 Chatauque (or Chautauqua) co.,
 N. Y., II: 126, 382, 488, 494, 725.
 Chelmsford, Mass., II: 267, 381, 533,
 567, 664.
 Chelsea, Eng., I: Ped. K, 16, 38.
 Chelsea, Vt., II: 322; III: 7.
 Chelsea, Mass., I: 442, 451, 468-9,
 470, 503, 704; II: 2, 17, 74, 144-5,
 167, 244, 247, 294, 389, 458, 565,
 678, 759.
 Chenango co., N. Y., I: 606, 632, 641;
 II: 127, 129, 130, 262-3, 605, 722;
 III: 8.
 Cherokee, Kan., II: 644.
 Cherokee co., Kan., II: 381.
 Cherryfield, Me., II: 167-70, 521.
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., II: 733.
 Cheshire, Mass., I: 643; II: 508.
 Cheshire, Ct., II: 713.
 Chester, N. H., I: 237, 384, 450; II:
 180, 267, 493, 554.
 Chester, Pa., II: 331.
 Chester, Wt., II: 378, 510.
 Chester Factory, Mass., II: 109.

- Chester Springs, Pa., II: 188.
 Chester co., Pa., II: 636.
 Chesterville, Me., II: 436.
 Chestnut Hills, in Farmington, N. H., I: 429; II: 25.
 Chetucket river, Ct., I: 153, 239, 244, 247, 416. *See also* Shetucket river. [334].
 Chew House, Germantown, Pa., I: Chevet, Eng., I: 18, 14.
 Chicago, Ill., I: Ped. Q, Title-page, 29, 94, 140, 279, 307, 333, 364, 511-12, 548, 613; II: Title-page, 72, 75, 112, 131, 165, 325, 333, 336-8, 380, 382, 400, 433, 444, 466-7, 483, 511, 514, 540, 544, 548, 571, 575, 593, 617, 643-4, 688, 710-12, 715, 724, 732, 775, 789, 790; III: Title-page, 2, 4.
 Chicago Precinct, now Chicago, Ill., III: 2.
 Chicago University, Law School of, III, II: 716.
 Chichester, Eng., I: Ped. K, 32.
 Chichester, N. H., I: 432; II: 601.
 Chicopee, Mass., II: 878, 475, 657, 658, 756, 757.
 Chillicothe, O., II: 296, 297-8, 299, 304, 389, 627, 630, 631, 684, 749, 750, 751.
 Chillicothe, Ill., II: 162-4.
 Chilmark, Mass., II: 865. [484].
 Choconut, Broome co., N. Y., II: China, Me., I: 274, 420, 612; II: 1, 2, 25, 77, 185, 168, 218-14, 323-4, 407, 675, 774.
 Chippewa Falls, Wis., 525.
 Chittenango, N. Y., II: 499.
 Christian co., Ill., II: 372, 455.
 Cimarron, Mora co., New Mexico, II: 671.
 Cincinnati, O., I: 94, 336, 587; II: 116, 143, 271-2, 321, 342, 372, 373, 451, 536-9, 630-1, 634, 636, 656-7, 668, 749, 750-1.
 Cincinnatus, N. Y., I: 612.
 Circleville, O., II: 501.
 City Point, Va., II: 325, 655.
 Clapham, Eng., I: 36, 535.
 Clare Hall, Cambridge, Eng., I: 385.
 Clarence, N. Y., I: 407.
 Clark co., Ill., II: 588.
 Clarkson, N. Y., I: 407, II: 111, 405, 406, 522.
 Claverack, N. Y., I: 605; II: 108.
 Clayton co., Io., II: 346.
 Clay, Washington co., Io., II: 352.
 Clay co., Io., II: 500.
 Clee, Eng., I: 52.
 Clermont, N. Y., II: 352.
 Clermont co., O., II: 148, 354, 355, 534-7, 539.
 Cleveland, O., I: 349, 643; II: 186, 387, 388, 647, 738, 781.
 Clifton, Eng., I: 556.
 Clifton, Me., II: 398.
 Clifton Springs, N. Y., II: 496.
 Cliftondale, Mass., I: 327; II: 372.
 Clinton, Me., II: 274, 324, 407, 435, 693.
 Clinton, Ct., I: 161.
 Clinton, N. Y., II: 104.
 Clinton, Mo., II: 644.
 Clinton co., Io., II: 650.
 Clinton co., N. Y., II: 119, 294.
 Clintonville, Ill., II: 381.
 Clippenham, Eng., II: 96.
 Clover Street Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., I: 365 6.
 Coaticook, P. Que., I: 584.
 Coatsburgh, Ill., II: 630.
 Cobleskill, N. Y., I: 604, 606, 609.
 Coburn Corners, Ind., II: 651.
 Cochecho, in Dover, N. H., which see, I: 86, 88, 113, 118.
 Cochecho river, N. H., also Quochecho, I: 86, 87, 88, 122, 135, 156, 165, 222.
 Cochecton, N. Y., II: 649.
 Codham Hall, co. Essex, Eng., I: Peds. J, K, 27, 34.
 Coffeeville, Yalla Busha co., Miss., II: 64, 65, 66.
 Cohoes, N. Y., II: 503.

- Cohasset, Mass., I: 514.
 Colby University, Me., I: 259; II: 77, 160, 161, 163, 530.
 Colchester, Eng., I: 76; II: 307.
 Colchester, Vt., II: 23, 450.
 Colchester, Ct., I: 246; II: 657.
 Coldwater, Mich., I: 606, 634; II: 107.
 Cole (*or Cold?*) Harbor, Va., I: 281; II: 283, 633, 746.
 Cole's Corner, Ind., I: 355.
 Colebrook, N. H., I: 584.
 Colebrook, Ct., II: 491.
 Coles co., Ill., I: 639.
 Colesville, N. Y., II: 105.
 Collinsville, Ct., II: 714.
 Columbia, N. Y., I: 627-9.
 Columbia, Cal., II: 641.
 Columbia co., N. Y., I: 608, 604; II: 108, 854, 483.
 Columbia, Bradford co., Pa., I: 577; II: 375. [501].
 Columbia co., Wis., II: 126, 483.
 Columbia College, N. Y., I: 323.
 Columbiania co., O., II: 719, 775.
 Columbus, Warren co., Pa., I: 594, 595.
 Columbus, O., I: 365, 574; II: 114, 298, 570, 631.
 Columbus, Ind., II: 383.
 Columbus, Neb., II: 659.
 Columbus, Wis., II: 118.
 Concord, Me., II: 243.
 Concord, N. H., I: 109, 176, 182, 257, 380, 352, 379, 387, 422, 460; II: 48-9, 60, 79, 80, 82, 97, 102, 157, 181, 247, 286, 307-8, 463-8, 489, 559, 710, 713, 715, 716, 772, 775.
 Concord, Mass., I: 294, 307, 352, 378, 590; II: 52, 319, 320, 330-1.
 Concord, Pa., I: 363.
 Concord, Ind., II: 650.
 Concord, Minn., II: 422.
 Conewango, N. Y., II: 105.
 Coulsholm, Eng., I: 62.
 Consolation, Shelby co., Ky., II: 382, 384, 385.
 Constable, N. Y., II: 511, 724.
 Contra Costa, Cal., II: 214.
 Conway, N. H., I: 172, 302, 398, 500, 677; II: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 27, 190, 257, 265-7, 271, 399, 606-9, 662, 725, 794, 799.
 Conway, Mass., II: 110.
 Cook co., Ill., II: 483, 634, 648, 711, 732.
 Cooper, Mich., II: 180.
 Cooper's Mills, *in Jefferson, Me.*, II: 671.
 Coopersale, Eng., I: 530.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., I: 632, 636; II: 491.
 Coos co., N. H., I: 592, 662.
 Copie, Eng., I: 48.
 Copmanthorpe, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
 Corinna, Me., II: 55, 242, 445-6, 526, 587-9, 590.
 Corinth, Me., I: 424, 496; II: 26, 862, 473, 540.
 Corning, N. Y., I: 634.
 Cornish, Me., I: 417-18, 508; II: 139, 182-4, 556, 623.
 Cornish, N. H., I: 516; II: 462.
 Cornplanter, Venango co., Pa., II: 376.
 Cornville, Me., I: 341; II: 284, 530, 531, 533-4.
 Cornwall, Eng., I: 307, 525; II: 33.
 Cornwall, P. Ont., II: 794.
 Corunna, Spain, I: 558.
 Corry, Pa., II: 126, 256.
 Cortland, N. Y., I: 632.
 Cortland co., N. Y., I: 632; II: 262-3, 604; III: 3, 4.
 Cottage Grove, Minn., II: 501.
 Coudersport, Pa., II: 667.
 Council Bluffs, Io., II: 469.
 Coventry, Conn., I: 241, 361, 406, 407; II: 106-7, 109, 110, 604.
 Coventry, N. Y., II: 18.
 Coventry, Ky., II: 539.
 Covert, N. Y., I: 594.
 Covington, Ky., II: 299, 556, 751.

- Coxsackie, N. Y., II: 653.
 Cranston, R. I., I: 592; II: 325, 735.
 Cranberry Meadow, in Berwick,
 Me., II: 404, 438.
 Crawford co., Pa., II: 120, 121, 125,
 126, 512, 725.
 Crawford co., Ill., II: 588.
 Crawley's Falls, in Brentwood,
 N. H., I: 75.
 Cresco, Howard co., Io., I: 581, 582.
 Crete, Ill., II: 483.
 Crooked Lane, in Kittery, Me., I:
 218.
 Cropper's Depot, Shelby co., Ky.,
 II: 382.
 Cross Hill, in Vassalborough, Me.,
 II: 213. [806.
 Crown Point, N. Y., I: 128, 185, 201,
 Cubs, W. I., II: 419, 424.
 Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, Eng., I: 13.
 Culloden, Scot., I: 287, 290.
 Culpepper co., Va., I: 515.
 Cumberland co., Eng., I: 316; II:
 362.
 Cumberland co., Me., II: 471, 534.
 Cumberland, Me., II: 201.
 Cushing, Me., I: 616, 618-19; II:
 366.
 Cushing's Crossing, in Dover, N. H.,
 II: 545.
 Cutter, Me., II: 420.
 Cutts' Island, Me., I: 318.
 Cynthiana, Ind., I: 614.
 Cynthiana, Ky., II: 628.
 DALLAS, Tex., II: 638.
 Dallas co., Io., II: 401. [14.
 Dalston, co. Cumberland, Eng., I:
 Dalton, N. H., I: 519; II: 118, 593.
 Dalton, Mass., I: 362.
 Damariscotta, Me., I: 260, 297, 651,
 652; II: 289.
 Damariscotta river, Me., I: 366.
 Danbury, Eng., I: 40.
 Danbury, Conn., I: 361, 627.
 Dancing Hill, in Lisbon, Conn., I:
 357.
- Dane co., Wis., II: 718.
 Dansville, N. Y., II: 487, 491.
 Danube, N. Y., I: 626.
 Danvers, Mass., I: 307, 676; II: 22,
 52, 133, 200-2, 203, 436, 587, 762;
 III: 5.
 Danville, P. Q., I: 585.
 Danville, Me., I: 312, 519; II: 301-2,
 304, 305, 628, 633, 634, 635.
 Danville, Vt., I: 494; II: 571.
 Danville, Ind., I: 636, 638; II: 383.
 Danville, Ill., I: 594, 638.
 Dark co., O., II: 340.
 Darlington, Wis., II: 336-7.
 Darfield, co. York, Eng., I: 53.
 Dartford, Eng., I: 52.
 Dartmoor, Eng., II: 246.
 Dartmouth, N. S., I: 533.
 Dartmouth College, N. H., I: Peds.
 Q, U, 168, 213, 235, 279, 286, 294,
 301, 302, 330, 334-5, 387, 390, 429,
 480, 504, 542, 559, 677; II: 71, 74,
 76, 94, 97, 115, 116, 118, 156, 212,
 226, 285, 310, 457, 459, 462, 464,
 466, 468, 577, 579, 592, 708, 709,
 712, 783; III: 11, 12
 Davies co., Ind., II: 530.
 Davenport, Io., II: 535.
 Daventry, Northampton co., Eng.,
 I: 33.
 Dayton, Me., I: 313.
 Dayton, O., I: 559, 612; II: 634.
 Dayton Plains, Mich., II: 354.
 Dead River, Me., II: 435.
 Deansville, N. Y., I: 587; II: 180.
 Deblols, Me., II: 428.
 Decatur, Ala., I: 526.
 Decatur, Ill., II: 299.
 Decatur, Green co., Wis., II: 503.
 Deckertown, N. J., I: 574.
 Dedham, Me., II: 761.
 Dedham, Mass., I: 198, 203, 339, 340,
 568; II: 167, 380, 571, 572, 595,
 609.
 Deep Bottom, Va., II: 98.
 Deep Creek, Norfolk co., Va., II:
 65.

- Deep River, Va., II: 707.
 Deerfield, N. H., II: 60, 99.
 Deerfield, Mass., II: 726.
 Deering, N. H., I: 318; II: 601.
 Deer Island, N. B., II: 680, 682,
 684-5, 764-6.
 Deer Isle, Me., I: 233, 561, 562, 611;
 II: 419, 426.
 De Kalb, N. Y., II: 262, 656.
 De Kalb, Ill., II: 483.
 De Kalb co., Ind., II: 650, 651.
 Delaware, N. Y., II: 348.
 Delaware co., Ind., II: 272, 278.
 Delaware bay, II: 420.
 Delaware co., Io., II: 571.
 Delhi, N. Y., I: 382-4.
 Delhi, Io., II: 119.
 Delavan Station, Faribault co.,
 Minn., II: 585.
 Delta, N. Y., II: 497, 421, 776.
 Demerara, South America, I: 515.
 Denby, Eng., I: 46.
 Denmark, Me., I: 410, 411, 422, 569;
 II: 279, 452-3, 549, 617, 705, 774.
 Denton, Eng., I: 12.
 Denston, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 89.
 Dennysville, Me., I: 890; II: 866,
 415, 416.
 Denver, Col., II: 701.
 Derby Line, Vt., II: 754.
 Derby, Ct., II: 161, 268.
 Derbyshire, Eng., II: 750, 751.
 Derry, N. H., I: 167; II: 400.
 De Ruyter, N. Y., II: 262-3, 793.
 Des Moines, Io., II: 70, 72, 466.
 Detroit, Me., I: 130, 131.
 Detroit, Mich., I: 361, 436, 644; II:
 331, 393, 498, 710.
 Dettingen, Ger., I: 286.
 Devonshire, Eng., I: 75, 180; II: 33,
 34.
 De Witt co., Texas, II: 808.
 Dexter, Me., II: 159, 160, 161, 162.
 Dickinson, N. Y., II: 119.
 Dickinson College, Pa., II: 656.
 Digby, N. S., II: 765.
 Dixmont, Me., I: 402; II: 667, 780.
 Dodge co., Minn., II: 722.
 Dodge co., Wis., II: 126, 674.
 Dodgeville, Wis., II: 336.
 Dominica, W. I., I: 312.
 Don river, Eng., I: 2.
 Doncaster, Eng., I: 6, 26, 52, 525,
 529.
 Dorchester, Mass., I: 120, 121, 192,
 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 340-1, 360,
 385, 386, 521, 528, 580, 589, 590,
 674; II: 193, 288, 318, 330, 401, 550,
 581, 582, 583, 673.
 Dorr Centre, N. Y., I: 602.
 Dorset co., Eng., I: 19.
 Douglas City, Cal., II: 533.
 Dover, Me., II: 891, 520.
 Dover, N. H., *see also* Cochecho, I:
 Peds. F, N, P, Q, T, U, V, 75-8,
 83-9, 90-9, 100, 101-8, 107-9, 110-
 11, 113-15, 118, 122-9, 135-9, 141-
 3, 145, 149, 150-1, 154-9, 160-3,
 166-9, 170-1, 175-6, 188, 186, 188,
 190, 200-2, 204-9, 210, 212-13, 216-
 19, 220-5, 227-9, 234-6, 241, 248,
 250-8, 260, 263, 278, 280, 283-5, 298,
 300-2, 305, 307, 316, 318, 338, 367-
 8, 371-2, 379, 382-9, 390-8, 395-9,
 400-4, 409, 410, 414, 423, 426, 429,
 442, 446, 448-9, 450-4, 458-9, 460,
 464-7, 474, 479, 480, 483-6, 488,
 503-4, 508, 548, 665, 671-5, 677-8,
 683, 695, 697, 700, 705-6, 708; II:
 8, 28, 33, 40-2, 45, 48, 50-9, 60-1,
 63-4, 67-8, 73-9, 81-3, 85, 90-9,
 100, 102, 151-2, 175-6, 178, 180,
 186, 192, 203, 205-9, 210-14, 216,
 219, 220, 225, 227-8, 244, 247, 249,
 251, 254, 256, 259, 266, 276-7, 280-
 1, 283-7, 309, 392-3, 395-6, 408,
 447, 449, 450, 458-9, 460-3, 469,
 470, 477-8, 480, 482, 549, 545, 547,
 549, 550, 552, 557-8, 565, 570, 574,
 579, 580, 586, 591-2, 596, 600-8,
 608, 611, 618, 677, 679, 693-6, 698,
 700, 702-3, 708, 732, 740, 764, 770-
 1, 783, 792, 795, 797, 799; III: 2, 4,
 5, 10, 18.

- Dover, Mass., II: 190, 562, 735.
 Down, co. Kent, Eng., I: 12.
 Downer's Grove, Ill., II: 644.
 Dracut, Mass., I: 559.
 Dresden, Me., I: 567.
 Dresden, O., II: 517.
 Dry Hill, *same as Sligo, N. H., which see*, I: 451.
 Duaneburgh, N. Y., I: 601; II: 348.
 Dublin, Ireland, I: 554, 555; II: 591.
 Dublin, N. H., I: 677.
 Dubuque, Io., I: 403, 613; II: 649.
 Duck Trap, Me., II: 836.
 Dummer, N. H., I: 121; II: 270, 588,
 608, 609, 612, 793.
 Duncan's Lake, in Ossipee, N. H.,
 II: 23.
 Dun Glen, Neb., II: 529.
 Dunham, Me. [*probably Durham*],
 II: 382.
 Dunham, P. Que., I: 583; II: 387.
 Du Page co., Ill., II: 381, 401, 644.
 Dun river, Eng., I: 8.
 Dupont, Ind., II: 662.
 Durham, Me., II: 382 (?), 535, 617,
 618, 633.
 Durham, N. H., *see also Oyster River*,
 I: 75, 76, 86, 87, 91, 98, 138,
 189, 157, 158, 160, 181, 187, 190,
 221, 222, 235, 252, 254, 260, 268,
 280, 302, 321, 372, 375, 379, 383,
 386-7, 389, 402, 425, 427, 476, 479,
 480, 508, 677, 699; II: 41, 47, 53,
 54, 67, 81, 154, 221, 227, 249, 250,
 251, 269-70, 287, 293, 315, 393, 587,
 591; III: 4, 5, 6.
 Durham, Ulverton P. O., P. Que., I:
 583-4.
 Durhamville, N. Y., I: 600; II: 458.
 Dutchess co., N. Y., I: 604, 605; II:
 348, 354, 656.
 Dutchess Mountains, Dutchess co.,
 N. Y., I: 605.
 Duxbury, Mass., II: 641.

EAGLE HARBOR, Mich., II: 718.
 Eggle Island, Me., I: 693.

 Eariville, N. Y., I: 588; II: 130.
 East Bloomfield, N. Y., I: 361.
 East Boston, *part of Boston, Mass.*,
 II: 199, 269, 295, 425, 560, 563, 567,
 673, 696, 785.
 East Bridgewater, Mass., I: 593;
 II: 700.
 Eastbrook, Me., II: 422.
 East Brooksville, *part of Brooksville, Me., which see*.
 East Bucksport, *part of Bucksport, Me., which see*.
 East Cambridge, Mass., II: 473, 544,
 557.
 East Constable, N. Y., II: 119, 431,
 511, 724.
 East Corinth, *part of Corinth, Me., which see*.
 East Deering, Me., II: 618.
 East Hamilton, N. Y., II: 127.
 Easthampton, Mass., II: 726.
 East Hartford, Ct., II: 643-4.
 East Indies, I: 502.
 East Kendall, *part of Kendall, N. Y., which see*.
 East Knox, Me., II: 6, 14, 15.
 East Lancaster, *part of Lancaster, N. H., which see*.
 East Lebanon, in Lebanon, N. H.,
 II: 709.
 East Lebanon, *part of Lebanon, Me., which see*.
 East Lexington, in Lexington, Mass., II: 154.
 East Middleborough, *part of Middleborough, Mass., which see*.
 East Montville, *part of Montville, Me., which see*.
 East Newmarket, Md., II: 191.
 East Newton, *part of Newton, Mass., which see*.
 Easton, Mass., I: 575, 577; II: 411.
 Easton, N. H., II: 786.
 East Orange, Vt., II: 569.
 East Parsonsfield, *part of Parsonsfield, Me., which also see*, I: 410;
 II: 623.

- Eastport, Me., I: 390; II: 146-6, 221, 680-4, 765.
 East Rochester, *part of Rochester, N. H., which also see*, I: 675; II: 188, 240.
 East Somerville, Mass., I: 436; II: 7, 542.
 East Springfield, *part of Springfield, N. H., II: 693.*
 East Stoughton, *part of Stoughton, Mass., which see.*
 East Sumner, Me., II: 708.
 East Templeton, *part of Templeton, Mass., which see.*
 East Town, *now Wakefield, N. H., which see, II: 1.*
 East Varick, N. Y., I: 595.
 East Vassalborough, *part of Vassalborough, Me., which see.*
 East Wakefield, *part of Wakefield, N. H., II: 199, 551, 735.*
 Eastwell, co. Kent, Eng., I: 38.
 East WInsted, *part of WInsted, Ct., which see.*
 East Worcester, N. Y., I: 605.
 Eaton co., Mich., II: 105, 651.
 Eaton, N. H., II: 190-1, 218, 270, 450, 663, 706, 726.
 Eaton, N. Y., I: 362; II: 128-9, 642, 787.
 Eaton Rapids, Mich., II: 522.
 Eau Claire, Wis., II: 302, 368, 604.
 Eau Claire co., Wis., II: 301.
 Ebensburg, Pa., II: 390.
 Eclectic Medical College, O., II: 536, 539.
 Eddington, Me., II: 186.
 Eddington, N. C., I: 483.
 Eden, Me., II: 330.
 Eden, Vt., II: 119.
 Edes' Falls, *in Harrison, Me., II: 623.*
 Edgar co., Ill., II: 455, 707.
 Edgecomb, Me., II: 215.
 Edinburg, Pa., II: 129.
 Edson, Wis., II: 481.
 Edwardsville, Ill., II: 507.
 Edgerton, Dane co., Wis., II: 718.
 Effingham, N. H., I: 422-3, 432, 463, 458, 460, 500; II: 5, 23, 27, 155, 180, 411, 547-8, 609, 678, 680, 696, 778.
 Elbridge, N. Y., I: 563.
 Elbridge, Ill., II: 456.
 Eldora, Io., II: 401.
 El Dorado, Cal., II: 356.
 El Dorado co., Cal., II: 444-5.
 Elgin, Ill., I: 644.
 Elliot, Me., I: 142, 218-19, 266-8, 280, 306, 314-15, 326, 464, 483, 501, 570; II: 50, 52, 72, 133, 151, 447, 541, 574, 696, 700.
 Elizabethport, *and Elizabeth, N. J., II: 203, 563, 567, 568.*
 Elkhorn, Wis., II: 524; III: 4.
 Elkhart, Ind., II: 181.
 Elkland, Tioga co., Pa., I: 642.
 Ellengrugh, N. Y., II: 294, 295, 296, 454.
 Ellicottville, N. Y., I: 363; II: 847.
 Ellison, Ill., II: 629, 630, 676.
 Ellsworth, Me., II: 396-9, 431, 588, 671-2, 690, 761.
 Ellsworth, N. H., II: 16, 18-21, 30.
 Elmira, N. Y., I: 364, 606; II: 572.
 Elmsall, Eng. *See North Elmsall.*
 Elyria, O., II: 485.
 Embden, Me., II: 322-4.
 Embarras, Waupaca co., Wis., II: 652.
 Emerson's Station, P. Que., II: 387.
 Emory's Mills, Me., I: 463; III: 5.
 Englewood, O., II: 634.
 Englewood, Ill., II: 732.
 Enosburg, Vt., II: 545.
 Enfield, Ct., II: 475.
 Epping, N. H., I: 237, 434, 441; II: 15, 227, 390, 395, 551, 555, 673.
 Erie, Pa., I: 364, 694; II: 708, 757.
 Erie co., N. Y., II: 350, 652.
 Erie co., Pa., II: 126, 347, 376.
 Erving, Mass., II: 174.
 Escambia co., Fla., II: 638.
 Escrick, co. York, Eng., I: 18.

- Essex, Mass., II: 645.
 Essex, Vt., II: 450.
 Essex co., Eng., I: 34, 38.
 Essex co., Mass., I: 827; II: 95.
 Essex co., N. Y., II: 145, 641.
 Eton, co. Huntingdon, Eng., I: 23,
 525.
 Eureka, Cal., II: 451.
 Evanston, Ill., II: 667.
 Evansville, Ind., I: 613.
 Everett, Mass., II: 216.
 Everton, Eng., I: Ped. I, 45.
 Excelsior, Wis., I: 498.
 Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., I: 78, 553,
 554, 555.
 Exeter, Me., I: 147, 160-1, 171, 362,
 443-6, 589, 699, 786, 787.
 Exeter, N. H., *see also* Swamscott,
 I: Ped. A, 66, 68-9, 71-9, 80, 82,
 88, 84, 85, 92, 94-5, 98-9, 101-2,
 114-15, 138, 141, 148, 158, 169,
 175-7, 181, 183, 186-7, 190-1, 201-
 3, 217, 222, 263, 298, 331, 336,
 374-5, 378-9, 380-5, 396, 424, 452,
 459, 479, 496, 538, 567, 662; II: 33,
 85, 40, 42, 47-8, 69, 76, 82, 96, 156,
 200, 213, 219, 220-1, 242, 256,
 438-9, 445, 461-2, 574, 626, 764;
 III: 10.
 Exeter, N. Y., II: 376.
 Exeter Academy, N. H. *See* Phillips Exeter Academy.
 Exxon, Eng., I: 553.
 Ezekiel's Brook, in Berwick, Me.,
 I: 212, 369.
 FACTORYVILLE, co. Wyoming, Pa.,
 II: 376.
 Fairfield, Me., I: 147, 469; II: 238,
 528-9, 560. [448, 791.
 Fair Oaks, Va., I: 181, 489, 469; II:
 Fairfield, Ct., II: 72.
 Fairfield, Pa., II: 120.
 Fairfield, Io., I: 562, 563.
 Fairview, N. J., II: 502.
 Falmouth, Me., I: 193, 308, 310, 480;
 II: 201. *See also* Portland, Me.
 Falmouth, Va., I: 489.
 Fall River, Mass., II: 610.
 Fallsburg, N. Y., I: 498.
 Falls Village, Ct., I: 608; II: 108.
 Farley, Va., I: 514; II: 232, 364,
 365, 366.
 Farmington, Me., I: 615; II: 403.
 Farmington, N. H., I: Peds. T, V,
 123, 132, 162, 163-4, 225-9, 234-5,
 394, 403, 423, 426-9, 430-1, 442-3,
 447-8, 478, 502, 651, 673-4, 676; II:
 25, 51, 70, 171, 178, 197, 216, 223,
 224, 231, 258, 260, 405, 474-5, 546,
 548-9, 550, 577, 580, 595, 598-9,
 600, 703-4, 731, 740.
 Farmington, Ct., II: 290, 471.
 Farmington, N. Y., II: 493, 497.
 Farndish, co. Bedford, Eng., I: 44.
 Farnley, Eng., I: 15.
 Fayette, Me., II: 436. [373.
 Fayette co., Io., I: 639, 663; II:
 Fayette, Io., I: 668; II: 373.
 Featherstone, co. York, Eng., I: 46.
 Felchville, Vt., II: 117, 118.
 Feistedt, co. Essex, Eng., I: 34.
 Fenwick, co. York, Eng., I: 52.
 Ferrily [Ferriby?] Grange, co. York,
 Eng., I: 516.
 Fergus Falls, Minn., II: 500, 506,
 724.
 Ferrisburgh, Vt., I: 630; II: 378.
 Finchfield, co. Essex, I: 37.
 Fisher's Switch, Hamilton co., Ind.,
 II: 383.
 Fliskdale, in Sturbridge, Mass., I:
 339.
 Fishkill, N. Y., II: 45.
 Fisk's Corners, Winnebago co.,
 Wis., II: 722. [388.
 Fitchburg, Mass., I: 457, 653; II:
 Fitchville, O., I: 634.
 Fixby, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
 Flag Fork, Franklin co., Ky., II:
 386.
 Flamborough, Eng., I: 27.
 Flanders, I: 18.
 Flatbush, N. Y., I: 316; II: 594.

- Flint, Mich., I: 182, 601.
 Florence, Italy, I: 330.
 Florence, Mass., II: 579.
 Flockton, Eng., I: 49.
 Floyd, N. Y., II: 104.
 Floyd co., N. Y., II: 127.
 Flushing, L. I., II: 729.
 Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y., II: 379.
 Fogg's Station, in Centre Harbor, N. H., II: 16.
 Fond du Lac, Wis., II: 604.
 Fontana, Kan., II: 628.
 Fontenoy, Belgium, I: 291.
 Forest, Harden co., O., I: 634, 635.
 Forest co., Pa., II: 512, 725.
 Forest Hill, Cal., II: 444.
 Forrest Mound, Wabasha co., Minn., I: 586.
 Forestville, N. Y., II: 126, 494, 495.
 Foo Chow, China, II: 656-7.
 Fonda's Bush, Fulton co., N. Y., II: 348.
 Forsyth, Ill., II: 747.
 Fort Atkinson, Wis., II: 604, 605, 741.
 Fort Constitution, N. H., I: 589; II: 461. *See also* Fort William and Mary.
 Fort Covington, N. Y., II: 119.
 Fort Dummer, now Hinsdale, N. H., which see. [89].
 Fort Edward, N. Y., I: 321, 369; II:
 Fort Fairfield, Me., II: 726.
 Fort George, N. Y., I: 405.
 Fort George Island, Fla., II: 80.
 Fort Harrison, near Terre Haute, Ind., II: 461, 462.
 Fort Jesup, La., II: 178.
 Fort Lincoln, Bourbon co., Kan., II: 129, 130.
 Fort Leavenworth, Kan., II: 638.
 Fort McClary, Me., II: 746.
 Fort McHenry, Md., I: 330.
 Fort Madison, Io., I: 525.
 Fort Plain, N. Y., II: 484, 502-3, 776.
 Fort Pemaquid, Me., I: 297.
 Fortress Monroe, Va., I: 357, 686; II: 98, 185.
 Fort Sumter, S. C., II: 681.
 Fort Scott, Kan., II: 628-9.
 Fort Schuyler, N. Y., II: 94.
 Fort Snelling, Minn., II: 513.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., II: 360, 493.
 Fort William and Mary, now Fort Constitution, N. H., I: 589-40, 461.
 Fort Winnebago, Wis., II: 337.
 Fownhope, Eng., I: 535.
 Foxborough, Mass., I: 340, 474; II: 205, 344, 676. [790].
 Foxcroft, Me., II: 145, 147, 526, 789.
 Fox's Ridge, in Acton, Me., I: 280.
 Foxton, Eng., I: 88.
 Framingham, Mass., I: 111, 145, 153, 510; II: 230, 334-5, 678, 783.
 Frantestown, N. H., I: 318.
 Frankfort-on-the-Main, Ger., II: 538.
 Frankfort, Me., II: 414, 417, 421, 680-1, 786, 688-9, 767.
 Frankfort, Ill., II: 166.
 Frankfort, Ky., II: 382.
 Franklin, Me., II: 422-3, 689, 690, 768, 769.
 Franklin, N. H., II: 256, 543.
 Franklin, Vt., II: 569.
 Franklin, Ct., I: 241, 404, 405, 406; II: 121, 126.
 Franklin, O., III: 8.
 Franklin, Pa., II: 512-18.
 Franklin co., Me., II: 102.
 Franklin co., N. Y., II: 31, 204, 506.
 Franklin co., Ky., II: 385, 386.
 Franklin co., Kan., II: 272.
 Franklin co., Miss., III: 15, 16.
 Frederick, Schuyler co., Ill., II: 386.
 Frederick City, Md., II: 322, 341.
 Fredericksburg, Va., I: 449; II: 77, 815, 822, 895.
 Fredericton, N. B., II: 716.
 Fredville, co. Kent, Eng., I: 29.
 Fredonia, N. Y., I: 643; II: 483, 505.

- Fredonia, Kans., II: 382.
 Freedom, Me., I: 127, 693, 694.
 Freedom, N. H., I: 470; II: 182, 197,
 597.
 Freeport, Me., I: 341, 568, 569, 571;
 II: 9, 287, 296, 332, 627.
 Freetown, Mass., I: 194.
 Freetown, N. Y., I: 632.
 Fremont, Mo., II: 628.
 Fremont, Neb., II: 368.
 French Creek, Pa., II: 120.
 Fresh Creek, in Rollinsford, N. H.,
 I: 87, 90, 102, 108, 159.
 Friendship, Me., I: 857, 810, 816,
 819, 888, 889; II: 856, 858.
 Friendship, N. Y., II: 659.
 Frost's Hill, in Elliot, Me., II: 49.
 Fryeburg, Me., I: 410-11; II: 270,
 894, 524, 549, 607, 662, 704.
 Fulham, Eng., I: 530, 535.
 Fulton, N. Y., I: 629; II: 655, 756.
 Fulton, Whiteside co., Ill., I: 632.
 Fulton co., N. Y., I: 806; II: 348,
 552. [779].
 Fulton co., Ill., II: 837, 648, 758.
 Fulton co., Ind., II: 273.
- GAGEBOROUGH, now Windsor,
 Mass., which see.
 Gaines Station, Mich., II: 131.
 Galena, Ill., I: 368; II: 483, 514.
 Galesburg, Ill., II: 648.
 Gallatin co., Ky., II: 385.
 Gallatinville, N. Y., II: 354.
 Galva, Ill., II: 878, 661, 691.
 Galveston, Tex., II: 772.
 Gamlingay, Eng., I: 46.
 Ganges, Mich., II: 496.
 Garden Plain, Ill., I: 640.
 Gardiner, Me., I: 274, 569; II: 157,
 289, 365, 401-3, 407-8, 683, 648,
 653, 674-5, 677.
 Gardiner, Ill., I: 486.
 Gardner, Mass., I: 577.
 Garland, Me., I: 482; II: 448, 790.
 Garnavillo, Io., II: 846, 847, 648.
 Garratsville, N. Y., II: 880, 661.
- Garrison Hill, in Dover, N. H., I:
 87, 89, 90, 99, 124, 159, 160, 169,
 402, 458, 484; II: 457. See also
 Great Hill.
 Gates co., N. C., II: 65.
 Geddes, N. Y., II: 518.
 Genesee, Mich., II: 348, 649.
 Genesee co., Mich., I: 601; II: 649.
 Genesee co., N. Y., I: 633; II: 377,
 499, 504, 512, 644, 646, 655.
 Geneva, N. Y., I: 594.
 Geneva, Wis., III: 4.
 Genoa, O., II: 647.
 Genoa, Wis., II: 381.
 Georgetown, Cal., II: 444, 445.
 Georgetown, Col., I: 459; II: 6, 700,
 753.
 Georgetown, Me., I: 144, 147, 148.
 Georgetown, Mass., II: 189, 751.
 Georgetown, N. Y., II: 127.
 Georgia, Vt., II: 110.
 German, N. Y., I: 632, 633; II: 127.
 German Flats, N. Y., II: 656.
 Germantown, Pa., I: 384.
 Gettysburg, Pa., I: 437; II: 191,
 596, 622, 654, 694.
 Gibraltar, I: 387.
 Gilead, Me., II: 303.
 Gilford, N. H., II: 762.
 Gilmanton, N. H., I: 224, 257, 330;
 II: 15, 93-4, 96-7, 260-1, 464, 494-
 5, 575, 582, 608, 636, 708, 709, 751,
 773, 786.
 Gilmanton Academy, N. H., II: 287.
 Gipping, Eng., I: 40.
 Girshy, Eng., I: 60.
 Gianoventa, Eng., I: 2.
 Gleham, Eng., I: 40, 41.
 Glen, N. Y., II: 355.
 Glenburn, Me., II: 422.
 Glencoe, Mo., II: 634.
 Glendale, Mass., II: 604.
 Glendale, Va., II: 425.
 Gloucester, Mass., I: 171, 262, 294,
 329, 386, 467-8; II: 148, 334, 425,
 633, 717.
 Gloucester, R. I., I: 363.

- Gloucester Gardens, London, Eng., I: 555.
 Gloucestershire, Eng., I: 15, 20.
 Gloversville, N. Y., I: 497.
 Godfrey, Ill., II: 507.
 Goffstown, N. H., I: 200; II: 468, 674. [17.]
 Goldsborough, co. York, Eng., I: Goldthorpe, Eng., I: 51.
 Goliad, Tex., I: 638; II: 491.
 Goodhue co., Minn., II: 102, 787.
 Gonic, in Rochester, N. H., II: 405.
 Gorham, Me., I: 243, 244, 437, 678, 679; II: 82, 222-23, 518, 544, 596, 617, 619, 620, 621, 622, 664, 705, 748.
 Gorham, N. H., II: 305.
 Gorham, N. Y., I: 637; II: 848, 649.
 Gorton, Lancashire, Eng., I: 464.
 Gosfield, Eng., I: Ped. J. K, 84, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 48.
 Goshen, in Conway, N. H., II: 6.
 Goshen, Ct., I: 247, 603.
 Goshen, Ind., I: 614.
 Gouldsborough, Me., II: 420, 690, 768.
 Gouldsville, Vt., II: 431.
 Gowts, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 18.
 Goxhill, Eng., I: Ped. A, 17, 18, 55, 56, 57, 61.
 Grafton, Mass., I: 314.
 Grafton, N. H., II: 406, 709, 750.
 Grafton, N. Y., I: 497.
 Grafton co., N. H., II: 42.
 Granby, Vt., II: 264.
 Grand Isle co., Vt., II: 31, 346.
 Grand Lodge, Mich., II: 651.
 Grant co., Ind., II: 272-78.
 Grant co., Wis., II: 381.
 Granville, N. Y., I: 629, 630; II: 646.
 Grass Valley, Cal., II: 643.
 Gray, Me., I: 569, 570; II: 144, 521, 703.
 Great Androscoggin river, Me., II: 805.
 Great Ash Swamp, in Rollinsford, N. H., I: 207.
 Great Bardfield, co. Essex, Eng., I: 86.
 Great Bay, partly in Greenland, N. H., which also see, I: 72, 135, 221.
 Great Bromley, co. Essex, Eng., I: 87.
 Great Falls, in Somersworth, N. H., I: Ped. S, 90, 135, 156, 212-13, 272, 275, 278, 313, 315, 326-8, 369, 424, 452, 454, 456, 468, 472, 478-9, 491-2, 495, 503, 506, 509, 668, 679, 682, 704, 706; II: 4, 23, 35, 37, 39, 40, 69, 70, 72-3, 134, 138, 146, 148-9, 150, 153-4, 156, 185, 189, 194, 211, 219, 220-1, 229, 243-4, 252, 263, 268, 270-1, 274-8, 288, 295, 404, 414, 435, 438, 440-3, 446, 449, 451, 455-6, 475, 481, 541, 543-4, 553-4, 558, 561, 565, 572, 581, 584, 592-5, 610-12, 614, 668, 670, 678-9, 693, 695-8, 707, 726, 735-6, 739, 752, 760, 771-4, 778, 784-5, 791-3, 796, 798, 800-2.
 Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 61.
 Great Hill, same as Garrison Hill, in Dover, N. H., I: 87, 89, 484.
 Great Houghton, co. York, Eng., I: 22.
 Great Island, now Newcastle, N. H., which also see, I: 185, 303, 539; II: 307.
 Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Eng., I: 34.
 Great Pond, in Dover, N. H., same as Willard's Pond, Dover, N. H., I: 88.
 Greece City, Pa., II: 128.
 Greig, N. Y., II: 379, 380.
 Greenbrier co., Va., I: 499.
 Greenbush, Me., II: 427.
 Green co., N. Y., I: 634; II: 180, 353, 355, 653.
 Greene, Me., II: 301, 305, 365, 588, 633, 634, 675.
 Greene co., Ill., II: 660.
 Greene co., Wis., II: 503.

- Greenfield, N. Y., II: 506; III: 8.
 Green Hill, in Barrington, N. H., I: 284.
 Green Island, N. Y., I: 499.
 Greenland, N. H., I: 86, 115, 180, 183, 252, 301, 322, 325, 389, 480, 554; II: 80, 170, 308, 318, 317, 318, 440, 611, 625, 745. *See also* Great Bay.
 Green Mountains, Vt., II: 710.
 Greenpoint, N. Y., I: 646; II: 889.
 Greentown, Ind., II: 272, 278.
 Greenville, Ill., I: 580.
 Greenwich, Eng., II: 306.
 Greenwich, R. I., I: 525.
 Greenwich, Conn., II: 718.
 Greenwich, N. Y., II: 108.
 Greenwood, Me., I: 569-70; II: 521, 522, 604, 635, 728, 797.
 Grenada, W. I., I: Ped. L, 316, 510.
 Grenada, Miss., II: 243.
 Grey Cloud, Minn., II: 429.
 Grimsby, Eng., I: 56, 62.
 Grimsby, P. Ont., Canada, II: 188, 191-2.
 Grimston, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 35.
 Grisby, Eng., I: 82.
 Groton, Mass., I: 415; II: 117, 378.
 Groton, Ct., I: 247, 405.
 Groveland, Mass., II: 636; III: 2.
 Guayura, Porto Rico, W. I., II: 307.
 Guildhall, Vt., I: 494, 500; II: 177, 263-5.
 Guilford, Vt., II: 109.
 Guilford, Ct., I: 94.
 Gunthwaite, Eng., I: 50.
 Guttenburgh, Io., II: 846.
- HADHAM, co. Herts, Eng., I: 34.
 Hadley, Mass., II: 459.
 Hague, The, Holland, I: 556.
 Halifax, N. S., I: 183, 281, 317, 324, 496, 513, 524, 525, 527-37, 540-52, 554, 555; II: 295, 306; III: 12.
 Hallowell, Me., I: 612; II: 59, 63, 146, 184, 289, 393-4, 426, 558, 665, 759.
- Hall's Corner, Allen co., Ind., II: 349, 350, 352, 351.
 Halnaby, co. York, Eng., I: 45, 55.
 Hamble Cliff, Eng., I: 532, 543.
 Hamburg, Ger., I: 4
 Hamilton, P. Ont., II: 431-2; III: 3.
 Hamilton, Mass., II: 92.
 Hamilton, N. Y., I: 362, 363, 416, 644; II: 125-9, 130-1, 516.
 Hamilton, O., III: 3.
 Hamilton co., Ind., II: 383.
 Hamilton College, N. Y., I: 384.
 Hamlet, N. Y., II: 494.
 Hammersmith, Eng., III: 11.
 Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., III: 18.
 Hampden co., Mass., II: 713.
 Hampden, Me., II: 336, 364, 417, 426, 671, 686, 687. [168].
 Hampden-Sydney College, Va., I: Hampstead, N. H., II: 180.
 Hampton, N. H., I: 75, 76, 77, 78, 85, 92, 175, 176, 181, 189, 200, 292, 298, 375, 388, 504; II: 59, 60, 95, 172, 547, 555, 764.
 Hampton, Va., I: 600; II: 165, 766; III: 14.
 Hampton, Io., II: 763.
 Hampton Court, Eng., I: 10, 527.
 Hampton Falls, N. H., I: 267, 378.
 Hampton river, N. H., I: 77.
 Hancock, Me., II: 689, 690, 758.
 Hancock, N. H., II: 583.
 Hancock co., Ill., II: 629.
 Hancock co., Miss., II: 66, 243.
 Hanna's Creek, Union co., Ind., I: 613.
 Hannibal, Mo., II: 723, 724.
 Hannibalville, Oswego co., N. Y., II: 501.
 Hanover, N. H., I: 639; II: 116, 709.
 Hanover, in Sprague, Ct., I: 404; II: 105-6.
 Harbor Creek, Pa., I: 362, 363.
 Hardin, Ill., II: 344.
 Hardin, Io., II: 322.
 Hardin co., O., I: 634.

- Hardin co., Io., II: 401, 650.
 Hardinville, Shelby co., Ky., II: 383.
 Harlan, Ind., I: 355; II: 650.
 Harmony, Me., I: 435, 436; II: 238,
 391, 427, 532.
 Harrison Square, in Dorchester,
 Mass., II: 318.
 Harper's Ferry, Va., II: 319.
 Harpham, York co., Eng., I: 12.
 Harpswell, Me., I: 569.
 Harrowden, co. Northampton, Eng.,
 I: 23.
 Harrington, Me., II: 168, 552.
 Harrison, Me., II: 381, 303, 518, 519,
 549, 623, 663, 726, 745.
 Harrison's Landing, Va., I: 470.
 Hart, Mich., II: 268, 522.
 Hartford, Me., II: 727.
 Hartford, Ct., I: 177, 469, 684; II:
 56, 110, 121, 332, 462, 467, 506,
 514-15, 687, 713.
 Hartford, O., II: 485.
 Hartland, Me., 268, 438.
 Hartwick, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 360, 361,
 633, 634, 636, 637; II: 110, 379-81,
 491, 661.
 Harvard, Mass., I: 415; II: 117.
 Harvard College, Mass., I: Feds.
 L, M, Q, T, 74, 116, 117, 120, 121,
 146, 168, 181, 187, 191, 193, 205,
 208, 213, 216, 236, 286, 290, 293,
 297, 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307,
 309, 316, 317, 318, 322-3, 325, 328,
 380-1, 386-7, 343, 378, 383, 384,
 398, 510, 514, 517, 521, 524,
 534, 536, 547, 553, 556, 662, 698;
 II: 41, 57, 59, 60, 76, 82, 83, 88, 93,
 97, 100, 102, 115, 245, 284-5, 307,
 314, 316, 459, 460, 461, 467, 469,
 556, 637, 716, 732, 775.
 Harvard Law School, Mass., I: 490;
 II: 284, 469, 572, 711. [II: 295.
 Harvard Scientific School, Mass.,
 Harwood Tower, Eng., I: 9.
 Haslingfield, Eng., I: 32.
 Hastings, Mich., II: 114.
 Hastings, Minn., II: 501-2.
 Hatcher's Run, Va., II: 358, *368.
 Hatfield, Mass., I: 396.
 Havana, W. I., II: 9, 242, 312, 457.
 Haven's Hill, in Rochester, N. H., I:
 452.
 Haverhill, Mass., I: 189, 230, 257,
 259, 260, 381, 400, 449, 450, 487,
 564, 684; II: 24, 50, 92, 98, 96, 155,
 192-3, 200, 270-71, 276, 280, 301,
 331, 394, 471, 589, 594, 598, 601,
 636, 673, 731, 740, 794.
 Hawkston, Eng., I: 47.
 Hawksworth, co. York, Eng., I: 52,
 53.
 Hawston, Eng., I: 89.
 Haydenville, Mass., II: 218-19, 579.
 Hayes' Crossing, in Rochester, N. H.,
 I: 132; II: 794, 795.
 Hayti, W. I., II: 306.
 Hazel Green, Wis., II: 381-2.
 Heath, Mass., II: 109.
 Heath Hall, co. York, Eng., I: 558.
 Hebron, Me., II: 161.
 Hebron, Washington co., N. Y., I:
 680.
 Hebron, Ill., II: 101.
 Heddingly, Eng., I: 686.
 Helena, Ark., II: 753.
 Hemlingtonham, Eng., I: 40.
 Hemsworth, Eng., I: 16.
 Henbury, co. Dorset, Eng., I: 19, 20.
 Hendon, co. Middlesex, Eng., I: 50.
 Hendricks co., Ind., I: 636, 688; II:
 383.
 Henrietta, N. Y., I: 643-4.
 Henry co., Ky., II: 384-5, 386-7.
 Henry co., Ill., II: 878.
 Henry co., Io., II: 497.
 Henry co., O., II: 539.
 Henry co., Mo., II: 644.
 Henry co., Ala., II: 756.
 Hereford, Eng., I: 534, 535; II: 306.
 Hereford co., Eng., I: 1, 11.
 Herkimer co., N. Y., I: 627; II: 371,
 507, 656, 721.
 Hermon, Me., II: 11, 12, 14.
 Hernsworth, co. York, Eng., I: 49.

- Hertfordshire, Eng., I: 34, 38.
 Heston, Eng., I: 29.
 Hexham, Eng., I: Ped. B, I, 9.
 Hickleton, Eng., I: 14.
 Highgate, Vt., II: 387.
 Hill, N. H., II: 256. [758.
 Hillsborough, N. H., I: 568; II: 579.
 Hillsdale, Mich., I: 461.
 Hillsdale College, Mich., I: 666.
 Hilsington, co. Westmoreland, Eng.,
 I: 54.
 Hilton, Eng., I: Ped. D, 19.
 Hilton Head, S. C., I: 423, 620; II:
 788. [85-6.
 Hilton's Point, in Dover, N. H., I:
 Hinesborough, Vt., II: 660.
 Hingham, Eng., I: 380, 381.
 Hingham, Mass., I: 168, 380, 518,
 516-17, II: 169, 329, 368, 526.
 Hinkley, O., I: 643.
 Hinsdale, N. H., I: 121.
 Hinsdale, Mass., I: 406, 407, 408;
 II: 103, 106, 110, 111-14, 504,
 506, 507, 509.
 Hirram, Me., I: 163, 164, 418; II:
 173-4, 181-4, 390, 548-9, 555-6,
 732, 733.
 Hitchcockville, Ct., II: 408.
 Hoboken, N. J., II: 367.
 Hodgdon's Mills, Me., I: 650.
 Holden, Me., II: 102, 398, 428.
 Holden, Mass., II: 569.
 Holland, O., II: 618-14.
 Hollis, Me., I: 264-5, 818, 867; II:
 522, 525, 529, 559, 561, 615-17,
 663, 717.
 Hollis, N. H., II: 264, 664.
 Hollister, Cal., III: 2.
 Holliston, Mass., II: 248, 250.
 Holton, Me., II: 26, 226.
 Holyoke, Mass., I: 495; II: 109, 274.
 Homer, N. Y., II: 106, 658.
 Honduras, South America, II: 29.
 Hong Kong, China, II: 370.
 Hooksett, N. H., I: 274; II: 554-5.
 Hooper, N. Y., II: 127.
 Hoosac Falls, N. Y., I: 497-8.
 Hooton-Roberts, Eng., I: Ped. B, 9.
 Hope, Eng., I: 534.
 Hope, Me., I: 357-9, 360, 610-12,
 614, 616-19, 620-3, 625, 655-6,
 683-9, 690-4; II: 9, 355-8, 360-1,
 363-5, 367-9, 370, 389.
 Hopkinton, N. H., I: 510-11.
 Hopkinton, Mass., I: 111, 438, 611;
 II: 543.
 霍顿·罗伯茨，英格兰，I: Ped. B, 9.
 希普，英格兰，I: 534.
 希普，缅因州，I: 357-9, 360, 610-12,
 614, 616-19, 620-3, 625, 655-6,
 683-9, 690-4; II: 9, 355-8, 360-1,
 363-5, 367-9, 370, 389.
 霍普金顿，新罕布什尔州，I: 510-11.
 霍普金顿，马萨诸塞州，I: 111, 438, 611;
 II: 543.
 海普顿，英格兰，I: 49.
 赫伯里，约克郡，英格兰，I: 13.
 罗恩斯代尔，英格兰，I: 58.
 罗恩奇彻奇，埃塞克斯郡，英格兰，I: 35.
 罗内尔维尔，纽约州，I: 363-4, 633;
 II: 491.
 罗恩的磨坊，在韦克菲尔德，新罕布什尔州，
 II: 89. [I: 28.
 马斯塞斯黑思，剑桥郡，英格兰。
 霍斯福德，约克郡，英格兰，I: 11.
 霍顿，北安普顿郡，英格兰，I:
 30.
 休斯顿，德克萨斯州，II: 644.
 霍华德，缅因州，II: 727.
 霍华德，印第安纳州，II: 272-3.
 霍利，英格兰，I: 51, 52.
 侯舍姆，约克郡，英格兰，I: 53.
 哈布德斯通，马萨诸塞州，II: 578.
 哈德森，缅因州，I: 147.
 哈德森，新罕布什尔州，II: 772.
 哈德森，纽约州，II: 352-4, 649.
 哈尔，英格兰，I: 50, 55; II: 483.
 哈尔，马萨诸塞州，II: 700.
 汉默河，英格兰，I: 55. [91.
 汉伯斯通，林肯郡，英格兰，I:
 洪堡，堪萨斯州，II: 381.
 洪堡，内华达州，II: 529.
 洪堡，加利福尼亚州，II: 451.
 涣南比，英格兰，I: 12, 49.
 亨特，纽约州，I: 599. [748-9.
 汉廷顿，俄亥俄州，II: 297, 630-1.
 昆茨维尔，阿拉巴马州，I: 512.
 哈雷，英格兰，I: 43.
 哈伦，纽约州，II: 496.
 哈伦，俄亥俄州，I: 259; II: 342, 647, 750.
 休钦森，明尼苏达州，I: 678.
 哈特森维尔，伊利诺伊州，II: 588.
 海德公园，纽约州，I: 600.

- ILION, N. Y., I: 371.
 Immanuel, Dak., I: 642.
 Independence, Mo., II: 389.
 Independence, Io., I: 264.
 Indian Fork, Shelby co., Ky., I: 636-7.
 Indianapolis, Ind., I: 618; II: 116, 639; III: 3.
 Indianola, Io., II: 466.
 Indigo Hill, in Somersworth, N. H., I: 135, 136, 202-3, 209, 210-11, 539.
 Industry, Me., II: 230-31, 403.
 Indo, Ind., II: 384.
 Lone City, Nev., I: 622.
 Ionia City, Mich., I: 637.
 Iowa City, Io., II: 483.
 Iowa co., Wis., II: 514.
 Iowa Falls, Io., II: 646.
 Ipava, Fulton co., Ill., II: 643.
 Ipswich, Eng., I: 40.
 Ipswich, Mass., I: 78, 116-17, 138, 146, 176, 201, 217, 304, 320-1, 329, 380, 383, 389, 438, 511; II: 62, 92, 95, 392, 564; III: 6.
 Irby, Eng., I: 61, 62.
 Irish Bend, Va., II: 687.
 Irving, Kan., III: 601, 602.
 Isanti co., Minn., II: 571.
 Island Pond, Vt., II: 303.
 Isle au Haut, Me., II: 417, 420.
 Isle au Noix, P. Que., Canada, I: 306.
 Isle of Wight co., Va., III: 1, 19.
 Isles of Shoals, near Portsmouth, N. H., I: 205, 284, 307, 379, 380, 540; II: 49.

 JACKSON CO., Mich., II: 504.
 Jackson, Me., I: 651; II: 187, 693.
 Jackson, N. H., II: 176-8, 265, 398, 399, 551, 552, 568, 606, 733.
 Jackson, O., I: 634.
 Jackson, Miss., I: 347.
 Jacksonville, Fla., II: 169.
 Jacksonville, Ill., II: 626, 748.
 Jacksonville, Ky., II: 382.
 Jaffa, Asia, II: 761-2.

 Jamaica Plain, now part of Boston, Mass., I: 464, 524, 565; II: 64, 168, 678, 701.
 Jamaica, W. I., I: 189, 513, 519, 520, 534; II: 56, 57.
 James City co., Va., I: 641.
 Jamestown, N. Y., I: 333.
 Janesville, Wis., I: 627, 629; II: 317, 524, 604, 605.
 Jasper, N. Y., II: 485, 719, 775.
 Jay, Me., II: 527.
 Jefferson co., Fla., II: 756.
 Jefferson co., Ill., II: 535.
 Jefferson co., Kan., II: 71.
 Jefferson co., N. Y., II: 340, 604, 646, 750.
 Jefferson co., Pa., II: 376.
 Jefferson co., Wis., II: 604, 605, 741.
 Jefferson Barracks, Mo., II: 513.
 Jefferson, Ill., II: 336.
 Jefferson, La., II: 537.
 Jefferson, Me., I: 690; II: 8, 290, 362.
 Jefferson, N. H., I: 417; II: 85, 177, 474, 475, 593.
 Jeffersonville, Ind., I: 597.
 Jennings co., Ind., II: 662.
 Jerome, Ind., II: 272.
 Jersey City, N. J., I: 652; II: 73, 203.
 Jerseyville, Ill., II: 377, 660, 758.
 Jerusalem, Asia, II: 761.
 Joe Daviess co., Ill., II: 336, 462.
 Johnsburg, N. Y., II: 506, 507, 724.
 Johnson's Creek, in Durham, N. H., I: 221. [654].
 Johnson's Island, in Lake Erie, II:
 Johnson co., Kan., II: 660, 747.
 Johnstown, N. Y., I: 497, 498; II: 652.
 Johnstown, Pa., II: 390.
 Joliet, Ill., II: 643, 644.
 Jonesboro', Ind., II: 278.
 Jones co., Io., II: 650.
 Jordan, Wis., II: 823.
 Jordon, N. Y., I: 642.
 Julian, Cal., II: 611.

- KAER-WENT, Eng., i: 2.
 Kalamazoo, Mich., ii: 511.
 Kalamazoo co., Mich., ii: 128, 130,
 656, 787.
 Kane co., Ill., i: 544; ii: 381, 721.
 Kankakee, Ill., ii: 69.
 Kansas City, Mo., i: 364; ii: 889,
 628.
 Kedington, co. Suffolk, Eng., i: 36.
 Keeler's Bay, Vt., ii: 346.
 Keene, N. H., i: 612; ii: 552, 596.
 Keeseville, N. Y., ii: 641.
 Kendall, N. Y., ii: 25, 192, 405, 406.
 Kenduskesag, Me., ii: 147, 407, 573.
 Kennebec river, Me., i: 76, 148, 493.
 Kennebunk, Me., i: 84, 228, 389, 390,
 490; ii: 88, 95, 98, 99, 102, 137,
 205-6, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247,
 439, 459, 471, 584, 587, 588 9, 590,
 591, 603, 717; iii: 5.
 Kennebunkport, Me., i: 490, 503;
 ii: 50, 132, 166, 181, 194, 232,
 236-7.
 Kennebunk river, Me., i: 119.
 Kenosha, Wis., ii: 485, 500, 501, 775,
 797.
 Kensal Green, Eng., i: 38.
 Kensington, Eng., i: 531, 556.
 Kensington, N. H., ii: 604.
 Kensington, Ct., ii: 465.
 Kent co., Eng., i: Ped. E, 30, 36, 41,
 141.
 Kentland, Newton co., Ind., i: 633.
 Kesar Falls, in Hiram, Me., ii: 390,
 623.
 Kewanee, Ill., ii: 691.
 Keweenaw co., Mich., ii: 718.
 Keyser's wert, Ger., i: 3.
 Key West, Florida, i: 327, 609.
 Kilkenny, Ireland, i: 399.
 Killbuck, Ill., ii: 479.
 Kilthorpe, co. Rutland, Eng., i: 41.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., i: 607, 855.
 Kingsand, Eng., i: 551.
 Kingsey, Altabasca co., P. Q., i:
 580, 581, 582, 583, 584-6.
 King's Bridge, N. Y., ii: 95.
 Kingsclear, N. B., ii: 761.
 Kingsley, Pa., ii: 512.
 Kingston, Mass., i: 286, 593.
 Kingston, N. H., i: 189, 368, 372,
 380, 391; ii: 81.
 Kingston, Wis., ii: 302.
 Kingston, Jamaica, i: 653.
 Kirkby-Mallory, co. Leicester, Eng.,
 i: 44. [13.
 Kirk-Leatham, co. York, Eng., i:
 Kirk-Lees, co. York, Eng., i: 15.
 Kirton, Eng., i: 59, 60.
 Klamath co., Cal., ii: 451.
 Kittery, Me., i: Ped. L, 84, 110, 116,
 122, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 152,
 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 181,
 182, 187, 203, 204, 217, 218, 219,
 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 278, 280,
 290, 295, 297, 304, 306, 307, 308,
 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 320,
 326, 325, 372, 375, 381, 396, 402,
 410, 445, 480, 481, 483, 504, 511,
 517, 518, 665; ii: 5, 33, 34, 49, 51,
 52, 53, 60, 175, 279, 292-6, 299,
 456, 545, 574, 615, 627, 746-7, 784;
 iii: 6.
 Knapp's Station, Franklin co., N. Y.,
 ii: 506. [i: 47.
 Knaresforth Hall, co. York, Eng.,
 Knowlesville, N. Y., i: 637, 644.
 Knowlton, P. Q., ii: 388.
 Knox, Me., i: Ped. V, 611; ii: 6, 8,
 10, 14, 15, 360, 621, 743.
 Knox co., Ill., ii: 643, 644, 748.
 Knox co., Me., i: 623.
 Knoxville, Ill., i: 636; ii: 748, 779.
 Knoxville, Io., ii: 628.
 Knoxville, Md., i: 613.
 Knoxville, Tenn., i: 340.
 Koshkonong, Wis., ii: 604, 605, 741.
 Kynsley, co. York, Eng., i: 47.
 LACKEY, co. Lincoln, Eng., i: 56,
 73, 77, 80, 662.
 Laclede co., Mo., ii: 754.
 Laconia, N. H., i: 311; ii: 251, 607,
 672.

- Lafayette, N. Y., II: 658.
 Lafayette, Ind., II: 462, 516, 517.
 Lafayette co., Mo., II: 638-9.
 Lafayette co., Wis., II: 514.
 La Crosse, Wis., II: 147, 789, 790.
 La Grange, Ky., II: 884.
 La Grange, Me., II: 693, 769.
 La Grange, N. Y., II: 656.
 La Grange co., Ind., II: 494.
 La Harpe, Ill., II: 629.
 Lake co., O., II: 500.
 Lake, Wis., II: 644, 645.
 Lake Michigan, II: 710.
 Lake Village, in Meredith, N. H.,
 II: 398-9, 586.
 Lakeville, Conn., I: 856.
 Lambertville, Mich., I: 614.
 Lamprell River, N. H., same as
 Lamprey River, which see.
 Lamprey River, Rockingham co.,
 N. H., I: 76, 157, 302.
 Lancaster, N. H., I: Ped. V, 272, 273,
 274, 275, 276, 277, 493, 494, 495;
 II: 177, 252, 257, 263-4, 475, 552,
 592, 593, 594, 597, 738-9.
 Lancaster, Mass., I: 213; II: 213.
 Lancaster, Pa., II: 44.
 Lancaster, O., II: 747.
 Landaff, N. H., II: 94, 786.
 Landwade, Eng., I: 39.
 Lanesborough, Mass., I: 497, 498.
 Langton, Eng., I: 54, 67.
 Lankton's Mills, in Rochester, N. H.,
 II: 240.
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., I: 641.
 Lapeer co., Mich., I: 635.
 Laporte, Ind., II: 874, 651. [679.
 Laporte, Plumas co., Cal., II: 435.
 La Prairie, Ill., II: 162.
 Lasincroft, Eng., I: 10.
 Laurel, O., II: 536.
 Laurel Hill, R. I., II: 602.
 Lawrence, Mass., I: 327, 460, 514,
 676, 686, 709; II: 74, 218, 290, 294,
 400, 401, 449, 450, 456, 470, 532,
 542, 581, 582, 597, 610, 626, 665,
 672, 694, 702, 798; III: 6.
 Lawrence, Kan., I: 364, 594.
 Lawrenceburg, Ind., I: 587; II: 116.
 League Island, near Philadelphia,
 Pa., II: 294.
 Leavenworth, Kan., II: 468, 674.
 Lebanon, Me., I: Peds. U, V, 105,
 127-8, 130-1, 133, 172, 174, 205,
 206, 224, 232, 234-5, 250, 251, 278-9,
 280, 368, 370-1, 394, 402, 409, 414,
 426, 438-4, 440, 443, 445-6, 456-7,
 460, 463, 468, 473, 476, 477, 501,
 505, 669, 673, 677, 695; II: 4, 22-4,
 30, 32-5, 37-8, 40, 57, 58, 63, 69,
 70-3, 86-7, 140, 148, 151, 185-6,
 188, 194, 214-15, 217-18, 221-24,
 229, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240,
 269, 293-6, 396, 398, 408-9, 411,
 412-14, 433, 437-42, 445, 446, 448-
 50, 452, 454-5, 456, 461, 472, 477,
 542-43, 550, 558, 576, 580, 581,
 582, 583, 584, 606, 611, 612, 613, 615,
 626, 668, 669, 677, 678, 679, 693,
 695, 696, 700, 702, 703, 704, 706,
 707, 717, 736, 737, 739, 759, 764,
 771, 784, 785, 791, 801.
 Lebanon, N. H., II: 638.
 Lebanon, in Goshen, Ct., I: 247; II:
 657. [128-31.
 Lebanon, N. Y., I: 362, 643; II: 112.
 Lebanon, Ind., II: 384.
 Le Beau, Ete co., Pa., I: 596.
 Lee, Me., II: 560.
 Lee, N. H., I: 86, 87, 235, 387, 425,
 480; II: 179, 184, 214, 220, 221,
 469, 745; III: 6.
 Lee, Mass., I: 361, 384; II: 712.
 Lee, Oneida co., N. Y., I: 361, 587,
 630, 632, 634, 635, 636; II: 104,
 402, 497, 717, 718, 721, 722.
 Lee, Ill., II: 534-5.
 Lee co., Ill., II: 534.
 Leeds, Eng., I: 1, 686.
 Leeds, Me., I: 651; II: 300, 749.
 Leesburg, Pa., I: 364.
 Legrand, Io., I: 681.
 Leighton's Corner, in Ossipee, N. H.,
 II: 200, 202, 568.

- Leighton Fort, in Elliot, Me., I: 218.
 Lepsic, Ger., I: 514.
 Leominster, Mass., I: 213.
 Lenox, Mass., II: 108.
 Leon, N. Y., II: 127.
 Leroy, N. Y., II: 646.
 Leroy, Minn., II: 574.
 Letete, N. B., II: 681, 682, 762.
 Letheringham, Suffolk co., Eng., I: 41.
 Levant, Me., II: 427.
 Lewis co., N. Y., II: 379, 499, 507.
 Lewiston, Me., I: 259; II: 78, 154,
 158, 223, 238, 286, 296, 300, 620,
 632, 634, 665, 667, 676, 677, 750.
 Lewiston, N. Y., II: 191, 265.
 Lewiston, Ill., II: 387, 753.
 Lewisville, Pr. Ont., I: 596.
 Lexington, Mass., I: 362, 378, 469,
 530, 590, 778; II: 441.
 Lexington, Ky., II: 389, 644.
 Lexington, Mo., I: 499; II: 639.
 Lexington, Miss., II: 64.
 Leyden, Holland, I: 24.
 Libby Prison, in Richmond, Va., II:
 350, 351, 404, 442, 681, 757, 791.
 Liberty, Me., I: 656, 684, 691; II: 15,
 356, 363, 426.
 Liberty, N. Y., I: 498, 499.
 Lickenskill, Schenectady co., N. Y.,
 I: 600.
 Liege, Belgium, I: 20.
 Lilburn, co. Northampton, Eng., I:
 83.
 Lillingston Darrell, Eng., I: Ped.
 K, 30.
 Lillingston Lovel, Eng., I: Ped. K,
 28, 31, 32, 33, 55.
 Lima, Ind., II: 494.
 Lima, Mich., I: 627.
 Limerick, Ireland, I: 17.
 Limerick, Me., I: 418, 444, 473, 501,
 507, 668, 669; II: 68, 136-7, 403,
 476-7.
 Lime Spring, Howard co., Io., I:
 581.
 Limestone, Me., II: 726.
 Limestone, N. Y., II: 126.
 Limington, Me., I: Ped. S, 58, 104,
 417, 419; II: 135-7, 225, 266, 279,
 281, 519, 520, 529, 530, 532, 615,
 616, 617, 619, 620-4, 625, 664, 730,
 734, 742, 743, 744.
 Lincklaen, N. Y., II: 605.
 Lincoln, Eng., I: 47, 60, 62, 63, 64,
 77.
 Lincoln and Lincolnville, Me., I:
 232, 233, 624, 657, 687, 689; II: 9,
 336, 358, 361, 643.
 Lincoln, N. Y., II: 605.
 Lincoln Mills, in Penfield, N. Y., I:
 643.
 Lincoln, Wis., II: 302.
 Lincoln co., Eng., I: 9, 17, 18, 27,
 28, 30, 39, 52, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66,
 67, 78, 82.
 Lincoln co., Me., I: 147; II: 574,
 671.
 Linden, Wis., II: 514.
 Linhurst, in Linwood, Eng., I: 532.
 Linn co., Io., II: 121.
 Linwood, Lincoln co., Eng., I: 310.
 Lisbon, Me., I: 518; II: 64, 88, 300,
 368, 632-3, 750.
 Lisbon, N. H., II: 237, 786, 787.
 Lisbon, Conn., I: 239, 357, 360, 361,
 404; II: 103, 104, 105-6, 107, 493,
 495, 497, 499, 502.
 Lichfield, Eng., I: 32.
 Litchfield, Me., I: 341, 419, 569; II:
 156-8, 588, 638, 750.
 Litchfield, Conn., I: 354, 607, 608.
 Litchfield, N. H., II: 467, 468.
 Litchfield co., Conn., I: 608; II:
 113.
 Little Bushby, co. York, Eng., I: 53.
 Little Bytham, co. Lincoln, Eng.,
 I: 384-5.
 Little Harbor, in Portsmouth, N. H.,
 I: 14, 85, 118, 288, 289, 291, 554;
 II: 810.
 Little Horksley, co. Essex, Eng.,
 I: 37.

- Little John's Creek, in Dover, N. H., I: 89, 705.
 Little River, Me., I: 156.
 Little River Falls, in Lebanon, Me., II: 440.
 Little Rock, Ark., II: 724.
 Little's Corner, in Sandwich, N. H., II: 463.
 Little Stanbridge, co. Essex, Eng., I: 41.
 Littleton, N. H., I: 519; II: 274.
 Littleton, Mass., II: 117.
 Little Warley, Eng., I: 34.
 Littleworth, in Dover, N. H., I: 402; II: 61.
 Livermore Falls, Me., I: 437; II: 395, 531, 789.
 Liverpool, Eng., I: 527, 555; II: 242.
 Liverpool, N. Y., I: 274-5, 658.
 Livingston, N. Y., I: 609; II: 352, 553-4, 487.
 Livingston Manor, N. Y., I: 553-4, 602.
 Livingston co., N. Y., II: 381, 491.
 Locke's Mills, in Greenwood, Me., I: 569.
 Lockport, N. Y., I: 637; II: 340, 342, 646, 755. [539].
 Locust Corner, O., II: 535, 536-7.
 Lodi, N. Y., I: 594.
 Lodi, Wis., II: 483.
 Logan co., O., II: 628.
 London, Eng., I: Peds. A, K, 7, 13-22, 27-9, 30-3, 36-9, 42-3, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55-5, 58, 77, 91, 115, 138, 117, 188, 287, 291, 309, 317, 819, 342, 390, 499, 511, 513, 520, 525, 526, 527, 528, 530-1, 533, 534, 535, 540, 541, 542, 544, 547, 549, 554, 555, 556, 570, 710; II: 53, 59, 92, 519; III: 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. [629].
 London, Pr. Ont., Canada, II: 501.
 Londonderry, N. H., II: 143.
 Long Ashton, Eng., I: 319.
 Long Hill, in Dover, N. H., I: 162, 403.
 Long Island, N. Y., I: 91, 540; II: 389; III: 2.
 Long Island, in Tuftonborough, N. H., II: 437, 694.
 Longmeadow, Mass., II: 55, 56.
 Long Sutton Eng., I: 62.
 Lonsdale, R. I., II: 369.
 Loon Lake, Steuben co., N. Y., II: 348.
 Lorain co., O., I: 634.
 Los Angeles, Cal., II: 605.
 Loudon, N. H., II: 663, 710.
 Louise Ill., I: 363.
 Louisburg, Cape Breton, I: 148, 201, 205, 251, 297, 321, 822, 824, 882, 520, 556, 698; II: 59, 75, 815; III: 8.
 Louisville, Ky., I: 499, 511; II: 342, 535.
 Louthe, Eng., I: 62, 78.
 Lovell, Me., II: 7, 8, 271, 606, 664.
 Lovel's Station, Pa., I: 596.
 Lowell, Me., II: 360.
 Lowell, Mass., I: 95, 96, 215, 267, 295, 421, 460, 476; II: 2, 10, 19, 116, 148, 149, 165, 196, 201, 220, 227, 229, 231, 264, 267, 268, 275, 325, 344, 356, 361, 367, 401, 405, 461, 478, 480, 503, 511, 533, 540, 543-4, 553, 564, 571, 578, 579, 581, 583, 606, 664, 698, 700, 702, 710, 734, 758, 786; III: 6.
 Lowell, Wls., II: 126.
 Lowville, N. Y., I: 651; II: 499, 507.
 Lubec, Me., I: 390; II: 684.
 Lubeck, Ger., I: 3.
 Lucerne, N. Y., II: 506.
 Lucknow, India, I: 531.
 Lundy's Lane, Canada, I: 497.
 Lunenburg, Vt., I: 275; II: 598.
 Lunenburg, Mass., II: 527.
 Lunenburg, N. S., I: 545.
 Luzerne, N. Y., II: 111.
 Luzerne co., Pa., I: 642.
 Lyman, Me., II: 64, 88, 143, 159, 226, 236, 451, 559, 625, 734; III: 6.

- Lyme, Eng., I: 91.
 Lyme, Ct., II: 871.
 Lyndon, Vt., II: 84, 523.
 Lynn, Mass., I: 346, 396, 433, 436,
 493, 495, 508, 510, 677; II: 22, 23,
 192, 214-15, 219, 220, 252, 266,
 269, 287, 372, 389, 400, 404, 421,
 425, 467, 479, 555, 564, 565, 566,
 578-4, 596, 689, 690, 702, 703, 704,
 733, 735, 762, 773, 774.
 Lyons, Io., II: 571.
 Lyons, Ill., II: 843.
 Lyonsville, Ill., II: 644.
- MACHIAS, Me., I: 403; II: 415, 525,
 683.
 Macon, Geo., II: 572.
 Macon co., Mo., II: 385.
 Macon co., Ill., II: 747.
 Macomb co., Mich., II: 517.
 Macomb co., N. Y., II: 127.
 Macquolt, Me., I: 189.
 Madbury (*early part of Dover*),
 N. H., I: 86-7, 168, 205, 225, 281,
 387, 395, 425, 429, 486, 676-7; II:
 61, 79, 83, 85, 229, 287, 600.
 Madelra Island, I: 559.
 Madingley, Eng., I: 42.
 Madison, Me., II: 534.
 Madison, N. H., II: 552, 568.
 Madison, O., II: 72, 500.
 Madison, N. Y., I: 587; II: 131.
 Madison, Ind., I: 610.
 Madison, Wis., I: 491; II: 115.
 Madison co., N. Y., I: 643; II: 125,
 126, 127, 128, 130-31, 262-3, 499,
 604, 787.
 Madison co., Ill., II: 507.
 Madison co., Fla., II: 756.
 Madrid, Spain, I: 556.
 Magdalen Hall, Oxford Univ., Eng.,
 I: 30.
 Mainsburgh, *should be* Maynes-
 borough, now Berlin, N. H., I:
 *123, 662.
 Mahanoy, Northumberland co., Pa.,
 I: 656.
- Mahomet, N. Y., II: 507.
 Malden, Ill., II: 721.
 Malden, Mass., I: 669; II: 17, 40,
 148-7, 168, 248, 287, 540, 574.
 Malden Canada, I: 636.
 Maldon, Eng., I: 28, 35, 40.
 Malford, Eng., II: 96.
 Malone, N. Y., II: 31, 32, 119.
 Maltby, York co., Eng., I: 12.
 Maltby, Eng., I: 24, 50.
 Malvern Hill Va. II: 749, 757.
 Manassas, Va. I: 423.
 Manchester, Eng., II: 596.
 Manchester, N. H., I: 182, 273, 612;
 II: 134, 392, 591, 609, 662, 672, 681,
 733, 759.
 Manchester, Conn., II: 572.
 Manchester, Mass., II: 155, 394.
 Manchester, N. Y., II: 265, 403, 405,
 496, 497, 721.
 Manchester, Io., II: 571.
 Manitowoc, Wis., II: 16.
 Manhattan, Kan., II: 507.
 Mankato, Minn., II: 722.
 Manlius, N. Y., I: 354, 355, 601, 637;
 II: 349, 351, 493, 503, 504, 650-2.
 Mansfield, Conn., I: 241, 406, 407;
 II: 124, 725.
 Mansfield, O., I: 642.
 Manston, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
 Mantorville, Minn., II: 772.
 Maquon, Ill., II: 644.
 Marathon, Mich., I: 635.
 Marblehead, Mass., I: 553; II: 95,
 286, 327.
 Marcellus, N. Y., II: 347.
 Margate, Eng., I: 177.
 Marletto, O., I: 638.
 Marion, O., II: 588.
 Marion, Ky., II: 390.
 Marion co., Ill., II: 534-5.
 Marion co., Ky., II: 390.
 Marlborough, N. H., I: 612; II: 437.
 Marlborough, Mass., I: 144, 145,
 437, 575; II: 23, 249, 329, 673.
 Marlborough, Vt., II: 761.
 Marselles, France, II: 538

- Marshall, Me., II: 858.
 Marshall, N. Y., II: 126.
 Marshall, Mich., II: 381.
 Marshall, Io., II: 497.
 Marshall co., Io., I: 681.
 Marshall co., Kan., II: 601.
 Marshfield, Mass., I: 578; II: 87,
 227.
 Marshfield, Ind., II: 754.
 Marshfield, in Springfield, Mo., II:
 570.
 Marston Moor, Eng., I: Ped. D, 17.
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., I: 76.
 Martinsburgh, Va., II: 388.
 Martinsville, Mo., II: 779.
 Masham, Eng., I: 39.
 Mason, N. H., II: 93, 570, 785.
 Mason, Ill., I: 436.
 Mason co., Ky., II: 628, 630, 748.
 Masonville, Conn., II: 602.
 Massabesick, *now* Alfred, Me., I:
 255.
 Massachusetts Bay, II: 430.
 Massachusetts State Agricultural
 College, I: 327. [61.
 Mast Road, in Madbury, N. H., II:
 Matagorda Island, II: 424.
 Matanzas, Cuba, W. I., II: 587.
 Matinicus Isle, Knox co., Me., I:
 619, 623.
 Mattapan, Mass., II: 462.
 Matteson, Wis., II: 652.
 Mattison, Ark., II: 285.
 Mattoon, Coles co., Ill., I: 639.
 Maumee City, O., I: 612, 613, 614.
 Maumee Valley, O., II: 526.
 Maynesborough, *now* Berlin, N. H.,
 I: *123, 662.
 Maysville, Ind., II: 652.
 McDonough, Chenango co., N. Y.,
 I: 632.
 McDonough co., Ill., II: 644.
 McHenry, Ill., II: 381-2, 483, 653, 803.
 McHenry co., Ill., II: 483, 653.
 McKendree College, Ill., II: 656.
 McLean, Pa., II: 376.
 McLean co., Ill., II: 163-4, 779.
 Meadville, Pa., II: 120, 265, 376, 512,
 514, 722.
 Meadville, Miss., III: 15, 16.
 Meaux Abbey, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
 Mechanic Falls, Me., II: 805, 434.
 Medford, Mass., I: 185, 309, 324, 480,
 534, 678; II: 116, 154, 180, 319-20.
 Medford, Minn., II: 693.
 Medina, N. Y., II: 667.
 Medina co., O., I: 643.
 Mediterranean sea, I: 531.
 Medway, Mass., I: 188, 493; II: 268.
 Meeker's Grove, Wis., II: 644.
 Melrose, Mass., I: 327, 437, 524; II:
 7, 204, 634.
 Mellefont, Ireland, I: 37.
 Melvin Village, in Tuftonborough,
 N. H., II: 268, 437, 694.
 Mendham and Mendham Priory,
 Eng., I: Ped. F, 11, 15, 290.
 Mendon, Mass., I: 670.
 Mercer, Me., II: 633.
 Meredith, N. H., I: 433, 464; II: 79,
 175-6, 178, 231, 398-9, 437, 457,
 543, 551, 552, 708.
 Meredosia, Ill., II: 386.
 Merrimac, N. H., I: 186.
 Merrimac river, I: 71.
 Merrimac, Wis., II: 483.
 Meriden, Conn., II: 107.
 Metamora, Ill., II: 5.
 Metamora, Wis., II: 757.
 Mershamb, co. Kent, Eng., I: 29.
 Methuen, Mass., I: 648; II: 193.
 Mexico city, II: 630.
 Miami co., Kan., I: 628.
 Miami co., Ind., II: 273, 755.
 Michigan Bluff, Cal., II: 445.
 Michigan City, Ind., II: 708, 710.
 Michigan lake, II: 659.
 Michigan University, Mich., II: 460.
 Middlebury, Vt., II: 377-8, 661.
 Middlebury College, Vt., I: 94; II:
 462, 712.
 Middlebury, Summit co., O., I: 600.
 Middleborough, Mass., I: 193, 593;
 II: 335, 641-2, 752, 753.

- Middlefield, Mass., I: 407; II: 109.
 Middlefield, N. Y., II: 111, 379, 506,
 654.
 Middlesex co., Eng., I: 42, 43, 55,
 116.
 Middlesex, Vt., II: 430, 431-3, 692.
 Middlesex, N. Y., I: 601.
 Middleton, Eng., I: 20.
 Middleton, N. H., I: 232, 257, 426,
 427, 428, 429, 442, 443, 487; II: 29,
 30, 142, 196, 204, 278, 280, 392, 430,
 582, 583, 586, 612, 731, 740.
 Middleton, Mass., I: 268; II: 783.
 Middletown, Vt., I: 629.
 Middletown, Conn., II: 643, 713.
 Milan, N. H., II: 270, 581, 582, 583,
 608, 609, 612, 793, 794; III: 7.
 Milan, N. Y., II: 354.
 Milan, Ill., I: 632.
 Milan, O., I: 864.
 Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 87.
 Milford, Conn., II: 358.
 Milford, Mass., II: 163.
 Milford, Mich., II: 128, 498.
 Milford, N. H., II: 664.
 Milford, N. Y., II: 111, 379, 505.
 Milford Haven, Wales, II: 92.
 Mill, Io., I: 689.
 Mill creek, in Orrington, Me., II: 28.
 Mill Rock, in New Haven, Conn.,
 II: 115.
 Millbridge, Me., II: 167.
 Millington, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
 Millport, Pa., II: 720.
 Millville, Io., II: 648.
 Millville, Miss., II: 781.
 Milton Abbey, Eng., I: 551.
 Milton, Me., II: 812.
 Milton, N. H., I: Peds. T, V, 123,
 132, 173, 223, 225-6, 228, 230-2, 234,
 272, 276, 279, 280, 367, 369, 393,
 394, 413, 421-2, 425, 426, 428-9,
 430, 443, 446, 473-5, 482, 485, 486,
 487, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 497,
 500, 674, 676, 695, 696, 697, 703,
 705, 708; II: 3, 85, 86, 151, 171-3,
 216, 217, 241, 252, 253, 254, 255,
 256-7, 259, 260, 261, 274, 275,
 276-8, 280, 281, 291, 298, 400, 442,
 450, 473-4, 475, 545, 546, 547-8,
 563, 567, 572, 592, 593, 594, 595,
 598, 602-4, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614,
 615, 632, 666, 667, 701, 731, 735,
 739, 741, 764, 777, 778, 793, 794,
 795, 801; III: 5, 7.
 Milton, Mass., I: 83, 190, 191, 193,
 195, 199, 342-3, 347, 352-3, 361,
 362, 382, 487, 517, 589, 590, 640;
 II: 190-1, 328, 548, 732.
 Milton, N. S., II: 536, 539.
 Milwaukee co., Wis., II: 644.
 Milwaukee, Wls., II: 338, 381, 525,
 644-6, 659.
 Minden, N. Y., I: 626; II: 371, 654-5.
 Mineral Point, Wis., II: 514.
 Mineral Springs, N. Y., II: 635.
 Minneapolis, Minn., I: 511, 613; II:
 77, 78, 428, 532, 567, 705.
 Minot, Me., I: 420; II: 144, 145, 157,
 608, 634, 635.
 Mirfield, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
 Misery Hill, in Norwich, Conn., I:
 416.
 Mishawaka, Ind., II: 504.
 Mississippi River, I: 296; II: 102,
 514.
 Missoula co., Mont., II: 634.
 Mitchell co., Io., II: 153, 376, 379,
 660, 716.
 Mitchell, Io., I: 595.
 Mobile, Ala., I: 664; II: 327, 409.
 Mobile Bay, II: 285.
 Mohawk, N. Y., II: 652, 656.
 Mohawk river, N. Y., II: 94.
 Monkroyd, Eng., I: 47.
 Monktton, Vt., II: 378, 379.
 Monmouth, Me., I: 519.
 Monmouth, N. J., II: 95.
 Monmouthshire, Eng., I: 1-3.
 Monroe co., N. Y., I: 643, 644; II:
 111, 114, 406, 500, 655.
 Monroe co., O., II: 629.
 Monroe, Me., II: 13, 666, 667.
 Monroe, Mich., II: 431.

- Monroe, O., II: 587.
 Monroe, Wis., I: 459.
 Monson, Mass., II: 110.
 Monson, Me., I: 613; II: 727.
 Montevideo, S A., II: 422.
 Montezuma, Cal., II: 429.
 Montgomery co., Md., I: 613.
 Montgomery co., N. Y., II: 262, 355,
 484, 497, 501-4, 604.
 Montgomery, Ala., II: 583.
 Montgomery, Ill., I: 498.
 Montpellier, Vt., II: 16, 17, 18, 116,
 118, 237, 431, 433, 479, 692.
 Montreal, P. Que., Canada, I: 74,
 77, 78, 116, 306, 316, 317, 398, 512,
 513, 528, 587, 610; II: 289, 582.
 Montville, Me., I: 688-693, 694; II:
 8, 15, 149, 360, 361, 367.
 Mora co., New Mexico, II: 671.
 Morehouse, Eng., I: 47, 49.
 Morgan, Vt., II: 754.
 Morganza, La., II: 693.
 Morrill, Me., I: 693; II: 356, 360.
 Morris, Ct., I: 608.
 Morrison, Ill., I: 640.
 Moscow, Me., II: 244, 435-6, 437.
 Moscow, O., II: 538.
 Moscow, Russia, I: Ped. V, 3, 499.
 Moultonborough, N. H., I: 388, 410,
 458, 492, 700; II: 435, 437-8, 693,
 694, 695, 770.
 Mount Desert, Me., I: 566; II: 330.
 Mount Holly, Vt., I: 415.
 Mount Hope, in Bristol, R. I., I:
 385.
 Mount Hope, Ct., II: 516.
 Mount Independence, I: 610.
 Mount Jerome, Dublin, Ireland, I:
 555
 Mountnessing, Eng., I: Ped. J, 36.
 Mount Pleasant, Ill., I: 640.
 Mount Riga, in Salisbury, Ct., I:
 356, 607, 608.
 Mount Vernon, Me., I: 439; II: 24,
 436.
 Mount Vision, N. Y., II: 661.
 Mount Washington, N. H., II: 464.
 Mount Wollaston, Mass. See Wollaston.
 Mount Washington, N. Y., I: 605.
 Mower co., Minn., II: 513.
 Mulshanges House, Hampshire co.,
 Eng., I: 556.
 Muscatine, Io., I: 163.
 Muscoda, Wis., I: 499.
 Mystic Bridge, Conn., II: 5.
 NAMUR, Belgium, I: 20.
 Nantucket, Mass., I: 93; II: 125.
 Napa co., Cal., II: 748.
 Naperville, Ill., II: 571.
 Naples, Me., II: 181, 744, 745.
 Narragansett, Me., I: 299; II: 132.
 See also Buxton, Me.
 Narragansett bay, I: 82.
 Nashua, N. H., I: 195, 421, 626; II:
 208, 218, 219, 400, 664, 754.
 Nashville, N. H., II: 62.
 Natchez, Miss., II: 331; III: 16.
 Natick, Mass., I: 226, 360, 422, 692,
 693; II: 193, 239, 253, 404, 561,
 632-3. [466].
 Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., I:
 Nauvoo, Ill., II: 629.
 Nebo, Mo., II: 754.
 Nebraska City, Neb., II: 537.
 Nечеванник, same as Newichawannock, which see.
 Needham, Mass., I: 343; II: 326,
 633. [119].
 Negunket river, in York co., Me., I:
 Nelson, Wis., II: 302.
 Neponset, Ill., II: 436.
 Nettlested, Eng., I: Ped. G, 26, 27,
 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 53.
 Nevada, Mo., II: 748.
 Nevada City, Nev., II: 547.
 Nevada co., Cal., II: 643.
 Neversink, N. Y., I: 598.
 Newark, N. J., I: 298, 325.
 New Albany, Ind., II: 708.
 New Bedford, Mass., I: 250, 344,
 681, 695; II: 81, 218, 282, 331, 411,
 758.

- New Berlin, N. Y., i: 597; ii: 129, 263.
 Newbern, N. C., i: 432. [643.
 New Braintree, Mass., i: 507, 641.
 Newburg, Ohio, i: 349.
 Newburg, Me., ii: 686, 768.
 Newburgh, N. Y., ii: 503.
 New Britain, Conn., ii: 506.
 New Brunswick, i: 518.
 Newbury, Me., ii: 238, 693.
 Newbury, Mass., i: 119, 121, 151, 164, 194, 200, 202, 205, 208, 216, 303, 311, 321, 335, 382, 384, 385, 390; ii: 59, 63, 82, 93, 95, 96, 635-6, 751, 752.
 Newburyport, Mass., i: 259, 426, 467, 581, 648, 689, 698; ii: 83, 153, 172, 185, 195, 259, 284, 286, 395, 425, 426, 597, 693; iii: 2.
 New Canaan, N. Y., i: 362, 364, 644.
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, i: 45, 50.
 Newcastle, Me., i: 125, 126, 726.
 Newcastle, N. H., *see also* Great Island. i: 103, 113, 141, 174, 180, 182, 186, 187, 188, 219, 229, 302, 304, 307, 320, 324, 372, 388, 403, 480, 483, 502; ii: 49, 50, 51-4, 57, 59, 226, 233, 307, 461, 477.
 Newcastle, Queen's co., New Brunswick, i: 496.
 New Durham, N. H., i: 164, 225, 229, 392, 403, 442, 465, 483, 484, 492; ii: 150, 260, 391-2, 397, 400, 448, 550, 558, 579, 584, 672, 740.
 Newent Society, *now* Lisbon, Conn., which *see*.
 Newfane, Vt., ii: 218.
 Newfane, Niagara co., N. Y., i: 596, 637.
 Newfield, Me., i: 422, 450, 455, 469, 470, 476, 681; ii: 5, 27, 88, 133-4, 151, 165, 178, 180, 186, 188, 193, 229, 245, 284, 293-4, 550, 551, 553, 563, 580, 734.
 Newfoundland, i: 530, 533.
 New Gloucester, Me., i: 518, 569; ii: 140, 163, 234, 298, 635, 667.
 Newhall-Josselyn, Eng., i: 28.
 New Hamburg, N. Y., i: 557, 600.
 New Hampton, N. H., i: 280, 388, 709; ii: 33, 584, 709, 710, 715.
 New Hampton Academy, N. H., ii: 212, 222, 223, 466, 708, 709.
 New Hartford, Conn., ii: 112, 509.
 New Haven, Conn., i: 138, 329, 626; ii: 108, 115, 161, 538, 713.
 New Haven, N. Y., ii: 651.
 Newichawannock, or Newichawan-nock, *ancient name for part of Berwick, Me., and Rollinsford, N. H.*, i: 78, 100, 138, 142, 143, 156, 158, 190; ii: 50.
 Newichawannock river, sometimes Salmon Falls river, which also see, i: 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 119, 185, 188, 142, 149, 150, 152, 156, 157, 204, 207, 210, 211, 393.
 Newington, N. H., *see also* Bloody Point, i: 86, 87, 92, 126, 170, 188, 187, 188, 205, 241, 278, 329, 336, 372, 387, 393, 482, 492, 496; ii: 1, 21, 62, 259, 260, 269, 307, 596, 665.
 Newington, in Wethersfield, Conn., i: 353, 354.
 New Ipswich, N. H., ii: 465, 466.
 New Lathes, co. York, Eng., i: 15.
 New Lebanon, N. Y., ii: 483, 712.
 New Lebanon, Ill., ii: 483.
 New Lisbon, N. Y., ii: 379, 661.
 New London, N. H., ii: 84.
 New London, N. Y., ii: 485.
 New London, Conn., i: 153, 153, 246, 247; ii: 104, 125, 563.
 New London, Mo., ii: 507.
 Newmarket, N. H., i: 288, 379, 677; ii: 204, 249, 250, 269, 276, 290, 395, 439, 441, 460, 569, 603, 605, 606, 694, 778.
 New Marlborough, Mass., i: 608.
 New Orleans, La., i: 228, 274, 331-2, 341, 388, 502, 516, 619; ii: 18, 63, 66, 78, 310-11, 322, 385, 397, 402, 460, 470, 526, 537, 538, 630, 635, 640, 777.

- Newport Isle of Wight, Eng., I: 438, 529.
 Newport, Me., II: 238.
 Newport, R. I., I: 510, 514, 530, 540; II: 208, 320, 739.
 Newport, N. Y., II: 776.
 Newport, Va., II: 1, 13.
 Newport, Ky., II: 779.
 Newport, Minn., II: 512, 513, 514.
 New Portland, Me., II: 39, 230, 231, 232, 364, 635, 705.
 New Sharon, Me., II: 435, 669.
 Newton, Mass., I: 144, 145, 198, 893, 421, 549, 564, 579, 592; II: 70, 72, 102, 326, 368, 369, 458, 749, 785.
 Newton-Kyme, Eng., I: 18.
 Newtonville, in Newton, Mass., II: 326.
 Newton co., Ind., I: 688.
 Newton Theological Seminary, Mass., II: 161, 327.
 Newville, De Kalb co., Ind., II: 262.
 New Vineyard, Me., II: 230-31, 232, 436.
 New Winchester, Hendricks co., Ind., I: 636, 639.
 New Windsor, same as Windsor, which see.
 New York city, N. Y., I: Ped. N, 228, 247, 277, 290, 318, 330, 334, 337-8, 346, 368, 388, 466, 493, 513, 517, 520, 521, 523, 537, 557, 562, 572, 573, 610, 626, 630, 639, 641, 646, 647; II: 17, 31, 37, 55, 56, 71, 73, 81, 88, 94, 100, 101, 115, 118, 173, 200, 215, 220, 241, 256, 266, 315, 318, 319, 322, 333, 334, 345, 349, 353, 389, 427, 466, 478, 479, 502, 514, 522, 523, 524, 534, 535, 536, 540, 548, 572, 595, 626, 649, 663, 668, 676, 723, 728, 729, 735, 781, 783, 787, 789; III: 1, 6, 13, 14, 15.
 Niagara co., N. Y., I: 596; II: 850, 636.
 Niagara Falls, II: 265, 710.
 Niagara river, II: 265.
 Nice, France, I: 534.
 Niles, Mich., II: 357, 504.
 Nimwegen, Ger., I: 3.
 Niskayuna, Schenectady co., N. Y., I: 599, 600.
 Noble co., O., II: 777.
 Nobleborough, Me., I: 615; II: 2, 169.
 Nonington, co. Kent, Eng., I: 29, 31.
 Norfolk, Va., I: 458, 547; II: 65, 377, 404; III: 14.
 Norfolk co., Va., II: 65.
 Normal, Ill., II: 163, 164.
 Norridgewock, Me., I: 614.
 Northam, Eng., I: 91.
 Northam, now Dover, N. H., which see, I: 91.
 Northampton, Mass., I: 339, 396, 397, 432, 592; II: 571.
 Northampton co., Eng., I: 19, 20, 27, 28, 30.
 Northampton co., Pa., II: 395.
 North Appleton, Me., II: 577.
 North Attleboro', Mass., I: 704.
 North Bangor, part of Bangor, Me., which see.
 North Barnstead, part of Barnstead, N. H., which see.
 North Benton, N. H., II: 238.
 North Bergen, part of Bergen, N. Y., which see.
 North Berwick, Me., I: 127, 142, 249, 258, 259, 262, 266, 267, 268, 269, 327, 410, 432, 457, 481, 506, 507, 508, 509; II: 220, 286-7, 439, 481, 543, 558, 800.
 North Bradford, part of Bradford, Me., which see.
 North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., I: 345, 348, 350, 465, 575; II: 205, 339, 640-1.
 North Bridgton, Me., II: 280, 705.
 North Buckaport, part of Bucksport, Me., which see.
 North Buxton, part of Buxton, Me., which see.
 North Chelmsford, part of Chelmsford, Mass., which see.

- North East, N. Y., i: 355.
 North Easton, Mass., ii: 678.
 North Elmsall, Eng., i: Peds. A, F, G, H, I, 8, 26, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 70.
 North Ellsworth, *part of* Ellsworth, Me., *which see*.
 North Ferriby, co. York, Eng., i: 52, 516 (?).
 North Ferriby, co. York, Eng. [Ferriby?], i: 516.
 Northfield, N. H., ii: 710.
 Northfield, Minn., ii: 499, 500.
 Northfield, Mass., ii: 248.
 Northfield, Vt., ii: 20, 432, 692.
 North Fryeburg, Me., ii: 174.
 North Gray, co. Kent, Eng., i: 30.
 North Greenbush, N. Y., ii: 652.
 North Hampton, N. H., ii: 59, 60.
 North Hancock, *part of* Hancock, Me., *which see*.
 North Hero, Vt., ii: 31.
 North Hollis, *part of* Hollis, Me., *which see*.
 North Lebanon, *part of* Lebanon, Me., *which see*.
 North Middleborough, *part of* Middleborough, Mass., *which see*.
 North Newfield, *part of* Newfield, Me., *which see*.
 North Norway, *part of* Norway, Me., *which see*.
 North Otselic, *part of* Otselic, N. Y., *which see*.
 North Parsonsfield, *part of* Parsonsfield, Me., *which see*.
 Northport, Me., i: 619.
 North Raymond, *part of* Raymond, Me., ii: 616.
 North Sandwich, *part of* Sandwich, N. H., *which see*.
 North Sanford, *part of* Sanford, Me., *which see*.
 North Somerville, *part of* Somerville, Mass., *which see*.
 North Stoughton, *part of* Stoughton, Mass., i: 589; ii: 344.
 Northumberland, N. H., i: 274; ii: 738-9.
 Northumberland co., Eng., i: 54.
 Northumberland co., Pa., i: 656.
 North Wakefield, N. H., ii: 180, 195-6, 202, 290, 581.
 Northwood, N. H., i: 678; ii: 57, 94, 220, 221, 460-1.
 North Western, *part of* Western, Oneida co., N. Y., *which see*.
 North Waterborough, Me., ii: 229.
 North Windham, *part of* Windham, Me., *which see*.
 North Yarmouth, Me., i: Ped. S, 234, 244, 333, 384; ii: 35, 115, 145, 147-8, 301, 305, 406, 543-44, 618, 621, 637.
 Norton, Mass., ii: 245.
 Norville, Mich., ii: 504.
 Norwalk, Conn., i: 247, 416, 571, 572, 578; ii: 332.
 Norway, Me., i: 569; ii: 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 522, 634, 635.
 Norwich, Vt., ii: 638.
 Norwich, Conn., i: Ped. R, 117, 152, 199, 207, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 311, 353, 357, 360, 361, 404, 406, 625, 626, 629, 630, 636, 639; ii: 103, 104-6, 107, 111, 112, 121, 122, 125, 127, 371, 413, 452, 483, 503, 514, 515, 656-7, 774.
 Nosthill, Eng., i: 2.
 Nottingham, N. H., i: 263, 321; ii: 218, 270, 740.
 Nova Scotia, i: 317, 516, 527, 528, 532, 534, 541-7, 549, 550, 553; ii: 271, 588, 770.
 Number Four, *now* Charlestown, N. H., *which see*.
 Nunda, N. Y., ii: 481, 487.
 Nutstead, co. Kent, Eng., i: 17.
 OAKLAND, Cal., ii: 560, 571, 761.
 Oakland co., Mich., i: 354, 498.
 Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y., ii: 712, 714.
 Oberlin, O., ii: 31.

- Oberlin Cottage, O., II: 527.
 Oceana co., Mich., II: 268, 522.
 Oceola, Io., II: 753.
 Ocheyedan, Osceola co., Io., I: 606.
 Ogle co., Ill., II: 479.
 Oconomowoc, Wis., II: 492.
 Oguntiquilt river, *same as Negunket*, Me., I: 119.
 Okolona, Henry co., O., II: 587.
 Olcott, N. Y., I: 596, 597.
 Oldham co., Ky., II: 384.
 Oldtown, Me., I: 232, 276, 441, 580; II: 9, 444, 541.
 Oldtown, in Newbury, Mass., I: 385.
 Olean, N. Y., II: 798.
 Olmstead co., Minn., II: 722.
 Omaha, Neb., II: 80.
 Omega, O., II: 304.
 Omega, Cal., I: 600.
 Oneota, Minn., II: 722.
 Old Town, in Newbury, Mass., I: 385.
 Old Well, in Norwalk, Conn., I: 571, 573.
 Olive, N. Y., II: 346.
 Oneida co., N. Y., II: 103, 104, 107, 125, 128, 130, 484, 485, 492, 497, 506, 507, 717, 721, 722, 775, 776.
 Onondaga co., N. Y., I: 600; II: 347, 349, 351, 375, 504, 518, 658.
 Oppenheim, Fulton co., N. Y., I: 606.
 Ontario, Ind., II: 494, 496, 497.
 Ontario co., N. Y., I: 637; II: 348, 493, 495.
 Orange, Vt., II: 569.
 Orange, Ind., I: 613.
 Orange co., N. Y., III: 17.
 Oraville, Cal., II: 659.
 Orchard Station, Iowa, II: 660.
 Orland, Me., II: 672.
 Orleans, Mass., II: 798.
 Orleans co., N. Y., I: 637, 644; II: 192, 405, 676.
 Orneville, Me., I: 612; II: 862, 863.
 Orono, Me., II: 171, 693, 679, 769.
 Orrington, Me., II: 28, 29, 417, 418-19, 420-30, 686, 687, 688, 689, 691, 692, 766, 768.
 Orwell, Vt., I: 405, 630; II: 377, 378.
 Orwigsburg, Pa., II: 729.
 Osage, Io., II: 376, 379.
 Osage co., Kan., II: 272, 273.
 Oshkosh, Wis., I: 584; II: 236.
 Oshtemo, Mich., II: 656.
 Ossian, Io., II: 638.
 Ossipee, N. H., I: Ped. T, 277, 280, 410, 420-3, 432, 448-9, 459, 501, 502; II: 21, 22-24, 37, 73, 157-8, 184, 194-5, 197-199, 200, 206, 259, 282, 412, 435, 487-8, 448, 550-1, 555, 562, 563, 567, 568, 580, 581, 583, 665, 678, 694, 701, 702, 786, 758.
 Oswego, N. Y., I: 515; II: 332-3, 432, 638-9, 640, 752, 754.
 Oswego co., N. Y., I: 629; II: 501, 651.
 Otis, Mass., II: 714.
 Otisfield, Me., II: 157, 6-3.
 Otoe co., Neb., II: 337.
 Otsego, N. Y., I: 635; II: 380.
 Otsego co., N. Y., I: 627, 632, 633, 637; II: 110, 111, 375, 379, 380, 491, 505, 654, 655, 659, 661, 723.
 Otseelic, N. Y., II: 722.
 Ottawa, Ill., I: 512, 633.
 Otter Tail co., Minn., II: 500, 506, 724.
 Otto, Ill., II: 337, 649, 779.
 Ovid, N. Y., I: 594; II: 348, 485.
 Owatonna, Minn., II: 101, 501.
 Oxford, Eng., I: 17, 22, 30, 44, 534.
 Oxford co., Eng., I: 27, 28, 31.
 Oxford University, Eng., I: 16, 49, 54, 319, 642, 550.
 Oxford, Me., II: 142, 144-5, 434.
 Oxford, Mass., I: 282.
 Oxford, Ind., II: 628.
 Oxford, N. Y., II: 131.
 Oxford co., Me., II: 301, 606.
 Oyster River, *now Durham, N. H.*, which see.

- Oyster river, N. H., *same as* Shank-bassick river, which also see, I: 71, 76, 135, 156.
- Paisley, Scot., II: 309.
- Palatine, N. Y., I: 626; II: 371, 497, 499, 501, 502, 503, 556, 721.
- Palermo, Me., I: 437; II: 560-1, 632.
- Palmer, Mass., II: 110.
- Palmyra, Me., I: 363, 443, 444; II: 525. [721.]
- Palmyra, N. Y., II: 494, 497, 718.
- Pana, Ill., II: 455.
- Panama bay, I: 296.
- Panama, Neb., I: 433.
- Pangborne, Eng., co. Berks, I: 31.
- Paradise, N. S., II: 251.
- Paramaribo, South America, I: 525; III: 8.
- Paris, France, I: 513, 514, 540, 554; II: 55; III: 11.
- Paris, Me., I: 610; II: 62, 144; III: 164, 289, 303, 304.
- Paris, Wis., II: 219.
- Paris, Mo., II: 748.
- Parkersburg, Butler co., Io., I: 606.
- Parker's Island, in Kennebec river, Me., I: 493.
- Parker's P. O., Chenango co., N. Y., II: 722.
- Parkman, Me., I: 613; II: 231, 237, 391, 532.
- Parma, N. Y., I: 644.
- Parsons, Kan., I: 689.
- Parsonsfield, Me., I: 129, 409, 417-18, 422, 425, 467, 507, 508; II: 1, 5, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163-5, 170, 172, 181-2, 184, 198-5, 226, 280, 281, 390, 518, 547, 553, 562, 568, 577, 578, 594, 623-4, 625, 662, 665, 727, 732, 734, 771.
- Pascataquack Falls, *same as* Exeter, N. H.
- Pascataquack, *same as* Piscataqua, which see.
- Passadumkeag, Me., II: 540.
- Passamaquoddy, Me., I: 513.
- Paterson, N. J., II: 548.
- Patrickstown, Lincoln co., Me., II: 574.
- Patten, Me., I: 232.
- Paulding co., O., II: 351, 526, 527, 729.
- Paunton, Hereford co., Eng., I: 11.
- Pavillion, N. Y., II: 492.
- Pawlet, Vt., I: 404, 405, 630.
- Pawnee, Ill., I: 162, 163.
- Pawtucket, R. I., I: 445; II: 330.
- Paxton, Mass., II: 403.
- Payson, Ill., II: 630.
- Peabody, Mass., *formerly* South Danvers, Mass., I: 232, 471; II: 116, 203.
- Peacham, Vt., II: 217.
- Peeling, now Woodstock, N. H., II: 431-2, 692.
- Pekin, Ill., II: 337, 377.
- Pelham, Can., II: 503.
- Pelham, Mass., II: 103.
- Pelham, Vt., II: 176.
- Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., I: 91; II: 92, 96.
- Pembroke, Me., II: 395, 414-17, 682, 683; III: 4.
- Pembroke, Mass., II: 456.
- Pembroke, N. H., II: 74.
- Pembroke, N. Y., I: 633.
- Penfield, N. Y., I: 417, 643, 644.
- Penfield, N. B., II: 780.
- Pennsylvania, University of, I: 338.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., I: 637.
- Penobscot co., Me., II: 9, 540.
- Penobscot river, Me., II: 28, 420, 480, 570.
- Penrith, Eng., II: 362.
- Pensacola, Fla., I: 655; II: 100, 511, 638, 639, 752.
- Pentwater, Mich., II: 522.
- Peoria, Ill., I: 80; II: 221, 510.
- Peoria co., Ill., III: 2.
- Pepperell, Mass., II: 548.
- Perry, Me., II: 414.
- Perry, N. Y., II: 687.

- Perth Amboy, N. J., i: 529.
 Peru, S. A., ii: 411.
 Peru, Me., ii: 143-4.
 Peru, Mass., ii: 118, 492.
 Peru, Ind., ii: 755.
 Peterborough N. Y., ii: 458, 459.
 Petersburg, Va., i: 430, 653; ii: 163,
 398, 417, 425, 686, 720, 746.
 Pittsburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y.,
 i: 637.
 Philadelphia, Pa., i: 194, 296, 334,
 337-8, 374, 375, 383, 427, 524, 550;
 ii: 44, 46, 47, 52, 71, 78, 79, 147,
 190, 215, 285, 294, 321, 331, 333,
 466, 493, 558, 583, 636, 664, 688;
 iii: 8, 16, 17.
 Phillips and Phillipsburg, Me., i:
 615, 688; ii: 248.
 Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., ii:
 100, 556.
 Philmont, N. Y., i: 602, 605.
 Piccadilly, Eng., i: 317.
 Pickhill, co. York, Eng., i: 53.
 Pictou, N. S., i: 552.
 Piermont, N. H., i: 94.
 Pike co., O., ii: 304.
 Pike's Peak, Col., ii: 161.
 Pikesville, Md., ii: 310.
 Pine Grove, Mich., ii: 494.
 Pine Hill, in Berwick, Me., i: 369.
 Pine Hill, in Dover, N. H., i: 92,
 222, 225, 227, 448; ii: 53, 96, 462.
 Pine Island, Minn., ii: 787.
 Pine Plains, N. Y., i: 605; ii: 354.
 Piñon, Arizona, iii: 17.
 Piscataqua, or Piscataquack, same
 as Portsmouth and vicinity, N. H.,
 i: 71, 75.
 Piscataqua river, i: 71, 72, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 135, 138, 185, 387.
 Pitcher, N. Y., i: 632, 641.
 Pittsburg, Pa., ii: 800.
 Pittsfield, Me., i: 130.
 Pittsfield, N. H., i: 431, 708; ii: 15,
 461.
 Pittsfield, Mass., i: 497, 603; ii:
 109-10, 114, 494, 504, 505, 508, 657.
 Pittsfield, N. Y., i: 594, 597.
 Pittsfield, Pa., ii: 494, 495.
 Pittsford, N. Y., ii: 347.
 Pittston, Me., ii: 290, 674.
 Pittstown, N. Y., i: 497.
 Placer co., Cal., ii: 444.
 Plainfield, Ct., ii: 103.
 Plainfield, Mass., ii: 114.
 Plainfield, Ill., ii: 643.
 Plainview, Wabasha co., Minn., i:
 586.
 Plainville, Wabasha co., Minn., i:
 410.
 Plainwell, Mich., ii: 787.
 Platte Station, Neb., ii: 752.
 Platteville, Wis., ii: 549.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., i: 592; ii: 31,
 391, 446.
 Plattsmouth, Neb., ii: 518, 519.
 Plaquemine, La., i: 273.
 Pleasant Gap, Centre co., Pa., i:
 631.
 Pleasant Grove, Ind., ii: 273.
 Pleasant Hill, O., ii: 143, 535.
 Pleasant Ridge, Me., ii: 235, 485,
 486-7.
 Pleasant Valley, in Brighton, Mich.,
 ii: 498.
 Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky., ii:
 384-6.
 Pluckley, co. Kent, Eng., i: 34.
 Plumas co., Cal., ii: 435, 679.
 Plum Grove, Kan., ii: 627-8, 748.
 Plymouth co., Mass., i: 74, 236.
 Plymouth, Eng., i: 190; ii: 306.
 Plymouth, Mass., i: 98, 361, 521,
 575, 592; ii: 421.
 Plymouth, Me., i: 622.
 Plymouth N. H., ii: 19.
 Plymouth, N. Y., iii: 3.
 Plymouth, O., ii: 881.
 Point Judith, R. I., i: 627.
 Point of Graves, in Portsmouth,
 N. H., i: 114.
 Poland, Me., i: 129, 226, 419, 420;
 ii: 140, 142-3, 144, 160, 305, 475,
 534, 535, 537, 539.

- Pollington, Eng., I: 9.
 Pomfret, Conn., II: 602.
 Ponce, Porto Rico, I: 592.
 Pontiac, Mich., II: 649.
 Pontrefact, Eng., I: 16, 51.
 Poole, Eng., I: 32.
 Poplar Hill, in Lebanon, Me., II: 456.
 Portage, or Portage City, Wis., II: 126, 500, 501, 524, 525.
 Portage, N. Y., II: 495.
 Port Byron, Ill., I: 525.
 Port Elizabeth, N. J., I: 600.
 Porter, Me., II: 178-9, 225, 391, 624, 625, 789.
 Port Gibson, N. Y., II: 107.
 Port Hudson, La., I: 694; II: 508, 531, 664, 687.
 Portington, Eng., I: 49.
 Portland, Me., *see also* Falmouth, I: 84, 310, 327-8, 359, 411, 445, 467, 493, 502, 570, 652, 654, 689, 691; II: 2, 5, 37, 53, 59, 67, 71, 98, 99, 118, 148, 160, 163, 165, 167, 182, 192, 200-1, 223, 301, 303, 318, 422-4, 432, 441, 454, 457, 471, 476, 477, 523, 549, 553, 570, 617, 618, 675, 698, 730, 774.
 Portland, Or., II: 67, 99.
 Portland Square, London, Eng., II: 466. *Should be*
 Portman Square, London, Eng., II: 383-4, *466.
 Porto Rico, I: 844.
 Port Royal, now Annapolis, N. S., which see, I: 184, 222.
 Port Royal, S. C., I: 178, 221, 222; II: 761.
 Portssea, Eng., I: 32.
 Portsmouth, Eng., I: 48, 531, 555.
 Portsmouth, N. H., I: Peds. B, E, L, M, 71, 75-8, 82-5, 87, 98, 99, 104, 110, 118-18, 128, 138, 156-7, 161, 165, 171, 175-6, 178 9, 180-9, 190-1, 199, 205, 208, 214, 218, 241, 255, 267, 271, 277, 278, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320-5, 328-9, 330-8, 372, 373, 374, 375, 379, 382, 383, 389, 391, 392, 393, 396, 408, 409, 429, 453, 456-7, 480, 481, 483, 496, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 517, 519, 520, 526, 527, 536, 537, 540, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 568, 674, 698, 699; II: 1, 4, 21, 34, 41, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 68, 69-70, 73, 80, 81, 96, 99, 115, 206, 210, 220, 236, 244, 255, 256, 259, 266, 307, 309, 310, 313-15, 317-19, 321, 333, 404, 408, 457, 461, 544-5, 551, 565, 573, 582, 586, 590, 597, 614, 636, 639, 695, 731, 745, 771, 802; III: 7, 8, 10, 19. *See also* Piscataqua.
 Portsmouth, Mich., I: 441.
 Portsmouth Grove, R. I., II: 741.
 Portsmouth, R. I., I: 77, 635.
 Port Washington, Wis., II: 659.
 Portsmouth, Va., I: 353; III: 1.
 Portage co., Wis., I: 710.
 Potter co., Pa., II: 720.
 Potsdam, N. Y., II: 118, 563.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., I: 469, 596, 600; II: 307-8.
 Poultney, Vt., II: 657.
 Pound Ridge, N. Y., II: 403.
 Pownal, Me., I: 569.
 Poynette, Wis., II: 501.
 Poynton, Chester co., Eng., I: 53.
 Prairie City, Ill., II: 644.
 Prairie-du-Chien, Wis., II: 549.
 Prattsburg, N. Y., II: 503, 504.
 Pre-Emption, Ill., I: 632.
 Prescott, Mass., II: 109.
 Preston, N. S., I: 583.
 Preston, Conn., I: 152, 153, 248; II: 125, 372, 492, 637. [632.
 Preston, Chenango co., N. Y., I:
 Prestonville, Ky., II: 661-2.
 Priceville, Hancock co., Miss., II: 66, 243.

- Prince Edward's Island, I: Ped. F, 554, 704.
 Prince's Lodge, Halifax, N. S., I: 544.
 Princeton, N. J., II: 94.
 Princeton, Ill., III: 3.
 Prophetstown, Ill., II: 671.
 Prospect, Me., II: 6, 674, 726.
 Prospect, N. Y., II: 507.
 Prospect Hill, in Great Falls, N. H., I: 278.
 Providence, R. I., I: 82, 445, 460, 512, 517, 514, 593, 709; II: 49, 125, 147, 219, 225, 227, 228-9, 317, 325-6, 361, 437, 570, 591, 602, 677.
 Province Ontario, Canada, II: 188, 191, 265, 341, 375, 381, 421, 431-2, 501, 558, 794; III: 3.
 Province Quebec, II: 387, 612, 604, 665, 758, 759.
 Provincetown, Mass., II: 172, 174.
 Punkapaug, or Punkapoag, now Canton, Mass., which see, I: 119, 193.
 Purston, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 33.
 Purysburgh, S. C., II: 371, 653.
 Putney, Eng., I: 558.
 QUALMSCOT, N. H., same as Swamscot and Exeter, I: 177.
 Quamphegan, now (mainly) South Berwick, Me., which see, I: 86, 87, 187, 217, 242; II: 74.
 Quebec, P. Que., Canada, I: 415, 518, 587, 548; II: 472, 703; III: 10.
 Queenstown, P. Ont., Canada, I: 497.
 Quincy, Mass., I: 81, 82, 394, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 561, 575; II: 78, 152, 201, 202, 282, 328, 630, 748, 772; III: 6.
 Quincy, Ill., I: 525; II: 628.
 Quincy, Mich., II: 493, 494.
 Queen's co., N. S., II: 536.
 Quochecho, same as Cochecho, which see, I: 136, 156.
 RACINE, Wis., I: 231; II: 382, 499, 718, 775.
 Racine co., Wis., I: 658; II: 389, 499, 500, 719.
 Randolphsville, N. Y., II: 180.
 Randolph co., Ill., II: 508.
 Randolph, Vt., II: 432.
 Randolph, N. H., II: 180, 475.
 Randolph, Mass., I: 349, 588, 589; II: 336, 339, 343, 344, 640, 645, 648, 752, 754.
 Randolph, N. Y., II: 347.
 Ralls co., Mo., II: 507.
 Ravendale, Eng., I: 56, 57, 59, 62.
 Rawmarsh, co. York, Eng., I: 54.
 Raymond, Me., II: 140, 141-2, 144, 223, 279, 617, 743.
 Raymond, N. H., II: 101, 220.
 Raymond, Wis., I: Ped. O, 184, 368, 657; II: 389, 499, 500.
 Raynham, Mass., I: 592, 593, 642.
 Readfield, Me., I: 348, 462; II: 653, 667.
 Reading, Mass., I: 205, 260, 615; II: 223, 555.
 Reading, Vt., II: 118, 119.
 Reading, Pa., II: 45, 46.
 Red Mountain, in Sandwich, N. H., II: 464.
 Red Oak, Io., II: 468.
 Red Wing, Minn., II: 531.
 Reedfield, Me., II: 409.
 Reedham, co. Norfolk, Eng., I: 36.
 Reedshorough, Wis., II: 16.
 Reed's Creek, Australia, II: 531.
 Rehoboth, Mass., I: 521.
 Remonto, Kan., II: 660, 758.
 Remsen, N. Y., II: 506.
 Reno, Nev., II: 445.
 Rensselaer co., N. Y., I: 497, 637; II: 652, 714.
 Resaca, Ga., I: 506.
 Rexford Flats, N. Y., I: 497.
 Reyner's Creek, in Dover, N. H., I: 122.
 Rhoad, Eng., I: 184. [571.
 Rhoton Hill, in Norwalk, Conn., I:

- Ribstone, co. York, Eng., i: 53.
 Rice co., Minn., ii: 499, 500.
 Rice Lake, Dodge co., Minn., i: 586.
 Richfield, Conn., ii: 516.
 Richfield, N. Y., i: 354, 361, 627-29; ii: 380, 659.
 Richfield, O., ii: 352.
 Richford, Vt., ii: 387.
 Richland, Mich., ii: 130.
 Richmond, P. Q., i: 582, 583.
 Richmond, Me., i: 439; ii: 522.
 Richmond, Mass., i: 365; ii: 109, 504.
 Richmond, N. H., i: 280; ii: 596.
 Richmond, Vt., ii: 660.
 Richmond, N. Y., i: 361.
 Richmond, Va., i: 325, 469, 525; ii: 77, 190, 350, 404, 757.
 Richmond, Ind., ii: 302, 204.
 Richmond, O., i: 614.
 Richmond, Walworth co., Wis., i: 628.
 Ridgefield, Conn., ii: 514.
 Ridge Road, Niagara co., N. Y., i: 596, 597.
 Ridgeway, N. Y., ii: 655.
 Riga, N. Y., ii: 114, 128, 129.
 Rigsby, Eng., i: Ped. A, 62, 68, 64, 65, 66.
 Riley co., Kan., ii: 507.
 Rio Janeiro, S. A., ii: 310, 317.
 Ripon, Wis., i: 570; ii: 376.
 Rissington, Eng., i: 50.
 Riverside, in Vassalborough, Me., ii: 402, 675.
 Roanoke Island, i: 449.
 Roaring Rock, in York, Me., i: 121.
 Robbinston, Me., ii: 428.
 Rochester, N. H., i: Peds. O, P, T, 123, 163-4, 168, 171, 178, 199, 205, 211-12, 216, 220, 223, 227, 234, 235, 236, 238, 250, 251, 252, 272, 278, 279, 280, 313, 314, 367, 368, 369, 372, 387, 391, 393, 401, 402, 403, 412, 413, 425, 427, 429, 430, 443, 446-7, 450, 452, 458, 460, 482, 484, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 496, 500, 501, 674, 675, 695, 696, 697, 698; ii: 1-4, 25, 30, 32, 38, 40, 55, 60, 61, 64, 83, 84, 90, 91, 93, 99, 155, 171, 175, 178, 180, 192, 194, 197, 198, 205, 209-10, 211, 214, 217, 222, 236, 239, 245, 247, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 274, 276, 277, 284, 287, 316, 391, 392-3, 394, 395, 405, 451, 452, 456, 470, 472, 474, 478, 479, 481, 540, 542, 550, 566-7, 576, 584, 585, 586, 587, 595-6, 597, 603, 612-13, 625, 664, 665, 666, 709, 737, 738, 740, 742, 759, 781, 794, 795.
 Rochester, Mass., i: 593.
 Rochester, N. Y., i: 365, 366, 599, 600; ii: 88, 93, 110, 128, 129, 445, 505, 591, 594, 603, 668.
 Rochester, Minn., ii: 467, 468.
 Rock co., Wis., ii: 604, 605.
 Rockbridge co., Va., ii: 385.
 Rockford, Ill., i: 599; ii: 571.
 Rockingham, Vt., ii: 509.
 Rockingham, co. Northampton, Eng., i: 23.
 Rockingham co., N. H., ii: 42, 460.
 Rockingham Lodge, N. S., i: 552.
 Rock Island, Ill., i: 526, 632; ii: 535.
 Rockland, Me., i: 562, 622, 653, 684, 688, 689, 690; ii: 6, 168, 357, 360, 365, 370, 637, 771.
 Rockley, Eng., i: 47.
 Rockport, Me., i: 687, 689, 693; ii: 38.
 Rockport, Mass., i: 464; ii: 207, 237, 427, 476, 545, 585, 717.
 Rockville, Md., ii: 425.
 Rocky Hill, in Somersworth, N. H., i: 277.
 Rollinsford, N. H., *see also* Salmon Falls, originally part of Somersworth, which was once part of Dover, i: Peds. O, T, U, 86-9, 90, 118, 126, 129, 136, 151, 154, 171, 202, 206, 216, 217, 219, 263, 268, 283, 284, 305, 368, 371, 388, 391.

- 402, 454-5, 457, 464, 466, 479, 480,
481, 505, 506, 707; II: 62, 63, 68,
73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 115, 170, 220,
221, 227, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246,
247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 451, 457,
458, 471, 473, 574, 579, 590, 591,
592, 626, 798.
Rome, Italy. I: 413, 548.
Rome, Me., I: 235, 280, 443, 444; II:
24, 409, 410, 411, 414, 433-4, 669,
679, 693.
Rome, Vt., I: 627.
Rome, N. Y., I: 477, 587, 635, 636;
II: 104, 107, 375, 381, 411, 469, 482,
484, 498, 723, 775; III: 18, 19.
Rome, O., II: 719.
Rose, Wayne co., N. Y., I: 497.
Ross co., O., II: 297, 628, 630, 748,
749.
Ross Corner, in Shapleigh, Me., II:
210.
Rossville, O., I: 500.
Rowe, Mass., II: 462, 787.
Rowley, Mass., I: Fed. R, 109, 151,
152, 153, 154, 155, 205, 207, 239,
240, 245, 246, 391; II: 93, 95,
464.
Row sick Island, now Georgetown,
Me., which see, I: 147.
Roxbury, Mass., now a part of Bos-
ton, I: 71, 75, 203, 236, 516, 521,
524, 529, 561, 562, 568, 564, 576,
612; II: 59, 103, 330, 409, 467, 468,
477, 665, 700, 702, 713, 733; III: 4.
Royal Oak, Mich., I: 361.
Royalton, N. Y., II: 350, 656.
Royalton, Vt., II: 72.
Royalston, Mass., I: 404; II: 408.
Rumford, Me., II: 674.
Rumney, N. H., I: 580; II: 678, 762.
Rush, N. Y., II: 127, 516, 517.
Russell, Mass., II: 712, 713, 714.
Russia, N. Y., II: 507.
Rutland, Mass., II: 260, 326.
Rutland, N. Y., II: 604.
Rye, N. H., I: 113, 257, 385-6, 429;
II: 256, 467, 597, 762.
SABRIDGWORTH, Eng., I: 28.
Sabula, Io., II: 9.
Sacarappa, Me., II: 4, 281.
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., II: 340;
III: 18.
Saco, Me., I: 74, 116, 141, 218, 228,
234, 281, 461-2, 490, 674; II: 27,
41, 60, 75, 148, 162, 179, 229, 390-1,
403, 454, 520, 523, 553, 569, 610,
617, 618, 622, 663, 664, 675, 691,
727, 768, 763.
Sacramento, Cal., II: 127, 165, 382,
444, 445.
Sag Harbor, N. Y., I: 572; III: 2.
Saleby, Eng., I: 72.
Salem, N. H., II: 36, 542.
Salem, Mass., I: 86, 91, 139, 154,
157, 175, 193, 268, 272, 287, 292,
298, 300, 331, 390, 469, 470-1, 555,
556, 575, 689; II: 92, 94, 95, 169,
193, 211, 219, 271, 320, 325, 330,
448, 557, 559, 637, 703; III: 2.
Salem, Conn., I: 246.
Salem, O., II: 627-8, 719, 775.
Salem, Or., II: 248.
Salina, N. Y., II: 504.
Saline co., Mo., I: 499.
Salisbury, Eng., I: 32.
Salisbury, Mass., I: 73, 85, 90, 123,
160, 170, 200, 207, 208, 237, 258,
310, 321; II: 62, 96-7, 206-7.
Salisbury, Conn., I: 356, 602, 603,
605, 606, 607, 608.
Salisbury, N. C., II: 706.
Salmon Falls, in Rollinsford, N. H.,
which also see, I: 94, 102, 111, 113,
122, 135, 136, 142, 143, 149, 150,
155, 156, 159, 190, 201, 202, 203,
207, 208, 209, 212, 217, 219, 238,
242, 258, 284, 297, 305, 314, 371,
380, 391, 455, 464, 658, 705, 707;
II: 29, 41, 63, 67, 82, 85, 87, 211,
246, 286, 626, 698, 773, 789.
Salmon Falls River, same as Ne-
wichawannock, which also see, I:
142, 149, 152, 156; II: 472.
Saltfletby, Eng., I: 56, 57.

- Salt Lake City, Utah, i: 498; ii: 250.
 San Antonio river, Texas i: 638.
 Sanbornton, N. H., i: 409; ii: 313, 786.
 Sanders' Point, at Little Harbor, N. H., i: 190.
 San Diego, Cal., i: 637.
 San Diego co., Cal., ii: 671.
 Sandisfield, Mass., ii: 104, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 720.
 Sandown, N. H., ii: 267.
 Sands Point, Long Island, N. Y., ii: 55.
 Sandusky, O., ii: 647.
 Sandwich, Eng., i: 17.
 Sandwich, Ill., ii: 381.
 Sandwich, Mass., i: 91; ii: 381.
 Sandwich, N. H., i: Ped. Q., 163, 290, 293, 422, 472, 665, 700; ii: 21, 95, 209, 212, 223, 290, 404, 429, 438, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 611, 708, 709, 710, 715, 716, 775.
 [see.
 Sandy Beach, in Rye, N. H., which
 Sandy Creek, Orleans co., N. Y., ii: 678.
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., ii: 372.
 Sandy Hook, Md., ii: 18.
 Sanford, Me., i: 269, 313, 314, 326-7, 414, 419, 440, 449, 606, 667, 668, 609, 670, 706; ii: 58, 72, 86, 143, 152, 185-6, 188-9, 293, 439, 452, 471, 584, 585, 586, 578, 677, 694, 698, 702, 737; iii: 6.
 San Francisco, Cal., i: 294, 296, 498, 677; ii: 7, 204, 359, 412, 451, 484, 557, 583, 585, 586, 595, 637, 780, 738.
 Sangamon co., Ill., ii: 614, 643, 753.
 Sangerville, Me., ii: 296, 604, 727, 790.
 San Joachin, Cal., ii: 532.
 San José, Cal., i: 638.
 Sarahsville, O., ii: 777.
 Saratoga and Saratoga Springs, N. Y., ii: 875; iii: 3, 4.
 Saratoga, Wis., ii: 674.
 Saratoga co., N. Y., i: 497, 506; iii: 3.
 Sarre, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, Eng., i: 16.
 Sangerties, N. Y., ii: 354.
 Saugus, Mass., i: 323.
 Sauk co., Wis., ii: 431, 483.
 Savage Station, Va., i: 469.
 Savoy, Mass., ii: 109, 110.
 Savannah, Ga., i: 196, 653; ii: 371, 453, 478, 719.
 Saxmundham, Eng., i: 43.
 Saxonville, Mass., ii: 116.
 Saybrook, Ct., ii: 92, 104.
 Saybrook, Ill., ii: 163.
 Shabakin, now Harvard, Mass., i: 415.
 Scarborough, Me., i: 139; ii: 523.
 Schaghticoke, N. Y., ii: 714.
 Schenectady, N. Y., ii: 103, 222, 657, 710, 754, 759.
 Schenectady co., N. Y., i: 596; ii: 348.
 Schoharie co., N. Y., i: 608; ii: 654, 655.
 Schoharie, N. Y., i: 607; ii: 460.
 Schuyler co., Ill., ii: 386, 643.
 Schuylkill, Pa., ii: 729.
 Scituate, Mass., i: 208, 588; ii: 202.
 Scoreby, Eng., i: 10.
 Scott co., Io., ii: 534, 535.
 Scott, N. Y., iii: 3, 4.
 Scotland Village, in Bridgewater, Mass., i: 693.
 Scriven co., Geo., ii: 563-4, 756.
 Searsmont, Me., i: Ped. O, 366.367, 496, 616, 620, 621-3, 624, 650, 652, 654-7, 687, 692; ii: 8, 11, 357, 360, 364, 389.
 Searsport, Me., ii: 13, 14.
 Sebago, Me., i: 411; ii: 519, 520, 555, 619, 621, 622, 743.
 Seabattisville, Me., ii: 158, 749.
 Sebec, Me., i: 421; ii: 78.
 Sedgwick, Me., i: 567.
 Seneca co., N. Y., ii: 485, 655.

- Seward, N. Y., II: 655.
 Sewell's Point, Mass., I: 243; II: 49.
 Shabakin, now Harvard, Mass., I: 415.
 Shadegée Woods, II: 204, *same as* Chateaugay Woods, in Franklin co., N. Y.
 Shady Creek Branch, Cal., II: 336.
 Shady Grove, Fla., II: 654, 755.
 Shaftsbury, Vt., II: 506.
 Shanghai, China, II: 241.
 Shankhassick river, *same as* Oyster river, N. H., which also see, I: 185, 156.
 Shapleigh, Me., I: 127, 172, 239, 265, 279, 327, 433, 434, 440, 441, 446, 461, 490, 681, 699, 704; II: 24, 27, 85, 87, 133, 138, 185-6, 188-92, 200, 214, 229, 230, 232, 234, 282, 452, 479, 556, 558-9, 571, 576, 581, 601, 702, 731; III: 5, 6.
 Sharon, Vt., I: 406; II: 20, 21.
 Sharon Mass., I: 196, 340, 346, 357, 360, 564, 610, 612; II: 327, 365.
 Sharon, Conn., I: 332.
 Sharon, N. Y., II: 502, 503, 655, 723.
 Sharonville, O., II: 219.
 Sharpsville, Ind., II: 382, 384.
 Shasta City, Cal., I: 634.
 Shasta co., Cal., I: 634.
 Shawnee, Kan., II: 747.
 Sheffield, Eng., I: 6, 52; II: 701.
 Sheffield, P. Q., II: 665.
 Shelburne, N. S., I: 529.
 Shelburne, N. H., II: 264, 303, 794.
 Shelby, Mich., II: 517.
 Shelby co., Ill., II: 689.
 Shelby co., Ky., I: 686; II: 382, 383, 384, 385.
 Shelbyville, Ill., II: 639, 640.
 Sherborn, Mass., II: 326.
 Sherburne, N. Y., I: 362, 363, 364; II: 129, 130-1.
 Sherrington Bray, co. Wicklow, Ireland, I: 555.
 Sherman, Ill., II: 614.
 Sherman, N. Y., I: 694; II: 382.
 Shetucket river, Conn., I: 360. *See also* Chetucket river.
 Shiawasse, Mich., I: 365.
 Shiawasse co., Mich., II: 181.
 Shingle Hollow, N. Y., I: 497.
 Shirley, Mass., II: 117.
 Shorelitch, co. Middlesex, Eng., I: 38, 42.
 Shortsville, N. Y., II: 495, 496, 497.
 Shropshire, Eng., I: 31, 82.
 Shustoke, Eng., I: 32.
 Sidbury, co. Devon, Eng., I: 35.
 Sidney, Me., I: 436; II: 78, 434, 436, 587, 588, 589, 674, 762.
 Sillens, co. Worcester, Eng., I: 584.
 Silkstone, Eng., I: 49.
 Silver City, Nev., II: 498.
 Silver Creek, Mich., II: 130.
 Simpson Hill, in New Hampton, N. H., II: 709.
 Simsbury, Conn., II: 506.
 Sing Sing, N. Y., II: 627.
 Siskiyou co., Cal., II: 127.
 Skowhegan, Me., I: 434, 487, 438, 489; II: 366, 394-5, 407, 530, 531, 533, 772.
 Sligo, in Rollinsford, N. H., I: 204, 431, 451.
 Sligo, co. Sligo, Ireland, I: 516.
 Sligo, Ky., II: 384.
 Smith's Bridge, in Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 537.
 Smithfield, Me., II: 760.
 Smithfield, R. I., II: 593.
 Smithfield, N. Y., I: 580.
 Smithfield, Pa., II: 395.
 Smyrna, N. Y., II: 129, 130.
 Snowden Hill, N. Y., I: 636.
 Solano co., Cal., II: 356.
 Solon, Me., II: 284-5, 533.
 Somerleyton, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 30.
 Somers, Conn., II: 273, 657.
 Somerset co., Me., II: 322, 436.

- Somersworth, N. H., *see also* Great Falls, Black Water, and Indigo Hill, 1: Peds. 0, P, T, U, V, 86-7, 89, 90, 123, 128-9, 134, 136, 148, 174, 187-8, 200, 205-6, 208, 213-16, 219, 222, 234, 238, 243, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 271, 277, 278, 282, 283, 284, 295, 368, 370, 371, 373, 379, 380, 384, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 403, 411, 413, 419, 425, 431, 440, 446, 450-4, 456-8, 460-1, 464, 466, 473, 480, 481, 485, 492, 495, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 509, 538, 558, 572, 580, 597, 707; II: 28, 29, 30, 40, 53, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69-71, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 156, 171, 186, 192, 206, 208, 209, 211, 214-19, 221, 226, 232, 243, 246, 253, 256, 257, 270, 71, 283, 291, 315-16, 389, 412, 417, 430, 443, 452, 457, 458, 471-2, 475, 526, 543, 550, 565, 572, 574, 580, 626, 706, 707, 737, 742, 745, 783; III: 4, 9.
- Somerville, Me., I: 426.
- Somerville, Mass., I: 233, 347, 353, 649; II: 215, 802.
- Southampton, Eng., I: 532, 543.
- South Acton, *part of* Acton, Me., *which see.*
- South Acton, *part of* Acton, Mass., *which see.*
- South Atkinson, *part of* Atkinson, Me., *which see.*
- South Berwick, Me., *formerly part of* Berwick, I: Ped. 8, 88, 90, 94, 128, 138, 142, 156, 171, 204, 217, 231, 242, 244, 258, 282, 283, 285, 301, 314, 392, 431, 451, 453, 457, 464, 492, 498, 502, 503, 658, 665, 666, 667, 669, 671-2, 678, 681; II: 40, 41, 50, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 73, 75, 76, 80, 81, 88, 87, 114, 115, 433-4, 146-7, 150, 152-5, 193, 216, 219, 220, 240, 248, 244, 271, 278, 286, 893-4, 450-1, 458, 471, 540, 541, 542, 543, 574, 584, 589, 595, 607, 702, 709, 749, 791; III: 5.
- South Berwick Academy, Me., I: 511; II: 114.
- Southborough, Mass., I: 144, 145.
- South Boston, *part of* Boston, Mass., I: 182, 314, 315, 522, 564; II: 182, 256, 330, 409, 610, 663.
- South Bridgewater, *same as* Bridgewater, Mass., *which see.*
- South Brooks, *part of* Brooks, Me., *which see.*
- South Casco, *part of* Casco, Me., *which see.* [131]
- South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., II:
- South Danvers, *near* Peabody, Mass., *which also see.*, II: 116.
- South Dedham, *part of* Dedham, Mass., *which see.*
- South Dover, *part of* Dover, Me., *which see.*
- South Effingham, *part of* Effingham, N. H., *which see.*
- South Elmsall, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
- South Englewood, *part of* Englewood, O., *which see.*
- South Framingham, Mass., I: 611.
- South Hadley, Mass., II: 561.
- South Hampton, N. H., I: 237; II: 22, 97.
- South Haven, Mich., I: 606.
- South Hope, *part of* Hope, Me., *which see.*
- South Kirkby, Eng., I: 26, 51, 52.
- South Milton, N. H., I: 697, 698; II: 268, 275, 554.
- South Newmarket, N. H., I: 674; II: 211, 288, 396.
- South Orrington, Me., II: 28.
- South Paris, Me., II: 161, 303, 305.
- South Pittsburg, Pa., I: 600.
- South Reading, Mass., I: 403.
- South Shaftsbury, *part of* Shaftsbury, Vt., *which see.*
- Southwark, Eng., I: 385.
- South Waterborough, *part of* Waterborough, Me., *which see.*

- Southwick, Mass., I: 641; II: 712.
 South Williamstown, part of Williamstown, Mass., which see.
 South Windham, part of Windham, Me., which see.
 South Wolfeborough, part of Wolfeborough, N. H., which see.
 Somerby, co. York, Eng., I: 50.
 Sparta, Ill., II: 508.
 Sparta, P. Ont., II: 381.
 Spartansburg, Pa., II: 125, 126.
 Spencer, Io., II: 500.
 Spencer Brook, Minn., II: 571.
 Spencerport, should be Spencer-town, N. Y., II: 500.
 Spencer co., Ky., II: 382.
 Spotsylvania, Va., II: 641.
 Sprague, Conn., see also Hanover, Conn., II: 106.
 Spragueville, Jackson co., Io., I: 562, 563.
 Spread Eagle, Chester co., Pa., II: 636.
 Springfield, Me., II: 212, 761.
 Springfield, N. H., I: 706.
 Springfield, Mass., I: 307, 439; II: 53, 54, 55, 56, 373, 473-4, 579, 644, 712, 757.
 Springfield, Conn., I: 198.
 Springfield, N. Y., II: 655.
 Springfield, Ind., II: 650.
 Springfield, Mich., II: 354.
 Springfield, Mo., I: 264; II: 570.
 Springfield, Vt., II: 396.
 Springhead, Eng., I: 50.
 Spring Hill, Kan., II: 660.
 Spring Point, Me., I: 518.
 Springvale, in Sanford, Me., which also see, I: 670; II: 72, 188, 189, 188, 198, 240, 293, 439, 477, 561, 577, 614, 761, 791; III: 6.
 Springwater, N. Y., II: 381.
 Sprotbrough, Eng., I: 18, 46.
 Spruce creek, in Kittery, Me., I: 306; II: 84.
 Squam lake, near Sandwich, N. H., II: 464.
 Stafford, N. Y., II: 377.
 Staines, Eng., I: 552.
 St. Albans, Me., II: 238.
 St. Albans' Cove, in Rollinsford, N. H., I: 88.
 Stamford, Conn., II: 116.
 Standish, Me., II: 187, 181, 183, 216, 560, 616, 617, 619, 622, 734, 742.
 St. Andrews, N. B., I: 512, 514.
 Stanford, co. Northampton, Eng., I: 33.
 St. Anthony, Minn., II: 672, 789.
 Stark, N. H., II: 258.
 Stark, N. Y., II: 654-5.
 Starks, Me., II: 437.
 Starksborough, Vt., I: 629, 630; II: 23, 377, 378-9, 659, 660-1, 757.
 Starkville, N. Y., I: 626; II: 371, 655, 656.
 Staten Island, N. Y., I: 516, 517, 526, 647; II: 388.
 St. Augustine, Fla., I: 557; II: 670.
 St. Catherine's, P. Ont., Canada, II: 191, 265, 503.
 St. Charles, La., II: 537.
 St. Clair co., Ill., II: 342.
 St. Domingo, W. I., II: 825.
 Steamboat Rock, Io., II: 650.
 Steele co., Minn., II: 100-1.
 Steeple Astor, Eng., I: 535.
 Steeple Bumstead, co. Essex, Eng., I: 27.
 Stephenton, N. Y., II: 104.
 Stepney, Eng., I: 41, 42.
 Sterling, Conn., II: 103. [650-1].
 Sterling, N. Y., I: 354; II: 350, 351.
 Sterling, Mich., II: 127, 517.
 Sterling, Ill., II: 69.
 Stetson, Me., II: 443, 444-5, 699.
 Steuben, Me., I: 567.
 Steuben, N. Y., II: 721.
 Steuben co., N. Y., I: 363, 633, 634; II: 348, 485, 503, 504, 719, 775, 776.
 St. George, Me., I: 624; II: 363, 426.
 St. George, N. B., II: 681, 765, 780.
 St. Hilaire, P. Q., II: 149.

- St. Helena, Cal., II: 748.
 Stillwater, Me., I: 440; II: 698.
 Stillwater, N. Y., II: 100, 464, 503.
 Stittenham, co. York, Eng., I: 54.
 St. James Station, Mo., II: 298.
 St. John's, Clinton co., Mich., I: 597.
 St. John's, N. B., I: 571, 572; II: 221, 275, 332-3, 362, 639.
 St. John's Island, I: 527.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., II: 400, 645.
 St. Joseph's, Mich., II: 836, 838.
 St. Lawrence co., N. Y., I: 355; II: 656; III: 18.
 St. Louis, Mo., I: 330; II: 145, 204, 208, 306, 380, 386-7, 491, 513, 602, 638, 640, 750, 751, 752, 753.
 St. Louis co., Mo., II: 629, 722.
 St. Mabon, Eng., I: 298.
 St. Marks, Fla., II: 654.
 St. Mary's, Ill., II: 628.
 St. Mary-le-bone, Eng., I: 17, 556, 557. [505, 509].
 Stockbridge, Mass., II: 483, 504.
 Stockbridge, Vt., I: 459.
 Stockbridge, N. Y., II: 118.
 Stockeld, Eng., I: 47.
 Stokes' P. O., N. Y., II: 492, 721.
 Stockport, N. Y., I: 598.
 Stockton, Cal., II: 201.
 Stockton, Mo., II: 629.
 Stockton, N. Y., II: 725.
 Stoneham, Mass., I: 226, 507, 508; II: 36, 113, 202, 266, 296, 300, 581, 751.
 Stoneham, Me., II: 279.
 Stonington, Ct., I: Ped. N., 152, 239, 416, 632; II: 125, 372, 374, 658.
 Stonington, Ill., II: 372.
 Stony Creek, Conn., I: 591.
 Stony Creek, Va., I: 245.
 Stoughton, Mass., I: Ped. N., 120-1, 192-9, 208, 338, 340-9, 351, 353, 357, 359, 394, 561, 586, 587, 588, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 580, 588, 589-92, 616, 683; II: 77, 385, 393, 342-4, 346, 645-6, 648, 754, 755.
 Stow, Me., II: 666.
 Stow, Mass., II: 399, 717.
 Stowe, Vt., II: 16.
 Stowell, co. Gloucester, Eng., I: 16.
 St. Paul, Minn., I: 380.
 St. Petersburgh, Pa., I: 33, 513.
 Strafford co., N. H., I: 235, 305, 371, 372, 396, 488; II: 41, 42, 53, 63, 70, 463, 715.
 Strafford, co. York, Eng., I: 1, 19.
 Strafford, N. H., I: 162-3, 223, 227-8, 234, 257, 387, 480, 486, 626, 673, 674, 675, 708, 709, 709; II: 19, 203, 287, 469, 543, 545, 546, 585, 586, 600, 601, 603, 607, 608, 740; III: 5.
 Strafford, Pa., II: 636.
 Strafford, Vt., I: 670; II: 20.
 Stratford, N. H., II: 237.
 Stratham, N. H., I: 176, 372, 382, 387, 699; II: 81, 144, 220, 221, 603, 625-6, 745, 770.
 Streator, Ill., I: 330.
 Streetsville, P. Ont., Canada, II: 191.
 Strong, Me., I: 614, 615; II: 101, 194, 365, 653.
 Stroudwater, Me., II: 53.
 Stub-Walden, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
 Sturgeon Creek, in Elliot, Me., I: 156, 160; II: 49.
 Sturbridge, Mass., I: 339.
 Sturminster-Marshall, co. Dorset, Eng., I: 21.
 Sturges, Mich., I: 424.
 Styles's Cove, same as St. Albans Cove, N. H.
 Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng., I: 35.
 Sudbury, Vt., I: 629, 630, 640; II: 376-7, 379, 387, 659.
 Sudbury, Mass., I: 110, 111; II: 325.
 Suffield, Conn., II: 712.
 Suffolk co., Eng., I: 11.
 Suffolk co., Mass., I: 142, 659.
 Sugar Lake, Pa., II: 725.
 Sullivan co., N. Y., I: 598.

- Summit co., O., II: 353.
 Summit Centre, Wis., II: 492.
 Summum, Ill., II: 648, 753.
 Sumner, Me., II: 303.
 Sumner co., Tenn., II: 860.
 Sumner co., Kan., II: 660, 758.
 Sumter, S. C., 512.
 Sunning Hill, Eng., I: 318, 547, 549,
 552.
 Surinam, S. A., I: 540, 546; III: 8, 12.
 Surrey, Eng., I: 534, 535.
 Surry, Me., II: 396, 670, 671, 761.
 Sussex, N. B., II: 639.
 Sussex Court House, N. J., II: 45.
 Sutton, Eng., I: 32.
 Sutton, Mass., II: 320.
 Sutton, P. Que., II: 387.
 Sutton, Vt., II: 487, 787.
 Sutton-Coldfield, Eng., II: 56.
 Sutton St. Mary, Eng., I: 62.
 Swamscott Patent, N. H., I: 86.
 Swamscott river, N. H., I: 72, 135,
 156.
 Swans Island, in Kennebeck river,
 Me., I: 566.
 Swanville, Me., I: 417.
 Swansea, Mass., I: 361.
 Swanton, Vt., II: 119.
 Sweden Me., II: 8, 279, 280, 394.
 Sweden, N. Y., II: 405, 653-6, 676.
 Sweetsburg, P. Que., II: 388.
 Swillington, Eng., I: 47.
 Sydney Coll. Eng., I: 72.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 637; II: 374-5, 638,
 752; III: 8.

TALLAHASSEE, Fla., I: 525, 526;
 III: 8.
 Tamaqua, Pa., I: 511.
 Tame river, Eng., I: 3.
 Tampa bay, Fla., I: 526.
 Tamworth, Eng., I: 30-1.
 Tamworth, N. H., I: 3, 409, 433; II:
 23, 24, 176, 177, 197, 239, 269-70,
 276, 450, 484, 469, 474, 567, 568,
 585, 736, 771.
 Tarrytown, N. Y., I: 523.

 Taunton, Mass., I: 74, 196, 198, 352,
 575, 590, 598; II: 328.
 Tavistock, co. Devon, Eng., I: 91.
 Taylor, Cortland co., N. Y., I: 632,
 II: 253, 605.
 Taylor co., Fla., II: 756.
 Tecumseh, Mich., I: 587.
 Temple, N. H., I: 415.
 Templeton, Mass., II: 564.
 Tennessee Station, McDonough co.,
 Ill., I: 498.
 Terre Haute, Ind., II: 461.
 Terryville, Conn., I: 641.
 Testwood, Hampshire, Eng., I: 14.
 Tewksbury, Mass., II: 567.
 Thanet, Isle of, Eng., I: 16.
 Thatcher's Run, Va., II: 368. *See*
 Hatcher's Run.
 Theobalds, co. Hertford, Eng., I: 42.
 Theyden Garnon, Eng., I: 28.
 Thibodeaux, La., I: 653.
 Thomas co., Geo., II: 756.
 Thomaston, Me., I: 612, 645, 656,
 657, 658; II: 6, 7, 409, 479.
 Thompson and Thompsonville,
 Conn., I: 611; II: 645.
 Thompson, N. Y., I: 598.
 Thorndike Me., II: 7.
 Thornhill, co. York, Eng., I: 16, 17.
 Thornton, co. York, Eng., I: 17, 18,
 53.
 Thornton, N. H., I: 581; II: 19, 21,
 401, 430, 484.
 Thorold, P. Ont., Canada, II: 263.
 Thorpe, Eng., I: 50, 52.
 Three Rivers, Canada, I: 104, 141.
 Thriberg, Eng., I: 9.
 Throg's Neck, L. I., N. Y., II: 94.
 Thropole, co. Northumberland, Eng.,
 I: 12.
 Thurnscough Grange, co. York,
 Eng., I: 51.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., I: 451, 518, 610;
 II: 29.
 Tinmouth, Vt., I: 416; II: 127.
 Tinsley, Eng., I: 9.
 Tioga co., N. Y., II: 654.

- Tioga co., Pa., I: 642.
 Tionesta, Pa., II: 512, 725.
 Tippecanoe, *near Lafayette*, Ind., II: 462.
 Tipton co., Ind., II: 382, 384.
 Titusville, Pa., I: 365; II: 339, 375, 405, 754.
 Titusville, *in Malone*, N. Y., II: 31.
 Tiverton, Eng., II: 49.
 Tivoli, Ill., II: 170.
 Tobago, W. I., I: 515.
 Toddington, Bedfordshire, Eng., I: 18, 41, 43.
 Toddaville, N. Y., I: 633, 636; II: 341, 483, 751.
 Tolland, Conn., I: 282.
 Tolland co., Conn., II: 516.
 Toledo, O., I: 296, 424, 594.
 Tole-End, *in Dover*, N. H., I: 159, 210, 222, 223, 224, 235, 399, 400; II: 60, 207.
 Tonawanda, N. Y., II: 652, 710.
 Topeka, Kan., II: 536, 602, 605.
 Topsfield, Mass., II: 189, 208, 210.
 Topsham, Eng., I: 483.
 Topsham, Me., I: 352; II: 78, 79, 156, 158, 160, 201, 444, 632, 749, 750.
 Topsham, Vt., I: 277.
 Topsham, Ill., II: 162.
 Torringford, Conn., II: 118.
 Toronto, Ont., II: 344.
 Tortugas, Fla., II: 478, 558.
 Towanda co., Ill., II: 162.
 Towanda, Ill., II: 162-63.
 Towanda, Kan., II: 438.
 Township No. 7, Hancock co., Me., II: 689.
 Totties, co. York, Eng., I: 48.
 Tremont, Me., I: 566, 567, 568; II: 830.
 Trenton, Me., II: 188.
 Trenton, N. J., I: 517, 610; II: 8, 94.
 Triangle, Broome co., N. Y., I: 633.
 Trimble co., Ky., II: 384-5.
 Trinidad, Cal., II: 451.
 Trinidad, Col., II: 638-9.
 Trinity co., Cal., II: 533.
 Trinity College, Eng., I: 54.
 Trois Rivières, Canada, I: 104, 141.
 Troy, Me., II: 406, 561.
 Troy, N. Y., I: 497, 498, 499, 602; II: 38, 104, 321, 354, 393, 478, 514, 657, 710, 712, 713, 715, 718.
 Trowbridge, Mich., II: 494.
 Trumbull co., O., II: 485.
 Trumbull, Conn., II: 505.
 Truro, N. S., I: 616.
 Tuftonborough, N. H., I: 229, 433, 476, 492, 540; II: 26, 29, 268, 271, 393, 437, 557, 564, 694, 761.
 Tufton-town, *same as Tuftonborough*, N. H., which see, II: 29.
 Tulare co., Cal., II: 748.
 Tunbridge, Vt., II: 322.
 Turin, N. Y., II: 380.
 Turner, Me., II: 161, 163, 300, 525, 534-5.
 Turner's P. O., Franklin co., Miss., III: 16.
 Tuscola co., Mich., I: 634.
 Twickenham, co. Middlesex, Eng., I: 18.
 Twothamfield, Eng., I: 49.
 Tyngsborough, Mass., I: 133; II: 193.
 ULSTER co., N. Y., II: 346, 354.
 Ulverton, P. Que., I: 583.
 Underhill, Vt., II: 16.
 Union, Me., I: 231, 562, 610, 611, 612, 614, 623, 657, 684-5, 688, 691, 692, 693; II: 357, 358, 359, 360, 363, 364, 370.
 Union and Union Valley, N. Y., II: 262, 405, 484, 605, 741.
 Union, Va., I: 499.
 Union College, N. Y., I: 332, 364; II: 222; III: 4.
 Union, or Union Village, *in Wakefield*, N. H., I: 394; II: 731.
 Unity, Me., I: 651; II: 6-7, 14, 406, 445, 564.

- Unadilla, Neb., II: 887.
 University College, Oxford, Eng., I: 16, 49.
 Upper Black Rock, N. Y., II: 113.
 Upper Gilman, N. H., II: 94.
 Urbanna, O., II: 212.
 Ure river, Eng., I: 2.
 Utica, N. Y., I: 115, 316; II: 332, 383, 572, 710.
 Utica, Mich., II: 127, 516, 517.
 Uxbridge, Mass., I: 199. [24.
 Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Eng., I:

VALLEJO, Cal., I: 657.
 Valley Forge, Pa., I: 354.
 Valley, Ill., II: 162.
 Van Buren co., Mich., II: 494.
 Van Buren, Io., I: 568.
 Vandalla, Ill., I: 628.
 Varick, N. Y., I: 593.
 Vassalborough, Me., I: 410, 434; II: 2, 3, 77, 78, 206, 213-14, 336, 401-3, 453, 571, 587, 588, 637, 643, 674, 675, 676, 762.
 Vasear, Mich., II: 868.
 Veazie, Me., II: 559, 560.
 Venango co., Pa., II: 876, 512-13.
 Venta, Eng., I: 2.
 Vergennes, Vt., II: 877, 878.
 Vermont Gore (there are several of these Gores in Vermont having distinct names), II: 261.
 Vermont, Ill., II: 629.
 Vermont, University of, I: 512; II: 677, 708.
 Vernon co., Mo., II: 748.
 Verona, N. Y., II: 103, 484, 485, 718.
 Versailles, Ky., I: 499.
 Vicksburg, Miss., II: 826, 514.
 Vienna, Austria, I: Ped. D.
 Vienna, Me., II: 27, 436.
 Vienna, N. Y., I: 636.
 Vinal Haven, Me., I: 685; II: 369, 587.
 Vincennes, Ind., II: 462.
 Virginia City, Nev., II: 548.
 Visalia, Cal., II: 748.

WADLANDS, co. York, Eng., I: 12.
 Wadleigh's Falls, in Lee, N. H., II: 220-1.
 Waith, Eng., I: 9.
 Wakefield, Eng., I: Ped. F, 13, 17, 18, 290.
 Wakefield, N. H., I: Ped. T, 230, 231, 233, 271, 301, 368, 422-3, 425, 431-3, 434, 442, 443, 445, 448-9, 502, 508, 704; II: 1, 3, 4, 5, 70-1, 85, 87, 88, 89, 178-80, 181, 184-5, 194-6, 202-4, 212, 217-18, 278, 290, 291, 390, 529, 537, 544, 551, 553, 555, 562, 565, 566, 613, 615, 697, 734, 735; III: 13.
 Wakefield, Mass., I: 669; II: 328, 610.
 Walcottville, Conn., II: 404.
 Waldo, Me., I: 610, 611; II: 8, 10, 11, 12, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361.
 Waldo co., Me., II: 3, 8, 666.
 Waldoborough, Me., I: 610, 611, 645; II: 358, 359, 361, 366, 367.
 Wales, Me., II: 158.
 Walesville, Oneida co., N. Y., I: 651.
 Wallingford, Conn., II: 713.
 Walpole, N. H., I: 415. [330.
 Walpole, Mass., I: 439, 565; II: 268,
 Waltham, Eng., I: Ped. A, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68.
 Waltham, Mass., I: 656; II: 21, 364, 611, 632, 648, 742.
 Walton, co. York, Eng., I: 51.
 Walworth co., Wis., I: 628; II: 524; III: 4.
 Waneco's Hill, in Norwich, Conn., I: 246, 247, 416.
 Wanstead, Eng., I: 7.
 Ware, Mass., II: 698.
 Warner, N. H., II: 94, 601.
 Warren, Me., I: 127, 656, 685, 691; II: 367, 369, 366, 691.
 Warren, now Columbia, N. Y., I: 627.
 Warren, N. H., II: 304, 674.
 Warren, Mass., see also Western, I: 345, 357.

- Warren co., O., II: 3.
 Warren co., Ind., I: 638.
 Warren co., Pa., I: 594, 595; II: 494, 496.
 Warren co., N. Y., II: 506, 507.
 Warwick, R. I., I: 68, 76.
 Warwick co., Eng., I: 27, 28.
 Warsaw, N. Y., II: 17.
 Washington, Vt., II: 244.
 Washington, Mass., I: 406, 407; II: 108, 109.
 Washington, Ind., II: 530.
 Washington, Pa., II: 376.
 Washington, D. C., I: 301, 330, 382, 365, 459, 466, 510, 551, 580, 623, 653; II: 71, 189, 360, 409, 425, 458, 538, 635, 639, 669, 752.
 Washington, Ky., II: 628, 748.
 Washington, Ark., II: 583.
 Washington, Wis., II: 324.
 Washington co., Ill., II: 534.
 Washington co., Io., II: 362.
 Washington co., N. Y., I: 629; II: 128, 646.
 Washington co., Minn., II: 512, 513.
 Washtenaw co., Mich., I: 627.
 Waterborough, Me., I: 219, 264, 265, 469, 470-3, 477, 482; II: 6, 86, 138, 142, 156-7, 230-1, 240, 249, 281, 293, 443, 520, 702, 717, 789.
 Waterbury, Me., II: 141, 789.
 Waterbury, Conn., I: 94; II: 109, 565.
 Waterbury, Vt., II: 118.
 Waterford, Me., II: 606.
 Waterford, Mich., II: 517.
 Watertown, Mass., I: 109, 110, 111, 144, 153, 192, 321; II: 55, 220, 741.
 Watertown, Me., II: 765.
 Watertown, N. Y., II: 388.
 Wassonville, Io., II: 522.
 Water Village, in Ossipee, N. H., I: 410; II: 678.
 Waterville, Me., I: 147; II: 161, 407, 525, 532, 587, 588, 667, 675.
 Watervliet, N. Y., I: 599, 601.
 Wath, Eng., I: 15.
 Wath-upon-Dearm Eng., I: 6.
 Watts, in Kittery, Me., I: 218.
 Wattsburgh, Pa., II: 126.
 Waukegan, Ill., II: 483.
 Waukesha co., Wis., II: 492.
 Waupaca co., Wis., II: 652.
 Wayland, Allegan co., Mich., I: 602, 669.
 Wayne, Du Page co., Ill., II: 401.
 Wayne, Me., II: 366, 763.
 Wayne, Pa., II: 120.
 Wayne, Mich., II: 114.
 Wayne co., Ky., II: 385.
 Wayne co., Ind., II: 272.
 Wayne co., Mich., II: 114.
 Wayne co., N. Y., I: 497, 600; II: 107, 718.
 Weare, N. H., II: 8.
 Weathersfield, Vt., I: 309, 511.
 Webster, Mass., II: 509, 641.
 Webster, Me., II: 157, 158, 256, 300, 632, 749.
 Webster City, Io., II: 660.
 Wecanacohunt, *same as* Hilton's Point, Dover, I: N. H., 86.
 Weedsport, N. Y., II: 380.
 Weeping Water, Cass co., Neb., II: 769.
 Welchman's Cove, in Newington, N. H., II: 61.
 Welchville, Me., II: 303.
 Weld, Franklin co., Me., I: 281, 282; II: 161.
 Well co. Lincoln, Eng., I: 63.
 Wellesborough, co. Leicester, Eng., I: 44.
 Wellfleet, Mass., II: 458, 459.
 Wellington, Me., I: 438; II: 391.
 Wellington, Mich., I: 634.
 Wells, Me., I: 78, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 84, 85, 92, 105, 108, 110, 116, 118, 119, 137, 139, 243, 267, 313, 316, 383, 440, 457, 659, 661, 662, 702; II: 50, 69, 98, 114, 190, 220, 225, 286, 392, 589.
 Wells, Vt., I: 355.

- Wells River, Vt., I: 675.
 Wenham, Mass., II: 327, 559.
 Went river, Eng., I: 1.
 Wentorf, or Wentorp, Ger., I: 4.
 Wentsar, or Wentsum river, Eng., I: 2, 3.
 Wents-beck river, Eng., I: 2.
 Wentset, or Wentland, Eng., I: 1, 3.
 Wentworth, Yorkshire, Eng., I: 6, 7, 8, 15, 16. *See also* Wentworth-Woodhouse, Eng.
 Wentworth, N. H., II: 16, 21.
 Wentworth, Mitchell co., Io., II: 153, 716.
 Wentworth Castle, Eng., I: Peds. A, D, 18, 19, 20.
 Wentworth Hills, N. S., I: 552.
 Wentworth House, Yorkshire, Eng., I: 7, 8, 23.
 Wentworth House, Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 537, 550.
 Wentworth Place, in Sandwich, N. H., II: 463, 709.
 Wentworth's Corner, in Lebanon, Me., I: 279.
 Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorkshire, Eng., I: Peds. A, B, F, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 24, 26, 290. *See also* Wentworth, Eng.
 Wesbury, co. Wilts, Eng., II: 92.
 Wesleyan University, Conn., I: 491; II: 596, 656.
 West Eau Claire, Wis., II: 302.
 West Barnstable, Mass., I: 677.
 Westborough, Mass., I: 144.
 West Bretton, Eng., I: Ped. A, 26.
 West Bridgewater, Mass., I: 576.
 Westbrook, Me., I: 467, 574; II: 802, 805, 453, 523.
 West Brookfield, Mass., II: 468.
 West Broome, P. Que., II: 387.
 West Buxton, part of Buxton, Me., which see.
 West Camden, Me., I: 434, 437.
 West Chester, Pa., II: 656.
 West Eau Claire, Wis., II: 302.
 West Embden, part of Embden, Me., which see.
 Western, now Warren, Mass., I: 357.
 Western, same as Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y., II: 107, 717, 721, 722, 775.
 Westfield, Mass., II: 712, 713, 714.
 Westfield, N. Y., I: 362, 363, 594; II: 483.
 Westford, Mass., I: 363; II: 401.
 Westford, Vt., II: 157.
 Westford, R. I., II: 404.
 West Greenfield, part of Greenfield, N. Y., which see.
 West Hartford, Conn., II: 111, 506.
 West Haven, Conn., II: 161.
 West Horndon, Essex co., Eng., I: 27.
 West Indies, 294, 513, 527, 533, 592, 646; II: 55-7, 346, 684; III: 7, 12, 14.
 West Lebanon, Me., I: 133, 478, 673; II: 222, 296, 456, 575, 576.
 West Lebanon, part of Lebanon, Me., which see.
 West Medford, Mass., I: 264.
 Westminster, Eng., I: 18, 19, 22, 31, 33, 35, 36, 41, 44, 55, 587.
 West Milan, part of Milan, N. H., which see.
 Westmoreland, N. H., I: 612.
 Westmoreland co., Eng., I: 39, 54.
 West Newbury, Mass., I: 581; II: 251.
 West Newfield, Me., I: 311, 476, 477; II: 178, 203.
 West Newton, Mass., part of Newton, which see.
 Weston, Mass., I: 144; II: 327.
 Westover, Va., I: 325.
 West Point, N. Y., U. S. Military Academy at, I: 295, 330, 460.
 West Point, N. Y., I: 363.
 West Paris, Me., part of Paris, which see.
 West Parsonsfield, Me., II: 5, 172.

- West Poland, Me., II: 140, 433-4.
 West Perth, N. Y., II: 652.
 West Potsdam, part of Potsdam, N. Y., which see.
 West Randolph, part of Randolph, Vt., which see.
 West Roxbury, now part of Boston, Mass., I: 523; II: 189, 409, 678, 764.
 West Springfield, Mass., II: 579, 757.
 West Tremont, Me., I: 568.
 West Trenton, Me., II: 422.
 West Troy, N. Y., I: 599; II: 479.
 West Union, Io., I: 459.
 West Winsted, Conn., II: 491, 509.
 West Waterville, part of Waterville, Me., which see.
 Wethersfield, Essex co., Eng., I: 27.
 Wethersfield, Conn., I: 353, 396.
 Weymouth, Eng., II: 60.
 Wheelock, Vt., II: 84.
 Wheeling, Va., II: 433.
 Wheaton, Ill., II: 381.
 Wheatland, Iowa, II: 650.
 Whitby, Eng., I: 55, 290.
 Whitefield, Me., II: 251, 648.
 Whitefield, N. H., II: 693, 787.
 Whitehall, Ill., II: 680.
 White Hills, N. H., same as White Mountains, which see.
 White House Landing, Va., I: 596.
 Whitemarsh, Pa., II: 95.
 White Mountains, N. H., I: 75.
 White Oak Church, Va., II: 801.
 White Oak Swamp, Va., I: 577.
 White Pigeon, Mich., I: 605.
 White Plains, N. Y., II: 94.
 White Pond, in Ossipee, N. H., II: 736.
 Whitestown, N. Y., I: 361.
 Whitesides co., Ill., I: 640; II: 671.
 Whitewater, Minn., I: 586.
 Whitewater, Kan., II: 748.
 Whiting, Vt., I: 639, 640; II: 387.
 Whitley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 11.
 Whitney's Point, N. Y., II: 509.
 Whitneyville, Me., II: 415-16, 417.
 Whitwell, co. York, Eng., I: 52.
 Wilbraham, Mass., II: 373.
 Wilderness, near Chancellorsville, Va., I: 436, 685; II: 247, 361, 513, 625, 577, 726, 742.
 Wilkesbarre, Pa., II: 656.
 Will co., Ill., II: 483, 548, 643.
 Willard's Pond, in Dover, N. H., I: 88, 89, 122.
 Williamsburg, Kan., II: 272.
 Williamsburg, N. Y., II: 739.
 Williamsport, Ind., I: 638.
 Williamstown, Mass., I: 497, 499, 508, 641.
 Williamsville, N. Y., II: 667.
 Williamsville, Vt., II: 210.
 Willington, co. Bedford, Eng., I: 38.
 Willington, Ct., n: 124.
 Willow Springs, Wis., II: 336-7.
 Wilmington, Mass., II: 563, 564, 735.
 Wilmington, N. C., I: 465; II: 267.
 Wilmington, Vt., I: 627; II: 373.
 Wilmot, N. H., II: 17.
 Wilton, Me., I: 282, 615; II: 234, 386.
 Wilts co., Eng., I: 40; II: 92.
 Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Eng., I: 24.
 Winchendon, Mass., II: 468.
 Winchester, Eng., I: 2, 44, 185.
 Winchester, Ct., II: 491.
 Winchester, Mass., I: 660; II: 703.
 Windham co., Vt., II: 503.
 Windham, Ct., I: 406; II: 372.
 Windham, Me., I: 225, 467; II: 142, 289, 595, 617, 619, 623.
 Windham, N. Y., I: 634; II: 355.
 Windsor College, N. S., I: 529.
 Windsor, Ct., II: 56, 712, 757.
 Windsor, Eng., I: 13.
 Windsor, Mass., I: 362, 407; II: 105, 111, 491, 492, 507, 508, 721.
 Windsor, N. S., I: 583.
 Winnebago co., Wis., II: 522.

- Winnesheik co., Io., II: 722.
 Winfield, Ill., II: 381.
 Winnipiseogee (*or Winnepeaukee*)
 lake, N. H., I: 209, 537; II: 464.
 Winona, Ky., II: 384.
 Winsen, Ger., I: 4.
 Winslow, Me., II: 324, 402, 675.
 Winsted, Ct., I: 603, 608; II: 491,
 509.
 Winter Hill, *in Somerville, Mass.*,
 Winterton, Eng., I: 69.
 Winooski Falls, Vt., II: 506.
 Winterport, Me., II: 419, 429, 686,
 687, 767.
 Winthrop, Me., I: 300, 402, 407, 561,
 577, 677, 705, 760.
 Wiscasset, Me., I: 569, 676; II: 94,
 403, 663, 786, 787.
 Woburn, Mass., I: 403, 404, 492,
 696; II: 163, 180, 202, 450, 554,
 555, 641, 665, 690.
 Wolcott, Vt., II: 431.
 Wolfeborough, N. H., I: 123, 173,
 228, 427, 428, 430, 466, 496, 537,
 538, 540, 547, 550, 695; II: 4, 28,
 37, 74, 100, 195, 199, 202, 208, 222,
 224, 228, 239, 259, 262, 268, 391-2,
 393, 400, 457, 547, 553-4, 564, 568,
 600, 601, 612, 614, 665, 704, 708,
 737, 759, 781, 800.
 Wolfeborough Academy, N. H., II:
 708.
 Wolf Hall, co. Wilts, Eng., I: 39.
 Wollaston, *and Wollaston Heights,*
 in Quincy, Mass., II: 78.
 Wolston, Eng., I: 31.
 Wombwell, co. York, Eng., I: 12,
 14, 52, 53.
 Woodbourne, N. Y., I: 597, 598.
 Woodbridge, N. J., I: 321.
 Woodfield, Ohio, II: 629.
 Woodford co., Ky., II: 386.
 Woodford, Vt., II: 387.
 Woodhouse, *or Wodehouse*, Eng.,
 I: Ped. A, 7. *See also Went-*
 worth-Woodhouse.
 Woodhull, Eng., I: 10.
 Woodkirk, co. York, Eng., I: 83.
 Woodrising, co. Norfolk, Eng., I:
 37.
 Woodsome, Eng., I: 47.
 Woodstock, Ct., II: 124.
 Woodstock, Eng., I: 535.
 Woodstock, N. H., I: 387, 678; II:
 400, 431-3, 692.
 Woodstock, Mass., I: 205. [513].
 Woodstock, Vt., I: 305, 308, 512.
 Woodstock, Ulster co., N. Y., I:
 598, 599, 600.
 Woolley, Eng., I: Ped. F, 10, 11, 13,
 14, 46, 49, 290.
 Woolwich, Me., I: 434, 568, 569.
 Woolwich, Eng., II: 306, 591.
 Woolwich Academy, Eng., II: 306.
 Wooster's Island, *near Somers-*
 worth, N. H., I: 210.
 Wooster's River, Me., I: 156, 157.
 Worcester, Eng., I: 519.
 Worcester College, Eng., I: 319.
 Worcester, Mass., I: 271, 283, 469;
 II: 217-18, 267, 400, 431, 468, 569,
 570, 593, 665, 800.
 Worcester, N. Y., II: 399.
 Worsborough, Eng., I: 49.
 Worth, Ill., II: 483.
 Worthington, Mass., I: 407; II:
 105, 111.
 Wortley, Eng., I: 2.
 Wragby, Eng., I: 67.
 Wright co., Io., II: 323.
 Wroxton, co. Oxford, Eng., I: 42.
 Wyalusing, Bradford co., Pa., II:
 493.
 Wyandot co., O., I: 634.
 Wyoming co., Pa., II: 376.
 Wyoming, N. Y., I: 405.
 XENIA, Ind., II: 273.
 Xenia, Io., II: 401.
 Xenia, O., I: 613, 614; II: 401.
 YALE COLLEGE, Conn., I: Ped. Q,
 319, 329, 404, 525, 540; II: 307,
 465, 467, 626, 712, 713.

- Yalla Busha co., Miss., II: 64.
 Yare river, Eng., I: 2.
 Yarmouth, Eng., I: 91.
 Yarmouth, Mass., II: 94.
 Yarmouth, Me., *see* North Yarmouth.
 Yarmouth, N. S., II: 680, 685.
 Yarmouth, P. Ont., II: 381.
 Yates co., N. Y., I: 604.
 Yates City, Ill., II: 748.
 Yellville, Ark., I: 710.
 Yonkers, N. Y., II: 193, 699.
 York, Eng., I: 8, 18, 14, 15, 23, 28,
 24, 26, 58.
 York co., Eng., I: Peds. A, B D.
 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20,
 27, 43, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55,
 79, 290.
 York, Me., *formerly* Agamenticus,
 which also see, I: 74, 77, 80, 84,
 91, 110, 118, 119, 121, 138, 139,
 149, 157, 203, 236, 266, 270, 308,
 311, 313, 392, 393, 464, 493, 661,
 682, 702; II: 51, 52, 83, 132, 154,
 194, 220, 234, 244, 248, 280, 287,
 295, 308, 406, 417, 611, 747, 751,
 798.
 York co., Me., I: 79, 84, 85, 110,
 119, 139, 141, 145, 149, 158, 159,
 204, 218, 238, 239, 252, 278, 327,
 336; II: 49, 52, 63, 115, 205, 393;
 III: 5, 6.
 York, Ill., II: 588.
 York, N. Y., I: 364.
 Yorktown, Ind., II: 272.
 Yorktown, Pa., II: 44, 45, 47.
 Young America, Ill., II: 630.
 Ypsilanti, Mich., II: 710.
 Yreka, Cal., II: 127.
 ZANESVILLE, O., II: 668.
 Zumbrota, Minn., II: 102.

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX.

AFTER the Indexes were mainly printed, the author of this work had them carefully tested with a view to find any possible omissions of references to any name, and also because of additions and corrections to the main body of the work. The following additional references are therefore given.

I. OF THE SURNAME OF WENTWORTH.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abigail ⁴ (538), <i>m.</i> Ichabod ⁵ (60.4.1)
Butler, <i>i</i> : 666.
Abigail R. D. ⁶ (2240), <i>m.</i> S. Aaa ⁷
(4451) Wentworth, <i>ii</i> : 738.
Almira ⁸ (5268), <i>m.</i> Stephen Bridges,
<i>ii</i> : 683.
Gov. (<i>not Lt.-Gov.</i>) Benning ⁹ (80),
<i>i</i> : *321, 711.
Charles ¹⁰ (425), <i>m.</i> Mary ¹¹ (126.2)
Fenno, <i>ii</i> : 803.
Deborah A. ¹² (2186), <i>m.</i> Edmund ¹³
(931.1) Roberts, <i>ii</i> : 544.
Elizabeth ¹⁴ (154), <i>m.</i> (?) Caleb Phillips,
<i>i</i> : 219.
Ellin, <i>originally surnamed CALEF</i> , <i>ii</i> :
800.
Elvira ¹⁵ (3400), <i>m.</i> Lorenzo D. ¹⁶
(3356) Wentworth, <i>ii</i> : 688.
Emma Shapleigh ¹⁷ (1989), <i>m.</i> George H. Fogg, <i>ii</i> : 791.
Ephraim ¹⁸ (10), <i>m.</i> (1) Mary Miller,
(2) <i>widow</i> Elizabeth (Waldron?),
<i>i</i> : 88.
Ezekiel ¹⁹ (5), <i>m.</i> (<i>probably</i>) Elizabeth Knight, <i>i</i> : 711.
Frances ²⁰ (367), <i>m.</i> (1) Theodore ²¹
(341) Atkinson, (2) Gov. Sir John ²²
(371) Wentworth, Bart., <i>i</i> : 710.
Frank H., <i>originally surnamed ALLEN</i> , <i>ii</i> : 185.
Henry ²³ (450.2.3), <i>i</i> : 602. | Henry Theodore ²⁴ (1199.5), <i>m.</i> (1)
Cynthia Wright, (2) Elizabeth Hall, <i>i</i> : 711 (<i>instead of</i> 710).
Hiram ²⁵ (2809), <i>m.</i> Anne Leach, <i>ii</i> :
753.
Ira, <i>originally surnamed PRATT</i> ,
<i>iii</i> : 3.
Irene, <i>i</i> : 639.
James ²⁶ (450.2), <i>m.</i> Sarah Williams,
<i>i</i> : 602.
James, <i>iii</i> : 15.
Jerusha ²⁷ (432), <i>m.</i> Isaac ²⁸ (397)
Wentworth, <i>i</i> : 664.
Joanna ²⁹ (1625), <i>m.</i> Wentworth Lord,
<i>ii</i> : 677.
Col. John ³⁰ (160), <i>m.</i> (1) Joanna Gilman, (2) Abigail Millet, (3) Elizabeth (Wallingford) Cole, <i>i</i> : 698.
Gov. Sir John ³¹ (371), <i>m.</i> Frances ³²
(367) (Wentworth) Atkinson, <i>i</i> : 710.
Margarey Pepperrell ³³ (358), <i>m.</i> Robert Cutts, <i>i</i> : 807.
May, <i>ii</i> : 841.
Mercy ³⁴ (850), <i>m.</i> John Ham, <i>ii</i> : 246.
Moses Putnam ³⁵ (3376.3), <i>ii</i> : 428.
Nathan ³⁶ (1138), <i>m.</i> Desire Perry, <i>ii</i> :
*796, 803.
Patience ³⁷ (1520), <i>m.</i> (1) Daniel ³⁸
(1468) Wentworth, (2) Gideon Hill, <i>ii</i> : 673. |
|--|--|

Col. Paul² (32), *m.* Abra Brown, *i:* 176. [ii: 715.]
*Paul*⁶ (5515), *m.* Ellen Tilton Dunklee,
*Phebe*⁴ (283), *m.* Ephraim⁴ (260)
 Wentworth, *i:* 250.
*Phebe Nickerson*⁶ (3376.2), *ii:* 423.
*Rebecca*⁴ (90), *m.* Thomas Packer,
i: 320.
*Rebecca*⁸ (374), *m.* George³ (377)
 Wentworth, *ii:* 558.
*Roxanna Atwater*⁶ (5513), *ii:* 712.
*Sally*⁶ (535.1), *ii:* 58.
*Samuel Hidden*⁷ (3597), *ii:* 803.
*Sarah*³ (65), *m.* Daniel Plummer, *ii:* 155.

*Sarah*⁴ (295), *m.* Joseph Heard, *i:* 707.
*Sarah Ann*⁶ (2396), *m.* Charles San-
 born, *ii:* 793.
*Thomas L.*⁸ (1431), *m.* Eliza Morse,
i: 711 (*instead of* 710).
*Tobias*⁶ (1626), *ii:* 803.
*William*¹⁹, *i:* 10.
*William Livingston*⁶ (3376.1), *ii:* 423.
 The author of this work is also
 alluded to as follows:—*i:* 190,
 305, 335, 379, 382, 394, 486, 533;
ii: 53–4, 96, 102, 483, 802; *iii:*
 16, 19.

II. OF SURNAMES OTHER THAN WENTWORTH.

ADAMS.

Nathaniel, *m.* Elizabeth Pormort,
i: 77.

AYERS.

Hannah, *m.* Edward Toogood, *i:* 157.

BADGER.

Joseph, *m.* (1) Hannah Peaslee, (2)
 Hannah (Moody) Pearson, *ii* (*not*
iii): 176.

Ruth, *m.* Thomas Cogswell, *ii:* 786.

BAKER.

Ebenezer⁸ (3666.7), *m.* Dorinda Hill,
ii: 803.

Thomas⁷ (3680), *ii:* 482 (*not* 128).

BARTLETT.

Kate, *m.* Webster³ (5295.1) Hoben,
ii: 688.

BICKFORD.

Abigail, *m.* Capt. Stephen Jones, *i:*
387.

John, *i:* 75.

BLUNT.

Wilfred Scawen, *m.* Anne Isabella
 Noel²⁰ Lovelace, *i:* 45.

BOYNTON.

John K. (*not* John B.), *m.* Elmira⁶
 (8676.4) Hanson, *ii:* *481, 797.

BRACKETT.

Samuel, *m.* Joanna⁶ (314.1.1) Hall,
i: 269.

BRADFORD.

Isaac, *m.* Shush Jordon, *ii:* 298.

BROCK.

Andrew, *m.* Anne —, *i:* 304.
Widow Anne, *m.* James Jaffrey, *i:*
 304.

BROWN.

Samuel Appleton⁷ (946.7), *i:* 513
 (*not* 512).

BURLEY.

Mercy, *m.* Eliphalet Smith, *ii:* 462.

BURRIS.

—, *m.* —⁷ (....) Moore, *i:* 688.

BUSBY.

Jemima, *m.* George Ricker, *i:* 127.

CARLTON.

Harriet E., *m.* Benjamin Franklin⁷
 (4492) Wentworth, *ii:* 589.

CARTER.

Widow Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel² (58)
Wentworth, *i:* 456.

CATE.

Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Asa⁷ (2058.1)
Osgood, *ii:* 173 (*not i:* 482).

CASEY.

George, *ii:* 311.
Harriet, *ii:* 311.
Jacob, *ii:* 311.

CASWELL.

Henry, *i:* 318.

CHILDS.

Maria, *m.* Hiram⁷ (358.8.3) Furnald,
i: 314.

COBURN.

Edwin, *m.* Lucy⁷ (29a.4.6.4.1) Grant,
i: 123.

COFFIN.

Parnel, *m.* Benjamin Thing, *i:* 202.
Peter, *m.* Abigail Starbuck, *i:* 104.

COGSWELL.

Hannah Pearson, *m.* Gov. William
Badger, *ii:* 97.
Lydia⁷ (1648.6), *m.* Paul⁶ (1564)
Wentworth, *ii:* 95, 102 (*instead*
of i: 95, 102).

CONNELL.

Mary Ann, *m.* Nelson⁷ (1139.8) Went-
worth, *i:* 587.

CROMWELL.

Lucy, *m.* Daniel Ricker, *i:* 663.

CUTTS.

Samuel, *ii:* 43.

DALAND.

George, *m.* Ora (Lord) Wentworth,
ii: 198.

DALTON.

Morris, *m.* Sally B. (Bodwell) Went-
worth, *ii:* 194.

DAVIS.

Charles Herbert⁷ (805.2.1), *i:* 460.

DEAN.

Eliza⁸ (1795.3.2), *ii:* 124.
Oscar⁸ (1795.3.1), *ii:* 124.

DONNELL.

Abbie M.⁸ (2681.7), *ii:* 305.
James F.⁸ (2681.6), *ii:* 305.

DOW.

Ebenezer, *m.* Nancy Elizabeth⁷
(3525) Wentworth, *ii:* 450.

DOWNS.

Hannah, *m.* John⁸ (2579) Went-
worth, *ii:* 612.

DYE.

Betsey, *m.* John⁷ (1139) Wentworth,
i: 587.

EARL.

Leander, *m.* Ann⁷ (2127.4) Goodwin,
ii: 186.

EATON.

Eraze Susanna A., *page* 289, vol. III,
and substitute: Susanna⁸ (393.1),
m. Oliver⁸ (1123) Wentworth, *i:*
339, *579, 710.

EDWARD.

Sarah, *m.* Ichabod French⁸ (598)
Wentworth, *ii:* 504.

ELDER.

Mary Esther, *m.* Alton⁸ (2859.8.1)
Hall, *ii:* 281.

ELLIOT.

Milton, *m.* Ursula⁸ (2668.6) Grubb,
ii: 299.

ELLIS.

Billings, *m.* Loantha J.⁷ (719.6.4)
(Wing) Hart, *i:* 439.

EMERSON.

George Wentworth⁷ (2421.1), *ii:*
249.

ERICKSON.

Arioch Wentworth⁶ (4508.1), II: 591.

ESTY.

Samuel, m. Sarah⁷ (1781.1) Hutchins, II: 119.

EVANS.

Judge Richard, m. Nancy⁷ (239.4.1) Penhallow, I: 234.

EVERARD.

—, m. Lora¹⁷ (Wentworth) Shaw, I: 36.

FENNO.

Mary⁸ (126.2), m. Charles⁹ (425) Wentworth, II: 803 (not 805).

FERGUSON.

Frank, m. Sarah A.⁸ (1122.1.8) (Phinney) Holmes, I: 577.

FILER.

Catherine, m. Charles V.⁸ (5546) Wentworth, II: 719.

FROST.

Jane, m. John Salter, II: 802-3.
Sarah, m. Capt. Richard Salter Tibbets, II: 802.

GAGE.

—, m. Ladorskey⁶ (3710.1) Miller, II: 488.

GIBBONS.

Elizabeth, m. John Sharp, I: 141.

GILMAN.

Abigail, m. James⁶ (856.5) Twombly, I: 490.

Gov. John Taylor, II: 315.

GRAY.

Olive, m. James⁶ (883.7) Carpenter, I: 471.

HALL.

Rev. Avery, m. (1) Hannah⁶ (568)
Chesley, (2) Abigail Pike, I: 238.

Ruth, m. Bartholomew⁶ (310) Wentworth, I: 479.

HARRIS.

Stephen, m. Elizabeth Usher, I: 186.

HAYES.

George, II: 796.

HILL.

Dorinda, m. Ebenezer⁶ (3966.7) Baker, II: 803 (not 802).

KELSEY.

Robert⁶ (1875), m. Sarah Hillock, I: 711 (instead of 710).

KINGMAN.

Annie L., m. James Andrew⁷ (2254.-4) Horne, II: 803.

KNIGHT.

Elizabeth, m. (probably) Ezekiel⁶ (5) Wentworth, I: 711.

Ezekiel, sen., of Wells, Me., I: 711.

LORD.

Jane⁶ (628), m. (1) Job Wood, (2) John Hooper, II: 206.

Mary, m. William W.⁷ (4753) Wentworth, II: 623.

LYMAN.

George, I: 497.

MARTIN.

Fannie Maria, m. Melzar⁷ (1132.7) Wentworth, I: 585.

MERRILL.

Brackett, m. (1) — Jewett, (2) Mary D.⁷ (173.9.2 2) Hayes, I: 676.

MILLER.

Lucy, m. Jesse Loomis, II: 355.

PAGE.

Nancy, m. Francis Mathews, I: 674.

PALMER.

Benjamin T., *m.* Julia B.⁶ (3311.4)
Clark, *ii*: 411.

PARK.

Julia E., *m.* Charles Westcott⁸
(3807.2) Gennett, *ii*: 503.

PERKINS.

Leonard J., *m.* Elizabeth⁶ (3449.5)
Hersom, *ii*: 441.

PERRY.

Frank, *m.* Rosina Laughton, *i*: 619.

PIERCE.

Robert Nathaniel, *ii*: 31.

PORTER.

Content, *m.* (1) William Glover, (2)
Benjamin⁵ (124.4) Gill, *i*: 197.

PRATT.

Sarah H., *m.* Edgar A.⁸ (4693.1)
Wentworth, *ii*: 614.

PROCTOR.

Francis, *m.* Sarah⁷ (4718) (Went-
worth) Hovey, *ii*: 618.

RICE.

Robert, *m.* Charlotte Martyn, *i*:
323.

ROBERTS.

Myron, *m.* Nancy Elizabeth⁷ (3525)
(Wentworth) Dow, *ii*: 450.

ROBINSON.

Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Went-
worth⁸ (4795.4) Pollock, *ii*: 630.

SANDERS.

Polly⁶ (1765), *m.* (1) Ebenezer Lewis
(not Sears) Blood, (2) Jonathan
Hartwell, *ii*: 117; *iii*: *555.

SHACKLEY.

Eliza, *m.* (1) — Gould, (2) Ve-
ranus³ (2852) Wentworth, *ii*: 647.

STEVENS.

Moses, *m.* Elizabeth⁴ (923) Roberts,
i: 504.

STINCHFIELD.

John, *m.* Sarah B.⁷ (963.7) (Jordon)
Jordon, *i*: 519 (*instead of* 299).

THOMPSON.

Rosilla, *m.* Andrew⁸ (1043) Went-
worth, *ii*: 323.

VAN DORN.

Gen. Earl, *ii*: 424.

VARNEY.

Bertha Almira⁸ (3621 1), *ii*: 726.
David G., *m.* Mary Frances⁸ (5621)
Wentworth, *ii*: 726.

WHITE.

Abigail, *m.* John Cogswell, *ii*: 95
(*instead of* 110).

WHITTEN.

Olive A., *m.* (1) Dudley Tibbetts,
(2) George Thomas⁸ (2349) Went-
worth, *ii*: 580.

WIGHTMAN.

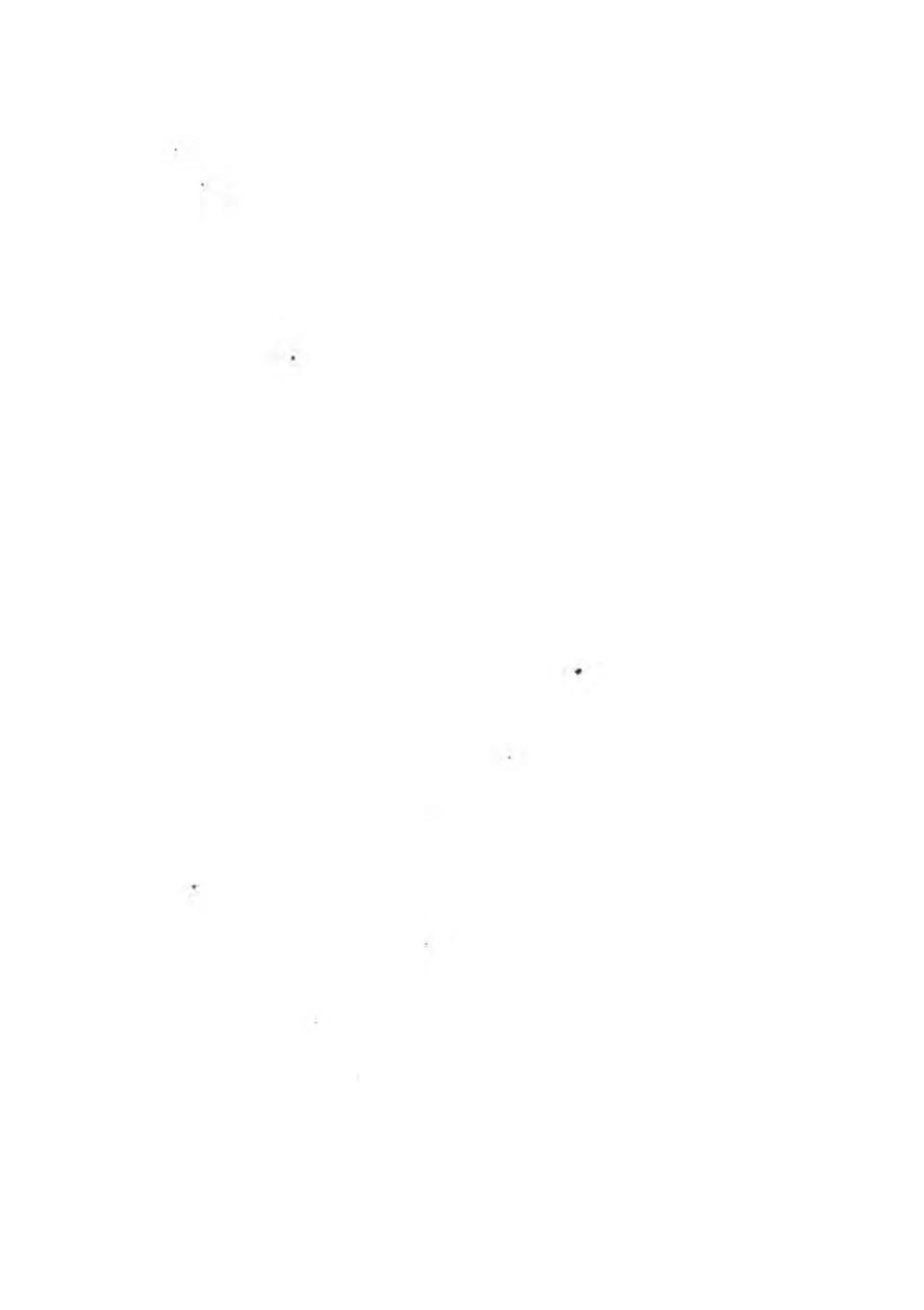
Huldah, *m.* (1) James M. Wheeler,
(2) Dr. Charles Elisha⁷ (3108a)
Wentworth, (3) Bartley Clarke,
ii: 803 (*not* 802).

WINSLOW.

Maria B., *m.* Joseph Hill⁸ (5650)
Wentworth, *ii*: 730.

WISTLE.

Sophronia, *m.* Ernest Samuel Went-
worth⁷ (4069) Ricker, *ii*: 538.





1

on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

21 May '57 PT

RECD LD

MAY 13 1957

RECD CRC DEPT	AUG 26 '74
SEP 18 1968 5	
RECEIVED	
SEP 17 '68 - 9 AM	
JUN 2 1969 69	
JUN 16 '69 - 2 M	
DEC 23 1974 78	JUL 1 2 1983
INTERLIBRARY LOAN	
REC'D AUG 9 1983	
IN UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.	

